Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Virgilio annuerunt gaudentes rure Camenæ.

Grandiloquo, magnumq; ſonanti Diuina Aeneis conſcripta eſt. Quare & in ea humilitatis vitandę cauſa Poëta ait:

Pendēt Lychini laquearibus aureis. ne lucernæ diceret. Quanquàm incidit interdū occaſio. vt Bucolico quoq; carmine res paulo grauiores tractētur. Quod quia contra legem Bucolici Characteris eſſe, iccirco Poëtam præfari licētiæ veniam oportuit. ait enim:

Sicelides Muſæ paulo maiora canamus.

Sūt præter prædictos, Styli dicēdi quatuor. μακρός, *id eſt, Copioſus.* βραχύς, *id eſt, Breuis.* μέσος, *id eſt, Medius: quem & Siccū quidam è noſtris appellant: & quartus* ἀνθηρὸς, *id eſt, Floridus & Amœnus.*

Addit inſuper Auianus apud Macrob. Saturn. V. c. I. Maturum & Grauem, eiq; contrarium Ardentem & Erectum & infenſum, in quibus omnib. Maronem excelluiſſe, prolatis teſtimonijs probat: q̃ illic, et ſi pauca, interea legiſſe cōtentus fueris: nihil hic ſuper ea re diligentiam requirens noſtrā. qui de Hexametri Virgiliani figuris, deq; eius ratione metrica potiſſimum accedimus ad ſcribendum.

De Hexametri origine & cognominibus.

Verſus Hexameter, qui& Latinè Senarius, ex eo dicitur: quòd ſex habeat dimenſiones: è ſex enim pedibus conſtat: ijſque olim Spondæis omnibus. ex quo & Spondaicus μονοσχημάτικος, *dicitur. Quem & Pythium ideo appellatum ferūt: quod cùm Apollo Pythona Serpentem Delphis in matris vltionem interfecturus, arcum intēderet, accolę pri-*

tro edita.puto ego reſoluta Spōdęi altera ſyllaba ſine damno tēporis,Dactylo quoque ſuſcepto in omnibus locis indifferēter,præter quàm in nouiſſimo.vnde & Dactylicus appellatus,a quo hunc primum omnium redditum ferunt.

Συμφέρετε πτερὰ οἰωνοὶ ἄνθη δὲ μέλισσαι.

Quod longe ante factū eſt,quàm Pherocydes Syrus Proſam ex verſu traxerit diſſoluto,tēpore Cyri Regis.Dicitur & Deliacus ab Apolline Delio. quia hoc genere carminis Phenomene Apollinis uates uaticinata eſt . Ἔπος quoq; dicitur à conſequentia, vt Græcis placet, ὅτι τὰ ἐφεξῆς τοῖς πρώτοις ἕπεται,vel a contextu verborum. Herous denique,vel Heroicus quia geſta virorum fortium,hoc eſt , τῶν ἡρώων , vt Herculis,Achillis,Hectoris,Vlyſſis,Aeneæ,& ſimilium , Homerus primus hoc carmine celebrauerit. Vnde Horat.

Res geſtæ Regumq́;,Ducumq́;;& triſtia bella,
Quo ſcribi poſſent numero,monſtrauit Homerus.

Alij dicunt,quòd vetuſtiſſimus fuerit hic verſus. Heroica enim veteres maximè antiqua dixerunt. Alij quia Heroo pede pręcipue cōſtet,qui Dactylus eſt.Nam & proprię Heroicū metrum dici tradit Mālius, quod poſt quīq; Dactylos Spōdęo clauditur,ut ăt tŭbă --uu tērribĭ -uu li sōnĭ -uu tū prōcŭl -uu ærē
cā-uu nōrō-----

Et ſanè cum ex omnibus Spondęis verſus Heroicus (vt dicebamus) primum ſit conſtitutus;huius tamē exemplum vix extat tam apud Græcos, quàm apud Latinos.At vbi Spondęis,reſoluta poſteriore ſyllaba ba, Dactylum ſine aliqua temporis iactura æqualiũ partium dimẽſione in ſocietatẽ per omnes regiones indifferenter aſſumpſit, retẽta ſibi propria nouiſſima hac lege, vt eam Dactylus nunquam inuadat. aſſignataque eidem Dactylo proxima, ita vt eam Spondęus ipſe quam rariſſimè ineat, idque cauſa tantũ veteris poſſeſſionis teſtificandæ ſuæ, ne penitus de eo loco deceſſiſſe videretur; tantum placuit tarditas Spondæi Dactyli celeritate temperata; vt non niſi hæc forma Dactylica Senaria, vt perfectiſſima, in vſu mãſerit.

De duabus & triginta figuris Heroici.

Ex hac igitur Spondæi & Dactyli legitimorum pedũ per ſingulas ſedes uariatione verſus Heroicus recipit figuras triginta duas: quarum tres ſunt Modi.

Primus modus eſt Μονοχησματικὸς, ideſt, vnius Figuræ, cùm verſus XII. ſyllabarum exiſtens, ex omnibus Spõdæis fuerit. Vocaturq; ĩde Spõdaicus, qui et à quibuſdam Moloſſicus. Qualis apud Maronem non reperitur. vix enim extat apud Latinos, vt Lucretij illud in VI.

ăn cælūm nobīs nātūra ūltrō cōrruptūm.

Vt errent, qui pro Virgiliano citant hunc, tãquã ex omni parte Spondæis conflatum:

Aūt lē---- uīs lān---- cēs lēn----tō dū -----cūnt
ār---gēntō --- Nam Virgilius reliquit.

Aūt lēueis ŏcrĕās lēntō dūcūnt ārgēntō.

Quem verſum Diomedes, vt exemplo aliquatenus Virgiliano uteretur (quæ fuit ueterum Grãmaticorum religio, ut a Virgilio ſemper ſuarum traditionũ exempla peterent) omni ex parte Spondaicum cōſtitui, pro Ocreas, quod illic legitur, Lancés repoſito. quanquàm Diomedis, hactenus quos vidi codices, Ocreas habent inemendatè. Quòd ſi auctus numero quinque ſyllabarum, omnes habeat Dactylos, pręter vltimū, qui ſemper Spondęus eſſe debet, vel pro Spōdeo Trocheus Μονοχηματικὸς item erit, alterius figuræ. quippe Dactylicus hic dicetur. qualis eſt ille.

Sēd fŭgĭt-υυ ĭntĕrĕ-υυ ă fŭgit -υυ irrĕpă -υυ rābĭlĕ -υυ tēmpŭs -υ.

Habet ita modus hic duas figuras: alteram ex Spondęis omnibus; ex quinque Dactylis alteram.

Secundus modus eſt πενταχηματικὸς, id eſt, Figurarum quinque, cùm verſus, qui eſt XVI. Syllabarum, de quinque pedibus vnum habet Spondæū, variè per quinque regiones mutatum. vt eſt vna earum ſpecies in hoc verſu.

Nōn ĕqui-υ υ dem inuĭdĕ -υ ō mi--rōr măgĭs-υυ ŭndĭquĕ--υ υ tōtis--

Vel è conuerſo tredecim Syllabarum exiſtens, de quinque pedibus vnum habet Dactylum, promiſcuè per quinque ſedes percurrentem. & eſt vna ſpecies quinque figurarum hæc.

Cūm Iū--no ætēr--nūm sēr--uāns sūb--pectore-υυ vūlnŭs -υ.

Sic habet hic modus figuras decem. Quinque, cùm vnus Spōdæus quatuor inter Dyctylos variatur: & item quinque, cùm vnus Dactylus inter IIII. Spondæos.

Tertius modus eſt δεκαχήματικος, id eſt, Figurarum decem, cùm verſus Syllabarum XV, de quinque pedibus duos habet Spōdęos, variè per quinque ſedes percurrentes. vna ſpecies figurarum hæc eſt.

ārmă vī-vv rūm'quĕ cā-vv.nō Trō--iæ quī-- prīmŭs
ăb-vv ōrĭs--

Vel contrà, cùm eſt Syllabarum VIIII, & de quinque pedibus duos habet Dactylos promiſcue ꝑ quinque regiones variatos: cuiuſmodi eſt vnius figuræ.

Mūltă quŏ-vvque ēt bēl--lo paſ--sūs dūm--cōndĕrēt
-vv ūrbĕm. v

Habet igitur hic modus Figuras viginti. X, cùm duo Spōdęi inter tres Dactylos variantur, totidem, cùm contrà duo Dactyli inter Spondęos tres. Erunt itaq; Figurę Heroici verſus Primi modi duæ. Secundi X. Tertij XX. Atq; omnes ſimul duæ & triginta. Quas etiam alia ratione tot eſſe facile colligemus: ſi cōputantes quot ſingula loca metri cuiuſque pedes admittant, multiplicabimus numerum pedum, quos ſingula priora loca recipiunt, per numerum pedum, quos accipiunt loca cōſequētia, hoc modo in Heroico Primus locus duos recipit pedes Spondæum & Dactylum. Secundus item duos. bis duo autem fiunt quatuor. Tertius quoque duos. bis autem quatuor fiunt octo. Quartus etiam duos. bis autem octo fiunt ſedecim. & Quintus item duos. bis autem ſedecim fiunt duo & triginta. quotuplex eſt omnis Spondæi & Dactyli variatio in hoc verſu. Eodem modo & in Iābico. qui eſt mille centum & viginti Figurarum. Sed cū certior aure arbiter oculus ſit, magiſque veritas *oculata fide, quàm per aures animis adoleſcentium illabatur, ideo operę pretium fore exiſtimauimus, ſi poſt hanc narrationē, duas & triginta Figuras Horoici verſus breui & longa notatas accētibus, exemploque Virgiliano approbatas, ſubſcriberemus: quatenus poſſint & auribus, & oculorum inſpectione adoleſcentes perfectiſſimam harum Figurarum notitiam adipiſci. In quo etiam eruditis non ingratum facturos putamus: præſertim cum de hac ipſa re locus, qui ſolus apud Latinos extat, quippe Doctiſſimum Grammaticorum Diomedem, ita breuis ſit, ita corruptus, vt vix percipi poſſit.*

OMNES SPONDAEI.
ΜΟΝΟΣΧΗΜΑΤΙΚΟΣ VERSVS.

– –   – –   – –   –   – –   – –   – –
Olli reſpon dit rex Alba i lon ga i.

OMNES DACTYLI, PRAETER SEXTVM.

ΜΟΝΟΣΧΗΜΑΤΙΚΟΣ VERSVS.

–∪∪   –∪∪   –∪∪   –∪∪   –∪   ∪   –
Panditur inter a domus omnipo tentis Olympi.

SPONDAEVS INTER IIII. DACTYLOS VARIATVS.

ΠΕΝΤΑΣΧΗΜΑΤΙΚΟΙ VERSVS.

– –   – –   ∪∪   –∪   ∪   –   ∪∪   –∪∪   – –
Formo ſam reſo nare do ces Ama ryllida ſyluas.

Sępe

-uu —— -u -uu -uu ——
Sæpe te ner no ſtris ab o uilibus imbuet agnus 1.8.
-uu -uu —— -uu -uu ——
Non equi dem inuide o mi ror magis vndiq; totis 1.11.
-uu -uu -uu —— -uu ——
Protinus ęger a go hanc eti am vix Tityre duco 1.13.
-uu -uu -uu -uu ————
Cecropi umq; thymum & graueo lentia Centau rea 96.4.

DACTYLVS INTER IIII.

SPONDAEVS VARIATVS.
ΠΕΝΤΑΣΧΗΜΑΤΙΚΟΙ' VERSVS.

-uu —— —— —— —— ——
Nerei dum ma tri , & Neptu no Ae gæo 167.
—— -uu —— —— —— ——
Aut le ueis ocre as len to du cunt ar gento 295.4.
—— —— -uu —— —— ——
Huius figuræ non extat exemplum apud Virgilium
—— —— —— -uu —— ——
Tu ne il le Aene as quem Dardanio An chiſæ 131.23.
—— —— —— —— -uu ——
Et fon tes ſa cros fri gus ca ptabis o pacum

II. SPONDEIS INTER IIII.

DACTYLOS VARIATI.
ΔΕΚΑΣΧΗΜΑΤΙΚΟΙ VERSVS.

—— —— -uu -uu -uu ——
Hic in ter denſas Corylos modo namq; ge mellos 3.2.

— -υυ -υυ -υυ — —
Huiuſmodi exemplum Virgilij non extat

— -υυ -υυ — -υυ —
2.1. *Paſto res oui um tene ros de pellere fœtus*
— -υυ — -υυ -υυ —
1.2. *Sylue ſtrem tenu i Mu ſam medi taris a uena*
-υυ — -υυ — -υυ —
1.9. *Ille me as er rare bo ues, vt cernis, & ipſum*
-υυ — -υυ -υυ — —
164.12. *Cum ſoci is natoq; pe natibus, & ma gnis Diis.*
-υυ — — -υυ -υυ —
1.3. *Nos patri æfi nes, & dulcia linquimus arua*
-υυ -υυ — -υυ — —
295.21. *Ardea, Cruſtume riq;, & turrigine ræ An temnæ*
-υυ -υυ — — -υυ —
1.29. *Sed tamen, iſte De us qui ſit, da Tityre nobis*
-υυ -υυ -υυ — — — —
360.2. *Nec Clyti o geni tore mi nor, nec frater Mneſtheo.*

II. DACTYLI INTER III. SPONDAEOS VARIATI.
ΔΕΚΑΣΧΗΜΑΤΙΚΟΙ VERSVS.

-υυ -υυ — — — —
77.27. *Saxa per, & ſcopu los, & depreſ ſas conuelles.*
-υυ — — — -υυ —
2.16. *Sepe ma lum hoc no bis ſi mens non leua fuiſſet,*
-υυ — — -υυ — —
214.2. *Aenea das ma gnos, & Nobile Pallan teum.*
-υυ — -υυ — — —
Maronis exemplum reperias.

— —

1.1. Tītyre tū pătŭlæ rĕcŭbāns sūb tēgmine fugi.

Tertia Species eſt, quæ duo ſpiramenta Heroici carminis habet, vt;

4.10. Nīl nōſtri mĭsĕrere, mŏrī me dēnĭ quĕ cōgis.

Quibus rebus Spondæi Tarditas, aut Dactyli celeritas, aut vtriuſque Temperatura conueniat.

SED cum Dactylus pes ſit celer & hilaris, Spondæus verò grauis & tardus, videndum eſt, vtro quæque res magis ſit deſcribenda. Et Dactyli quidē omnes vel plures tunc verſu cogendi ſunt, cum deſiderij vehementiorem affectum ſignificare volumus. vt Intercalari illo.

415.28. Dūcĭte ăb ūrbe dŏmum mĕā cārmĭnă, ducite Daphnim.
& item illo:
23.26. ĭncĭpĕ Mænălĕos mēcūm mĕa tibia verſus. & illo
22.9. Pāndĭte nūnc Hĕlĭcōnă Dĕę, cantuſque mouete.

296.1.& Ad impetum quoque, & vehementiam maiorē rei ſeruandam, hoc metro vtimur, vt;

631.6. Quādrŭpĕdātĕ pŭtrē sŏnĭtū quătĭt ūngŭlă cāpū. &
322.17. Quādrŭpĕdū quĕ pūtrē cursū quătĭt vngula cāpū.

Ad animandum quoque Claſſico militum animos

344.16. āt tŭbă tērrĭbĭlī sŏnĭtū prŏcŭl ære canoro.

Item ludis certantium, ut:

317.15. ē tŭbă commiſſōs mĕdiŏ cănit ęquore ludos.
218.11. ĭndĕ vbi clārā dĕdĭt sŏnĭtūm tŭbă: finibus omnes
Haud mora prōsĭluērĕ sŭis, ferit æthera clamor.

Celeritate item Dactylica opus eſt, ad fugam deſcribendam, ut:

Nī

32. 30. Ingemere, ēt ſūlco āttritūs ſplendeſcere uomer.
& alibi.
et cōniūratōs cælūm reſcindere fratres.
Ter sūnt cōnati imponere Peliō Oßam:
49. 24. Scilicet ātq; ōſſam frōndoſum inuoluere Olympum:
Ter pater extructōs disiecit fulmine mōtes: et alibi:
25. 28. Paūlatim ſulcis frūmēti quæreret herbam: et alibi:
Et ſilicis venis abſtrūſum excuderet ignem.

Languidę prętereares, & ocioſæ hoc metro commode enarrantur, vt:

44. 13. et ſōla in sicca ſecum ſpatiatur arena.
41. 4. Tondūntur: nōctis letus nōn deficit humor.
et quidam serōs hyberni ad luminis ignes
41. 8. arguto cōniux percurrit pectine telas
Aūt dūlcis mūſti Vulcanō decoquit hūmōrem,
42. 25. Tunc agnī pīngues, et tunc molliſſima vina,
Tunc ſomni dulces, denſæque in montibus vmbra
60. 19. Si nōn tanta quiēs iret friguſque, caloremque
Inter. &
13.21. Nōn ulli pastōs illis egêre diebus.
116.1. inuadunt urbem sōmnō vinoq; ſepultam.

Ad Terrorem quoque & Admirationem ſtructura hæc Spondaica maximè facere videtur, vt:

195.7. Mōnſtrū horrēdū, informe, ingēs, cui lumē adēptū. et
186. 16. Mōnstrū horrēdū, igēs: cui quot sūnt corpore plumæ
195. 14. &, Horrendum, et dictu videō mirabile monſtrū.

Denique hac Spondęorū frequentia decenter vtimur, cū graues perſonæ, & ętate prouectę loquētes inducuntur. Diomedes itaque Latinorum legato reſpondens: ait:

Depoſitionē ſuam ſeruaret, ad quam decenter admodum properat per celeritatem Dactylicam quinti pedis: nunquam Dactylum profluentem in loco ſtatus, ac moræ Spondaicæ habere debet. Sed, cùm ipſi metro adiiciatur ſyllaba in fine. vbi omnino locus Spondæi ſit: etiam ſi ſit Trochæus: quia ſemper pro Spondæo accipitur, eo loco non modo carmini, ſed interdum medio dictionem terminans, atque pedem: vt

328. 6. Rumpe moras omneis, turbātāque arripe caſtra. &,

328. 30. Ferte citi ferrum, date tēlā: ſcandite muros.

euenit, vt, vbi re ipſa Trochęus eſſet, et adiectione alterius breuis coaleſcere Dactylū, falsò putarēt, inde Dactylicum nominauerint. cùm rectius Hypermeter tantùm, & Hypercatalecticas diceretur. Nam huiuſmodi verſus ſyllaba longiores nunquā porriguntur: niſi ſequēs verſus incipiat a vocali: vt quaſi vitium abundantis ſyllabæ Sīnalęphæ, aut Ecthlipſis ratio emendet, eam ad caput ſequentis verſus reuocando hoc modo.

151. 14. Inſeritur verò ex fętu nucis arbutus horridā.

Sequitur enim: Et ſteriles platani. Cùm igitur eliſa a ex Horrida, et a ſequēti dictioni a vocali incipiēti adnexa ſit: dent ſtĕrĭ. & hōrrĭ, Trocheus remaneat, qui, vt dicebamus pro Spōdæo accipiendus ſit: an dicemus, eam ſyllabā Dactylum pedem perficere, quā pro tempore tantū ſcriptura demonſtrat, Scāſio autem reuera tranſiliat?

Quod vt verè ſentiam, ex eo facilè adducor, quod animaduerto, Virgilium nō minus amaſſe Hypermetros huiuſmodi verſus producere addita ſyllaba fi-

nali Spōdęo, vel in eadē dictione, vel per Encleticā
frequentius Que. quę ita faciat παλιμβάκχιον. cuius
tamen nemo Grāmaticorū hactenus meminerit. quā
uis apud Gręcos interdum loco Dactyli poneret. vt: 41. 9.
Aut dulcis muſti Vulcano decoquit humorem: 338. 18.
Aut folijs vndam.
Clamore incendunt cœlum, Troēſque Latinique.
Aduolat Aeneas.

Erit igitur omnino adiectio hęc quædā ſyllabica,
ſcriptura, & lectione Hypermetrica: tēpore verò, et
ſcanſione nulla, quia per Synalœphē, aut Ecthlipſin
(vt diximus) abijciatur. atque ita, vt par eſt, ſedes
vltima Spondæo inuiolata permanebit.
Quòd ſi quis illud VI. obijciat:
Bis patrię cecidêre manus, quin protinus oīa, nouerit 244. 23.
Omnia per Synizeſin ad Spondaicam dimenſionē
redigi, quaſi Omnia protulerit: vt item illud, ſi ita le
geris. Pręferimus manibus vittas, ac verba pretantiā. 282. 15.
& illud. 263. 20.
Canities inculta iacet: ſtant lumina flammeā.
& in alijs nō paucis, de quibus, ubi de Synizeſi abūdè
agimus. at illud:
Cæumq;, Iăpetumq; creat, ſæuumq; Typhōeă. etiam 40.23.
Synalępha tueri poteſt. ſequitur enim;
Et cōiuratos. Sed & reliquos Hypermetros, qui pauci
ſunt, in gratiam ſtudioſorum addamus.
Iamque iter emenſi turres ac tecta Latĭnōrum 179. 30.
Ardua cernebant iuuenes.
Nauigijs pinos, domibus, cedroſque cupreſſoſque 63. 29.
Hinc radios. 207. 27.

Et

127.24. Et magnos mēbrorū artus, magno oſſa, lacertoſque
Exuit.
Robora nauigijs aptant, remoſq; rudenteſque
238.25. Exigui nnmero,
Si non tanta quies iret friguſque, caloremque
60.19. Inter.
207.24. Omnia longæuo ſimilis vocemque, coloremq;
& 349. Et crines flauos.
23. Ecce furens animi aderat Tirinthius, ōmnemque
310.9. Acceſſum luſtrans.
122.8. Iactemur, doceas, ignari hominumque locorumque
Erramus.
Omne adeo genus in terris hominumque, ferarumq;.
Et genus æquoreum.
75.23. Aerea cui gradibus ſurgebant limina, nexæque
126.4. Aere trabes.
Quem non incuſaui amens hominumq;, Deōrūmq;?
162.1. Aut quid in euerſa.
Se ſatis ambobus Teucriſque venire, Latīnīſque.
290.10. Hæc vbi dicta dedit.
365.22. Quos ſuper atra ſilex iam iam lapſura, cadentique.
Imminet aſſimilis: Quanquam in hoc postremo ſunt qui ſine, Que, ſcribant, cadenti.

Citatur falsò a Beda, & mox a Nicolao Perotto hoc tanquam Virgilianum Hypercatalecticum.
ăt tŭbă terribilĕm sŏnitūm prŏcŭl excitāt hōrridă.

Et fortaſſe pro iſto ex Georgicis:
51.14. Inſerĭtūr vĕrò ex fœtū nŭcis ărbŭtŭs hōrridă:
Non Virgilij omnino eſt.
344.16. ăt tŭbă terribilēm sŏnitūm: prŏcŭl ære cănōrō.

De

De Anapæſto & Proceleuſmatico nothis Heroici pedibus: & de verſibus Acephalis.

Notandum eſt, præter Spondæum & Dactylum legitimos pedes, ī Hexametro Heroico Nothū anapæſtum ᴗᴗ- etiā admitti quandoq; ſolere, & Proceleuſmaticum ᴗᴗᴗᴗ frequētius, pro Dactylo, in quē ipſe ſine iactura aliqua temporis reſolui poteſt, quod tantundem temporis inſumatur in duabus breuibus efferendis, quantum in vna longa.

A quibus pedibus cùm verſus incipiunt, Mutili, vel Trunci appellantur, quòd ī principio, vt inquit Diomedes, amputantur, et literam, vel ſyllabā amittunt: vel ſyllaba deficiunt. Græce dicūtur ἀκέφαλοι, quaſi capite diminuti. vt cùm Poëta ſemel ab Anapæſte ita ex arte cæpit:

Flŭuiōrum rex Eridanus. 47. 16.
Et a Proceleuſmaticos toties. 350. 7.
ăbietibus iuuenes patrijs, & montibus æquos.
ăcie at in portas, & duros obice poſtes.
Genŭă labant: vaſtos quatit æger anhelitus artus. 416. 18.
Genŭă lăbant, gelidus concreuit frigore ſanguis. 228. 4.
Părietibusque premunt arctis, & quatuor addunt, 448. 11.
Părietibus textum cæcis iter, ancipitemque 97. 1.
Tenŭiă nec lanæ per cælum vellera ferri 233. 11.
Tenŭis ŭbi argilla, & dumoſis calculus aruis. 44. 21.

Quem pedem etiam alijs regionibus variauit, vt, 55. 5.

In Secunda.

Hærent părietibus ſcalæ, poſteſque ſub ipſos. 151. 28.

In Quinta.

Tityre paſcentes a flumine reijce căpellas. 10.

Vel-

ait à dublici, aut ab L litera, quæ apud Gręcos in eadem tamen dictione pręcedentem vocalem longā ſacit: ſed quia pedem incipiat, & quia in locis Cęſuræ eſt, Trithemimeris ſcilicet, & Enneamimeris, vt, cui inclinat dictioni recūberet, ab eadē quaſi abſciſſa ſyllaba ſcanſione remaneat: ſicut infraſcriptis exemplis, quæque a ſuis dictionibus, iſtæ.

A

180. 2. Dona de hinc auro grauiā, sēctoque elephanto.

R

27. 17. Deſine plura puēr, et quod nunc inſtat agamus.
29. 30. Omnia vincit amōr, et nos cedamus amori.
384. 25. Et furijs agitatus amōr, et conſcia virtus.
71. 19. Aequus vterq; labōr, æque iuuenemq; magiſtri.
79. 7. Altius ingreditūr, & mollia crura reponit.
150. 19. Ecce trahebatur a templo, adytisq; Mineruæ.
90. 6. Nam duo ſunt genera, hic meliōr inſignis, & ore.
148. 15. Luctus vbique, pauōr, et plurima mortis imago.
231. 3. Oſtentas artem pariter, ārcumq; ſonantem.
418. 13. Congredior, fer ſacra pater, et concipe fædus.
Conſilium ipſe pater, et magna incœpta Latinus.

S

19. 28. Verſibus ille facit, aut ſi non poſſumus omnes.
49. 5. Muneribus: tibi Pampineo grauidūs Aūtumno.
63. 3. Vi propria nituntur opīs haūd indiga noſtræ.
102. 7. Non te nulliūs exercent numinis iræ.
120. 4. Per terram & verſa puluis inſcribitur haſta.
224. 29. Emicat Euryalŭs; et munere lętus amici.
418. 23. Multa manu: nec non animūs, aūrumq; Latino.
98. 17. Atq; Ephyre, atque Opīs ātq; Aſia Deiopeia.

Atque

[illegible]

ūnaeādemq; via ſanguis, animusq́; ſequuntur. 371. 30.
ūno, eōdemq; igni: ſic noſtro Daphnis amore. 24. 9.
ūno, eōdemq; tulit partu: paribusq; reuinxit. 446. 13.

Vel duæ Breues pro vna Longa.

Nec tantum Rhodope miratur, & Iſmarus ōrpheā. 17. 2.
Cæumque, Iāpetumque creat, ſæuumq; Typhōeā. 40. 23.
Bis patriæ cecidêre manus, quin protinus ōmnia. 244. 24.

Item illa, vt quidam legunt.

Præferimus manibus vittas, ac verba precāntiā. 282. 17.
Caniciesiacet: ſtant lumina flāmmeā. 289. 18.

Vel Longa & breuis pro Longa.

Fixĕrĭt aĕrĭpĕdem ceruam, aut Erymanthi. vbi alij 270. 17.
Synęreſim faciunt, alij Epiſyālęphen, vt Probus. ărĭpĕdem coniunctis ſyllabis legentes.

Per eandē quoq; figuram DEINDE ſemper biſyllabum eſt, cuius plurimus vſus apud Poëtā. Item PROINDE. vt pagina 399. verſu 15. & 400. 3.

Item DEINCEPS, vt apud Horatium.

Redde age, quę dēiceps riſiſti præmia. Nā hac voce non vtitur Maro noſter. Similiter DEHINC. ī monoſyllabum coit, vt pagina 119. verſu. 22. & 266. & 343. 23. Aliâs enim biſyllabū: vt pag. 73. ver. 8. & 180. 2. & 237. 24. & 313. 28. & 421. 3. in DEEST quoque pagina 368. verſu 11. & DEERIT pagina 283. verſu 12. & DEERANT pag. 56. verſu 28. & DEERRAVERAT pagina 19. verſu 17. duo ee in vnum ſcanſione coguntur.

CVI, & HVIC sēper monoſyllaba inueniūtur apud Maronem. exemplis per ſe obuijs ſuperſedeo. Apud aliquos etiam biſyllaba ſunt, vel in Compoſitione

Albinus Hiſtoriarum Romanarum. I.
Īllĕ,cŭī cērnis Capitolia celſa Triumphis.
Manilius libro 4.
Sic erit & ſordes fugiēda,petēndă cŭī quĕ.Idem eo,
ūnĭcŭīquĕ uĭces ſanxitq; omnia ſumma.
Statius in Syluis.
Lætŭs hŭic dono uideas dare iura nepotes.
Ruffus Feſtus.
Finĭs hŭic Gādes,ſeptenaq; gurgite uaſto.
Terentianus de pedibus.
ēſt hŭ-vĭc ād—uērsūs-v īllĕ-v, quī dū-vās lōn--gas
hă vbĕt v.
Nāmque hŭ-vīc ād-- uersūs-v ībit—u quī tri-v būs
lōn--gis pā-v tet v.
Eſt enim carmen Trochaicū, quod locis imparibus, Trocheum ſuſcipit. Locis autem paribus etiam Spondeum. ut uidetis.

Notandum etiam apud Terentianum Cŭĭ diſyllabum ambas corripere, ſicut Cŭĭq., Verſus ſunt Terentiani de Literis, quos etiam Priſcianus citat:
Vērum ūt cŭĭ|q; eſt prōxĭmĭ| tas lŏ|ci, sŏ nīuē. &
ĕx ōrdĭnĕ,fulgēns cŭĭdā lŏ|cūm si' nōpēs.

Sunt enim carmina Sotadea, quæ cōſtant duobus Iŏnicis à maiori|---vv|---vv,& tribus Trochæis. —v—v|-v|v-. Cōſtat autem Ionicus a maiori Spondeo --& Pyrrichio vv.

55.29. Hinc eſt,quòd Probus inquit: Datiuus interdum ex duabus breuibus:ut,
ēt cūi putre ſolum.
Interdum ex breui & longa:ut,

Nunc locus aruorum ingeniĳ̃s, quæ rōbŏră cuique in 55.2.
Synalęphen longam. Se enim, cur priore exemplo
magis ſentiat ille, Et cŭi dactylum, eſſe quam Spondæum, non video vbi notandum eſt, eum Synalęphē
vocare, quam nos diximus Synecphoneſim.

Terentianus item de eodem.

Cuĭ brĕuis manebit, atque longa fiet addita.
Cui sūpĕr non digna dixit hyemis, & ſolis mala,
Dixit, & cūi tū fauos, pes hinc mihi primus ſat eſt.
Sic enim vel prima longa, vel prior ſit ſyllaba.
Dactylus. nā cuī sŭpĕr—◡◡ cūi tū——ſequens Spondęus eſt.
Conſonans quia poſt ſecuta tempus adiuuit breue.

& paulopoſt.

Namq. ſi. Cu. præferatur, ſyllabæ fient duæ.
Tertia bis quòd implicari vna vocalis poteſt.
Sed duę ſunt ſeorſæ ſyllabæ per ſe breues.
Cūi ſŭpĕr ſic inueniri dactylus iam non poteſt,
Syllabas ſed pes habebit quatuor totas breueis.

CVILIBET tamen Dactylus eſt. Horatius;
Cuilibĕt argilla quid vis imitabitur uda.
HEV & HVI diphthongi ſunt. ſicut Neu, & Ceu.
Nam quòd Heu, vt quidam tradunt, monoſyllabum pro diſyllabo inueniatur, vt eſt:
ēheū quă pingui mater eſt mihi taurus in aruo, id ſanè fit aſſumptione alterius e, vt videmus.
EI monoſyllabum eſt apud Lucretium.
Scilicet & fluuius, qui viſus maximus ēi ēſt.

Sic & in compoſitione. Manilius in IIII.
Multiplicans deciesque abiectis inſuper ēiſdem. vbi

tamen ijſdēm legi poteſt.
at Eidem triſyllabū fecit Iuuenalis, cùm ait Sat. V.
Ire viam pergūnt, ĕt ĕĭdem incumbĕre ſectæ.
Iidem, Iiſdem biſyllaba ſunt, ſicut Dij & Diis monoſyllaba Poëtica. Oratores enim & Deis. Legitur tamen Dij diſyllabum, priore regulariter correpta, vt apud Ouidium.
Si nemo eſt, omnēſquē dĭī non poſſe fatentur.
& apud Catullum.
Non, ita mē Dĭi ament, quicquam referre putaui.

Huiuſmodi quoque fuerint apud Maronem Tuguri, Pataui, Lyci, Mezenti, Cluſi, Peculi, Oci, Lauini, ſi Tugurij, Patauij, Lycij, Mezentij, Clusij, Peculij, Otij, Lauinij ſcribantur, & per Syneſim duo ij pro vnico accipiantur. Lege Indicem in verbo Tuguri

Similiter cōpoſita a Semi, ſequente vocali, I amittunt in Scanſione, vt, Semianimis, Semihominis, Semiuſta. vnde quidam malunt Semuſta ſcribere.
V quoque poſt S. ſequente vocali in eadem ſyllaba amittit vim literæ, ut Līgua, Aqua, Tinguo, Suada, Suetus cum compoſitis, Suauis. Quandoque tamen fit vocalis, vt apud Horat.
Cū mihi non tantū fureſq; feræ quĕ sūĕtæ. & ſtatim,
Immò agite, & poſitis, quæ vox inopīnă sŭăsĭt.

DE SINALOEPHE, ET ECTHLIPSI.

SYnalęphe fit in metro cùm dictio deſinit in vocalem, & ſequens item incipit a vocali. tunc enim ubiq; ferè finalis vocalis lubrica quadā, leniq; colli-

Mūltum īlle ēt tērris iactatus, & alto. vel ſic:
Mult'ill'ēt tērris. Quam ſcripturam in Tragicis, Comicisve a pleriſque ſeruari videmus aut etiam integra ſyllaba, cum vocalem abijciendam nulla præcedit conſonans: ut,

131.5. Omnibus exhauſtos iam caſibus, ōmnĭum ĕgenos.

Cadit autem hæc Ecthlipſis (quod primi animaduertimus) ſemper fere in longam poſitione. vt,

128. 16. Pōſtquam introgreſſi. & coràm data copia ſandi. &

& 295.1 ĭllum ēxpirantem transfixo pectore flammas. &,

112. 20. illum ēt labentem.

129. 23. Sed & illa Lucretiana, & antiquorū Synalęphe, aut Ecthlipſis obſeruanda eſt, cùm etiam ſcribendo, non prior, ſed ſequens vocalis abijcitur, aut etiam M' cū ſequente vocali, vt apud Lucretium lib. 1.

Si nō materies, quia rebus reddita certa'ſt. & lib. 2.

Finit'ſt; retroq; pari ratione remenſu'ſt. pro finitum eſt, & remēſum eſt. Quos in pleriſq; idē Poëta facit. Quin & apud Vir. aliquot antiquis codicib. legitur.

Tum contra Iuno; Terrorum, & fraudis abund' eſt. pro abundè eſt.

Porrò apud veteres M' terminalis, etiam ſequēte conſonante, ſola pro ſibilo excludebatur è verſu, vt hic Lucretianus ex lib. 2. docet,

Lanigerę pecudes: & equōrŭm dŭellica bella. quemadmodum & S' ſoleret, vt apud eundem Lucr. in 1.

Vſque adeo largos hauſtus, è fōntĭbūs magnis.

& apud Ennium:

Pandite sūltis gĕnas: & corde relinquite ſomnum?

Fuit & cùm priſcis illis temporibus non ſemper

ſyllaba

Sciendum autem eſt, Dactylicum verſum Synalæphen, & Ecthlipſim vbiq; poſſe recipere, ideſt, non modo ſingulis ĩ pedibus, eorumque præcipue cõciſionibus, hoc eſt, ipſis pedũ inter ſe cõplicationibus: ſed etiã ſyllabis, excepta prima: vbi permanet omnino vocalis prior, neque truditur loco, vt apud Tibullũ (neque enim Virgilij extat huiuſmodi)
ōĕgŏ ne poſſem tales ſentire dolores. & Ouidium:
ōŭtĭnam tunc, cùm Lecedęmona claſſe petebat. qua è re ſolideſcit numerus ipſe, quadam etiam cũ dignitate, vt infra docebimus.

Hiãt igitur vocales reliquis Syllabis oĩbus, præter hãt, atque ita hiant vt Colliſio admittatur ſemꝑ ferè. Hoc autem ideo dicimus: quod nõ vbique Colliſiones ipſæ fiunt neceſſitate carminis, vt inferius videbimus, ſed ad ipſum ſuſtentandum complodant vocales neceſſe eſt.

Ex hiatu autem quoque iſto, vbi fit Colliſio numerus quidem ipſe ſolidior fit, cum quadam audientiũ iucũditate, præſertim ſi eædẽ cõcurrunt vocales, vt Ecce in ſecunda ſyllaba primi Pedis.

80.8. *Ocia agunt terra: congeſtaq; robora, totas.* &,
88.7. *Ipſa autem, ſeu corticibus tibi ſuta cauatis.* &,
358. 11. *Arua aliena iugo premere? atq; auertere prædas?* &
1.7 *Nãmq; ĕrĭt ille mihi ſemper Deus.*
5.27. *Ipſe ego cana legam tenera lanugine mala.* &,
88.16. *Sæpe etiam effoſſis (ſi vera eſt fama) latêbris.* &,
110.1. *Ille ego qui quondam* ——
13.6. *Quid, ſi idem certẽ Phœbum ſuperare canendo?* &,
80.7. *Ipſi in defoſſis ſpecubus, ſecura ſub alta.*

Ergo omnis ſoluit ſe Teucria luctu. &, 138.2.
Mecum vnà in ſyluis imitabere Pana canendo. 5.7.

In quibus ſentiunt iudicioſæ aures uocaliorem numerum fieri ex ipſo earundem vocalium hiatu: quē hiatum etiam adiuuat idem elementum de proximo prȩſertim in principio dictionis, uel dictionum adſonans, vt:

Phyllida amo ante alias. & *ſimiliter.* 9.13.

At cùm diuerſæ hiant vocales, ſolideſcit ipſe quidem numerus, non tamen tanta cum uoluptate audientium: ut,

Ipſe, ubi tempus erit, 10. 2.
Credo equidem.—— 189. 12.
Cuncta equidem.—— 139. 23.
Ergo alacreis ſyluas. 14. 25.
Tantum inter denſas.—— 4.6.
Idem amor exitium eſt pecori. 10. 6.

Sed iam afferamus reliquorum exempla pedū, atque locorum: in quibus Hiatus ipſe deinceps fit maiore ſemper cum vocalitate: ea autem ſunt:

Hiatus in tertia ſyllaba I pedis.

Paſcite, vt ante boues pueri: ſubmittite tauros. 22. 5.
Ducite ab vrbe domū mea carmina, ducite Daphnī. 23. 26.

Hiatus in II. Pede, & ſyllabis tertijs, quartis, & quintis verſus.

Quam noſtro illius labatur pectore vultus. 3. 13.
Inflatum heſterno venas, vt ſemper, Iaccho. 16. 17.
Non equidem inuideo, miror magis. 1. 11.
Tum caſia, atque alijs intexens ſuauibus herbis. 2. 25.
His certe neq; amor cauſa eſt, vix oſſibus hȩrent. 10. 7.

Hiatus

Frigida Daphni boues ad flumina : nulla neq. amnē. 13.22.
Vimineaſq; trahit crates, iuuat arua: neq. illum. 34.19.
Semiputata tibi frondoſa vitis in ulmo eſt. 6.16.
Reſtituant. Adeò à teneris conſueſcere mūltum eſt. 58.7.

Hiatus in finali Hypermetri cum inſequenti uerſu, id eſt, ſyllaba XIIII.XV, XVI, XVII.

Et ſpumas miſcent argenti, uiuaq; ſūlphŭră,
Ideasq. pices, 82.20.
Aut dulcis muſti Vulcano decōquit hūmōrem:
Aut folijs undam. 41.9.
Iamq; iter emenſi turres, ac tecta Latinorum
Ardua cernebant iuuenes. 162.1.
Quem non incuſaui amēs hominumq. Deorūmque?
Aut quid in euerſa.-- 403.2.
Subſtiterant: ſubito erumpunt clamore: fremēteſq.
Exhortantur equos: 349.13.
Omnia longęuo ſimilis, uocemque, colōremque,
Et crines albos: 207.24.
Omnia Mercurio ſimilis, uocemque coloremque,
Et crines flauos. & reliqua Hypercatalectica metra, quæ ſupra coēgimus. in quib. ſemper hiatus hic fit cū Exploſione: cùm contra iuſtis in uerſibus ipſa ſine detractione uocalis, Comploſio ubique exaudiatur.

Atque, ut concurſus earundem uocalium magis delectat, quam diuerſarum. nā & ſi fiat ubique alterius exploſio, accedit tamē inde aliqua numero vocalitas auribus non ingrata: ſic mirū eſt, quàm frequenter per cōcurſum primę uocalis omnibus in pedibus maximus aurum ſubblanditor Virgilius dignitatem quandam, ac magnitudinem ſui numeris accerſiue-

rit; præſertim, cùm idem elementum A de proximo loco hiatum ipſum vtrinque adſonando adiuuet, vt,

262.2. *Porta aduerſa, ingens ſolidoq; adamante columnæ.*
358. 11. *Arua aliena iugo premere? atque auertere prædas;*
9.13. *Phyllida amo ante alias.*
80.24. *In nemora alta vocans. nec tu aſpernata vocantem.*
123.21. *Nos Troia antiqua, ſi veſtras forte per aures.*
327.3. *Atque ea diuerſa penitus.*
187.9. *Conſtiterant, ſylua alta Iouis, lucusve Dianæ.*

At in IIII. & V. pede quoties fit (fit autem frequentius, vt obſeruauimus) tunc maximè verſus ipſe ſuo cum numero aſſurgit, quadam etiam cum magnitudine, ac dignitate, vt, 63.16.

217.15. *Tondentur cythiſi: tedas ſylua alta miniſtrat.*
117.15. *Ductoreſq; ipſos primum capita alta ferenteis,*
152.4. *Aurataſq; trabes, veterum decora alta parentum.*
154.24. *Porticibus longis fugit: & vacua atria luſtrat.*
200.19. *Relliquias colerem, & Priami tecta alta manerent.*
186. 23 *Iam medium: necdum fluctus latera ardua tinxit.*
187.6. *Aetnęos fratres, cælo capita alta ferentes.*
447.28. *Siue animis, ſiue arte vales opta ardua pennis.*
149.17. *Androgeos offert ſe nobis, ſocia agmina credens.*
269.27. *Omneis cælicolas, omneis ſupera alta tenentes.*
125.15. *Rupibus excidunt, ſcenis decora alta futuris.*

Eundem ſonum, quantum maxime potuit, auxit, cùm in IIII. Pede Monoſyllabum adhibuit, cum quo fit hiatus: & a fine ſequentis dictionis Aſſultum eiuſdem vocalis A reddit, vt,

84.6. *Et dulceis animas plena ad præſepia reddunt.*
89.9. *Et circa regem, atque ipſa ad prætoria denſæ.*

Vndiq; conuenêre, animis, opibusq; parati,
In quaſcunque velint pelago deducere terras. &, 163.25.
Ipſe Deũ manifeſto ĩ lumine vidi Intrãtẽ muros et, 201.4.
Ferre manum: duroque intendere brachia tergo. 227.5.
Obſtupuêre animi. &,
Epytides longè dedit: inſonuitq; flagello. 233.1.
Olli diſcurrêre pares. &,
Quà greſſum extuleram, repeto: & veſtigia retro 162.9.
Obſeruata ſequor per noctem: & lumine luſtro
Horror vbiq; animos.--
Talem diues arat Capua, & vicina veſeuo 56.16.
Ora iugo. -- & ſimilia.

De Comploſione earundem Syllabarum, ſecus quàm Seruius. Fabius Quintilianus, & alij.

HOnoratus Grãmaticus ſuper verſu II. Georg. Glauca canentia fronde ſalicta. Sanè Cacephaton (inquit) eſt, Glauca canentia. Idem Commentario Aeneidos II. ibi. 49.13. 138.3.
Panduntur portæ: iuuat ire, & Dorica caſtra, Mala eſt, inquit, Compoſitio, ab ea ſyllaba incipere, qua ſuperior finitus eſt Sermo: Nam plerunq; & Cacephaton facit: vt hoc loco Sed & Quintilianus cuius viri auctoritas me magis mouet, uidendũ præcipit ne ſyllaba verbi prioris vltima ſit prima ſequentis. Sed enim non poſſum ego non vehementer mirari Fabi, têque in primis, Serui, vſque adeo in interpretanda Virgiliana virtute, ac diligẽtia uerſate, cõcurſũ earũdem ſyllabarum genus quoddã Comploſionis Maronianæ Muſæ auribus incũdiſſimum, veſtras aures

[illegible]

[illegible]

Suſu.147.9. Sus ſur.414.2.
Stete.192.6.& 344.1.
Tata.139.22.& 173.26.& 184.30.& 215.15.&
216.3.& 219.28.
Tete.154.29.& 177.16.& 184.19.& 214.19.&
143.3.& 266.22.& 305.6.& 271.26.
Tum ton.91.21. Tunt tum.93.11.
Tra tra.367.2. Ve ve.312.22. Vl vl.224.9.

Verum & vltima deſinentis verſus ſyllaba concurrit, conſonatq; cum prima inſequentis: vt,

181.18. *Sortiti remos: paſſimque in littore ſicco*
Corpora curamus:
251.23. *Quatuor hîc primùm nigrantes terga iuuencos*
Conſtituit:
198.26. *Arma parent: & quæ ſit rebus cauſa nouandis,*
Diſſimulent:
137.18. *Hûc delecta virúm ſortiti corpora furtim*
Lncludunt cęco lateri.
184.13. *Et quondam patrijs ad Troiam miſſus in armis.*
Iſque vbi.—
313.11. *Arma Iouis fugiens, & regnis exul ademptis*
Is genus ĩdocile, ac diſperſũ mõtibus altis Cõpoſuit.
223.15. *Vndiq; conueniunt Teucri, miſtiq; Sicani.*
Niſus, & Eurialus primi
168.26. *Nauticus exoritur variō hōrtamine clamor.*
Hortantur ſocij:
172.21. *Accipiunt: celeriq; fuga ſub ſydera lapſæ,*
Semeſam prædam.
150.12. *Tollunt ſe celeres: liquidumque per aëra lapſæ.*
Sedibus optatis.

Ad terr̄am defluxit equis: tum talia fatur. 403. 14.
Turne

DE CAESVRIS HEROICI VERSVS.

Manſiones, quas alij Cæſuras, alij Inciſa, alij Inciſiones, alij Conciſiones, nonnulli Sectiones, quidam Articulos Latinè vocant, Græcè κόμματα aut τόμους, in verſu Heroico ritè ſeruare debemus. quod ij verſus maxime probari ſoleant, qui inter dimetiendum inueniuntur ita complacitis inter ſe pedibus, inuicemq́; conſertis, vt pes pedi ſit tanquam catena vinctus.

Complicationes autem iſtæ Heroici, quæ ꝑ vnius ſyllabæ reſiduum obſeruātur, ſunt quatuor. quę Græcè nomen habent à numero ſyllabarū. Trithemimeres, Pēthemimeres, ephthemimeres, Enneamimeres. quòd earum loci ſint ſyllabis imparibus, Tertijs, Quintis, Septimis, & Nonis. quarum omnium vnus hic probabilis verſus exemplum præbebit.

ĭllĕ lătūs nĭuĕūm molli fultūs hyăcintho.

Τριθημιμερὴς, Trithemimeres igitur fit, cùm poſt primum pedē ſyllaba relinquitur, dictionem terminans, & metrum incipiens: vt:

ĭllĕ lŭ-υυ tūs. nam tūs ſyllaba abſciſa remanet a dictione latus, quæ dictionem finit, & ſimul principiū eſt pedis. Et quoniam tenet de tribus dimidium: nam vnum & ſemis bis, quinque conſtituunt: Trithemimeres nominatur. Latinè nomen non habet, niſi Semiternariam placeat appellare. Ergo in tertia ſyllaba fit, vt docuimus, & ſi quarta eſſe videatur. Nā in

metris

Suſu.147.9. Sus ſur.414.2.
Stete.192.6.& 344.1.
Tata.139.22.& 173.26.& 184.30.& 215.15.& 216.3.& 219.28.
Tete.154.29.& 177.16.& 184.19.& 214.19.& 143.3.& 266.22.& 305.6.& 271.26.
Tum ton.91.21. Tunt tum.93.11.
Tratra.367.2. Ve ve.312.22. Vl vl.224.9.

Verum & vltima deſinentis verſus ſyllaba concurrit, conſonatq; cum prima inſequentis: vt,

181.18. Sortiti remos: paſſimque in littore ſicco
Corpora curamus:
251.23. Quatuor hîc primum nigrantes terga iuuencos
Conſtituit:
198.26. Arma parent: & quæ ſit rebus cauſa nouandis,
Diſſimulent:
137.18. Hûc delecta virûm ſortiti corpora furtim
Lncludunt cęco lateri.
184.13. Et quondam patrijs ad Troiam miſſus in armis.
Iſque vbi.--
313.11. Arma Iouis fugiens, & regnis exul ademptis
Is genus indocile, ac diſperſũ mõtibus altis Cõpoſuit.
223.15. Vndiq; conueniunt Teucri, miſtiq; Sicani.
Niſus, & Eurialus primi
168.26. Nauticus exoritur vario hortamine clamor.
Hortantur ſocij:
172.21. Accipiunt: celeriq; fuga ſub ſydera lapſæ,
Semeſam prædam.
150.12. Tollunt ſe celeres: liquidumque per aëra lapſæ.
Sedibus optatis.

Ad terram deſluxit equis: tum talia fatur. 403. 14.
Turne

DE CAESVRIS HEROICI VERSVS.

M*Anſiones, quas alij Cæſuras, alij Inciſa, alij Inciſiones, alij Conciſiones, nonnulli Sectiones, quidam Articulos Latinè vocant, Græcè κόμματα aut τόμους, in verſu Heroico ritè ſeruare debemus. quod ij verſus maxime probari ſoleant, qui inter dimetiendum inueniuntur ita complacitis inter ſe pedibus, inuicemq́; conſertis, vt pes pedi ſit tanquam catena vinctus.*

Complicationes autem iſtæ Heroici, quæ ꝑ vnius ſyllabæ reſiduum obſeruātur, ſunt quatuor. quę Græcè nomen habent à numero ſyllabarū. Trithemimeres, Pēthemimeres, ephthemimeres, Enneamimeres. quòd earum loci ſint ſyllabis imparibus, Tertijs, Quintis, Septimis, & Nonis. quarum omnium vnus hic probabilis verſus exemplum præbebit.

ĭllĕ lătūs nĭuĕūm molli fūltūs hyăcintho.

τριθημιμερὴς, *Trithemimeres igitur fit, cùm poſt primum pedē ſyllaba relinquitur, dictionem terminans, & metrum incipiens: vt:*

ĭllĕ lă-⏑⏑ tūs. nam tūs ſyllaba abſciſa remanet a dictione latus, quæ dictionem finit, & ſimul principiū eſt pedis. Et quoniam tenet de tribus dimidium: nam vnum & ſemis bis, quinque conſtituunt: Trithemimeres nominatur. Latinè nomen non habet, niſi Semiternariam placeat appellare. Ergo in tertia ſyllaba fit, vt docuimus, & ſi quarta eſſe videatur. Nā in metris dimetiendis duas correptas pro vna longa accipimus. Spondaicus enim verſus licet diuerſi ſit generis, tamen qui propriè Heroicus dicitur, conſtat Spondęis ſex qui ſex conficiunt metra, vnde ἑξάμετρος dicitur. Conſtatq; ſyllabis XXII. quas cogunt ſinguli Spondæi binatim longas, qui verſus vt ſupra diximus, vix inuenitur apud Latinos: poſteaquàm Spondæi in ſede ſua Dactylos propter temporum parilitatem, reſoluta poſteriore ſyllaba longa in duas breues, recipere inſtituerunt.

Πενθημιμερὴς Penthemimeres ſit, cùm poſt duos primos pedes ſyllaba remanet dictionem finiens. vt, illĕ lăvvtŭs nĭuē vvūm. ecce ūm ſyllaba remanet abſciſa a dictione niueū, & ſimul finit dictionē, & eſt principiū pedis. quæ quia tenet de quinq; dimidiū, nā duo, & ſemis bis, quinque conſtituunt, Penthemimeres appellatur. quo nomine & ipſi duo pedes cum ſyllaba ſignificantur. Latine Sequiminēria dicitur.

Ἑφθημιμερὴς Ephthemimeres ſit, cùm poſt tres primos pedes ſyllaba ſimiliter relinquitur, dictionem terminans: vt,

illĕ la vvtūs nĭuĕ -vv ūm mōl-lĭ. Ecce lĭ remanet abſciſa a dictione molli, & ſimul finit dictionem, & eſt principium pedis. Et quoniam habet de ſeptem dimidium: nam bis tria & dimidium Septem conſtituunt: Ephthemimeres a Græcis nominatur, noſtris Semiſeptenaria. pedeſq; ipſi cum ſyllaba eodem nomine appellantur.

Ἐννεαμιμερὴς Enneamimeres ſit, cùm poſt primos quatuor pedes ſyllaba ſimiliter remanet, dictionem

claudens ; vt ;
illĕ lă vu tūs niuē -v ūm mōl li fūl--tus . Ecce tūs remanet abſciſa a dictione fultus , & ſimul finit dictionem,& eſt principium pedis. Et quia habet denouem dimidium. bis enim quatuor & dimidium Nouem conſtituunt , Enneamimeres nominatur.

Harum autem virtus eſt (vt hic videmus) ſyllabā breuē ſemper producere. Tūs enim natura breuis, lōga fit, quia Enneamimeres eſt. veluti etiam in hoc :
Muneribus : tibi pampineo grauidūs Autumno . 42. 5.

Similiter fit in Trithemimeri.

Inualidūs, ĕtĭamq; tremens, etiam inſcius æui . 73. 3.

In Penthemimeri .

Verſibus ille facit aūt , ſi non poſſumus omnes , & 19. 23.
Omnia vincit amōr : ēt nos cedamus amori . 29. 30.

In Ephthemimere .

Et furĭïs agitatus amor : ēt conſcia virtus : &, 384. 25.
(Nam duo ſunt genera) hic meliōr inſignis & ore : 90. 6.

Et item alia ſingularum Cęſurarum exempla nō pauca, quæ omnia in eum locū coniecimus, vbi de admiſſione Tribrachi, & Iambi cum figura locuti ſumus .

Μονοημιμερὶν igitur ſi quis ſuperiorib. primā adiecerit, fortè nō errauerit, q̄ tūc fiat, cū verſus incipit ab O, aliâ ve vocali, quæ partem orationis includat & ſequēs dictio incipiat a vocali; neq; ob id tamē Synalęphæ locus ſit. Nā eadē longa manet, quia veluti Cęſura quędā finit dictionē, pedēq; incipit. vt apud Tibullū: ō ĕgŏ ne poſſent tales ſentire dolores. Et apud Oui. ō ŭtĭnam tunc cùm Lacedęmona claſſe petebat .

Id quod & in medio verſus apud Maronem fit

Flumina amem, ſyluasq; inglorius ō ŭbĭ campi.
Cum tamen alioqui vocalis ante alteram vocalem, quæ ſit ſecūda, aut tertia Dactyli, apud Poëtam perpetuò breuis ſit. vt:
6. 11. *Te Corydōn ŏ ălexi.* &,
9. 14. *Et lōngum formoſe, vălĕ vălĕ, inquit, Iōlă.* &,
171. 19. *inſŭlæ Ionio in magno.*

Quod ſi dictio monoſyllaba deſinat in vocalem, aut in M, Colliſionem non vitabimus. vt,
Si ad vitulam ſpectes, nihil eſt, quòd pocula laudes.

Et apud Catullum.

Qui ipſe ſui nati minxerit in gremium.

Et apud eundem.

Qui illius culpa cecidit veluti patri.

Et item apud eundem.

Nam vnguentum dabo meæ puellæ.

Et apud Horatium.

Nam vt ferula cędes, meritum maiora ſubire.

Ἑνδεκαμιμερὴς, *Hēdecamimeres vero quīta proculdubio addi poſſe videtur, cùm ſex pedes quinque oīno habere poſſint interruptiones. Ea igitur erit, cum poſt quinque pedes ſyllaba remanet, dictionem claudēs: quæ ſextum pedē incipiat. Quod ueniet quoties verſus in vnum deſinit Monoſyllabō a conſonātes incipiēs, quales ſunt apud Virgiliū nō pauci, vt: Sternitŭr, -υυ ēxāmĭ -υυ mīs: quĕ trĕ -υυ mēns prōcūmbĭt hŭ υυ mĭbōs. Nam mīs quis non videat abſciſam reſtare a dictione Humi, ſimulq; finire dictionē, & pedem incipere finalem; quæ ſimiliter, quia vndecim diuidit, Hēdecamimeres appellabitur. Atque*

ita

[illegible]

[illegible]

integram dictionem finientes, Pecus, & Mihi, Apparet iaq; hæc eſſe Cæſurã, quam Tetrapodiam Bucolicã Diomedes nominat: nã dictionẽ ſecat ut immeritò eum reprehendat Aldus, hanc non agnoſcẽs. Quod ſi ipſo eã qualitatẽ Bucolici carminis, in qua dictio nõ ſecatur, nomine etiã Tetrapodiæ cẽſeri velit, non repugno: ꝙ omnino in ea ſeruatur, vt pes itidẽ quartus ſit Dactylus ſimiliter dictionẽ terminãs, vel ex integra dictione abſciſus, vt ad cõſequẽdũ nomen Cæſuræ id fortaſſe ſatis eſſet. vt,

1. 33. Siue antro potius ſuccēdimūs. ◡◡

1. 3. Vel ex intrega dictione conflatus. vt:

Nos patriæ fines, & dūlcĭă. -◡◡ Vel ex integris dictionibus, quarum altera ſit Monoſyllaba neceſſe eſt. vt:

258. Quo te, Mœri, pedes? an, quō vĭă. ◡◡. Id quod diligenter a Theocrito eſt obſeruatũ, vt nullus ferè apud illũ ſit verſus, in quo non ſit Dactylus in quarta ſede dictionem finiẽs a Virgilio non æque. De quo genere carminis ita Seruius. Carmen autem Bucolicum dequarto pede terminare partẽ orationis, qui pes ſi ſit Dactylus, meliorem efficit verſum. vt:

Nos patriæ fines, & dūlcĭă ◡◡ linquimus arua.

Primus etiam pes ſecundum Donatum & Dactylus eſſe debet, & terminare partem orationis. quam legẽ Theocritus vehementer obſeruat: Virgilius nõ adeo ille enim paucis verſibus ab iſta ratione deuiauit. hic etiã in paucis ſecutus eſt. hæc Seruius. Terentianus verò de hoc ipſo metro ſic inquit.

Paſtorale volet cùm, quis componere carmen,
Tetramentum abſoluat, cui portio demitur ima.

Sed magis quadraſſet, opinor, exemplum ex Bucolico
[illegible]3.20. *Ludicro in Cæſuro, quam vult eſſe Bucolicam.*
Atque Deos, atque aſtra vocant crūdelia mater. & *ſi ea nihilonimus in quocunque Hexametro Heroico rectè fiat.*

Neceſſe autem eſt, vel vnam, vel duas Cęſuras in verſu inueniri. vt notat Priſcianus, hoc eſt, Pēthemimerem & Ephthemimerem: quoniam leuiorē ſolet hæ verſuum Rhythmum perficere. & è contrario omiſſæ duriorem. Vt verſus, qui ex prędictis nullum habeat, Heroicus non dicatur. nō quòd nuſquam, ſed
329. 20. *rariſſime inueniatur. nam illi Virgilij tales ſunt.*
422. 20. *Arma viros: ſed caſtra fouêre, hûc turbidus, atq; hûc, &, magnanimi Iouis ingratum aſcēdere cubile: in quos nulla ſpecies ex proximè prędictis incidit. ſolà enim Trithemimerem habent. At verò in iſtis nulla omnino quarumcunque dictarum.*
28.24. *Arcádes ô mihi tum quàm molliter oſſa quieſcāt. et,*
51.6. *Scilicet omnibus eſt labor impendendus, et oēs.* &,
56.13. *Et bibit humorem:* &, *cùm vult, ex ſe ipſa remittit.*

Tres verò Cæſuras (de Penthemimeri autem, & Ephthemimere, ac Trochaica intelligunt) rariſſimè inueniri in eodem verſu, idem Priſcianus, & alij tradiderunt. Nam ſi Semiquinariam habet, Trochaicam raròhabere poteſt, niſi quando monoſyllaba interuenit dictio. vt;

Munera clara dedit, dât ĕidem debita patri.

dit, dăte v Trochęus. & *è contrario ſi Tertiam Trochaicam habet, Semiquinariam raròhabere poteſt. Formantur autem hæ Cęſuræ figuris tribus, Simplici*

plici, Compoſita, Coniuncta. Simplex eſt, cum vna
tantum Inciſio inuenitur in metro. vt,
Pānditur--vv intĕrĕ-vv ā dŏmŭs--vv ōmnĭpŏ-vv 5. 1.
tēntĭs ŏ--vv lympi--ā dŏmŭs--vv enim Pentemimeres Comma.

Compoſita cùm duæ. vt: 219. 25.
Tālĭbus-vv ĭlĭŏ--vv neūs cūn--cti sĭmŭl---vv ōrĕ
frĕ-vv mēbānt---vbi neūs cūn---cti sĭmŭl--vv duo
commata Penthemimeres, & Ephthemimeres.

Coniuncta, cùm tres. vt: 173. 3.
înfān--dūm Rĕ---gīnăĭŏ---vv bēs rĕnŏ---vv uārĕ
dŏ--vv lōrĕm-vv dūm rē--gīnărŭ-vv bēs rĕnŏ--vv.
Tres Cæſuræ, Trithemimeres, Trochaica, & Ephthemimeres.

Cauendum autem præcipuè ne Penthemimeres,
aut Ephthemimeres inchoet à Synalæpha, quia ſic
interit Cæſura. Nam ait Seruius, verſum: 422. 30.
Magnamini Iouis ingratum aſcêndere cubile. eſſe ſi-
ne Cæſura, quoniã in Synalæphen cadit. & item illũ. 422. 28.
Nympha decus fluuiorũ ănĭmo gratiſſima noſtro vbi
ōrum--v Trochaicam Cæſuram perimit Synalæphe.
feritur enim, ōrănĭ. Et aduertendum eſt, Seruium
hos verſus Cæſura vacare dicere: qui Trithemimere
tamen nõ careant, quòd huius nulla, aut parua omnino
ratio habeatur, etiam ſi adſit, nec immeritò: nam
& primus pes ſæpiſſime ſolutus incedit.

Sunt præterea, qui tradant, has Encleticis impediri,
Priſcianus verò non indicat, ſuper eo verſu.
Sic fatur lacrymans: claſſique immittit habenas. 243. 1.
Nos quidem eas interdum etiam Cæſures facere exi-

ſtimamus, tanquam ſyllabas præciſas à dictione, cui ſemel inclinatæ quaſi coaluerint, qua ratione Quē longa ſit in hoc.

12.10.& *Terraſquē, tractuſq; maris, cœlumq; profundum.*

94. 16. *Et item alijs in locis, de quibus ſuperius, vbi de Nothis Heroici pedibus diſſeruimus.*

Heroicus igitur, vt inquit Diomedes, qui omnibus complicatis ita per Cæſuras pedibus conſtat, vt nullus ſit, niſi extremus, qui partem orationis integram, claudat, inſigniori quadam ſpecie grauitatis incedit. De quo hæc verba ſunt.

Verſus Heroicus is dignitate primus eſt, & plene totius perfectione formatus, ac totius grauitatis honore ſublimis multaq; pulchritudinis venuſtate præclarus: qui ſine vlla coniūctione, quaſcunque alias orationis partes ita mutuis inter ſe connexionibus colligat, vt inſcanſione propria pes nullus, niſi nouiſſimus tantum, integram partem orationis includat: atque ita ſex rationibus ſuis Spondęum pedem, Dactylumq, cuſtodiat; vt Dactylus perrarò, & hoc quidem ornandi Poëmatis gratia, quintā regionem ſuam Spondęo concedat. Spondæus verò poſtremus finibus ſuis nunquam Dactylum patiatur inſidere. In tertia quoque regione melius Spondæus Penthemimeres, quàm Dactylus diuidit. Cæteri autem pedes ſine vlla inter ſe diſcretione variātur. Et Exempli gratia ponamus aliquē verſum, qui ſit his omnibus, quæ ſupra memorauimus, clarus: & qui adeo ipſi Virgilio placuit, vt, nullo mutato elemento, duobus eum uoluminibus ponere delectatus ſit.

ōcĕănūm

Męnia, magnanimûm quondam regnator equorum. 188. 3.
Cum genęre extinxem, memet ſuper ipſa dediſſem. 209. 12.
Acriſionęis Danaë fundaſſe colonis. 288. 1.
Primus Idumęas referam tibi Mantua palmas. 68. 3.
Aſcanium: ſuperant montes: & flumina tranant. 76. 21.

Sed & maiore cùm vocalitate adſonat integrę ſyllabæ. vt,

Cuius Olorinæ ſurgunt de vertice pennæ. 361. 30.
Venerat extinctam, ferroq́, extrema ſecutam. 258. 27.
Talia perſtabat lacrymas, fixusq́, manebat. 158. 26.

Atque horum ſimiles aliquot alij. Quorũ qui ſunt nimio plus ſtudioſi, præſertim Heroici carminis ſcriptores, eius Magnitudinis ac Generoſitatis obliti, ridiculi fiũt. Affert nihilominus, & hæc varietas ſuis numeris ornatum ac decorem, aliquãdo interſperſa. Quòd ſi Leonini iſti, vt quidam appellant, verſus nõ niſi raró admittendi ſunt, quod huiuſmodi Aſſultus puerilis eſſe videatur: quid illi? in quibus Aſſultus ipſe redditur vocalior. cùm ſcilicet non modo Pẽthemimeres Comma, ſed & prę cedens ſtatim cõſonans, quæ ad proximam pertinet vocalẽ, extremitati carminis adſonat. Quare fortaſſe Poëta huiuſmodi plures non protulit.

Atque hic vndantem bello, magnumq; fluentem. 68. 19.
Ora exortantem, & naueis in ſaxa trahentem. 178. 23.
Talibus orantem dictis, ærasq; tenentem. 196. 15.
Vincla recuſantum, & ſera ſub nocte rudentum. 275. 6.
Non tulit inſtantem Phegeùs, animisq; frementẽ. 403. 71.
Nec quiſquam inſtanteis Teucros: letumq; ferẽteis. 415. 25.

Parique rationehos paucos, in quibus mediæ ſylla-

324.10. hæ vltimis etiam vocalibus adſonarent. vt,
430.19. Illum indignanti ſimilem, ſimilemque minanti. &
182.27. Ora citatorum dextra contorſit equorum. &
374.7. Cornua velatarum obuertimus antẽnnarum. &
156.2. Tũ caput orantis nequicquã, et multa precantis. et,
351.6. Ad terram miſêre: aut ignibus ægra dedêre. &
197.26. Tum Bitiam ardentem oculis, animiſq́; frementẽ, &
Aeneam fundantem arces ac tecta nouantem.

Variatur etiam tunc a Poëta numerus, cũ Pẽthemimeres adſonat extremę præcedentis verſus. vt,

16.4. Vellet, & admonuit. Paſtorem Tityre pingues
Paſcere oportet oues.

Sed et numerus hic maiore ſtudio a Poëta cõqſitus.

10.14. Et quiſquis amores,
Aut metuet dulces, aut experietur amaros.

Vbi delectabiliter admodum tenẽt aures Mediæ Pẽthemimeri vtrinq́; adſonantes verſuũ extremitates.

Ad hæc non diſſimulanda obſeruatio illa, quam Poëtam ſolertiſſimum diligenter ſequi animaduertimus: vt, cum duæ res potiſſimum in carmine commemorandę ſint: alterum earum vocabulum finiat Cæſura hæc Semiquinaria: alterũ verò extrema dictio verſus ſit. Id quod manifeſtum facient hęc de multis exempla paucula.

1. 3. Nos patriæ fines, & dulcia linquimus arua. &,
25. 23. Nec tuus hic Mæris, nec uiueret ipſe Menalcas. et,
56. 23. Altera frumentis quoniam fauet, altera Baccho:
Denſa magis Cereri, rariſſima quæque Lyæo: et,
72. 9. Rurſus, cura patrum cadere, et ſuccedere matrũ. et,
78. 6. Horrentes rubos, et amantes ardua dumos, et,

Et longa rabies, & ſicca ſanguine fauces. &, 329. 17.
Fluminibus ſalices, craſſisque paludibus alni. &, 52. 25.
Bis grauidę pecudes: bis pomis vtilis arbos. &, 54. 5.
At rabidę Tigres abſunt, & ſęua Leonum.

Ephthemimerem, & vltimis verſus ſyllabis ſibi inuicem adſonare.

EPhthemimeres quoque, aut etiã binæ poſt tres primos pedes ſyllabę, quę Trochaicam Cæſurã facerẽt, ſi per Synalephen liceret, vltimis ſyllabis adſonantes, hilarem maximè, ac gratum numerum præſtant, quod declarant hi, qui ſubſequuntur verſus.

Certatim ſocij feriunt mare, & æquora verrunt. 239. 20.
Ferro auſi tentare, ferunt: ſic mœnia condunt. 430. 7.
Hæc vbi dicta dedit lachrymantẽ, & multa uolẽtẽ. 163. 16.
Vix adeo agnouit pauitantem, & dira tegentem. 260. 8.
Linquens multa metu cunctantem & multa parãtẽ. 202. 6.
Atque illi longè gradientem, & dira frementem. 374. 25.
Talibus Aeneas ardentem, & torna tuentem. 259. 7.
Hîc labor extremus, longarum hæc meta viarum. 188. 1.

Ad quem numerum non minus pertinent illi.

Nec prius amiſſam reſpexi, animumque reflexi. 161. 27.
Altior inſurgens, oranti, & multa precanti, 409. 30.
Hortatur pater ire mari, veniamque precari. 169. 12.

De Trithemimeris & extremæ ſyllabæ verſus Adſultatione: Itemq́; primarum & vltimarum vltimis ſyllabis dictionum.

VIrgilianam quoque diligentiã pręſeferũt verſus hi, quorũ primæ dictiones, quas Trithemimeres ſecãt, itemque vltimæ vltima in ſyllaba inuicem conſonant, vt,

187. 10. Præcipites metus acer agit quocunque rudẽtes.&,
242. 12. Præcipitem, ac ſocios nequicquam ſępe vocãtẽ.&,
137. 5. Ambeſas ſubigat malis abſumere menſas.

Et quidem Poëta numerum reddit hilariorem, magiſque gratũ, cùm exitus illos ſimiles participiorum fecit totidem ſyllabis conſtantium. vt,

103. 25. Prẽſantem nequicquam vmbras, & multa volẽtem.
394. 24. Stringentem ripas, & pinguia culta ſecantem.
156. 4. Seruantem, & tacita ſecreta in ſede latentem.
431. 26. Bellantum iuuenum, & duro ſub Marte cadentem.
202. 17. Migrantes cernas, totaq; ex vrbe ruentes.
156. 6. Erranti: poſſimque oculos per cuncta ferenti.

Quem numerum etiam maximè exhilarauit, auribuſque gratiorem exhibuit, aduocata ad Aſſultationem hanc augendam, etiam vocali, altera Trithemimerem pręcedente.

81. 2. Tollentemq; minas, & cęrula colla tumentem.
95. 30. Hortantem, & feſſas ad pabula nota vocantem.
213. 1. Nexantemq; nodis, ſeque in ſua membra plicantem.
324. 30. Pendentem ſcopulo. Furiarumq; ora trementem.
265. 17. Veſcentes, lętumq; choro Pęâna canentes.
348. 21. Candentem, pariterq; caput cum matre ferentem.
262. 27. Quęrenti, & tectis vrbis ſine fine farenti.

Verùm illud ſummo Poëtam ſtudio conſectatum animaduertimus, vt verſus, quos a verbo exordirentur, eoſdem eiuſdem tẽporis altero item verbo claudere, vt illos:

92. 11. Experiuntur: & in medium quæſita reponunt.
179. 4. Prædicam: & repetens iterumq; iterũq; monebo.
159. 30. Lambere flamma comas, & circum tempora paſci.

Igne-

310.24.& 311.11.& 318.1.& 339.2. & 340.24.& 348.16.& 365.30.& 373.23.& 379.26.& 383.20.& 391.4.& 400.2.29.& 404.30.& 407.20.& 411.22.& 413.35.& 414.13.& 427.7.& 438.17.

Monoſyllabo finiti verſus ab infamia Grammaticorum vindicati.

PVDET referre, quàm pueriliter, vel antiquis Grãmaticis vitia pro Virtutibus blandiantur: rurſusq́; iſtis Virtutes Vitij inſtar, ſummũque Artificium ſummæ Negligentiæ habere videatur. Nam & Honoratus Grammaticus ſuper eo verſu libri VIII. Procubuit, viridiq́; in littore conſpicitur ſus. cẽſura 305.14. *quadam ſupercilioſa, vſum Monoſyllabi verbi nobis in fine carminis interdicit, aut præſcribit potius his verbis. Sciendum tamen eſt, hoc eſſe vitioſum, Monoſyllabo finiri verſum, niſi forte ipſo Monoſyllabo animalia minora explicentur, vt:*

Parturient montes: naſcetur ridiculus mus.

Gratiores enim verſus ſunt iſti ſecundum Lucilium. hæc Seruius. Sed enim lex iſta Seruiana à Virgilio neglecta eſt, quippe qui trecẽtos, et eo plures verſus quaſi ſtabilimento hoc ſoni Monoſyllabi firmauerit. Nam non modo cum animal vniſyllabam ponendum fuit, id in fine carminis ſẽper collocauit, ſed alias ẽt plerumque orationis partes. vt, ecce, cùm Bos tarda, et in clypeo depicta dicẽda eſſet, verſus nõ modo

ipſos

Illa canat: vocemq́, volens, atque ora reſoluat.
Et ſtatuent tumulum: & tumulo ſolennia mittent.
Punice æue agitant pauidos formidine pennę.
Salſa autem tellus, & quæ perhibetur amara,
Crebra, niuis ritu: cælumq́, obtexitur vmbra.

Participio finiri verſus, cùm frequenter, tũ decorè contra Seruij, & aliorum traditionem.

174. 18. *SEruius Cõment. IIII. Aeneidos, ad eũ verſum.*
Progredior portu, claſſes, & littora linquens.
Finitus eſt (inquit) verſus Participio: quod rarò fit apud Latinos, apud Gręcos verò vitioſiſſimũ eſt. Sed quęſo Grammaticorum grammaticiſſime, antequam hanc veluti legẽ promulgares (vt de Gręcis interim taceam, ſuo loco dicturus) nonne id prius communicatum ſaltem cũ tuo Virgilio oportuit, an id verè, et ex eius obſeruatione traderes? An verò tibi ασυμφωνον *quippiam aut* ακώφατον *videri potuit: quod ſummus Vates frequentiſſimè vſurpauerit? Nam ſicuti per cęteros caſus vtriuſq. numeri magna vis vtiq; terminatorum apud eum participio verſuum eſt, ita non infrequens in Ans, vel in Ens participalis Rectus, de quo ipſe (puto) ſentiebas, verſum claudit. Legimus enim ad minus his locis hos pag. 5. verſi. 2. & 28. 16. & 40. 18. & 48. 17. & 59. 1. & 74. 17. & 82. 4. 9. 27. & 90. 5. & 91. 16. & 112. 26. & 114. 22. & 119. 5. & 121. 11. & 146. 24. & 148. 4. & 149. 17. & 174. 18. & 184. 26. 201. 12. & 202. 6. & 206. 27. & 216. 28. & 224. 27. & 241. 22. & 242. 4. & 243. 5. & 257. 21. & 263. 7. & 277. 30. & 289. 18. & 293. 12. & 310.*

ipſos Spondæis ferè omnibus ſtabiliuit, ſed & alterum duorum monoſyllaborum clauſula, ſiſtit quorum finalis Bos etiam cum artificio ex hoc vltimo loco reſpondet Io finali præcedentis verſus:

At læuem clypeum ſublatis cornibus Iò.
Auro inſignibat, iam ſeries obſita, iam bos.

229. 23. *Et de boue, quem mactauit Entellus.*
Sternitur, exanimisq; tremens procumbit humi bos

cuius lapſum cùm Dactylica celeritate ad terrã per ruentis miro artificio Vates expreſſerit, ęque artificiosè eam celeritatem & verſus & lapſus ſiſtit Spõdæo, hoc monoſyllabo finito, quo procumbentis more bouis mora, immobilitaſq; ſub oculos poneretur, magna etiam cum aurium voluptate.

An non hic quoque non modo Dactylica celeritate præſtructa, ſummus carminis artifex properantem occaſum Diei, & noctis accelerantis aduentum eleganter aſſecutus eſt, ſed etiam Nox Monoſyllabo finito carmine, quod poſt illam properationem Dactylicam ſiſtendum fuit?

145. 16. *V̄ĕrtitŭr īntĕrĕā cælum, ēt rŭit Oceano nox.*

Ab eodem artificio eſt, coactis totidem ſanè Dactylis, illud de fluctu maris aſſiliente.

114. 21. *Dāt lătŭs, īnsĕquitūr cŭmŭlo prērūptŭs ăquæ mŏs.*

Et item illud de ſcropha.

305. 14. *Prōcŭbŭĭt, vĭrĭdiq; īn litŏrĕ conſpicitur ſus.*

Iã verò de eadẽ quã cõmode, ĩteriectis Spõdeis:

117. 18. *Līttŏrēīs īnuentă sŭb īlĭcĭbus ſus.*

& 304.4 *Et de apro opportunè pedipus Dactylicis pructe.*
6.6. *ĭpsĕ, ruīt, dēntesquĕ Săbēllĭcŭs exacuit ſus.*

Et de nocte ignaua, quā Spondęis pluribus depĩxit.

Īllīc (ūt pĕrhibēt) aūt īntēmpēſtă sĭlet nox.

Et de Autumni primo frigore.

Prīmă vĕl Aūtūmnī sūb frīgŏră, cūm răpĭdus ſol.

Cuius mordacitas quoniam ex calore pręcedente, & frigore inſequente cõtemperata eſt, illud Spõdei & Dactyli temperatura expreſſi.

An verò quiſquam delicatuli ingenij, exactiue iudicij negabit, iſtos ſumma ex arte, ſummaq; ſolertia Virgiliana profectos, cùm facit ipſe vtrunq; in Monoſyllabum deſinere & alterum etiam numeris Spondaicis morantem: quod omnino expoſcebat cũctatio hæc Fabij memoranda?

Quò feſſum rapitis Fabij? tu maximus ille es,
Vnus, qui nobis cunctando reſtituis rem. 271. 25.

At Virgilij miramur illud (vt inquit Fabius) Sæpe exiguus mus. Nam Epitheton Exiguus aptum 37. 15. proprium efficit, ne plus expectaremus, & caſus ſingularis magis decuit, & clauſula ipſa vnius ſyllabæ non vſitata addit gratiam. imitatus eſt itaq; vtrunq; Horatius.

Naſcetur ridiculus mus. Hæc Fabius.

Sed & poſtea cùm ad hunc locum Poëta non ignobilis Claudianus reſpiceret, & tertio de Raptu Proſerpinæ, ait.

Noſtraq; mox lambit veſtigia perſpicuus fons.

Et quoniam animaduerto etiam Fabium tã acris iudicij virum, vnius ſyllabæ clauſulam nõ vſitatam aſſerere, confutanda pluribus cõtra tam receptæ authoritatis Rhetorem ſententia eſt. quam tamen a

Seruio ereptam his paucis hactenus putabamus. Prodeant itaq; contra Fabium, Poëtarum Romanorum Principis, nō modo monoſyllabo vno cuncti finiti verſus, ſed etiam continuis duobus. Et primum in Monoſyllabum deſinentes, quos, ſeruata ſerie literarum, ſuæ notæ arithmeticę, breuitatis cauſa, indicabunt. vt in Ceu. pagina 149. verſus 1.

Es. 271.25.

Eſt 6.16. & 9.7. & 12. & 22. & 16.11. & 17.21. & 18. 16. & 20. 17. & 22. 3. & 28. 14. & 58. 7. & 61. 16. & 70.29. & 80. 22. & 82. 23. & 83. 19. & 94. 6. & 100. 16. & 113. 10. 116. 4. & 124. 2. & 131. 7.20. & 160. 19. & 169. 22. & 178. 8. & 180. 1. 16. & 192. 11. & 198. 23. 30. & 201. 16. & 207. 23. & 209. 19. & 219. 20. 221. 6. & 237. 12. 16. 18. 29. & 248. 3. & 249. 13. 29. & 254. 15. & 255. 6. & 258. 25. 29. & 259. 16. & 260. 19. 24. & 261. 18. & 264. 1. 267. 19. & 268. 7. & 272. 15. & 276. 11. & 277. 25. & 283. 13. & 285. 1. & 286. 17. & 293. 29. & 300. 24. & 305. 2. & 322. 4. & 328. 22. & 333. 18. 335. 30. & 337. 10. & 358. 17. & 370. 23. & 372. 6. & 379. 13. & 384. 14. & 387. 16. & 391. 24. & 399. 2. & 409. 16. & 428. 25. & 432. 18. & 447. 15.

Genus. 298.8. & 363.11. *Hinc.* 342. 15.

Huc. 329. 20. *Me.* 8. 27.

Mens. 142. 26. & 383. 26. *Mus.* 37. 15.

Ne. 121. 14. *Quàm.* 83. 9. & 126.28. *Quē* 116.7.

QVE encletica. 60. 15. 19. & 62.3. & 63. 29

28. &

28. & 64. 11. & 65.29. & 66.4. & 70.18. &
75.23. & 78.7. & 79.5. & 86.3. & 97.22. &
98.10. 12. & 99. 11. & 111. 18. & 112.22. &
113.24. & 114.4. & 118.35. & 121.13.2. &
122. 8. & 126.4. & 131.4. & 140.5. & 144. &
145.17. 28. & 148. 16. & 149. 14. 20. &
151.14. & 158. 18. & 162. 1. & 163.23. &
191.29. & 192.4. & 199.17. & 105.1. & 206.
6. & 207.25. & 208.17. & 209.3.11. & 211.
28. & 223.22. & 227. 24. & 235.22. & 236.
10.238.25. & 240. 14. & 244. 1. & 245.11.
17. & 247.16. & 251.13. & 252.27. & 254.26.
& 256.23. & 258.15. & 262.23. & 262.6. &
263.21. 22. & 266.13. & 269.15.275.22. &
284.31. & 290.10. & 304.21. & 307.14. & 310.
9. & 316.17. & 317. 2. & 322.22. & 334.5. &
338.2.28. & 339.3.7. & 341.15. & 344.1.8.
29. & 346.27. & 349.13.29. & 353.10.30. &
354.9. & 360.21. & 361.5. & 368.9. & 369.16.
& 370.1. & 372.17.18. & 373.8. & 377.1. &
378.28. & 381.20. 24.27. & 385.6.18. & 391.
23. & 392.21. & 402. 16. & 407.2. & 409.8. &
429.17. & 430.9. & 443.12. *Rem.* 271.26.
Res. 234.30. & 338.13. & 351.26.
Rex. 113.18. & 158.25. & 177.3. & 355.3.380.
16. & 446.17. *Se.* 364.12. & 382.15.
Sit. 25.4. *Spem.* 359.10.
Stat. 201.14. *Sol.* 59.26.
Te. 199.20.
Ve. 162.10. & 334.4. & 428.27.

Ver.41.26. Vi.345.15.& 436.18.
Vir.367.24.& 380.6.& 407.25.
Vis.19.18.& 290.& 394.17.& 399.6.
At Binis Monoſyllabis finiti verſus inueniuntur.vt
At tu pag.20.ver. Aut hos.89.28.& 356.2.
Cumq;.17.11. De te,344.Et quo 26.29.
Et cum.41.28.& 43.24.& 72.4
Et vos.89.15. Et dum.81.29.
Et iam.242.13. Et quos.237.17.& 401.2.
Et quam.392.13. Ex quo,142.29.
Fas eſt.113.23. o Gens.234.16.
Hac ſtat.437.1. Hic eſt.387.9.
Hic ſunt.425.27 Hoc eſt.259.6.
In ſe.83.5. Mens eſt.316.1.& 386.4.
Nec cum.79.19. Nec dum.67.4.& 207.7.
Nec quæ.15.20. Nec te.247.17.
Nec quas.392.7. Nêue.34.4.
Non ſunt.284.30. Nunc nunc.435.22
Pro me.419.14. Qua ſe.169.29.Quæ ſint.52.18.
Quamq;.38.27. fides Quæ eſt.336.13.
Que me.430.6. Qui ſe.22.6.4.
Qui nunc.187.22.& 196.10.Seſe.46.9.
Si quem.87.6.& 117.7.
Si qua.344.15. Si quid.131.9.
Si quis.16.9.& 50.24.& 83.15.
Teque.54.14. Vt nos.363.14.

Iam verò de eo, quod Patheticon Gręci nominant, quia plura ſeſe offerebãt, quàm quę eſſent loci huius promiſſo non ſtamus, deſtinato libro dicturi.

P. VIRG.

P. VIRGILII MARONIS

BVCOLICA.

BIBLIOTECA NAZ. [illegible] VITTORIO EMANUELE

Ecloga I. cui nomen Tityrus.

MELIBOEVS, TITYRVS.

Tityre, tu patulę recubans ſub tegmine fagi,
**Sylueſtrem tenui muſam meditaris auena:*
Nos patriæ fines & dulcia linquimus arua,
Nos patriam fugimus: tu Tityre lentus in vmbra
Formoſam reſonare doces Amaryllida ſyluas.
TIT. O Melibœe, deus nobis hęc otia fecit.
Nanq; erit ille mihi ſemper deus, illius aram
Sæpe tener noſtris ab ouilibus imbuet agnus.
Ille meas errare boues (vt cernis) & ipſum
Ludere quæ vellem calamo permiſit agreſti.
ME. Nõ equidem inuideo, miror magis: vndiq; totis
*Vſque adeò *turbatur agris. en ipſe capellas*
** Protinus æger ago, hanc etiam vix Tityre duco:*
Hic inter denſas corylos modò nanq; gemellos,
Spem gregis, ah, ſilice in nuda connixa reliquit.
Sæpe malum hoc nobis (ſi mens non læua fuiſſet)
De cælo tactas memini prædicere quercus:
Sæpe ſiniſtra caua prædixit ab ilice cornix.
Sed tamen, iſte deus qui ſit, da Tityre nobis.
TIT. Vrbem, quam dicunt Romam, Melibœe, putaui
Stultus ego huic noſtræ ſimilem, quò ſæpe ſolemus

A vocatiuo proprij nominis exordiũ. 105.30. Propoſitio. 4.12.10.19.11.21.13.16.21.18.22.8.27.21.
*Agreſtẽ, ineptè quidã, vt in Indice diſputauimus. Anaphora. Pathos à loco. 18.28.27.28.
Amaryllis nomen celebre apud Theocritũ ꝑcipuè in Comaſte. Vide Polit. epiſt. l. 1. ep. 2.
*Sic Quint. in 1. alij turbamur.
* Protenus. Ser. Gemelli ſpes gregis. Connixa pro enixa
138.30. Amplificatio ab Omine. 25.26. cõfodiũt, vt adulterinũ critici.
Hyperbaton longum. Hic illum vidi.

Periphraſis, i. agnos.
Collatio bucolica.

Paſtores ouium teneros depellere fętus.
Sic canibus catulos ſimiles, ſic matribus hędos
Noram, ſic paruis componere magna ſolebam.
Verùm hæc tantùm alias inter caput extulit vrbes,
Quantum lenta ſolent inter viburna cupreſſi.

* Ecquæ.

ME. * Et quæ tanta fuit Romam tibi cauſa videndi?
TIT. Libertas: quæ ſera, tamen reſpexit inertem,
Candidior poſtquam tondenti barba cadebat,

3. 17.
Amarillis, Roma: Galatea, Mantua.

Reſpexit tamen, & longo poſt tempore venit,
Poſtquam nos Amaryllis habet, Galatea reliquit.
Nanq; (ſatebor enim) dum me Galatea tenebat,
Nec ſpes libertatis erat, nec cura peculi.

* Premerere.
Fl. Soſipater Inſt. 1. in Moreto, Grauis ære redibat.
* mala.
Pathos à ruris amęnitate.
The. Idyll. 1. in princ.

Quamuis multa meis exiret victima ſeptis,
Pinguis & ingratę * premeretur caſeus vrbi:
Non vnquam grauis ære domũ mihi dextra redibat.
ME. Mirabar quid mæſta deos Amarylli vocares,
Cui pendere ſua patereris in arbore * poma:
Tityrus hic aberat, ipſę te Tityre pinus,
Ipſi te fontes, ipſa hæc arbuſta vocabant.
TIT. Quid facerem? neq; ſeruitio me exire licebat,
Nec tam præſentes alibi cognoſcere diuos.

* Primum
Alludit ad Bucolica, inquiens Paſcite boues.
Gratulatur tã lætos ſucceſſus.
Deſcriptio ruris Virgiliani & commendationes.

Hìc illum vidi iuuenem, Melibæe, quotannis
Bis ſenos cui noſtra dies altaria fumant.
Hìc mihi reſponſum * primus dedię ille petenti:
Paſcite, vt antè boues pueri, ſubmittite tauros.
ME. Fortunate ſenex. ergo tua rura manebunt:
Et tibi magna ſatis, quamuis lapis omnia nudus,
Limoſoque palus obducat paſcua iunco:
Non inſueta graues tentabunt pabula fętas,
Nec mala vicini pecoris contagia lædent.

Fortu-

25.14. Syllepſis, qua ſingularis dictio plurali verbo concluditur.

Caſtaneę molles, & preſſi copia lactis:
Et iam ſumma procul villarum culmina fumant,
Maioreſq; cadunt altis de montibus vmbrę.

Ecloga II. cui nomen Alexis.

Argumento eodem quo Idyllion 3. The. q̃d Comaſtes inſcribitur, in quo Aepolus ſpretũ ſe ab Amaryllide amica conqueritur. Propoſitio.

POETA.

FOrmoſum paſtor Corydon ardebat Alexim,
Delicias domini: nec quid ſperaret habebat.
Tantùm inter denſas, vmbroſa cacumina, fagos
Aſſiduè veniebat: ibi hęc incondita ſolus
Montibus & ſyluis ſtudio iactabat inani.

CORYDON.

O crudelis Alexi, nihil mea carmina curas,
Nil noſtri miſerere, mori me deniq; cogis.
Nunc etiam pecudes vmbras & frigora captant,
Nunc virides etiam occultant ſpineta lacertos,
Theſtylis & rapido feſſis meſſoribus æſtu
Allia, ſerpyllumq;, herbas contundit olentes:
At mecum raucis, tua dum veſtigia luſtro,
Sole ſub ardenti reſonant arbuſta cicadis.
Nonne fuit ſatius triſtes Amaryllidis iras,
Atq; ſuperba pati faſtidia? nonne Menalcam?
Quamuis ille niger, quamuis tu candidus eſſes.
O formoſe puer, nimium ne crede colori:
ALB.A liguſtra cadunt, vaccinia nigra leguntur.
Deſpectus tibi ſum, nec quis ſim, quæris, Alexi:
Quàm diues pecoris, niuei quàm lactis abundans.
Mille meę Siculis errant in montibus agnæ:
Lac mihi non ęſtate nouum, non frigore deſit.
Canto quę ſolitus, ſi quando armenta vocabat,
Amphion Dircęus in Actęo Aracyntho.

Increpatio ad priores amores.

Lig. adi Cornucopiæ, & Colum. in hortis.

Ab opibus.

Actęo.i. Attico. Luctatius in 4. Theb.

Nec ſum adeò informis: nuper me in littore vidi,
Cum placidū ventis ſtaret mare. non ego Daphnim
Iudice te metuam, ſi nunquam fallit imago.
O tantum libeat mecum tibi ſordida rura
Atq. humiles habitare caſas, & figere ceruos,
Hędorumq; gregem viridi compellere hibiſco.

Hib. Adi Ind

Mecum vnà in ſyluis imitabere Pana canendo.
Pan primus calamos cera coniungere plures
Inſtituit: Pan curat oues, ouiumq; magiſtros.
Nec te pęniteat calamo triuiſſe labellum:
Hæc eadem vt ſciret, quid non faciebat Amyntas.
Eſt mihi diſparibus ſeptem compacta cicutis
Fiſtula, Damętas dono mihi quam dedit olim:
Et dixit moriens, Te nunc habet iſta ſecundum.

22.12. Ampl
ficat ſtudium
Muſicæ [illegible]
ſto[illegible]
tio[illegible]
plo[illegible]anos.
Cic. i. canna-
rum interne
dijs.

Dixit Damętas, inuidit ſtultus Amyntas.
Præterea duo, nec tuta mihi valle reperti,
Capreoli, ſparſis etiam nunc pellibus albo,
Bina die ſiccant ouis vbera, quos tibi ſeruo.
Iam pridem à me illos abducere Theſtylis orat,
Et faciet quoniam ſordent tibi munera noſtra.
Huc ades ô formoſe puer: tibi lilia plenis
Ecce ferunt Nymphæ calathis: tibi candida Nais

Pathos.
Coaceruatio.

Pallentes violas, & ſumma papauera carpens,
Narciſſum, & florem iungit bene olentis anethi.
Tum caſia atque aliis intexens ſuauibus herbis,
Mollia luteola pingit vaccinia caltha:
Ipſe ego cana legam tenera lanugine mala,
Caſtaneasq; nuces, mea quas Amaryllis amabat.

Caſſia à Græcis ſcribitur ſ geminato.

Addā cerea pruna, & honos erit huic quoq; pomo.
Et vos ô lauri carpam, & te proxima myrte:

Euocatio.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Inſanire libet quoniam tibi) pocula ponam
Fagina, cęlatum diuini opus Alcimedontis.
* fragilis.
*Lenta quibus torno * facili ſuperaddita vitis,*
Diffuſos edera veſtit pallente corymbos.
Archimedes. Põt. lib. 1. de aſp. de Conone intelligit. Hypallage.
In medio duo ſigna, Conon, & quis fuit alter?
Deſcripſit radio totum qui gentibus orbem:
Tempora quæ meſſor, quę curuus arator haberet.
Nec dum illis labra admoui ſed condita ſeruo.
Acanthus ſpina ſemper frondens. Hypallage.
DA. Et nobis idem Alcimedon duo pocula fecit,
Et molli circùm eſt anſas amplexus acantho,
Orpheaq. in medio poſuit, ſyluasq. ſequentes,
Nec dum illis labra admoui, ſed condita ſeruo.
Si ad vitulam ſpectes, nihil eſt quod pocula laudes.
ME. Nũquã hodie effugies: veniã quocunq. vocaris,
Audiat hæc tantùm vel qui venit, ecce, Palæmon,
Efficiam, poſthac ne quenquam voce laceſſas.
Liptote eſt, & attentio.
DA. Quin age, ſi quid habes, in memora nõ erit vlla,
Nec quenquam fugio: tantùm vicine Palęmon,
Senſibus hęc imis (res eſt non parua) reponas.
Copia per expoſitionem.
PA. Dicite: quãdoquidẽ in molli conſedimus herba,
Et nunc omnis ager, nunc omnis parturit arbos,
Nunc frondent ſyluę, nunc formoſiſſimus annus.
Incipe Damæta, tu, deinde ſequêre Menalcã,
Alternis dicetis: amant alterna Camęnæ.
DA. Ab Ioue prĩcipiũ Muſæ: IOVIS omnia plena:
Ille colit terras, illi mea carmina curæ.
Amores.
ME. Et me Phębus amat: Phębo ſua ſẽper apud me
Munera ſunt, lauri, ẽt ſuaue rubens hyacinthus.
DA. Malo me Galatea petit laſciua puella,
Et fugit ad ſalices, & ſe cupit antè videri.

ME.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Pollio, & incipient magni procedere menſes.
Te duce, ſiqua manent ſceleris veſtigia noſtri,
Irrita perpetua ſoluent formidine terras.
Ille deum vitam accipiet, diuisq; videbit
Permiſtos heroas, & ipſe videbitur illis:
Alluſio ad aureum ſeculũ, Pueritia.
Pacatumq; reget patriis virtutibus orbem.
At tibi prima puer nullo munuſcula cultu,
Errantes ederas paſſim cum baccare tellus,
Miſtaq; ridenti colocaſia fundet acantho.
Ipſę lacte domum referent diſtenta capellę
Vbera, nec magnos metuent armenta leones.
12. 13. 16. 8.
Ipſa tibi blandos fundent cunabula flores.
Occidet & ſerpens, & fallax herba veneni
Anaphora.
Occidet, aſſyrium vulgò naſcetur amomum.
*At ſimul heroum laudes, & facta * parentis*
Adoleſcentia.
*** parentum.**
Iam legere, & quæ ſit poteris cognoſcere virtus:
Molli paulatim flaueſcet campus ariſta,
Incultisq; rubens pendebit ſentibus vua,
Et duræ quercus ſudabunt roſcida mella.
Pauca tamen ſuberunt priſcæ veſtigia fraudis,
Occupatio.
Quæ tentare Thetin ratibus, quę cingere muris
Oppida, quæ iubeant telluri infindere ſulcos.
Alter erit tum Tiphys, & altera quæ vehat Argo
Propoſitio per congeriem.
Delectos heroas: erunt etiam altera bella,
Atq; iterum ad Troiã magnus mittetur Achilles.
Hinc vbi iam firmata Virum te fecerit ętas,
Iuuentus
Hinc vſq; ad Ipſa tibi, &c. ex Cumeo carmine Firmianus lib. 7 cap 27.
Copia.
Cedet & ipſe mari vector, nec nautica pinus
Mutabit merces: omnis feret omnia tellus.
Non raſtros patietur humus, non vinea falcem:
Robuſtus quoque iam tauris iuga ſoluet arator.

Nec varios diſcet mentiri lana colores:
B.28.
Ipſe ſed in pratis aries iam ſuaue rubenti
Mùrice, iam croceo mutabit vellera luto:
Hypallage.
Sponte ſua ſandyx paſcentes veſtiet agnos.
Talia ſecla ſuis dixerunt currite fuſis,
Peroratio.
Concordes ſtabili fatorum numine Parcę.
Apoſtrophe Ad Auguſtū.
Aggredere ô magnos (aderit iam tempus) honores,
* Clara.
** Cara deùm ſoboles, magnum Iouis incrementum.*
Aſpice conuexo nutantem pondere mundum,
Iteratur 94. 16.
Terrasquē tractusq́, maris, cęlumq. profundum.
A toto ad partes.
Aſpice, venturo lætentur, vt omnia ſeclo.
68.1. Exclamatio.
*O mihi tam * longè maneat pars vltima vitę,*
Spiritus & quantum ſat erit tua dicere facta.
*longę.
Non nec negant.
Non me carminibus vincet, nec Thracius Orpheus,
Nec Linus: huic mater quãuis, atq. huic pater adſit:
Amplificat, & exaggerat.
Orphei Calliopea, Lino formoſus Apollo,
205.9.17. Adi Indicem.
Pan etiam Arcadia mecum ſi iudice certet,
Alij, Pãdeus.
Pan etiam Arcadia dicat ſe iudice victum:
Implicatio.
Incipe parue puer riſu cognoſcere matrem:
Vide Indic. vbi contra Quint. & Politian.
Matri longa decem tulerunt faſtidia menſes.
Incipe parue puer: cui non riſere parentes,
Nec Deus hunc menſa, Dea nec dignata cubili eſt.

Ecloga V. cui nomen Daphnis.

Perſonæ,

MENALCAS, MOPSVS.

MENALCAS.

Deflet Poeta mortē Iulij Cæſaris ſub nomine Daphnidis, vel Quintilij cognati, vt ait Ser. vel Flacci fratris, vt alij

CVr non Mopſe (boni quoniã cõuenimus ambo,
Tu calamos inflare leueis, ego dicere verſus)
Hic corylis mixtas inter conſedimus vlmos?

MO. Tu maior, tibi me eſt ęquum parêre Menalca:
Siue ſub incertas, Zephyris motantibus, vmbras,
Siue antro potiùs ſuccedimus. aſpice vt antrum
Sylueſtris raris ſparſit labruſca racemis.
*ME. Mõtibus in noſtris ſolus tibi * certat Amyntas.*
MO. Quid ſi idem certet Phębum ſuperare canendo?
ME. Incipe Mopſe prior, ſi quos aut Phyllidis ignes
Aut Alconis habes laudes, aut iurgia Codri.
Incipe: paſcentes ſeruabit Tityrus hędos.
MO. Immo hæc, in viridi nuper quę cortice fagi
Carmina deſcripſi, & modulans alterna notaui,
Experiar: tu deinde iubeto certet Amyntas.
ME. Lenta ſalix quantum pallenti cedit oliuę,
Puniceis humilis quantum ſaliunca roſetis:
Iudicio noſtro tantum tibi cedit Amyntas.
MO. Sed tu deſine plura puer: ſucceſſimus antro.
Extinctum Nymphæ crudeli funere Daphnim
Flebant: vos coryli teſtes, & flumina Nymphis:
Cum complexa ſui corpus miſerabile nati,
Atque deos atq; aſtra vocat crudelia mater.
Non vlli paſtos illis egêre diebus
Frigida Daphni boues ad flumina: nulla neq; amnẽ
Libauit quadrupes, nec graminis attigit herbam.
Daphni, tuum Pęnos etiam ingemuiſſe leones
Interitum, monteſq; feri, ſyluęq; loquuntur.
Daphnis & Armenias curru ſubiungere tigres
Inſtituit: Daphnis thyaſos inducere Baccho,
Et folijs lentas intexere mollibus haſtas.
Vitis vt arboribus decori eſt, vt vitibus vuę,
Vt gregibus tauri, ſegetes vt pinguibus aruis,

16.30.

Lab. adi Ind.
*certet.
In arrogantes, 26.13.
Argumẽtum cantilenarũ.

Comparatio bucolica.

Præpoſitio.
Hypotypoſis
Amplificatio ab euentu.

Nulla neque ſic. 12.14.
Non nec magis negant.
Incremẽtum Iuli. Bacchanalia iſtituit.
Curru: Vide Venatu in Indice.
Comparationes bucolicę

Nec varios diſcet mentiri lana colores:
B.28. *Ipſe ſed in pratis aries iam ſuaue rubenti*
Mùrice, iam croceo mutabit vellera luto:
Hypallage. *Sponte ſua ſandyx paſcentes veſtiet agnos.*
Talia ſecla ſuis dixerunt currite fuſis,
Peroratio. *Concordes ſtabili fatorum numine Parcę.*
Apoſtrophe Ad Auguſtũ. *Aggredere ô magnos (aderit iam tempus) honores,*
* Clara. ** Cara deùm ſoboles, magnum Iouis incrementum.*
Aſpice conuexo nutantem pondere mundum,
Iteratur 94. 26. *Terrasquē tractusq́, maris, cęlumq. profundum.*
A toto ad partes. *Aſpice, venturo lætentur, vt omnia ſeclo.*
68.1. Exclamatio. *O mihi tam * longè maneat pars vltima vitę,*
*longę. *Spiritus & quantum ſat erit tua dicere facta.*
Non nec negant. *Non me carminibus vincet, nec Thracius Orpheus,*
Nec Linus: huic mater quãuis, atq. huic pater adſit:
Amplificat, & exaggerat. *Orphei Calliopea, Lino formoſus Apollo,*
105.9.17. Adi Indicem. *Pan etiam Arcadia mecum ſi iudice certet,*
Alij, Pãdeus. *Pan etiam Arcadia dicat ſe iudice victum:*
Implicatio. *Incipe parue puer riſu cognoſcere matrem:*
Vide Indic. vbi contra Quint. & Politian. *Matri longa decem tulerunt faſtidia menſes.*
Incipe parue puer: cui non riſere parentes,
Nec Deus hunc menſa, Dea nec dignata cubili eſt.

Deflet Poeta mortẽ Iulij Cæſaris ſub nomine Daphnidis, vel Quintilij cognati, vt ait Ser. vel Flacci fratris, vt alij

Ecloga V. cui nomen Daphnis.

Perſonæ,

MENALCAS, MOPSVS.

MENALCAS.

CVr non Mopſe (boni quoniã cõuenimus ambo,
Tu calamos inflare leueis, ego dicere verſus)
Hic corylis mixtas inter conſedimus vlmos?

MO.

25.14. Syllepſis, qua ſingularis dictio plurali verbo concluditur.

Caſtaneę molles, & preſſi copia lactis:
Et iam ſumma procul villarum culmina fumant,
Maioreſq; cadunt altis de montibus vmbrę.

Ecloga II. cui nomen Alexis.

POETA.

Argumento eodem quo Idyllion 3. Theo. qd Comaſtes inſcribitur, in quo Aepolus ſpretũ ſe ab Amaryllide amica conqueritur. Propoſitio.

Formoſum paſtor Corydon ardebat Alexim,
Delicias domini: nec quid ſperaret habebat.
Tantùm inter denſas, vmbroſa cacumina, fagos
Aſſiduè veniebat: ibi hęc incondita ſolus
Montibus & ſyluis ſtudio iactabat inani.

CORYDON.

O crudelis Alexi, nihil mea carmina curas,
Nil noſtri miſerere, mori me deniq; cogis.
Nunc etiam pecudes vmbras & frigora captant,
Nunc virides etiam occultant ſpineta lacertos,
Theſtylis & rapido feſſis meſſoribus æſtu
Allia, ſerpyllumq;, herbas contundit olentes:
At mecum raucis, tua dum veſtigia luſtro,
Sole ſub ardenti reſonant arbuſta cicadis.
Nonne fuit ſatius triſtes Amaryllidis iras,
Atq; ſuperba pati faſtidia? nonne Menalcam?
Quamuis ille niger, quamuis tu candidus eſſes.
O formoſe puer, nimium ne crede colori:
ALBA liguſtra cadunt, vaccinia nigra leguntur.
Deſpectus tibi ſum, nec quis ſim, quæris, Alexi:
Quàm diues pecoris, niuei quàm lactis abundans.
Mille meę Siculis errant in montibus agnæ:
Lac mihi non ęſtate nouum, non frigore deſit.
Canto quę ſolitus, ſi quando armenta vocabat,
Amphion Dircęus in Actęo Aracyntho.

Increpatio ad priores amores.

Lig. adi Cornucopiæ. & Colum. in hortis.

Ab opibus.

Actęo.i. Attico. Lutatius in 4. Theb.

Nec

Alexis, Auguſtus, Iolas, bonus ciuis.

Sic poſitæ quoniam ſuaues miſcetis odores.
Ruſticus es Corydon, nec munera curat Alexis:
Nec ſi muneribus certes, concedat Iolas.
Eheu quid volui miſero mihi? floribus Auſtrum
Perditus, & liquidis immiſi fontibus apros.

28.9 Alluſio ſyllab. à Cicer. Gradatio.

Quem fugis ah demẽs: habitarunt Dij quoq; ſyluas,
Dardaniusq́; Paris: Pallas quas condidit arces,

Hortatur ad amorem ab exemplo.

Ipſa colat: nobis placeant ante omnia ſyluę.
Torua leęna lupum ſequitur, lupus ipſe capellam:

Epiphonema.

Florentem cytiſum ſequitur laſciua capella:
Te Corydõ ò Alexi. TRAHIT ſua quẽq; voluptas,

Caſtigatio.

Aſpice, aratra iugo referunt ſuſpenſa iuuenci,

17.19. Locus ex Cyclope The. ὦ Κύκλωψ, Κύκλωψ, &c.

Et ſol creſcentes decedens duplicat vmbras:
Me tamẽ vrit amor. QVIS enim modus adſit amori?
Ah Corydon, Corydon, quę te dementica cepit?

27.17. Argumentum ab vtili.

Semiputata tibi frondoſa vitis in vlmo eſt:
Quin tu aliquid ſaltem potiùs quorum indiget vſus,
Viminibus, mollíq́; paras detexere iunco?
Inuenies alium, ſi te hic faſtidit Alexis.

Ecloga III. cui nomen Palæmon.

Perſonæ.

MENALCAS, DAMOETAS, PALÆMON.

MENALCAS.

16,24. Exprobratio

DIc mihi Damœta, Cuium pecus? an Melibœi?
D. Nõ, verũ Aegonis: nuꝑ mihi tradidit Aegõ.

* oues.

*ME. Infelix ò ſemper * ouis pecus: ipſe Neęram*
Dum fouet, ac, ne me ſibi præferat illa, veretur,

Obiectio furti.

Hic alienus ouis cuſtos bis mulget in hora:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Proceleuſmaticus. Adi Indic in ver.

D.A. Tityre paſcentes à flumine reiice capellas:
Ipſe, vbi tempus erit, omnes in fonte lauabo.

Reiyce, & Genua.

ME. Cogite oues pueri: ſi lac præceperit ęſtus,
Vt nuper, fruſtra preſſabimus vbera palmis.

Apoſtrophe ad tempus. * eruo. Pathos. Hyperbole minuendi.

D.A. Eheu quā pingui macer eſt mihi taurus ī aruo:*
Idem amor exitium eſt pecori, pecoriſq; magiſtro.
ME. His certè neq; amor cauſſa eſt, vix oſſibus hęrēt:
Neſcio quis teneros oculus mihi faſcinat agnos.
D.A. Dic qb. in terris (& eris mihi magnus Apollo)

Ænigma. Vide Crinit. lib. 4. cap. 8.

Treis pateat cęli ſpatium non amplius vlnas.
ME. Dic quibus in terris inſcripti nomina regum
Naſcantur flores, & Phyllida ſolus habeto.

Allegoria. Clauſula ruſtica. 17. 27. 28.

D.A. Non noſtrum inter vos tātas componere lites,
Et vitula tu dignus, & hic, & quiſquis amores
Aut metuet dulceis, aut experietur amaros.
Claudite iam riuos pueri, ſat prata biberunt.

Ecloga IIII. cui nomen Pollio.

POETA ſolus.

27. 27. Inuocatio cū propoſitione. 26. 12. 23. 12. 28. 4. Crinit. lib. 3. cap 5. Orditur a deſcriptione temporis. Apoſtrophe.

SIcelides Muſę, paulò maiora canamus:
Non omnes arbuſta iuuant, humileſq; myricæ.
Si canimus ſyluas, ſyluæ ſint conſule dignæ.
Vltima Cumęi venit iam carminis ætas:
Magnus ab integro ſeclorum naſcitur ordo,
Iam redit & Virgo, redeunt Saturnia regna,
Iam noua progenies cœlo demittitur alto.
Tu modo naſcenti puero, quo ferrea primùm
Deſinet, ac toto ſurget gens aurea mundo,

Conduplicatio.

Caſta faue Lucina: tuus iam regnat Apollo.
Teq; adeò decus hoc æui, te conſule inibit,

Pollio,

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Nec varios diſcet mentiri lana colores:
B.28. *Ipſe ſed in pratis aries iam ſuaue rubenti*
Murice, iam croceo mutabit vellera luto:
Hypallage. *Sponte ſua ſandyx paſcentes veſtiet agnos.*
Talia ſecla ſuis dixerunt currite fuſis,
Peroratio. *Concordes ſtabili fatorum numine Parcę.*
Apoſtrophe *Aggredere ô magnos (aderit iam tempus) honores,*
Ad Auguſtũ. * Clara. ** Cara deùm ſoboles, magnum Iouis incrementum.*
Aſpice conuexo nutantem pondere mundum,
Iteratur 94. 16. *Terraſquē tractuſq́, maris, cęlumq. profundum.*
A toto ad partes. *Aſpice, venturo lætentur, vt omnia ſeclo.*
68.1. Exclamatio. *O mihi tam * longè maneat pars vltima vitę,*
*longę. *Spiritus & quantum ſat erit tua dicere facta.*
Non nec negant. *Non me carminibus vincet, nec Thracius Orpheus,*
Nec Linus: huic mater quãuis, atq. huic pater adſit:
Amplificat, & exaggerat. *Orphei Calliopea, Lino formoſus Apollo,*
105.9.17. Adi Indicem. *Pan etiam Arcadia mecum ſi iudice certet,*
Alij, Pãdeus. *Pan etiam Arcadia dicat ſe iudice victum:*
Implicatio. *Incipe parue puer riſu cognoſcere matrem:*
Vide Indic. vbi contra Quint. & Poſitian. *Matri longa decem tulerunt faſtidia menſes.*
Incipe parue puer: cui non riſere parentes,
Nec Deus hunc menſa, Dea nec dignata cubili eſt.

Ecloga V. cui nomen Daphnis.

Deflet Poëta mortẽ Iulij Cæſaris ſub nomine Daphnidis, vel Quintilij cognati, vt ait Ser. vel Flacci fratris, vt alij

Perſonæ,

MENALCAS, MOPSVS.

MENALCAS.

CVr non Mopſe (boni quoniã cõuenimus ambo,
Tu calamos inflare leueis, ego dicere verſus)
Hic corylis mixtas inter conſedimus vlmos?

MO.

Tu decus omne tuis, poſtquam te fata tulerunt.
Repetitio. 36.38.
Ipſa Pales agros, atque ipſe reliquit Apollo.
Grauida ſæpe quibus mandauimus ordea ſulcis,
Infelix lolium, & ſteriles dominantur auenæ.
Pro molli viola, pro purpureo narciſſo,
* frondibus
Carduus, & ſpinis ſurgit paliurus acutis.
Exclamatio.
*Spargite humum folijs: inducite * fontibus vmbras*
274.6.
Paſtores: mandat fieri ſibi talia Daphnis,
Epitaphiũ. Hyperbole.
Et tumulum facite, & tumulo ſuperaddite carmen:
Daphnis ego in ſyluis hinc vſq; ad ſydera notus,
28.8. Comparatio ruſtica:
Formoſi pecoris cuſtos, formoſior ipſe.
ME. Tale tuum carmen nobis diuine poeta,
Quale ſopor feſſis in gramine, quale per æſtum
Dulcis aquæ ſaliente ſitim reſtinguere riuo.
22.27. alter, i. ſecundus.
Nec calamis ſolùm æquiparas, ſed voce magiſtrum,
Fortunate puer, tu nunc eris alter ab illo.
Epanaleſis, i. conduplicatio.
Nos tamen hæc quocunq. modo tibi noſtra viciſſim
Dicemus, Daphnimq. tuum tollemus ad aſtra:
Daphnĩ ad aſtra ferem⁹, amauit nos quoq. Daphnis.
MO. An quicquam nobis tali ſit munere maius?
Cãt. cantatu, vel vt cãtetur ſic infra, Dignus amari.
Et puer ipſe fuit cantari dignus, & iſta
Iampridem Stimichon laudáuit carmina nobis.
* lumen.
*ME. Candidus inſuetum miratus * limen Olympi,*
Apotheoſis.
Sub pedibusq; videt nubes, & ſydera Daphnis.
Clauſula.
Ergo alacris ſyluas, & cætera rura voluptas,
Panaq. paſtoreſq. tenet, Dryadaſq. puellas.
Nec lupus inſidias pecori, nec retia ceruis
Vlla dolum meditantur: amat bonus otia Daphnis.
Ipſi lætitia voces ad ſydera iactant
Repetitio.
Intonſi montes: ipſæ iam carmina rupes,

Ipſa

Ecloga VI. cui nomen Silenus.

POETA.

*Syracoſio, 30.19.29.12.	*Prima * Siracuſio dignata eſt ludere verſu,*
Præfatio.	*Noſtra nec erubuit ſyluas habitare Thalia.*
Prouerbium.	*Cùm canerem reges & pręlia, Cynthius aurem*
Attentionis pars.	*Vellit, & admonuit: Paſtorem, Tityre, pingues*
Apoſtrophe.	*Paſcere oportet oues, deductum dicere carmen.*
11,15,12,15,	*Nunc ego (nanq. ſuper tibi erunt, qui dicere laudes*
*Varre.	** Vare tuas cupiant, & triſtia condere bella)*
	Agreſtem tenui meditabor arundine muſam.
Extenuatio.	*Non iniuſſa cano: ſi quis tamen hæc quoque, ſi quis*
50.24.	*Captus amore leget, te noſtræ * Vare myricæ,*
*Varre 28.4.	*Te nemus omne canet: nec Phębo gratior vlla eſt,*
*Varri. Amplificatio	*Quàm ſibi quæ * Vari præſcripſit pagina nomen.*
Mutatio.	*Pergite Pierides. Chromis & * Manſylus in antro*
*Manſylus agnoſcit	*Silenum pueri ſomno videre iacentem,*
Probus.	*Inflatum heſterno venas, vt ſemper, Iaccho.*
Hypotypoſis	*Serta procul tantùm capiti delapſa iacebant,*
Ambo pro ambos	*Et grauis attrita pendebat cantharus anſa.*
Chariſius. lib. 1.	*Aggreſſi (nam ſæpe ſenex ſpe carminis ambos*
	Luſerat) iniiciunt ipſis ex vincula ſertis.
Palilogia.	*Addit ſe ſociam, timidiſq; ſuperuenit Aegle,*
Aegle, ſplendor.	*Aegle Naïădum pulcherrima: iamq; videnti*
	Sanguineis frontem moris, & tempora pingit.
Pot. ſ. me vinciri.	*Ille dolum ridens, Quò vincula nectitis? inquit:*
	Soluite me pueri, ſatis eſt potuiſſe videri.
Amplificatio ab exemplis.	*Carmina, quæ vultis cognoſcite: carmina vobis,*
	Huic aliud mercedis erit. ſimil incipit ipſe.
13.2.18.13.	*Tum verò in numerum, Faunoſque, feraſq; videres*
	Ludere, tum rigidas motare cacumina quercus.

Nec

[illegible]

Aut herba captum viridi, aut armenta ſecutum,
Transgreſſio. 51.19.
Perducant aliquæ ſtabula ad Gortynia vaccæ.
Agn. cor. ſchema per genus, Quint. in 1.
Tum canit Heſperidum miratam mala puellam.
Tum Phaëthontiadas muſco circundat amaræ
Corticis, atque ſolo procēras erigit alnos.
Laus Galli poetæ.
Tum canit, errantem Permeſſi ad flumina Gallum
Aonas in montes vt duxerit vna ſororum,
Atque viro Phębi chorus aſſurrexerit omnis:
Vt Linus hæc illi diuino carmine paſtor,
Floribus atq. apio crines ornatus amaro
Dixerit: Hos tibi dant calamos (en accipe) Muſæ,
Antonomaſia.
Aſcræo quos antè ſeni, quibus ille ſolebat
Repetit hos tres verſus è Ciro ad verbũ, niſi quòd pro At timidos, illic eſt Deprenſos.
Cantando rigidas deducere montibus ornos.
His tibi Grynęi nemoris dicatur origo,
Ne quis ſit lucus, quò ſe plus iactet Apollo.
Quid loquar? aut Scyllã Niſi, quam fama ſecuta eſt
Candida ſuccinctam latrantibus inguina monſtris,
Gur. Tapinoſis.
Dulichias vexaſſe rates, & gurgite in alto
Vexaſſe. Gell. l. 2. cap. 6. & Macr. lib. 6. cap. 7. Vide Indicem.
Ah timidos nautas canibus laceraſſe marinis?
Aut vt mutatos Terei narrauerit artus?
Quas illi Philomela dapes, quæ dona pararit?
Cœruleis ſua tecta ſup &c. in Ciri. 1. 42.
Quo curſu deſerta petiuerit, & quibus antè
Infelix ſua tecta ſuperuolitauerit alis?
Echo. 10.3.
Omnia quæ Phębo quondam meditante beatus
Audijt Eurotas iuſſitq. ediſcere lauros,
Ille canit: pulſę referunt ad ſydera valles,
Cogere donec oues ſtabulis, numerumq. referre
Iuſſit, & inuito proceſſit veſper Olympo.

Aut ſi vltra placitum laudarit, baccare frontem
Cingite, ne vati noceat mala lingua futuro.
CO. Setoſi caput hoc apri tibi Delia paruus,
Et ramoſa Mycon viuacis cornua cerui.
Si proprium hoc fuerit, leui de marmore tota

Ecc.13. A ſimili.

Puniceo ſtabis ſuras euincta cothurno.
TH. Sinum lactis, & hęc te liba Priape quotannis

Tib. elegia. 1. Nunc pauperis agri Cuſtodes fertis, &c. Amores.

Expectare ſat eſt: cuſtos es pauperis horti.
Nunc te marmoreum pro tempore fecimus: at tu,
Si fœtura gregem ſuppleuerit aureus eſto.
CO. Nerine Galatea, thymo mihi dulcior Hyblę,
Candidior cycnis, edera formoſior alba:

Inuerſio.

Cùm primùm paſti repetent pręſepia tauri,
Si qua tui Corydonis habet te cura, venito.
TH. Immo ego Sardois videar tibi amarior herbis,

Pathos amatorium p hyperbolem.

Horridior ruſco, proiecta vilior alga,
Si mihi non hæc lux toto iam longior anno eſt.

3.24.30.8. Precatio, a tẽpeſtate.

Ite domum paſti, ſiquis pudor, ite iuuenci.
CO. Muſcoſi fontes, & ſomno mollior herba,
Et quę vos rara viridis tegit arbutus vmbra,

* turgent. Antitheſis.

Solſtitium pecori defendite: iam venit æſtas
Torrida: iam lęto turgent in palmite gemmę.*
TH. Hic focus, & tędę pingues, hic plurimus ignis

Similitudo.

Semper & aſſidua poſtes fuligine nigri.
Hic tantum Boreæ curamus frigora, quantum

Vtrobiq; nõ fit ſynalęphe & h habere poſſet vim literæ.

Aut numerum lupus aut torrentia flumina ripas.
CO. Stant & iuniperi Et caſtaneæ hirſutę.
Strata iacent paſſim ſua quęq; ſub arbore poma.
Omnia nunc rident: at ſi formoſus Alexis,
Montibus his abeat, videas & flumina ſicca.

TH. Aret ager, vitio moriens ſitit aëris herba, 29.2[illegible]
Liber pampineas inuidit collibus vmbras:
Phyllidis aduentu noſtrę nemus omne virebit:
Iuppiter & lęto deſcendet plurimus imbri. 16.13
CO. Populus Alcidæ gratiſſima, vitis Iaccho,
Formoſę myrtus Veneri, ſua laurea Phębo. Diſtributiones.
Phyllis amat corylos, illas dum Phyllis amabit,
Nec myrtus vincet corylos, nec laurea Phœbi.
TH. Fraxinus in ſyluis pulcherrima, pinus ĩ hortis, Collatio arborum.
Populus in fluuiis, abies in montibus altis,
Sæpius at ſi me Lycida formoſe reuiſas,
Fraxinus in ſyluis cedet tibi, pinus in hortis.
ME. Hęc memini, & victũ fruſtra contendere Thyrſim.
Ex illo Corydon, Corydon eſt tempore nobis. 6.1[illegible]

Ecloga VIII. cui nomen Pharmaceutria.

Poeta, Damon, Alpheſibęus.

POETA.

PAſtorum muſam, Damonis & Alpheſibęi, Propoſitio.
Immemor herbarum quos eſt mirata iuuenca
Certantes, quorum ſtupefactę carmine lynces, Hiperbole.
Et mutata ſuos requierunt flumina curſus:
Damonis muſam dicemus, & Alpheſibęi.
Tu mihi, ſeu magni ſuperas iam ſaxa Timaui,
Siue oram Illyrici legis æquoris, en erit vnquam
Ille dies, mihi cùm liceat tua dicere facta?
En erit, vt liceat totum mihi ferre per orbem Extenuatio ſui.
Sola Sophocleo tua carmina digna cothurno?
A te principium, tibi deſinet accipe iuſſis
Carmina cępta tuis; atq; hanc ſine tempora circum Allegoria.

BIBLIOTECA NAZ. ROMA VITTORIO EMANUELE

Inter victrices ederam tibi ſerpere lauros.
Frigida vix cęlo noctis deceſſerat vmbra,
Cùm ros in tenera pecori gratiſſimus herba eſt,
Incumbens tereti Damon ſic cępit oliuæ.
D.A. Naſcere, pręq; diem veniens agę Lucifer almū:
Coniugis indigno Niſæ deceptus amore
Dum queror, & diuos, quanquam nil teſtibus illis
Profeci, extrema moriens tamen alloquor hora.
Incipe Mænalios mecum mea tibia verſus.
Mænalus argutumq; nemus, pinoſq; loquentes
Semper habet, ſemper paſtorum ille audit amores,
Panaq;, qui primus calamos non paſſus inertes.
Incipe Mænalios mecum mea tibia verſus.
Mopſo Niſa datur, quid non ſperemus amantes?
Iungentur iam gryphes equis, ęuoq. ſequenti
Cum canibus timidi venient ad pocula damæ.
Mopſe nouas incide faces, tibi ducitur vxor,
Sparge marite nuces, tibi deſerit Heſperus OEtam.
Incipe Męnalios mecum mea tibia verſus.
O digno coniuncta viro, dum deſpicis omnes,
Dumq; tibi eſt odio mea fiſtula, dumq. capellæ,
Hirſutumq. ſupercilium, promiſſaq. barba:*
Nec curare deūm credis mortalia quenquam.
Incipe Męnalios mecum mea tibia verſus.
Sepibus in noſtris paruam te roſcida mala
(Dux ego veſter eram) vidi cum matre legentem.
Alter ab vndecimo tum me iam ceperat annus,
Iam fragiles poteram à terra contingere ramos.
Vt vidi, vt perii, vt me malus abſtulit error.
Incipe Mænalios mecum mea tibia verſus.

Nunc

39.29 Quint. l.10 c.1. vſurpat de Germanico Aug.
78.17
Narratio à tẽporis deſcriptione.
Repetiti ambo ex Ciri.
Propoſitio.
Emphaſis.
23.10.
Parœmia. pro timidæ: Chariſius l.4 vbi de Solęc.
Ironia.
Epimone.
Inſultatio.
[illegible] prolixa.
A veteri conſuetudine.
Epiphonẽma
Cõſule Indi. in ver. Vt.
Epimone.

Terna tibi hęc primùm triplici diuerſa colore
Licia circundo, terq; hęc altaria circum
Effigiem duco, Numero deus impare gaudet.
Ducite ab vrbe domũ mea carmina, ducite Daphnĩ.
Necte tribus nodis ternos Amarylli colores, (nē|ctō 5
Nectē Amă|ryllĭ *no|dōs, ĕt| Vĕnĕrĭs,|dic,nūn|cŭlă
Ducite ab urbe domũ mea carmina, ducite Daphnĩ.
Limus vt hic dureſcit, & hęc vt cera liqueſcit,
Vno eodemq; igni: ſic noſtro Daphnis amore.
Sparge molam, & fragiles incende bitumine lauros. 10
Daphnis me malus vrit, ego hãc in Daphnide laurũ.
Ducite ab vrbe domũ mea carmina, ducite Daphnĩ
Talis amor Daphnim, qualis, cùm feſſa iuuencum
Per nemora atq; altos quærendo bucula lucos
Propter aquę riuum viridi procumbit in* herba, 15
Perdita, nec ferę meminit decedere nocti.
Talis amor teneat, nec ſit mihi cura mederi.
Ducite ab urbe domũ mea carmina, ducite Daphnĩ.
Has olim exuuias mihi perfidus ille reliquit,
Pignora chara ſui, quæ nunc ego limine in ipſo 20
Terra tibi mando: debent hęc pignora Daphnim.
Ducite ab urbe domũ mea carmina, ducite Daphnĩ.
Has herbas, atque hęc Ponto mihi lecta venena
Ipſe dedit Mœris: naſcuntur plurima Ponto.
His ego ſępe lupum fieri & ſe condere ſyluis 25
Mœrim, ſępe animas imis excire ſepulchris,
Atque ſatas aliò vidi traducere meſſes.
Ducite ab urbe domũ mea carmina, ducite Daphnĩ.
Fer cineres Amarylli foras, riuoq; fluenti
Tranſq; caput iace: ne reſpexeris, his ego Daphnim
Aggre-

Anaphora.
Anapęſtus eſt trimeter hypercatalecticus, Veneri dicatus.
*modo:
Similitudo.
o eliditur, & eo vna ſyllaba per ſynecphoneſin.

Similitudo bucolica, cũ Precatione.
*viua,
In Ciri: Riuũ propter aquę viridi ſua ſrõde latentem

Carmina, ſ. magica, & Cantus, vt ait Tibullus.

In XII. tabulis ita cautũ: Ne pelliciunto alienas ſegetes excãtãdo.
Indignatio.
Adu. Indſc. in verb. Trãſq;

Aggrediar: nihil ille deos, nil carmina curat.
Indignatio.
Ducite ab vrbe domū mea carmina, ducite Daphni.
Aſpice corripuit tremulis altaria flammis
Ominatio. Dubitatio.
Sponte ſua, dum ferre moror, cinis ipſe: bonum ſit.
Neſcio quid certe eſt: & Hylax in limine latrat.
Credimus? A-N *quī ămant, ipſi ſibi ſomnia fingunt?*
Quiin Indic.
Parcite, ab vrbe venit, iā parcite carmina, Daphnis

Ecloga IX. cui nomen Mœris.

Perſonæ.

LYCIDAS, MOERIS.

LYCIDAS.

Quo, i. procul. Zeugma à ſuperiori.
QVo te Mœri pedes? an, quò uia ducit, in vrbē?
MOE. O Lycida viui peruenimus, aduena noſtri
Expoſitio.
(Quod nunquam veriti ſumus) vt poſſeſſor agelli
Occaſio fingitur. & eſt pathos.
Diceret, Hæc mea ſunt, veteres migrate coloni.
Nūc victi triſtes (QVONIAM ſors omnia verſat)
Hos illi (quod nec bene uertat) mittimus hædos.
Quint. lib. 8. cap. 6.
LY. Certè equidem audierā, quà ſe ſubducere colles
Topographia, & eſt admiratio.
Incipiunt, mollique iugum demittere cliuo,
Vſq; ad aquam, et ueteris iam fracta cacumina fagi,
per Menalcā hac ecloga Virgilius intelligendus.
Omnia carminibus ueſtrum ſeruaſſe Menalcam.
MOE. Audieras, & fama fuit: ſed carmina tantum
Non eſſe locum honeſtati apud Mauortios.
Noſtra valent Lycida tela inter Martia, quantum
Chaonias ducunt aquila veniente columbas.
Quòd niſi me quacunque nouas incidere lites
Ex hoc defenditur verſus, q. eſt. 18 p. 1.
Antè ſiniſtra caua monuiſſet ab ilice cornix,
Nec tuus hic Mœris, nec uiueret ipſe Menalcas.
Pathos, & eſt magna exaggeratio ſceleris.
LY. Heu cadit in quēquā tātū ſcelus! heu tua nobis
Penè ſimul tecum ſolatia rapta Menalca.
Quis caneret Nymphas? qs humū florētibus herbis

Spargeret? aut viridi fontes induceret vmbra?
Vel quæ ſublegit tacitus tibi carmina nuper,
Cùm te ad delicias ferres Amaryllida noſtras?
Tityre, dum redeo (breuis eſt via) paſce capellas,
Diſtributio. *Et potum paſtas age Tityre, & inter agendum*
Allegoria. *Occurſare capro (cornu ferit ille) caueto.*
MOE. Immo hæc quę Varo necdũ perfecta canebat,
Vare tuum nomen (ſuperet modò Mantua nobis,
Mantua væ miſeræ nimiùm vicina Cremonæ)
Cycni.i. Poetæ, vt infrà.17 *Cantantes ſublime ferent ad ſydera cycni.*
Notatio. *LY. Sic tua Cyrnæas fugiant examina taxos,*
13,7. Anaphora. *Sic cytiſo paſtæ diſtentent vbera vaccæ.*
Incipe, ſi quid habes: & me fecere poëtam
Pierides: ſunt & mihi carmina: me quoq. dicunt
Vatem paſtores: ſed non ego credulus illis.
Nam neq. adhuc Varo videor, nec dicere Cinna
Digna, ſed argutos inter ſtrepere anſer olores.
MOE. Id qdē ago, & tacitus Lycida mecũ ipſe voluto
Si valeam meminiſſe: neq. eſt ignobile carmen.
Huc ades ô Galatea: quis eſt nam ludus in vndis?
Hìc ver purpureum, varios hìc flumina circum
Fundit humus flores: hic candida populus antro
Imminet, & lentæ texunt vmbracula vites.
Huc ades: inſani feriant ſine littora fluctus.
Nu. Quint.l. 9.cap.4. *LY. Quid? quæ te pura ſolum ſub nocte canentem*
Aliud canticum de Iulio *Audieram? NVMEROS memini ſi verba tenerem.*
Cæſare. *MOE. Daphni, qd antiquos ſignorũ ſuſpicis ortus?*
Palilogia. *Ecce Dionæi proceſſit Cęſaris aſtrum,*
Aſtrum, quo ſegetes gauderent frugibus, & quo
Duceret apricis in collibus vua colorem.

Inſere

Nāiădēs, indigno cùm Gallus amore periret?
Nam neque Parnaßi vobis iuga, nam neque Pindi
Vlla moram fecere, neque Aoniæ ăgănippe.
Illum etiam lauri, etiam fleuere myricæ.
Pinifer illum etiam sola sub rupe iacentem
Mænalus, & gelidi fleuerunt saxa Lycæi.
Stant & oues circùm, nostri nec pænitet illas.
Nec te pæniteat pecoris diuine poëta:
Et formosus oues ad flumina pauit. Adonis.
Venit & vpilio, tardi venére * bubulci,
Vuidus hyberna venit de glande Menalcas.
Omnes, vnde amor iste, rogant, tibi venit. Apollo.
Galle quid insanis? inquit: tua cura Lycoris
Perq; niues alium, perq; horrida castra secuta est.
Venit & agresti capitis Syluanus honore,
Florentes ferulas & grandia lilia quassans.
Pan deus Arcadiæ venit, quem vidimus ipsi
Sanguineis ebuli baccis, minioq; rubentem.
*Et quis erit modus? inquit: amor non talia curat,
Nec lacrymis crudelis amor, nec gramina riuis,
Nec cytiso saturantur apes, nec fronde capellæ.
Tristis at ille tamen Cantabitis Arcades inquit,
Montibus hæc vestris: soli cantare periti
Arcades. ô mihi tum quàm molliter oßa quiescant,
Vestra meos olim si fistula dicat amores.
Atque vtinam ex vobis vnus, vestriq; fuißem
Aut custos gregis, aut maturæ vinitor vuæ.
Certè siue mihi Phyllis, siue esset Amyntas,
Seu quicunq; furor (quid tum, si fuscus Amyntas?
Et nigræ violæ sunt, & vaccina nigra)

Mecum

Probus legit Aoniæ Aganippes. Charisius Aoniæ Aganippæ. Adi Insulæ Ionio in Indice nostro. 24.12.6.6.

* subulci. sed bubulci defendimus in Indice, I vet. Tardi. vbi cõsimilẽ Theocritum citamus

Descriptio.

230:20.

* Ecquis

Amplificatio

25.14.

Fingit Gallũ respondentẽ, et magis ob oculos ponat hominis insaniam.

Obiectio.

Diluitio per reiectionem.

POETA pergit. *Hæc ſat erit Diuæ, veſtrum ceciniſſe Poëtam,*
Epilogus. *Dum ſedet, & gracili fiſcellam texit hibiſco,*
6.18. *Pierides: vel hæc facietis maxima Gallo:*
Comp. bucolica. *Gallo, cuius amor tantum mihi creſcit in horas,*
49.23. Tapinoſis. *Quantum vere nouo viridis ſe ſubijcit alnus.*
Nam dixit ſedet. *Surgamus: ſolet eſſe grauis cantantibus vmbra:*
Deeſt in antiquis periodus. *Iuniperi grauis vmbra, nocent & frugibus vmbræ.*
3.24.20.18. *Ite domum ſaturæ, venit Heſperus, ite capellæ.*
Venit Heſperus: Vide 4.2 6.12.18.30. 22.38.

BVCOLICORVM

FINIS.

Tegæ vid. I In dice.
Triptolemus
XII. deos Cõſortes Varronis deſignat.
Mox Gniſo ait citò ſignificare alij paulo poſt.

Pan ouium cuſtos, tua ſi tibi Mænala curę,
Adſis ô Tegææ fauens, oleæq; Minerua
Inuentrix, vnciq; puer monſtrator aratri:
Et teneram ab radice ferens Syluane cupreſſum.
Dÿq;, deæq; omnes, ſtudium quibus arua tueri,
Quiq; nouas alitis nonnullo ſemine fruges:
Quiq; ſatis largum cælo demittitis imbrem.

Auguſtum inuocat, tanquã deum.
Vide Gell. li. 13. cap. 19.

Tuq; adeò quem mox quæ ſint habitura deorum
Concilia, incertum eſt, vrbes ne inuiſere, Cæſar,
Terrarumq; velis curam, & te maximus orbis
Autorem frugum, tempeſtatumq. potentem
Accipiat, cingens materna tempora myrto:
An deus immenſi venias maris, ac tua nautę
Numina ſola colant, tibi ſeruiat vltima Thule:

Macr. 1. Sat. c. 12.

Teq. ſibi generum Tethys emat omnibus vndis:
Anne nouum tardis ſydus te menſibus addas:

Virgo.
Chelæ.
Scorpios, ꝑb. Scilicet, qd ſcorpius duorũ ſyderũ ſpatium obtinebat, quod librã veteres ignorabant.
Elyſ. c. Chriſtiani Paradiſum.

Quâ locus Erigonen inter, Chelaſq. ſequentes
Panditur, ipſe tibi iam brachia contrahit ardens
***Scorpius, & cæli iuſta plus parte relinqui[illegible]*
Quicquid eris (nam te nec ſperent Tartara regem:
Nec tibi regnandi veniat tam dira cupido:
Quamuis Elyſios miretur Græcia campos,
Nec repetita ſequi curet Proſerpina matrem)
Da facilem curſum, atque audacibus annue cæptis:

348 18.

Ignaroſq; viæ mecum miſeratus agreſtes

Narratio.

Ingredere, & votis iam nunc aſſueſce vocari.

Conſentiunt Varro. li. 1. c. 28. Col. lib. 1. c. 4. Pallad. l. 2 c. 1. Pli. lib. 18. cap. 19.

Vere nouo, gelidus canis cùm montibus humor
Liquitur, & Zephyro putris ſe gleba reſoluit,
Depreſſo incipiat iam tum mihi taurus aratro
Ingemere, & ſulco attritus ſplendeſcere vomer.

Illa

[illegible]

[illegible]

Vrit enim lini campum ſeges, vrit auenæ,
9. *Vrunt lethæo perfuſa papauera ſomno.*
Sed tamen alternis facilis labor: arida tantùm
Ne ſaturare ſimo pingui pudeat ſola, néve
Effœtos cinerem immundum iactare per agros.
Sic quoque mutatis requieſcunt fœtibus arua.

258. 13. Adi Indi. v. Crepitantib. Proiapodoſis, Sępe etiam, &c. vſq; ad Actior. Macr. li. 5. c. 1. Dicendi tēperamentum ex 4. generib. conflatum, ſ. copioſo, breui, ſicco, & pigui, ſiue florido. Penetrale frigus & manale: Lucret. in 1. 36. 22.

Nec nulla interea eſt inaratæ gratia terræ,
Sæpe etiam ſteriles incendere profuit agros,
Atque leuem ſtipulam crepitantibus vrere flammis.
Siue inde occultas vires & pabula terræ
Pinguia concipiunt, ſiue illis omne per ignem
Excoquitur vitium, atque exudat inutilis humor:
Seu plures calor ille vias, & cæca relaxat
Spiramenta, nouas veniat quà ſuccus in herbas:
Seu durat magis, & venas aſtringit hianteis:
Ne tenues pluuiæ, rapidi ve potentia ſolis
Acrior, aut Boreę penĕtrabile frigus adurat.
Multum adeò, raſtris glebas qui frangit inertes,
Vimineaſque trahit crates, iuuat arua, neq. illum
Flaua Ceres alto nequicquam ſpectat Olympo:

* Perrumpit Im. ar. 33. 9. iniuſſa gramina.
Tempeſtates
* Myſia.
De Myſia, & Gargaris. Macr. Sat. 5.

Et, qui proſciſſo quæ ſuſcitat æquore terga,
*Rurſus in obliquum verſo * prorumpit aratro,*
Exercetque frequens tellurem, atque imperat aruis
Humida ſolſtitia, atque hyemes orate ſerenas
Agricolæ. hyberno lætiſſima puluere farra,
Lætus ager nullo tantum ſe Mœſia cultu*
Iactat: & ipſa ſuas mirantur Gargara meſſes.
Quid dicam, iacto qui ſemine comminus arua
Inſequitur, cumuloſque ruit malè pinguis arenæ?
Deinde ſatis fluuium inducit, riuoſque ſequentes?*

*fluentes?

Et

Nautę primū obſeruauerūt ſtellas, ante magnetis, & verſoriæ vſū, 28.18.

Nauita tum ſtellis numeros & nomina fecit,
Pleiades, Hyadas, claramq; Lycaonis Arcton:
Tum laqueis captare feras, & fallere viſco,
Inuentum, & magnos canibus circundare ſaltus.
Atq; alius latum funda iam verberat amnem.
Alta petens, pelagoq; alius trahit humida lina.

Epiphonema.

Tum ferri rigor, atq; argutę lamina ſerrę:
(Nam primi cuneis ſcindebant fiſſile lignum)

31.18 Catexoche. Emphaſis.

Tum variæ venêre artes. LABOR omnia vincit
Improbus, & duris vrgens in rebus egeſtas.
Prima Ceres ferro mortales vertere terram

Vulgò Gar. 20.80.16. Reperitur & 34.4. herbam

Inſtituit, cùm iam glandes atq; arbuta ſacrę
Deficerent ſyluæ, & victum Dodona negaret.
Mox & frumentis labor additus, vt mala culmos

Literarum & ſyllabarū alluſio. * expectabis 34.20.31.18.

Eſſet rubigo, ſegnisq; horreret in aruis
Carduus, intereunt ſegetes, ſubit aſpera ſylua,
Lappęquē, tribuliq; interq; nitentia culta
Infelix lolium, & ſteriles dominantur auenę.

Agricolarum arma.

*Quod niſi & aſſiduis *terram inſectabere raſtris,*
Et ſonitu terrebis aues, & ruris opaci
Falce premes vmbras, votisq; vocaueris imbrem:
Heu magnum alterius fruſtra ſpectabis aceruum,*
Concuſſaq; famem in ſyluis ſolabere quercu.
Dicendum & quæ ſint duris agreſtibus arma,
Quîs ſine nec potuêre ſeri, nec ſurgere meſſes.
Vomis, & inflexi primùm graue robur aratri,
Tardaq; Eleuſinę matris voluentia plauſtra,
Tribulaquē, trabeęq;, & iniquo pondere raſtri:

* vallus ex Varrone.

Virgea prætereà Celei, viliſq; ſupellex,
Arbuteę crates, & myſtica vannus Iacchi.*

Omnia

Nāiădēs, indigno cùm Gallus amore periret?
Nam neque Parnaſſi vobis iuga, nam neque Pindi

Probus legit Aoniæ Aganippes, Charisius Aoniæ Aganippæ. Adi Inſulæ Ionio in Indice noſtro. 24.12.6.6.

Vlla moram fecere, neque Aoniæ ăgănippe.
Illum etiam lauri, etiam fleuere myricæ.
Pinifer illum etiam ſola ſub rupe iacentem
Mænalus, & gelidi fleuerunt ſaxa Lycæi.
Stant & oues circùm, noſtri nec pœnitet illas.
Nec te pœniteat pecoris diuine poëta:
Et formoſus oues ad flumina pauit Adonis.

* ſubulci. ſed bubulci defendimus in Indice, ĩ vet. Tardi. vbi cõſimilẽ Theocr. locum citauimus

Deſcriptio.

*Venit & vpilio, tardi venêre * bubulci,*
Vuidus hyberna venit de glande Menalcas.
Omnes, vnde amor iſte, rogant, tibi venit Apollo.
Galle quid inſanis? inquit: tua cura Lycoris
Perq; niues alium, perq; horrida caſtra ſecuta eſt.
Venit & agreſti capitis Syluanus honore,
Florentes ferulas & grandia lilia quaſſans.
Pan deus Arcadiæ venit, quem vidimus ipſi

130.20.

Sanguineis ebuli baccis, minioq; rubentem.

* Ecquis

Amplificatio

**Et quis erit modus? inquit: amor non talia curat,*
Nec lacrymis crudelis amor, nec gramina riuis,

35.14.

Fingit Gallũ reſpondentẽ, vt magis ob oculos ponat hominis inſaniam.

Obiectio.

Nec cytiſo ſaturantur apes, nec fronde capellæ.
Triſtis at ille tamen Cantabitis Arcades inquit,
Montibus hæc veſtris: ſoli cantare periti
Arcadēs. ô mihi tum quàm molliter oſſa quieſcant,
Veſtra meos olim ſi fiſtula dicat amores.
Atque vtinam ex vobis vnus, veſtriq; fuiſſem

Dilutio per reiectionem.

Aut cuſtos gregis, aut maturæ vinitor vuæ.
Certè ſiue mihi Phyllis, ſiue eſſet Amyntas,
Seu quicunq; furor (quid tum, ſi fuſcus Amyntas?
Et nigræ violæ ſunt, & vaccinia nigra)

Mecum

[illegible]

POETA pergit. Epilogus. 6.18. Comp. bucolica. 49.23. Tapinoſis. Nam dixit ſedet. Deeſt in antiquis periodus. 3.24. 20. 18. Venit Heſperus: Vide 4.8. 6.12. 18. 30. 22.18.

Hæc ſat erit Diuæ, veſtrum ceciniſſe Poëtam,
Dum ſedet, & gracili fiſcellam texit hibiſco,
Pierides: vel hæc facietis maxima Gallo:
Gallo, cuius amor tantum mihi creſcit in horas,
Quantum vere nouo viridis ſe ſubijcit alnus.
Surgamus: ſolet eſſe grauis cantantibus vmbra:
Iuniperi grauis vmbra, nocent & frugibus vmbrę.
Ite domum ſaturæ, venit Heſperus, ite capellæ.

BVCOLICORVM

FINIS.

HERENNII MODESTINI I. C.
ARGVMENTVM
quod prius Naſoni aſcribebatur.

Quid faciat lætas ſegetes, quæ ſydera ſeruet
Agricola, vt facilem terram proſcindat aratris,
Semina quo iacienda modo, cultuſq. locorum*
**Edocuit meſſeis magno * olim fænore reddi.*

Is libros Reſponſorū vndeviginti cōſcripſit, Pandectarū duodecim, Regularum ſex, & alia non pauca.

*cultúque
*Et docuit.
*cum

P. V. M. GEORGICΩN
LIBER PRIMVS.

AD C. MAECENATEM.

Quid faciat lætas ſegetes, quo ſydere terram
Vertere Mæcenas: vlmiſq; adiungere vites,
*Conueniat: quæ cura boum, * quis cultus habendo*
Sit pecori: atq. apibus quanta experientia parcis:
Hi[illegible]nere incipiam. Vos ô clariſſima mundi
Lumina, labentem cælo quæ ducitis annum:
Liber, & alma Ceres, veſtro ſi munere tellus
Chaoniam pingui glandem mutauit ariſta,
Poculáq. inuentis Acheloia miſcuit vuis:
Et vos agreſtûm præſentia numina Fauni,
Ferte ſimul Fauniq. pedem, Dryadeſq. puellæ.
Munera veſtra cano. Tuq. ô cui prima frementem
Fudit equum magno tellus percuſſa tridenti,
Neptune: & cultor nemorum, cui pinguia Ceæ
Tercentum niuei tondent dumeta iuuenci.
Ipſe nemus linquens patrium, ſaltuſq; Lycæi.

Heſiodum æmulatur, quē iudicio omnium anteit. Propoſitio, cum enumeratione.

*qui.

Catexoche.

Inuocatio. Mac. Sat. lib. 1. cap. 18. 36. 12. 23. Idem Mac. l. 5. cap. 18.

Prima tellꝰ, abſolutè littus accipiendum non eſt. Athenienſes enim primā omnium ſuā terram prędicabāt de qua re alibi plenius.

Pan

Tegę vid. I Indice. Triptolemus XII. deos Cõſortes Varronis deſignat. Mox Gniſo ait citò ſignificare alij paulo poſt. Auguſtum inuocat, tanquã deum. Vide Gell. li. 33. cap. 19.

Pan ouium cuſtos, tua ſi tibi Mænala curę,
Adſis ô Tegæe fauens, oleæq́; Minerua
Inuentrix, vnciq́; puer monſtrator aratri:
Et teneram ab radice ferens Syluane cupreſſum.
Diiq́;, deæq́; omnes, ſtudium quibus arua tueri,
Quiq́; nouas alitis nonnullo ſemine fruges:
Quiq́; ſatis largum cælo demittitis imbrem.
Tuq́; adeò quem mox quæ ſint habitura deorum
Concilia, incertum eſt, vrbes ne inuiſere, Cæſar,
Terrarumq́; velis curam, & te maximus orbis
Autorem frugum, tempeſtatumq. potentem
Accipiat, cingens materna tempora myrto:
An deus immenſi venias maris, ac tua nautę
Numina ſola colant, tibi ſeruiat vltima Thule:

Macr. 1. Sat. c. 12. Virgo. Chelę. Scorpios, ꝓb. Scilicet, qđ ſcorpius duorũ ſyderũ ſpatium obtinebat, quod librã veteres ignorabant. Elyſ. c. Chriſtiani Paradiſum. 348 18.

Teq. ſibi generum Tethys emat omnibus vndis:
Anne nouum tardis ſydus te menſibus addas:
Quâ locus Erigonen inter, Chelaſq. ſequentes
Panditur, ipſe tibi iam brachia contrahit ardens
** *Scorpius, & cæli iuſta plus parte relinquit.*
Quicquid eris (nam te nec ſperent Tartara regem:
Nec tibi regnandi veniat tam dira cupido:
Quamuis Elyſios miretur Græcia campos,
Nec repetita ſequi curet Proſerpina matrem)
Da facilem curſum, atque audacibus annue cœptis:
Ignaroſq́; viæ mecum miſeratus agreſtes
Ingredere, & votis iam nunc aſſueſce vocari.

Narratio. Conſentiunt Varro. li. 1. c. 28. Col. lib. 1. c. 4. Pallad. l. 2 c. 1. Ph. lib. 18. cap. 19.

Vere nouo, gelidus canis cùm montibus humor
Liquitur, & Zephyro putris ſe gleba reſoluit,
Depreſſo incipiat iam tum mihi taurus aratro
Ingemere, & ſulco attritus ſplendeſcere vomer.

Vrit enim lini campum ſeges, vrit auenæ,
9· Vrunt lethæo perfuſa papauera ſomno.
Sed tamen alternis facilis labor: arida tantùm
Ne ſaturare fimo pingui pudeat ſola, néve
Effœtos cinerem immundum iactare per agros.
Sic quoque mutatis requieſcunt fœtibus arua.
Nec nulla interea eſt inaratæ gratia terræ,
Sæpe etiam ſteriles incendere profuit agros,
Atque leuem ſtipulam crepitantibus vere flammis.
Siue inde occultas vires & pabula terræ
Pinguia concipiunt, ſiue illis omne per ignem
Excoquitur vitium, atque exudat inutilis humor:
Seu plures calor ille vias, & cæca relaxat
Spiramenta, nouas veniat quà ſuccus in herbas?
Seu durat magis, & venas aſtringit hianteis:
Ne tenues pluuiæ, rapidi ve potentia ſolis
Acrior, aut Boreę penĕtrabile frigus adurat.
Multum adeò, raſtris glebas qui frangit inertes,
Vimineaſque trahit crates, iuuat arua, neq. illum
Flaua Ceres alto nequicquam ſpectat Olympo:
Et, qui proſciſſo quæ ſuſcitat æquore terga,
Rurſus in obliquum verſo* prorumpit aratro,
Exercetque frequens tellurem, atque imperat aruis
Humida ſolſtitia, atque hyemes orate ſerenas
Agricolæ. hyberno lætiſſima puluere farra,
Lætus ager nullo tantum ſe* Mœſia cultu
Iactat: & ipſa ſuas mirantur Gargara meſſes.
Quid dicam, iacto qui ſemine comminus arua
Inſequitur, cumuloſque ruit malè pinguis arenæ?
Deinde ſatis fluuium inducit, riuoſque* ſequentes?

258. 13. Adi Indi. v. Crepitantib. Protapodoſis, Sępe etiam, &c. vſq; ad Acrior. Macr. li. 5. c. 1. Dicendi tẽperamentum ex 4. generib. conflatum, ſ. copioſo, breui, ſicco, & pĩgui, ſiue florido. Penetrale frigus & manale: Lucret. in 1. 36. 22.

* Perrumpit Im. ar. 33. 9. iniuſſa gramina.

Tempeſtates

* Myſia.

De Myſia, & Gargaris. Macr. Sat. 5.

*fluentes?

Et

Nautę primũ obſeruauerũt ſtellas, ante magnetis, & verſoriæ vſũ, 28.18.

Nauita tum ſtellis numeros & nomina fecit,
Pleiades, Hyadas, claramq; Lycaonis Arcton:
Tum laqueis captare feras, & fallere viſco,
Inuentum, & magnos canibus circundare ſaltus.
Atq; alius latum funda iam verberat amnem.
Alta petens, pelagoq; alius trahit humida lina.

Epiphonema.

Tum ferri rigor, atq; argutę lamina ſerrę:
(Nam primi cuneis ſcindebant fiſſile lignum)

31.18 Catexoche.
Emphaſis.

Tum variæ venêre artes. LABOR omnia vincit
Improbus, & duris vrgens in rebus egeſtas.

Prima Ceres ferro mortales vertere terram

Vulgò Garzo. 80. 16.
Reperitur & 14. 4.
herbam
Literarum & ſyllabarũ alluſio.
* expectabis
34.20.31.18.

Inſtituit, cùm iam glandes atq; arbuta ſacrę
Deficerent ſyluæ, & victum Dodona negaret.
Mox & frumentis labor additus, vt mala culmos
Eſſet rubigo, ſegniſq; horreret in aruis
Carduus, intereunt ſegetes, ſubit aſpera ſylua,
Lappęquē, tribuliq; interq; nitentia culta
Infelix lolium, & ſteriles dominantur auenę.

Agricolarum arma.

Quod niſi & aſſiduis *terram inſectabere raſtris,
Et ſonitu terrebis aues, & ruris opaci
Falce premes vmbras, votiſq; vocaueris imbrem:
Heu magnum alterius fruſtra* ſpectabis aceruum,
Concuſſaq; famem in ſyluis ſolabere quercu.
Dicendum & quæ ſint duris agreſtibus arma,
Quîs ſine nec potuêre ſeri, nec ſurgere meſſes.
Vomis, & inflexi primùm graue robur aratri,
Tardaq; Eleuſinę matris voluentia plauſtra,
Tribulaquē, trabeęq;, & iniquo pondere raſtri:

* vallus ex Varrone.

Virgea prætereà Celei, viliſq; ſupellex,
Arbuteę crates, & myſtica* vannus Iacchi.

Omnia

Vidi lecta diu, & multo ſpectata labore,
Epiphonema.242.25.
Degenerare tamen: ni vis humana quotannis
Maxima quæque manu legeret. SIC omnia fatis
Cõ. a lembo.
In peius ruere, ac retro ſublapſa referri.
Non Aliter quàm qui aduerſo vix flumine lembum
Remigijs ſubigit, ſi brachia fortè remiſit,
*amne.
Atque illum in præceps prono rapit alueus *amni.
Præterea tam ſunt arcturi ſydera nobis,
Hædorumque dies ſeruandi, & lucidus Anguis:
254.25.
Quàm quibus in patriam ventoſa per ęquora vectis
Pontus, & oſtriferi fauces tentantur Abydi.
Require Die in Indice.
Diſcrimina dierum.
Libra die ſomnique pares vbi fecerit horas,
Et medium luci atque vmbris iam diuidet orbem:
Exercete viri tauros, ſerite ordea campis,
Vſque ſub extremum brumæ intractabilis imbrem.
Nec non & lini ſegetem, & cereale papauer
*raſtris.
Tempus humo tegere, & iandudũ incũbere *aratris,
Satio fabarũ, medicæ, & milij.
Dum ſicca tellure licet, dum nubila pendent:
Vere fabis ſatio: tunc te quoque medica putres
Accipiunt ſulci, & milio venit annua cura:
Candidus auratis aperit cùm cornibus annum
*auerſo.
Taurus, & *aduerſo cedens Canis occidit aſtro.
At ſi triticeam in meſſem, robuſtaque farra,
Virgiliæ.
Spondaicus verſu..
Exercebis humum, ſoliſque inſtabis ariſtis:
Antè tibi Eoæ Atlantides ābſcondantur,
Gnoſiaque ardentis decedat ſtella Coronæ,
Debita quàm ſulcis committas ſemina, quàmque
Inuitæ properes anni ſpem credere terrę.
37.29.
Multi ante occaſum Maiæ cepére: ſed illos
*ariſtis.
Expectata ſeges vanis eluſit *auenis.

Nec fruſtra ſignorum obitus ſpeculamur & ortus,
ut agenda agricolæ domi, cum per tempeſtatē foris eſſe non liceat. *Temporibusq; parem diuerſis quatuor annum.*
Frigidus agricolam ſi quando continet imber,
Multa forent quæ mox cælo properanda ſereno,
Maturare datur. durum procudit arator
Prop. Gell. l. 10. cap. 11. *Vomeris obtuſi dentem: cauat arbore lintres;*
Aut pecori ſignum, aut numeros impreſſit aceruis.
61.4. *Exacuunt alij vallos, furcasq; bicornes:*
Atque Amerina parant lentę retinacula viti.
Nunc facilis rubea texatur fiſcina virga:
Nunc torrete igni fruges, nunc frangite ſaxo.
Quę feſtis agēda diebus. *Quippe etiam feſtis quædam exercere diebus.*
Fas & iura ſinunt. riuos deducere nulla
Relligio vetuit, ſegeti pretendere ſepem:
Inſidias auibus moliri; incendere vepres,
Balantumq; gregem fluuio merſare ſalubri.
Sæpe oleo tardi coſtas agitator aſelli
Vilibus aut onerat pomis; lapidemq; reuertens
Incuſum, aut atrę maſſam picis vrbe reportat.
Ipſa dies quādoq; parens quādoq; nouerca eſt. *Ipſa dies alios alio dedit ordine Luna*
Felices operum. Quintam fuge: pallidus Orcus*
Eumenideſq; ſatę, tum partu Terra nefando
* Orchus. *Cœumq;, Iapetumq; creat, ſęuumq; Typhea,*
Et coniuratos cælum reſcindere fratres.
Nō fit Synalæphe. *Ter ſunt conati imponere Peliō Oſſam,*
Scilicet atq; Oſſę frondoſum inuoluere Olympum:
Ter pater extructos diſiecit fulmine montes.
Septima poſt decimam felix & ponere vites,
Et prenſos domitare boues & licia telę
Addere. nona fugæ melior, contraria furtis.

Multa

De ſeditione, aut ſtulta multitudine dici poteſt.

Agricola, & fragili iam ſtringeret ordea culmo;
Omnia ventorum concurrere prælia vidi,
Quæ grauidam latè ſegetem ab radicibus imis
Sublimè expulſam eruerent: ita turbine nigro
Ferret hyems culmumq; leuem, ſtipulaſq; volantes.
Sæpe etiam immenſum cælo venit agmen aquarum,
Et fœdam glomerant tempeſtatem imbribus atris

Per trãslationem.

Collectæ ex alto nubes: ruit arduus æther,
Et pluuia ingenti ſata læta, bouumq; labores

fer fre. Etymon.

Diluit: implentur foſſæ, & caua flumina creſcunt

Tonitrua.

Cum ſonitu: feruetq; fretis ſpirantibus æquor.

mm tt, ff, alliterationes fugere fetę, alluſio ſyllabarũ.

Ipſe Pater, media nimborum in nocte, coruſca
Fulmina molitur dextra: quo maxima motu
Terra tremit: fugere ferę, & mortalia corda

*Athon, Nos atho defendimus in Ind. vulgò. Monte ſantò

Per gentes humilis ſtrauit pauor: ille flagranti
*Aut * Atho, aut Rhodopen, aut alta Ceraunia telo*
Deijcit. ingeminant Auſtri, & denſiſſimus imber:

Prognoſtica, quę tempeſtates indicant.

Nunc nemora ingenti vento, nunc littora plangũt.
Hoc metuens, cæli menſes & ſydera ſerua:
Frigida Saturni ſeſe quò ſtella receptet,

Pietas.

Quos ignis cæli Cyllenius erret in orbes.
In primis venerare deos, atque annua magnæ
Sacra refer Cereri, lętis operatus in herbis,

* caſum.

*Extremæ ſub *caſu hiemis, iam vere ſereno.*

Anaphora figura Maroni, & Homero frequentiſſima.

Tunc agni pingues, & tunc molliſſima vina:
Tunc ſomni dulces, denſæq; in montibus vmbræ.
Cuncta tibi Cererem pubes agreſtis adoret.

Macr. Sat. 3. c. 11.

Cũi tũ lacte fauos, & miti dilue Baccho:

15. 12. Ambarualia ſacra.

Terque nouas circum felix eat hoſtia fruges.
Omnis quem chorus & ſocij comitentur ouantes,

Et

Aut arguta lacus circumuolitauit hirundo,
Et veterem in limo ranæ cecinere querelam.

Rhodig.li.12 cap.29.

Sæpius & tectis penetralibus extulit oua

Veneti Arcombe, quaſi Arcobello: ob colorum varietatem.

Anguſtum formica terens iter: & bibit ingens
Arcus: & è paſtu decedens agmine magno
Coruorum increpuit denſis exercitus alis.
Iam varias pelagi volucres, & quæ Aſia circum
Dulcibus in ſtagnis rimantur prata Cayſtri,
Certatim largos humeris infundere rores,
Nunc caput obiectare fretis, nũc currere in vndas,
Et ſtudio in caſſum videas geſtire lauandi.

Pl.pl. Alliteratio.

Tum cornix plena pluuiam vocat improba voce,

Voc.voc.ſyllabarum alluſio.

Et ſola in ſicca ſecum ſpatiatur arena.
Nec nocturna quidem carpentes penſa puellæ

Sigmatiſmos ſicut 242.18. 271.24.

Neſciuere hyemem: teſta cum ardente viderent
Scintillare oleum, & putres concreſcere fungos.

Signa ſerenitatis. 43.5.

Nec minus ex imbri ſoles & aperta ſerena
Proſpicere, & certis poteris cognoſcere ſignis.

* videri.

*Nam neq; tum ſtellis acies obtuſa * videtur,*

Col. lib. 7. cap.14.

Nec fratris radijs obnoxia ſurgere Luna:

Proceleuſmaticus.

Tĕnŭiă nec lanæ per cælum vellera ferri.
Non tepidum ad ſolem pennas in littore pandunt
Dilectæ Thetydi Halcyones: non ore ſolutos
Immundi meminere ſues iactare maniplos.
At nebulę magis ima petunt, campoq; recumbunt.

291.22.

Solis & occaſum ſeruans, de culmine ſummo
Nequicquam ſeros exercet noctua cantus.
Apparet liquido ſublimis in aëre Niſus,
Et pro purpureo pęnas dat Scylla capillo.

45.3.

Quacunq; illa leuem fugiens ſecat æthera pennis,

Ec-

[illegible]

Glāucō,|ēt Pănŏlpēæ ĕt|ī nō|ō Mĕlŏ|cērtæ.
Sol quoq; & exoriens, & cùm ſe cōdet in vndas,
*Signa dabit: Solem certiſſima ſigna * ſequuntur,*
Et quæ manè refert, & quæ ſurgentibus aſtris.
Ille vbi naſcentem maculis variauerit ortum
Conditus in nubem, medioque refugerit orbe:

Vide Gel. li.
13. c. 25. Mac.
lib. 5. cap. 17.
Chariſ. lib. 1.
Prob. Inſtit.
arti. Pont. in
Act.

Suſpecti tibi ſint imbres. nanq; vrget ab alto
Arboribuſque, ſatiſq; Notus, pecoriq; ſiniſter.
Aut vbi ſub lucem denſa inter nubila ſeſe
Diuerſi erumpent radij: aut vbi pallida ſurget

Iteratur 208.
21. & 343. 3.
75. 30.

Tithoni croceum linquens aurora cubile.
Heu malè tum mites defendet pampinus vuas,

Quam habēt
codices Romani.

** Tam multa in tectis crepitans ſalit horrida grādo.*
Hoc etiam, emenſo cùm iam decedet Olympo,

De occaſu.

Profuerit meminiſſe magis. nam ſæpe videmus,
Ipſius in vultu varios errare colores;
Cęruleus pluuiam denuntiat, igneus Euros:
Sin maculæ incipient rutilo immiſcerier igni,
Omnia tunc pariter vento nimbiſq; videbis
Feruere: non illa quiſquam me nocte per altum
Ire, neque à terra moneat conuellere funem.
At ſi, cùm referetq; diem, condetque relatum,

Neſcis, quod
veſper ſerus
vehat .i. titulus
lib. Var.
* cogit & hu.
Epitheton.
Excurrit i locū
cōem: de
plo. at. n. temporum
calamitatē, queriturq;
& arde-

Lucidus orbis erit: fruſtra terrebere nimbis;
Et claro ſyluas cernes Aquilone moueri.
Deniq; quid veſper ſerus vehat, vnde ſerenas
*Ventus agat nubes, quid * cogitet humidus Auſter:*
Sol tibi ſigna dabit. Solem quis dicere falſum
Audeat? ille etiam cęcos inſtare tumultus
Sæpe monet, fraudemq; & operta tumeſcere bella.
Ille etiam extincto miſeratus Cæſare Romam,

Cum

Grandiaq; effoſſis mirabitur oſſa ſepulchris.
Votum. 2.22. Dij patrij indigetes, & Romule, Veſtaq́, mater,
Quæ Tuſcum Tiberim, & Romana palatia ſeruas:
* Hinc alij Nunc. *Hunc ſaltem euerſo iuuenem ſuccurrere ſeclo
Ne prohibete, ſatis iampridem ſanguine noſtro
Querimonia 32.9. Laomedonteæ luimus periuria Troiæ.
Iampridem nobis cæli te regia Cęſar
Inuidet, atq; hominum queritur curare triumphos:
Quippe vbi fas verſũ, atq; nefas tot bella per orbẽ,
Tam multæ ſcelerum facies: non vllus aratro
Dignus honos: ſqualent abductis arua colonis:
Prouerbialis Verſiculus de his qui nõ audiunt Comp. à Quadrigis. Et curuæ rigidum falces conflantur in enſem.
Hinc mouet Euphrates, illinc Germania bellum:
Vicinæ ruptis inter ſe legibus vrbes.
Arma ferunt: ſæuit toto Mars impius orbe.
Addunt ĩ ſpatia noua locutionem. quanquã alij legũt, Addũt. ſe in ſpatia. Vt cùm carceribus ſeſe effudere quadrigæ,
Addunt* in ſpatia; & fruſtra retinacula tendens,
Fertur equis auriga, neq; audit currus habenas.

HERENNII MODESTINI I. C. IN SECVNDVM.

GEORGICORVM.

ARGVMENTVM.

HActenus aruorum cultus, & ſydera cæli;
Iſte Pãpineas canit inde comas, colleſq́, virẽtes,
locis. Deſcriptaſq; loci vites, & dona Lyæi,
Atq; oleæ ramos pomorum ex ordine lectos.

T.V.

*Orchites, Alcinoi hortos primus nobilitauit Hom. Odyſſ. lib. 8. *Orchades,& radijs,ĕt ămara pauſia bacca:
Pomaq;, & Alcinoi ſyluæ : nec ſurculus idem
Cruſtumijs,Syrijſque pyris, grauibusq; volemis.
Non eadem arboribus pendet vindemia noſtris,
Quam Methymnęo carpit de palmite Lesbos.
Sunt Thaſiæ vites,ſunt & Mareotides albæ,
Pinguibus hæ terris habiles,leuioribus illæ.
Et paſſo Pſythia vtilior, tenuiſque Lageos,
Tentatura pedes olim,vincturaque linguam:
Purpureæ,Preciæque,& quo te carmine dicam
*nec *adeo. Rhetica :* ne cellis, * ideo contende Falernis.
Sunt* & ăminea vites,firmiſſima vina;
*etiam amminea. Tmolus & aſſurgit quibus,& rex ipſe Phanęus,
Argitisque minor : cui non certauerit vlla
Aut tantum fluere,aut totidem durare per annos.
*dijs & mē-ſis. Non ego te * menſis & dijs accepta ſecundis,
Tranſierim Rhodia,& tumidis Bumaſte racemis.
Sed neq, quàm multæ ſpecies, nec nomina quę ſint,
Eſt numerus: neq; enim numero comprēdere refert.
Quem qui ſcire velit,Libyci velit æquoris idem
Diſcere quàm multæ Zephyro turbentur arenæ:
Aut vbi nauigijs violentior incidit Eurus,
Noſſe quot Ionij veniant ad littora fluctus.
NEC verò terræ ferre omnes omnia poſſunt.
Terrę omnes omnia nō ferunt. Fluminibus ſalices, craſſiſque paludibus alni
Naſcuntur, ſteriles ſaxoſis montibus orni:
Littora myrtetis lætiſſima: deniq. * apertos
*pricos. Bacchus amat colles: Aquilonem & frigora taxi.
Aſpice & extremis domitum cultoribus orbem,
Eoaſq; domos Arabum, pictoſq. Gelonos:

[illegible]

Apoſtrophe.
De Clitumno amne plura Plin. ep. li.8. epiſt.8.
*arbor. ſed arbos defendũt præcedentes 8. dictiones in s deſinentes.
*rapidæ
Anguis.

Hinc albi Clitumne greges, & maxima taurus
Victima, ſæpe tuo perfuſi flumine ſacro,
Romanos ad templa Deûm duxere triumphos.
Hîc ver aſſiduum, atq; alienis menſibus æſtas:
*Bis grauidæ pecudes, bis pomis vtilis * arbos.*
*At * rabidæ tigres abſunt, & ſæua leonum*
Semina: nec miſeros fallunt aconita legentes:
Nec rapit immenſos orbes per humum, neque tanto
Squammeus in ſpiram tractu ſe colligit anguis.
Adde tot egregias vrbes, operumq; laborem,

Mare ſuperũ, Mare inferũ.
Lacus Italiæ in Indic. memorauimus.
Antiptoſis. Ser.
Iulius excluſit mare, ſolitũ irrumpere in Lucrinum lacum, facto aggere: de quo vide Suetonium.

Tot congeſta manu præruptis oppida ſaxis:
Fluminaq; antiquos ſubter labentia muros.
An mare, quod ſuprà, memorẽ, quodq; alluit infrà?
An ne lacus tantos? te Lari maxime, teq;
Fluctibus & fremitu aſſurgens Benace marino?
An memorem portus? Lucrinoq; addita clauſtra?
Atq; indignatum magnis ſtridoribus æquor?
Iulia quà ponto longè ſonat vnda refuſo,
Tyrrhenuſq; fretis immittitur æſtus Auernis?
Hæc eadem argenti riuos, æriſq; metalla
Oſtendit venis: atq; auro plurima fluxit.

Scip. adi ĩd.
Apoſtrophe ad Auguſtũ.

Hæc genus acre virûm, Marſos, pubemq; Sabellam,
Aſſuetumq; malo Ligurem, Volcoſq; verutos
Extulit: hæc Decios, Marios, magnoſq; Camillos,
Scipiadas duros bello, & te maxime Cæſar,

216 12. 278. 20. 313. 22. 389. 10.

Qui nunc extremis Aſiæ iam victor in oris
Imbellem auertis Romanis arcibus Indum.
Salue magna parens frugum, Saturnia tellus,
Magna virûm, tibi res antiquæ laudis & artis
Ingredior, ſanctos auſus recludere fontes:

Aſcræ-

* deiecit: ſed deuexit tuetur verſus 23 pag. 62.
Noualia.

Plura domum tardis decedere plauſtra iuuencis.
Aut vnde iratus ſyluam * deuexit arator,
Et nemora euertit multos ignaua per annos,
Antiquaſque domos auium cum ſtirpibus imis
Eruit: illæ altum nidis petiere relictis:
Aut rudis enituit impulſo vomere campus.
Nam ieiuna quidem cliuoſi glarea ruris

Rorem marinum ex Plin. 89.

Vix humiles apibus caſias, roremq; miniſtrat:
Et tophus ſcaber, & nigris exeſa chelydris,
Creta negant alios æquè ſerpentibus agros
Dulcem ferre cibum, & curuas præbere latebras.
Quæ tenuem exhalat nebulam, fumoſq; volucres,

Ea eſt optima quæ ſæpe ex ſe exhalat nebulam.

Et bibit humorem, & cùm vult, ex ſe ipſa remittit:
Quæq; ſuo viridi ſemper ſe gramine veſtit,
Nec ſcabie, & ſalſa lædit rubigine ferrum:
Illa tibi lætis intexet vitibus vlmos:

Anaphora.

Illa ferax oleæ eſt, illam experiere colendo
Et facilem pecori, & patientem vomeris vnci.

Veſiug. adi Ind.
Similitudo.
Gell. lib. 7. c. 20.

Talem diues arat Capua, & vicina Veſeuo
Ora iugo, & vacuis Clanius non æquus Acerris.
Nunc, quo quanq; modo poſſis cognoſcere, dicam.
Rara ſit, an ſupra morem ſi denſa, requiras:
Altera frumentis quoniam fauet, altera Baccho:

Denſa.
* videbis alm. pitheton.
Sic deprehēdas dēſam, ſi effoſſam terram rurſus in eundem locū tegeras: & ſi

Denſa magis Cereri: rariſſima quæque Lyæo:
Ante locum capies oculis, altéque * iubebis
In ſolido puteum demitti, omnemq; reponet
Rurſus humũ, & pedibus ſummas æquabis arenas.
Si deerunt, rarum, pecorique & vitibus almis
Aptius vber erit: ſin in ſua poſſe negabunt
Ire loca, & ſcrobibus ſuperabit terra repletis,

Spiſſus

56.25.

Antè locum ſimilem exquirunt,vbi prima paretur
Arboribus ſeges,& quò mox digeſta feratur:
** Mutata ignorent ſubito ne ſemina matrem.*

* Mutatam Pal.l.2.c.13. Tranſlatę arbores.

Quin etiam cœli regionem in cortice ſignant,
Vt quo quęq; modo ſteterit, qua parte calores
Auſtrinos tulerit, quæ terga obuerterit axi,

*à teneris.

Reſtituāt. ADEO in teneris conſueſcere multū eſt.*
Collibus an plano melius ſit ponere vites,

An ĩcolle magis cõducat, vel in plano.

Quære prius,ſi pinguis agros metabere campi,
Denſa ſere,in denſo non ſegnior vbere Bacchus.

Arbores in quib. nuces ĩ ſeri ſolitas docet Varro li. 1.cap.7.

Sin tumulis accliue ſolum,colleſq; ſupinos,
Indulge ordinibus,nec ſecius omnis in vnguem
Arboribus poſitis ſecto via limīte quadret.

Cõp. a legione.

Vt ſæpe ingenti bello cùm longa cohortes
Explicuit legio,& campo ſtetit agmen aperto,

re re complodunt.

Directæq; acies, ac latè fluctuat omnis

*renitenti. Renidere eſt propriū æris politi.

*Aere * renidenti tellus, necdum horrida miſcent*
Pręlia,ſed dubius medijs Mars errat in armis;
Omnia ſint paribus numeris dimenſa viarum:
Non animum modò vti paſcat proſpectus inanem,
Sed quia non aliter vires dabit omnibus æquas
Terra,neque in vacuum poterunt ſe extēdere rami.

Scrobes vitiū non admodū profundæ, arborū profundæ ſint.

Forſitan,& ſcrobibus quæ ſint faſtigia,quæras.
Auſim vel tenui vitem committere ſulco:
Altius at penitus terræ defigitur arbos:

Aeſculus. 204.2.

Aeſculus in primis, quæ quantum vertice ad auras
Aethereas,tantum radice in Tartara tendit.
Ergo non hyemes illam, non flabra,neq; imbres

* nepotes. Alliteratio.

*Conuellunt,immota manet,multoſq; * per annos*
Multa virûm voluens durando ſecula vincit.

Tum

[illegible]

Deſi; cui opinioni poeta hic aſſenſit. Firm. lib. de falſa Relig. 1 cap. 5

Coniugis in gremium lætæ deſcendit, & omnes
Magnus alit, magno commiſtus corpore, fętus.
Auia tum reſonant auibus virgulta canoris,
Et Venerem certis repetunt armenta diebus.

Ven. metonymia. alm. Epitheton. *germina ex Celſo.

Parturit almus ager; Zephyriq; tepentibus auris
Laxant arua ſinus: ſuperat tener omnibus humor,
*Inq; nouos ſoles audent ſe * gramina tutò*
Credere: nec metuit ſurgentes pampinus Auſtros,
Aut actum cælo magnis Aquilonibus imbrem:
Sed trudit gemmas, & frondes explicat omnis.

Poetici excurſus.

Non alios prima creſcentis origine mundi
Illuxiſſe dies, aliumue habuiſſe tenorem
Crediderim: uer illud erat, uer magnus agebat
Orbis, & hybernis parcebant flatibus Euri,

* prima * Terra legit Firm. lib. de Orig. error. Ferrea omnino placet, ex ver. 27 pa. 53 * armis. Heſiodus.

*Cùm * primùm lucem pecudes hauſere, uirumq;*
** Ferrea progenies duris caput extulit * aruis:*
Immiſſæq; feræ ſyluis, & ſydera cælo.
Nec res hunc teneræ poſſent perferre laborem,
Si non tanta quies iret friguſq: calōrēmq;
Inter, & exciperet cæli indulgentia terras.

Hypermotrũ Anaſtrophe. Fimũ inijciẽdum vitibus. Tmeſis.

Quod ſupereſt, quæcũq; premes uirgulta per agros,
Sparge fimo pingui, & multa memor occule terra:
Aut lapidem bibulũ, aut ſqualiẽteis infode cõchas.
Inter enim labentur aquæ, tenuiſque ſubibit
Halitus, atq; animos tollent ſata, iamq; reperti,
Qui ſaxo ſuper, atq; ingentis pondere teſtæ
Vrgerent hoc effuſos munimen ad imbres:

Fodiendum ſingulis menſibus, & herbę extirpandę.

Hoc, vbi hiulca ſiti findit Canis æſtifer arua,
Seminibus poſitis ſupereſt deducere terram
Sæpius ad capita, & duros iactare bidentes:

Aut

Verſibus incomptis ludunt, riſuq; ſoluto:

45.4

Oraq; corticibus ſumunt horrenda cauatis.

66.24. Macr. Sat. 1. c.7.

Et te Bacche vocant per carmina læta, tibique
Oſcilla ex alta ſuſpendunt mollia pinu.
Hinc omnis largo pubeſcit vinea fętu,
Complentur valleſq; cauæ, ſaltuſq; profundi:
Et quocunq; Deus circùm caput egit honeſtum.

* ſuos * honores.

*Ergo rite * ſuum Baccho dicemus * honorem*

Ex obſeruatione ſacrificantiũ Macr. Sat. 3. c. 5.

Carminibus patriis, lanceſq; & liba feremus:
Et ductus cornu ſtabit ſacer hircus ad aram,

*torquebim⁹

Pinguiaq; in verubus torrebimus exta colurnis.*

De fodiendis vineis.

Eſt etiam ille labor curandis vitibus alter,
Cui nũquã exhauſti ſatis eſt. namq; omne quotãnis
Terq; quaterq; ſolum ſcindendum: glebaq; verſis
Aeternum frangenda bidentibus: omne leuandum
Fronde nemus. redit agricolis labor actus in orbem,
Atque in ſe ſua per veſtigia voluitur annus.

Poſt vindemiam ſequitur putatio.

** Et iam olim ſeras poſuit cùm vinea frondes,*
Frigidus & ſyluis Aquilo decuſſit honorem:
Iam tum acer curas venientem extendit in annum
Ruſticus: & curuo Saturni dente relictam

Deuecta. 56. a.

Perſequitur vitem attondens, fingitq; putando.

Bis pampinandum.

Primus humum fodito, primus deuecta cremato
Sarmenta, & vallos primus ſub tecta referto:
Poſtremus metito. bis vitibus ingruit vmbra,

Colum. li. 1. c. 3. hãc ſententiam expendit.

Bis ſegetem denſis obducunt ſentibus herbę.
Durus vterq; labor. LAVDATO ingentia rura,
Exiguum colito. nec non etiam aſpera ruſci
Vimina per ſyluam, & ripis fluuialis arundo
Cæditur: incultiq; exercet cura ſalicti.

Iam

Allitteratio. *Viminibus ſalices fœcundæ, frondibus vlmi:*
At mirtus validis haſtilibus, & bona bello
* curuantur. *Cornus: Ityręos taxi* torquentur in arcus.*
Necnõ triplicatum. *Nec tiliæ leues, aut torno raſile buxum,*
Non formam accipiunt, ferroq; cauantur acuto:
Nec non & torrentem vndam leuis innatat alnus
Miſſa Pado: nec non & apes examina condunt
*alueo duab. ſyllabis, per ſynizeſim. *Corticibuſque cauis, vitioſęq; ilicis * aluo.*
Quid memorandum ęque Baccheïa dona tulerunt?
Bacchus & ad culpam cauſſas dedit: ille furentes
* Rhœcum *Centauros leto domuit, *Rhœtumq;, Pholumque,*
Propoſitio Ruſticæ vitæ laud. de quib. Cato in præfat. de re ruſt. Varr. rei ruſt. lib. 1. cap. 2. Colũ. in præfat. & lib. 1 c. 3. Pli. hiſt. li. 28. a principio, capitib⁹ aliquot Pl. Iunior 1 ep. M. T. C. de ſene. Hor. li. Epo. Ode 2. epi. li. 1. ep. 10. & 13 & 17. *Et magno Hylęum Lapithis cratere minantem.*
O fortunatos nimium, ſua ſi bona norint,
AGRICOLAS, quibus ipſa, ꝓcul diſcordibus armis
Fundit humo facilem victum iuſtiſſima tellus.
Si non ingentem foribus domus alta ſuperbis
Manè ſalutantum totis vomit ædibus vndam,
Nec varios inhiant pulchra teſtudine poſtes,
Illuſaſq; auro veſtes, Ephyreiaq; ęra:
Alba nec Aſſyrio fucatur lana veneno:
Nec caſia liquidi corrumpitur vſus oliui:
At ſecura quies, & neſcia fallere vita,
Diues opum variarum: at latis ocia fundis,
Speluncæ, viuiq; lacus: at frigida tempe,
Mugituſq; boum, molleſq; ſub arbore ſomni
Non abſunt: illic ſaltus ac luſtra ferarum,
Et patiens operum, paruoq; aſſueta iuuentus,
10.24. Iuſtitiã Heſiod. longo nomine *Sacra Deum, ſanctiq; patres: extrema per illos*
Iuſtitia excedens terris veſtigia fecit.
Me verò primùm dulces ante omnia Muſę,

Qua-

[illegible]

Sarranæ violæ purpureæ. Col: vulgus Pauonazze.

*Vt gemma bibat, & Sarrano dormiat * oſtro:*
Condit opes defoſſoq; incubat auro:
Hic ſtupet attonitus roſtris: hunc plauſus hiantem

Parentheſis.
65.21. Catul. Perfudere manus fraterno ſanguine fratres.

Per cuneos (geminatur enim) plebiſque, patrũque
Corripuit: gaudent perfuſi ſanguine fratrum:
Exilioq; domos & dulcia limina mutant,
Atque alio patriam quærunt ſub ſole ianectem.

Idē ferè 47.28.
62.16.

Agricola incuruo terram dimouit aratro:
Hinc anni labor: hinc patriam, paruoſq; nepotes
Suſtinet, hinc armenta boum, meritoſq; iuuencos.
Nec requies, quin aut pomis exuberet annus,
Aut fœtu pecorum, aut Cerealis mergite culmi,

33.9.

Prouentuq; oneret ſulcos, atque horrea vincat.
Venit hyems, teritur Sicyonia bacca trapetis:

36.18.

Glande ſues læti redeunt: dant arbuta ſyluæ:
Et varios ponit fœtus autumnus, & altè
Mitis in apricis coquitur vindemia ſaxis.

*dulces pendent.
26.12.
30.27.
41.13.
Otiū 118.10. 115.10. 282.8. 579.17.

Interea pendent dulces circum oſcula nati:*
Caſta pudicitiam ſeruat domus: vbera vaccæ
Lactea demittunt: pingueſq; in gramine lęto
Inter ſe aduerſis luctantur cornibus hædi.
Ipſe dies agitat feſtos, fuſuſq; per herbam,
Ignis vbi in medio, & ſocij cratera coronant.

* nudant vet. vit. alluſio notanda.
Anaphora.
*que vna
869.23.

Tē libans Lenęe vocat: pecoriſq; magiſtris
Velocis iaculi certamina ponit in vlmo:
*Corporaq; agreſti * nudant prædura paleſtra.*
Hanc olim veteres vitam coluere Sabini,
Hanc Remus, & frater: ſic fortis Hetruria creuit:
Scilicet & rerum facta eſt pulcherrima Roma,
*Septem * quæ vna ſibi muro circumdedit arces.*

Ante

Gell.l. l.c.12. Lucre. æmulatur. *Primus ego in patriam mecum (modò vita ſuperſit)*
Aonio rediens deducam vertice Muſas:
Primus Idumæas referam tibi Mantua palmas:
89.16. *Et viridi in campo templum de marmore ponam*
Propter aquam, tardis ingens vbi flexibus errat
Mincius, & tenera prætexit arundine ripas.
*Illic. *In medio mihi Cæſar erit, templumq; tenebit.*
* *Illi victor ego, & Tyrio conſpectus in oſtro,*
Centum quadrĭiugos agitabo ad flumina currus.
* duro *Cuncta mihi Alpheum linquens lucoſq; Molorchi,*
* decernet 39.16. *Curſibus & * crudo * decernet Gręcia cęſtu.*
c & r inculcatum artificiosè. *Ipſe caput tonſæ folijs ornatus oliuæ*
Dona feram, iam nunc ſolennes dicere pompas
Ad delubra iuuat, cęſoſque videre iuuencos:
Vel ſcena vt verſis diſcedat frontibus, vtque
Purpurea intexti tollant aulæa Britanni.
In foribus pugnam ex auro ſolidoque elephanto
244.10. *Gangaridum faciam, victoriſque arma Quirini:*
Atque hic vndantem bello, magnumq; fluentem
Nilum, ac nauali ſurgentes ęre columnas.
Addam vrbes Aſiæ domitas, pulſumq; Niphatē,
Fidentemq; fuga Parthum, verſiſque ſagittis:
27.19. *Et duo rapta manu diuerſo ex hoſte trophæa,*
Biſque triumphatas vtroque ab littore gentes.
Stabunt, & Parij lapides, ſpirantia ſigna,
Aſſaraci proles, demiſſæque ab Ioue gentis
Nomina, Troſq; parens, & Troiæ Cynthius author,
Inuidia infelix furias, amnemq; ſeuerum
*orbes. *Cocyti metuet, tortoſque Ixionis * angues,*
Immanemque rotam, & non exuperabile ſaxum.

Interea

Semper enim refice, ac, ne poſt amiſſa requiras,
* Anteueni, & ſobolem armento ſortire quotannis.
Nec non & pecori eſt idem delectus equino.
Tu modò, quos in ſpem * ſtatuis ſubmittere gentis,
Præcipuum iam inde à teneris impende laborem.
Continuò pecoris generoſi pullus in aruis
Altius ingreditur, & mollia crura reponit;
Primus & ire viam, & fluuios tentare minaces
Audet, & ignoto ſeſe committere * ponti:
Nec vanos horret ſtrepitus. Illi ardua ceruix:
Argutumque caput, breuis aluus, obeſaq. terga,
Luxuriatque toris animoſum pectus honeſti
Spadices glaucique: color deterrimus albis,
Et giluo. tum, ſi qua ſonum procul arma dedere,
Stare loco neſcit; micat auribus, & tremit artus,
Collectumque * premens voluit ſub naribus ignem.
Denſa iuba, & dextro iactata recumbit in armo:
At duplex agitur per lumbos ſpina; cauatq;
Tellurem, & ſolido grauiter ſonat vngula cornu.
Talis Amyclæi domitus Pollucis habenis
Cyllarus, & quorum Graij meminere poëtæ,
Martis equi biiuges, & magni currus Achillis.
Talis & ipſe iubam ceruice effundi equina
Coniugis aduentu pernix Saturnus, & altum
Pelion hinnitu fugiens impleuit acuto.
Hunc quoq; vbi aut morbo grauis, aut iam ſegnior (annis.
Deficit, abde domo, nec turpi ignoſce nectæ.
Frigidus in Venerem ſenior, fruſtraque laborem
Ingratum trahit, & ſi quãdo ad prælia ventum eſt,
Vt quondam in ſtipulis magnus ſine viribus ignis,

Incaſ-

enim, pitaq; Chariſius.
* Anteveni:
De equis.
* ſtatues.
Nemeſianus Cynegeticō lib. hunc locum æmulatur.
* ponto.
Equi forma.
Sētit Quint. hęc parētheſi includenda.
De coloribus equorum Gell. l. 2. c. 26 & lib. 5. c. 9.
* fremens 76. 7.
Icon.
Icon.
Onomatopęia. Admiſſarius.
ſce ſe cōploſio, cui adſonant vocales eædem ſequētes.
Compar. ab igne.

Atque vbi concubitus primos iam nota voluptas
Sollicitat, frondeſq; negant, & fontibus arcent:
Sæpe etiam curſu quatiunt, & ſole fatigant,
Cum grauiter tunſis gemit area frugibus, & cùm
Surgentem ad Zephyrum paleæ iactantur inanes.
Hoc faciunt, nimio ne luxu obtuſior vſus
Sit genitali aruo, & ſulcos oblimet inertes.
Sed rapiat ſitiens Venerem, interiuſq; recondat.
Rurſus, cura patrum cadere, & ſuccedere matrum
Incipit, exactis grauidæ cùm menſibus errant.
Non illas grauibus quiſquam iuga ducere plauſtris
Non ſaltu ſuperare viam ſit paſſus, & acri
Carpere prata fuga, fluuioſq; innare rapaces.
Saltibus in vacuis paſcant, & plena ſecundum
Flumina: muſcus vbi, & viridiſſima gramine ripa,
Speluncæq; tegant, & ſaxea procubet vmbra.
  Eſt lucos Silari circa, ilicibuſq; virentem
Plurimus Alburnum volitans, cui nomen Aſilo
Romanum eſt, (æſtron Graij vertêre vocantes:)
Aſper, acerba ſonans, quo tota exterrita ſyluis
Diffugiunt armenta: furit mugitibus æther
Cōcūſſūs, ſyluæq; ēt ſiccī rīpă Tănāgrī.
Hoc quondam monſtro horribiles exercuit iras
Inachiæ Iuno peſtem meditata iuuencæ.
Hunc quoque (nā medius feruoribus acrior inſtat)
Arcebis grauido pecorī, armentaque paſces
Sole recens orto, aut noctem ducentibus aſtris.
Poſt partum, cura in vitulos * traducitur omnis:
Continuoque notas, & nomina gentis inurunt:
Et quos aut pecori malint ſubmittere habendo,

Prōd. & fœt. interuallo alludunt.

Deſcriptio meridiei ruſtica.

Periphraſis.

Trāſlatio ad euitandā obſcœnitatem.

Sul. oblimet inert. metaphora.

Quomodo ſint grauidæ.

Col. li. 7. c. 25

Pallad. lib. 4. cap. 13.

Aſil⁹ Plin. & Tabanus, vulgo Tauan.

Oeſtrum idē Pli. nominat apem grādiorem in extremis fauis naſcentem quæ ceteras fugat

Eſt œſt. com. plodunt.

Hyperbole.

Inſtat, i. ſtimulat, vnde nomen in nō excluditur

* deducitur

De vitulorū cura.

Colum. li. 7. ca. 22. 23. 24.

Varr. l. 2. c. 5.

Aut

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Nonne vides, vt tota tremor pertentet equorum
Corpora, ſi tantum notas odor attulit auras?
Ac neq; eos iam frena virûm, nec verbera ſæua,
Non ſcopuli, rupeſq; cauæ, atq; obiecta retardant
Flumina, correptos vnda torquentia montes. 5
Ipſe ruit, dentesq; Sabellicus exacuit ſus:
Et pede proſubigit terram, fricat arbore coſtas,
Atq; hinc atque illinc humeros ad vulnera durat.
Quid iuuenis, magnum cui verſat in oſſibus ignem
Durus amor? nempe abruptis turbata procellis 10
Cæca nocte natat ſerus freta, quem ſuper ingens
Porta tonat cæli, & ſcopulis illiſa reclamant
Aequora: nec miſeri poſſunt reuocare parentes,
Nec moritura ſuper crudeli funere virgo.
Quid lynces Bacchi variæ, & genus acre luporum, 15
Atq; canum? quid quæ imbelles dant prœlia cerui?
Scilicet ante omnes furor eſt inſignis equarum,
Et mentem Venus ipſa dedit, quo tempore Glauci
Potniades malis membra abſumpſere quadrigæ.
Illas ducit amor trans Gargara, tranſque ſonantem 20
Aſcanium: ſuperant montes, & flumina tranant:
Continuoq; auidis vbi ſubdita flamma medullis,
Vere magis, (quia vere calor redit oſſibus) illæ
Ore omnes verſæ in Zephyrum, ſtant rupibus altis,
Exceptantque leues auras, & ſæpe ſine vllis 25
Coniugijs vento grauidæ (mirabile dictu)
Saxa per, & ſcopulos, & depreſſas conualles
Diffugiunt, non Eure tuos, neque Solis ad ortus
In Borean, Caurumq;, aut vnde nigerrimus Auſter
Naſcitur, & pluuio contriſtat frigore cælum.

*Hinc demū Hippomanes, vero quod nomine dicūt *Hic
Paſtores, lentum * diſtillat ab inguine virus:
Hippomanes, quod ſæpe malæ legere nouercæ,
* Miſcuerúntque herbas, & non innoxia verba.
Sed fugit interea, fugit irreparabile tempus,
Singula dum capti circumuectamur amore.
Hoc ſatis armentis: ſuperat pars altera curæ,
Lanigeros agitare greges, hirtáſque capellas.
* Hic labor: hinc laudem fortes ſperate coloni.
Nec ſum animi dubius, verbis ea vincere, magnum
Quàm ſit, & anguſtis hunc addere rebus honorem.
Sed me Parnaſſi deſerta per ardua dulcis
Raptat amor: iuuat ire iugis, quà nulla priorum
Caſtaliam molli diuertitur orbita cliuo.
Nunc veneranda Pales, magno nunc ore ſonandum.
Incipiens ſtabulis edico in mollibus herbam
Carpere oues, dum mox frondoſa reducitur æſtas:
Et multa duram ſtipula filicúmque maniplis
Sternere ſubter humum, glacies ne frigida lædat
Molle pecus, ſcabiémque ferat, turpéſque podagras.
Poſt hinc digreſſus, iubeo frondentia capris
Arbuta ſufficere, & fluuios præbere recentes.
Et ſtabula à ventis hyberno opponere ſoli
Ad medium conuerſa diem, cum frigidus olim
Iam cadit, extremóque irrorat Aquarius anno.
* Hæ quoque non cura nobis leuiore tuendæ.
Nec minor vſus erit, quamuis Mileſia magno
Vellera mutentur, Tyrios incocta * rubores.
Denſior hinc ſoboles, hinc largi copia lactis:
* Quàm magis exhauſto ſpumauerit vbera mulctra,

Læta

* Ab illa
[illegible]

De ſterili [illegible]

* Hinc
[illegible]

De capris.

* Hæ
[illegible]

[illegible]

Læta magis preſſis manabunt a flumina mammis.
Nec minus interea barbas, incanaq; menta
Cinyphij tondent hirci, ſetasq; comantes
Vſum in caſtrorum & miſeris velamina nautis.
Paſcuntur vero ſyluas, & ſumma Lycæi,
Horrentesq; rubos, & amantes ardua dumos.
Atq; ipſæ memores redeunt in tecta, ſuosq;
Ducunt, & grauido ſuperant vix vbere limen.
Ergo omni ſtudio glaciem, ventosq; niuales,
Quo minus eſt illis curæ mortalis egeſtas,
Auertes, victumq; feres & virgea lætus
Pabula: nec tota claudes fœnilia bruma.
At verò Zephyris cùm læta vocantibus æſtas,
In ſaltus vtrunq; gregem, atq; in paſcua mittet:
Luciferi primo cum ſydere frigida rura
Carpamus: dum mane nouum, dum gramina canent,
Et ros in tenera pecori gratiſſimus herba eſt.
Inde, vbi quarta ſitim cæli collegerit hora,
Et cantu querulæ rumpent arbuſta cicadæ:
Ad puteos, aut alta greges ad ſtagna iubeto
Currentem ilignis potare canalibus vndam:
Æſtibus at mediis vmbroſam exquirere vallem,
Sicubi magna Iouis antiquo robore quercus
Ingentes tendat ramos, aut ſicubi nigrum
Ilicibus crebris ſacra nemus accubet vmbra.
Tum tenues dare ruſus aquas, & paſcere ruſus
Solis ad occaſum, cùm frigidus aëra veſper
Temperat, & ſaltus reficit iam roſcida Luna,
Littoraq; halcyonem reſonant, & b acanthida dumi.
Quid tibi paſtores Libyæ, quid paſcua verſu

Proſequar, & raris habitata mapalia tectis?
Sæpe diem noctemq; & totum ex ordine menſem
Paſcitur, itq; pecus longa in deſerta ſine ullis
Hoſpitijs: tantum campi iacet, omnia ſecum
Armentarius Afer agit, tectumq; laremq;,
Armaq; Amyclæumq; canem, Creſſamq; pharetram.
Non ſecus ac patrijs acer Romanus in armis
Iniuſto ſub faſce viam cùm carpit, & hoſti
*Ante expectatum poſitis ſtat in * agmine caſtris.*
At non, quà Scythiæ gentes, Mæotica; vnda,
Turbidus & torquens flauentes Iſter arenas:
*Quaq; * redit medium Rhodope porrecta ſub axem.*
Illic clauſa tenent ſtabulis armenta, neque vllæ
Aut herbæ campo apparent, aut arbore frondes:
Sed iacet aggeribus niueis informis, & alto
Terra gelu latè, ſeptemq; aſſurgit in vlnas
Semper hyems, ſemper ſpirantes frigora Cauri.
Tum Sol pallentes haud vnquam diſcutit vmbras:
Nec cùm inuectus equis altum petit æthera, nec cùm
Præcipitem Oceani rubro lauit æquore currum.
Concreſcunt ſubitæ currenti in flumine cruſtæ,
Vndaque iam tergo ferratos ſuſtinet orbes,
Puppibus illa prius patulis, nunc hoſpita plauſtris:
Æraque diſſiliunt vulgò, veſteſq; rigeſcunt
Indutæ, cæduntq; ſecuribus humida vina:
Et totæ ſolidam in glaciem vertere lacunæ,
Stiriaque impexis induruit horrida barbis.
Interea toto non ſecius aëre ningit.
Intereunt pecudes, ſtant circumfuſa pruinis
Corpora magna boum, confertoq; agmine cerui
Torpent

dicitur: vulgo Gardello, & Gardellio, [illegible]
[illegible]
* inuiſo.
* haſtis.
[illegible]
* radit.
Cauri.
[illegible]

Torpent mole noua, & ſummis uix cornibus extant.
Hos non immiſſis canibus, non caſſibus ullis,
Puniceæue agitant pauidos formidine pennæ.
Sed fruſtra oppoſitum trudentes pectore montem
Comminus obtruncant ferro, grauiterq; rudentes
Cædunt, & magno læti clamore reportant.
Ipſi in defoſſis ſpecubus ſecura ſub alta
Otia agunt terra, congeſtaq; robora, totas
Aduoluere focis ulmos, igniq; dedere.
Hic noctem ludo ducunt, & pocula læti
Fermento atque acidis imitantur uitea ſorbis.
Talis Hyperboreo Septem ſubiecta trioni
Gens effræna uirûm Riphæo tunditur Euro,
Et pecudum fuluis uelantur corpora ſetis.
Si tibi lanicium curæ, primùm aſpera ſylua,
Lappæq;, tribuliq; abſint: fuge pabula læta,
Continuoq; greges uillis lege mollibus albos.
Illum autem (quamuis aries ſit candidus ipſe)
Nigra ſubeſt udo tantùm cui lingua palato,
Reiice, ne maculis infuſcet uellera pullis
Naſcentum: plenoq; alium circumſpice campo.
Munere ſic niueo lanæ (ſi credere dignum eſt)
Pan Deus Arcadiæ captam te Luna fefellit,
In nemora alta uocans: nec tu aſpernata uocantem.
At cui lactis amor, cytiſum, lotoſq; frequentes,
Ipſe manu ſalſaſq; ferat præſepibus herbas.
Hinc & amant fluuios magis, & magis ubera tendunt,
Et ſalis occultum referunt in lacte ſaporem.
Multi iam excretos prohibent a matribus hœdos,
Primaq; ferratis præfigunt ora capiſtris.

Quod

Digitized by Google

Quod ſurgente die mulſere, horiſq; diurnis,
Nocte premunt: quod iam tenebris & ſole cadente,
Sub lucem exportant calathis (adit oppida paſtor)
Aut parco ſale contingunt, hyemiq; reponunt.
Nec tibi cura canum fuerit poſtrema: ſed vnà
Veloces Spartæ catulos, acremq; Moloſſum
Paſce ſero pingui, nunquam cuſtodibus illis
Nocturnum ſtabulis furem, incurſuſq; luporum,
Aut impacatos à tergo horrebis Iberos.
Sæpe etiam curſu timidos agitabis onagros:
Et canibus leporem, canibus venabere damas:
Sæpe volutabris pulſos ſylueſtribus apros
Latratu * turbabis agens: monteſq; per altos
Ingentem clamore premes ad retia ceruum.
Diſce & odoratam ſtabulis accendere cedrum,
Galbaneoq; agitare * graues nidore chelydros.
Sæpe ſub * immotis præſepibus aut mala tactu
Vipera delituit, cæluma; exterrita fugit:
Aut tecto aſſuetus coluber ſuccedere, & vmbræ,
Peſtis acerba boum, pecoriq; aſpergere virus,
Fouit humum. cape ſaxa manu, cape robora paſtor,
Tollentemq; minas, & ſibila colla tumentem
Deiice: iamq; fuga timidum caput abdidit altè,
Cùm medij nexus, extremæq; agmina caudæ
Soluuntur, tardoſq; trahit ſinus vltimus orbes.
Eſt etiam ille malus Calabris in ſaltibus anguis,
Squameaq; conuoluens ſublato pectore terga,
Atque notis longam maculoſus grandibus aluum:
Qui, dum amnes vlli rumpuntur fontibus, & dum
Vere madent vdo terræ ac pluuialibus auſtris,

Canis domeſt. [illegible]
Lupos. [illegible]
Canes ad [illegible]
Canes ad [illegible]

* turbabis

De ſerpentibus [illegible]
* graues chelydros.
Vipera.
Coluber.

[illegible]

g   Stagna

430. Stagna colit, ripiſque habitans hic piſcibus atram
Improbus ingluuiem, ranisque loquacibus explet.
Poſtquam exhauſta palus, terræq; ardore dehiſcunt,
Exilit in ſiccum: & flammantia lumina torquens
Sæuit agris, aſperq; ſiti, atq; exterritus æſtu.
Ne mihi tum molles ſub diuo carpere ſomnos,
Neu dorſo nemoris libeat iacuiſſe per herbas:
Cum poſitis nouus exuuiis, nitidusq; iuuenta
Voluitur, aut catulos tectis aut oua relinquens
Arduus ad ſolem, & linguis micat ore triſulcis.
Morborum quoq; te cauſas & ſigna docebo.
Turpis oues tentat ſcabies, ubi frigidus imber
Altius ad viuum perſedit, & horrida cano
Bruma gelu: vel cum tonſis illotus adhæſit
Sudor, & hirſuti ſecuerunt corpora vepres.
Dulcibus iccirco fluuiis pecus omne magiſtri
Perfundunt: udiſque aries in gurgite villis
Merſatur, miſſusq; ſecundo defluit amni.
Aut tonſum triſti contingunt corpus amurca,
Et ſpumas miſcent argenti, viuaq; ſulphura,
Idæaſq; pices, & pingues unguine ceras,
Scyllamq; helleboroſque graues, nigrumq; bitumẽ.
Non tamen ulla magis præſens fortuna laborum eſt,
Quàm ſi quis ferro potuit reſcindere ſummum
Ulceris os, alitur vitium viuitque tegendo,
Dum medicas adhibere manus ad vulnera paſtor
Abnegat, & meliora Deos ſedet omnia poſcens.
Quin etiam ima dolor balantum lapſus ad oſſa
De febri. Cum furit, atque artus depaſcitur arida febris:
Profuit incenſos æſtus auertere, & inter

Ima ferire pedis ſalientem ſanguine venam:
Biſaltæ quo more ſolent, acerq; Gelonus,
Cùm fugit in Rhodopen, atq; in deſerta Getarum,
Et lac concretum cum ſanguine potat equino.
Quam procul aut molli ſuccedere ſæpius umbræ
*Videris, aut ſummas carpentem *ignauius herbas,*
Extremamq; ſequi, aut medio procumbere campo
*Paſcentem, & *ſeræ ſolam decedere nocti:*
Continuò ferro culpam compeſce, prius quàm*
Dira per incautum ſerpant contagia vulgus.
Non tam creber, agens hyemem, ruit æquore turbo,
Quàm multæ pecudum peſtes. nec ſingula morbi
Corpora corripiunt, ſed tota æſtiua repentè
Spemq; gregemq; ſimul, cunctamq; ab origine gentem.
Tum ſciat, aërias Alpes, & Norica ſi quis
Caſtella in tumulis & Iapydis arua Timaui,
Nunc quoque poſt tanto videat, deſertaque regna
Paſtorum, & longè ſaltus lateq; vacantes.
Hic quondam morbo cæli miſeranda coorta eſt
Tempeſtas, totoque autumni incanduit æſtu:
Et genus omne neci pecudum dedit, omne ferarum:
**Corrupitq; lacus, infecit pabula tabo:*
Nec via mortis erat ſimplex: ſed vbi ignea venis
Omnibus acta ſitis, miſeros adduxerat artus,
Rurſus abundabat fluidus liquor, omniaque in ſe
Oſſa minutatim morbo collapſa trahebat.
Sæpe in honore Deûm medio ſtans hoſtia ad aram,
** Lanea dum niuea circundatur infula vitta,*
*Inter cunctantes cecidit moribunda *miniſtros.*
Aut ſi quam ferro mactauerat antè ſacerdos,

F 3 Inde

[illegible]

*Segnius.

Alliteratio.

*Sera nocte [illegible]

*culpã ferro [illegible]

Antonomaſia. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* corrupit. [illegible]

* lanea.

* [illegible]

Eleuat autoritatem auſpiciorum.

Inde neque impoſitis ardent altaria fibris,
Nec reſponſa poteſt conſultus reddere vates:
Ac vix ſuppoſiti tinguntur ſanguine cultri,
Summaque ieiuna ſanie infuſcatur arena.

Alliteratio.

Hinc lętis vituli vulgò moriuntur in herbis,
Et dulces animas plena ad præſepia reddunt.
Hinc canibus blandis rabies venit, & quatit ęgros

Pathos a languoris habitu.

Tuſſis anhela ſues, ac faucibus angit obeſis.

De morbo equorum.

Labitur infelix ſtudiorum atque immemor herbæ
Victor equus: fonteſque auertitur, & pede terram

Numerus egregius: de quo vide Põt. in Actio. tact. tract. ad ſonant.

Crebra ferit, demiſſę aures: incertus ibidem
Sudor, & ille quidem moriturus frigidus: aret
Pellis, & ad tactum tractanti dura reſiſtit.
Hæc ante exitium primis dant ſigna diebus.

Alliteratio.

Sin in proceſſu cœpit crudeſcere morbus,
Tum verò ardentes oculi, atque attractus ab alto
Spiritus, interdum gemitu grauis, imaq; longo
Ilia ſingultu tendunt: it naribus ater
Sanguis, & obſeſſas fauces premit aſpera lingua.
Profuit inſerto latices infundere cornu
Lenęos, ea viſa ſalus morientibus vna.

Parentheſis. *ardorem. De tauris. ore ore adſonant, quem ſonum etiam implet o vocalis præcedens.

Mox erat hoc ipſum exitio: furijſque refecti
Ardebant: ipſique ſuos iam morte ſub ægra
(Dij meliora pijs, erroremque hoſtibus illum)*
Diſciſſos nudis laniabant dentibus artus.
Ecce autem duro fumans ſub vomere taurus
Concidit, & miſtum ſpumis vomit ore cruorem,
Extremoſque ciet gemitus. it triſtis arator
Mœrentem abiungens fraterna morte iuuencum,
Atque opere in medio defixa relinquit aratra.

Non umbrae altorum nemorum, non mollia possunt
Prata mouere animum, non qui per saxa volutus
Purior electro campum petit amnis: at ima
Soluuntur latera, atq; oculos stupor urget inertes,
5 Ad terramque fluit deuexo pondere ceruix.
Quid labor aut benefacta iuuant? quid uomere terras
Inuertisse graues? atqui non Massica Bacchi
Munera, non illis epulae nocuere repostae,
Frondibus & uictu pascuntur simplicis herbae:
10 Pocula sunt fontes liquidi, atque exercita cursu
Flumina: nec somnos abrumpit cura salubres.
Tempore non alio, dicunt, regionibus illis
Quaesitas ad sacra boues Iunonis, & uris
Imparibus ductos alta ad donaria currus.
15 Ergo aegre rastris terram rimantur, & ipsis
Vnguibus infodiunt fruges: montesq; per altos
Contenta ceruice trahunt stridentia plaustra.
Non lupus insidias explorat ouilia circum,
Nec gregibus nocturnus obambulat: acrior illum
20 Cura domat: timidi damae, ceruique fugaces
Nunc interque canes, & circum tecta uagantur.
Iam maris immensi prolem, & genus omne natantum
Litore in extremo, ceu naufraga corpora, fluctus
Proluit: insolitae fugiunt in flumina phocae.
25 Interit, & curuis frustra defensa latebris
Vipera, & attoniti squamis astantibus hydri.
Ipsis est aer auibus non aequus, & illae
Praecipites alta uitam sub nube relinquunt.
Praeterea nec iam mutari pabula refert,
Quaesitaeq; nocent artes, cessere magistri,

[illegible]

Phillyrides Chiron, Amythaoniusq; Melampus.
Sæuit & in lucem Stygijs emissa tenebris
Pallida Tisiphone: Morbos agit antè Metumq;,
Inq; dies auidum surgens caput altius effert.
Balatu pecorum, & crebris mugitibus amnes,
**Arentesq; sonant ripæ, collesq; supini.*
Iamq; cateruatim dat stragem, atq; aggerat ipsis
In stabulis turpi dilapsa cadauera tabo:
Donec humo tegere, ac foueis abscondere discunt.*
Nam neque erat corijs vsus: nec viscera quisquam
Aut vndis abolere potest, aut vincere flamma.
Nec tondere quidem morbo illuuieq; peresa
Vellera, nec telas possunt attingere putres.
**Verùm etiam inuisos si quis tentarat amictus,*
Ardentes papulæ, atque immundus olentia sudor
Membra sequebatur: nec longo deinde moranti
*Tempore, *contactos* artus sacer ignis edebat.*

*Horrenti. *fossis.

*Quin etiam [illegible] *contactos [illegible]

HERENNII MODESTINI I. C.

IN IIII. GEORGICORVM

ARGVMENTVM.

Protinus aërei mellis redolentia regna,
Hyblæas & apes, alueorum & cerea tecta,
Quiq; apibus flores, examina quanq; legenda,
Indicat, humentesq; fauos, cœlestia dona.

P. V.

Digitized by Google

P. V. M. GEORGICON LIBER QVARTVS.

PROTINVS aërii mellis cœleſtia dona
Exequar. Hanc etiam Mæcenas aſpice partem.
Admiranda tibi leuium ſpectacula rerum,
Magnanimoſq; duces, totiuſque ordine gentis
Mores, & ſtudia, & populos, & prælia dicam.
IN tenui labor, at tenuis non gloria, ſi quem
Numina læua ſinunt, auditq; vocatus Apollo.
Principio ſedes apibus ſtatioq; petenda,
Quò neque ſit ventis aditus (nam pabula venti
Ferre domum prohibent) neq; oues hœdiq; petulci
Floribus inſultent, aut errans bucula campo
Decutiat rorem, & ſurgentes atterat herbas.
Abſint & picti ſqualentia terga lacerti
Pinguibus à ſtabulis, meropeſq;, aliæq; volucres,
Et manibus Progne pectus ſignata cruentis.
Omnia nam latè vaſtant, ipſaſq; volantes
Ore ferunt, dulcem nidis immitibus eſcam.
At liquidi fontes, & ſtagna virentia muſco
Adſint, & tenuis fugiens per gramina riuus,
Palmaq; veſtibulum, aut ingens oleaſter obumbret:
Vt, cùm prima noui ducent examina reges
Vere ſuo, ludetq; fauis emiſſa iuuentus,
Vicina inuitet decedere ripa calori,
Obuiaq; hoſpitiis teneat frondentibus arbos.
In medium ſeu ſtabit iners, ſeu profluet humor,
Tranſuerſas ſalices & grandia conjice ſaxa,

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Pon-

Pontibus vt crebris poſſit conſiſtere, & alas
Pandere ad ęſtiuum ſolem, ſi forte morantes
Sparſerit, aut pręceps Neptuno immerſerit Eurus.
4.17.
Hęc circum caſię virides, & olentia latè 30
Serpyllū. Siſymbriū etiā ab antiquis. Th. vulgò. Sanc.
Serpylla, & grauiter ſpirantis copia thymbræ 5
Floreat, irriguumq́; bibant violaria fontem.
Ipſa autem ſeu corticibus tibi ſuta cauatis,
ALVEARIA quū faciēda ea vnica ſyllaba, quaſi aluaria
Seu lento fuerint alueārĭă vimine texta,
Anguſtos habeant aditus. nam frigore mella 35
Cogit hyems, eademq; calor liquefacta remittit. 10
Vtraq; vis apibus pariter metuenda. neq; illę
Nequicquam in tectis certatim tĕnŭĭă cera
ſpondeus.
Spiramenta linunt, fucoq; & floribus oras
Proceleuſmaticus.
Explent, collectumq; hęc ipſa ad munera gluten, 40
92.14. Alij glus glutinis vt notat Chariſius in primo.
Et viſco & Phrygiæ ſeruant pice lentius Idę. 15
Sæpe etiam effoſſis (ſi vera eſt fama) latebris,
Sub * terra fodêre larem: penituſq; repertæ
*terrā fodere ꝑ cauerna
Pumicibuſq; cauis, exeſęq; arboris antro.
*è
Tu tamen * & leui rimoſa cubilia limo 45
Alliteratio.
Vnge, fouens circùm, & raras ſuperinÿce frondes. 20
Neu propius tectis taxum ſine, nève rubentes
Vre foco cancros, altę neu crede paludi:
Echo.
Aut vbi odor cœni grauis, aut vbi concaua pulſu
Aeſtatis deſcriptio.
Saxa ſonant, vociſq; offenſa reſultat imago. 50
Quod ſupereſt, vbi pulſam hyemem Sol aureus egit 25
Alliteratio. 191.28.
Sub terras, cælumq; æſtiua luce recluſit:
Illę continuò ſaltus ſyluaſque peragrant,
Alliteratio 45.8.
Purpureoſq; metunt flores, & flumina libant
Summa leues: hinc neſcio qua dulcedine latę 55
Progeniem nidoſq; fouent: hinc arte recentes

Excudunt ceras, & mella tenacia *fingunt.
Hinc ubi iam emissum caveis ad sidera cæli
Nare per æstatem liquidam suspexeris agmen,
60 Obscuramque trahi vento mirabere nubem,
Contemplator: aquas dulces, & frondea semper
Tecta petunt. huc tu iussos asperge sapores,
Trita melisphylla, & cerinthæ ignobile gramen:
Tinnitusque cie, & Matris quate cymbala circum.
65 Ipsæ consident medicatis sedibus, ipsæ
70 Intima more suo sese in cunabula condent.
Sin autem ad pugnam exierint (nam sæpe duobus
Regibus incessit magno discordia motu)
Continuoque animos vulgi, & trepidantia bello
Corda licet longe præsciscere, namque morantes
75 Martius ille æris rauci canor increpat, & vox
Auditur, fractos sonitus imitata tubarum.
Tum trepidæ inter se coeunt, pennisque coruscant,
Spiculaque exacuunt rostris, aptantque lacertos,
Et circa regem, atque ipsa ad prætoria densæ
80 Miscentur, magnisque vocant clamoribus hostem.
Ergo ubi ver nactæ sudum, camposque patentes,
Erumpunt portis: concurritur, æthere in alto
Fit sonitus: magnum mixtæ glomerantur in orbem,
Præcipitesque cadunt: non densior aere grando,
85 Nec de concussa tantum pluit ilice glandis.
Ipsi per medias acies insignibus alis
Ingentes animos angusto in pectore versant,
Usque adeo obnixi non cedere, dum gravis aut hos,
Aut hos versa fuga victor dare terga *subegit.
Hi motus animorum, atque hæc certamina tanta

Pulv.

*Ægypti

Spondeus.

Quomodo bella gerunt.

Quidam [illegible] Puluerís exigui iactu compreſſa quieſcunt.
Verùm, vbi ductores acie reuocaueris ambos,
Deterior qui viſus, eum, ne prodigus obſit,
Dede neci: melior vacua ſine regnet in aula.
6.11. Alter erit maculis auro ſqualentibus ardens:
Nam (duo ſunt genera) hic melior, inſignis & ore,
Et rutilis clarus ſquamis: ille horridus alter
[illegible] Deſidia, latamq; trahens inglorius aluum.
Vt binæ regum facies, ita corpora * gentis.
[illegible] Namq; aliæ turpes horrent, ceu puluere ab alto
5.17.112.19. Cùm venit & * terram ſicco ſpuit ore viator
Aridus, elucent aliæ, & fulgore coruſcant,
Ardentes auro, & paribus lita corpora guttis.
Hæc potior ſuboles, hinc cœli tempore certo
[illegible] Dulcia mella premes: nec tantum dulcia, quantum
Et liquida, & durum Bacchi domitura ſaporem.
At cùm incerta volant, cæloq; examina ludunt,
Contemnuntq; fauos, & frigida tecta relinquunt,
Inſtabiles animos ludo prohibebis inani.
[illegible] Nec magnus prohibere labor, tu regibus alas
Eripe, non illis quiſquam cunctantibus altum
Ire iter, aut caſtris audebit vellere ſigna.
Inuitent croceis halantes floribus horti,
Et cuſtos furum atq; auium, cum falce ſaligna
[illegible] Helleſpontiaci ſeruet tutela Priapi.
Ipſe thymum pinoſq; ferens de montibus altis,
Tecta ferat latè circum, cui talia curæ:
Ipſe labore manum duro terat, ipſe feraces
Figat humo plantas, & amicos irriget imbres.
Atq; equidem, extremo ni iam ſub fine laborum

Vela traham, & terris festinem advertere proram,
Forsitan & pingues hortos quæ cura colendi
Ornaret, canerem: biferiq; rosaria Pæsti:
1 *Quoq; modo potis gauderent *intyba rivis,*
5 *Et virides apio ripæ: tortusq; per herbam*
*Cresceret in ventrem cucumis: nec *sera comantem*
Narcissum, aut flexi tacuissem vimen acanthi,
Pallentesq; ederas, & amantes litora myrtos.
1 *Namq; sub Oebaliæ memini me turribus altis,*
20 *Quà niger humectat flaventia culta Galesus,*
Corycium vidisse senem: cui pauca relicti
Iugera ruris erant, nec fertilis illa iuvencis,
Nec pecori opportuna seges, nec commoda Baccho.
1 *Hic rarum tamen in dumis holus, albaq; circum*
25 *Lilia, verbenasq; premens, vescumq; papaver,*
Regum æquabat opes animis: seraq; revertens
Nocte domum, dapibus mensas onerabat inemptis.
Primus vere rosam, atq; autumno carpere poma:
1 *Et cùm tristis hyems *etiam nunc frigore saxa*
30 *Rumperet, & glacie cursus frænaret aquarum:*
Ille comam mollis iam tondebat acanthi,
Æstatem increpitans seram, Zephyrosq; morantes.
Ergo apibus fœtis idem atque examine multo
1 *Primus abundare, & spumantia cogere pressis*
35 *Mella favis: illi tiliæ, atq; uberrima pinus:*
Quotq; in flore novo pomis se fertilis arbos
Induerat, totidem autumno matura tenebat.
Ille etiam seras in versum distulit ulmos,
14 *Eduramq; pyrum, & spinos iam pruna ferentes,*
Iamq; ministrantem platanum potantibus umbras.

Ve-

* Intybis.

[illegible]

Verum hæc ipſe equidem ſpatiis excluſus iniquis
Prætereo, atque alijs poſt * commemoranda relinquo.
Nunc age, naturas apibus quas Iuppiter ipſe
Addidit, expediam: pro qua mercede canoros 150
Curetum ſonitus, crepitantiaq; æra ſecutæ,
Dictæo cæli regem pauere ſub antro.
Solæ communes natos, conſortia tecta
Vrbis habent, magniſq; agitant ſub legibus æuum:
Et patriam ſolæ & certos nouere penates: 155
Venturæq; hyemis memores, æſtate laborem
Experiuntur, & in medium quæſita reponunt.
Namque aliæ victui inuigilant, & fœdere pacto
Exercentur agris: pars intra ſepta domorum
Narciſſi lacrymam, & * lentum de cortice gluten 160
Prima fauis ponunt fundamina, deinde tenaces
Suſpendunt ceras: aliæ ſpem gentis adultos
Educunt fœtus: aliæ puriſſima mella
Stipant, & liquido diſtendunt nectare cellas.
Sunt quibus ad portas cecidit cuſtodia ſorti, 165
Inq; vicem ſpeculantur aquas, & nubila cæli:
Aut onera accipiunt venientum: aut agmine facto
Ignauum fucos pecus à præſepibus arcent.
Feruet opus, redoletq; thymo fragrantia mella.
Ac veluti lentis Cyclopes fulmina maſſis 170
Cùm properant, alij taurinis follibus auras
Accipiunt redduntq;: alij ſtridentia tingunt
Æra lacu: gemit impoſitis incudibus * Ætna:
Illi inter ſeſe magna vi brachia tollunt
In numerum, verſantq; tenaci forcipe ferrum. 175
Non aliter (ſi parua licet componere magnis)

Cecropias innatus apes amor urget habendi,
Munere quamque suo. grandaevis oppida curae,
Et munire favos, & Daedala fingere tecta.
At fessae multa referunt se nocte minores,
Crura thymo plenae: pascuntur & arbuta passim,
Et glaucas salices, casiamque, crocumque rubentem,
Et pinguem tiliam, & ferrugineos hyacinthos.
Omnibus una quies operum, labor omnibus unus.
Mane ruunt portis, nusquam mora, rursus easdem
Vesper ubi è pastu tandem decedere campis
Admonuit, tum tecta petunt, tum corpora curant.
Fit sonitus, mussantque oras & limina circum.
Post, ubi iam thalamis se composuere, siletur
In noctem, fessosque sopor suus occupat artus.
Nec verò à stabulis pluvia impendente recedunt
Longius, aut credunt caelo, adventantibus Euris:
Sed circum tutae sub moenibus urbis aquantur,
Excursusque breves tentant, & saepe lapillos,
Ut Cymbae instabiles fluctu iactante saburram,
Tollunt, his sese per inania nubila librant.
Illum adeò placuisse apibus mirabere morem,
Quòd nec concubitu indulgent, nec corpora segnes
In Venerem solvunt, aut foetus nixibus edunt:
Verùm ipsae e foliis natos & suavibus herbis
Ore legunt: ipsae regem parvosque Quirites
Sufficiunt, aulasque & cerea regna refingunt.
Saepe etiam duris errando in cotibus alas
Attrivere, ultroque animam sub fasce dedere.
Tantus amor florum, & generandi gloria mellis.
Ergo ipsas quamvis angusti terminus aevi

Excipiat,

[illegible] Comparatio [illegible] Vide Gel. [illegible]

Excipiat, (neque enim plus ſeptima ducitur æſtas)
At genus immortale manet: multoſq; per annos
Stat fortuna domus, & aui numerantur auorum.
Præterea regem non ſic Ægyptus, & ingens
Lydia, nec populi Parthorum, aut Medus Hydaſpes
Obſeruant. Rege incolumi mens omnibus vna eſt:
Amiſſo, rupere fidem, conſtructaq; mella
Diripuere ipſæ, & crates ſoluere fauorum.
Ille operum cuſtos, illum admirantur, & omnes
Circumſtant fremitu denſo, ſtipantque frequentes:
Et ſæpe attollunt humeris, & corpora bello
Obiectant, pulchramq; petunt per vulnera mortem.
His, quidam ſignis, atque hæc exempla ſecuti,
Eſſe apibus partem diuinæ mentis, & hauſtus
Aetherios dixere: Deum namq; ire per omnes
Terraſque, tractuſq; maris, cœlumq; profundum:
Hinc pecudes, armenta, viros, genus omne ferarum,
Quemq; ſibi tenueis naſcentem arceſſere vitas.
Scilicet huc reddi deinde, ac reſoluta referri
Omnia: nec morti eſſe locum, ſed viua volare
*Syderis in numerum, atque alto * ſuccedere cœlo.*
*Si quando ſedem * anguſtam, ſeruataque mella*
*Theſauris relines, prius * hauſtu ſparſus aquarum,*
** Ora foue, fumoſq; manu prætende ſequaces.*
Bis grauidos cogunt fœtus, duo tempora meſſis.
Taygete ſimul os terris oſtendit honeſtum
Pleias, & Oceani ſpretos pede reppulit amnes:
Aut eadem ſydus fugiens, vbi piſcis aquoſi,
Triſtior hybernas cœlo deſcendit in vndas.
Illis ira modum ſupra eſt, læſæque venenum

Hor-

Melliſbus inſpirant, & ſpicula cæca relinquunt,
Affixæ venis, animaſque in vulnere ponunt.
Sin duram* metues hyemem, parceſque futuro,
Contuſoſque animos, & res miſerabere fractas:
At ſuffire thymo, ceraſque recidere inanes
Quis dubitet? nam ſæpe favos ignotus adedit
Stellio, & lucifugis congeſta cubilia blattis:
Immuniſque ſedens aliena ad pabula fucus,
Aut aſper crabro imparibus ſe immiſcuit armis:
Aut dirum tiniæ genus, aut inviſa Minervæ
* In foribus laxos ſuſpendit aranea caſſes.
Quo magis exhauſtæ fuerint, hoc acrius omnes
Incumbent generis lapſi ſarcire ruinas,
Complebuntque foros, & floribus horrea texent.
Si verò (quoniam caſus apibus quoque noſtros
Vita tulit) triſti languebunt corpora morbo,
Quod iam non dubiis poteris cognoſcere ſignis:
Continuò eſt ægris alius color, horrida vultum
Deformat macies, tum corpora luce carentum
Exportant tectis, & triſtia funera ducunt:
* Aut illæ pedibus connexæ ad limina pendent,
Aut intus clauſis cunctantur in ædibus omnes,
Ignavæque fame, & contracto frigore pigræ.
Tum ſonus auditur gravior, tractimque ſuſurrant:
Frigidus ut quondam ſylvis immurmurat Auſter,
Ut mare ſollicitum ſtridet refluentibus undis,
Æſtuat ut clauſis rapidus fornacibus ignis.
Hic iam galbaneos ſuadebo incendere odores,
Melláque arundineis inferre canalibus, ultro
Hortantem, & feſſas ad pabula nota vocantem.

Proderit

*Matres.

Alieno victu [illegible]
13.
* dirum.

*Laxos [illegible]

[illegible]

*[illegible]
Compromiſſi
[illegible]
Alternatio.

Proderit & tunſum gallæ admiſcere ſaporem,
Arenteſq; roſas, aut igni pinguia multo
Defruta, vel Pſythia paſſos de vite racemos,
Cecropiumq; thymum, & graueolentia centaurea.
Eſt etiam flos in pratis, cui nomen amello
Fecere agricolæ, facilis quærentibus herba.
Namq; uno ingentem tollit de ceſpite ſyluam;
Aureus ipſe, ſed in foliis, quæ plurima circum
Funduntur, violæ ſublucet purpura nigræ.
Sæpe deûm nexis ornatæ torquibus aræ.
Aſper in ore ſapor: tonſis in vallibus illum
*Paſtores, & curua legunt * prope flumina Mellæ.*
Huius odorato radices incoque Baccho,
*Pabulaq; in foribus plenis * appone caniſtris.*
*Sed * ſi quem proles ſubitò defecerit omnis,*
Nec genus unde nouæ ſtirpis reuocetur, habebit;
Tempus & Arcadii memoranda inuenta magiſtri
Pandere, quoq; modo cæſis iam ſæpe iuuencis
Inſyncerus apes tulerit cruor: altius omnem
Expediam, prima repetens ab origine famam.
Nam quà Pellæi gens fortunata Canopi
Accolit effuſo ſtagnantem flumine Nilum;
Et circum pictis vehitur ſua rura phaſelis,
Quaq; pharetratæ vicinia Perſidis urget,
Et viridem Ægyptum nigra fœcundat arena,
Et diuerſa ruens ſeptem diſcurrit in ora,
Vſq; coloratis amnis deuexus ab Indis:
Omnis in hac certam regio iacit arte ſalutem.
Exiguus primùm atque ipſos contractus ad uſus
Eligitur locus: hunc anguſtiq; imbrice tecti,

Pa.

Parietibuſq; premunt arctis: & quatuor addunt
Quatuor à ventis obliqua luce feneſtras.
Tum vitulus bima curuans iam cornua fronte
Quæritur: huic geminæ nares, & ſpiritus oris
Multa reluctanti obſtruitur, plagiſq; perempto
Tunſa per integram ſoluuntur viſcera pellem.
Sic poſitum in clauſo linquunt, & ramea coſtis
Subiiciunt fragmenta, thymum caſiaſq; *recentes.
Hoc geritur, Zephyris primùm impellentibus vndas,
Antè nouis rubeant quàm prata coloribus, antè
Garrula quàm tignis nidum ſuſpendat hirundo.
Interea teneris tepefactus in oſſibus humor
Æſtuat, & viſenda modis animalia miris,
Trunca pedum primò, mox & ſtridentia pennis
Miſcentur, tenuemq; magis magis aëra *carpunt:
Donec, vt æſtiuis effuſus nubibus imber,
Erupere, *aut vt neruo pulſante ſagittæ,
Prima leues ineunt ſi quando prælia Parthi.
Quis deus hanc Muſæ, quis nobis *extudit artem?
Vnde noua ingreſſus hominum experientia cæpit?
Paſtor Ariſtæus fugiens Peneïa Tempe,
Amiſſis (vt fama) apibus morboq; fameq;,
Triſtis ad extremi ſacrum caput aſtitit amnis,
Multa querens: atque hac affatus voce parentem:
Mater Cyrene, mater, quæ gurgitis huius
Ima tenes: quid me præclara *ſtirpe deorum,
(Si modò, quem perhibes, pater eſt Thymbræus Apollo)
Inuiſum fatis genuiſti? aut quò tibi noſtri
Pulſus amor? quid me cœlum ſperare iubebas?
En etiam hunc ipſum vitæ mortalis honorem,

Quam mihi vix frugum & pecudum cuſtodia ſolers
Omnia tentanti extuderat, te matre relinquo.
Quin age, & ipſa manu felices erue ſylvas:
Fer ſtabulis inimicum ignem, atq; interfice meſſes,
Vre ſata, & validam in vites molire bipennem:
Tanta meæ ſi te ceperunt tædia laudis.
At mater ſonitum thalamo ſub fluminis alti
**Senſit. eam circum Mileſia vellera Nymphæ*
Carpebant, hyali ſaturo fucata colore:
Drymoq; Xanthoq; Ligeaq; Phyllodoceq;
Cæſariem effuſæ nitidam per candida colla,
Neſea, Spioq; Thaliaq; Cymodoceq;
Cydippe que, & flava Lycorias, (altera virgo,*
Altera tum primos Lucinæ experta labores)
Clioq; & Beroë ſoror, Oceanitides ambæ,
Ambæ auro, pictis incinctæ pellibus ambæ,
Atq; Ephyre, atq; Opis, atq; Aſia Deiopea,*
Et tandem poſitis velox Arethuſa ſagittis.
Inter quas curam Clymene narrabat inanem
Vulcani, Martiſq; dolos, & dulcia furta:
** Atque Chao denſos divum numerabat amores,*
Carmine quo captæ, dum fuſis mollia penſa
Devolvunt, iterum maternas impulit aures
Luctus Ariſtæi, vitreiſque ſedilibus omnes
Obſtupuere: ſed ante alias Arethuſa ſorores
Proſpiciens, ſumma flavum caput extulit unda,
Et procul: O gemitu non fruſtra exterrita tanto,
Cyrene ſoror, ipſe tibi tua maxima cura
Triſtis Ariſtæus, Penei genitoris ad undam
Stat lacrymans, & te crudelem nomine dicit.

Huic * perculſa noua mentem formidine mater, * percuſſa
Duc age,duc ad nos: fas illi limina diuûm
Tangere,ait. ſimul alta iubet diſcedere latè
Flumina,qua iuuenis greſſus inferret. at illum
Curuata in montis faciem circumſtetit vnda:
Accepitque ſinu vaſto, miſitque ſub amnem. [illegible]
Iamque domum mirans genitricis, & humida regna,
Speluncisque lacus clauſos, lucosque ſonantes,
Ibat,& ingenti motu ſtupefactus aquarum,
Omnia ſub magna labentia flumina terra
Spectabat diuerſa locis, Phaſimque, Lycumque,
Et caput vnde altus primum * ſe erumpit Enipeus, [illegible]
Vnde pater Tiberinus, & vnde Aniena fluenta,
Saxoſumque ſonans Hypanis, Myſuſque Caicus,
Et gemina auratus taurino cornua vultu
Eridanus, quo non alius per pinguia culta
In mare purpureum violentior * influit amnis.
Poſtquam eſt in thalami pendentia pumice tecta
Peruentum, & nati fletus cognouit inanes
Cyrene,manibus liquidos dant ordine fontes
Germanæ,tonſiſque ferunt mantilia villis.
Pars epulis onerant menſas & plena reponunt
Pocula: Panchæis adoleſcunt ignibus aræ.
Et mater,cape Mæonij carcheſia Bacchi,
Oceano libemus,ait. ſimul ipſa precatur
Oceanumque patrem rerum, Nymphaſque ſorores,
Centum quæ ſyluas, centum quæ flumina ſeruant.
Ter liquido ardentem perfudit nectare Veſtam,
Ter flamma ad ſummum tecti ſubiecta reluxit.
* Omine quo firmans animum, ſic incipit ipſa:

CYRENE [illegible] *Eſt in Carpathio Neptuni gurgite vates*
Cæruleus Proteus, magnum qui piſcibus æquor,
Et iuncto bipedum curru metitur equorum.
Hic nunc Emathiæ portus, patriamq; reuiſit
Pallenen: hunc & Nymphæ veneramur, & ipſe
[illegible] *Grandæuus Nereus: nouit namq; omnia vates*
Quæ ſint, quæ fuerint, quæ mox ventura trahantur.
Quippe ita Neptuno viſum eſt, immania cuius
Armenta, & turpes paſcit ſub gurgite phocas.
[illegible] *Hic tibi nate prius vinclis capiendus, vt omnem*
Expediat morbi cauſam, euentuſq; ſecundet.
Nam ſine vi non vllo dabit præcepta, neq; illum
*Orando * flectes: vim duram & vincula capto*
* [illegible] *Tende: doli circum hæc demum frangentur inanes.*
[illegible] *Ipſa ego te, medios cum ſol accenderit æſtus,*
Cum ſitiunt herbæ, & pecori iam gratior vmbra eſt,
In ſecreta ſenis ducam, quò feſſus ab vndis
Se recipit: facile vt ſomno aggrediare iacentem.
* [illegible] *Verùm vbi correptum manibus vinclisq; tenebis;*
PROTEI [illegible] *Tum variæ illudent ſpecies atque ora ferarum.*
Fiet enim ſubitò ſus horridus, atraq; tigris,
Squamoſuſq; draco, & fulua ceruice leæna:
Aut acrem flammæ ſonitum dabit, atq; ita vinclis
Excidet: aut in aquas tenues dilapſus abibit.
Sed quanto ille magis formas ſe vertet in omnes,
Tanto nate magis contende tenacia vincla:
Donec talis erit mutato corpore, qualem
Videris, incepto tegeret cùm lumina ſomno.
* [illegible] *Hæc ait, & liquidum ambroſiæ * diffundit odorem,*
* [illegible] *Quo totum nati corpus * perduxit, at illi*

Dulcis

Digitized by Google

Vt dulcis compoſitis ſpirauit crinibus aura,
Atq; habilis membris venit vigor. Eſt ſpecus ingens
Exeſi latere in montis, quo plurima vento
Cogitur, inq; ſinus ſcindit ſeſe vnda reductos:
Depreſſis olim ſtatio tutiſſima nautis.
Intus ſe vaſti Proteus tegit obice ſaxi.
Hic iuuenem in latebris auerſum à lumine Nympha
Collocat: ipſa procul nebulis obſcura * reſiſtit.
Iam rapidus torrens ſitientes * Sirius Indos
Ardebat cœlo, & medium ſol igneus orbem
Hauſerat, arebant herbæ, & caua flumina ſiccis
Faucibus ad limum radii tepefacta coquebant,
Cùm Proteus conſueta petens è fluctibus antra
Ibat. eum vaſti circum gens humida ponti
Exultans, rorem latè diſpergit amarum.
Sternunt ſe ſomno * diuerſæ in littore phocæ.
Ipſe, velut ſtabuli cuſtos in montibus olim,
Veſper vbi è paſtu vitulos ad tecta reducit,
Auditiſq; lupos acuunt balatibus agni)
Conſidit ſcopulo medius, numerumq; recenſet.
Cuius Ariſtæo quoniam eſt oblata facultas,
Vix defeſſa ſenem paſſus componere membra,
Cum clamore ruit magno, manicisq; iacentem
Occupat. ille ſuæ contra non immemor artis,
Omnia * transformat ſeſe in miracula rerum,
Ignemq; horribilemq; feram, fluuiumq; liquentem.
Verùm vbi nulla fugam reperit * fallacia, victus
In ſeſe redit: atq; hominis tandem ore locutus:
Nam quis te iuuenum confidentiſſime noſtras
Iuſſit adire domos? quid ve hinc petis? inquit. at ille,

Allegoria. SPECVS Protei.
*Limine.
*aliis
Meridies
Comparatio.
Allegoria.
*Pellacia.

G 3 Scis

Ariſtæus ad Proteum. Scis Proteu, ſcis ipſe neq; eſt te fallere cuiquam.
Sed tu deſine velle. Deum præcepta ſecuti
Venimus huc, lapſis quæſitum oracula rebus.
Tantum effatus. ad hæc vates vi deniq; multa
Ardentes oculos intorſit lumine glauco,
Et grauiter frendens ſic fatis ora reſoluit:
Non te nullius exercent numinis iræ:
Magna luis commiſſa: tibi has miſerabilis Orpheus
Haudquaquam ob meritum pœnas (ni fata reſiſtant)
Suſcitat, & rapta grauiter pro coniuge ſæuit.
Illa quidem dum te fugeret per flumina præceps,
Immanem ante pedes hydrum moritura puella
Seruantem ripas alta non vidit in herba.
At chorus æqualis Dryadum clamore* ſupremos
Implerunt montes: flerunt Rhodopeïæ arces,
Altaq; Pangæa, & Rheſi Mauortia tellus,
Atq; Getæ, atq; Hebrus, atq; Actias Orithyia.
Ipſe caua ſolans ægrum teſtudine amorem,
Te dulcis coniux, te ſolo in littore ſecum,
Te veniente die, te decedente canebat.
Tænarias etiam fauces, alta oſtia Ditis,
Et caligantem nigra formidine lucum
Ingreſſus, maneſq; adiit, regemq; tremendum,
Neſciaq; humanis precibus manſueſcere corda.
At cantu commotæ Erebi de ſedibus imis
Vmbræ ibant tenues, ſimulacraq; luce carentum:
Quam multa in* ſyluis auium ſe millia condunt,
Veſper vbi, aut hybernus agit de montibus imber,
Matres atq; viri, defunctaq; corpora vita
Magnanimûm heroum, pueri, innuptæq; puellæ,

Impoſitiq; rogis iuuenes ante ora parentum.
Quos circum limus niger, & deformis arundo
Cocyti, tardaq; palus *inamabilis vnda
Alligat, & nouies Styx interfuſa coercet.
Quin ipſæ ſtupuere domus, atq; intima leti
Tartara, cæruleoſq; implexæ crinibus angues
Eumenides: tenuitq; inhians tria Cerberus ora:
Atque Ixionii vento rota conſtitit orbis.
Iamq; pedem referens, caſus euaſerat omnes,
Redditaq; Eurydice ſuperas veniebat ad auras,
Pone ſequens (namq; hanc dederat Proſerpina legẽ)
Cum *ſubita incautum dementia cepit amantem:
Ignoſcenda quidem, ſcirent ſi ignoſcere manes.
Reſtitit, Eurydicenq; ſuam iam luce ſub ipſa
Immemor, heu, victuſq; animi, reſpexit: ibi omnis
Effuſus labor, atque immitis rupta tyranni
Fœdera: terque fragor ſtagnis auditus Auernis.
Illa, Quis & me, inquit, miſeram, & te perdidit Orpheu?
Quis tantus furor? en iterum crudelia retro
Fata vocant, conditq; natantia lumina ſomnus.
Iamq; vale: feror ingenti circumdata nocte,
Inualidaſq; tibi tendens, heu non tua, palmas.
Dixit, & ex oculis ſubito, ceu fumus in auras
Commixtus tenues, fugit in diuerſa: neque illum
Prenſantem nequicquã vmbras, & multa volentem
Dicere, præterea vidit: nec portitor Orci
Amplius obiectam paſſus tranſire paludem.
Quid faceret? quò ſe rapta bis coniuge ferret?
*Quo fletu manes, quæ numina voce moueret?
Illa quidem Stygia nabat iam frigida cymba.

*inamabilis vnda.

*[illegible]

*[illegible]

*ſubita [illegible]

Compar. [illegible]

[illegible] Septem illum totos perhibent ex ordine me
Rupe sub aëria deserti ad Strymonis unda
* Fleuisse, & gelidis hæc euoluisse sub antr
Mulcentem tigres, & agentem carmine quercus
Qualis populea mœrens philomela sub vm
Amissos queritur fœtus, quos durus arator
Obseruans nido implumes detraxit: at illa
Flet noctem, ramoq; sedens miserabile carm
Integrat, & mæstis latè loca questibus im
Nulla Venus, nulliq; animum flexere hym
Solus Hyperboreas glacies, Tanaimq; niua
Aruaq; Riphæis nunquam viduata pruin
Lustrabat, raptam Eurydicen atq; irrita D
Dona querens: * spretæ Ciconum quo munere
Inter sacra deûm, * nocturnaq; orgia Bacch
Discerptum latos iuuenem sparsere per ag
Tum quoque marmorea caput à ceruice re
Gurgite cum medio portans Oeagrius Heb
Volueret: Eurydicen vox ipsa, & frigida lin
Ah miseram Eurydicen, anima fugiente voc
Eurydicen toto referebant flumine ripæ.
Hæc Proteus: & se iactu dedit æquor in alt
Quaq; dedit, spumantem vndam sub vertic
At non Cyrene nanq; vltro affata timente
Nate, licet tristes animo deponere curas.
Hæc omnis morbi causa: hinc miserabile N
Cum quibus illa choros lucis agitabat in alt
Exitium misere apibus: tu munera supplex
Tende, petens pacem, & faciles venerare N
Allusio. Namq; dabunt veniam votis, irasq; remitte

Sed modus orandi qui ſit, prius ordine dicam.
Quatuor eximios præſtanti corpore tauros,
Qui tibi nunc viridis depaſcunt ſumma Lycæi,
Delige, & intacta totidem ceruice iuuencas.
Quatuor his aras alta ad delubra Dearum
Conſtitue, & ſacrum iugulis demitte cruorem:
Corporaq; ipſa boum frondoſo deſere luco.
Poſt, ubi nona ſuos Aurora oſtenderit ortus,
Inferias Orphei Lethæa papauera mittes,
Et nigram mactabis ouem, lucumq; reuiſes:
Placatam Eurydicen vitula venerabere cæſa.
Haud mora, continuò matris præcepta faceſſit:
Ad delubra venit, monſtratas excitat aras:
Quatuor eximios præſtanti corpore tauros
Ducit, & intacta totidem ceruice iuuencas.
Poſt, ubi nona ſuos Aurora induxerat ortus,
Inferias Orphei mittit, lucumq; reuiſit.
Hic verò ſubitum, ac dictu mirabile monſtrum
Aſpiciunt: liquefacta boum per viſcera toto
Stridere apes vtero, & ruptis efferuere coſtis,
Immenſaſq; trahi nubes, iamq; arbore ſumma
Confluere, & lentis vuam demittere ramis.
Hæc ſuper aruorum cultu pecorumq; canebam,
Et ſuper arboribus: Cæſar dum magnus ad altum
Fulminat Euphratem bello, victorq; volenteis
Per populos dat iura, viamq; affectat Olympo.
Illo VIRGILIVM me tempore dulcis alebat
Parthenope, ſtudiis florentem ignobilis oti:
Carmina qui luſi paſtorum, audaxq; iuuenta,
TITYRE te patulæ cecini ſub tegmine fagi.

GEORGICON FINIS.

AR.

Orandi modus. [illegible]

Reparatio [illegible]

Ariſtæus.

[illegible]

Virgilii [illegible]

[illegible]

ARGVMENTA XII. LIBRORVM
Aeneidos, XII. verſibus comprehenſa.

I. *Primus habet Libycā veniant vt Troës in vrbē.*
II. *Edocet excidium Troiæ cladem'q; Secundus.*
III. *Tertius à Troia vectos canit æquore Teucros.*
IIII. *Quartus item miſeræ duo vulnera narrat Eliſæ.*
V. *Manibus ad tumulum Quinto celebrantur honores.*
VI. *Æneam memorat viſentem Tartara Sextus.*
VII. *In Phrygas Italiam bello iam Septimus armat.*
VIII. *Dat ſimul Æneæ ſocios Octauus & arma.*
IX. *Daunius expugnat Nono noua mœnia Troiæ.*
X. *Exponit Decimus Tuſcorum in littore pugnas.*
XI. *Vndecimo Rutuli ſuperantur morte Camillæ.*
XII. *Vltimus imponit bello Turni nece finem.*

ARGVMENTA XII. LIBROrum Aeneidos.

PRIMI.

Aeolus immittit ventos, Iunone precante,
Troianoſq; vagos Libycas expellit in oras.
Solatur Venerem dictis pater ipſe dolentem.
Æneam recipit pulchra Carthagine Dido:
Cui Venus Aſcanij ſub imagine mittit Amorem.

SECVNDI.

*Cogitur Æneas bellorum exponere * caſus,*
Graiorumq; dolos, & equum fraudemq; Sinonis,
Exciſamq; vrbem, Priamiq; miſerrima fata,
Vtq; patrem impoſitum forti ceruice per ignes
Extulerit, charamq; amiſerit ipſe Creuſam.

* [illegible]

Ter-

TERTII.

Poſt caſum Troiæ fabricata claſſe ſuperſtes, Thracum *condidit
Vela dat Aeneas: vehemens in littore Thracum,
Mox alium paſſus Cretæis *condidit oris.
Credit & hinc, Helenumque videt, præceptaque *diſcit: *Ioni.
*Et Cacum Cyclopa fugit ſepelitque parentem. *Aeneam

QVARTI.

Ardet amore graui Dido, furor Annaque ſuadet
Nubere: iunguntur nimbo cogente ſub antro.
Ira ſubit precibus patrem contemptus Iarbas.
Nauigat Aeneas iuſſu Iouis, illa dolore
Impatiens & amore, necem ſibi protinus infert.

QVINTI.

In Siculas iterum terras furor ventus reducit
*Aeneam: tumuloque patris perſoluit honorem.
Tum cogit naueis incendere Troadas Iris.
Troïs ibi linquunt ſocios, Venus omnia placet
Neptunum. Somnus Palinurum mergit in vndas.

SEXTI.

Sacratam Phœbo Cumarum fertur in vrbem
Rex Phrygius, vatiſque petit reſponſa Sibyllæ.
Miſenum ſepelit: poſt hæc adit infera regna:
Congreſſuſque patri, diſcit genus omne futurum,
Quoque modo caſus valeat ſuperare futuros.

SEPTIMI.

Tandem deueniunt Laurentia Troes in arua,
Et pace accepta pulſi monumenta condunt:
Nec ſe ſinit Iuno Furiam euocat, illa Latinos
Inter & Aeneadas bellum ſerit, & ciet arma.
Præterea auxiliis terra inſtruit Itala* Turnum. *terra

pi-

OCTAVI.

Vidit ut Æneas ſumma vi bella parari,
Arcadas, Euandrumq; ſenem ſibi fœdere iungit:
Dardanioq; duci ſociatur Etruria tota.
Arma petit genitrix, dat Mulciber: in clypeoque
Res pingit Latias, & fortia facta nepotum.

NONI.

Ad Turnum propere Iunonis mittitur Iris,
Inſtigatq; animos: acies movet ille, Phrygaſq;
Obſidet. at in Nymphas verſa eſt Æneia claſſis.
Euryalus Niſusq; luunt nece prælia noctis.
*Vi Turnus potitur caſtris, *mox pellitur inde.*

DECIMI.

*Placat & * varios dictis & iurgia natæ*
Iupiter, auxiliis inſtructus Troius heros
Advenit: occurrunt Rutuli, atq; in littore pugnant.
Occidit à Turno Pallas, victorq; ſuperbus
Æneæ eripitur. Mezentius interit acer.

VNDECIMI.

Occiſis proprium pars utraque reddit honorem,
Supplicibus Calydone ſatus negat arma Latinis.
*Cum * Drance alterno iurgat certamine * Turnus,*
Æneas equitem præmittit, & obvia virgo
Excipit. extincta, Rutuli dant terga, Camilla.

DVODECIMI.

Troianis Rutuliſq; placet coniungere fœdus:
Id Rutuli rumpunt: nato Venus alma medetur
Dictamno: Rutuliq; luunt periuria victi.
Cogitur Æneas Dauni concurrere proli,
Pallantea necem miſero dant cingula Turno.

COR-

CORNELII GALLI AD AVG. Cæſarem de AEneide Virgilij.

Temporibus lætis triſtamur, maxime Cæſar,
Hoc vno amiſſo, quem gemo VIRGILIVM.* *fleo
Sed vetuit relegi, ſi tu patiere, libellos,
In quibus Aeneam condidit ore ſacro.
Roma rogat: precibus etenim tibi ſupplicat Orbis.* Annominatio Syllabarum.
Ne pereant flammis tot monumenta ducum.
Atq; iterum Troiam, ſed maior, flamma cremabit. * totus
Fac laudes Italûm, fac tua facta legi.
Aeneamq́; ſuum fac maior nuntius ornet,
Plus fatis poßunt Cæſaris ora Dei.

OCTAVII AVGVSTI IN Virgilij Aeneidem; quam aboleri Poeta teſtamento mandauerat; quòd nondum eam ſatis elimauiſſet.

Octauianum vocāt imperiti Gell.li.10

ERgòne ſupremis potuit vox improba verbis
Tam dirum mandare nefas? ergo ibit in ignes,
Magnaq́; doctiloqui morietur Muſa Maronis?
Ah ſcelus indignum: ſoluetur litera diues?
Et poterunt ſpectare oculi? nec parcere honori
Flamma ſuo? dignumq́; operis ſeruare decorem?* * ductûque operi ſeruabit amorem 12.16. Pulch. 31.20.
Noſter Apollo uetat: Muſæ prohibete Latinæ:
Liber, & alma Ceres ſuccurrite. veſter in armis
Miles erat: veſter docilis per rura colonus. GEORGICA.
Nam docuit quod Ver ageret, quod cogeret Aeſtas,

Quid

[illegible] *Quid pater Aeneas? quid Troiæ bellica ferro*
[illegible] *Arma resonabunt? sociauit vitibus vlmos?*
Curauit pecudes? apibus sua castra dicauit?
Hæc dedit vt pereant? ipsum si dicere fas est.
Sed legum seruanda fides, suprema voluntas
Quod mandat fieriq; iubet parêre necesse est.
[illegible] *Frangatur potius legum veneranda potestas,*
Quam tot congestos noctesq; diesq; labores
[illegible] *Hauserit vna dies, supremaq; iussa parentis*
Amittant vigilasse suum. si fortè furenti
Errauit in morte dolor, si lingua locuta est
Nescio quid titubante animo, non sponte, sed altis
Expugnata malis, odio languoris iniqui:
Si mente ergo fuit: iterum sentire ruinas
[illegible] *Troia suas, iterum cogetur reddere voces?*
Ardebit misera post vulnera Vulcani Elissa?
Hoc opus æternum ruet? & tot bella, tot enses
In cineres dabit innocens & perfidus error?
Huc huc Pierides date flumina cuncta sorores.
Expirent ignes: viuat MARO doctus vbique,
Ingratusq; sui studiorumq; inuidus orbi,
[illegible] *Et faustus post fata noceat, quod iusserat ille,*
Sit vetuisse meum, satis est post tempora vitæ.
Immo sit æternum tota resonante Camœna
Carmen, & in populo diui sub nomine nomen
Laudetur, vigeat, placeat, relegatur, ametur.

Postremi octo versus sic leguntur in codicibus Lugduni impressis.

Huc huc Pierides nemorum per lustra loquaces
Tendite, & ardentis ignes fluuiis vndis

Mergite: ne pereat tam clari Muſa Poëtæ.
Flammaq; vaneſcat, viuat Maro clarus in orbe,
Ingratuſq; ſibi, ſed quod malè iuſſerat ipſe,
*Sit vetuiſſe meum.*ſacer eſt poſt tempora vitæ,* * ſatis
**Sicq. erit æternum tota reſonante Camena* * Immo ſit
*Carmen, & * imperij diuini ſub nomine viuat.* * in populo
Laudetur, placeat, vigeat, relegatur, ametur.

SVLPITII CARTHAginenſis de Virgilio.

Iuſſerat hæc rapidis aboleri carmina flammis
Virgilius, Phrygium quæ cecinere ducem.
Tucca vetat, Varuſq; ſimul: tu maxime Ceſar
Non ſinis, & Latiæ conſulis hiſtoriæ.
Infelix gemino cecidit propè Pergamos igni,
Et penè eſt alio Troia cremata rogo.

Virgilius (vt refert Macrob. Sat. 1. c. vlt.) in quadã epiſtola ad Auguſtum, cuius erat initium, *Ego verò frequens à te litteras accipiò*; de Aenea de ſua ita ſcripſerat.

De Aenea quidem meo, ſi mehercule iam dignũ auribus haberem tuis, libenter mitterem. Sed tanta incohoata res eſt, vt penè vitio mentis tantũ opus ingreſſus mihi videar: cum præſertim (vt ſcis) aliò quoque ſtudia ad id opus, multoque potiora impartiar.

HERENNII MODESTINI I. C.
in primum Aeneidos Librum Argumentum.

Vir magnus bello, nulli pietate secundus,
Aeneas odio Iunonis pressus iniqua,
Italiam quaerens Siculis erravit in undis:
Iactatus tandem Libyae pervenit ad oras.
Ignarusq; loci fido comitatus Achate,
Indicio matris regnum cognovit Elisae.
Quin etiam nebula septus pervenit ad urbem,
Amissosq; undis socios cum classe recepit.
Hospitioq; usus Didonis cuncta benignae,
Excidium Troiae iussu narrare parabat.

[illegible]

ADILON.

Aeneas primo Libyes appellitur oris.

P. V. M. Aeneidos principium à Tucca & Varro sublatum.

Bucolic. Georgic. lib. 1. *Ille ego, qui quondam gracili modulatus avena*
Carmen, & egressus sylvis, vicina coëgi,
Ut quamvis avido parerent arva colono:
Aeneis. *Gratum opus agricolis. At nunc horrentia Martis.*

P. V.

Digitized by Google

P. V. M. AENEIDOS
LIBER PRIMVS.

ARMA, virumq; cano, Troiæ qui primus ab oris
Italiam, fato profugus,* Lauinaq; venit
Littora, multum ille & terris iactatus & alto
Vi ſuperũ ſæuæ memorem Iunonis ob iram.
Multa quoq; & bello paſſus, dum conderet vrbem,
Inferretq; deos Latio: genus vnde Latinum,
Albaniq; patres, atq; altæ mœnia Romæ.
Muſa mihi cauſſas memora: quo numine læſo,
Quidue dolens regina Deûm, tot voluere caſus
Inſignem pietate virum, tot adire labores
Impulerit. tantæne animis cœleſtibus iræ?
Vrbs antiqua fuit (Tyrij tenuere coloni)
Carthago, Italiam contra, Tiberinaq; longè
Oſtia, diues opum, ſtudijſq; aſperrima belli.
Quam Iuno fertur terris magis omnibus vnam
Poſthabita coluiſſe Samo. hic illius arma,
Hic currus fuit: hoc regnum Dea gentibus eſſe,
Si quà fata ſinant, iam tum tenditq; fouetq;.
Progeniem ſed enim Troiano à ſanguine duci
Audierat, Tyrias olim quæ* verteret arces.
Hinc populum latè regem, belloq; ſuperbum
Venturum excidio Libyæ, ſic voluere Parcas.
Id metuens, veteriſq; memor Saturnia belli,
Prima quod ad Troiam pro caris geſſerat Argis.

[illegible]

H Ne

Necdum etiam cauſæ irarum, ſæuique dolores
Exciderant animo: manet alta mente repoſtum
Iudicium Paridis, ſpretæq; iniuria formæ,
Et genus inuiſum, & rapti Ganymedis honores.
His accenſa ſuper, iactatos æquore toto
Troas reliquias Danaûm atq; immitis Achilli,
Arcebat longè Latio: multosq; per annos
Errabant acti fatis maria omnia circum.
Tantæ molis erat Romanam condere gentem.
Vix è conſpectu Siculæ telluris in altum 10
Vela dabant læti, & ſpumas ſalis ære ruebant:
Cùm Iuno æternum ſeruans ſub pectore vulnus,
Hæc ſecum: Mene incepto deſiſtere victam?
Nec poſſe Italia Teucrorum auertere regem?
Quippe vetor fatis. Pallaſne exurere claſſem 15
Argiuûm, atque ipſos potuit ſubmergere ponto,
Vnius ob noxam & furias Aiacis Oilei?
Ipſa Iouis rapidum iaculata è nubibus ignem,
Diſiecitque rates, euertitq; æquora ventis:
Illum expirantem transfixo pectore flammas 20
Turbine corripuit, ſcopuloque infixit acuto.
Aſt ego, quæ diuûm incedo regina, Iouiſque
Et ſoror & coniux, vna cum gente tot annos
Bella gero. & quiſquam numen Iunonis adoret
Præterea, aut ſupplex aris imponat honorem? 25
Talia flammato ſecum Dea corde volutans,
Nimborum in patriam, loca fœta furentibus auſtris,
Æoliam venit. Hic vaſto rex Æolus antro
Luctantes ventos, tempeſtateſq; ſonoras
Imperio premit, ac vinclis & carcere frænat.

Illi indignantes magno cum murmure montis
Circum claustra fremunt: celsa sedet Aeolus arce,
Sceptra tenens: mollitq; animos, & temperat iras.
Ni faciat: maria, ac terras, celumq; profundum
Quippe ferant rapidi secum, verrantq; per auras.
Sed pater omnipotens speluncis abdidit atris,
Hoc metuens, molemq. & montes insuper altos
Imposuit: regemq; dedit, qui fœdere certo
Et premere, & laxas sciret dare iussus habenas.
Ad quem tum Iuno supplex his vocibus vsa est:
Aeole (namq; tibi diuum pater atq; hominum rex
Et mulcere dedit fluctus, & tollere vento)
Gens inimica mihi Tyrrhenum nauigat æquor,
Ilium in Italiam portans, victosq; penates.
Incute vim ventis, submersasq; obrue puppes,
Aut age diuersas, & disiice corpora ponto.
Sunt mihi bis septem præstanti corpore Nymphæ:
Quarum, quæ forma pulcherrima, Deiopeiam
Connubio iungam stabili, propriamq; dicabo:
Omnes vt tecum meritis pro talibus annos
Exigat, & pulchra faciat te prole parentem.
Aeolus hæc contra: Tuus, ô regina, quid optes
Explorare labor: mihi iussa capessere fas est.
Tu mihi quodcunq; hoc regni, tu sceptra Iouemq;
Concilias, tu das epulis accumbere diuum:
Nimborumq; facis, tempestatumq; potentem.
Hæc vbi dicta, cauum conuersa cuspide montem
Impulit in latus: ac venti, velut agmine facto,
Qua data porta, ruunt, & terras turbine perflant.
Incubuere mari, totumq; à sedibus imis

Ventorum carcer. Allusio. [illegible]

Exordium. Officium.

Narratio. Allocutio.

Petitio. Remuneratio. [illegible]

[illegible]

Responsio. [illegible]

H 2

Vnà Eurusq; Notusq; ruunt, creberque procellis
Africus: & vastos voluunt ad littora fluctus;
Insequitur clamorque virûm, stridorque rudentum.
Eripiunt subitò nubes cœlumque diemque
Teucrorum ex oculis: ponto nox incubat atra. 5
Intonuere poli, & crebris micat ignibus æther,
Præsentemq; viris intentant omnia mortem.
Extemplò Aeneæ soluuntur frigore membra,
Ingemit, & duplices tendens ad sydera palmas,
Talia voce refert: O terq; quaterque beati! 10
Queis ante ora patrum Troiæ sub mœnibus altis
Contigit oppetere: ò Danaûm fortissime gentis
Tydide, mene Iliacis occumbere campis
Nõ potuisse, tuaque animam hãc effundere dextra?
Sæuus vbi Aeacidæ telo iacet Hector, vbi ingens 15
Sarpedon, vbi tot Simois correpta sub vndis
Scuta virûm galeasque, & fortia corpora voluit.
Talia iactanti stridens Aquilone procella
Velum aduersa ferit, fluctusque ad sydera tollit.
Franguntur remi: tum prora auertit, & vndis 20
Dat latus: insequitur cumulo præruptus aquæ mons.
Hi summo in fluctu pendent, his vnda dehiscens
Terram inter fluctus aperit, furit æstus arenis.
Tres Notus * abreptas in saxa latentia torquet
Saxa, vocant Itali mediis quæ in fluctibus Aras, 25
Dorsum immane mari summo. tres Eurus ab alto
In breuia & Syrtes vrget (miserabile visu)
Illiditque vadis, atque aggere cingit arenæ.
Vnam, quæ Lycios fidumque vehebat Orontem,
Ipsius ante oculos ingens a vertice pontus

In

Digitized by Google

In puppim ferit: excutitur, pronuſq; magiſter
Voluitur in caput. aſt illam ter fluctus ibidem
Torquet agens circũ et rapidus vorat æquore vortex.
Apparent rari nantes in gurgite vaſto,
5 Arma virũm tabulæq;, & Troia gaza per vndas.
Iam validam Ilionei nauem, iam fortis Achatæ,
Et qua vectus Abas, & qua grandæuus Alethes,
Vicit hyems: laxis laterum compagibus omnes
Accipiunt inimicum imbrem, rimiſq; fatiſcunt.
10 Interea magno miſceri murmure pontum,
Emiſſamq; hyemem ſenſit Neptunus, & imis
Stagna refuſa vadis: grauiter commotus, & alto
Proſpiciens, ſumma placidum caput extulit vnda.
Disiectam Aeneæ toto videt æquore claſſem,
15 Fluctibus oppreſſos Troas, cœliq; ruina.
Nec latuere doli fratrem Iunonis, & iræ.
Eurum ad ſe, Zephyrumq; vocat: dehinc talia fatur:
Tantane vos generis tenuit fiducia veſtri?
Iam cœlum terramq; meo ſine numine venti
20 Miſcere, & tantas audetis tollere moles?
Quos ego, ſed motos præſtat componere fluctus,
Poſt mihi non ſimili pœna commiſſa luetis.
Maturate fugam, regiq; hæc dicite veſtro,
Non illi imperium pelagi, ſæuumq; tridentem,
25 Sed mihi ſorte datum: tenet ille immania ſaxa,
Veſtras Eure domos: illa ſe iactet in aula
Aeolus, & clauſo ventorum carcere regnet.
Sic ait, & dicto citius tumida æquora placat,
Collectaſq; fugat nubes, Solemq; reducit.
Cymothoë ſimul, & Triton adnixus acuto

Allusio [illegible]

Gaza Persi[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Detrudunt naues ſcopulo: leuat ipſe tridenti,
Et vaſtas aperit Syrtes, & temperat æquor,
Atq; rotis ſummas leuib. * perlabitur vndas.
Ac veluti magno in populo cùm ſæpe coorta eſt
Seditio, ſæuitq; animis ignobile vulgus,
Iamq; faces & ſaxa volant, furor arma miniſtrat:
Tum pietate grauem, ac meritis, ſi fortè virum quẽ
Conſpexere, ſilent, arrectiſq; auribus adſtant:
Ille regit dictis animos, & pectora mulcet:
Sic cunctus pelagi cecidit fragor, æquora poſtquam
Proſpiciens genitor, cæloq; inuectus aperto
Flectit equos, curruq; volans dat lora ſecundo.
Defeſſi Aeneadæ, quæ proxima littora, curſu
Contendunt petere, & Libyæ vertuntur ad oras.
Eſt in ſeceſſu longo locus: inſula portum
Efficit obiectu laterum: quibus omnis ab alto
Frangitur, inq; ſinus ſcindit ſeſe vnda reductos.
Hinc atque hinc vaſtæ rupes, geminiq; minantur
In cælum ſcopuli: quorum ſub vertice latè
Aequora tuta ſilent: tum ſyluis ſcena coruſcis
Deſuper, horrentiq; atrum nemus imminet vmbra.
Fronte ſub aduerſa ſcopulis pendentibus antrum:
Intus aquæ dulces, viuoq; ſedilia ſaxo,
Nympharum domus. hic feſſas non vincula naues
Vlla tenent, vnco non alligat anchora morſu.
Huc ſeptem Aeneas collectis nauibus omni
Ex numero ſubit, ac magno telluris amore
Egreſſi optata potiuntur Troës arena,
Et ſale tabentes artus in littore ponunt.
Ac primum * ſilici ſcintillam excudit Achates,

* Saxo.

* Suſcepitq; ignem foliis, atq; arida circum
Nutrimenta dedit, rapuitq; in fomite flammam.
Tum Cererem corruptam undis, Cerealiaq; arma
Expediunt feſſi rerum, frugeſq; receptas
5 Et torrere parant flammis, & frangere ſaxo.
Aeneas ſcopulum interea conſcendit, & omnem
Proſpectum latè pelago petit, Anthea ſi quà
Iactatum vento videat, Phrygiaſq; biremes,
Aut Capyn, aut celſis in puppibus arma Caici.
10 Nauim in conſpectu nullam, tres littore ceruos
Proſpicit errantes: hos tota armenta ſequuntur
A tergo, & longum per valles paſcitur agmen.
Conſtitit hic, arcumq; manu celereſq; ſagittas
Corripuit, fidus quæ tela gerebat Achates.
15 Ductoreſq; ipſos primum capita alta ferentes
Cornibus arboreis ſternit, tum vulgus & omnem
Miſcet agens telis nemora inter frondea turbam.
Nec prius abſiſtit, quam ſeptem ingentia victor
Corpora fundat humi, & numerũ cũ nauib. æquet.
20 Hinc portum petit, & ſocios partitur in omnes.
Vina, bonus quæ deinde cadis onerarat Aceſtes
Littore Trinacrio, dederatq; abeuntibus heros,
Diuidit, & dictis mœrentia pectora mulcet:
O ſocij (neque enim ignari ſumus ante malorum)
25 O paſſi grauiora, dabit Deus his quoque finem.
Vos & Scyllæam rabiem penituſq; ſonantes
Acceſtis ſcopulos: vos & Cyclopea ſaxa
Experti: reuocate animos, mœſtumq; timorem
Mittite. forſan & hæc olim meminiſſe iuuabit.
Per varios caſus, per tot diſcrimina rerum

* Excepit.
Alimenta.
Metonymia. Mythologia. [illegible]
* [illegible]
* [illegible]
* [illegible]

Tendimus in Latium, ſedes * vbi fata quietas
Oſtendunt: illic fas regna reſurgere Troiæ.
Durate, & voſmet rebus ſeruate ſecundis.
Talia voce refert, curiſq; ingentibus æger
Spem vultu ſimulat, premit * altum corde dolorem.
Illi ſe prædæ accingunt, dapibuſq; futuris.
Tergora diripiunt coſtis, & viſcera nudant:
Pars in fruſta ſecant, * veribuſq; trementia figunt,
Littore ahena locant alij, flammaſq; miniſtrant.
Tum victu reuocant vires: fuſiq; per herbam
Implentur veteris Bacchi, pinguiſque ferinæ.
Poſtquam exempta fames epulis, menſæq; remotæ,
Amiſſos longo ſocios ſermone requirunt,
Spemq; metumq; inter dubij, ſeu viuere credant,
Siue extrema pati, nec iam exaudire vocatos.
Præcipuè pius Aeneas, nunc acris Oronti,
Nunc Amyci caſum gemit: & crudelia ſecum
Fata Lyci, fortemq; Gyan, fortemq; Cloanthum.
Et iam finis erat, cum Iuppiter æthere ſummo
Deſpiciens mare veliuolum, terraſq; iacentes,
Littoraq; & latos populos, ſic vertice cæli
Conſtitit, & Libyæ defixit lumina regnis.
Atque illum tales iactantem pectore curas
Triſtior, & lacrymis oculos ſuffuſa nitentes
Alloquitur Venus: O qui res hominumq; Deumque
Aeternis regis imperijs, & fulmine terres,
Quid meus Aeneas in te committere tantum,
Quid Troes potuere? quibus tot funera paſſis
Cunctus ob Italiam terrarum clauditur orbis?
Certè hinc Romanos olim voluentibus annis,

[illegible]

Pollic

Hinc fore ductores, revocato a ſanguine Teucri,
Qui mare, qui terras omni ditione tenerent,
Pollicitus: quæ te genitor ſententia vertit?
Hoc equidem occaſum Troiæ, triſteſq; ruinas
5 Solabar, fatis contraria fata rependens.
Nunc eadem fortuna viros tot caſibus actos
Inſequitur. quem das finem rex magne laborum?
Antenor potuit mediis elapſus Achivis
Illyricos penetrare ſinus, atque intima tutus
10 Regna Liburnorum, & fontem ſuperare Timavi:
Vnde per ora novem vaſto cum murmure montis
It mare* proruptum, & pelago premit arva ſonanti.
Hic tamen ille urbem Patavi, ſedeſq; locavit
Teucrorum, & genti nomen dedit, armaque fixit
15 Troia: nunc placida compoſtus pace quieſcit.
Nos, tua progenies, cœli quibus annuis arcem,
Navibus (infandum) amiſſis, unius ob iram
Prodimur, atque Italis longè diſiungimur oris.
Hic pietatis honos? ſic nos in ſceptra reponis?
20 Olli ſubridens hominum ſator atque deorum,
Vultu, quo cœlum tempeſtateſq; ſerenat,
Oſcula libavit natæ: dehinc talia fatur:
Parce metu Cytherea, manent immota tuorum
* Fata tibi, cernes urbem & promiſſa Lavini
25 Mœnia, ſublimemque feres ad ſydera cœli
Magnanimum Aeneam: neque me ſententia vertit.
Hic tibi (fabor enim, quando hæc te cura remordet,
Longius & volvens fatorum arcana movebo)
Bellum ingens geret Italia, populoſque feroces
Contundet, moreſq; viris & mœnia ponet.

Ter-

Argumentū a loco. [illegible]

[illegible] Tertia dum Latio regnantem viderit æſtas,
[illegible] Ternaq; tranſierint Rutulis hyberna ſubactis.
At puer Aſcanius, cui nunc cognomen Iulo
Additur (Ilus erat, dum res ſtetit Ilia regno)
Triginta magnos voluendis menſibus orbes
[illegible] Imperio explebit, regnumq; * à ſede Lauini
Transferet, & longam multa vi muniet Albam.
Hic iam tercentum totos regnabitur annos
Gente ſub Hectorea: donec regina ſacerdos
Marte grauis geminam partu dabit Ilia prolem.
[illegible] Inde lupæ fuluo nutricis tegmine lætus
Romulus excipiet gentem, & Mauortia condet
Mœnia, Romanoſq; ſuo de nomine dicet.
His ego nec metas rerum, nec tempora pono:
Imperium ſine fine dedi. quin aſpera Iuno,
Quæ mare nunc, terraſq; metu, cœlumq; fatigat,
Conſilia in melius referet, mecumq; fouebit
* Romanos rerum dominos, gentemq; togatam.
Sic placitum: veniet luſtris labentibus ætas,
Cum domus Aſſaraci Phthiam claraſq; Mycenas
[illegible] Seruitio premet, ac victis dominabitur Argis.
Naſcetur pulchra Troianus origine Cæſar,
Imperium Oceano, famam qui terminet aſtris,
Iulius, a magno demiſſum nomen Iulo.
Hunc tu olim cœlo ſpoliis Orientis onuſtum
Accipies ſecura: vocabitur hic quoque votis.
Synchyſis. Aſpera tum poſitis miteſcent ſæcula bellis:
Cana fides, & Veſta, Remo cum fratre Quirinus
Iura dabunt: diræ ferro & compagibus arctis
Claudentur belli portæ. Furor impius intus

Sæua

Digitized by Google

Sæva ſedens ſuper arma, & centum vinctus ahenis
Poſt tergum nodis, fremet horridus ore cruento.
Hæc ait, & Maia genitum * demittit ab alto,
Vt terræ, atq; nouæ pateant Carthaginis arces
5 Hoſpitio Teucris: ne fati neſcia Dido
Finibus arceret. volat ille per aëra magnum
Remigio alarum, ac Libyæ citus aſtitit oris:
Et iam iuſſa facit, ponuntq; ferocia Pœni
Corda, volente Deo: in primis regina quietum
10 Accipit in Teucros animum, mentemq; benignam.
At pius Æneas per noctem plurima voluens,
Vt primum lux alma data eſt, exire, locoſque
Explorare nouos, quas vento acceſſerit oras,
Qui teneant (nam inculta videt) hominesne feræne,
15 Quærere conſtituit, ſociiſq; exacta referre.
Claſſem in conuexo nemorum ſub rupe cauata
Arboribus clauſam circũ atque horrentibus vmbris
Occulit: ipſe vno graditur comitatus Achate,
Bina manu lato criſpans haſtilia ferro.
20 Cui mater media ſeſe tulit obuia ſylua,
Virginis os habitumq; gerens, & virginis arma
Spartanæ, vel qualis equos Threiſſa fatigat
Harpalyce, volucremq; fuga præuertitur Hebrum.
Namq; humeris de more habilem ſuſpenderat arcũ
25 Venatrix, dederatq; comam diffundere ventis:
Nuda genu, nodoq; ſinus collecta fluentes.
Ac prior, Heus, inquit, iuuenes, monſtrate mearum
Vidiſtis ſi quam hic errantem forte ſororum,
Succinctam pharetra, & maculoſæ tegmine lyncis,
Aut ſpumantis apri curſum clamore prementem.

Sic

Significatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Vide apud [illegible]

Idem. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sic Venus. * At Veneris contrà sic filius orsus:
Nulla tuarum audita mihi, neque visa sororum,
O quam te memorem virgo? namq; haud tibi vultus
Mortalis, nec vox hominem sonat, ô Dea certè:
An Phœbi soror, an Nympharum sanguinis una?
Sis fœlix, nostrumq; leves quæcumque laborem:
Et quo sub cœlo tandem, quibus orbis in oris
Iactemur, doceas: ignari hominumq; locorumq;
Erramus, vento huc,* vastis & fluctibus acti:
Multa tibi ante aras nostra cadet hostia dextra.
Tunc Venus: Haud equidem tali me dignor honore:
Virginibus Tyriis mos est gestare pharetram,
Purpureoq; altè suras vincire cothurno.
Punica regna vides, Tyrios, & Agenoris urbem:
Sed fines Libyci, genus intractabile bello.
Imperium Dido Tyria regit urbe profecta,
Germanum fugiens. longa est iniuria, longæ
Ambages: sed summa sequar fastigia rerum.
Huic coniux Sichæus erat, ditissimus agri
Phœnicum, & magno miseræ dilectus amore:
Cui pater intactam dederat, primisq; iugarat
Ominibus. sed regna Tyri germanus habebat
Pygmalion, scelere ante alios immanior omnes.
Quos inter medius venit furor. ille Sichæum
Impius ante aras, atq; auri cæcus amore
Clam ferro incautum superat, securus amorum
Germanæ: factumq; diu celavit: & ægram,
Multa malus simulans,* vana spe lusit amantem.
Ipsa sed in somnis inhumati venit imago
Coniugis, ora modis attollens pallida miris:

Crude

Crudeles aras, traiectaq; pectora ferro
Nudauit, caecumq; domus scelus omne retexit.
Tum celerare fugam,* patriaque excedere suadet:
* Auxiliumque uiae, ueteres tellure recludit
Thesauros, ignotum argenti pondus & auri.
His commota fugam Dido sociosque parabat.
Conueniunt quibus aut odium crudele tyranni,
Aut metus acer erat: naueis quae forte paratae
Corripiunt, onerantq; auro: portantur auari
Pygmalionis opes pelago: dux foemina facti.
Deuenere locos, ubi nunc ingentia cernes
Moenia, surgentemq; nouae Carthaginis arcem:
Mercatiq; solum, facti de nomine Byrsam,
Taurino quantum possent circundare tergo.
Sed uos qui tandem? quibus* aut uenistis ab oris?
Quoue tenetis iter? Quaerenti talibus ille
Suspirans, imoque trahens a pectore uocem:
O Dea, si prima repetens ab origine pergam,
Et uacet annales nostrorum audire* laborum,
Ante diem clauso componet uesper Olympo.
Nos Troia antiqua, (si uestras forte per aures
Troiae nomen iit) diuersa per aequora uectos,
Forte sua Libycis tempestas appulit oris.
Sum pius Aeneas, raptos qui ex hoste penates
Classe ueho mecum, fama super aethera notus.
Italiam quaero patriam, & genus ab Ioue* summo.
Bis denis Phrygium conscendi nauibus aequor,
Matre Dea monstrante uiam, data fata secutus:
Vix septem conuulsa undis, Euroque supersunt.
Ipse ignotus, egens, Libyae deserta peragro,

* patriam [illegible]
* auxilium [illegible]

[illegible]

Europa atq; Aſia pulſus. Nec plura querentem
Paſſa Venus, medio ſic interfata dolore eſt.
Quiſquis es, haud (credo) inuiſus cœleſtibus auras
Vitales carpis, Tyriam qui adueneris vrbem.
Perge modò, atq; hinc te reginæ ad limina perfer.
Augurium. Nanq; tibi reduces ſocios, claſſemq; relatam
Nuncio, & in tutum verſis Aquilonibus actam:
Ni fruſtra augurium vani docuere parentes.
Aſpice bis ſenos lætantes agmine cycnos,
Aetheria quos lapſa plaga Iouis ales aperto
Turbabat cœlo: nunc terras ordine longo
Aut capere, aut captas iam deſpectare videntur.
Vt reduces illi ludunt ſtridentibus alis,
Et cœtu cinxere polum, cantuſq; dedêre:
Haud aliter puppeſq; tuæ pubeſq; tuorum
Aut portum tenet, aut pleno ſubit oſtia velo.
Perge modò, & quà te ducit via, dirige greſſum.
Dixit: & auertens roſea ceruice refulſit:
Ambroſiæq; comæ diuinum vertice odorem
Spirauere: pedes veſtis defluxit ad imos:
Et vera inceſſu patuit Dea. Ille, vbi matrem
Agnouit, tali fugientem eſt voce ſecutus:
Quid natum toties crudelis tu quoque falſis
Ludis imaginibus? cur dextræ iungere dextram
Non datur, ac veras audire, & reddere voces?
Talibus incuſat, greſſumq; ad mœnia tendit.
At Venus obſcuro gradientes aëre ſepſit,
Et multo nebulæ circum Dea fudit amictu:
Cernere ne quis eos, neu quis contingere poſſet,
Moliri ve moram, aut veniendi poſcere cauſſas.

Ipſa

Digitized by Google

Ipſa* Paphum ſublimis abit, ſedesq; reuiſit
Læta ſuas: ubi templum illi, centumq; Sabæo
Thure calent aræ, ſertisq; recentibus halant.
Corripuere viam interea, qua ſemita monſtrat.
Iamq; aſcendebant collem, qui plurimus urbi
Imminet, adverſasq; aſpectat deſuper arces.
Miratur molem Æneas, magalia quondam:
Miratur portas, ſtrepitumq;, & ſtrata viarum.
Inſtant ardentes Tyrii: pars ducere muros,
Moliriq; arcem, & manibus ſubuoluere ſaxa:
Pars * optare locum tecto, & concludere ſulco.
Iura, magiſtratusq; legunt, ſanctumq; ſenatum.
Hic portus alii effodiunt: hic alta theatris
Fundamenta locant alii, immaneſque columnas
Rupibus excidunt, ſcenis decora alta futuris.
Qualis apes æſtate noua per florea rura
Exercet ſub ſole labor, cum gentis adultos
Educunt fœtus, aut cum liquentia mella
Stipant, & dulci diſtendunt nectare cellas:
Aut onera accipiunt venientum: aut agmine facto
Ignauum fucos pecus a præſepibus arcent,
Feruet opus, redolentque thymo fragrantia mella.
O fortunati, quorum iam mœnia ſurgunt,
Æneas ait, & faſtigia ſuſpicit urbis.
Infert ſe ſeptus nebula (mirabile dictu)
Per medios, miſcetq; viris, neque cernitur ulli.
Lucus in urbe fuit media, lætiſſimus umbræ,
Quo primum iactati undis & turbine Tyri
Effodere loco ſignum, quod regia Iuno
Monſtrarat, caput acris equi: * ſic nam fore bella
Egregiam

* Paphum.

[illegible]

Egregiam, & facilem victu per secula gentem.
[illegible] Hic templum Iunoni ingens Sidonia Dido
Condebat, donis opulentum & numine diuę,
Aerea cui gradibus surgebant limina, nexęq;
Aere trabes: foribus cardo stridebat ahenis.
[illegible] Hoc primùm in luco noua res oblata timorem
Leniit: hîc primùm Aeneas sperare salutem
Ausus, & afflictis meliùs confidere rebus.
Namque sub ingenti lustrat dum singula templo,
Reginam opperiens dum, quę fortuna sit vrbi,
Artificumq; manus inter se, operumq; laborem
[illegible] Miratur: videt Iliacas ex ordine pugnas,
Bellaque iam fama totum vulgata per orbem:
[illegible] Atridas, Priamumq;, & sęuum ambobus Achillem.
[illegible] Constitit & lacrymãs, Quis iã locus, inquit, Achate,
Quę regio in terris nostri non plena laboris?
En Priamus: sunt hic etiam sua pręmia laudi,
Sunt lacrymę rerum, & mentem mortalia tangunt.
Solue metus: feret hęc aliquam tibi fama salutem.
Sic ait: atque animum pictura pascit inani,
Multa gemens, largoque humectat flumine vultum.
[illegible] Namq; videbat vti bellantes Pergama circum
Hac fugerent Graii, premeret Troiana iuuentus:
Hac Phryges, instaret curru cristatus Achilles.
Nec procul hinc Rhesi niueis tentoria velis
Agnoscit lacrymans: primo quę prodita somno
[illegible] Tydides multa vastabat cęde cruentus:
Ardentesq; auertit equos in castra, prius quam
Pabula gustassent Troia, Xanthumq; bibissent.
Parte alia fugiens amissis Troilus armis,

Infelix puer, atque impar congressus Achilli,
Fertur equis, curruq; hæret resupinus inani,
Lora tenens tamen: huic ceruixq; comaq; trahuntur
Per terram, & versa puluis inscribitur hasta.
Interea ad templum non æquæ Palladis ibant
Crinibus Iliades passis, peplumque ferebant,
Suppliciter tristes, & tunsæ pectora palmis.
Diua solo fixos oculos auersa tenebat.
Ter circum Iliacos raptauerat Hectora muros,
Exanimumq; auro corpus vendebat Achilles.
Tum verò ingentem gemitum dat pectore ab imo,
Vt spolia, vt currus, vtq; ipsum corpus amici,
Tendentemq; manus Priamum conspexit inermes.
Se quoque principibus permistum agnouit Achiuis,
Eoasque acies, & nigri Memnonis arma.
Ducit Amazonidum lunatis agmina peltis
Penthesilea furens, mediisque in millibus ardet,
Aurea subnectens exertæ cingula mammæ
Bellatrix, audetq; viris concurrere virgo.
Hæc dum Dardanio Aeneæ miranda videntur,
Dum stupet, obtutuq; hæret defixus in vno:
Regina ad templum forma pulcherrima Dido
Incessit, magna iuuenum stipante caterua.
Qualis in Eurotæ ripis, aut per iuga Cynthi
Exercet Diana choros: quam mille secutæ
Hinc atque hinc glomerantur Oreades: illa pharetram
Fert humero, gradiensque Deas supereminet omnes:
Latonæ tacitum pertentant gaudia pectus.
Talis erat Dido, talem se læta ferebat
Per medios, instans operi regnisque futuris.

[illegible]

I Tum

All.& añ ſyl. Alliter. alterna. vt 152. 29 160. 12. 14. Officiũ regis

Tum foribus diuę, media teſtudine templi,
Septa armis, ſolioque altè ſubnixa, reſedit.
Iura dabat legeſque viris, operumque laborem
Partibus æquabat iuſtis, aut ſorte trahebat:

117. 7. 118. 8

Cùm ſubitò Aeneas concurſu accedere magno
Antea, Sergeſtumq; videt, fortemq; Cloanthum,

* Obſtipuit In re noua, & dubia adiungit ferè hos duos affect.* Omnia generis deliberatiui.
*cuncti

Teucrorumque alios: ater quos æquore turbo
Diſpulerat, penituſque alias adduxerat oras.
** Obſtupuit ſimul ipſe, ſimul perculſus Achates:*
Lętitiaq; metuq; auidi coniungere dextras
Ardebant: ſed res animos incognita turbat.
Diſſimulant, & nube caua ſpeculantur amicti,
Quæ fortuna viris, claſſem quo littore linquant,
*Quid veniant. * cunctis nam lecti nauibus ibant*

395. 1. Põt. in Actio.

Orantes veniam, & templum clamore petebant.
Poſtquam introgeſſi, & coràm data copia fandi,
Maximus Ilioneus placido ſic pectore cœpit:

Salutatio, qua beneuolentiã captat. Propoſitio. Põt. in Actio.

O regina, nouam cui condere Iuppiter vrbem,
Iuſtitiaque dedit gentes frenare ſuperbas:
Troës te miſeri, ventis maria omnia vecti,
Oramus: prohibe infandos a nauibus ignes,

Alliteratio. Occupatio, qua cõfutat. quæ a Didone obijci poterant. Confutatio a perſona Troianorum. Iidem 4. verſus ſeguntur. pag. 170. Põt. in Actio.

Parce pio generi, & propius res aſpice noſtras.
Non nos aut ferro Libycos populare penates
Venimus, aut raptas ad littora vertere prędas.
Non ea vis animo, nec tanta ſuperbia victis.
Eſt locus, Heſperiam Graij cognomine dicunt:
Terra antiqua, potens armis atq; vbere glebę:
Oenotrij coluere viri: nunc fama, minores
Italiam dixiſſe ducis de nomine gentem.
Huc curſus fuit.

Cùm

Cum ſubito aſſurgens fluctu nimboſus Orion
In vada cæca tulit, penituſq; procacibus Auſtris,
Perq; undas, ſuperante ſalo, perq; invia ſaxa
Diſpulit: huc pauci veſtris adnavimus oris.
Quod genus hoc hominum? quæve hunc tam barbara mos
Permittit patria? hoſpitio prohibemur arenæ,
Bella cient, primaq; vetant conſiſtere terra.
Si genus humanum, & mortalia temnitis arma,
At ſperate Deos memores fandi atq; nefandi.
Rex erat Aeneas nobis, quo iuſtior alter
Nec pietate fuit, nec bello maior & armis:
Quem ſi fata virum ſeruant, ſi veſcitur aura
Aetheria, nec adhuc crudelibus occubat umbris:
Non metus, officio nec te certaſſe priorem
Pœniteat. Sunt & Siculis regionibus urbes,
Armaq; Troianoq; a ſanguine clarus Aceſtes.
Quaſſatam ventis liceat ſubducere claſſem,
Et ſyluis aptare trabes, & ſtringere remos.
Si datur Italiam, ſociis & rege recepto,
Tendere, ut Italiam læti Latiumq; petamus:
Sin abſumpta ſalus, & te, pater optime Teucrûm,
Pontus habet Libyæ, nec ſpes iam reſtat Iüli:
At freta Sicaniæ ſaltem, ſedeſque paratas,
Vnde huc advecti, regemque petamus Aceſten.
Talibus Ilioneus: cuncti ſimul ore fremebant
Dardanidæ.
Tum breviter Dido, vultum demiſſa, profatur:
Soluite corde metum Teucri: ſecludite curas.
Res dura, & regni novitas me talia cogunt
Moliri, & late fines cuſtode tueri.

A persona Troianorum [illegible]

Quis genus Aeneadûm, quis Troiæ neſciat vrbem?
Virtuteſque, viroſque & tanti incendia belli?
Non obtuſa adeò geſtamus pectora Pœni:
Nec tam auerſus equos Tyria Sol iungit ab vrbe.
Seu vos Heſperiam magnam, Saturniaq; arua,
Siue Erycis fines, regemque optatis Aceſten:
Auxilio tutos dimittam, opibuſq; iuuabo.
Vultis & his mecum pariter conſidere regnis?
Vrbem quam ſtatuo, veſtra eſt: ſubducite naues:
Tros Tyriuſq; mihi nullo diſcrimine agetur.
Atque vtinam rex ipſe Noto compulſus eodem
Afforet Aeneas. equidem per littora certos
Dimittam, & Libyæ luſtrare extrema iubebo,
Si quibus eiectus ſyluis aut vrbibus errat.
His animum arrecti dictis, & fortis Achates,
Et pater Aeneas, iamdudum erumpere nubem
Ardebant, prior Aenean compellat Achates.
Nate Dea, quæ nunc animo ſententia ſurgit?
Omnia tuta vides, claſſem, ſociosq; receptos.
Vnus abeſt, medio in fluctu quem vidimus ipſi
Submerſum: dictis reſpondent cætera matris.
Vix ea fatus erat, cùm circumfuſa repentè
Scindit ſe nubes, & in æthera purgat apertum.
Reſtitit Aeneas, claraq; in luce refulſit,
Os humeroſq; Deo ſimilis: namque ipſa decoram
Cæſariem nato genitrix, lumenq; iuuentæ
Purpureum, & lætos oculis afflarat honores.
Quale manus addunt ebori decus, aut vbi flauo
Argentum Pariuſve lapis circundatur auro.
Tum ſic reginam alloquitur, cunctiſq; repentè

Impro-

Digitized by Google

Improuiſus ait: Coram, quem quæritis, adſum
Troius Aeneas, Libycis ereptus ab vndis.
O ſola infandos Troiæ miſerata labores,
Quæ nos reliquias Danaûm, terraq; mariſq;
Omnibus exhauſtos iam caſibus, omnium egenos,
Vrbe, domo ſocias. Grates perſoluere dignas
Non opis eſt noſtræ, Dido, nec quicquid vbiq; eſt
Gentis Dardaniæ, magnum quæ ſparſa per orbem.
Di tibi, (ſi qua pios reſpectant numina, ſi quid
Vſquam iuſtitia eſt, & mens ſibi conſcia recti.)
Præmia digna ferant. quæ te tam læta tulerunt
Sæcula? qui tanti talem genuere parentes?
In freta dum fluuij current, dum montibus vmbræ
Luſtrabunt conuexa, polus dum ſidera paſcet:
Semper honos, nomenq; tuum, laudeſq; manebunt:
Quæ me cunq; vocant terræ. Sic fatus, amicum
Ilionea petit dextra, læuaq; Sereſtum:
Poſt alios, fortemq; Gyan, fortemq; Cloanthum.
Obſtupuit primò aſpectu Sidonia Dido,
Caſu deinde viri tanto: & ſic ore locuta eſt:
Quis te nate Dea per tanta pericula caſus
Inſequitur? Quæ vis immanibus applicat oris?
Tune ille Aeneas, quem Dardanio Anchiſæ
Alma Venus Phrygij genuit Simoëntis ad vndam?
Atque equidem Teucrum memini Sidona venire,
Finibus expulſum patriis, noua regna petentem
Auxilio Beli. genitor tum Belus opimam
Vaſtabat Cyprum, & victor ditione tenebat.
Tempore iam ex illo caſus mihi cognitus vrbis
Troianæ, nomenq; tuum, regeſq; Pelaſgi.

Homęote leu ti Verſus, in quib. frequēs eſt Maro.
Pathos a ſimilitudine paſſionis.
Alliteratio.
Ducit & indicit inuicē ad ſonans ex interuallo.

Ipſe hoſtis Teucros inſigni laude ferebat,
Seq; ortum antiqua Teucrorum à ſtirpe volebat.
Quare agite ô tectis iuuenes ſuccedite noſtris,
Me quoq; per multos ſimilis fortuna labores
Iactatam hac demum voluit conſiſtere terra.
NON ignara mali, miſeris ſuccurrere diſco.
Sic memorat: ſimul Aenean in regia ducit
Tecta: ſimul diuûm templis indicit honorem.
Nec minus interea ſociis ad littora mittit
Viginti tauros, magnorum horrentia centum

135.20.
*alij die, alij die vid. Ind.
Apparatus conuiuij.

Terga ſuum, pingueis centum cum matribus agnos,
*Munera lętitiamq; * Dei.*
At domus interior regali ſplendida luxu
Inſtruitur, mediſq; parant conuiuia tectis.
Arte laboratæ veſtes, oſtroq; ſuperbo:

Implet numerum hiatus in 4. pede.
Epiphone.
133.25.

Ingens argentum menſis, cęlataq; in auro
Fortia facta patrum: ſeries longiſſima rerum,
Per tot ducta viros antiquæ ab origine gentis.
Aeneas (neq; enim patrius conſiſtere mentem
Paſſus amor) rapidum ad naueis pręmittit Achatē:
Aſcanio ferat hæc, ipſumq; ad mænia ducat.
Omnis in Aſcanio cari ſtat cura parentis.
Munera præterea Iliacis erepta ruinis
Ferre iubet, pallam ſignis auroq; rigentem,

134.27.8.10
Acanthus cęlabatur etiā in capitulis columnarū: de quo Vitr. lib.4.cap.1.

Et circuntextum croceo velamen acantho.
Ornatus Argiuæ Helenæ, quos illa Mycenis,
Pergama cùm peterēt, inconceſſoſq; hymenęos,
Extulerat, matris Ledæ mirabile donum.
Præterea ſceptrum, Ilione quod geſſerat olim
Maxima natarum Priami, colloq; monile

Baccatum,& duplicem gemmis auroq; coronam.
Hæc celerans,iter ad naueis tendebat Achates.
At Cytherea nouas artes,noua pectore verſat
Conſilia,vt faciem mutatus & ora Cupido
Pro dulci Aſcanio veniat,doniſq; furentem
Incendat reginam,atque oſſibus implicet ignem.

Bacca, inter vniones gemma nobiliſſima.
Digreſſio.
Repetitio. 134.1.

Quippe domum timet ambiguã,Tyrioſq; bilingues
Vrit atrox Iuno,& ſub noctem cura recurſat.
Ergo his aligerum dictis affatur Amorem.
Nate,meæ vires,mea magna potentia ſolus,
Nate,patris ſummi qui tela Typhoëa temnis,
Ad te confugio,& ſupplex tua numina poſco.
Frater vt Aeneas pelago tuus omnia circum
Littora iacteturq; odijs Iunonis iniquę,
Nota tibi,& noſtro doluiſti ſæpe dolore.
Hunc Phęniſſa tenet Dido,blandiſq; moratur
Vocibus,& vereor quò ſe Iunonia vertant
Hoſpitia. haud tanto ceſſabit cardine rerum.

Ratio conſilij.
Alliteratio.
Anaphora.
Euocatio.
Narratio, & expoſitio rei geſtę.
Captat autẽ beneuolentiã a perſona, & potentia Cupidinis.
Alliteratio. & ſyllab. annom. ex interuallo.

Quo circa capere ante dolis,& cingere flamma
Reginam meditor,ne quo ſe numine mutet,
Sed magno Aeneæ mecum teneatur amore.
**Quò facere id poſſis,noſtram nunc accipe mentem.*
Regius accitu cari genitoris ad vrbem
Sidoniam puer ire parat,mea maxima cura,
Dona ferens pelago & flammis reſtantia Troiæ.

*Qua 193.2.
Conſultatio.
Ab occaſione 132.23.

Hunc ego ſopitum ſomno ſuper alta Cythera,
Aut ſuper Idalium ſacrata ſede recondam:
Ne quà ſcire dolos,mediúsve occurrere poſſit.
Tu faciem illius noctem non amplius vnam
Falle dolo,& notos pueri puer indue vultus:

Alliteratio.
A facili.
Generatio.

Ut cùm te gremio accipiet lætiſſima Dido,
Regales inter menſas, laticemq; Lyæum:
Cùm dabit amplexus, atq; oſcula dulcia figet,
Occultum inſpires ignem, fallaſq; veneno.
Paret Amor dictis caræ genitricis: & alas
Exuit, & greſſu gaudens incedit Iuli.
At Venus Aſcanio placidam per membra quietem
Irrigat, & fotum gremio Dea tollit in altos
Idaliæ lucos, ubi mollis amaracus illum
Floribus & dulci aſpirans complectitur umbra.
Iamq; ibat dicto parens, & dona Cupido
Regia portabat Tyriis, duce lætus Achate.
Cùm venit, aulæis iam ſe regina ſuperbis
Aurea compoſuit ſponda, mediamq; locavit.
Iam pater Æneas, & iam Troiana iuventus
Conveniunt: ſtratoq; ſuper diſcumbitur oſtro.
Dant famuli manibus lymphas: Cereremq; caniſtris
Expediunt, tonſiſq; ferunt mantilia villis.
Quinquaginta intus famulæ, quibus ordine longo*
Cura penum ſtruere, & flammis adolere penates,
Centum aliæ, totidemq; pares ætate miniſtri,
Qui dapibus menſas onerent, & pocula ponant.
Necnon & Tyrii per limina læta frequentes
Convenere, toris iuſſi diſcumbere pictis.
Mirantur dona Æneæ, mirantur Iulum,
Flagrantesq; Dei vultus, ſimulataq; verba,
Pallamq;, & pictum croceo velamen acantho.
Præcipuè infelix, peſti devota futuræ,
Expleri mentem nequit, ardeſcitq; tuendo
Phœniſſa: & puero pariter donisq; movetur.

[illegible]

Ille

Digitized by Google

Ille vbi complexu Aeneæ colloq; pependit,
Et magnum falſi impleuit genitoris amorem,
Reginam petit. hæc oculis, hæc pectore toto
Hæret, & interdum gremio fouet, inſcia Dido,
* Inſidat quantus miſeræ Deus. at memor ille
Matris Acidaliæ, paulatim abolere Sichæum
Incipit, & viuo tentat præuertere amore
Iam pridem reſides animos, deſuetaq; corda.
Poſtquam prima quies epulis, menſæq; remotæ,
Crateras magnos ſtatuunt, & vina coronant.
Fit ſtrepitus tectis, vocemq; per ampla volutant
Atria: dependent lychni laquearibus aureis
Incenſi, & noctem flammis funalia vincunt.
Hic regina grauem gemmis auroq; popoſcit,
Impleuitq; mero pateram: quam Belus, & omnes
A Belo ſoliti. tum facta ſilentia tectis.
Iupiter (hoſpitibus nam te dare iura loquuntur)
Hunc lætum Tyriisq; diem Troiaq; profectis
Eſſe velis, noſtrosq; huius meminiſſe minores.
* Adſit lætitiæ Bacchus dator, & bona Iuno:
Et vos ô cœtum Tyrii celebrate fauentes.
Dixit, & in menſa laticum libauit honorem;
Primaque libato ſummo tenus attigit ore.
Tum Bitiæ dedit increpitans: ille impiger hauſit
Spumantem pateram, & pleno ſe proluit * auro:
Poſt alii proceres. cithara crinitus Iopas
Perſonat aurata, docuit quem maximus Atlas.
Hic canit errantem Lunam, Solisque labores:
Vnde hominum genus, et pecudes: vnde imber & ignes:
Arcturum, pluuiasq; Hyadas, geminosq; Triones

Quid

65.P. *Quid tantum Oceano properent ſe tingere ſoles*
Hyberni, vel quæ tardis mora noctibus obſtet.
* plauſus 230.10. *Ingeminant * plauſum Tyrij Troëſq; ſequuntur.*
Alliteratio. *Necnon & vario noctem ſermone trahebat*
Infelix Dido: longumq; bibebat amorem,
983.21. *Multa ſuper Priamo rogitãs, ſuper Hectore multa:*
327.15. Memnon, rex Oriẽtalium quem Tithonus frater Laomedõtis ex Aurora ſuſtulit. *Nunc, quibus Auroræ veniſſet filius armis:*
Nunc, quales Diomedis equi: nũc, quãtus Achilles.
Immò age, & à prima dic hoſpes origine nobis
Inſidias (inquit) Danaûm, caſusq; tuorum,
Annom. ſyll. *Erroreſq; tuos. nam te iam ſeptima portat,*
* & interponũt quidam. *Omnibus errantem * terris & fluctibus, æſtas.*

ADILON.

Funera Dardaniæ narrat fletuſq; ſecundo.

HERENNII MODESTINI I. C.
in ſecundum librum Aeneidos.

ARGUMENTUM.

Conticuere omnes, tunc ſic fortiſſimus heros
Fata recenſebat Troiæ, caſuſq; ſuorum;
Fallaces Graios, ſimulataq; dona Mineruæ.
Laocontis pœnam, & laxantem clauſtra Sinonem:
Somnum, quo monitus acceperat Hectoris, atrum:
Iam flammas cœli, Troum patriæq; ruinas,
Et regis Priami fatum miſerabile ſemper,
Impoſitumq; patrem collo, dextraq; prehenſum
Aſcanium, fruſtra à tergo comitante Creuſa.
* repetto. Ereptam hanc fato, ſocios in monte * receptos.

P. V. M. ÆNEIDOS
LIBER SECVNDVS.

Põt.in Actio.
Macr.l.5.c.2
item li.eodẽ,
c.5.320.1.
Participiũ ꝓ verbo, proſic orſus eſt.
Exordiũ, & captatio beneuolentiæ a commiſeratione.
Pathos à ſeipſo.

CONTICVERE omnes, intẽtique ora tenebant:
Inde toro pater Aeneas ſic orſus ab alto:
Infandum regina iubes renouare dolorem,
Troianas vt opes & lamentabile regnum
Eruerint Danai, quęq; ipſe miſerrima vidi,
Et quorum pars magna fui. quis talia fando
Myrmidonum, Dolopúmve, aut duri miles Vlyſſi,
Temperet à lacrymis? & iam nox humida cælo
Præcipitat, ſuadentq; cadentia ſydera ſomnos.
Sed ſi tantus amor caſus cognoſcere noſtros,
Et breuiter Troiæ ſupremum audire laborem:
Quãquam animus meminiſſe horret, luctuq; refugit,
Incipiam. Fracti bello, fatiſq; repulſi
Ductores Danaûm, tot iam labentibus annis,
Inſtar montis equum, diuina Palladis arte
Aedificant: ſectaq; intexunt ăbĭĕtĕ coſtas.
Votum pro reditu ſimulant: ea fama vagatur,
Huc delecta virûm ſortiti corpora furtim
Includunt cęco lateri, penituſq; cauernas
Ingenteis, vterumq; armato milite complent.
Eſt in conſpectu Tenedos, notiſſima fama
Inſula, diues opum, Priami dum regna manebant:
Nunc tantùm ſinus & ſtatio maleſida carinis.
Huc ſe prouecti deſerto in littore condunt.

A maiori.
Põt.in Actio.

pro pręcipitatur.
Põt. ĩ Actio.
174.17. Caſtigatio.

Narratio.
Vide Arbitrũ
143.24.
235.25. 408.
30.350.7.

145.27.
Comploſio.
Tapinoſis.

A deſcriptione loci.
di.op. Epitheton ab euentu
Põt. ĩ Actio.

Nos

Barb. per adiectionem ſyllabæ, Chariſius.
ea ca. genus hoc comploſionis ex concurſu earundem ſyllabarū implet aures vt 246.18 64.13.152.18. 201.6.26.33. 28. 212.17. 146.16.63.12 294.30.328. 30.214.19. 325.25.& alibi. etſi ſecus Ser. & alij.
Solœciſmus per contractionemq; p ve.
Epiphonema
Diſtributio.
Alliteratio ex interuallo.
Libenter quadriſyllabæ voces in 4. & 5. pede. collocātur 153.13. 332.18. 145. 21. 150.25. 248.28.257. 23. & alibi.

Nos abiiſſe rati, & vento petiiſſe Mycenas.
Ergo omnis longo ſoluit ſe Teucria luctu:
Panduntur portę, iuuat ire, & Dorica caſtra,
Deſertoſq; videre locos, littuſq; relictum.
Hic Dolopum manus, hic ſæuus tendebat Achilles:
Claſſibus hic locus: hic acies certare ſolebant.
Pars ſtupet innuptæ donum exitiale Mineruæ,
Et molem mirantur equi; primuſq; Thymœtes
Duci intra muros hortatur, & arce locari:
Siue dolo, ſeu iam Troiæ ſic fata ferebant.
At Capys, & quorum melior ſententia menti,
Aut pelago Danaûm inſidias, ſuſpectaq; dona
Præcipitare iubent ſubiectiſq; vrere flammis:
Aut terebrare cauas vteri, & tentare latebras.
SCINDITVR incertum ſtudia in cōtraria vulgus.
Primus ibi ante omnes magna comitante caterua,
Laocoon ardens ſumma decurrit ab arce:
Et procul, O miſeri, quæ tanta inſania, ciues?
Creditis auectos hoſtes? aut vlla putatis
Dona carere dolis Danaum ſic notus Vlyſſes?*
Aut hoc incluſi ligno occultantur Achiui:
Aut hæc in noſtros fabricata eſt machina muros,
Inſpectura domos, venturaq; deſuper vrbi?
Aut aliquis latet error. Equo ne credite Teucri.
Quicquid id eſt, timeo Danaos, & dona ferentes.
Sic fatus, validis ingentem viribus haſtam

Amplificatio per digreſſionem. 213.

In latus, inq; feri curuam compagibus aluum
Contorſit. ſtetit illa tremens; vteroq; recuſſo
Inſonuere cauæ, gemitumq; dedere cauernæ.
Et ſi fata Deûm, ſi mens non læua fuiſſet;

Impulerat ferro Argolicas fœdare latebras:
*Troiaq; nunc ſtares, Priamiq; arx alta *maneres.*
Ecce, manus iuuenem interea poſt terga reuinctum
Paſtores magno ad regem clamore trahebant
Dardanidæ: qui ſe ignotum venientibus vltro,
Hoc ipſum vt ſtrueret, Troiamq; aperiret Achiuis,
Obtulerat, fidens animi, atque in vtrunq; paratus,
*Seu verſare dolos, ſeu * certę occumbere morti.*
Vndiq; viſendi ſtudio Troiana iuuentus
Circunfuſa ruit, certantq; illudere capto.
*Accipe nunc Danaûm inſidias, & * crimine ab vno*
Diſce omnes.
Nanq;, vt conſpectu in medio turbatus inermis
**Cõſtitit, atq; oculis Phrygia agmina circunſpexit:*
Heu quę nunc tellus, inquit, quæ me æquora poſſũt
Accipere? aut quid iam miſero mihi denique reſtat?
*Cui neq; apud Danaos vſquam locus, *inſuper ipſi*
Dardanidæ infenſi pœnas cum ſanguine poſcunt.
Quo gemitu conuerſi animi, compreſſus & omnis
Impetus. hortamur fari, quo ſanguine cretus,
Quidve ferat, memoret: quæ ſit fiducia capto.
Ille hæc, depoſita tandem formidine fatur.
Cũcta equidem tibi rex, fuerint quæcunq; fatebor
Vera, inquit: neque me Argolica de gente negabo,
Hoc primùm: nec, ſi miſerum fortuna Sinonem
Finxit, vanum etiam mendacemq; improba finget.
Fando aliquid ſi fortè tuas peruenit ad aures
Belidæ nomen Palamedis, & inclyta fama
Gloria: quem falſa ſub proditione Pelaſgi
Inſontem, infando indicio, quia bella vetabat,

Demi-

* manerer. Quæ circa Sinonem dicit de Piſandro tranſtulit author. Mac. li. 5. c. 2.
A minori arguit.

*certe Hypallage.

* crimẽ legit Tibe. Donat.

*Grauis & generoſus numerus ab arte profectus.
Pathos ab elementis communibus omnium.
* & ſuper
Notat ſupplicẽ fuiſſe, & illuſioni aptũ.

184. 30.
Attentio.
Inſinuatione dubiæ fidei ſuſpicionem remouet.
Palamedis hiſtoriam inducit, quo veriſimiliorẽ reddat narrationem.
Pathos a cõ.
Põt. in Actio,

Demiſere neci: nunc caſſum lumine lugent.
Illi me comitem, & conſanguinitate propinquum,
Pauper in arma pater primis huc miſit ab annis.
Dum ſtabat regno incolumis, regnumq; vigebat
Conſilÿs, & nos aliquod nomenque decuſque
*Geſſimus: inuidia poſtquam * pellacis Vlyſſi*
(Haud ignota loquor) ſuperis conceſſit ab oris,
Adflictus vitam in tenebris luctuq́, trahebam,
Et caſum inſontis mecum indignabar amici.
Nec tacui demens, & me fors ſi qua tuliſſet,
Si patrios vnquam remeaßem victor ad Argos,
Promiſi vltorem, & verbis odia aſpera moui.
Hinc mihi prima mali labes: hinc ſemper Vlyſſes
Criminibus terrere nouis: hinc ſpargere voces
In vulgum ambiguas, & quærere conſcius arma.
Nec requieuit enim, donec Calchante miniſtro,
Sed quid ego hæc autē nequicquā ingrata reuoluo?
Quid ve moror; ſi oēs vno ordine habetis Achiuos,
Idq́, audire ſat eſt, iam dudum ſumite pœnas:
Hoc Ithacus velit, & magno mercentur Atridæ.
Tum verò ardemus ſcitari, & quærere cauſſas,
Ignari ſcelerum tantorum, artiſq; Pelaſgæ.
Proſequitur pauitans, & ficto pectore fatur.
Sæpe fugam Danai Troia cupiere relicta
Moliri, & longo feſſi diſcedere bello:
Fecißentq́, vtinam. ſæpe illos aſpera ponti
Intercluſit hyems, & terruit Auſter eunteis.
Pręcipuè cùm iam hic trabibus contextus acernis
Staret equus, toto ſonuerunt æthere nimbi.
Suſpenſi Eurypylum ſcitatum oracula Phœbi
Mitti-

Annom. ſyll.
Annom. ſyll.
Alliteratio.
Geminatio.
Chariſi.
*fallacis.
Pathos miſericordię à fortuna.
Annominatio ſyllabarū ex interuallo.
Repetitio.
Vulgus generis maſculini
Pathos per apoſiopeſin.
Peroratio.
Continuatio hęc triū ſyllabarum dictionum alternatim collocatarum variat numerū quadam etiā cum grauitate, & generoſitate.
Sæpe pro alioquoties Cha.
Fide conciliata, proditionē aggreditur
Acernis cauſſa ne dixerit, q̄rit apud.
Macr. Auien⁹ li. 6. cap. vlt.

Mittimus: isque adytis hac tristia dicta reportat:
Sanguine placastis ventos, & virgine caesa,
Cum primum Iliacas Danai venistis ad oras:
Sanguine quaerendi reditus, animaque litandum
Argolica. Vulgi quae vox ut venit ad aures,
Obstupuere animi: gelidusque per ima cucurrit
Ossa tremor, cui fata parent, quem poscat Apollo.
Hic Ithacus vatem magno Calchanta tumultu
Protrahit in medios: quae sint ea numina divum
Flagitat. & mihi iam multi crudele canebant
" Artificis scelus, & taciti ventura videbant.
Bis quinos silet ille dies, tectusque recusat
Prodere voce sua quemquam, aut opponere morti.
Vix tandem magnis Ithaci clamoribus actus,
Composito rumpit vocem, & me destinat arae.
Assensere omnes, & quae sibi quisque timebat,
Unius in miseri exitium conversa tulere.
" Iamque dies * infanda aderat, mihi sacra parari,
Et salsae fruges, & circum tempora vittae.
Eripui (fateor) leto me, & vincula rupi,
Limosoque lacu per noctem obscurus in ulva
Delitui, dum vela darent, si forte dedissent.
" Nec mihi iam patriam antiquam spes ulla videndi,
Nec dulces natos, exoptatumque parentem:
Quos illi fors ad poenas ob nostra reposcent
Effugia, & culpam hanc miserorum morte piabunt.
Quod te per superos, & conscia numina veri,
Per si qua est quae restat adhuc mortalibus usquam
Intemerata fides, oro: miserere laborum
Tantorum, miserere animi non digna ferentis.

His

[illegible]

Assensere.

[illegible]

* [illegible] infanda. [illegible]

His lacrymis vitam damus, & miserescimus ultro.
Ipse viro primus manicas atque arcta levari
Vincla iubet Priamus: dictisque ita fatur amicis,
Quisquis es (amissos hinc iam obliviscere Graios)
Noster eris: mihique hæc ediſſere vera roganti,
Quò molem hanc immanis equi ſtatuere? quis auctor?
Quidve petunt? quæ religio? aut quæ machina belli?
Dixerat. Ille dolis instructus & arte Pelasga,
Suſtulit exutas vinclis ad ſydera palmas,
Vos æterni ignes, & non violabile veſtrum
Teſtor numen, ait: vos aræ, enſesque nefandi,
Quos fugi, vittæque Deûm, quas hoſtia geſſi:
Fas mihi Graiorum ſacrata reſolvere iura,
Fas odiſſe viros, atque omnia ferre ſub auras,
Si qua tegunt: teneor patriæ nec legibus ullis.
Tu modò promiſſis maneas, ſervataque ſerves
Troia fidem: ſi vera feram, ſi magna rependam.
Omnis ſpes Danaûm, & cœpti fiducia belli
Palladis auxiliis ſemper ſtetit. impius ex quo
Tydides, ſed enim, ſcelerumque inventor Vlyſſes,
Fatale aggreſſi ſacrato avellere templo
Palladium, cæſis ſummæ cuſtodibus arcis,
Corripuere ſacram effigiem, manibuſque cruentis
Virgineas auſi divæ contingere vittas.
Ex illo fluere ac retro ſublapſa referri
Spes Danaûm: fractæ vires, averſa Deæ mens.
Nec dubiis ea ſigna dedit Tritonia monſtris:
Vix poſitum caſtris ſimulacrum, arſere coruſcæ
Luminibus flammæ arrectis, ſalſuſque per artus
Sudor iit: terque ipſa ſolo (mirabile dictu)

Emi

Digitized by Google

Emicuit, parmamque ferens, hastamque trementem.
Extemplo tentanda fuga canit æquora Calchas:
Nec posse Argolicis exscindi Pergama telis,
Omina ni repetant Argis, numenque reducant,
Quod pelago, & curuis secum aduexere carinis.
Et nunc quod patrias vento petiere Mycenas,
Arma, Deosque parant comites: pelagoque remenso
Improuisi aderunt. ita digerit* omnia Calchas.
Hanc pro Palladio moniti, pro numine læso
Effigiem statuere, nefas quæ triste piaret.
Hanc tamen immensam Calchas attollere molem
Roboribus textis, cœloque educere iussit,
Ne recipi portis, aut duci in mœnia possit,
Neu populum antiqua sub religione tueri.
Nam si vestra manus violasset dona Mineruæ,
Tum magnum exitium (quod Dii prius omen in ipsum
Conuertant) Priami imperio, Phrygibusque futurum:
Sin manibus vestris vestram ascendisset in vrbem,
Vltrò Asiam magno Pelopeia ad mœnia bello
Venturam, & nostros ea fata manere nepotes.
Talibus insidiis, periurique arte Sinonis
Credita res, captique dolis, lachrymisque* coacti,
Quos neque Tydides, nec Larissæus Achilles,
Non anni domuere decem, non* mille carinæ.
Hic aliud maius miseris, multoque tremendum
Obiicitur magis, atque improuida pectora turbat.
Laocoon ductus Neptuno sorte sacerdos,
Solennis taurum ingentem mactabat ad aras.
Ecce autem gemini a Tenedo tranquilla per alta
(Horresco referens) immensis orbibus angues

[illegible]

Allusio. Incumbunt pelago, pariterq; ad littora tendunt:
Pectora quorum inter fluctus arrecta, iubaeque
[illegible] Sanguineae exuperant undas: pars caetera pontum
Pone legit, ſinuatque immenſa volumine terga.
Fit ſonitus ſpumante ſalo: iamq; arua tenebant,
Ardenteſq; oculos ſuffecti ſanguine, & igni,
Sibila lambebant linguis vibrantibus ora.
Allusio. Diffugimus viſu exangues, illi agmine certo
[illegible] Laocoonta petunt: & primùm parua duorum
Allusio. Corpora natorum ſerpens amplexus vterque
Implicat: & miſeros morſu depaſcitur artus.
Poſt ipſum auxilio ſubeuntem, ac tela ferentem
Corripiunt, ſpiriſq; ligant ingentibus: & iam
Repetitio. Bis medium amplexi, bis collo ſquammea circum
Terga dati ſuperant capite, & ceruicibus altis.
Ille ſimul manibus tendit diuellere nodos,
Perfuſus ſanie vittas atroque veneno,
Hyperbole. Clamores ſimul horrendos ad ſydera tollit:
Quales mugitus, fugit cùm ſaucius aram
Taurus, & incertam excuſſit ceruice ſecurim.
At gemini lapſu delubra ad ſumma dracones
Effugiunt, ſaeuaq; petunt Tritonidis arcem:
Sub pedibuſque Deae, clypeiq; ſub orbe teguntur.
Tum verò tremefacta nouus per pectora cunctis
Poena impietatis. Inſinuat pauor: & ſcelus expendiſſe merentem
Laocoonta ferunt: ſacrum qui cuſpide robur
Læſerit, & tergo ſceleratam intorſerit haſtam.
Hypallage. Ducendum ad ſedes ſimulachrum, orandaque diuæ
Numina conclamant.
Diuidimus muros, & mœnia pandimus vrbis.

Accingunt omnes operi: pedibusq; rotarum
Subijciunt lapſus: & ſtuppea vincula collo
Intendunt: ſcandit fatalis machina muros
Fœta armis: circum pueri innuptæq; puellæ
Sacra canunt, funemq; manu contingere gaudent.
Illa ſubit, mediæq; minans illabitur vrbi.
O patria, ô diuûm domus Ilium, & inclyta bello
Mœnia Dardanidûm, quater ipſo in limine portæ
Subſtitit atq; vtero ſonitum quater arma dedere.
Inſtamus tamen immemores, cæciq; furore,
Et monſtrum infelix ſacrata ſiſtimus arce.
Tunc etiam fatis aperit Caſſandra futuris
Ora, Dei iuſſu, non vnquam credita Teucris.
Nos delubra Deûm, miſeri quibus vltimus eſſet
Ille dies, feſta velamus fronde per vrbem.
Vertitur interea cælum, & ruit Oceano nox,
Inuoluens vmbra magna terramq; polumq;
Myrmidonumq; dolos: fuſi per mœnia Teucri
Conticuere: ſopor feſſos complectitur artus.
Et iam Argiua phalanx inſtructis nauibus ibat
A Tenedo, tacitæ per amica ſilentia Lunæ,
Littora nota petens: flammas cùm regia puppis
Extulerat, fatiſq; Deûm defenſus iniquis,
Incluſos vtero Danaos, & pinea furtim
Laxat clauſtra Sinon. Illos patefactus ad auras
Reddit Equus, lætiq; cauo ſe robore promunt
Theſſandrus, Sthenelusq; duces & dirus Vlyſſes,
Demiſſum lapſi per funem, Acamaſq;, Thoaſque,
Pelideſque Neoptolemus, primuſq; Machaon,
Et Menelaus, & ipſe doli fabricator Epeus.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

335.59.338.9

Inuadunt vrbem ſomno, vinoq; ſepultam.
Cęduntur vigiles, portiſq; patentibus omneis

Deſcriptio initij noctis, qua ornatus tantum petitur: author Quin. in 8.c. vlt.

Accipiunt ſocios, atque agmina conſcia iungunt.
Tempus erat, quo prima quies mortalibus ægris
Incipit, & dono Diuûm gratiſſima ſerpit.
In ſomnis ecce ante oculos mæſtiſſimus Hector

Auget hic amplificationé per comparationem: & eſt Pathos a debilitate.

Viſus adeſſe mihi, largoſq; effundere fletus,
Raptatus bigis, vt quondam, aterque cruento
Puluere, perque pedes traiectus lora tumenteis.
Hei mihi, qualis erat, quantum mutatus ab illo

* Achillei cōtracte pro Achillei ab Achilleus, ei.

Hectore, qui redit, exuuias indutus Achillis,*
Vel Danaûm Phrygios iaculatus puppibus ignes,
Squallentem barbam, & concretos ſanguine crines,
Vulneraq, illa gerens, quæ circùm plurima muros
Accepit patrios: vltro flens ipſe videbar

* męſtus.

Ex Alexādro Ennij. Adi. Macr. l. 6. c. 2 antiptoſis. ꝓ Expectatus. Ser.

*Compellare virum, & * mæſtas expromere voces:*
O lux Dardaniæ, ſpes ô fidiſſima Teucrûm,
Quæ tantæ tenuere moræ? quibus Hector ab oris
Expectate venis? vt te poſt multa tuorum
Funera, poſt varios hominumq; vrbiſq; labores
Defeſſi aſpicimus? quæ cauſſa indigna ſerenos
Fœdauit vultus? aut cur hæc vulnera cerno?
Ille nihil: nec me quærentem vana moratur:
Sed grauiter gemitus imo de pectore ducens,

Propoſitio. vtile. Honeſtum. A maiori. Alliteratio.

Heu fuge nate Dea, teque his, ait, eripe flammis.
Hoſtis habet muros, ruit alto a culmine Troia,
Sat patriæ, Priamoq, datum, ſi Pergama dextra
Defendi poſſent, etiam hac defenſa fuiſſent.

Mac. li. 3. c. 4. 111, 6.

Sacra ſuoſq, tibi commendat Troia Penates.
Hos cape fatorum comites: his mœnia quære:

Magna pererrato ſtatues quæ denique ponto.
Sic ait, & manibus vittas, Veſtamq; potentem,
Aeternumq; adytis effert penetralibus ignem.
Diuerſo interea miſcentur mœnia luctu,
5 Et magis atque magis (quanquam ſecreta parentis
Anchiſæ domus, arboribusq; obtecta receſsit)
Clareſcunt ſonitus, armorumq; ingruit horror.
Excutior ſomno, & ſummi faſtigia tecti
* Aſcenſu ſupero, atque arrectis auribus aſto.
10 In ſegetem veluti cùm flamma furentibus Auſtris
Incidit, aut rapidus montano flumine torrens
Sternit agros, ſternit ſata læta, boumq; labores,
Præcipiteſq; trahit ſyluas: ſtupet inſcius alto
Accipiens ſonitum ſaxi de vertice paſtor.
15 Tum verò manifeſta fides, Danaûmq; pateſcunt
Inſidiæ, iam Deiphobi dedit ampla ruinam
Vulcano ſuperante domus, iam proximus ardet
Vcalegon, Sigæa igni freta lata relucent.
Exoritur clamorque virûm, clangorq; tubarum.
20 Arma amens capio, nec ſat rationis in armis:
Sed glomerare manum bello, & concurrere in arcē
Cum ſociis ardent animi: furor, iraq; mentem
Præcipitat: PVLCHRumq; mori ſuccurrit in armis.
Ecce autem telis Panthus elapſus Achiuûm,
25 Panthus Othriades, arcis, Phœbiq; ſacerdos,
Sacra manu, victoſq; Deos, paruumq; nepotem
Ipſe trahit, curſuq; amens ad littora tendit.
Quo res ſumma loco Panthu? quā prendimus arcē?
Vix ea fatus eram, gemitu cum talia reddit:
Venit ſumma dies, & ineluctabile tempus

K 3 Darda-

[illegible]

Copioſe, & cũ energia Troiæ, excidium explicat, qđ à Piſandro trãſtulit, vt ait Mac. l. 5. c. 2.

Dardaniæ: fuimus Troes, fuit Ilium, & ingens
Gloria Teucrorum: ferus omnia Iupiter Argos
Tranſtulit: incenſa Danai dominantur in vrbe.
Arduus armatos medijs in mœnibus aſtans
Fundit Equus, victorq; Sinon incendia miſcet
Inſultans, portis alij bipatentibus adſunt,
Milia quot magnis nunquàm venêre Mycenis.

neque. n. pręmiſit tot.
*oppoſitis.
Synecdoche.

Obſedere alij telis anguſta viarum
**Oppoſiti, ſtat ferri acies mucrone coruſco*
Stricta, parata neci, vix primi prælia tentant
Portarum vigiles, & cæco Marte reſiſtunt.
Talibus Otriadę dictis, & numine Diuûm
In flammas, & in arma feror: quo triſtis Erynnis,
Quò fremitus vocat, & ſublatus ad ęthera clamor.
*Addunt ſe ſocios Ripheus, & maximus * armis*

Hyperbole.
*annis.
De Mygdonide, in Indice.
Huic Choræbo fuit deſpõſata Caſſandra.

Iphitus, oblati per Lunam, Hypaniſq;, Dymaſq;
Et lateri adglomerant noſtros iuueniſq; Chorœbus
Mygdonides: illis qui ad Troiam fortè diebus
Venerat, inſano Caſſandræ incenſus amore;
Et gener auxilium Priamo, Phrygibuſq; ferebat.
Infelix, qui non ſponſæ præcepta furentis
Audierat.

* confertos.
A rei neceſſitate, & ab honeſto hortatur.
*eſt.
Synchyſis.
Macr. li. 5. ca. 22.
Pōt. in Actio, vbi de Solutio.
Epiphonema

*Quos vbi * confertos audere in prælia vidi,*
Incipio ſuper his: Iuuenes, fortiſſima fruſtra
Pectora, ſi vobis audentem extrema cupido
Certa ſequi: quæ ſit rebus fortuna, videtis.
Exceſſere omnes, adytis, ariſq; relictis
Dij quibus imperium hoc ſteterat; ſuccurritis vrbi
Incenſæ, moriamur, & in media arma ruamus.
VNA SALVS VICTIS, nullam ſperare ſalutem.

Sic animis iuuenum furor additus. inde, lupi ceu
Raptores atra in nebula, quos improba ventris
Exegit caecos rabies: catuliq; relicti
Faucibus expectant siccis, per tela, per hostes
Vadimus haud dubiã in mortem, mediaq; tenemus
Vrbis iter: nox atra caua circumuolat vmbra.
Quis cladem illius noctis, quis funera fando
Explicet? aut possit lacrymis aequare labores?
Vrbs antiqua ruit, multos dominata per annos,
Plurima perq; vias sternuntur inertia passim
Corpora, perq; domos, & religiosa Deorum
Limina. nec soli poenas dant sanguine Teucri:
QVONDAM etiam victis redit in praecordia virtus,
Victoresq; cadunt Danai. crudelis vbique
Luctus, vbique pauor, & plurima mortis imago.
Primus se Danaûm, magna comitante caterua,
Androgeos offert nobis, socia agmina credens,
Inscius: atque vltro verbis compellat amicis:
Festinate viri: nam quae tam sera moratur
Segnities? alij rapiunt incensa, feruntq;
Pergama: vos celsis nunc primùm à nauibus itis?
Dixit, & extemplo (neq; enim responsa dabantur
Fida satis) sensit medios delapsus in hostes.
Obstupuit, retroq; pedem cum voce repressit.
Improuisum aspris veluti qui sentibus anguem
Pressit humi nitens, trepidusq; repente refugit
Attollentem iras, & caerula colla tumentem:
Haud secus Androgeos visu tremefactus abibat.
Irruimus, densis, & circumfundimur armis:
Ignarosq; loci passim, & formidine captos.

Comp.

Prosa

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sternimus, aſpirat primo fortuna labori.
Atque hic exultans ſucceſſu animiſq. Chorœbus,
O ſocij, quà prima, inquit, fortuna ſalutis
Monſtrat iter; quaq; oſtendit ſe dextra, ſequamur:

Hypallag.

Mutemus clypeos, Danaûmq́ inſignia nobis
Aptemus. dolus, an virtus, quis in hoſte requirat?

Põt. in Actio duobus in locis.

Arma dabunt ipſi. Sic fatus deinde comantem
Androgei galeam, clypeiq́ inſigne decorum
Induitur: lateriq́ Argiuum accommodat enſem.
Hoc Ripheus, hoc ipſe Dymas, omniſque iuuentus
Lęta facit, ſpoliis ſe quiſque recentibus armat.

Alliteratio.

Vadimus immixti Danais, haud numine noſtro:
Multaq; per cęcam congreſſi prælia noctem
Conſerimus, multos Danaûm demittimus orco.

Repetitio.

Diffugiunt alij ad naueis: & littora curſu
Fida petunt. pars ingentem formidine turpi
Scandunt rurſus Equum: & nota cõduntur in aluo.
HEV NIHIL inuitis fas quenquam fidere diuis.

Noua narratio, quæ ornatus gratia interponitur.

Ecce trahebatur paſſis Priameia virgo
Crinibus à templo Caſſandra, adytiſq; Mineruę,
Ad cœlum tendens ardentia lumina fruſtra:

Pathos ex modo habitu, & loco. 156. 24.

Lumina: nam teneras arcebant vincula palmas.

Amoris impatientis exemplum.

Non tulit hanc ſpeciem furiata mente Chorœbus,
Et ſeſe medium iniecit moriturus in agmen.*

*periturus. 184. 24. 416. 8

Conſequimur cuncti, & denſis incurrimus armis.
Hic primùm ex alto delubri culmine telis

* vt male cohærentia diaſtole notat Donatus.

Noſtrorum obruimũr: oriturq; miſerrima cædes
Armorum facie, & Graiarum errore iubarum.

Colliſio tenorem ver-

Tum Danai gemitu, atq; ereptæ Virginis ira,*
Vndiq; collecti inuadunt: acerrimus Aiax,

Et gemini Atridae, Dolopumque exercitus omnis.
Adverſi rupto ceu quondam turbine venti
Confligunt, Zephyruſque, Notuſque, & laetus Eois
Eurus equis: ſtridunt ſylvae: ſaevitque tridenti
Spumeus, atque imo Nereus ciet aequora fundo.
Illi etiam, ſi quos obſcura nocte per umbram
Fudimus inſidiis, totaque agitavimus urbe,
Apparent: primi clypeos, mentitaque tela
Agnoſcunt, atque ora ſono diſcordia ſignant.
Ilicet obruimur numero: primuſque Choroebus
Penelei dextra divae armipotentis ad aram
Procumbit, cadit & Ripheus, iuſtiſſimus unus
Qui fuit in Teucris, & ſervantiſſimus aequi.
Dis aliter viſum. pereunt Hypaniſque, Dymaſque,
Confixi à ſociis: nec te tua plurima Panthu
Labentem pietas, nec Apollinis infula texit.
Iliaci cineres, & flamma extrema meorum,
Teſtor, in occaſu veſtro, nec tela, nec ullas
Vitaviſſe vices Danaûm, & ſi fata fuiſſent,
Ut caderem, meruiſſe manu. divellimur inde
Iphitus & Pelias mecum, quorum Iphitus aevo
Iam gravior: Pelias & vulnere tardus Ulyſſi.
Protinus ad ſedes Priami clamore vocati.
Hic verò ingentem pugnam, ceu caetera nuſquam
Bella forent, nulli tota morerentur in urbe:
Sic Martem indomitum, Danaoſque ad tecta ruentes
Cernimus, obſeſſumque acta teſtudine limen.
Haerent parietibus ſcalae, poſteſque ſub ipſos
Nituntur gradibus: clypeoſque ad tela ſiniſtris
Protecti obiiciunt: prenſant faſtigia dextris.

Dardanidae

Comparatio ducta à ventis. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dardanidæ contrà, turres ac tecta domorum
Culmina conuellunt: his se quando vltima cernunt,
Extrema iam in morte parant defendere telis:
Auratasq; trabes, veterum decora alta parentum
Deuoluunt. alii strictis mucronibus imas 5
Obsedere fores, has seruant agmine denso.
Instaurati animi regis succurrere tectis,
Auxilioq; leuare viros, vimq; addere victis.
Limen erat, cæcæq; fores, & peruius vsus
Tectorum inter se Priami, postesq; relicti 10
A tergo, infelix quà se, dum regna manebant,
Sæpius Andromache ferre incomitata solebat
Ad soceros: & auo puerum Astyanacta trahebat.
Euado ad summi fastigia culminis, vnde
Tela manu miseri iactabant irrita Teucri: 15
Turrim in præcipiti stantem, summisq; sub astra
Eductam tectis, vnde omnis Troia videri,
Et Danaûm solitæ naues, & Achaica castra:
Aggressi ferro circum, quà summa labantes
Iuncturas tabulata dabant, conuellimus altis 20
Sedibus, impulimusq;, ea lapsa repente ruinam
Cum sonitu trahit, & Danaûm super agmina latè
Incidit. ast alii subeunt, nec saxa, nec vllum
Telorum interea cessat genus.
Vestibulum ante ipsum, primoq; in limine Pyrrhus 25
Exultat telis: & luce coruscus ahenâ.
Qualis vbi in lucem coluber mala gramina pastus,
Frigida sub terra tumidum quem bruma tegebat,
Nunc, positis nouus exuuiis, nitidusq; iuuenta,
Lubrica conuoluit sublato pectore terga,

Arduus ad Solem, & linguis micat ore triſulcis.
Vna ingens Periphas, & equorum agitator Achillis
Armiger Automedon: vna omnis Scyria pubes
Succedunt tecto, & flammas ad culmina iactant.
Ipſe inter primos correpta dura bipenni
Limina perrumpit: poſteſq. à cardine vellit
Aeratos, iamq. exciſa trabe firma cauauit
Robora: & ingentem lato dedit ore feneſtram.
Apparet domus intus, & atria longa pateſcunt:
Apparent Priami, & veterum penetralia regum:
Armatoſq. vident ſtantes in limine primo.
At domus interior gemitu, miſeroq. tumultu
Miſcetur, penituſq. cauæ plangoribus ædes
Fœmineis vlulant, ferit aurea ſydera clamor.
Tum pauidæ tectis matres ingentibus errant,
Amplexæq. tenent poſtes, atq. oſcula figunt.
Inſtat vi patria Pyrrhus: nec clauſtra, nec ipſi
Cuſtodes ſufferre valent. labat ariete crebro
Ianua, & *emoti procumbunt cardine poſtes.
Fit via vi: rumpunt aditus, primoſq. trucidant
Immiſſi Danai: & latè loca milite complent.
Non ſic aggeribus ruptis cùm ſpumeus amnis
Exijt, oppoſitaſq. euicit gurgite moles,
Fertur in arua furens cumulo, campoſq. per omnes
Cum ſtabulis armenta trahit. vidi ipſe furentem
Cæde Neoptolemum, geminoſq. in limine Atridas.
Vidi Hecubam, centumq. nurus, Priamumq. per aras
Sanguine fœdantem, quos ipſe ſacrauerat ignes.
Quinquaginta illi thalami, ſpes *tanta nepotum,
Barbarico poſtes auro, ſpoliiſq. ſuperbi

Quem Achilles [illegible]

[illegible]

Antiphora.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Procubuere, tenent Danai quà deficit ignis.
Forſitan & Priami fuerint quæ fata requiras,
Vrbis vbi captæ caſum, conuulſaque vidit
Limina tectorũ, & medium in penetralibus hoſtẽ:
Arma diu ſenior deſueta trementibus æuo
Circundat nequicquam humeris: & inutile ferrum
Cingitur, ac denſos fertur moriturus in hoſtes.
Aedibus in mediis, nudoq; ſub ætheris axe
Ingens ara fuit, iuxtaq; veterrima laurus,
Incumbens aræ, atq; vmbra complexa Penates.
Hic Hecuba, & natæ nequicquam altaria circum,
Præcipites atra ceu tempeſtate columbæ,
Condenſæ, & diuum amplexæ ſimulacra * tenebant.
Ipſum autem ſumptis Priamum iuuenilibus armis
Vt vidit, Quæ mens tam dira, miſerrime coniux,
Impulit his cingi telis? aut quò ruis? inquit.
Non tali auxilio, nec defenſoribus iſtis
Tempus eget: non, ſi ipſe meus nunc afforet Hector.
Huc tandem concede, hæc ara tuebitur omnes:
Aut moriere ſimul. Sic ore effata, recepit
Ad ſeſe, & ſacra longæuum in ſede locauit.
Ecce autem elapſus Pyrrhi de cæde Polytes,
Vnus natorum Priami, per tela, & per hoſtes,
Porticibus longis fugit, & vacua atria luſtrat
Saucius: illum ardens infeſto vulnere Pyrrhus
Inſequitur, iam iamq; manu tenet, & premit haſta.
Vt tandem ante oculos euaſit, & ora parentum,
Concidit: ac multo vitam cum ſanguine fudit.
Hic Priamus, quanquam in media iam morte tenetur,
Non tamen abſtinuit, nec voci, iræq; pepercit.

At

Digitized by Google

At tibi pro ſcelere, exclamat, pro talibus auſis,
Dî (ſi qua eſt cœlo pietas, quæ talia curet)
Perſoluant grates dignas, & præmia reddant
Debita: qui nati coram me cernere lethum
Feciſti, & patrios fœdaſti funere vultus.
At non ille, ſatum quo te mentiris, Achilles
Talis in hoſte fuit Priamo: ſed iura, fidemque
Supplicis erubuit, corpuſq; exangue ſepulcro
Reddidit Hectoreum, meq; in mea regna remiſit.
Sic fatus ſenior, telumq; imbelle ſine ictu
Coniecit, rauco quod protinus ære repulſum,
Et ſummo clypei nequicquam vmbone pependit.
Cui Pyrrhus: Referes ergo hæc, & nuntius ibis
Pelidæ genitori: illi mea triſtia facta,
Degeneremq; Neoptolemum narrare memento.
Nunc morere. Hæc dicens, altaria ad ipſa trementem
Traxit, & in multo lapſantem ſanguine nati:
Implicuitq; comam læua: dextraq; coruſcum
Extulit, ac lateri capulo tenus abdidit enſem.
Hæc finis Priami fatorum: hic exitus illum
Sorte tulit: Troiam incenſam, & prolapſa videntem
Pergama, tot quondam populis terriſq; ſuperbum
Regnatorem Aſiæ. iacet ingens littore truncus,
Auulſumq; humeris caput, & ſine nomine corpus.
At me tum primum ſæuus circumſtetit horror.
Obſtupui, ſubiit cari genitoris imago:
Vt regem æquæuum crudeli vulnere vidi
Vitam exhalantem: ſubiit deſerta Creuſa,
Et direpta domus, & parui caſus Iuli.
Reſpicio, & quæ ſit me circum copia luſtro.
Deſer-

[illegible]

Deſeruere omnes defeſſi: & corpora ſaltu
Ad terram miſere, aut ignibus ægra dedêre.
[Iamq; adeò ſuper vnus eram, cùm limina Veſtæ
Seruantem, & tacitam ſecreta in ſede latentem
Tyndarida aſpicio, dant clara incendia lucem
Erranti, paſſimq; oculos per cuncta ferenti.
Illa ſibi infeſtos euerſa ob Pergama Teucros,
Et pœnas Danaûm, & deſerti coniugis iras
Præmetuens, Troiæ, & patriæ communis Erynnis,
Abdiderat ſeſe atque aris inuiſa ſedebat.
Exarſere ignes animo, ſubit ira, cadentem
Vlciſci patriam, & ſceleratas ſumere pœnas.
Scilicet hæc Spartam incolumis, patriaſq; Mycenas
Aſpiciet? partoq; ibit regina triumpho?
Coniugiumq;, domum, patres, natoſq; videbit,
Iliadum turba, & Phrygiis comitata miniſtris?
Occiderit ferro Priamus? Troia arſerit igni?
Dardanium toties ſudarit ſanguine littus?
Non ita, namque etſi nullum memorabile nomen
Feminea in pœna eſt, nec habet victoria laudem,
Extinxiſſe nefas tamen, & ſumpſiſſe merentis
Laudabor pœnas: animumq; expleſſe iuuabit
Vltricis flammæ: & cineres ſatiaſſe meorum.
Talia iactabam, & furiata mente ferebar,]
Cùm mihi ſe, non antè oculis tam clara, videndam
Obtulit; & pura per noctem in luce refulſit
Alma parens, confeſſa Deam, qualiſq; videri
Cœlicolis, & quanta ſolet: dextraq; prehenſum
Continuit: roſeoque hæc inſuper addidit ore.
Nate, quis indomitas tantus dolor excitat iras?
Quid

Quid furis? aut quònam noſtri tibi cura receſſit?
Non prius aſpicies vbi feſſum ætate parentem
Liqueris Anchiſen? ſuperet coniuxne Creüſa,
Aſcaniuſque puer? quos omnes vndique Graiæ
Circum errant acies, & ni mea cura reſiſtat,
Iam flammæ tulerint, inimicus & hauſerit enſis.
Non tibi Tyndaridis facies inuiſa Lacænæ,
Culpatuſue Paris, *verùm inclementia Diuûm
Has euertit opes, ſternitque à culmine Troiam.
Aſpice, namque omnem, quæ nunc obducta tuenti
Mortales hebetat viſus tibi, & humida circùm
Caligat, nubem eripiam, tu ne qua parentis
Iuſſa time, neu præceptis parere recuſa.
Hic, vbi disiectas moles, auulſaque ſaxis
Saxa vides, mistoque vndantem puluere fumum,
Neptunus muros, magnoque emota tridenti
Fundamenta quatit, totamque à ſedibus vrbem
Eruit. Hic Iuno Scæas ſæuiſſima portas
Prima tenet, ſociumq. furens à nauibus agmen
Ferro accincta vocat.
Iam ſummas arces Tritonia (reſpice) Pallas
Inſedit, nimbo effulgens & Gorgone ſæua.
Ipſe pater Danais animos, viresque ſecundas
Sufficit, ipſe Deos in Dardana ſuſcitat arma.
Eripe nate fugam, finemq; impone labori,
Nuſquam abero, & tutum patrio te limine ſiſtam.
Dixerat, & ſpiſſis noctis ſe condidit vmbris.
Apparent diræ facies, inimicaque Troiæ
Numina magna Deûm.
Tum verò omne mihi viſum conſidere in ignes
Ilium,

[illegible]

[illegible]

*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ilium, & ex imo verti Neptunia Troia.
Ac veluti ſummis antiquam in montibus ornum

Macr. l. 5. c. 11 ſylla. anno.

Cùm ferro accíſam, crebriſque bipennibus inſtant
Eruere agricolæ certatim, illa vſque minatur,
Et tremefacta comam concuſſo vertice nutat:

* adducente dea, infulsè quidã Macr. Sat 3. c. 8. du cente deo tuetur.

Vulneribus donec paulatim euicta, ſupremum
Congemuit, traxitque iugis auulſa ruinam.
*Deſcendo * ac ducente Deo, flammam inter & hoſtes*
Expedior: dant tela locum, flammæq; recedunt.

Alliteratio. 56 41. domũ Decorum. Repetitio.

Aſt vbi iam patriæ peruentum ad limina ſedis,
Antiquaſq; domos: genitor (quem tollere in altos
Optabam primùm montes, primumque petebam)
Abnegat exciſa vitam producere Troia,
Exiliumque pati. Vos ô quibus integer æui
Sanguis, ait, ſolidæque ſuo ſtant robore vires,
Vos agitate fugam.
Me ſi Cœlicolæ voluiſſent ducere vitam,
Has mihi ſeruaſſent ſedes. ſatis vna, ſuperquè
Vidimus excidia, & captæ ſuperauimus vrbi.
Sic ô ſic poſitum affati diſcedite corpus
Ipſe manu mortem inueniam: miſerebitur hoſtis.

Alliteratio. Cõprobatio. Propter concubitum Veneris fulmine tectus eſt Anchiſes. Pathos miſericordiæ, ex debilitate. Syllab. anno. ex interuallo & Alliter.

Exuuiaſque petet. FACILIS iactura ſepulchri eſt.
Iam pridem inuiſus diuis, & inutilis annos
Demoror: ex quo me Diuûm pater, atq; hominũ rex
Fulminis afflauit ventis, & contigit igni.
Talia perſtabat memorans, fixuſque manebat.
Nos contra effuſi lachrymis, coniuxque Creüſa,
Aſcaniuſque, omniſque domus, ne vertere ſecum
Cuncta pater, fatoque vrgenti incumbere vellet.
Abnegat: inceptoq; & ſedibus hæret in iiſdem.

Rurſus in arma feror, mortemq; miſerrimus opto:
Nam quod conſilium, aut quæ iam fortuna dabatur?
Mene efferre pedem genitor, te poſſe relicto
Sperasti? tantumque nefas patrio excidit ore?
Si nihil ex tanta ſuperis placet urbe relinqui,
Et ſedet hoc animo, perituræque addere Troiæ
Teq; tuoſq; iuvat: patet iſti ianua leto:
Iamque aderit multo Priami de ſanguine Pyrrhus,
Natum ante ora patris, patrē qui obtruncat ad aras.
Hoc erat, alma parens, quod me per tela, per ignes
Eripis? ut mediis hoſtem in penetralibus, atque
Aſcanium, patremq; meum, iuxtaq; Creuſam,
Alterum in alterius mactatos ſanguine cernam?
Arma, viri, ferte arma: vocat lux ultima victos.
Reddite me Danais, ſinite inſtaurata reviſam
Prælia: nunquam omnes hodie moriemur inulti.
Hic ferro accingor rurſus, clypeoque ſiniſtram
Inſertabam aptans, meque extra tecta ferebam.
Ecce autem complexa pedes in limine coniux
Hærebat, parvumq; patri tendebat Iulum,
Si periturus abis, & nos rape in omnia tecum:
Sin aliquam expertus ſumptis ſpem ponis in armis,
Hanc primùm tutare domum. cui parvus Iulus,
Cui pater, & coniux quondam tua dicta relinquor?
Talia vociferans gemitu tectum omne replebat:
Cum ſubitum dictuque oritur mirabile monſtrum.
Namque manus inter, mœſtorumque ora parentum,
Ecce levis ſummo de vertice viſus Iüli
Fundere lumen apex, tactuque innoxia* molli
Lambere flamma comas, & circum tempora paſci.

L Nos

Nos pauidi trepidare metu, crinemque flagrantem
Excutere, & sanctos restinguere fontibus ignes.
At pater Anchiſes oculos ad ſydera lætus
Extulit, & cælo palmas cum voce tetendit:
Iuppiter omnipotens, precibus ſi flecteris vllis,
Aſpice nos hoc tantùm, & ſi pietate meremur,
Da deinde auxilium pater, atque hæc *omnia firma.
Vix ea fatus erat ſenior, ſubitoque fragore
Intonuit læuum; & de cælo lapſa per umbras
Stella facem ducens multa cum luce cucurrit.
Illam ſumma ſuper labentem culmina tecti,
Cernimus Idæa claram ſe condere ſylua,
Signantemq; vias: tum longo limite ſulcus
Dat lucem, & latè circum loca ſulphure fumant.
Hic verò victus genitor ſe tollit ad auras:
Affaturq; Deos, & ſanctum ſydus adorat.
Iam iam nulla mora eſt, ſequor, & quà ducitis adſũ.
Dĳ patrĳ ſeruate domum, ſeruate nepotem.
Veſtrum hoc augurium, veſtroq; in numine Troia eſt.
Cedo equidem, nec nate tibi comes ire recuſo.
Dixerat ille, & iam per mœnia clarior ignis
Auditur, propiuſq; æſtus incendia voluunt.
Ergo age care pater, ceruici imponere noſtræ:
Ipſe ſubibo humeris: nec me labor iſte grauabit.
Quò res cunq; cadent, vnũ & commune periclum,
Vna ſalus ambobus erit. mihi paruus Iulus
Sit comes, & longè ſeruet veſtigia coniux.
Vos famuli, quæ dicam, animis aduertite veſtris.
Eſt vrbe egreſſis tumulus, templumq; vetuſtum
Deſertæ Cereris, iuxtaq; antiqua cupreſſus,

Religio.

[illegible] lib. 6. c. 1.

Impetrabilis Anchiſæ petitio.

*omnia

Stellæ [illegible]

[illegible]

*vrbi

[illegible]

[illegible]

Deſcriptio [illegible]

Relligione patrum multos ſeruata per annos.
Hanc ex diuerſo ſedem veniemus in vnam.
Tu genitor cape ſacra manu, patriosque penates:
Me, bello è tanto digreſsum, & cęde recenti
Attrectare nefas, donec me flumine viuo
Abluero.
Hęc fatus, latos humeros ſubiectaque colla
Veſte ſuper fuluique inſternor pelle leonis:
Succedoque oneri: dextræ ſe paruus Iülus
Implicuit, ſequiturque patrem non paſſibus æquis.
Ponè ſubit coniux, ferimur per opaca locorum:
Et me, quem dudum non vlla iniecta mouebant
Tela, neque aduerſo glomerati ex agmine Graij,
Nunc omnes terrent aurę, ſonus excitat omnis
Suſpẽſum, & pariter comitique onerique timẽtem,
Iamque propinquabam portis, omnemque videbar
Euaſiſſe viam, ſubitò cùm creber ad aures
Viſus adeſſe pedum ſonitus: genitorque per vmbrã
Proſpiciens, Nate, exclamat, fuge nate, propinquãt:
Ardentes clypeos atque æra micantia cerno.
Hìc mihi neſcio quod trepido malè numen amicum
Confuſam eripuit mentem. nanq; auia curſu
Dum ſequor, & nota excedo regione viarum,
Heu miſero coniux fatone errepta Creüſa
Subſtitit, errauit ne via, ſeu laſſa reſedit,
Incertum: nec pòſt oculis eſt reddita noſtris,
Nec prius amiſſam reſpexi, animumque reflexi,
Quàm tumulum antiquę Cereris, ſedemq; ſacratam
Venimus. hìc demum collectis omnibus vna
Defuit, & comites, natumque virumque fefellit.

81.21d

Purificatio ꝑ ablutionẽ, in ſacris ſuperiorũ, vt in inferorũ. 210. 11. 206. 8. 151. 9. 264. 25. adi Macr. Sat. l. 3 c. 1.

Decorum.

Syll. ann. ex interuallo.

Pathos a cã.

Fortis eſt nõ pertimeſcere, pij ſic, ꝓpter periculum.

Amouet ſuſpicionem negligentiæ.

Coniugẽ deſcribit amiſſam.

Conſonat ſinis medius.

Hypermetri
Quem non incuſaui amens hominumq; Deorūmque?
Aut quid in euerſa vidi crudelius vrbe?
Pathos.
Aſcanium, Anchiſenq; patrem, Teucroſq; penates
Commendo ſocijs, & curua valle recondo.
Exemplum amoris cõiugalis.
Ipſe vrbem repeto, & cingor fulgentibus armis.
Stat caſus renouare omneis, omnemq; reuerti
Per Troiam, & rurſus caput obiectare periclis.
Principio muros, obſcuraq; limina portæ,
Hiatus, & cõploſio geminata cum inſequenti verſu ab arte petita.
Quà greſſum extuleram, repeto: & veſtigia retro
Obſeruata ſequor per noctem, & lumine luſtro.
Horror vbiq; animos, ſimul ipſa ſilentia terrent,
Inde domum, ſi fortè pedem, ſi forte tuliſſet,
Syll. annom. ex interuallo
Me refero. irruerant Danai, & tectũ omne tenebant.
Ilicet ignis edax ſumma ad faſtigia vento
Voluitur: exuperant flammæ, furit æſtus ad auras.
Alliteratio.
Procedo ad Priami ſedes, arcemq; reuiſo.
Et iam porticibus vacuis Iunonis aſylo,
146.17. Præda. barbara lectis
Cuſtodes lecti Phœnix & dirus Vlyſſes
Prædam aſſeruabant: huc vndique Troia gaza
Incenſis erepta adytis, menſæq; Deorum,
Crateresq; auro ſolidi, captiuaq; veſtis
* Nequiquã
Iotaciſmus. Finis primæ & vltimæ vocis adſonans auribus ſubblanditur.
Congeritur, pueri & pauidæ longo ordine matres
Stant circùm.
Auſus quinetiam voces iactare per vmbram,
Impleui clamore vias, mæſtuſq; Creũſam
* *Necquicquã ingeminans, iterumq; iterũq; vocaui.*
Pathos ex habitu perſonę
Iterat. 166.6
Quærenti, & tectis vrbis ſine fine furenti,
Infelix ſimulachrum, atq; ipſius vmbra Creũſæ
Viſa mihi ante oculos, & nota maior imago.
Obſtupui, ſtĕtĕruntq; comæ, & vox faucibus hæſit.

Tum ſic affari, & curas his demere dictis:
Quid tantum inſano iuuat indulgere dolori,
O dulcis coniux? non hæc ſine numine Diuûm
Eueniunt: nec te comitem hinc aſportare Creuſam
5 Fas: aut ille ſinit ſuperi regnator Olympi.
Longa tibi exilia, & vaſtum maris æquor arandum.
Ad terram Heſperiam venies, vbi Lydius arua
Inter opima virûm, leni fluit agmine Tybris.
Illic res lætæ, regnumque, & regia coniux
10 Parta tibi. lacrymas dilectæ pelle Creuſæ.
Non ego Myrmidonum ſedes Dolopumue ſuperbas
Aſpiciam, aut Graiis ſeruitum matribus ibo,
Dardanis, & diuæ Veneris nurus:
Sed me magna Deûm genitrix his detinet oris.
15 Iamque vale, & nati ſerua communis amorem.
Hæc vbi dicta dedit, lacrymantem, & multa volentem
Dicere, deſeruit, tenueſque receſſit in auras.
Ter conatus ibi collo dare brachia circum,
Ter fruſtra comprenſa manus effugit imago,
20 Par leuibus ventis, volucriq; ſimillima ſomno:
Sic demum ſocios conſumpta nocte reuiſo.
Atque hic ingentem comitum afflu xiſſe nouorum
Inuenio admirans numerum: matreſque, viroſque,
Collectam exilio pubem, miſerabile vulgus.
25 Vndique conuenere, animis opibuſque parati,
In quaſcumque velim pelago deducere terras.
Iamque iugis ſummæ ſurgebat Lucifer Idæ,
Ducebatque diem: Danaique obſeſſa tenebant
Limina portarum: nec ſpes opis vlla dabatur.
Ceſſi, & ſublato montem genitore petiui.

[illegible]

ADILON.

taſſe ea ratio ne dictũ ſit, quia Ida mõs (vt prodit Strabo) in maximam longitudinem excurrit, vnde colliculi mõteſque inſurgũt.

Tertius errores canit,amiſſumque parentem.

HERENNII MODESTINI I. C.
in III. librum Aeneidos Argumentum.

Poſt euerſa Phrygum regna, vt fuga cępta moueri:
Vtq; ſit in Thracen primò deuectus, ibiq;
Mœnia condiderit, Polydori cęde piata:
Regis & hoſpitium, vt Phœbi reſponſa canebant:
Cœptum iter in Creten rurſus noua fata reperta;
Naufragus vt fuerit * Strophadas compulſus ad vndas;
Inde fugam, * atq; iterum enarrat præcepta * Celęnus:
Liquerit vtq; Helenum, perceptis ordine fatis;
Supplicem Achęmenidem, Polyphemo vrgēte * recepit;
Amiſſumq; patrem Drepani, atq; hic deinde quieuit.

* Strophadũ
* ac dira
* Celęnos
* receptum:

P. V. M. AENEIDOS LIBER III.

Tranſitio.

POSTQVAM res Aſiæ Priamiq; euertere gentem
*Immeritam viſum ſuperis, * ceciditque ſuperbum*
Ilium, & omnis humo fumat Neptunia Troia:
Diuerſa exilia, & deſertas quærere terras,
Auguriis agimur diuum: claſſemq; ſub ipſa
Antandro & Phrygiæ molimur montibus Idæ,
Incerti quò fata ferant, vbi ſiſtere detur:
Contrahimuſq; viros. vix prima inceperat æſtas,
Et pater Anchiſes dare fatis vela iubebat.
Littora tum patriæ lacrymans portuſq; relinquo,
Et campos vbi Troia fuit. feror exul in altum
Cum ſociis, natoq; penatibus, ēt māgnis Diis.

* cadit Donatus ꝓ cecidit fumat, pro fumauit, Chariſ. ex Comminiano.
Hiatus cũ inſequēti verſu affert numero dignitatē, nõ ſine auriũ voluptate.
Pathos miſerationis a loco.
Syll. annom.
Breuitas.
225.10.
Spodaic. verſ.

Terra procul vaſtis colitur Mavortia campis
(Thraces arant) acri quondam regnata Lycurgo:
Hoſpitium antiquum Troiæ, ſociiq; penates,
Dum fortuna fuit. feror huc, & littore curvo
5 Mœnia prima loco, fatis ingreſſus iniquis:
Æneadaſq; meo nomen de nomine fingo.
Sacra Dionææ matri divisq; ferebam
Auſpicibus cœptorum operum, ſuperoq; nitentem
Cælicolum regi mactabam in littore taurum.
10 Forte fuit iuxta tumulus, quo cornea ſummo
Virgulta, & denſis haſtilibus horrida myrtus.
Acceſſi, viridemq; ab humo convellere ſylvam
Conatus, ramis tegerem ut frondentibus aras:
Horrendum & dictu video mirabile monſtrum.
15 Nam, quæ prima ſolo ruptis radicibus arbos
Vellitur, huic atro liquuntur ſanguine guttæ,
Et terram tabo maculant. mihi frigidus horror
Membra quatit, gelidusq; coit formidine ſanguis.
Rurſus & alterius lentum convellere vimen
20 Inſequor, & cauſſas penitus tentare latentes:
*Ater & alterius ſequitur de cortice ſanguis.
Multa movens animo, Nymphas venerabar agreſtes,
Gradivumq; patrem Geticis qui præſidet arvis,
Rite ſecundarent viſus, omenq; levarent.
25 *Tertia ſed poſtquam maiore haſtilia nixu
Aggredior, genibuſq; adverſæ obluctor arenæ,
(Eloquar, an ſileam?) gemitus lacrymabilis imo
Auditur tumulo: & vox reddita fertur ad aures:
Quid miſerum Ænea laceras? iam parce ſepulto,
Parce pias ſcelerare manus. non me tibi Troia

[illegible]

L 4 Ex-

[illegible]

Externum tulit: haud cruor hic de ſtipite manat.
Heu fuge crudeles terras, fuge litus auarum.
Nam Polydorus ego: hic confixum ferrea texit
Telorum ſeges, & iaculis increuit acutis.
Tum verò ancipiti mentem formidine preſſus
Obſtupui, ſteterúntque comæ, & vox faucibus hæſit.
Hunc Polydorum auri quondam cum pondere magno
Infelix Priamus furtim mandarat alendum
Threicio regi: cum iam diffideret armis
Dardaniæ, cingiq; vrbem obſidione videret.
Ille, vt opes fractæ Teucrûm, & fortuna receſſit,
Res Agamemnonias, victriciaq; arma ſecutus,
Fas omne abrumpit: Polydorum obtruncat, & auro
Vi potitur. QVID NON mortalia pectora cogis
Auri ſacra fames? Poſtquam pauor oſſa reliquit,
Delectos populi ad proceres, primumque parentem
Monſtra Deûm refero: &, quæ ſit ſententia, poſco.
Omnibus idem animus, ſcelerata excedere terra,
Linquere pollutû hoſpitiû, & dare claſſibus Auſtros.
Ergo inſtauramus Polydoro funus, & ingens
Aggeritur tumulo tellus: ſtant manibus aræ
Cæruleis mœſtæ vittis, atraq; cupreſſo:
Et circum Iliades crinem de more ſolutæ.
Inferimus tepido ſpumantia cymbia lacte,
Sanguinis & ſacri pateras, animamq; ſepulchro
Condimus, & magna ſupremum voce ciemus.
Inde vbi prima fides pelago, placataque venti
Dant maria, & lenis crepitãs vocat Auſter in altũ;
Deducunt ſocij naues, & litora complent.
Prouehimur portu, terræq; vrbeſq; recedunt.

Sacra mari colitur medio, gratissima tellus
Nereidum matri, & Neptuno Ægæo:*
Quam pius arquitenens oras & littora circum
Errantem, Mycono è celsa Gyaroque reuinxit,
7 Immotamque coli dedit, & contemnere ventos.
Huc feror, hæc fessos tuto placidissima portu
Accipit: egressi veneramur Apollinis vrbem.
Rex Anius, rex idem hominum, Phœbique sacerdos,
Vittis, & sacra redimitus tempora lauro,
Occurrit: veterem Anchisen agnoscit amicum.
Iungimus hospitio dextras, & tecta subimus.
Templa dei saxo venerabar structa vetusto:
Da propriam Thymbræe domum, da mœnia fessis,
Et genus, & mansuram vrbem: serua altera Troiæ
Pergama, reliquias Danaum atq; immitis Achilli.
Quem sequimur? quoue ire iubes? vbi ponere sedes?
Da pater augurium, atq; animis illabere nostris.
Vix ea fatus eram, tremere omnia visa repente,
Liminaque, laurusq; Dei, totusque moueri
Mons circum, & mugire adytis cortina reclusis.
2 Submissi petimus terram, & vox fertur ad aures:
Dardanidæ duri, quæ vos à stirpe parentum
Prima tulit tellus, eadem vos vbere læto
Accipiet reduces: antiquam exquirite matrem.
Hic domus Æneæ cunctis dominabitur oris,
Et nati natorum, & qui nascentur ab illis.
Hæc Phœbus: mixtoque ingens exorta tumultu
Lætitia, & cuncti quæ sint ea mœnia, quærunt,
Quo Phœbus vocet errantes, iubeat* q; reuerti.
Tum genitor veterum voluens monumenta virorum,

Ait:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Audite ô proceres, ait, & ſpes diſcite veſtras.
Creta Iouis magni medio iacet inſula ponto,
Mons Idæus vbi, & gentis cunabula noſtræ.
Centum vrbes habitant magnas, vberrima regna:
Maximus vnde pater (ſi rite audita recordor) 5
Teucrus Rhœteas primùm eſt aduectus ad oras,
Optauitq; locum regno. nondum Ilium & arces
Pergameæ ſteterant, habitabant vallibus imis.
Hinc *mater cultrix Cybele, Corybantiaq; æra,
Idæumq; nemus: hinc fida ſilentia ſacris, 10
Et iuncti currum dominæ ſubiêre leones.
Ergo agite, & Diuûm ducunt quà iuſſa, ſequamur:
Placemus ventos, & *Gnoſia regna petamus.
Nec longo diſtant curſu (modò Iuppiter adſit)
Tertia lux claſſem Cretæis ſiſtet in oris. 15
Sic fatus, meritos aris *mactauit honores,
Taurum Neptuno, taurum tibi pulcher Apollo,
Nigram Hyemi pecudẽ, Zephyris felicibus albam.
Fama volat, pulſum regnis ceſſiſſe paternis
Idomenea ducem, deſertaq; littora Cretæ, 20
Hoſte vacare domos, ſedeſq; adſtare relictas.
Linquimus Ortygiæ portus, pelagoq; volamus:
Bacchatamq; iugis Naxon, viridemq; Donyſam,
Olearon, niueamq; Paron, ſparſaſque per æquor
Cycladas, & crebris legimus freta *concita* terris. 25
Nauticus exoritur *vario certamine clamor:
Hortantur ſocij, Cretam proauoſque petamus.
Proſequitur ſurgens à puppi ventus euntes:
Et tandem antiquis Curetum allabimur oris.
Ergo auidus muros optatæ molior vrbis,

Per-

Digitized by Google

Pergameamq; voco : & lætam cognomine gentem
Hortor amare focos; arcemq; attollere tectis.
Iamq; ferè ſicco ſubductæ littore puppes,
Connubiis arviſq; novis operata iuventus
Iura domoſque dabam; ſubitò cùm tabida membris
Corrupto cœli tractu, miſerandaq; venit
Arboribuſque ſatiſque lues, & letifer annus.
Linquebant dulces animas, aut ægra trahebant
Corpora: tum ſteriles exurere Sirius agros:
20 Arebant herbæ, & victum ſeges ægra negabat.
Rurſus ad oraclum Ortygiæ, Phœbumq; remenſo
Hortatur pater ire mari, veniamq; precari:
Quam feſſis finem rebus ferat, unde laborum
Tentare auxilium iubeat, quo vertere curſus.
25 Nox erat, & terris animalia ſomnus habebat:
Effigies ſacræ divûm, Phrygiique penates
Quos mecum à Troia, mediiſq; ex ignibus urbis
Extuleram: viſi ante oculos aſtare iacentis
In ſomnis, multo manifeſti lumine, quà ſe
30 Plena per inſertas fundebat Luna feneſtras.
Tum ſic affari, & curas his demere dictis:
Quod tibi delato Ortygiam dicturus Apollo eſt,
Hic canit, & tua nos en ultro ad limina mittit.
Nos te, Dardania incenſa, tuaq; arma ſecuti,
35 Nos tumidum ſub te permenſi claſſibus æquor,
Iidem venturos tollemus in aſtra nepotes,
Imperiumque urbi dabimus: tu mœnia magnis
Magna para, longumque fugæ ne linque laborem.
Mutandæ ſedes: non hæc tibi littora ſuaſit
Delius aut Cretæ iuſſit conſidere Apollo.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Eſt

Apparent terræ, cœlum vndiq́, & vndiq, pontus:
Tum mihi cœruleus ſupra caput aſtitit imber,
Noctem hyemẽq; ſerẽs, & inhorruit vnda tenebris.
Continuò venti voluunt mare, magnaq; ſurgunt
Aequora: diſperſi iactamur gurgite vaſto.
Inuoluêre diem nimbi, & nox humida cælum
*Abſtulit: ingeminant * abruptis nubibus ignes.*
Excutimur curſu, & cęcis erramus in vndis.
Ipſe diem noctemq; negat diſcernere cælo,
Nec meminiſſe viæ media Palinurus in vnda.
Tres adeò incertos cęca caligine ſoles
Erramus pelago, totidem ſine ſydere noctes.
Quarto terra die primùm ſe attollere tandem
Viſa, aperire procul montes, ac voluere ſumum.
Vela cadunt, remis inſurgimus: haud mora, nautę
Adnixi torquent ſpumas, & cærula verrunt.
Seruatum ex vnda Strophadum me littora primùm
Accipiunt: Strophades Graio ſtant nomine dictæ
Inſulæ Ionio in magno: quas dira Celęno
Harpyæq; colunt aliæ, Phineia poſtquam
Clauſa domus, menſaſq; metu liquêre priores.
Triſtius haud illis monſtrum, nec ſęuior vlla
Peſtis, & ira deûm Stygijs ſeſe extulit vndis.
Virginei volucrum vultus, fœdiſſima ventris
Proluuies, vncæq; manus, & pallida ſemper
Ora fame.
Huc vbi delati portus intrauimus ecce
Lęta boum paſſim campis armenta videmus,
Caprigenumq; genus nullo caſtode, per herbam.
Irruimus ferro, & Diuos ipſumq; vocamus.

In

pag. 213. verſu vltimo

Tempeſtatis deſcriptio ſicut 113. 27.

All. & ſyl. an. 115. 4.

Luc. l. 2. Nũc hinc, nũc illinc abrupti. nubib. ignes

* abrupti.

Anno. ſyll. ex interuallo.

Alliteratio & comploſio poetæ familiaris.

Annom. Syll.

Põt. l. Actio. 208. 19.

Mac. l. 5. c. 2.

In Strophadas peruenit Vulgo Striuali.

Fabula Harpyarum.

Annom. ſyll.

vide Rhod. li. 16. cap. 26.

Duę harpyiæ baſi cuidam veteri operæ inciſæ, Venetijs i templo D. Martini certũ hodie ſtatuarijs & pictoribus figurandi mõſtri præbent exemplar.

[illegible]

Italiam curſu petitis, ventiſque vocatis
Ibitis Italiam, portuſque intrare licebit.
Sed non antè datam cingetis mœnibus vrbem,
Quàm vos dira fames, noſtræque iniuria cædis,
Ambeſas ſubigat malis abſumere menſas.
Dixit, & in ſyluam pennis ablata refugit.
At ſocijs ſubita gelidus formidine ſanguis
Diriguit, cecidere animi: nec iam amplius armis,
Sed votis precibuſque iubent expoſcere pacem,
Siue Deę, ſeu ſint diræ obſcænæque volucres.
At pater Anchiſes paſſis de littore palmis
Numina magna vocat, meritoſque indicit honores:
Dij prohibete minas, Dij talem auertite caſum,
Et placidi ſeruate pios. tum littore funem
Diripere, excuſſoſque iubet laxare rudentes:
Tendunt vela Noti: fugimus ſpumantibus vndis,
Quà curſum ventuſque gubernatorq; vocabant.
Iam medio apparet fluctu nemoroſa Zacinthos,
Dulichiumque, Sameq; & Neritos ardua ſaxis:
*Effugimus * Ithacę ſcopulos, Laërtia regna:*
Et terram altricem ſæui execramur Vlyſſis.
Mox & Leucatæ nimboſa cacumina montis,
Et formidatus nautis aperitur Apollo.
Hunc petimus feſſi, & paruæ ſuccedimus vrbi.
Anchora de prora iacitur, ſtant littore puppes.
Ergo inſperata tandem tellure potiti,
Luſtramurque Ioui, votiſque intendimus aras,
Actiaque Iliacis celebramus littora ludis.
Exercent patrias oleo labente palæſtras
Nudati ſocij, iuuat euaſiſſe tot vrbes

Homęoteleuta.
Repetitio. 187.27. 278.26.
Alliteratio.
270.30.
Alliteratio.
Syll.annom.
185.8.
Odyſſ.11.adi Macr.l.5.c.6
Inſulę ſunt ſub Imperio Vlyſſis
* ſcopulos Ithacę vulg. Compare.
Cao ducato hodie. adi Char. vbi de analogia ver. Iteris. Iteratur & 273.21
Alludit ad iudos Actiacus inſtitutos ab Auguſto Cęſare, de victo Antonio ad Actiũ, ĩ honorẽ Apollinis.

Argo-

* partẽ prędamque
*In * prædam partemq; Iouem. tunc littore curuo*
Extruimuſq; toros, dapibuſq; epulamur opimis.
dabantur .n. Ioui prędarũ decimę.
* ſubito
* plãgorib⁹
*At * ſubitæ horrifico lapſu de montibus adſunt*
*Harpyæ, & magnis quatiunt * clangoribus alas,*
Diripiuntque dapes, contactuque omnia fœdant
Immundo, tum vox tetrum dira inter odorem.
Leguntur & 212.17.
Veteres quoties epulabãtur, libabant Laribus.
Syll. annom.
Alliteratio.
Rurſum in ſeceſſu longo, ſub rupe cauata,
Arboribus clauſi circũ atque horrentibus vmbris,
Inſtruimus menſas, ariſque reponimus ignem.
Rurſum ex diuerſo cæli, cæciſque latebris
Turba ſonans prædam pedibus circumuolat vncis:
Polluit ore dapes, ſocijs tunc arma capeſſant
Edico, & dira bellum cum gente gerendum.
283.9.
Haud ſecus ac iuſſi faciunt, tectoſque per herbam
Diſponunt enſes, & ſcuta latentia condunt.
Miſenus cęcinit claſſicũ.
Annom. ſyll.
Ergo, vbi delapſæ ſonitum per curua dedêre
Littora, dat ſignum ſpecula Miſenus ab alta
Aere cauo: inuadunt ſocij, & noua prælia tentãt,
Obſcænas pelagi ferro fœdare volũcres.
Vaticinium Harpię durũ & amarum.
299.10.
Sed neq; vim plumis vllam, nec vulnera tergo
Accipiunt: celerique fuga ſub ſydera lapſæ,
Semeſam prædam & veſtigia fœda relinquunt.
Vna in præcelſa conſedit rupe Celæno,
Infelix vates, rupitque hanc pectore vocem:
verſus plenus & grauis, qualis, 306.14.
Bellum etiam pro cæde boum, ſtratiſque iuuencis
Laomedontiadæ, bellumne inferre paratis?
Et patrio inſonteis Harpyas pellere regno?
Accipite ergo animis, atque hæc mea figite dicta:
ade Macr. l. 5. c. vlt.
Quæ Phœbo pater omnipotẽs, mihi Phœbus Apollo
Prædixit, vobis Furiarum ego maxima pando,

Italiam curſu petitis, ventiſque vocatis
Ibitis Italiam, portuſque intrare licebit.
Sed non antè datam cingetis mœnibus vrbem,
Quàm vos dira fames, noſtræque iniuria cædis,
Ambeſas ſubigat malis abſumere menſas.
Dixit, & in ſyluam pennis ablata refugit.
At ſocijs ſubita gelidus formidine ſanguis
Diriguit, cecidere animi: nec iam amplius armis,
Sed votis precibuſque iubent expoſcere pacem,
Siue Deę, ſeu ſint diræ obſcœnæque volucres.
At pater Anchiſes paſſis de littore palmis
Numina magna vocat, meritoſque indicit honores:
Dij prohibete minas, Dij talem auertite caſum,
Et placidi ſeruate pios. tum littore funem
Diripere, excuſſoſque iubet laxare rudentes:
Tendunt vela Noti: fugimus ſpumantibus vndis,
Quà curſum ventuſque gubernatorq; vocabant.
Iam medio apparet fluctu nemoroſa Zacinthos,
Dulichiumque, Sameq; & Neritos ardua ſaxis:
Effugimus Ithacę ſcopulos, Laërtia regna:*
Et terram altricem ſæui execramur Vlyſſis.
Mox & Leucatæ nimboſa cacumina montis,
Et formidatus nautis aperitur Apollo.
Hunc petimus feſſi, & paruæ ſuccedimus vrbi.
Anchora de prora iacitur, ſtant littore puppes.
Ergo inſperata tandem tellure potiti,
Luſtramurque Ioui, votiſque intendimus aras,
Actiaque Iliacis celebramus littora ludis.
Exercent patrias oleo labente palæſtras
Nudati ſocij, iuuat euaſiſſe tot vrbes

Homęoteleuta.
Repetitio. 187.27. 278.26.

Alliteratio.

270.30.

Alliteratio.

Syll.aunom.

185.8.

Odyſſ.11.adi Macr.l.5.c.6

Inſulę ſunt ſub Imperio Vlyſſis

* ſcopulos Ithacę vulg.

Compare.

Cao ducato hodie. adi Char. vbi de analogia ver. Iteris. Iteratur & 273.21

Alludit ad iudos Actiacus inſtitutos ab Auguſto Cęſare, de victo Antonio ad Actiū, i honorē Apollinis

Argolicas, medioſq; fugam tenuiſſe per hoſtes.
Interea magnum ſol circumuoluitur annum,
Et glacialis hyems Aquilonibus aſperat vndas.
Aere cauo clypeum, magni geſtamen Abantis
Poſtibus aduerſis figo, & rem carmine ſigno:
(Aeneas hęc de Danais victoribus arma)
Linquere tum portus iubeo, & conſidere tranſtris.
Certatim ſocij feriunt mare, & æquora verrunt.
Protinus aërias Phæacum abſcondimus arces,
Littoraq; Epiri legimus:* portuq; ſubimus
Chaonio, & celſam Buthroti aſcendimus vrbem.
Hic incredibilis rerum fama occupat aures,
Priamidem Helenum Graias regnare per vrbes,
Coniugio Aeacidæ Pyrrhi ſceptriſq; potitum,
Et patrio Andromachen iterum ceſſiſſe marito.
Obſtupui: miroq; incenſum pectus amore
Compellare virum, & caſus cognoſcere tantos.
Progredior portu, claſſes & littora linquens,
Solemneis tum fortè dapes, & triſtia dona,
Ante vrbem in luco falſi Simoëntis ad vndam
Libabat cineri Andromache, maneſq; vocabat
Hectoreū ad tumulum, viridi quem ceſpite inanem,
Et geminas, cauſam lacrymis, ſacrauerat aras.
Vt me conſpexit venientem, & Troia circùm
Arma amens vidit magnis exterrita monſtris
Diriguit viſu in medio, calor oſſa reliquit:
Labitur, & longo vix tandem tempore fatur:
Verane te facies, verus mihi nuntius affers
Nate Dea? viuis ne, aut, ſi lux alma receſſit,
Hector vbi eſt? dixit, lacrymaſq; effudit, & omnem
Impleuit

62.17. Macr. I Som. Scip. li.2.c.11.215
Alliteratio.
24.9.
Inſcriptio.
Rurſus 239.20.
Superiore æſtate a Solymano Turcarum Imperatore fruſtra tentatæ.
*port⁹ agnoſcit Prob. vide Chaonio in Indic.
Ex Thebis Lydijs erat Andromache.
eſt ſubauditur. 137.15.
Alliterationes.
231.24.
260.15.
Cenotaphiū.
Lege Ind. in ver. religioſa
Subiti euentus.
247.20.
I. al. epitheton.
Pathos.

Impleuit clamore locum. vix pauca furenti
Subijcio, & raris turbatus vocibus hiſco:
Viuo equidem, vitamq; extrema per omnia duco.
Ne dubita: nam vera vides.
Heu quis te caſus deiectam coniuge tanto
Excipit? aut quæ digna ſatis fortuna reuiſit?
Hectoris Andromache, Pyrrhin connūbia ſeruas?
Deiecit vultum, & demiſſa voce locuta eſt:
O felix vna ante alias Priameia virgo,
Hoſtilem ad tumulum Troiæ ſub mœnibus altis
Iuſſa mori: quæ ſortitus non pertulit vllos,
Nec victoris heri tetigit captiua cubile.
Nos patria incenſa diuerſa per æquora vectæ,
Stirpis Achilleæ faſtus, iuuenemq; ſuperbum,
*Seruitio * enixæ tulimus. qui deinde ſecutus*
Ledæam Hermionen, Lacedęmonioſq; hymenęos,
Me famulam famuloſq; Heleno tranſmiſit habēdā.
Aſt illum, ereptæ magno inflammatus amore
Coniugis, & ſcelerum furijs agitatus Oreſtes,
Excipit incautum, patriaſque obtruncat ad aras.
Morte Neoptolemi, regnorum reddita ceſſit
Pars Heleno; qui Chaonios cognomine campos,
Chaoniamque omnem Troiano a Chaone dixit:
Pergamaq;, Iliacam; iugis hanc addidit arcem.
Sed tibi qui curſum venti, quæ fata dedêre?
Aut quis te ignarum noſtris Deus appulit oris?
Quid puer Aſcanius? ſuperatne, & veſcitur aura?
Quem tibi iam Troia.
*Ecque * iam puero eſt amiſſæ cura parentis?*
Ecquid in antiquam virtutem, animoſq; viriles,

Anno. ſyll. ex interuallo.
Alliteratio.

Semel corripuit. 193.5.
Ann. ſyll. & Alli. ex inter.
Oratio affectuoſa, quam ducit ab exēplo, ſimul caſum ſuum explicans. Vide Mac. l.4. c. 6. & Quin. li.6. c.3.
Homœoteleuta.
* enixè
Pyrrhus Patrem pro deo colebat.
204.27.

7.13.159.0.
Pathos a loco ſacro.
Ann. ſyllab.

Iteratio relatiui per genera.
29.12.
Periſſologia
Muliebris cura.
* nam.

Et pater Aeneas, & auunculus excitat Hector?
Talia fundebat lacrymans, longoſq; ciebat
Incaſſum fletus: cum ſeſe a mœnibus heros
Priamides multis Helenus comitantibus offert,
Agnoſcitq; ſuos, lætuſq; ad mœnia ducit:
Et multum lacrymas verba inter ſingula fundit.
Procedo, & paruam Troiam, ſimulataq; magnis
Pergama, & arentem Xanthi cognomine riuum
Agnoſco, Scæęq; amplector limina portæ.
Nec non & Teucri ſocia ſimul vrbe fruuntur,
Illos porticibus rex accipiebat in amplis:
Aulaï in medio libabant pocula Bacchi,
Impoſitis auro dapibus; paterasq; tenebant.
Iamq; dies alterq; dies proceſſit: & auræ
Vela vocant, tumidoq; inflatur carbaſus Auſtro,
His vatem aggredior dictis, ac talia quęſo:
Troiugena interpres Diuûm, qui numina Phœbi,
Qui tripodas, Clarij lauros, qui ſydera ſentis,
Et volucrum linguas, & prępetis omina pennę:*
Fare age (nanq; omnẽ curſum mihi proſpera dixit
Relligio, & cuncti ſuaſerunt numine Diui
Italiam petere, & terras tentare repoſtas:
Sola nouum dictuque nefas Harpyia Celæno
Prodigium canit, & triſteis denuntiat iras,
Obſcœnamq; famem) quę prima pericula vito?
Quid ve ſequens tantos poſſim ſuperare labores?
Hîc Helenus, cæſis primûm de more iuuencis,
Exorat pacem Diuûm, vittaſq. reſoluit
Sacrati capitis: meq. ad tua limina, Phœbe,
Ipſe manu multo ſuſpenſum numine ducit.

Atque

Alliteratio.

Helenus Troianos in hoſpitiũ ducit.

Sic falſi ſimoentis 174 20. & effigiẽ Xanthi 191. 5

Alliteratio:

ſic aurai 268 17. pictai 328 19. vide Ind. in 5. Pictai.

Alliteratio.

Ab Heleno Aeneas petit conſilium.

*omnia imperiti.

Syll. annom. re te complodunt.

Vide 172. 25 & 188. 11.

Prodigium ĩ malam partẽ ſumitur.

373. 9.

Sacra.

Alliteratio.

Atque hæc deinde canit diuino ex ore ſacerdos:
Nate Dea (nam te maioribus ire per altum
Auſpicijs manifeſta fides: ſic fata Deûm rex
Sortitur, voluitq; vices: is vertitur ordo)

Helenus pręmonet Aeneã de omnibus.

Alliteratio.

Pauca tibi è multis, quò tutior hoſpita luſtres
Aequora, & Auſonio poſſis conſidere portu,

Mac. in Som. Scip. li.1.c.7.

Expediam dictis: prohibent nam cętera Parcæ
Scire Helenum, fariq; vetat Saturnia Iuno.
Principio Italiam, quam tu iam rere propinquam,
Vicinoſq; ignare paras inuadere portus,
Longa procul longis via diuidit inuia terris,

Verſus affabre factus: de quo plura dicere, heu ſpacijs iniquis excludimur.

Antè & Trinăcria lentandus remus in vnda,
Et ſalis Auſonij luſtrandum nauibus æquor,
Inferniq; lacus, Aeææq; inſula Circes:
Quàm tuta poſſis vrbem componere terra.
Signa tibi dicam, tu condita mente teneto;
Cùm tibi ſollicito ſecreti ad flumimis vndam
Littoreis ingens inuenta ſub ilicibus ſus,
Triginta capitum fœtus enixa iacebit,
Alba ſolo recubans, albi circum vbera nati:
**Is locus vrbis erit, requies ea certa laborum.*

te te complodunt.
Anno m. ſyll.
Quatuor ſequetes verſus reperias etiã pag. 304.
A L B Acorigo.
* Hic Docet Italię partẽ verſus Gręciam vitandam.
50.19.
184.12.

Nec tu menſarum morſus horreſce futuros,
Fata viam inuenient, aderitq; vocatus Apollo.
Has autem terras, Italiq; hanc littoris oram,
Proxima quæ noſtri perfunditur æquoris æſtu,
Effuge: cuncta malis habitantur mœnia Graijs.
Hic & Narycij poſuerunt mœnia Locri:
Et Salentinos obſedit milite campos
Lyctius Idomeneus: hîc illa ducis Melibœi
Parua Philoctetę ſubnixa Petilia muro.

Quin, vbi tranſmiſſa ſteterint trans æquora claſſes,
Et poſitis aris iam vota in littore ſolues:
Purpureo velare comas adopertus amictu;
Ne qua inter ſanctos ignes in honore Deorum
*Hoſtilis facies occurrat, & * omina turbet.*
Hunc ſocij morem ſacrorum, hunc ipſe teneto:
Hac caſti maneant in relligione nepotes.
Aſt, vbi digreſſum Siculæ te admouerit orę
Ventus, & anguſti rareſcent clauſtra Pelori:
Lęua tibi tellus, & longo lęua petantur
Aequora circuitu: dextrum fuge littus & vndas.
Hęc loca, vi quondam & vaſta conuulſa ruina,
(TANTVM ęui longinqua valet mutare vetuſtas)
Diſſiluiße ferunt, cùm protinus vtraque tellus
Vna foret; venit medio vi pontus, & vndis
Heſperium Siculo latus abſcĭdit, aruaque & vrbes
Littore diductas anguſto interluit æſtu.
Dextrum Scylla latus, lęuum implacata Charybdis
Obſidet: atq; imo barathri ter gurgite vaſtos
Sorbet in abruptum fluctus, rurſuſque ſub auras
Erigit alternos, & ſydera verberat vnda.
** At Scyllam cęcis cohibet ſpelunca latebris*
Ora exertantem, & naues in ſaxa trahentem.
Prima hominis facies, & pulchro pectore virgo
Pube tenus; poſtrema immani corpore piſtris,*
Delphinum caudas vtero commiſſa luporum.
Pręſtat Trinacrij metas luſtrare Pachyni
Ceſſantem, longos & circunflectere curſus;
Quàm ſemel informem vaſto vidiſſe ſub antro
Scyllam, & cæruleis canibus reſonantia ſaxa.

Præ-

Peregrina ſacra. Sacrauit enim Æneas patrio ritu, 182.25.
*omnia
191.27. 188. 23.
Alliteratio.
Pōt. in Actio
epiphonema protin pręteriti temporis
Chariſ.
*Allit. altern. qua parte.
Rhegium.
*Implicata
Mōſtra explicat Scylla. & charybdis: de quo Ho. Odyſſ. 22.
Hyperbole,
*Ad
Hypallage.
Rhod. li. 14. c 3.
* Alij piſtrix alij priſtris, alij piſtris de quibus in Indic. copioſius 115. 25.
Alliteratio.

Prętereа, ſi quæ eſt Heleno prudentia vati,
Si qua fides, animum ſi veris implet Apollo:
Vnum illud tibi, nate Dea, præq; omnibus vnum
Prędicam, & repetens iterumq; iterumq; monebo.
Iunonis magnę primùm prece numen adora,
Iunonis cane vota libens, dominamq; potentem
*Supplicibus ſupera * donis: ſic deniq; victor*
Trinăcria fines Italos mittêre relicta.
Huc vbi delatus, Cumæam acceſſeris vrbem,
Diuinoſq; lacus & Auerna ſonantia ſyluis,
Inſanam vatem aſpicies, quæ rupe ſub ima
Fata canit, foliíſq; notas & nomina mandat,
Quæcunq. in folijs deſcripſit carmina virgo,
Digerit in numerum, atq. antro ſecluſa relinquit:
Illa manent immota locis, neque ab ordine cedunt.
Verùm eadem verſo tenuis cum cardine ventus
Impulit, & teneras turbauit ianua frondes;
Nunquam deinde cauo volitantia prendere ſaxo,
Nec reuocare ſitus, aut iungere carmina curat,
Inconſulti abeunt ſedemq; odêre Sibyllę.
Hîc tibi ne qua moræ fuerint diſpendia tanti;
Quamuis increpitent ſocij, & vi curſus in altum
Vela vocet, poſſiſque ſinus implere ſecundos;
Quin adeas vatem, precibuſq; oracula poſcas:
Ipſa canat, vocemque uolens atq; ora reſoluat.
Illa tibi Italię populos, uenturaq; bella,
Et quo quenq; modo fugiaſq. feraſq. laborem,
*Expediet, curſusq. dabit uenerata * ſecundos.*
Hęc ſunt quę noſtra liceat te uoce moneri.
Vade age, & ingentem factis fer ad ęthera Troiam.

Vſurpauit Firm. de opif. Dei. c. 1.
Alliteratio.
Macr. l. 3. c. 4
Anaphora.
304. 22. Syll. annominat.
* votis
171. 27.
Vulgò lo Laco di tre Pergole.
Syll. annom.
Folia Sibyllę

Vaticinia carmine Heroico complectebantur.
Ann. ſyll. ex interuallo.
Alliteratio.

Alliteratio.

Ann. ſyllab.
Idē ferè 272. 12.
Alliteratio.
*ſacerdos.
Epilogus.
Pot. i Actio.
Hortatio.
Verſus 9. acceritanus.

Quæ poſtquam vates ſic ore effatus amico eſt,
Dona dehinc auro grauiã ſectoq; elephanto
Imperat ad naues ferri: ſtipatq; carinis
Ingens argentum, Dodonæoſq; lebetas,
Loricam conſertam hamis, auroq; trilicem,
Et conum inſignis galeæ, criſtaſq; comanteis,
Arma Neoptolemi: ſunt & ſua dona parenti.
Addit equos, additq; duces.
305.11.
Remigium ſupplet: ſocios ſimul inſtruit armis.
Interea claſſem velis aptare iubebat
Anchiſes, fieret vento mora ne qua ferenti.
Valedictio.
Quem Phœbi interpres multo compellat honore:
Coniugio Anchiſa Veneris dignate ſuperbo,
Quint.lib.8. cap.6.
Cura deûm, bis Pergameis erepte ruinis,
Ecce tibi Auſoniæ tellus: hanc arripe velis:
Et tamen hanc pelago pręterlabare neceſſe eſt.
Demõſtratio
Auſoniæ pars illa procul, quam pandit Apollo.
Vade, ait, ô felix nati pietate. quid vltra
Pathos.
Prouehor, & fando ſurgenteis demoror Auſtros?
*** ſubtemine priſca exemplaria.**
Nec minus Andromache digreſſu męſta ſupremo,
*Fert picturatas auri * ſubtegmine veſtes,*
Macr.Saturn li.5.c.6.
Et Phrygiam Aſcanio chlamydẽ, nec cedit honori:
Textilibuſq; onerat donis, ac talia fatur:
Aſcanij dignitas.
Accipe & hæc, manuum tibi quæ monimẽta mearũ
Pathos ab imagine abſentis.
Sint puer, & longum Andromaches teſtẽtur amorẽ:
Coniugis Hectoreæ: cape dona extrema tuorum,
O mihi ſola mei ſuper Aſtyanactis imago.
amplificatio per diſtributionem.
Sic oculos, ſic ille manus ſic ora ferebat:
Et nunc æquali tecum pubeſceret æuo.
proœconomia.
Hos ego digrediens lacrymis affabar obortis,

Viuite felices quibus eſt fortuna peracta
Iam ſua, nos alia ex alijs in fata vocamur.
Vobis parta quies, nullum maris ęquor arandum,
Arua neque Auſoniæ ſemper cadentia retro
Quærenda: effigiem Xanthi. Troiamq; videtis,
Quam veſtræ fecere manus: melioribus opto
Auſpicijs, & quæ fuerit minus obuia Graijs.
Si quando Tybrim, vicinaq; Tybridis arua
Intraro, gentiq; meæ data mœnia cernam:
Cognataſque vrbes olim, populoſq; propinquos
Epeiro Heſperia, quibus idem Dardanus author,
Atque idem caſus, vnam faciemus vtranque
Troiam animis: maneat noſtros ea cura nepotes.
Prouehimur pelago vicina Ceraunia iuxta:
Vnde iter Italiam, curſuſq; breuiſſimus vndis.
Sol ruit interea, & montes vmbrantur opaci;
Sternimur optatę gremio telluris ad vndam,
Sortiti remos, paſſimq; in littore ſicco
Corpora curamus: feſſos ſopor irrigat artus.
Nec dum orbem medium nox horis acta ſubibat,
Haud ſegnis ſtrato ſurgit Palinurus, & omneis
Explorat ventos, atque auribus aĕra captat:
Sydera cuncta notat tacito labentia cęlo,
*Arcturum, *pluuiaſq; Hyadas, geminoſq; Triones,*
Armatumq; auro circunſpicit ōriōna.
Poſtquam cuncta videt cęlo conſtare ſereno,
Dat clarum è puppi ſignum: nos caſtra mouemus,
Tentamuſq; viam, & velorum pandimus alas.
Iamq; rubeſcebat ſtellis aurora fugatis:
Cum procul obſcuros colles, humilemq; videmus

Viuite felices q̃bus ſua, &c. notanda loquēdi forma 163.6.

174.20. 176. 7.

Alliteratio.

Alludit ad amplitudinē Romani Imperij.

Syl. ann. ex interuallo.

Nunc la Cimera.

168.14.

Tēporis deſcriptio.

Alliteratio.

a vocalis aſſultus attentiōi aptus: vt 116.8. 147.9

Locum ex Odyſ. 5. cōfert Mac l.5.c.11

* pliadas

Spondaicus verſus.

Caſtra de nauibus ſicut, Pelagoq; volamus.

Anaphora.

Italiam. Italiam primus conclamat Achates,
Italiam lęto ſocij clamore ſalutant.

Mos coronãdi pocula. 66 23. 135. 10. 279. 17. 239. 17.

Tum pater Anchiſes magnum cratera corona
Induit, impleuitq; mero: diuoſq; vocauit
Stans celſa in puppi.

Votum Anchiſæ.

Triplex allit.

Dij, maris & terræ tempeſtatumq; potentes,
Ferte viam vento facilem, & ſpirate ſecundi.
Crebreſcunt optatæ auræ: portuſq; pateſcit
Iam propior, templumq; apparet in arce Mineruæ.

Portus deſcribitur.

Vela legunt ſocij, & proras ad littora torquent.
Portus ab Eoo fluctu curuatur in arcum:
Obiectæ ſalſa ſpumant aſpergine cautes:
Ipſe latet. gemino dimitunt brachia muro
Turriti ſcopuli: refugitq; à littore templum.

Primum omen. 420. 30.

Quatuor hîc, primũ omen, equos in gramine vidi
Tondentes campum latè, candore niuali.

Hyperbole.

Antiphraſis.

Reddit rationem.

Et pater Anchiſes, Bellum ô terra hoſpita portas:
Bello armantur equi: bellum hæc armenta minãtur.
Sed tamen ijdem olim curru ſuccedere ſueti

Alliteratio. 178. 3.

Quadrupedes, & frena iugo concordia ferre,
Spes eſt pacis, ait tum numina ſancta precamur
Palladis armiſonæ, quæ prima accepit ouantes:

eodem nos Chriſtiani itidem amictũ.

Et capita ante aras Phrygio uelamur amictu:
Præceptiſq; Heleni, dederat quæ maxima, rito

Spondaicus verſ.

Iunoni Argiuæ iuſſos adolemus honores.

Põt. in actio.

Regrediũtur Troiani ex Italia, petituri alterũ latus.

Ind. in v. Tarenti.

Haud mora, continuò perfectis ordine votis,
Cornua velatarum obuertimus āntēnarum:
Graiugenumq; domos, ſuſpectaq; linquimus arua.
Hinc ſinus Herculei (ſi uera eſt fama) Tarenti
Cernitur: attollit ſe diua Lacinia contrà,

Cauloniſq. arces, & nāuĭ frăgūm Scylăcæum.
Tum procul è fluctu Trinacria cernitur Aetna:
Et gemitum ingentem pelagi, pulſataq. ſaxa
Audimus longè, fractasq. ad littora uoces:
Exultantq. uada, atq. æſtu miſcentur arenæ.
Et pater Anchiſes, Nimirum hęc illa Charybdis:
Hos Helenus ſcopulos, hæc ſaxa horrenda canebat.
Eripite ô ſocij, pariterq. inſurgite remis.
Haud minus ac iuſſi faciunt: primuſq. rudentem
Contorſit lęuas proram Palinurus ad undas.
Lęuam cuncta cohors remis uentiſq. petiuit.
Tollimur in cœlum curuato gurgite, & ijdem
*Subducta ad manes imos * deſcendimus unda.*
Ter ſcopuli clamorem inter caua ſaxa dedêre:
Ter ſpumam eliſam & rorantia uidimus aſtra.
Interea feſſos uentus cum ſole reliquit:
Ignariq. uiæ Cyclopum allabimur oris.
Portus ab acceſſu uentorum immotus, & ingens
Ipſe, ſed horrificis iuxta tonat Aetna ruinis:
Interdumq. atram prorumpit ad ęthera nubem,
Turbine fumantem piceo, & candente fauilla:
Attollitq. globos flammarum, & ſydera lambit:
Interdum ſcopulos auulſaque uiſcera montis
Erigit eructans, liqueſactaq. ſaxa ſub auras
Cum gemitu glomerat, fundoq. exęſtuat imo.
Fama eſt, Enceladi ſemuſtum fulmine corpus
Vrgeri mole hac, ingentemq. inſuper Aetnam
Impoſitam, ruptis flammam expirare caminis:
*Et, feſſum quoties * mutat latus, intremere omnem*
Murmure Trinăcriam, & cœlum ſubtexere fumo.

Require Scy
lacæū in Ind.
Trinacria æt-
na, à tribus
promōtorijs
Compluſio.
An ſuccinēti
tibi hos ver-
ſus, Aetnę &
pelagi gemi-
tus aures non
ferit?

171. 14.
Hypotypoſis,
Quid excogi-
tatius ad cō-
parādam ad
mirationem?
* deſedimus

Anaphora.

268.29.
Aetnæ deſcr
ptio.
Pont.hunc l
cū examina
in Ant. cōtr
Virgil.maſti
gas vide Gel
lib.17.c.10.

47.7.
Idē Pōt.eod
Sic ſupra,pu
ſataque ſax
151.5.
Idē Pōt.eo
351.10.
In annom
nantiton ij
aiter.
* mutat

Noctem illam tecti ſyluis immania monſtra
Perferimus, nec quæ ſonitum det cauſſa uidemus.
Nam neq; erant aſtrorum ignes, nec lucidus æthra
Syderea polus: obſcuro ſed nubila cęlo,
Et Lunam in nimbo nox intempeſta tenebat. 5
Poſtera iamq; dies primo ſurgebat Eoo,
Humentemq; Aurora polo dimouerat vmbram:
Cùm ſubitò è ſyluis, macie confecta ſuprema,
Ignoti noua forma viri, miſerandaq; cultu
Procedit, ſupplexq; manus ad littora tendit. 10
Reſpicimus: dira illuuies, immiſſaq; barba,
Conſertum tegmen ſpinis: at cætera Graius,
Et quondam patrijs ad Troiam miſſus in armis.
Iſq; vbi Dardanios habitus & Troia uidit
Arma procul, paulum aſpectu conterritus hęſit, 15
Continuitq; gradum: mox ſeſe ad littora præceps
Cum fletu precibuſq; tulit: Per ſydera teſtor,
Per ſuperos, atque hoc cęli ſpirabile numen;
Tollite me Teucri, quaſcunque abducite terras,
Hoc ſat erit: ſciò me Danais è claſſibus unum, 20
Et bello Iliacos fateor petijſſe penates.
Pro quo, ſi ſceleris tanta eſt iniuria noſtri,
Spargite me in fluctus, uaſtoq; immergite ponto.
Si pereo manibus hominum, perijſſe iuuabit.
Dixerat, & genua amplexus, genibuſq; uolutans 25
Hærebat. Qui ſit, fari, quo ſanguine cretus,
Hortamur: quæ deinde agitet fortuna fateri.
Ipſe pater dextram Anchiſes, haud multa moratus,
Dat iuueni, atq; animum pręſenti pignore firmat.
Ille hęc, depoſita tandem formidine, fatur:

Sum

Sicilia monſtrifica.

Aethra prius Ennij fuit: Mac.l.6.c.4.

Mora ſpõdaica apta rei, de qua agitur.

Iterat 189.12

Hyſterõ ꝓteron in ſenſu.

Achemenides.

147.27. promiſſa 22.22.

77.16.

Decorum.

21.25.

Alliteratio.

Inſinuatio.

Confutatio.

Quidam ſpõdeũ facientes ĩ cõtrahebãt in ſynalœphen, quod non probat. Chariſ.p.8.

Tribrachus, ſedibus cadẽs in penthemimeri longaſ.

At Põt. mutato numero; perio hominũ manibus. vt ſit comploſio.

Sum patria ex Ithaca, comes infelicis Vlyſſi,
*Nomine Achæmenides, Troiã genitore * Adamaſto*
Paupere (manſiſſetq; vtinam fortuna) profectus.
Hîc me dum trepidi crudelia limina linquunt,
Immemores ſocij vaſto Cyclopis in antro
Deſeruere: domus ſanie dapibuſq; cruentis
Intus opaca, ingens: ipſe arduus, altaq; pulſat
Sydera, (Dij talem, terris auertite peſtem)
Nec viſu facilis, nec dictu affabili vlli,
Viſceribus miſerorum, & ſanguine veſcitur atro.
Vidi egomet, duo de numero cùm corpora noſtro,
Prenſa manu magna, medio reſupinus in antro
*Frangeret ad ſaxum, ſanieq; * aſperſa natarent*
Limina: vidi atro cùm membra fluentia tabo
Manderet, & tepidi tremerent ſub dentibus artus:
Haud impunè quidem: nec talia paſſus Vlyſſes,
Oblitùſve ſui eſt Ithacus diſcrimine tanto.
Nam ſimul expletus dapibus, vinoq; ſepultus,
Ceruicem inflexam poſuit, iacuitq; per antrum
Immenſum, ſaniem eructans & fruſta cruento
Per ſomnum commiſta mero; nos magna precati
Numina, ſortitiq; vices, vnà vndique circùm
*Fundimur, & telo lumen * terebramus acuto*
Ingens, quod torua ſolum ſub fronte latebat,
Argolici clypei aut Phœbeæ lampadis inſtar:
Et tandem læti ſociorum vlciſcimur vmbras.
*Sed * fugite ô miſeri, fugite, atq; à littore funem*
Rumpite.
Nam qualis quantuſq; cauo Polyphemus in antro
Lanigeras claudit pecudes, atq; vbera preſſat:

Cen-

Qui ſit 197. 19.
* Adamaſco obſtinatiſſimè aldini codices.
Cur hic ſit.
Deſcriptio antri Cyclopis.
Antonomaſia ſpecies à corpore ſumpta.
Pathos p exclamationē, Mac.l.5.c.14
Pathos ab atteſtatione.
* experſa 343.15.
Arte laboratus verſus, pter cætera, d, t, r, literarum frequentia.
Epitheton à loco.
Mac.l.5.c.14

Tmeſis.
Añ.ſyl. ex ĩt.
* tenebram.
Aliiteratio.
* pari ex affecto ĩgeminatur 166.2. & 161.19.
Polyphemus ſecundũ Lucilium pedes longus ducentos Lege Crinit.l.17. c.3.

[illegible]

Intremuere vndæ, penituſq; exterrita tellus
**Italię, curuiſque immugijt Aetna cauernis.*
At genus è ſyluis Cyclopum, & montibus altis
Excitum ruit ad portus, & littora complet.
Cernimus aſtantes necquicquam lumine toruo
Aetnæos fratres, cœlo capita alta ferentes,
Concilium horrendum: quales cùm vertice celſo
Aerię quercus, aut coniferę cypariſſi
Conſtiterant, ſylua alta Iouis, lucuſve Dianæ.
Præcipites metus acer agit, quocunque rudentes
Excutere, & ventis intendere vela ſecundis.
Contra iuſſa monēt Heleni, Scyllā atq. Charybdim*
Inter vtranque viam lethi diſcrimine paruo,
Ni teneant curſus: certum eſt dare lintea retro.
Ecce autem Boreas anguſta a ſede Pelori
Miſſus adeſt: viuo pręteruehor oſtia ſaxo
Pantagię, Megaroſq; ſinus, Tapſumq; iacentem.
Talia monſtrabat relegens errata retrorſum
Littora Achæmenides, comes infelicis Vlyſſi.
Sycanio prętenta ſinu iacet inſula contra
Plemmyrium vndoſum: nomen dixere priores
Ortygiam. Alpheum fama eſt huc Elidis amnem
Occultas egiſſe vias ſubter mare, qui nunc
Ore Arethuſa tuo Siculis confunditur vndis.
Numina magna loci iuſſi veneramur: & inde
Exupero pręp ingue ſolum ſtagnantis Elori.
Hinc altas cautes, proiectaque ſaxa Pachyni
Radimus: & fatis nunquam conceſſa moueri
Apparet Camarina procul, campiq; Geloi,
Immaniſq; Gela, fluuij cognomine dicta.

Arduus

Hyperbole.
*Trinacriæ.
Ætna, Mongibello & Mōcibel Petrarchę quaſi mulciber: de quo in Stoico.
Ætnæos, i. magnos, Rh. lib. 11. c. 56.
Allit. cū in ſequenti verſu.

214. 24.
* mouent.
331. 26.

Faro di Meſſina, Pantagi es Plin. Panchus Ptolomęo.
Sex triſyllaborum continuatio īplet numerum, vt 267. 10.
ortygia, quaſi vetuſta
Alpheus: cū Arethuſa fonte Alabus. Ptolemęo.
Pōt. in actio.

Periphraſis promōtorij, vulgò Cauopaſaro.
Camarina, vrbs prope paludem.
Chetra vulgo.

Arduus inde Agragas oſtentat maxima longè
Mœnia, magnanimûm quondam generator equorũ.
Teq́; datis linquo ventis palmoſa Selinis,
Et vada dura lego ſaxis Lilybeia cæcis.
Hinc Drepani me portus & illætabilis ora
Accipit. hîc pelagi tot tempeſtatibus * actus,
Heu genitorem, omnis curæ caſuſq; leuamen,
Amitto Anchiſen. hîc me pater optime feſſum
Deſeris, heu tantis nequicquam erepte periclis.
Nec vates Helenus, cùm multa horrenda moneret,
Hos mihi prædixit luctus, non dira Celęno.
Hic labor extremos, longarum hæc meta viarum.
Hinc me digreſſum veſtris Deus appulit oris.
Sic pater Aeneas intentis omnibus vnus
Fata renarrabat Diuûm, curſuſq́; docebat.
Conticuit tandem, factoq; hîc fine quieuit.

Agragas Mole. alij Agrigentum.
Alliteratio.
Hypaliage.
Selinus Plin.
Apperat celeritate dactylica euadere Lilybeia ſaxa.
Drepana Pli. Trapant vulgus.
* actis.
Pathos a minori.
171.9.
Quod ſupra Poeta ex pſona ſua inde ſcripſit, vide Mac.l.1. c.2.
Epilogus.

ADILON.

Vritur in quarto Dido, flammaſq; fatetur.

HERENNII MODESTINI I. C. in IIII. librum Aeneidos Argumentum.

At regina graui Veneris iam carpitur igne.
Conſulitur ſoror Anna; placet ſuccumbere amori.
Fiunt ſacra Deis, onerantur numina donis.
Itur venatum: Veneris clàm federa iungunt.
Facti fama volat: monitus tunc numine diuum
Aeneas, claſſemq; fugæ ſocioſq; parabat.
Senſit amans Dido precibus conata morari.
Poſtquam fata * iubent, nec iam datur vlla facultas,
Conſcenditq; pyram, dixitq; nouiſſima verba,
Et vitam infelix multo cum ſanguine fudit.

Maro hunc lib. ad exemplũ IIII. Argonauticon Apolonij effigiauit. vide Mac. l.5.c.17
* Videt.
De didone & Ænea id totũ a Marone cõfictum, q̃ ipſa epigrammate Græco apud Auſon. cõquerta eſt

P. VIR. AENEIDOS
LIBER QVARTVS

[illegible]

Obteſtatio, i qua rationis conſilio appetitus aliquãtulum reſiſtit.

Vel pater omnipotẽs adigat me fulmine ad vmbras,
Pallentes vmbras Erẽbi, noctemq; profundam:
*Antè pudor quàm te *violem, aut tua iura *reſoluã.*
Ille meos, primus qui me ſibi iunxit, amores
Abſtulit: ille habeat ſecum, ſeruetq; ſepulchro:

* violo,
* reſoluo.
peroratio.

Sic effata, ſinum lacrymis impleuit obortis.
Anna reſert: O luce magis dilecta ſorori,

Salutatio.
Obiurgatio vice propoſitionis, 141.24,
Cõfutatio ab inutili.
Tyros, vel Tyrus, Sor Hebræis, Sur vulgò, aliquãdo ditionis Venetæ.

Solane perpetua mȩrens carpêre iuuenta?
Nec dulces natos, Veneris nec præmia noris?
Id cinerem aut manes credis curare ſepultos?
Eſto: ægram nulli quondam flexere mariti,
Non Libyæ, non antè Tyro deſpectus Iarbas;
Ductoreſq; alij, quos Africa terra triumphis
Diues alit: placitóne etiam pugnabis amori?
Nec venit in mentem, quorum conſederis aruis?
Hinc Getulȩ vrbes, genus inſuperabile bello,
Et Numidæ infreni cingunt, & inhoſpita Syrtis:
Hinc deſerta ſiti regio, lateq; furentes
Barcæi. quid bella Tyro ſurgentia dicam,
Germanique minas?
Dijs equidem auſpicibus reor & Iunone ſecunda
** Huc curſum Iliacas vento tenuiſſe carinas.*
Quam tu vrbem ſoror hãc cernes, quæ ſurgere regna
Coniugio tali. Teucrûm comitantibus armis

* Hunc
A conſequentibus.
Vniſyllabæ voces verſus ſtabiliunt tenorem.
Peroratio.
* Quaſſatæque rates.

Punica ſe quantis attollet gloria rebus?
Tu modò poſce Deos veniam, ſacriſque litatis
Indulge hoſpitio, cauſasque innecte morandi:
Dum pelago deſæuit hyems, & aquoſus Orion:
** Quaßatæq; rates, & non tractabile cælum.*
His dictis incenſum animum inflammauit amore,

Spemque

Spemq; dedit dubiæ menti, ſoluitq; pudorem.
Principio delubra adeunt, pacemque per aras
Exquirunt: mactant lectas de more bidenteis
** Legiferæ Cereri, Phœboq; patrique Lyęo:*
Iunoni ante omnes, cui vincla iugalia curę.
Ipſa tenens dextra pateram pulcherrima Dido
Candentis vaccæ media inter cornua fundit.
Aut ante ora Deûm pingues ſpatiatur ad aras,
Inſtauratq; diem donis, pecudumque recluſis
Pectoribus inhians, ſpirantia conſulit exta.
HEV vatum ignaræ mentes, quid vota furentem,
Quid delubra iuuant? eſt mollis flamma medullas
Interea, & tacitum viuit ſub pectore vulnus.
Vritur infelix Dido, totaque vagatur
Vrbe furens: qualis coniecta cerua ſagitta,
Quam procul incautam nemora inter Creſſia fixit
Paſtor agens telis: liquitq; volatile ferrum
Neſcius: illa fuga ſyluas ſaltusque peragrat
Dictæos, hæret lateri lethalis arundo.
Nunc media Aeneam ſecum per mœnia ducit,
Sidŏniaſque oſtentat opes, vrbemque paratam.
Incipit effari, mediaq; in voce reſiſtit.
Nunc eadem labente die conuiuia quærit,
Iliacoſque iterum demens audire labores
Expoſcit, pendēt iterum narrantis ab ore.
Poſt, vbi digreſſi, lumenq; obſcura viciſſim
Luna premit, ſuadentq; cadentia ſydera ſomnos:
Sola domo mœret vacua, ſtratisque relictis
Incubat: illum abſens abſentem auditq; videtq;.
Aut gremio Aſcanium, genitoris imagine capta.

Macr. 287. 320.25. Hoſtia conſultatoria, Mac. li. 3. c. 5.

* Frugiferæ Iuno pronuba. Hunc quē dem locum Mac. expoſuerat. Sat. li. 3. c. 12. cęterũ iniuria temporũ ea expoſitio deſideratur. Hoſtia cõſultatoria.

Exclamatio.

Cõp. ex Ili. 2 ver. 475. Mac. li. 5. c. 6. 325.25. 88.27. Allite.

Alliteratio.

Amplificat.

Vis amoris

Apoſiopeſis

Naſo. Narrantis coniux pẽdet ab ore viri, 137.14.

Sigmatiſmos

Pathos.

Detinet, infandum ſi fallere poſſit amorem.
Non cœptæ aßurgunt turres. non arma iuuentus

Negligentes reddit amor.

Exercet, portus ve aut propugnacula bello
Tuta parant: pendent opera interrupta, minæq;

Alliteratio.
Allit. cũ in ſequẽti verſu.

Murorum ingentes, æquataq; machina cęlo.
Quam ſimul ac tali perſenſit peſte teneri
Cara Iouis coniux, nec famam obſtare furori,

Alliteratio tote complodunt.

Talibus aggreditur Venerem Saturnia dictis.
Egregiam verò laudem & ſpolia ampla refertis,

Ironia, qua argumentũ a turpi proponit.
* numen.
A cauſa inhoneſta.
* eſt alij delent.
Alliteratio,
Conſilium.
A facili, antecedenti, & opportuno.
Epilogus.

*Tuq; puerq, tuus magnus et memorabile * nomen,*
*Vna dolo diuûm ſi fœmina victa duorum * eſt.*
Nec me adeò fallit, veritam te mœnia noſtra,
Suſpecta habuiſſe domos Carthaginis altæ.
Sed quis erit modus? aut quo nunc certamine tãto?
Qui potius pacem æternam, pactoſq; hymenæos 1
Exercemus? habes quod tota mente petiſti.
Ardet amans Dido, traxitq; per oſſa furorem.
Communem hunc ergo populum, paribuſq; regamus
Auſpicijs: liceat Phrygio ſeruire marito,
Dotaleſq; tuæ Tyrios permittere dextrę. 2

Alliteratio.
* aduerteret.
Venus approbat ſententia Iunonis.

Olli (ſenſit enim ſimulata mente locutam,
Quo regnum Italiæ Libycas auerteret oras)*
Sic contra eſt ingreſſa Venus: Quis talia dement
Abnuat? aut tecum malit contendere bello?

Alliteratio.
Allit. ex int. 235.58.
Allit. 202.29
Excip. 336.13
Suſc. 267.23.

Si modò, quod memoras factum fortuna ſequatur.
Sed fatis incerta feror ſi Iuppiter vnam
Eſſe velit Tyrijs vrbem Troiaq; profectis,
Miſcerive probet populos, aut fędera iungi.
Tu coniux, tibi fas animum tentare precando
Perge, ſequar, tum ſic excepit regia Iuno.

Mecum erit iſte labor, nunc qua ratione, quod inſtat,
** Confieri poſſit, paucis, aduerte, docebo*
Venatum Aeneas, vnaq; miſerrima Dido
In nemus ire parant vbi primos craſtinus ortus
Extulerit Titan, radijſque retexerit orbem.
His ego nigrantem commiſta grandine nimbum,
Dum trepidant alæ, ſaltuſq; indagine cingunt,
Deſuper infundam & tonitru cęlum omne ciebo.
Diffugient comites, & nocte tegentur opaca.
Speluncam Dido, dux & Troianus eandem
Deuenient: adero, & tua ſi mihi certa voluntas,
Connūbio iungam ſtabili, propriamq; dicabo.
Hic Hymeneus erit. Non aduerſata petenti
Annuit, atque dolis riſit Cytherea repertis.
*Oceanum interea ſurgens aurora * reliquit;*
*It * portis iubare exorto delecta iuuentus:*
Retia rara, plagæ, lato venabula ferro,
Maſſyliq; ruunt equites, & odora canum vis.
Reginam thalamo cunctantem ad limina primi
Pœnorum expectant: oſtroq; inſignis & auro
Stat ſonipes, ac frena ferox ſpumantia mandit.
Tandem progreditur magna ſtipante caterua,
Sidoniam picto chlamydem circundata limbo:
*Cui pharetra ex * auro crines nodantur in aurum,*
Aurea pupuream ſubnectit fibula veſtem.
Nec non & Phrygij comites, & lętus Iūlus
Incedunt. ipſe ante alios pulcherrimus omneis
Infert ſe ſocium Aeneas atq; agmina iungit.
Qualis, vbi Hybernam Lyciam, Xanthiq; fluenta
Deſerit, ac Delum maternam inuiſit Apollo.

133.22.304
10.
* Quo fieri
Narratio, & conſilium.
A circunſtantijs facilitatē rei oſtendit.
Aſtutia Iunonis, 194.17.

repetitur.
194.21.
Legimus &
213.19.
Venus annuit.
* relinquit
* portans imperite admodum legit Io. Bremius, dū retia putāt eē quarti caſus.
Allit. cū in ſequenti verſu.
Plenus & ſonorus verſus
Allit. duplex
Qui. q̄ limb. obibat aure⁹
* humero.
Anadiploſis, nā & pulcherrime genitrici filius: vt 196.23.
Compar.
Hic poeta vr̄ imitat⁹ fuiſſe Callimachū. Qu. l. 8. c.

[illegible]

Mobilitate viget, viresque acquirit eundo,
Parua metu primò, mox ſeſe attollit in auras,
Ingrediturq́; ſolo, & caput inter nubila condit.
Illam Terra parens, ira irritata Deorum,
Extremam (vt perhibent) Cœo Enceladoq; ſororem
Progenuit, pedibus celerem, & pernicibus alis:
Monſtrũ horrendũ, ingẽs: cui quot ſunt corpore plumæ,
Tot vigiles oculi ſubter (mirabile dictu)*
Tot linguæ, totidem ora ſonant, tot ſubrigit aures.
Nocte volat cœli medio, terræq́; per vmbram*
Stridens, nec dulci declinat lumina ſomno;
Luce ſedet cuſtos, aut ſummi culmine tecti,
Turribus aut altis, & magnas territat vrbes:
Tam ficti prauiq́; tenax, quam nuntia veri.
Hęc tum multiplici populos ſermone replebat
Gaudens: & pariter facta atq́; infecta canebat:
Veniſſe Aeneam Troiano a ſanguine cretum,
Cui ſe pulchra viro dignetur iungere Dido.
Nunc hyemem inter ſe luxu, quam longa, fouere,
Regnorum immemores, turpique cupidine captos!
Hæc paſſim Dea fœda virûm diffundit in ora.
Protinus ad regem curſus detorquet Iarbam,
Incenditq́; animum dictis, atq́; aggerat iras.
Hic Ammone ſatus rapta Garamantide Nympha,
Templa Ioui centum, latis immania regnis,
Centum aras poſuit: vigilemq́; ſacrauerat ignem,
Excubias diuûm æternas, pecudumq; cruore
Pingue ſolum, & varijs florentia limina ſertis.
Iſque amens animi, & rumore accenſus amaro,
Dicitur ante aras, media inter numina diuûm,

Excurſus FAMÆ, & eſt proſopopœia Iteratur 381. 30.

Pont. in Ant. hũc locũ vindicat a calũnia Virgilio carponum. 186. 16.
* ſubſunt.

* Vmbram. Stridet. Alliteratio. Idẽ ferè verſus in Viro bono.

398. 5.

153. 28.

All. geminata.
Alliteratio.

Multa Iouem manibus ſupplex oraſſe ſupinis,
Iuppiter omnipotens, cui nunc Mauruſia pictis
Gens epulata toris, Leneum libidat honorem,
Aſpicis hæc? ante genitor, cùm fulmina torques,
Ne quicquam horremus? cęciq́; in nubibus ignes
Terrificant animos, & inania murmura miſcent?
Fœmina, quæ noſtris erras in finibus, vrbem
Exiguam pretio poſuit, cui litus arandum,
Cuiq́; loci leges dedimus, connubia noſtra
Reppulit, ac dominum Aeneam in regna recepit.
Et nunc ille Paris cum ſemiuiro comitatu
Męonia mentum mitra crinemq́; madentem
Subnixus, rapto potitur: nos munera templis
Quippe tuis ferimus, famamq́; fouemus inanem.
Talibus orantem dictis, araſq; tenentem
Audijt omnipotens; oculoſq́; ad mœnia torſit
Regia, & oblitos famæ melioris amantes.
Tunc ſic Mercurium alloquitur, ac talia mandat:
Vade æge nate, vocat Zephyros, & lābere pennis:
Dārdăniumq; ducem, Tyria Carthagine qui nunc
Expectat, fatiſq́; datas non reſpicit vrbes,
Alloquere, & celeres defer mea dicta per auras.
Non illum nobis genitrix pulcherrima talem
Promiſit, Graiúmq; ideo bis vindicat armis.
Sed fore qui grauidam imperijs belloq́; frementem
Italiam regeret, genus alto a ſanguine Teucri
Proderet, ac totum ſub leges mitteret orbem.
Si nulla accendit tantarum gloria rerum,
Nec ſuper ipſa ſua molitur laude laborem,
Aſcaniône pater Romanas inuidet arces?

Syll anno. ex interuallo.
236. 19.348. 28.
Alliteratio.
Increpatio.
Alliteratio.
A ſexu.
A circunſtantijs indignationé mouet.
A perſona Aeneæ.
Alludit ad Phrygios ſacerdotes Cybeles
f f f alliter.
247.24. 424. 27. adi Macr. li.3.c.2.
Propoſitio.
Monoſyllaba bina in fine collocata dactylicam continent proportionem.
A perſona Aeneæ
Ab honeſto.
119.c.260.10 ere ter adſonat ex inter.
Eadē ferme.
198 8.
Syll. annom.
A p̄ſona filij.

Quid ſtruit? aut qua ſpĕ ĭnĭmica in gente moratur
Nec prolem Auſoniam & Lauinia reſpicit arua?
Nauiget: hæc ſumma eſt, hîc noſtri nuntius eſto.
Dixerat: ille patris magni parêre parabat
Imperio: & primùm pedibus talaria nectit
Aurea, quæ ſublimem alis, ſiue æquora ſupra,
Seu terram, rapido pariter cum flamine portant.
Tum virgam capit: hac animas ille euocat Orco
Pallenteis, alias ſub* triſtia Tartara mittit:
Dat ſomnos, adimitq; & lumina morte reſignat:
Illa fretus agit ventos, & turbida tranat
Nubila. iamq; volans apicem & latera ardua cernit
Atlantis duri cælum qui vertice fulcit:
Atlantis, cinctum aſſiduè cui nubibus atris
Piniferum caput, & vento* pulſatur & imbri.
Nix humeros infuſa tegit: tum flumina mento
Pręcipitant ſenis, & glacie riget horrida barba.
Hîc primùm patribus nitens Cyllenius alis
Conſtitit: hinc toto præceps ſe corpore ad vndas
Miſit aut ſimilis, quæ circum littora, circum
Piſcoſos ſcopulos, humilis volat æquora iuxta.
Haud aliter terras inter cælumq; volabat,
Litus arenoſum Libyæ, ventoſq; ſecabat,
Materno veniens ab auo Cyllenia proles.
Vt primùm alatis tetigit magalia plantis,
Aeneam fundantem arce, ac tecta nouantem
Conſpicit: atq; illi ſtellatus iaſpide fulua
Enſis erat, Tyrioq; ardebat murice lęna
Demiſſa ex humeris: diues quæ munera Dîdo
Fecerat, & tenui telas diſcreuerat auro.

198.7.
Interrogatio
Epilogus.

Syll. annom.
Macr.l.5.c.6
Mercurij habitu, quē hic deſcribit, ad ſermonis, & eloquētię naturā referas.
*Tartara triſtia.

Mōtem exceſſum depingit
Anaphora.
*quaſſatur caput, metaphora ab animali ab inanimale
Accurata poetæ arte horridis riget literis carmen.
Similitudo.
Quint.l.1.ca 9.& lib.8.c.3

Homęoteleuti verſus.

Barbara lexis diaſpro vulgò. Iul. Gell. l.2.cap.26 proprie deſcribit purpuram. Repetitur 389.8.
Syll. annom.

[illegible]

Imperio læti parent, ac iuſſa faceſſunt.
At regina dolos (QVIS fallere poſſit amantem?)
Pręſenſit; motuſque excepit prima futuros,
Omnia tuta timens, eadem impia fama furenti
Detulit, armari claßem, curſumque parari.
Sæuit inops animi, totamq; incenſa per vrbem
Bacchatur: qualis commotis excita ſacris
Thyas, vbi audito ſtimulant Trieterica Baccho
Orgia, nocturnuſque vocat clamore Cithęron.
Tandem his Aeneam compellat vocibus vltro:
Diſſimulare etiam ſperaſti perfide tantum
Poſſe nefas? tacituſque mea decedere terra?
Nec te noſter amor, nec te data dextera quondam,
Nec moritura tenet crudeli funere Dido?
Quinetiam hyberno moliris ſydere claſſem,
Et medijs properas Aquilonibus ire per altum
Crudelis, quid? ſi non arua aliena, domoſque
Ignotas peteres? & Troia antiqua maneret?
Troia per vndoſum peteretur claſſibus æquor?
Mene fugis? Per ego has lachrymas, dextrāq; tuā te,
Quando aliud mihi iam miſeræ nihil ipſa reliqui,
Per connūbia noſtra, per inceptos hymenæos,
Si bene quid de te merui, fuit aut tibi quicquam
Dulce meum: miſerere domus labentis, & iſtam
Oro (ſi quis adhuc precibus locus) exue mentem.
*Te propter Libycæ gentes, * Nomadumque tyranni*
Odêre, infenſi Tyrij: te propter eundem
Extinctus pudor, & qua ſola ſydera adibam,
Fama prior. cui me moribundam deſeris hoſpes?
Hoc ſolum nomen quoniam de coniuge reſtat,

Quid

Inde Impera
tores.
Parentheſis.

Alliteratio
geminata.

Furibundus
amor.
Pathos a pa
rabola.

Alliteratio

Propoſitio p
increpation

Ab intemp
ſtiuo.

A maiori:

Precatio.

Chariſius de
præpoſ.
A merito &
honeſto.
Verſus 10. ac
centuum.
Alliteratio.
Mouet affect
à funeris cala
mitatibus
* Nondum.
Numidia, &
Aphrica mi
nor: il regno
de Tuniſi.
194.28.

[illegible]

Quem regno Heſperię fraudo, & fatalibus aruis.
Nunc etiam interpres diuûm Ioue miſſus ab ipſo
(Teſtor vtrunque caput) celeres mandata per auras
Detulit ipſe Deum manifeſto in lumine vidi
Intrantem muros, vocemq; his auribus hauſi.
Deſine meq; tuis incendere teq; querelis:
Italiam non ſponte ſequor.
Talia dicentem iandum euerſa tuetur,*
Huc huc voluens oculos, totumq; pererrat
Luminibus tacitis, & ſic accenſa profatur
Nec tibi diua parens, generis nec Dardanus autor
Perfide, ſed duris genuit te cautibus horrens
Caucaſus, Hyrcanęq; admorunt vbera tigres.
Nã quid diſſimulo? aut quæ me ad maiora reſeruo?
Num fletu ingemuit noſtro? num lumina flexit (eſt?
Num lacrymas victus dedit? aut miſeratus amãtem
Quę quibus ante feram? iam iam nec maxima Iuno;
Nec Saturnius hęc oculi pater aſpicit æquis.
NVSQVAM tuta fides; eiectum littore egentem
Excepi & regni demens in parte locaui:
Amiſſam claſſem ſocios a morte reduxi.
Heu furiis incenſa feros, nunc augur Apollo
Nunc Lyciæ ſortes, nunc & Ioue miſſas ab ipſo
Interpres diuûm fert horrida iuſſa per auras.
Scilicet his ſuperis labor eſt, ea cura quietos
Sollicitat. neque te teneo, neque dicta refello.
I, ſequere Italiam ventis, pete regna per vndas.
Spero equidem mediis (ſi quid pia numina poſſunt)
** Supplicia hauſurum ſcapulis, & nomine Dîdo*
Sępe vocaturum. ſequar atris ignibus abſens;

pietas.
A deorũ monitis.
Obteſtatio.
198.6.inf.a 4.
Emphaſis a ſenſu.
que que complodunt.
Perotatio.
* aduerſa.

Exprobratio a perſona Æneæ per abruptum principium.
Ab affectibus perſonæ probat Aneęę crudelitatem

Amphibologia.
Commemoratio beneficiorum.
Suprà ver. 2.

Amara ironia.
Teren. id populus curat, ſcilicet
Cõceſſio quæ prohibet a difficultate.
* Supplicio heſurum
Sic Alecto in accuſatiuo 285.14.

* ſubduxerit

Metonymia.
Hypallage.

Verſus nouē accentuum.

Et cùm frigida mors anima ſeduxerit artus,*
Omnibus vmbra locis adero, dabis improbe pœnas.
Audiam, & hęc manes veniet mihi fama ſub imos.
His medium dictis ſermonem abrumpit, & auras
Aegra fugit: ſeq; ex oculis auertit, & aufert.

Cūctatur carmen mora ſpondaica.

Linquens multa metu cunctantem, & multa parātē
Dicere. ſuſcipiunt famulæ, collapſaq; membra
Marmoreo referunt thalamo, ſtratisq; reponunt.

Viri eſt affectum ratione vincere.

At pius Aeneas, quanquam lenire dolentem
Solando cupit, & dictis auertere curas,
Multa gemens, magnoq; animū labefactus amore:
Iuſſa tamen diuûm exequitur, claſſemq; reuiſit.
Tum verò Teucri incumbunt, & littore celſas

Troiani ſoluunt ora.

Deducunt toto naues: natat vncta carina:
Frondenteſque ferunt remos, & robora ſyluis
Infabricata fugæ ſtudio.
Migrantes cernas, totaque ex vrbe ruentes.

Cernas, pro cernat quis.

Alliteratio.

Comparatio, à qua eſt imitatus Homerū, qui ſimilitudinē a muſcis duxit. 295.15.

Ac veluti ingentem formicæ farris aceruum
Cùm populant, hyemis memores tectoq; reponunt,
It nigrum campis agmen, prædamq; per herbas
Conuectant calle angusto: pars grandia trudunt
** Obnixæ frumenta humeris: pars agmina cogunt,*
Caſtigantq; moras: opere omnis ſemita feruet.

Pathos per auerſionem.

Quis tibi tunc, Dido, cernenti talia ſenſus?
Quoſve dabas gemitus? cùm littora feruēre latè
Proſpiceres arce ex ſumma, totumq; videres
Miſceri ante oculos tantis clamoribus æquor?

Exclamatio. 266.14.

IMPROBE amor, quid non mortalia pectora cogis?
Ire iterum in lacrymas, iterum tentare precando
Cogitur, & ſupplex animos ſubmittere amori:

Ne quid inexpertum, fruſtra moritura, relinquat.
Anna, vides toto properari littore circum:
Vndiq; conuenêre: vocat iam carbaſus auras:
Puppibus & lęti nautę impoſuere coronas.
Hunc ego ſi potui tantum ſperare dolorem,
Et perferre, ſoror, potero. miſerę hoc tamen vnum
Exequere, Anna mihi, ſolam nam perfidus ille
Te colere, arcanos etiam tibi credere ſenſus:
Sola viri molles aditus & tempora noras.
I ſoror, atq; hoſtem ſupplex affare ſuperbum:
Non ego cum Danais Troianam excindere gentem
Aulide iuraui, claſſemve ad Pergama miſi:
Nec patris Anchiſæ cineres maneſve reuelli.
Cur mea dicta negat duras demittere in aures?
Quò ruit? extremum hoc miſerę det munus amanti:
Expectet facilemq; fugam, ventoſq; ferentes.
Non iam coniugium antiquum, quod prodidit, oro:
Nec pulchro vt Latio careat, regnumq; relinquat.
Tempus inane peto, requiem ſpatiumq; furori,
Dum mea me victam doceat fortuna dolere.
Extremam hanc oro veniam (miſerere ſororis)
*Quā mihi cùm dederis, cumulatā morte*relinquam.*
Talibus orabat, taleſq; miſerrima fletus
Fertq; refertq; ſoror: ſed nullis ille mouetur
Fletibus, aut voces vllas tractabilis audit.
Fata obſtant, placidaſq; viri Deus obſtruit aures.
Ac veluti annoſam valido cum robore quercum
Alpini Boreæ nunc hinc, nunc flatibus illinc
Eruere inter ſe certant: it ſtridor, & altè
Conſternunt terram, concuſſo ſtipite, frondes:
Ipſa

Pōt.in Actio. petit vt intercedat. Eſt autē oratio generis deliberatiui.
Idem.41.18. ſp.d. aerologia.
Pathos a loco pręter ſpē
Ab honeſto. nēpe reddenda gratia, qđ non læſiſſet.
Auerſio vide M.Fa.l.9.c.2
De ſepulchro violato, Vide Dig. & Cod. Iuſtiniani.
Alliteratio.
194.28.
Syll. annom.
requietem Cicero.
Syll. annom.
Pathos.
*Remittam.
Epanaphora
Callidè reijcit in deos.
Nā Alpes idē cū Ripheis vnde ſpirat Boreas.
Syll. annom. ex interual.

Ipſa hęret ſcopulis : & quantum vertice ad auras
Aetherias, tantum radice in Tartara tendit.

affectu moueri poteſt, vinci non debet.

Haud ſecus aſſiduis hinc atq; hinc vocibus heros
Tunditur, & magno perſentit pectore curas:

287.6.

Mens immota manet, lacrymæ voluuntur inanes

Alliteratio.

Tum verò infelix fatis exterrita Dido
Mortem orat; tædet cœli conuexa tueri.

Vide 47.4.

Quò magis inceptum peragat, lucemq; relinquat:

Mac.l.6.c.5. Nota portenta, quę portẽdere ſolebãt mortem.

Vidit, thuricremis cùm dona imponeret aris,
(Horrendum dictu) latices nigreſcere ſacros,
Fuſaq; in obſcœnum ſe vertere vina cruorem.

* eſt addunt alij.

*Hoc viſum nulli, non ipſi effata ſorori.**

68.4.

Præterea, fuit in tectis de marmore templum

Allit. & ſyll. ann. per inſequentis verſus alluſionẽ

Coniugis antiqui, miro quod honore colebat,
Velleribus niueis & feſta fronde reuinctum.
Hinc exaudiri voces & verba vocantis

*Sera ex Nõ. Marcello.

Viſa viri, nox cùm terras obſcura teneret:
**Solaq; culminibus ferali carmine bubo*

Syll. anno. et interuallo.

Sæpe quæri, & longas in fletum ducere voces.
Multaq; præterea vatum prædicta priorum

Sigmatiſmus Peſſimũ erat portentũ regibus eſſe ſolitarium.

Terribili monitu horrificant. agit ipſe furentem
In ſomnis ferus Aeneas : ſemperq; relinqui
Sola ſibi, ſemper longam incomitata videtur
Ire viam, & Tyrios deſerta quærere terra.

Exempla.

Eumenidum veluti demens videt agmina Pētheus,

275.19.

Et ſolem geminum, & duplices ſe oſtendere Thebas:
Aut Agamemnonius ſcenis agitatus Oreſtes,

Conſcientia an quieſcit.

Armatam facibus matrem, & ſerpentibus atris
Cùm fugit, vltriceſq; ſedent in limine Dirę.
Ergo vbi concepit furias, euicta dolore,

Decreuitq; mori, tempus ſecum ipſa modumque
Exigit: & mæſtam dictis aggreſſa ſororem,
Conſilium vultu tegit, ac ſpem fronte ſerenat.
Inueni germana viam (gratare ſorori)
Quæ mihi reddat eum. vel eo me ſoluat amantem
Oceani finem iuxta ſolemque cadentem
Vltimus Aethiopum locus eſt, vbi maximus Atlas
Axem humero torquet ſtellis ardentibus aptum.
Hinc mihi Maſſylæ gentis monſtrata ſacerdos,
Heſperidum templi cuſtos: epulaſque draconi
Quę dabat, & ſacros ſeruabat iu arbore ramos,
Spargens humida mella, ſoporiferumq; papauer.
Hæc ſe carminibus promittit ſoluere mentes
Quas velit, aſt alijs duras imittere curas:
Siſtere aquam fluuijs, & vertere ſydera retro.
Nocturnoſque ciet manes. mugire videbis
Sub pedibus terram, & deſcendere montibus ornos
Teſtor cara Deos, & te germana, tuumque
Dulce caput, magicas inuitam accingier arteis.
Tu ſecreta pyram tecto interiore ſub auras
Erige, & arma viri, thalamo quę fixa reliquit
Impius, exuuiaſque omneis, lectumque iugalem,
Quo perij, ſuper imponas. abolere nefandi
Cuncta viri monimenta iubet mōſtratque ſacerdos.
Hęc effata ſilet: pallor ſimul occupat ora.
Non tamen Anna nouis prętexere funera ſacris
Germanam credit; nec tantos mente furores
Concipit, aut grauiora timet quàm morte Sichęi:
Ergo iuſſa parat.
At regina, pyra penetrali in ſede ſub auras.

Erecta

1185.

Propoſitio.

Narratio.

Repetuntur. 270.7. 393.19.

Solutiones duę ĩ primis pedib. 23.24 Adi. Apul. in 1. Aſini aurei

Inſinuatio a neceſſitate.

De iureiurando habes Dige. & Codic.

Pararoge ſecreta, i. ſola, vel ſecreto, Chariſius infra 30.

Mortis inſtātis effigies.

Notatus verſus.

[illegible]

*Experiar? *Numidumq́; petam connūbia ſupplex,**
Quos ego ſum toties iam dedignata maritos:
Iliacas igitur claſſes, atque vltima Teucrûm
Iuſſa ſequar? quiane auxilio iuuat antè leuatos,
Et bene apud memores veteris ſtat gratia facti?
Quis me autem (fac velle) ſinet? ratibuſq; ſuperbis
** Irriſam accipiet? neſcis heu perdita, nec dum*
Laomedonteæ ſentis periuria gentis
Quid tum? ſola fuga nautas comitabor ouantes?
An Tyrijs, omnique manu ſtipata meorum
** Inſequar? & quos Sidŏnĭa vix vrbe reuelli,*
Rurſus agam pelago, & ventis dare vela iubebo?
Quin morere, vt merita es, ferroq; auerte dolorem.
Tu lacrymis euicta meis, tu prima furentem
His germana malis oneras, atque obijcis hoſti.
Non licuit thalami expertem ſine crimine vitam
Degere, more feræ? tales nec tangere curas?
Non ſeruata fides cineri promiſſa Sichęo.
Tantos illa ſuo rumpebat pectore queſtus.
Aeneas celſa in puppi iam certus eundi,
Carpebat ſomnos, rebus iam ritĕ paratis.
Huic ſe forma Dei vultu redeuntis eodem
Obtulit in ſomnis, rurſuſque ita viſa monere eſt,
(Omnia Mercurio ſimilis, vocemque, colōrēmque,
Et crines flauos & membra decora iuuentæ)
Nate Dea, potes hoc ſub caſu ducere ſomnos?
Nec quæ circunſtent te deinde pericula cernis
Demens? nec Zephyros audis ſpirare ſecundos?
Illa dolos, dirumque nefas in pectore verſat,
Certa mori, varioque irarum fluctuat æſtu.

* alij Numidum, alij Nomadū: ſed Apianus Numidū latine ſcribit Ironia.
* inuiſam

Verſus 4. accētuum, vt 182. 27. 288. 10. 410 3. & aliquot alijs in locis.
*inferat.
A difficilī
Epilogus.
Epanaphora
Reijcit malū cauſā in germanam
e vocalis inculcatio, & deſinentes ſimiliter voces auribus ſatiſfaciūt. vt 217 23. 265. 12. 331. 39.

Mercurius eodem habitu Aeneæ apparet 349. 13.
Hypermeter.

Obiurgatio à neceſſario.

A faciſī.

434. 18.

Alliteratio. Allit. altern. *Non fugis hinc præceps, dum pręcipitare poteſtas?*
Iam mare turbari trabibus, ſęuaſq́; videbis
Collucere faces, iam feruĕre littora flammis.
Epilogus. Sententia re- *Si te his attigerit terris aurora morantem.*
mouet dubitationem. *Eia age, rūpe moras. VARIVM & mutabile ſēper*
Syll. annom. *Fœmina. Sic fatus, nocti ſe immiſcuit atrę.*
Alliteratio. Vigilantia *Tum verò Aeneas ſubitis exterritus vmbris,*
principis. *Corripit è ſomno corpus, ſocioſq; fatigat.*
Pręcipites vigilate viri, & conſidite tranſtris:
Soluite vela citi. Deus æthere miſſus ab alto
ſan. id eſt ſanctiſſime. *Feſtinare fugam, tortoſq; incidere funes,*
*tuo *Ecce iterum ſtimulat. ſequimur te ſancte Deorum*
*Quiſquis es, imperioq; *iterum paremus ouantes.*
Adſis ô, placiduſq; iuues, & ſydera cœlo
285. 19. 252. 30. 371. 18. *Dextra feras. Dixit, vaginaq; eripit enſem*
Allit. & ſyll. ann. & inter. *Fulmineum, ſtrictoq; ferit retinacula ferro.*
Idem omnes ſimul ardor habet: rapiuntq; ruuntq;,
Littora deſeruere; latet ſub claſſibus æquor.
371. 16. *Adnixi torquent ſpumas, & cęrula verrunt.*
Crepuſculum *Et iam prima nouo ſpargebat lumine terras*
Ambo iterantur 343. 2. alter 46. 12. *Tithoni croceum linquens Aurora cubile.*
Alba vulgo. *Regina è ſpeculis vt primùm albeſcere lucem*
Vidit, & æquatis claſſem procedere velis,
66. 14. 134. *Littoraq; & vacuos ſenſit ſine remige portus;*
80. 422. 11. Abruptũ, principiũ, & ꝓpoſitio cum magna emphaſi. *Terque quaterq; manu pectus percuſſa decorum,*
Flauenteſq; abſciſſa comas, Proh Iuppiter, ibit
Hic, ait, & noſtris illuſerit aduena regnis?
Apoſtrophe. *Non arma expedient? totaq; ex vrbe ſequentur?*
Correctio. *Diripientq; rates alij naualibus? ite,*
Ferte citi flammas, date vela, impellite remos.

Quid loquor? aut vbi ſum? quę mētē inſania mutat? 419.13. Exclamatio cum ratione
Infelix Dido nunc te fata impia tangunt.
Tum decuit, cùm ſceptra dabas. en dextra, fideſque, Ironia
Quem ſecum patrios aiunt portare penates,
Quem ſubijſſe humeris confectum ætate parentem. Alliteratio.
Non potui abreptum diuellere corpus, & vndis
Spargere? non ſocios, non ipſum abſumere ferro
Aſcanium? patrijſq; epulandum apponere menſis?
Verùm anceps pugnæ fuerat fortuna: fuiſſet:
Quem metui moritura? faces in caſtra tuliſſem, f, f, f, alliter.
Impleſſemq; foros flammis, natumq; patremq; Complexio. Alliteratio.
Cum genere extinxem, memet ſuper ipſa dediſſem. Alliteratio. Syncopa.
Sol, qui terrarum flammis opera omnia luſtras,
Tuq; harum interpres curarum, & conſcia Iuno,
Nocturniſq; Hecate triuijs vlulata per vrbes, Imprecatio.
Et diræ vltrices, & Dij morientis Eliſæ:
Accipite hæc, meritumq; malis* aduertite numen. Alliteratio. * auertite.
Et noſtras audite preces. ſi tangere portus
Infandum caput, ac terris adnare neceſſe eſt:
Et ſi fata Iouis poſcunt, hic terminus hæret:
At bello audacis populi vexatus & armis, Locū Ody. 9. pete ex Mac. lib. 5. c. 12. quem hic æquat Virgiliana æmulatio.
Finibus extorris, complexu auulſus Iūli,
Auxilium imploret, videatq; indigna ſuorum
Funera: nec cùm ſe ſub leges pacis iniquæ
Tradiderit, regno, aut optata luce fruatur:
Sed cadat ante diem, mediaq; inhumatus arena.
Hęc precor: hāc vocē extremā cum ſanguine fundo.
Tum vos ô Tyrij ſtirpem & genus omne futurum Alludit ad bella Punica.
Exercete odijs: cineriq; hæc mittite noſtro
Munera: nullus amor populis, nec fœdera ſunto.

Exoriare aliquis noſtris ex oſſibus vltor
Qui face Dardanios ferroq; ſequare colonos.
Nunc, olim, quocunque dabunt ſe tempore vires,
Littora littoribus contraria, fluctibus vndas
Imprecor, arma armis: pugnent ipſiq. nepotes.
Hæc ait, & partes animum verſabat in omnes.
Inuiſam quærens quàm primùm abrumpere lucem.
Tum breuiter Barcem nutricem affata Sichæi,
(Nanque ſuam patria antiqua cinis ater habebat)
Annam cara mihi nutrix huc ſiſte ſororem:
Similiter de ſinentia.
Dic corpus properet fluuiali ſpargere lympha,
Et pecudes ſecum & monſtrata piacula ducat;
Mac.li.3.c.3.
Sic veniat, tuq. ipſa pia tege tempora vitta.
Sacra Ioui Stygio, quæ rite incepta paraui,
* anilem
Perficere eſt animus, finemq. imponere curis,
Hipotipoſis.
Dardanij rogum capitis permittere flammæ.
*Sic ait. illa gradum ſtudio celerabat * anili.*
At trepida & cęptis immanibus effera Dido,
Alludit ad enſem Aiacis, donatum ab Hectore quo ſe Aiax occidit.
Sanguineam voluens aciem, maculiſq. trementes
Interfuſa genas, & pallida morte futura,
Interiora domus irrumpit limina, & altos
Conſcendit furibunda rogos: enſemq. recludit
Alliteratio, 251.58.
Dardanium, non hos quæſitum munus in vſus.
Pathos ex ſermone cõuerſo ad inanimata.
Hîc poſtquam Iliacas veſtes, notumq. cubile
Conſpexit, paulum lacrymis & mente morata,
Incubuitq. toro, dixitq. nouiſſima verba:
Recordatio omnium quę ſita geſſit.
Dulces exuuiæ, dum fata Deuſque ſinebant,
Accipite hanc animam, meq. his exoluite curis.
Rhod.lib.9. in cap.11.
Vixi, & quem dederat curſum fortuna, peregi:
Et nunc magna mei ſub terras ibit imago,

Vrbem præclaram ſtatui, mea mœnia vidi:
Vltra virum, pęnas inimico a fratre recepi.
Felix, heu nimium felix, ſi littora tantùm
Nunquam Dardaniæ tetigiſſent noſtra carinæ.
Dixit: & os impreſſa toro, Moriemur inultę?
Sed moriamur, ait: ſic ſic iuuat ire ſub vmbras:
Hauriat hunc oculis ignem crudelis ab alto
Dardanus, & noſtræ ſecum ferat omnia mortis.
Dixerat: atq. illam media inter talia ferro:
Collapſam aſpiciunt comites, enſemq. cruore
Spumantem ſparſaſq. manus. it clamor ad alta
Atria, concuſſam bacchatur fama per vrbem.
Lamentis gemituque, & fęmineō vlulatu
Tecta fremunt: reſonat magnis plangoribus æther:
Non aliter quàm ſi immiſſis ruat hoſtibus omnis
Carthago, aut antiqua Tyros, flammæq. furentes
Culmina perq. hominum voluantur perq. Deorum.
Audijt exanimis, trepidoq. exterrita curſu,
Vnguibus ora ſoror fędans, & pectora pugnis,
Per medios ruit, ac morientem nomine clamat:
Hoc illud germana fuit? me fraude petebas?
Hoc rogus iſte mihi, hoc ignes arę q. parabant?
Quid primum deſerta querar? comitêmne ſororem
Spreuiſti moriens? eadem me ad fata vocaſſes:
Idem ambas ferro dolor atque eadem hora tuliſſet.
His etiam ſtruxi manibus, patrioſq. vocaui
Voce Deos, ſic te vt poſita crudelis abeſſem?
Extinxti te, meq. ſoror, populumque, patreſque
Sidonios, vrbemque tuam. date, vulnera lymphis
Abluam, & extremus ſi quis ſuper halitus errat,

Syll. annom. verba furentis, & iã morituræ.
Catul. Argõ. verſu 172.
159. 16.
Macr. l. 4. c. 2

Dard. conſule Indicem.
Hiatus cũ in ſequenti ver.
Innuit Carthaginis direptionem, quę facta eſt tertio bello Punico 438. 13.
Pathos a maiore.

Alliteratio.
Querula oratio Annæ, qua mortis cauſam in ſe transfert.
Epanaphora.
Pathos ab ad dubitatione

Syll. annom. cum ſequenti verſu.
Extinxti me teq. Diome. Probus. Chariſ. & Donat. alij Extixi

Ore

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

HERENNII MODESTINI I. C.
in quintum librum Aeneidos.

ARGVMENTVM.

Nauigat Aeneas, Siculas deſertur ad oras.
Hic manes celebrat patrios vna hoſpes Aceſtes:
Ludos ad tumulum faciunt, certamina ponunt.
Prodigium eſt cunctis ardens* delapſa ſagitta.
Iris,* anum Beroen habitu mentita ſenili,
Incendit* naueis, ſubitus quas vindicat imber.
In ſomnis pater Anchiſes, quæ bella gerenda,
Quoque duce ad manes poſſit deſcendere,* monſtrat.
Tranſcribit matres* vrbi populumq; volentem:
Et* placidum Aeneas Palinurum quærit in vndis.

Hunc verſum alij ſextũ faciunt.
*allapſa
* nutricem ſe
* nauis.
*narrat.
* vrbis
* placitum

P. V. M. ÆNEIDOS
quintus
LIBER QVARTVS.

INTEREA medium Aeneas iam claſſe tenebat
Certus iter, fluctusq; atros Aquilone ſecabat,
Mœnia reſpeciens, quæ iam infelicis Eliſę
Collucent flammis: quæ tantum accenderit ignem
Cauſſa latet: duri magno ſed amore dolores
Polluto, notumq; furens quid fęmina poſſit:
Triſte per augurium Teucrorum pectora ducunt.
Vt pelagus tenuere rates, nec iam amplius vlla

Poeta ex perſona ſua iter claſſi vſq; ad ipſam deſcribit Italiam. Vide Macr. l. 5. cap. 2. Librũ libro connectit Vide quã decenter hic, atque appoſitè quanta etiam maxima numerorum cura diuerſis in locis tetraſyllabas dictiones diſpoſuerit: ſicut illis quoque quę p. 154. incipiũt arma diu &c. Quatuor ſequentes verſus, propè ac-

[illegible]

Quem genuit. veterum non immemor ille parentum,
Gratatur reduces, & gaza lętus agreſti,
Excipit, ac feſſos opibus ſolatur amicis.
Poſtera cùm primo ſtellas oriente fugarat
5 *Clara dies, ſocios in cœtum littore ab omni*
Aduocat Aeneas, tumuliq; ex aggere fatur:
Dardanidæ magni, genus alto à ſanguine diuûm,
Annuus exactis completur menſibus orbis,
Ex quo reliquias diuiniq; oſſa parentis
10 *Condidimus terra, męſtaſq; ſacrauimus aras.*
Iamq. dies (ni fallor) adeſt, quem ſemper acerbum,
Semper honoratum (ſic dii voluiſtis) habebo.
Hunc ego Getulis agerem ſi Syrtibus exul,
Argolicove mari deprenſus, & vrbe Mycenæ:*
15 *Annua vota tamen, ſolemneſq; ordine pompas*
Exequerer, ſtrueremque ſuis altaria donis.
Nu[illegible]ltro ad cineres ipſius & oſſa parentis,
(Haud equidem ſine mēte reor, ſine numine diuûm)
Adſumus, & portus delati intramus amicos.
20 *Ergo agite, & cuncti lætum celebremus honorem,*
Poſcamus ventos, atq; hęc mea ſacra quotannis
Vrbe velit poſita templi ſibi ferre dicatis.
Bina boum vobis Troia generatus Aceſtes
Dat numero capita in naueis. adhibete penates
25 *Et patrios epulis, & quos colit hoſpes Aceſtes.*
Pręterea, ſi nona diem mortalibus almum
Aurora extulerit, radiiſq; retexerit orbem,
Prima citę Teucri ponam certamina claſſis.
Quique pedum curſu valet & qui viribus audax:
Aut iaculo incedit melior, leuibuſve ſagittis:

Seu

115.16.162
19. gazæ voca
bulo Catul
lus & M.C. vſi
ſũt vulgo R
fraſcamenti

More milita
ri.
Narratio.
26.17.174.

diu. i. ſancti,
vt 216.12.
235.23.
241.18.

Amplific
a maiori
cta à cir
ſtantia
Mycenis.
ta ta
dunt.
Periphraſis
163.

Ahortatio.

cap. pars pro
toto.

Epitheton.
193.5.
Alludit ad
Nouẽdiale ſa
crũ, atq. adeo
funebre.
vide 217.6.

Anchiſæ magni, maneſq́; Acheronte remiſſos.
Nec non & ſocij, quæ cuiq; eſt copia, læti
Dona ferunt: onerantq; aras mactantq; iuuencos.
Ordine ahēna locant alij, ſuſiq; per herbam,
Subijciunt verubus prunas, & viſcera torrent.
Expectata dies aderat, nonamq; ſerena
Auroram Phæthontis equi iam luce vehebant:
Famaq; finitimos & clari nomen Aceſtæ
Excierat: lęto complerant littora cętu
Viſuri Aeneadas, pars & certare parati.
Munera principio ante oculos, circoq; locantur
In medio: ſacri tripodes, viridesq; coronæ,
Et palmæ pretium victoribus, armaq;, & oſtro
Perfuſæ veſtes, argenti auriq; talenta:
Et tuba commiſſos medio canit aggere ludos.
Prima pares ineunt grauibus certamina remis
Quatuor ex omni delectæ claſſem carinæ.
*Velocem Mneſtheus agit acri remige * priſtin.*
Mox Italus Mneſtheus, genus à quo nomine Mēmi:
Ingentemq; Gyas ingenti mole Chymęram,
Vrbis opus: triplici pubes quam Dardana verſu
Impellunt, terno conſurgunt ordine remi.
Sergeſtusq; domus tenet à quo Sergia nomen.
Centauro inuehitur magna: Scyllaq; Cloanthus
Cęrulea, genus vnde tibi Romane Cluenti.
Eſt procul in pelago ſaxum ſpumantia contra
Littora, quod tumidis ſubmerſum tunditur olim
Fluctibus, hyberni condunt vbi ſydera Cori:
Tranquillo ſilet, immotaq; attollitur vnda
Campus, & apricis ſtatio gratiſſima mergis.

Syll. annom; Verſus 9. accentuum.
118.6.10.
118.8.
115.26.
Hiatus cũ in ſequenti verſu, ſicut 8. & 12. & 201. 4. 211.11.
All. alternæ. Syll. anno. ex interuallo.
Alludit ad morem Romanorum.
Alliteratio.
Zeugma vtri uſque lateris vnde Cõmiſſiones.
NAVALE certamen.
Alliteratio.
* Piſtrin.
221.5.
pub. Imp. ſyntheſis in num. erat enim tri remis.
Cen. ſyntheſis in genere, ſic, Præneſte ſub ipſa.
Apoſtrophe
Alliteratio.
ſil. quia non tunditur.
im. vn. cũ nõ tumeſcit.
camp. i. ſaxi latitudo.

Hîc viridem Aeneas frondenti ex ilice metam

Ilice, ſ. funerea & heroica arbore. vt populus: vnde pyrę cã in texuit Dido moritura.

Conſtituit, ſignum nautis, pater: vnde reuerti
Scirent, & longos vbi circunflectere curſus.
Tum loca ſorte legunt, ipſiq; in puppibus auro
Ductores longè effulgent, oſtroq; decori,

Duct. Sopra comiti, vel Patroni, vocabulo Veneto.

Cætera populea velatur fronde iuuentus,
Nudatoſq; humeros oleo perfuſa niteſcit:
Conſidunt tranſtris,*intentaq; brachia remis

*nudata
Hemiſtichia eadem 71.6.

Intenti expectant ſignum: exultantiaq; haurit
Corda pauor pulſans, laudumq; arrecta cupido.

Alliteratio.
Pathos.
Hypotiposis.
Hyperbole.

Inde vbi clara dedit ſonitum tuba, finibus omnes
Haud mora, proſiluere ſuis: ferit æthera clamor
Nauticus: adductis ſpumant freta verſa lacertis.
Infindunt pariter ſulcos, totumq; dehiſcit

*tridentibus 325.21.

Conuulſum remis roſtriſq;* ſtridentibus æquor.
Non tam præcipites biiugo certamine campum
Corripuere, ruuntq; effuſi carcere currus;

Comparatio a certamine curruli. 71.5. Macr.l.5.ca.21.

Nec ſic immiſſis aurigę vndantia lora
Concuſſere iugis, proniq; in verbera pendent.
Tum plauſu fremituq; virûm, ſtudijſq; fauentum
Conſonat omne nemus: vocemq; incluſa volutant

312.26.
re te complodunt.

Littora, pulſati colles clamore reſultant

*oculos,
*primis

Effugit ante * alios,* primuſq. elabitur vndis
Turbã inter fremitũq. Gyas: quem deinde Cloãthus

Materia pro re; per ſynecdochen

Conſequitur, melior remis, ſed pondere pinus
Tarda tenet: poſt hos æquo diſcrimine Priſtis

Allit. binæ. habet.

Centauruſq. locum tendunt ſuperare priorem.

Epanaphora
Hypotyposis

Et nunc Priſtis * abit, nunc victam præterit ingens
Centaurus, nunc vnà ambæ, iunctiſq. feruntur
Frontibus, & longæ ſulcant vada ſalſa carinæ.

Iamq. propinquabant ſcopulo, metamq. tenebant,
Cùm princeps medioq. Gyas in gurgite victor
Rectorem nauis compellat voce Menœten,
Quò tantum mihi dexter abis? huc dirige curſum:
5 *Littus ama, & lęuas ſtringat ſine palmula cautes:*
Altum alij teneant. dixit: ſed cęca Menœtes
Saxa timens, proram pelagi detorquet ad vndas.
Quò diuerſus abis? iterum, pete ſaxa Menœte,
Cum clamore Gyas reuocabat: & ecce Cloanthum
10 *Reſpicit* inſtantem tergo, & propiora tenentem.*
Ille inter nauemq. Gyæ, ſcopuloſq. ſonantes
Radit iter lęuum interior, ſubituſq. priorem*
Præterit, & metis tenet æquora tuta relictis.
Tum verò exarſit iuueni dolor oſſibus ingens,
15 *Nec lacrymis caruere genæ: ſegnemq. Menœten,*
Oblitus decoriſque ſui ſociumque ſalutis,
In mare pręcipitem puppi deturbat ab alta.
Ipſe gubernaclo rector ſubit, ipſe magiſter,
Hortaturque viros, clauumque ad littora torquet.
20 *At grauis vt fundo vix tandem redditus imo eſt*
Iam ſenior, madidaque fluens in veſte Menœtes,
Summa petit ſcopuli, ſiccaque in rupe reſedit.
Illum, & labentem Teucri & riſere natantem,
Et ſalſos rident reuomentem pectore fluctus.
25 *Hîc lęta extremis ſpes eſt accenſa duobus,*
Sergeſto, Mneſtheoque Gyan ſuperare morantem.
Sergeſtus capit antè locum, ſcopuloq. propinquat:
Nec tota tamen illa prior præeunte carina:
Parte prior, partem roſtro premit æmula Priſtis.
At media ſocios incedens naue per ipſos

Hortatur

Palmæ Catullo & palmulæ, extrema pars remi, in morẽ palmę protẽtæ. Vulgus nautarũ pala: & inde Palamẽto remigiũ ipſum.

Conſonant itidẽ vltimę verſuũ dictiones, & ſecundi loci in vltimis ſyllabis, 178.23.196 15. 197.26. 258.27.& infra ver.23.

*ſubito

Ardor iuuenilis, & ira.

Epanaphora

Pathos.

eo vnica ſyllaba per ſynizeſin, vt 340. 2.

Alliteratio.

Hortatūr Mnēſtheus, Nunc nunc inſurgite remis
Hectorei ſocij, Troiæ quos ſorte ſuprema

Beneuolētiā captat, & adhortatur a recordatione virtutis.

Delegi comites: nunc illas promite vires,
Nunc animos, quibus in Getulis Syrtibus vſi,
Iŏnioq. mari, Malĕęq; ſequacibus vndis. 5

Oratio eſt generis deliberatiui.

Non iam prima petō Mnēſtheus, neq; vincere certo:
(Quanquam, ô) ſed ſuperēt, quibus hoc Neptune dediſti:
Extremos pudeat redijſſe. hoc vincite ciues,
Et prohibete nefas. Olli certamine ſummo

Magnus animus.

Procumbunt: vaſtis tremit ictibus ærea puppis,
Subtrahiturq. ſolum, tum creber anhelitus artus
Aridaq; ora quatit: ſudor fluit vndiq; riuis.

Prouerbialis verſus.

Attulit ipſe viris optatum caſus honorem.

*animus.

*Nanq; furēs * animi dum proram ad ſaxa ſuburget*
Interior, ſpatioq; ſubit Sergeſtus iniquo,

Alliteratio.

Infelix ſaxis in procurrentibus hæſit.
Concuſſæ cautes, & acuto in murice remi
Obnixi crepuere, illiſaq; prora pependit:

*trudes

Conſurgunt nautæ, & magno clamore morantur:

Alliteratio.

*Ferrataſq; * ſudes & acuta cuſpide contos*
Expediunt, fractoſq; legunt in gurgite remos.
At lætus Mnēſtheus ſucceſſuq; acrior ipſo,

Alliteratio.

Agmine remorum celeri, ventiſq; vocatis

Alliteratio.

Prona petit maria, & pelago decurrit aperto.

Alliteration.

Comparatio.

Qualis ſpelunca ſubitò commota columba,

*alij hic atq; alibi ſi liquētiū more trāſilientes, ita dimetiuntur. *Sic Mnĕſthĕus, Sic*

Cui domus & dulces latebroſo in pumice nidi,
Fertur in arua volans, plauſumq; exterrita pennis
Dat tecto ingentem: mox aëre lapſa quieto
Radit iter liquidum, celeres neq; commouet alas.
** Sic Mnĕſtheus, ſic ipſa fuga ſecat vltima Priſtis*

Aequora

Ipſis præcipuos ductoribus addit honores.
Victori chlamydem auratam, quam plurimo circũ
Purpura Mæandro duplici Melibœa cucurrit.
Intextuſq; puer frondoſa regius Ida
Veloces iaculo ſeruos curſuq; fatigat,
Acer, anhelanti ſimilis, quem præpes ab Ida
Sublimem pedibus rapuit Iouis armiger vncis.
Longeui palmas nequicquam ad ſydera tendunt
Cuſtodes; ſæuitque canum latratus in auras.
At, qui deinde locum tenuit virtute ſecundum,
Leuibus huic hamis conſertam, auroque trilicem
Loricam quam Demoleo detraxerat ipſe
Victor apud rapidum Simoënta ſub Iliö alte,
Donat habere viro, decus & tutamen in armis.
Vix illam famuli Phegeus Sargariſq; ferebant
Multiplicem, connixi humeris: indutus at olim
** Demoleus, curſu palantes Troas agebat.*
Tertia dona facit, geminos ex ære lebetas,
Cymbiaq; argento perfecta, atq; aſpera ſignis.*
Iamq; adeò donati omnes, opibuſque ſuperbi
*Puniceis ibant euincti tempora * tęnis:*
Cum ſæuo è ſcopulo multa vix arte reuulſus,
Amiſſis remis atque ordine debilis vno,
Irriſam ſine honore ratem Sergeſtus agebat.
Qualis ſæpe viæ deprenſus in aggere ſerpens,
Aerea quem obliquũ rota tranſibit, aut grauis ictu
Seminecem liquit ſaxo lacerumq; viator:
Nequicquam longos fugiens dat corpore tortus,
Parte ferox, ardenſque oculis, & ſibila colla
Arduus attollens: pars vulnere clauda retentat

Nexan-

Ideſt. Melibœenſis

Meander fluuius torthoſus, erat autẽ in chlamyde flexuoſa & i ſe remeabilis purpura.

Aquila armiger Iouis.

Secunda præmia. 280.5.

Mac. l.5.c.7. ꝓfert ex Il.↓ locum ſimilis Ilio alto, huiuſmodi comploſionis græcorũ linguę familiaris exempla Virg. collegimus in Indic. ver. Qui amant.

* Demoleos,

* perfecto

336.16. 339.20.

* tenijs.

Synecdoche

Sic, melior remis. 218.25.

Comparatio à ſerpẽte.

Hiatus cũ inſequenti vet. allitteratio.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Pòſt Helymus ſubit, & nunc tertia palma Diores.
Hîc totum caueæ conſeßum ingentis, & ora
Prima pătrum magnis Salius clamoribus implet,
Ereptumq; dolo reddi ſibi poſcit honorem.
Tutatur fauor Euryalum, lacrymæq; decoræ,
Gratior & pulchro veniens in corpore virtus.
Adiuuat, & magna proclamat voce Diores,
Qui ſubijt palmæ; fruſtraque ad præmia venit
Vltima, ſi primi Salio redduntur honores.
Tum pater Aeneas, veſtra, inquit, munera vobis
Certa manēt pueri, & palmam mouet ordine nemo:
Me liceat * caſum miſerari inſontis amici.
Sic fatus, tergūm Getuli immane leonis
Dat Salio, villis oneroſum, atq; vnguibus aureis.
Hic Niſus, Si tanta, inquit, ſunt pręmia victis,
Et te lapſorum miſeret: quæ munera Niſo
Digna dabis, primam merui qui laude coronam,
Ni me, quæ Salium, fortuna inimica tuliſſet?
Et ſimul his dictis faciem oſtentabat, & vdo
Turpia membra fimo. riſit pater optimus olli:
Et clypeum efferri iuſſit, *Didymaonis artes,
Neptuni ſacro Danais de poſte refixum.
Hoc iuuenem egregium præſtanti munere donat.
Pòſt vbi confecti curſus, & dona peregit:
Nunc ſi cui virtus, animuſq; in pectore præſens
Adſit, & euinctis attollat brachia palmis.
Sic ait, & geminum pugnæ proponit honorem:
Victori velatum auro vittiſque iuuencum:
Enſem, atq; inſignem galeam, ſolatia victo.
Nec mora, continuò vaſtis cum viribus effert

Caueę, i. theatri, circi
Alliteratio.
Alliteratio.
ā patre, & ab eo deductis, a ſemper corripuit, niſi 259.9. 398.4 409.21.

Æneæ æquitas.

caſum, id eſt, lapſum
* caſum.
Dona diſtributa. 321.4.

Alliteratio.

Pathos.

224.25.
* Didymęonis.
Minus gratus numer⁹, egregium hoc iuuenem.
Alliteratio.
TERTIVM certamen ad caſtus.
Alliteratio.
Vide 229.28

Daretis ſolida ferocia notatur. Syllabarum annominat. 227.3. Mac.li.6.c.8. Ful.265.3. 427.22.442.27. Vide Gel. l.2.c.26.

Ora Dares, magnoq; virûm ſe murmure tollit:
Solus qui Paridem ſolitus contendere contra,
Idemq; ad tumulum, quo maximus occubat Hector,
Victorem Buten immani corpore, qui ſe
Bebrycia veniens Amyci de gente ferebat,
Perculit, & fulua moribundum extendit arena.
Talis prima Dares caput altum in prælia tollit:
Oſtenditque humeros latos, alternaque iactat
Brachia protendens, & verberat ictibus auras.

* Palma, Iuuenilis ardor. Allit. altern. Tmeſis. Homęoteleuti verſus poetæ peculiares

Quæritur huic alius, nec quiſquam ex agmine tanto
Audet adire virum, manibuſque inducere cęſtus.
*Ergo alacris, cunctoſque putans excedere * pugna,*
Aeneæ ſtetit ante pedes: nec plura moratus,
Tum læua taurum cornu tenet, atque ita fatur:
Nate Dea, ſi nemo audet ſe credere pugnæ,
Quæ finis ſtandi? quò me decet vſque teneri?
Ducere dona iube, cuncti ſimul ore fremebant
Dardanidæ, reddiq; viro promiſſa iubebant.

Obiurgatio. Syll anno.ex interu. Epanaphora. Obſerua Entelli modeſtiã & generoſum animum. Sic & Neſtor de ſe apud Achillem. Ilia. 23.verſ.8.ac centuum, in quo poeta frequentiſſ.

Hîc grauis Entellum dictis caſtigat Aceſtes,
Proximus vt viridante toro conſederat herbæ:
Entelle, heroum quondam fortiſſime fruſtra,
Tantane tam patiens nullo certamine tolli
Dona ſines? vbi nunc nobis Deus ille, magiſter
Nequicquã memoratus Eryx? vbi fama per omnẽ
Trinacriam, & ſpolia illa tuis pendentia tectis?
Ille ſub hęc: non laudis amor, nec gloria ceſſit
Pulſa metu: ſed enim gelidus tardante ſenecta
Sanguis hebet, frigentq; effœtæ in corpore vires.
Si mihi, quæ quondam fuerat, quaq; improbus iſte
Exultat fidens, ſi nunc foret illa iuuenta,

Haud equidem pretio inductus, pulchroq; iuuenco,
Veniſſem: nec dona moror. Sic deinde locutus,

214. 6. 225.
25. 227, 2.
226. 4.

In medium geminos immani pondere cæſtus
Proiecit: quibus acer Eryx in prælia ſuetus
Ferre manum, duroq; intendere brachia tergo.

Suetus diſſyllabũ: u enim amittit vim literæ.
Cęſtus.

Oſtupuere animi tantorum ingentia ſeptem
Terga boum plumbo inſuto, ferroq; rigebant.
Ante omneis ſtupet ipſe Dares, longeq; recuſat.
Magnanimuſq; Anchiſiades & pondus, & ipſa
Huc illuc vinclorum immenſa volumina verſat.

Antonomaſiæ ſpecies ab animo
411 26.

Tum ſenior tales referebat pectore voces:
Quid ſi quis cæſtus ipſius & Herculis arma

Alliteratio.
Amplificat per comparationem.

Vidiſſet, triſtemq; hoc ipſo in littore pugnam?
Hæc germanus Eryx quondam tuus arma gerebat:
Sanguine cernis adhuc ſparſoq; infecta cerebro.
His magnum Alcidem contra ſtetit: his ego ſuetus,
Dum melior vires ſanguis dabat, æmula necdum
Temporibus geminis canebat ſparſa ſenectus.
Sed ſi noſtra Dares hæc Troius arma recuſat,
Idq; pio ſedet Aeneæ, probat autor Aceſtes:

Alliteratio.

Aequemus pugnas, Erycis tibi terga remitto:
Solue metus, & tu Troianos exue cæſtus.
*Hæc fatus, duplicẽ ex humeris * reiecit amictum,*

* deiecit
48. 1. Alliter.
Hypermeter.
Hypotypoſis

Et magnos membrorum artus, magna oſſa, lacẽrtõſq.
Exuit, atq; ingens media conſiſtit arena.
Tum ſatus Anchiſa cæſtus pater extulit æquos,

Hiatꝰ duplex earũdem vocaliũ in 5. loco poetę familiaris.

Et paribus palmas amborum innexuit armis.
Conſtitit in digitos extemplo arrectus vterq;
Brachiaq. ad ſuperas interritus extulit auras.
Abduxere retro longè capita ardua ab ictu:

[illegible]

Culminibus crepitant, ſic denſis ictibus heros
Creber ŭtraq; manu pulſat, verſatq; Dareta.
Tum pater Aeneas, procedere longius iras,
Et ſæuire animis Entellum haud paſſus acerbis:
Sed finem impoſuit pugnæ, feſsumq; Dareta
Eripuit, mulcens dictis; ac talia fatur:
Infelix, quæ tanta animum dementia cepit,
Non vires alias, conuerſaq; numina ſentis?
Cede Deo. dixitq; & prælia voce diremit.
Aſt illum fidi æquales, genua ægra trahentem,
** Iactantemq; ūtroq; caput, craſſumq; cruorem*
Ore reiectantem, miſtoſq; in ſanguine dentes,*
Ducunt ad naues: galeamq; enſemq; vocati
Accipiunt, palmam Entello taurumq; relinquunt.
Hîc victor, ſuperans animis tauroq; ſuperbus,
Nate Dea, voſque hæc, inquit, cognoſcite Teucri,
*Et mihi quæ fuerint * iuuenili in corpore vires,*
Et qua ſeruetis reuocatum à morte Dareta.
Dixit, & aduerſi contra ſtetit ora iuuenci,
Qui donum aſtabat pugnæ; duroſq; reducta
Librauit dextra media inter cornua cęſtus
*Arduus, effractoq; * illiſit in oſſa cerêbro.*
Sternitur, exanimiſq; tremēs procumbit humi bos.
Ille ſuper tales effudit pectore voces.
Hăc tibi Eryx meliorem animam pro morte Daretis
Perſoluo. hic victor cæſtus, artemq; repono.
Protinus Aeneas celeri certare ſagitta
Inuitat qui fortè velint, & præmia ponit:
Ingentiq; manu mălum de naue Sereſti
Dirigit, & volŭcrem traiecto in fune columbam,

Alliteratio.

pro crebrò.

Pro animo ſępius.

Cum Deo nō pugnandum, de de comploſio.
Pathos ex habitu. 169. 9.
* Quaſſantē Mac. l. 4. c. 1. re re complodunt.
*eiectantem.
Sociorum trepidatio: vide Macr. l. 4. c. 1.
ſuper ſibi inuice cōſonat ex ĩteruallo,
*iuuenali Chariſius.
Animalis hoſtia, quare infrà animā nominabit.
* illuſit oſſa Macr. l. 3. c. 5.
Alludit ad ſacrificia Italię
QVARTVM certamen ſagittatorum, quorũ vicem hodie Sclopetarij vehemētiores, Germanorum inuētum, ſuſtinēt.

[illegible]

Amiſſa ſolus palma ſuperabat Aceſtes :
Qui tamen ęthereas telum contorſit in auras ,
Oſtentans artem pariter arcumq; ſonantem .
Hîc oculis ſubitò obijcitur , magnoq; futurum
Augurio monſtrum , docuit poſt exitus ingens ,
Seraq; terrifici cecinerunt omina vates.
Nanq; volans liquidis in nubibus arſit arundo ,
Signauitq; viam flammis , tenueiſq; receſſit
Conſumpta in ventos ; cœlo ceu ſępe refixa
Tranſcurrunt , crinemq; volantia ſydera ducunt .
Attonitis hęſere animis ſuperoſq; precati
Trinacrij Teucriq; viri. nec maximus omen
Abnuit Aeneas : ſed lætum amplexus Aceſten
Muneribus cumulat magnis , ac talia fatur :
** Summe pater (nam te voluit rex magnus olympi*
*Talibus auſpicijs exortem ducere * honorem)*
Ipſius Anchiſæ longęui hoc munus habebis ,
Cratera impreſſum ſignis , quem Thracius olim
Anchiſæ genitori in magno munere Ciſſeus
Ferre ſui dederat monimentum & pignus amoris.
Sic fatus , cingit viridanti tempora lauro ,
Et primum ante omnes victorem appellat Aceſtem.
Nec bonus Eurytion prælato inuidit honori ,
Quamuis ſolus auem cęlo deiecit ab alto.
Proximus ingreditur donis , qui vincula rupit :
Extremus , volucri qui fixit arundine malum .
At pater Aeneas , nondum certamine miſſo ,
Cuſtodem ad ſeſe , comitemq; impubis Iuli ,
** Epytidem vocat , & fidam ſic fatur ad aurem :*
Vade age, & Aſcanio , ſi iam puerile paratum

Breuis pro lõga, ex quarta cæſura , vt 127.4.384.25
Prodigiorum omen.
Sill. annom.

Comparatio.
Sill. annom.

i. alludit a fine verſu ſeq.
Allit. gem.

*Summe, i. accipe, tolle N. ar.5.v. Summere.
* honores 212.19 232.17.
Alliteratio.

232.24.
138.16.230.5
Sic principe ante omnes 241.15.
Pronunciatiuū pro adiectiuo per deieciſſet Cha.
Q. intra certamen puerorū equeſtre.
* Aepyriden Char. pa. 96.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Nec tantis mora prodigijs: en quatuor aræ
Neptuno: Deus ipſe faces animumq. miniſtrat.
Hę memorans, prima infenſum vi corripit ignẽ,
Sublataq. procul dextra connixa coruſcat,
Et iacit, arrectæ mentes, ſtupefactaq. corda
Iliadum. hîc vna è multis, quæ maxima natu
Pyrgò, tot Priami natorum regia nutrix:
Non Beroë vobis, non hæc Rhœtĕia, matres,
Eſt Dorycli coniux. diuini ſigna decoris,
Ardenteſq. notate oculos: qui ſpiritus illi,
Qui vultus; vociſq. ſonus, vel greſſus eunti.
Ipſa egomet dudum Beroën digreſſa reliqui
Aegram, indignantem tali quòd ſola careret
Munere, nec meritos Anchiſæ inferret honores.
Hæc effata.
At matres primò ancipites, oculiſque malignis
Ambiguæ, ſpectare rates, miſerum inter amorem
Præſentis terrę: fatiſque vocantia regna:
Cùm Dea ſe paribus per cœlum ſuſtulit alis,
Ingentemq. fuga ſecuit ſub nubibus arcum.
Tum verò attonitę monſtris, actęque furore
Conclamant, rapiuntq. focis penetralibus ignem:
Pars ſpoliant aras, frondem, ac virgulta, faceſque
*Conijciunt. furit immiſſis * Vulcanus habenis*
Tranſtra per, & remos, & pictas ăbĭĕtĕ puppes.
Nuncius Anchiſę ad tumulum cuneosq; theatri
Incenſas perfert naues Eumelus: & ipſi
Reſpiciunt atram in nimbo volitare fauillam.
Primus & Aſcanius, curſus vt lętus equeſtres
Ducebat, ſic acer equo turbata petiuit

Caſtra:

15.2.
Ab occaſione.
co co ſillab. aſſultus.
Vide 153.27.
A diuinitate.
Hiatus earũdem vocaliũ cum ſequenti verſu.
Tautologia.
Hiatus cũ inſequenti verſu.
pro ſpectabãt
Audacia muliebris.
Iterant. 328. 8.
Syntheſis.
* Volcanus
Hiſterologia
Proceleuſmatico nouies in 5 ſede vſus eſt, octies in prima, ſemel in ſecunda.

306. 14. & 351.24.
Vide 138.3.
Pathos.
Hiatus cũ in ſequenti verſu 233.7.

Metus mulie bris.
Alliteratio.

*idcirco

*. duro
Pathos 237.1 pro abſcindebat qua figura crebro vtitur.
Oratio deliberatiua ad Iouem.

Sill. annom. ſ.o,l,acyrologia.
Pathos regiũ animi ſoliciti pro ſuis.
Tempeſtas ſubita.
Alliteratio.
a l. periphraſis mõtium.
a materia roborea ædificandis nauigijs.

Caſtra, nec exanimes poſſunt retinere magiſtri.
Quis furor iſte nouus? quò nunc, quò tẽditis inquit,
Heu miſeræ ciues? non hoſtem, inimicaq; caſtra
Argiuũm, veſtras ſpes vritis. en ego veſter
Aſcanius. galeam ante pedes proiecit inanem,
Qua ludo indutus belli ſimulacra ciebat,
Accelerat ſimul Aeneas, ſimul agmina Teucrum.
Aſt illæ diuerſa metu per littora paſſim
Diffugiunt, ſyluaſq; & ſicubi concaua furtim
Saxa petunt. piget incepti, lucisq; ſuoſq;
Mutatæ agnoſcunt, excuſſaq; pectore Iuno eſt.
Sed non iccirco flammę atque incendia vires*
Indomitas poſuere: vdo ſub robore viuit*
Stuppa vomens tardum fumum, lentuſque carinas
Eſt vapor, & toto deſcendit corpore peſtis.
Nec vires heroum, infuſaque flumina proſunt.
Tum pius Aeneas humeris abſcindere veſtem,
Auxilioq; vocare Deos & tendere palmas:
Iuppiter omnipotens, ſi nondum exoſus ad vnum
Troianos, ſi quid pietas antiqua labores
Reſpicit humanos; da flammam euadere claſſi
Nunc pater, & tenues Teucrum res eripe letho.
Vel tu quod ſupereſt, infeſto fulmine morti,
Si mereor, demitte, tuaque hic obrue dextra.
Vix hæc ediderat, cùm effuſis imbribus atra
Tempeſtas ſine more furit, tonitruq; tremiſcunt
Ardua terrarum, & campi: ruit ęthere toto
Turbidus imber aqua dēſiſque nigerrimus Auſtris:
Implenturq; ſuper puppes; ſemuſta madeſcunt
Robora: reſtinctus donec vapor omnis, & omnes,

Quatuor amiſſis, ſeruatæ à peſte carinæ.
At pater Aeneas caſu concuſſus acerbo,
Nunc huc ingentes, nunc illuc pectore curas
Mutabat,* verſans, Siculiſne reſideret aruis,
Oblitus fatorum, Italaſne capeſſeret oras.
Tum ſenior Nautes, vnum Tritonia Pallas
Quem docuit, multaq; inſignem reddidit arte:
Hæc reſponſa dabat, vel quæ portenderet ira
Magna Deûm, vel quę fatorum poſceret ordo.
Iſque his Aeneam ſolatus vocibus infit:
*Nate Dea, quò fata trahũt, retrahuntq; ſequamur,
Quicquid erit, SVPERanda oĩs fortuna ferendo eſt.
Eſt tibi Dardanius diuinæ ſtirpis Aceſtes:
Hunc cape* conſiliĳs ſocium, & coniunge volentem:
Huic trade, amiſſis ſuperant qui nauibus, & quos
Pertæſum magni incepti rerumq; tuarum eſt:
Longæuoſq; ſenes, ac feſſas æquore matres,
Et quicquid tecum inualidum, metuenſq; pericli eſt,
Delige: & his habeant terris ſine męnia feſſi.
Vrbem appellabunt permiſſo nomine Aceſtam.
Talibus incenſus dictis ſenioris amici:
Tum vero in curas* animus diducitur* omnes,
Et nox atra polum bigis ſubuecta tenebat:
Viſa dehinc cælo facies delapſa parentis
Anchiſæ ſubitò taleis effundere voces:
Nate, mihi vita quondam, dum vita manebat,
Care magis, nate Iliacis exercite fatis,
Imperio Iouis huc venio, qui claſſibus ignem
Depulit, & cęlo tandem miſeratus ab alto eſt.
Conſiliĳs pare, quæ nunc pulcherrima Nautes

Dat

236.15.
Alliteratio.
Cura principis.
*. dubius,
Senile conſilíũ ab ętate, prudentia, & religione cõmendat.
inſig. i. de vulgò inſegnat, niſi potiꝰ ab inſinuando.

214.14.
Alliteratio.
Anadiploſis.
Narratio.
*. conſilij.

Anaphora.

met. per Gręciſmus.

*. promiſſio.

*. animo
*. omnes alij omnis.
162.29. 207.23.
Anchiſes filio per ſomnum appaiet
Beneuolẽtia iungitur vice exordij.
Epanaphora.
Narratio.

Confirmatio conſilij.

Ditem Chriſtiani Satanā Diabolū, Luciferumq; dicunt.

Dat ſenior; lectos iuuenes, fortiſſima corda,
Defer in Italiam. gens dura, atq; aſpera cultu
Debellanda tibi Latio eſt. Ditis tamen antè
Infernas accede domos, & Auerna per alta
**Congreſſus pete nate meos. non me impia nanq;*

* Amplexus.

A facili, vel opportuno.

Rhod. li. 10. c. 22.

Praſcens l.6. accent. ver.

Mac. li. 1 c. 3.

Hemiſ. 39. 24

Tartara habent, triſteſq; vmbræ: ſed amœna piorum
Concilia, Elyſiumq; colo. huc caſta Sibylla
Nigrarum multo pecudum te ſanguine ducet.
Tum genus omne tuum, & quæ dētur męnia, diſces.
Iamq. vale: torquet medios nox humida curſus,
Et me ſæuus equis Oriens afflauit anhelis.
Dixerat, & tenueis fugit ceu fumus in auras.

Epanaphora 6,6. Allit. 326 31. 336. 22.

Aeneas, Quò deinde ruis? quò proripis? inquit,
Quem fugis? aut quis te noſtris complexibus arcet?
Hæc memorans, cinerem & ſopitos ſuſcitat ignes,
Pergameumque larem, & canę penetralia Veſtæ
Farre pio & plena ſupplex veneratur acerra.
Extemplò ſocios, primumq. accerſit Aceſten:

Aeneas iuſſa parentis exequitur.

Et Iouis imperium, & cari præcepta parentis
Edocet, & quę nunc animo ſententia conſtet.

Hipermeter. Sil. annom. Rho. li 14. c. 5.

Quadriſſillaba vox dactilica, ſequenti ſpondeo: vt 137. 18. 114. 3. 189. 67. & alibi.

Haud mora conſilijs: nec iuſſa recuſat Aceſtes.
Tranſcribunt vrbi matres, populumq. volentem
Deponunt, animos nil magnæ laudis egentes.
Ipſi tranſtra nouant, flammiſque ambeſa reponunt
Robora nauigijs: aptant remoſq. rudentēſque
Exigui numero, ſed bello viuida virtus.
Interea Aeneas vrbem deſignat aratro,
Sortiturq. domos: hoc Ilium, & hæc loca Troiæ
Eſſe iubet, gaudet regno Troianus Aceſtes:
Indicitq. forum & patribus dat iura vocatis.

**Tunc vicina aſtris Erycino in vertice ſedes*
Fundatur Veneri Idaliæ, tumuloq; ſacerdos,
Et lucus latè ſacer additur Anchiſeo.
Iamq; dies epulata nouem gens omnis, & aris
Factus honos: placidi ſtrauerunt æquora venti,
Creber & aſpirans rurſus vocat Auſter in altum.
Exoritur procurua ingens per littora fletus
Complexi inter ſe noctemq; diemq; morantur
Ipſæ iam matres, ipſi, quibus aſpera quondam
Viſa maris facies, & non tollerabile numen,
Ire volunt, omnemq; fugæ perferre laborem.
Quos bonus Aeneas dictis ſolatur amicis,
Et conſanguineo lacrymans commendat Aceſtæ.
Tres Eryci vitulos, & tempeſtatibus agnam
*Cædere deinde iubet, ſoluiq; ex ordine *funes.*
Ipſe caput tonſæ folijs euinctus oliuæ
Stans procul in prora, pateram tenet, extaq; ſalſos
** Porricit in fluctus, ac vina liquentia fundit.*
Proſequitur ſurgens à puppi ventus euntes:
Certatim ſocij feriunt mare, & æquora verrunt.
At Venus interea Neptunum exercita curis
Alloquitur, talesq; effundit pectore queſtus:
Iunonis grauis ira & inexaturabile pectus
Cogunt me, Neptune, preces deſcendere in omneis:
Quam nec longa dies, pietas nec mitigat vlla:
Nec Iouis imperio, fatisve infracta quieſcit.
Non media de gente Phrygum exediſſe nefandis
Vrbem odijs ſatis eſt, pœnam traxiſſe per omnem
Relliquias Troiæ: cineres atq; oſſa peremptæ
Inſequitur. cauſſas tanti ſciat illa furoris.

*Tum

Alliteratio.
Spõdaic.verſ.
Alludit ad Nouendiale ſacrum, ſic 215.26.217.5

Sic procuruã falcem, 63.6.

i. ſalis vultus, vt 241.30, 214.9. 215.5.

*funem.

Idem 68.12. 182.5, Allite.
Ferè eadem 221.19.
* Proijcit
Idem 68.28
Idem 174.8.
Feriũt.i.verberãt; vt 362.21.
Ven. ſolicita pro Troianis
Exordium à neceſſario.

nec Epanaphora.
Infr. adi Ind.

Amplificatio

Ipſa mihi nuper Libycis tu teſtis in vndis
Quam molem ſubitò excierit maria omnia cælo
Miſcuit, Aeolijs nequicquam freta procellis;
In regnis hoc auſa tuis.
** Prò ſcelus: ecce etiam Troianis matribus actis*
Excuſſit fœdè puppes, & claſſe ſubegit
Amiſsa ſocios ignotæ linquere terræ.
Quod ſupereſt, oro: liceat dare tuta per vndas
Vela tibi, liceat Laurentem attingere Tybrim:
Si conceſſa peto, ſi dant ea mœnia Parcæ.
Tum Saturnius hæc domitor maris edidit alti:
Fas omne eſt Cytherea meis te fidere regnis,
Vnde genus ducis. merui quoque; ſępe furores
Compreſſi, & rabiem tantam cæliq; mariſq;.
Nec minor in terris (Xanthum Simoentaq; teſtor)
Aeneæ mihi cura tui. cùm Troia Achilles
*Exanimata ſequens * impingeret agmina muris,*
Millia multa daret letho, gemerentq; repleti
Amnes: nec reperire viam, atque euoluere poſſet
In mare ſe Xanthus: Pelidæ tunc ego forti
Congreſſum Aeneam, nec dijs, nec viribus æquis,
Nube caua eripui: cuperem cùm vertere ab imo
Structa meis manibus periuræ mœnia Troię.
Nunc quoq. mens eadem perſtat mihi, pelle timores,
Tutus, quos optas, portus accedet Auerni.
Vnus erit tantùm, amiſſum quem gurgite quęret:
Vnum pro multis dabitur caput.
His vbi lęta Deæ permulſit pectora dictis,
*Iungit equos * curru genitor, ſpumantiaq; addit*
Frena feris, manibuſq; omneis effundit habenas.
Cęru-

Infrà 14.
Pathos à loco
Syll. annom. perpulcra.
* Per inepti quidam.
Inuidiosè dictum.
Petitio.
Antonomaſia.
Propoſitio.
Cyth. Cytheriacis àquis orta.
Suprà. 2. 3.
* immitteret m. m. Catulli eſt.
Æneas cõtra Achillem.
Liptotes.
Alliteratio.
Miſenus ſc. 249.
Anaphora.
* auro. ſp. fr. metonymia.
feris. i. equis: 138. 27.
Alliteratio.

Cæruleo per ſumma leuis volat æquora curru.
Subſidunt vndæ, tumidumq. ſub axe tonanti
Sternitur æquor aquis, fugiũt vaſto æthere nimbi.
Tum variæ comitum facies: immania cete,
Et ſenior Glauci chorus, Inouſq; Palæmon,
Tritoneſq; citi, Phorciq; exercitus omnis.
Læua tenent Thetis & Melite, Panopæaq; virgo,
Neſæe, Spioq;, Thaliaq;, Cymodiceque.
Hîc patris Aeneæ ſuſpenſam blanda viciſſim
Gaudia pertentant mentem: iubet ocyus omnes
Attolli mālos, intendi brachia velis.
Vnà omnes fecêre pedem, pariterq; ſiniſtros,
Nunc dextros ſoluêre ſinus: vnà ardua torquent
Cornua, detorquentq;, ferunt ſua flamina claſſem.
Princeps ante omnes denſum Palinurus agebat
Agmen: ad hunc alij curſum contendere iuſſi.
Iamq; fere mediam cæli nox humida metam
Contigerat, placida laxarant membra quiete
Sub remis fuſi per dura ſedilia nautæ:
Cùm leuis æthereis delapſus Somnus ab aſtris
Aera dimouit tenebroſum, & diſpulit vmbras,
Te Palinure petens, tibi triſtia ſomnia portans
Inſonti: puppiq; Deus conſedit in alta,
Phorbanti ſimilis, funditq; has ore loquelas:
Iaſide Palinure, ferunt ipſa æquora claſſem:
Aequatæ ſpirant auræ, datur hora quieti.
Pone caput, feſſoſq; oculos furare labori.
Ipſe ego paulisper pro te tua munera inibo.
Cui vix attollens Palinurus lumina fatur:
Mene ſalis placidi vultum fluctusq; quietos

Palęmon pottuum Deus.
Phorcus Sardiniæ Rex.
221.22.
Tethys, ab alendo alumna.

At. erigi.229
30.

Cor ſc.antennarum. 132.
27.
138.16.230.5
Epitheton.
ſed tranſtra.
iuga longa.
Sonus Phorbanti ſimilis
Allit.binæ.

Suprà 14.

Alliter.binę.

219.18.
Maris facies.
239.10.

Ipſa mihi nuper Libycis tu teſtis in vndis
Quam molem ſubitò excierit maria omnia cælo
Miſcuit, Aeolijs nequicquam freta procellis;
In regnis hoc auſa tuis.
** Prò ſcelus: ecce etiam Troianis matribus actis*
Excuſſit fœdè puppes, & claſſe ſubegit
Amiſſa ſocios ignotæ linquere terræ.
Quod ſupereſt, oro: liceat dare tuta per vndas
Vela tibi, liceat Laurentem attingere Tybrim:
Si conceſſa peto, ſi dant ea mœnia Parcæ.
Tum Saturnius hæc domitor maris edidit alti:
Fas omne eſt Cytherea meis te fidere regnis,
Vnde genus ducis. merui quoque; ſępe furores
Compreſſi, & rabiem tantam cœliq; mariſq;.
Nec minor in terris (Xanthum Simoentaq; teſtor)
Aeneæ mihi cura tui. cùm Troia Achilles
*Exanimata ſequens * impingeret agmina muris,*
Millia multa daret letho, gemerentq; repleti
Amnes: nec reperire viam, atque euoluere poſſet
In mare ſe Xanthus: Pelidæ tunc ego forti
Congreſſum Aeneam, nec dijs, nec viribus æquis,
Nube caua eripui: cuperem cùm vertere ab imo
Structa meis manibus periuræ mœnia Troię.
Nunc quoq. mens eadem perſtat mihi, pelle timores,
Tutus, quos optas, portus accedet Auerni.
Vnus erit tantùm, amiſſum quem gurgite quęret:
Vnum pro multis dabitur caput.
His vbi lęta Deæ permulſit pectora dictis,
*Iungit equos * curru genitor, ſpumantiaq; addit*
Frena feris, manibuſq; omneis effundit habenas.

Infrà 14.
Pathos à loco
Syll. annom. perpulcra.
* Per inepti quidam.
Inuidioſè dictum.
Petitio.
Antonomaſia.
Propoſitio.
Cyth. Cytheriacis æquis orta.
Suprà. 2. 3.
* immitteret m. m. Catulli eſt.
Æneas cõtra Achillem.
Liptotes.
Alliteratio.
Miſenus ſc. 249.
Anaphora.
* auro.
ſp. fr. metonymia.
feris. i. equis: 138. 27.
Alliteratio.

Cæruleo per ſumma leuis volat æquora curru.
Subſidunt vndæ, tumidumq. ſub axe tonanti
Sternitur æquor aquis, fugiũt vaſto æthere nimbi.
Tum variæ comitum facies: immania cete,
Et ſenior Glauci chorus, Inouſq; Palæmon,
Tritoneſq; citi, Phorciq; exercitus omnis.
Læua tenent Thetis & Melite, Panopæaq; virgo,
Neſæe, Spioq;, Thaliaq;. Cymodiceque.
Hic patris Aeneæ ſuſpenſam blanda viciſſim
Gaudia pertentant mentem: iubet ocyus omnes
Attolli mālos, intendi brachia velis.
Vnà omnes fecêre pedem, paritérq; ſiniſtros,
Nunc dextros ſoluêre ſinus: vnà ardua torquent
Cornua, detorquentq;, ferunt ſua flamina claſſem.
Princeps ante omnes denſum Palinurus agebat
Agmen: ad hunc alij curſum contendere iuſſi.
Iamq; fere mediam cœli nox humida metam
Contigerat, placida laxarant membra quiete
Sub remis fuſi per dura ſedilia nautæ:
Cùm leuis æthereis delapſus Somnus ab aſtris
Aera dimouit tenebroſum, & diſpulit vmbras,
Te Palinure petens, tibi triſtia ſomnia portans
Inſonti: puppiq; Deus conſedit in alta,
Phorbanti ſimilis, funditq; has ore loquelas:
Iaſide Palinure, ferunt ipſa æquora claſſem:
Aequatæ ſpirant auræ, datur hora quieti.
Pone caput, feſſoſq; oculos furare labori.
Ipſe ego paulisper pro te tua munera inibo.
Cui vix attollens Palinurus lumina fatur:
Mene ſalis placidi vultum fluctuſq; quietos

Palęmon portuum Deus.
Phorcus Sardiniæ Rex. 221.22.
Tethys, ab alendo alumna.

At. erigi. 229 30.

Cor ſc. antennarum. 182. 27.
138.16.230.8 Epitheton.
ſed tranſtra. iuga longa.
Sonus Phorbanti ſimilis
Allit. binæ.

Supra 14.

Alliter. binę.

219.18.
Maris facies. 239.10.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Antrum immane, petit: magnā cui mentē animūq;
Delius inſpirat vates, aperitq; futura.
Iam ſubeunt Triuiæ lucos, atque aurea tecta.
Dędalus (vt fama eſt) fugiens Minoïa regna,
Præpetibus pennis auſus ſe credere cœlo,
Inſuetum per iter gelidas enauit ad Arctos,
Chalcidicaq; leuis tandem ſuperaſtitit arce.
Redditus his primùm terris tibi Phœbe ſacrauit
Remigium alarum, poſuitq; immania templa.
In foribus, lethum Androgeo: tum pendere pœnas
Cecropidæ iuſſi (miſerum) ſeptena quotannis
Corpora natorum: ſtat ductis ſortibus vrna.
Contrà elata mari reſpondet Cnoſia tellus,
Hìc crudelis amor tauri, ſuppoſtaq; furto
Paſiphaë: miſtumq; genus, proleſque biformis,
Minotaurus ineſt, Veneris monimenta nefandæ.
Hìc labor ille domus, & inextricabilis error.
Magnum reginę, ſed enim miſeratus amorem
Dędalus, ipſe dolos tecti ambagesq; reſoluit,
Cęca regens filo veſtigia. tu quoque magnam
Partem opere in tanto (ſineret dolor) Icare haberes.
Bis conatus erat caſus effingere in auro,
*Bīs pătrĭæ cĕcĭdērĕ mănūs: quīn prōtĭnŭs * ōmnĭă*
** Perlegerent oculis, ni iam pręmiſſus Achates*
Afforet: atque vna Phœbi Triuięq; ſacerdos
Deiphobe Glauci, fatur quę talia regi:
*Non hoc iſta ſibi tempus ſpectacula * poſcit.*
Nunc grege de intacto ſeptem mactare iuuencos
Pręſtiterit, totidem lectas de more bidentes.
Talibus affata Aeneam (nec ſacra morantur

Iuſſa

m adſonans à fine vocum.

Fabula Dędali.

Adi Gel. li. 6 c. 6. & Pōt. in Antonio. 121 7. 28. 17.

Genitiuus à nominatiuo Androgeos, quo vtitur.

149. 17. 18.

Vbi ſortiebātur iuuenes, q ſe permitteret deuorari.

Gnoſus ciuitas Ptolomęo quæ Cnoſus alijs, antea Ceranus, vulgò Cinoſa.

Labyrinthus

Catull. epith.

Anaphora.

*omnem.

51. 14. 82. 20.

*Perlegerent Teren. Scarus

Lucr. 5. imbecillorum eſſe æquum miſerier omnium, etſi al j omni.

* poſcunt.

Iniuges boues dicit. Macr. l. 3. cap. 5.

Iuſſa viri) Teucros vocat alta in templa ſacerdos.
Exciſum Euboicæ latus ingens rupis in antrum,
Quò lati ducunt aditus centum, oſtia centum:
Vnde ruunt totidem voces, reſponſa Sibyllæ.
Ventum erat ad limen, cùm virgo, Poſcere fata
Tempus, ait: Deus ecce, Deus. Cui talia fanti
Ante fores ſubito, non vultus, non color vnus,
Non comptæ manſêre comæ, ſed pectus anhelum,
Et rabie fera corda tument: maiorq; videri,
Nec mortale ſonans, afflata eſt numine quando
Iam propiore Dei. Ceſſas in vota precesq;.
Tros (ait) Aenea? ceſſas? nec enim antè dehiſcent
Attonitæ magna ora domus. Et talia fata
Conticuit. gelidus Teucris per dura cucurrit
Oſſa tremor, fuditq; preces rex pectore ab imo:
Phœbe, graues Troiæ ſemper miſerate labores,
Dardana qui Paridis direxti tela manusq;
Corpus in Aeacidæ: magnas obeuntia terras
Tot maria intraui duce te: penituſq; repoſtas
Maſſylûm gentes, prætentaq; Syrtibus arua:
Iam tandem Italiæ fugientis prendimus oras.
Hac Troiana tenus fuerit fortuna ſecuta.
Vos quoque Pergameæ iam fas eſt parcere genti
Dijq; Deęq; omnes, quibus obſtitit Ilium, & ingens
Gloria Dardaniæ: tuque ô ſanctiſſima vates
Pręſcia venturi, da (non indebita poſco
Regna meis fatis) Latio conſidere Teucros,
Erranteſque Deos, agitata numina Troiæ.
Tum Phœbo, & Triuię ſolido de marmore templa
Inſtituam, feſtoſq; dies de nomine Phœbi.

Deſcriptio antri.

Acyrologia. 246.11.

Pathos ab habitu inſanientis.

Enthuſiaſmi deſcriptio.

Epanaphora

Vide 252. 8. & Pādectarū l.21. titul. de Ædilitio edicto, lege 1.

Oratio Æneę Captat autem beneuolentiā A perſona Apollinis.

Petitio.

Secche de Barbaria vulgò luxato vocabulo.

Allit. binæ.

Tmeſis.

Alliteratio. 32.5.148.1. 31.25.292.1. Macr.l.&c.3

Promiſſio ab agēda gratia 68.4.204.13.

Te quoque magna manent regnis penetralia noſtris.
Hîc ego nanq; tuas ſortes, arcanaq; fata
Dicta meæ genti ponam: lectosq; ſacrabo
Alma viros. folijs tantum nè carmina manda:
Ne turbata volent rapidis ludibria ventis:
*Ipſa canas, oro. Finem dedit ore loquendi.
At Phœbi nondum patiens immanis in antro
Bacchatur vates, magnum ſi pectore poſſit
Excuſſiſſe Deum. tanto magis ille fatigat
Os rabidum, fera corda domans, fingitq; premendo.
Oſtia iamq; domus patuêre ingentia centum
Sponte ſua, vatisq; ferunt reſponſa per auras:
O tandem magnis pelagi defuncte periclis,
Sed terra grauiora manent, in regna* Lauini
Dardanidæ venient (mitte hanc de pectore curam)
Sed non & veniſſe volent: bella, horrida bella,
Et Tybrim multo ſpumantem ſanguine cerno.
Non Simois tibi, nec Xanthus, nec Dorica caſtra
Defuerint. alius Latio iam partus Achilles,
Natus & ipſe Dea. nec Teucris addita Iuno
Vſquam aberit: cùm tu ſupplex in rebus egenis,
Quas gentes Italûm, aut quas non oraueris vrbes?
Cauſſa mali tanti coniux iterum hoſpita Teucris,
Externiq; iterum thalami.
TVNE CEDE malis, ſed contrà audentior ito,
*Quàm tua te fortuna ſinet. via prima ſalutis
(Quod minimè reris) Graia pandetur ab vrbe.
Talibus ex adyto dictis, Cumæa Sibylla
Horrendas canit ambages, antroq; remugit,
Obſcuris vera inuoluens. ea frena furenti

Concu-

67.18. Sil. añ.

Homœoteleuta.

Alludit ad libros Sibyllinos Romæ adſeruatos.

* Ipſe

Pleonaſmus.

Diſſyllaba ſenatim poſita ſacietatẽ repellunt addita annoĩatione incundiſſ.

oro & ore ‿

245.3.

Oraculum Sibyllæ.

*Latini

389.29

Homęoteleuton.

Vide 138.3. addi.i.affixa, & per hoc inſta Macr.l.6. cap.4.

155.26.

402.25.

Nã & Paris ab helena fuerat hoſpitio ſuſceptus.

337.14.

* Qua

Inde vulgò B.ie, niſi potiꝰ à Baijs, vel a Babaijs, vt in Scote.238.27.

Rhod. lib.11 663, Alliter.

Concutit, & ſtimulos ſub pectore vertit Apollo.
Vt primùm ceſſit furor & rabida ora quierunt,
Incipit Aeneas heros: Non vlla laborum,
O virgo, noua mī facies inopinàve ſurgit.
** Omnia * percepi, atque animo mecum antè peregi.*
*Vnum oro (quando hic inferni ianua * regis*
Dicitur, & tenebroſa palus Acheronte refuſo)
Ire ad conſpectum cari genitoris & ora
Contingat: doceas iter, & ſacra oſtia pandas.
Illum ego per flammas, & mille ſequentia tela,
Eripui his humeris, medioq; ex hoſte recepi:
Ille meum comitatus iter, maria omnia mecum,
Atque omnes pelagiq; minas, cæliq; ferebat
Inualidas, vires vltra ſortemque ſenectæ.
Quin, vt te ſupplex peterem, & tua limina adirẽ,
*Idem orans mandata dabat. * natiq; patriſq;,*
Alma, precor miſerere: potes nanq; omnia: nec te
Nequicquam lucis Hecate præfecit Auernis.
*Si potuit manes * arceſſere coniugis Orpheus,*
Threïcia fretus cithara, fidibuſq; canoris:
Si fratrem Pollux alterna morte redemit:
Itq; reditq; viam toties. quid Theſea, magnum
Quid memorẽ Alciden; et mî genus ab Ioue ſummo.
Talibus orabat dictis, araſq; tenebat:
Tunc ſic orſa loqui vates, Sate ſanguine Diuûm,
Tros Anchiſiade, FACILIS deſcenſus Auerni:
Noctes atq; dies patet atri ianua Ditis:
Sed reuocare gradum ſuperaſq; euadere ad auras,
Hoc opus, hîc labor eſt. pauci, quos æquus amauit
Iuppiter, aut ardens euexit ad æthera virtus,
Dÿs

351.23. mi Latini ꝑduxerunt adiectione alterius i, & interpositione aſpirationis.
* Pręcepi, Prudentia.
Petitio ab occaſione.
* Ditis Non. codex, tract. de doct. ind.
160.23.161.7
Alliteration.
A neceſſario.
* gnatiq;
A facili.
Ab exemplis vide Mac. exponentẽ hũc locum.
*accreſcere
Pathos a modo.
123.26.
196. 15. 358
29.424.27.
Syll. annom.
Alludit ad ritũ vetuſtatis: tenebat . cornua alt. & precabatur. vſurp. Firm. l. de vero cul. xij. cap. 24.

[illegible]

Quem ſociũ exanimũ vates, quod corpus humandũ
Diceret. atque illi Miſenum in littore ſicco,
Vt venêre, vident indigna morte peremptum:
Miſenum Aeolidem, quo non prȩſtantior alter
Aere ciere viros, Martemq. accendere cantu.
Hectoris hic magni fuerat comes, Hectora circum
Et lituo pugnas inſignis obibat, & haſta.
Poſtquam illum victor vita ſpoliauit Achilles,
Dardanio Aeneȩ ſeſe fortiſſimus heros
Addiderat ſocium, non inferiora ſecutus.
Sed tum, fortè caua dum perſonat ȩquora concha
Demens, & cantu vocat in certamina Diuos,
Aemulus exceptum Triton (ſi credere dignum eſt)
Inter ſaxa virum ſpumoſa immerſerat vnda.
Ergo omnes magno circùm clamore fremebant,
Prȩcipue pius Aeneas. tum iuſſa Sibyllȩ,
Haud mora, feſtinant flentes: aramq. ſepulchri
Congerere arboribus, cæloq. educere certant.
Itur in antiquam ſyluam, ſtabula alta ferarum:
Procumbunt piceȩ: ſonat icta ſecuribus ilex,
Fraxineȩq; trabes: cuneis & fiſſile robur
Scinditur: aduoluunt ingentes montibus ornos.*
Nec non Aeneas opera inter talia primus
Hortatur ſocios, paribusq. accingitur armis.
Atq; hȩc ipſe ſuo triſti cum corde volutat,
*Aſpectans ſyluam immenſam, & ſic *ore precatur:*
Si nunc ſe nobis ille aureus arbore ramus
Oſtendat nemore in tanto: quando omnia vere
Heu nimium de te vates Miſene locuta eſt.
Vix ea fatus erat, geminȩ cùm fortè columbæ

Ipſa

248. 19. Sed & Neptunus Veneri. 240. 19.
MISENVS pōt. in Actio. Pont. eodem.
Defendit hũc locum ab Hygini Gramm. calũnia Gell. l. 5. cap. 8. & Mac. l. 6. c. 8.
Syll. annom. ideſt, non inferiorem Aeneã Hectore.
Hyſterologia quã pueriliter Seru. putat eſſe accuſatiuum.
Si vera eſt fama, vt 88. 16. 80. 22.
Miſenus ĩ vndis perit.
Alliteratio.
Allit. altern. Macr. l. 6. c. 2.

250. 24.
* ac voluunt.

380. 3.
* fortè Tibicẽ, ĩ quo

Ipſa ſub ora viri cælo venêre volantes,
Et viridi ſedêre ſolo. tum maximus heros
Maternas agnoſcit aues, lætuſq; precatur;
Eſte duces, ô ſi qua via eſt, curſumq; per auras
Dirigite in lucos, vbi pinguem diues opacat
Ramus humum. tuq; ô dubĳs ne defice rubus
**. Alma parens. Sic effatus, veſtigia preſſit,*
Obſeruans quæ ſigna ferant, quò tendere pergant.*
Paſcentes illę tantum prodire volando,
Quantum acie poſſent oculi ſeruare ſequentum.
Inde vbi venêre ad fauces graueolentis Auerni,
Tollunt ſe celeres, liquidumq; per aëra lapſę,
*Sedibus optatis * gemina ſuper arbore ſidunt:*
Diſcolor vnde auri per ramos aura refulſit.
Quale ſolet ſyluis brumali frigore viſcum
Fronde virere noua, quod non ſua ſeminat arbos,
Et croceo fætu teretes circundare truncos:
Talis erat ſpecies auri frondentis opaca
Illice, ſic leni crepitabat bractea vento.
Corripit extemplo Aeneas, auiduſque refringit
Cunctantem, & vatis portat ſub tecta Sibyllę.
Nec minus interea Miſenum in littore Teucri
Flebant, & cineri ingrato ſuprema ferebant.
Principio pinguem tædis & robore ſecto
Ingentem ſtruxere pyram: cui frondibus atris
Intexunt latera, & ferales antè cupreſſos
Conſtituunt, decorantq; ſuper fulgentibus armis.
Pars calidos latices & ahena vndantia flammis
Expediunt, corpuſq; lauant frigentis, & vngunt.
Fit gemitus: tum membra toro defleta reponunt,
Purpu-

Columbę Veneri dicatę ob fœcũditatẽ. Boni ominis eſt, ĩ augurio videre paſcentes aues. 245.25.

* Diuo.

*pergant paſcentes.

251.19. ſæ ſe complodunt.

*geminæ 248.14. 257.6. Ma.l.&c.6

Alliteratio.

Comparatio.

Conflictatio obſtrepentiũ literarum ac ſyllabarũ reddit crepitum bracteæ.

Hypotyposis funeris. 206.11.

Sepultura Miſeni formata eſt de Patrocli ſepultura Macr.l.5.c.7. 251.13.

Herodotus ĩ primo lib. facit mentionẽ vngẽdorum corporum.

tus tum complodunt.

Purpureaſq; ſuper veſtes, velamina nota,

Appoſitio.

Conijciunt: pars ingenti ſubiere pheretro,
Triſte miniſterium, & ſubiectam more parentum

par.1.genitorũ, vt in Ind. contrà quàm Ser.

Auerſi tenuere facem. congeſta cremantur
Thurea dona, dapes, fuſo cratêres oliuo.
Poſtquam collapſi cineres, & flamma quieuit,
Relliquias vino & bibulam lauêre fauillam:
Oſſaq; lecta cado texit Chorienus aheno.
Idem ter ſocios pura circúmtulit vnda,
Spargens rore leui & ramo felicis oliuæ:*

* oliuæ vt referas adluſtrauit.210.26. Macr.l.5.c.7

Luſtrauitque viros, dixitq; nouiſſima verba.
At pius Aeneas ingenti mole ſepulchrum

monumẽtum 250.27. 260.17.

Imponitq; ſua arma viro, remumque, tubamque
Monte ſub aerio, qui nunc Miſenus ab illo
Dicitur, æternumque tenet per ſecula nomen.

Miſenus mõs à Miſeno ibi ſepulto: ſic Caieta, 274.15.

His actis, properè exequitur præcepta Sibyllæ.
Spelunca alta fuit, vaſtoque immanis hiatu,
Scrupea, tuta lacu nigro, nemorumque tenêbris:

AVERNI deſcriptio.

Quam ſuper haud vllæ poterant impunè volantes
Tendere iter pennis: talis ſeſe halitus atris
Faucibus effundens ſupera ad conuexa ferebat.
Vnde locum Graij dixerunt nomine Aornon.*

* Auernum. Etymon. 216.29.

Quatuor hîc primùm nĩgrantes terga iuuencos*

* nigrantis car cor complodunt.

Conſtituit: frontique inuergit vina ſacerdos:
Et ſummas carpens media inter cornua ſetas,
Ignibus imponit ſacris libamina prima,
Voce vocans Hecatem, cęloque Ereboq; potentem,

Syll.annom.

Supponunt alij cultros, tepidumq; cruorem
Suſcipiunt pateris: ipſe atri velleris agnam

105.10.168 18.238.8. 248.23.

Aeneas matri Eumenidum, magnæq; ſorori

Enſe

Taurũ appellat Varro.

Enſe ferit, ſterilemq; tibi Proſerpina vaccam.
Tum Stygio regi nocturnas inchoat aras,
Et ſolida imponit taurorum viſcera flammis,

Ita crebro verſum auſpicatur.

Pingue ſuperq. oleum fundens ardentibus extis.
Ecce autem primi ſub lumina ſolis & ortus,

267.18.
47.1.

Sub pedibus mugire ſolum & iuga cœpta moueri
Syluarum, viſæq. canes vlulare per vmbram,

Ind.v.Procul prof.ſacris. non imitari: paſſim Laici.

Aduentante Dea. Procul, ô procul eſte profani,
Conclamat vates, totoq. abſiſtite luco.
Tuq. inuade viam, vaginaq. eripe ferrum:
Nunc animis opus Aenea, nunc pectore firmo.

Ingrediuntur internum.

Tantum effata furens antro ſe immiſit aperto,
Ille ducem haud timidis vadentem paſſibus æquat.

Firm.l.de diuino pręmio cap. 22.

Dij, quibus imperiũ eſt animarũ, vmbręq. ſilẽtes,
Et Chaos, & Phlegethon, loca nocte ſilentia latè,
Sit mihi fas audita loqui, ſit numine veſtro

*Vmbram.

Pandere res alta terra & caligine merſas.

Comparatio

*Ibant obſcuri ſola ſub nocte per * vmbras,*
Perq. domos Ditis vacuas, & inania regna.
Quale per incertam lunam ſub luce maligna

252.25.
Syll.annom. 69.28.
Quĩ.l.8 c.vl.
EREBI filij, Macr.l.c.7.

Eſt iter in ſyluis, vbi cęlum condidit vmbra
Iuppiter, & rebus nox abſtulit atra colorem.
Veſtibulũ ante ipſum, primiſq. in faucibus Orci,
Luctus & vltrices poſuere cubilia Curæ:
Pallenteſq. habitant Morbi, triſtiſq. Senectus,
Et Metus, & maleſuada Fames, & turpis Egeſtas,

Alliteratio.
Vide Ind. in ver. Aureis.
Alliteratio.

Terribiles viſu formæ, Lethumq. Laborq;:
Tum conſanguineus Lethi Sopor, & mala mentis
Gaudia, mortiferumq. aduerſo in limine Bellum,
Ferreiq. Eumenidum thalami, & diſcordia demẽs,

Vipereum crinem vittis innexa cruentis.

Rhod.l.6.c.9
186.16. 195.
7.280.10.

In medio ramos annoſaq. brachia pandit
Vlmus opaca, ingens, quam Sedem ſomnia vulgò
Vana tenere ferunt, folijſq. ſub omnibus hęrent.
Multaq. pręterea variarum monſtra ferarum,
Centauri in foribus ſtabulant, Scyllęq. biformes,
Et centum geminus Briareus, ac belua Lernæ,
Horrendùm ſtridens, flammiſq. armata Chimęra,
Gorgones, Harpyęq;, & forma tricorporis vmbrę.

huiuſmodi
dionyma,
quæ apud Homerum congeſſimus in
Ind. v. Poteſtur. Per deos
ſũt antiquos
accipit, ſicut
recẽtiores ꝑ
homines.

Corripit hic ſubita trepidus formidine ferrum
Aeneas, ſtrictamq. aciem venientibus effert.
Et ni docta comes tenues ſine corpora vitas
Admoneat volitare caua ſub imagine formę,
Irruat, & fruſtra ferro diuerberet vmbras.
Hinc via Tartarei quę fert Acherontis ad vndas,
Turbidus hic cęno, vaſtaq. voragine gurges
Aeſtuat, atque omnem Cocyto eructat arenam.

354.16.

Portitor has horrendus aquas & flumina ſeruat
Terribili ſqualore Charon: cui plurima mento

Charon.

Canicies inculta iacet; ſtant lumina flamma:
Sordidus ex humeris nodo dependet amictus:

ſub. Polyſemus ſermo
263.12.

Ipſe ratem conto ſubigit, velisq. miniſtrat,

Syll. annom.

Et ferruginea ſubuectat corpora cymba,

Homœoteleuta.

Iam ſenior: ſed cruda Deo viridiſq. ſenectus.

Pathos a iuuenta.

Huc omnis turba ad ripas effuſa ruebat,
Matres, atque viri, defunctaq. corpora vita
Magnanimûm heroum, pueri, innuptæq. puellę,
Impoſitiq. rogis iuuenes ante ora parentum:

Hos verſiculos reperies pag.102. vbi eadẽ ipſa cõparatio pręcedit.

Quàm multa in ſyluis autumni frigore primo
Lapſa cadunt folia: aut ad terram gurgite ab alto.

Tapinoſis.

Quàm multæ glomerantur aues, vbi frigidus annus
Trans pontum fugat, & terris immittit ăpricis.
Stābānt ōrāntēs prīmī tranſmittere curſum:
Tendebantq; manus ripæ vlterioris amore.
Nauita ſed triſtis nunc hos, nunc accipit illos:
Aſt alios longè ſummotos arcet arena.
Aeneas (miratus enim, motuſq; tumultu)
Dic, ait, ò virgo, quid vult concurſus ad amnem?
Quid ve petunt animæ? vel quo diſcrimine ripas
Hæ linquunt, illæ remis vada liuida verrunt?
Olli ſic breuiter fata eſt longæua ſacerdos:
Anchiſa generate, Deûm certiſſima proles,
Cocyti ſtagna alta vides, Stygiamq; paludem,
Dij cuius iurare timent, & fallere numen.
Hæc omnis, quā cernis, inops, inhumataq; turba eſt;
Portitor ille, Charon: hi, quos vehit vnda, ſepulti.
Nec ripas datur horrendas, nec rauca fluenta
Tranſportare prius, quàm ſedibus oſſa quierunt.
Centum errant annos, volitantq; hæc littora circū:
Tūm dēmum ādmīſſī ſtāgna ēxōptātā reuīſūnt.
Conſtitit Anchiſa ſatus, & veſtigia preſſit,
Multa putans, ſortemq; animo miſeratus iniquam.
Cernit ibi mæſtos, & mortis honore carentes,
Leucaſpin, & Lyciæ ductorem claſſis Orontem:
Quos ſimul à Troia ventoſa per æquora vectos
Obruit Auſter, aqua inuoluens nauemq; viroſque,
Ecce gubernator ſeſe Palinurus agebat,
Qui Libyco nuper curſu, dum ſydera ſeruat,
Exciderat puppi medijs effoſſus in vndis,
Hunc vbi vix multa mæſtum cognouit in vmbra,

Synecdoche, id eſt frigida hyems.

Aliàs produxit a, 26.30, o p Græciſmus.

Syll. aſſ. gem. tus & tu adſonant à fin. ex interuallo.

9. accentuum verſus.

Epanaphora.

Qualis etiam eſſe deberent ſacerdotes noſtri, vnde preſbyteri dicuntur.

Styx iuramentum deorum. Vide Indi. in ver. Portitor.

Rhod. lib. 22. cap. 14.

214.8. & alijs pleriſq; in locis.

Suprà 12.

Pathos.

Leucaſpis alias non meminit.

38.10.

Alliteratio.

Si prior alloquitur: Quis te Palinure Deorum
Eripuit nobis, medioq. ſub ęquore merſit?
Dic age. nanq. mihi fallax haud antè repertus,
Hoc vno reſponſo animum deluſit Apollo:
Qui fore te ponto incolumem, fineſq. canebat
Venturum Auſonios. en hæc promiſſa fides eſt?
Ille autem: Neque te Phœbi cortina fefellit,
Dux Anchiſiade, nec me Deus ęquore merſit.
Namque gubernaclum multa vi forte reuulſum,
Cui datus hęrebam cuſtos, curſuſq. regebam:
Præcipitans traxi mecum. maria aſpera iuro,
Non vllum pro mę tantum cepiſſe timorem,
Quàm tua ne ſpoliata armis, excuſſa magiſtro,
Deficeret tantis nauis ſurgentibus vndis*.
Treis Notus hybernas immenſa per ęquora noctes
Vexit me violentus aqua: vix lumine quarto
Proſpexi Italiam, ſumma ſublimis ab vnda.
Paulatim adnabam terrę, & iam tuta tenebam:
Ni gens crudelis madida cum veſte grauatum,
Prenſantemq. vncis manibus capita aſpera montis,
Ferro inuaſiſſent, prędamq. ignara putaſſet.
Nunc me fluctus habet, verſantq. in littore venti.
Quòd te per cœli iucundum lumen, & auras,
Per genitorem oro, per ſpem ſurgentis Iuli,
Eripe me his inuicte malis: aut tu mihi terram
Inijce (namque potes) portuſq. require Velinos.
Aut tu, ſi qua via eſt, ſi quam tibi diua creatrix
Oſtendit (neque enim, credo, ſine numine Diuûm
Flumina tanta paras, Stygiamq. innare paludem)
Da dextram miſero & tecum me tolle per vndas.

Fuit autem Somnus. vt 241.20.

Vide.222.21 242.4.

vide in Stoic. Pathos ex tẽpore.

Syl. annotat. * & deeſt in alijs.

Precatio.

9.accent ver. Rhod. lib.9. cap.[illegible] Anticipatio poet.[illegible] Adi.Gell.lib.10.cap.16.& Pont.in Ant. à Virgil.ſtantem.

9.accent.ver.

R Sedibus

Sedibus vt ſaltem placidis in morte quieſcam:
Talia fatus erat, cœpit cùm talia vates:
32.21. *Vnde hæc ô Palinure tibi tam dira cupido?*
Tu Stygias inhumatus aquas, amnemque ſeuerum
Eumenidum aſpicies? ripamve iniuſſus abibis?
Alliteratio. *Deſine fata Deûm flecti ſperare precando,*
Sed cape dicta memor duri ſolatia caſus.
Nam tua finitimi longe lateque per urbes
Prodigÿs acti cęleſtibus oſſa piabunt,
34.9. *Et ſtatuent tumulum, & tumulo ſolennia mittent*
251.15. *Aeternumque locus Palinuri nomen habebit.*
His dictis curę motę, pulſusque parumper
Corde dolor triſti: gaudet cognomine terræ.
Semiu.305.al *Ergo iter incæptum peragunt, fluuioq; propīquāt.*
Verſ.9 accēt. *Nauita quos iam inde vt Stygia proſpexit ab vnda*
Nau. per epēthesin. *Per tacitum nemus ire, pedemque aduertere ripę.*
331.30. *Sic prior aggreditur dictis, atque increpat vltro:*
Verſus 9. accentuum. *Quiſquis es, armatus qui noſtra ad flumina tēdis,*
Cymba.257.17. *Fare age quid venias: iā iſtinc & cōprime greſſum.*
Piſiſtratus. *Vmbrarum hic locus eſt, Somni, Noctisq; ſoporæ:*
Corpora viua nefas Stygia vectare carina.
Nec verò Alciden me ſum lętatus euntem
Accepiſſe lacu, nec Theſea, Pirithoumq;:
Adi Rhodi. l. 13. ca. 17. *Dis quanquam geniti, atq; inuicti viribus eſſent.*
Apolinea. *Tartareum ille manu cuſtodem in vincla petiuit,*
Amphryſus autē fluuius *Ipſius à ſolio regis traxitque trementem:*
Theſſaliç eſt, *Hi dominam Ditis thalamo deducere adorti.*
apud quem *Quæ contrà breuiter fata eſt Amphryſia vates;*
Apollo diuinitate eſt priuatus. *Nullę hic inſidiæ tales, abſiſte moueri:*
Nec vim tela ferunt. licet ingens ianitor antro

Aeternum latrans exangues terreat vmbras;
Caſta licet patrui ſeruet Proſerpina limen.
Troius Aeneas, pietate inſignis & armis,
Ad genitorem, imas Erebi deſcendit ad vmbras.
Si te nulla mouet tantæ pietatis imago,
* *At ramum hunc (aperit ramum qui veſte latebat)*
Agnoſcas. tumida ex ira tum corda reſidunt.
Nec plura his. Ille admirans venerabile donum
Fatalis virgę, longo poſt tempore viſum,
Cæruleam aduertit puppim, ripęq; propinquat.
Inde alias animas, quæ per iuga longa ſedebant,
Deturbat, laxatq; foros: ſimul accipit alueo
Ingentem Aeneam: gemuit ſub pondere cymba
Sutilis, & multam accepit rimoſa paludem.
Tandem trans fluuium incolumes vatemq; virumq.
Informi limo glaucaque exponit in vlua.
Cerberus hęc ingens latratu regna trifauci
Perſonat, aduerſo recubans immanis in antro.
Cui vates horrere videns iam colla colubris,
Melle ſoporatam & medicatis frugibus offam
Obijcit. ille fame rabida tria guttura pandens
Corripit obiectam: atque immania terga reſoluit
Fuſus humi, totoque ingens extenditur antro.
Occupat Aeneas aditum, cuſtode ſepulto,
Euaditque celer ripam irremeabilis vndæ.
Continuò auditæ voces, vagitus & ingens,
Infantumq; animæ flentes in limine primo:
Quos dulcis vitæ exſortes, & ab vbere raptos
Abſtulit atra dies, & funere merſit acerbo.
Hos iuxta falſo damnati crimine mortis.

Mulcetur auditus ex ſyllabæ in fine & medio verſus conſonantia.
* Adi 425.2.

2.9.3.47.

iug. lon. trãſtra, ſedilia.

Syll. annom. a finita.

224.22.
ſepulto, ſ. ſõno, inducto offa ſoporifera.

Limbum vocãt Chriſtiani INFANTES

153. [illegible]
Periphraſis.
387.21.

Damnati falſo crimine mortis.

9. accent. ver.
e finite voces numerum cõdiũt. Minos.
Inſontes, qui ſibi mortem conſciuere
Proi. an. profũdere ſanguinem.
236 21.
* Fas obſtat.
*innabilis
303. 3.
326. 25.
Lugentes campi.
AMANTES
Celans per e:
Nonius Differẽt.
Pathos ab atteſtatione.
Item Græcos ſecutus authores ad finem verſus dictiones quinque ſyllabarũ collocauit: 96. 4. 113. 18. 256. 23.
* vmbras.
Comparatio à prima menſis parte.
Pathos.
Subaudi te.
15. accẽt. ver.
Purgatio.

Nec verò hę ſine ſorte datæ, ſine iudice ſedes
Quæſitor Minos vrnam mouet ille ſilentum
Conciliumque vocat, vitasq; & crimina diſcit.
Proxima deinde tenent meſti loca, qui ſibi lethum
Inſontes peperere manu, lucemque peroſi
Proiecere animas: quàm vellent ęthere in alto
Nunc & pauperiem, & duros perferre labores
** Fata obſtante, triſtique palus * inamabilis vnda*
Alligat, & nouies Styx interfuſa coërcet.
Nec procul hinc partẽ fuſi monſtrantur in omne
Lugentes campi: ſic illos nomine dicunt.
Hic, quos durus amor crudeli tabe peredit,
Secreti celant calles, & myrtea circum
Sylua tegit: curæ non ipſa in morte relinquunt.
His Phędrã Procrimq; locis, męſtamq; Eriphylem,
Crudelis nati monſtrantem vulnera cernit:
Euadnemq; & Paſiphaën. his Laodomia
It comes, & iuuenis quondã, nunc fœmina, Cæneus,
Rurſus & in veterem fato reuoluta figuram.
Inter quas Phœniſſa recens a vulnere Dido
Errabat ſylua in magna. quam Troius heros,
*Vt primùm iuxtà ſtetit. agnouitque per * vmbram*
Obſcuram, qualem primo qui ſurgere menſe,
Aut videt, aut vidiſſe putat per nubila Lunam,
Demiſit lacrimas, dulcique affatus amore eſt:
Infelix Dido, verus mihi nuntius ergo
Venerat extinctam, ferroque extrema ſecutam.
Funeris heu tibi cauſſa fui. per ſydera iuro,
Per ſuperos, & ſi qua fides tellure ſub ima eſt,
Inuitus regina tuo de littore ceſſi.

Sed me iuſſa Deûm, quę nunc has ire per vmbras,
Per loca ſenta ſitu cogunt, noctemq; profundam,
Imperijs egere ſuis, nec credere quiui,
Hunc tantum tibi me diſceſſu ferre dolorem.
Siſte gradum, teq; aſpectu ne ſubtrahe noſtro.
Quem fugis? extremũ fato quod te alloquor, hoc eſt.
Talibus Aeneas ardentem & torua tuentem
Lenibat dictis animum, lacrymasq; ciebat.
Illa ſolo fixos oculos auerſa tenebat;
0 *Nec magis incepto vultum ſermone mouetur,*
Quàm ſi dura ſilex, aut ſtet Marpeſia cautes.
Tandem proripuit ſeſe, atque inimica refugit
In nemus vmbriferum: coniux vbi priſtinus illi
Reſpondet curis æquatq; Sichæus amorem,
5 *Nec minus Aeneas caſu perculſus iniquo,*
Proſequitur lacrymãs lõgè, & miſeratus euntẽ eſt.*
Inde datum molitur iter: iamque aura tenebant
Vltima, quæ bello clari ſecreta frequentant.
Hic illi occurit Tydeus, Hic inclytus armis
10 *Parthenopęus & Adraſti pallentis imago.*
Hîc multum fleti ad ſuperos belloq; caduci
Dardanidę quos ille omnes longo ordine cernens
Ingemuit, Glaucumq; Medontaq;, Threſilochumq;,
Tres Antenoridas, Cereriq; ſacrum Polybetem,
5 *Idęumq; etiam currus, etiam arma tenentem.*
Circunſtant animæ dextra læuaque frequentes.
Nec vidiſſe ſemel ſatis eſt; iuuat vſq; morari,
Et conferre gradum, & veniendi diſcere cauſſas.
At Danaûm proceres, Agamennoniæq; phalanges,
Vt vidêre virum, fulgentiaq; arma per vmbras,

101 acc̃t. ver. 190.2.
Adnominatio.
266.28. Gell. lib. 4. cap. 16.
Verſ. 9 acc̃t. 203, 6. 260. 8.
Idẽ ferè 127. 8 Gręciſmus
Pathos ex habitu.
Comparatio.
Priſtinus.
* miſeratur euntẽ. 144. 5.
Bello cari.
Cõmemorat eos qui ad Thebas occubuere.
Parthenopęũ Atalantę filiũ facit *Diodorus* in 5. fuit itaq. ei pater Melanion cõtra Ser.
Arſilochus, Acanias, Helicaon.
Pathos 124. 30.
Põt. in Actio. Syll. annom.
Armatus enim deſcenderat.

In-

260,1. *Ingenti trepidare metu: pars vertere terga,*
Ceu quondam petiere rates: pars tollere vocem
Exiguam: inceptus clamor fruſtratur hiantes.
Maritũ Hele *Atq; hic Priamiden laniatum corpore toto*
næ poſt obi- *Deiphobum vidit lacerum crudeliter ora:*
tum Paridis. 383.4. *Ora, manuſq; ambas, populataq; tempora raptis*
Anadiploſis. *Auribus, & truncas inhoneſto vulnere nares.*
Pathos a pudore. *Vix adeò agnouit pauitantem, & dira tegentem*
259.7. *Supplicia, & notis compellat vocibus vltro:*
Laus a genere. *Deiphobe armipotens, genus alto à ſanguine Teucri,*
Quis tam crudeleis optauit ſumere pœnas?
Cui tantum de te licuit? mihi fama ſuprema
Nocte tulit feſſum vaſta te cæde Pelaſgûm
Procubuiſſe ſuper confuſæ ſtragis aceruum.
Tunc egomet tumulum Rhæteo in littore inanem
Conſtitui, & magna manes ter voce vocaui.
Syll. annom. gemina *Nomen & arma locum ſeruant: tĕ ămice nequiui*
Conſpicere, & pătria decedens ponere terra.
Atq; hîc Priamides: Nihil ô tibi amice relictum eſt:
Verſus 9. accentuum. *Omnia Deiphobo ſoluiſti, & funeris vmbris.*
Sed me fata mea & ſcelus exitiale Lacænæ
Signa maligni. *His merſere malis: illa hæc monimenta reliquit.*
Alliteratio. *Nanq; vt ſupremam falſa inter gaudia noctem*
Repugnãt 18 vers⁹ loco ex *Egerimus noſti: & nimiùm meminiſſe neceſſe eſt:*
II qui incipit *Cùm fatalis equus ſaltu ſuper ardua venit*
pag. 156. v. 3 *Pergama, & armatum peditem attulit aluo.*
145.3.
Mac. p. 279. *Illa chorum ſimulans, euanteis orgia circum*
Synecdoche vt 137.26. *Ducebat Phrygias: flammam media ipſa tenebat*
ſimiliter deſi *Ingentem, & ſumma Danaos ex arce vocabat.*
nentes verſus *Tum me confectum curis, ſomnoq; grauatum*

Infelix habuit thalamus: preſſitq; iacentem
Dulcis & alta quies, placidæq; ſimillima morti.
Egregia interea coniux arma omnia tectis
Emouet, & fidum capiti ſubduxerat enſem:
Intra tecta vocat Menelaum, & limina pandit:
Scilicet id magnum ſperans fore munus amanti,
Et fama extingui veterum ſic poſſe malorum.
Quid moror? irrumpunt thalamo comes additur vnà
Hortatur ſcelerum Aeolides. Dij talia Graijs
Inſtaurate, pio ſi pœnas ore repoſco.
Sed te qui viuum caſus, age fare viciſſim,
Attulerint, pelagi ne venis erroribus actus?
An monitu Diuûm? an quæ te fortuna fatigat,
Vt triſtes ſine ſole domos, loca turbida, adires?
Hac vice ſermonum roſeis Aurora quadrigis
Iam medium æthereo curſu traiecerat axem:
Et fors omne datum traherent per talia tempus:
Sed comes admonuit, breuiterq; affata Sibylla eſt:
Nox ruit Aenea, nos flendo ducimus horas.
Hic locus eſt, parteis vbi ſe via findit in ambas:
Dextera, quæ Ditis magni ſub mœnia tendit,
Hàc iter Elyſium nobis: at leua malorum
Exercet pœnas, & ad impia Tartara mittit.
Deiphobus contrà: Ne ſequi magna ſacerdos:
Diſcedam: explebo numerum, reddarq; tenebris.
I decus, i noſtrum: melioribus vtere fatis.
Tantum effatus, & in verbo veſtigia torſit.
Reſpicit Aeneas ſubitò, & ſub rupe ſiniſtra
Mœnia lata videt triplici circundata muro:
Quæ rapidus flammis ambit torrentibus amnis

Ironia.

Vlyſſes è Siſypho Aeoli F.
Pathos per exclamationẽ.

Alias bigis inuehitur, vt 275.16.
Nox quando incipiat, Ma. Sat. 1. c. 3.
Alliteratio. nox & nox in uicẽ alludũt.
10. accẽt. ver
INFERORũ duplex via.
adi Gorgiam Platonis.

adi Macr in ſomn. Scip. l. 1. c. 13.

286.27.
Verſus maximè artificioſus, & fuſus.
Syl. añ. ex it. 268.12.

Fulmine deiecti, fundo voluuntur in imo.
Hîc & Aloidas geminos, immania vidi
Corpora: qui manibus magnum reſcindere cœlum
Aggreſſi, ſuperiſq. Iouem detrudere regnis.
Vidi & crudeleis dantem Salmonea pęnas,
Dum flammas Iouis, & ſonitus imitatur olympi.
Quatuor hic inuectus equis, & lampada quaſſans,
Per Graiûm populos, mediéq. per Elidis vrbem
Ibat ouans, diuûmq. ſibi poſcebat honorem:
Demens, qui nimbos, & non imitabile fulmen,
*Aere & cornipedum curſu * ſimularat equorum.*
At pater omnipotens denſa inter nubila telum
Contorſit (non ille faces, nec ſumea tedis
Lumina) pręcipitemq. immani turbine adegit.
*Nec non & Tityon terræ * omnipotentis alumnum*
Cernere erat: per tota nouem cui iugera corpus
Porrigitur: roſtroq. immanis vultur obunco,
*Immortale iecur * tundens, fœcundaq. pęnis*
Viſcera, rimaturq. epulis, habitatq. ſub alto
Pectore; nec fibris requies datur vlla renatis.
Quid memorem Lapithas, Ixiona, Pirithoumq;?
Quos ſuper atra ſiles iamiam lapſura, cadẽtiq́ue
Imminet aſſimilis: lucent genialibus altis
Aurea fulcra toris, epulæq. ante ora paratæ
Regifico luxu. Furiarum maxima iuxtà
Accubat & manibus prohibet contingere menſas,
Exurgitq; facem attollens, atq. intonat ore.
Hîc quibus inuiſi fratres, dum vita manebat,
Pulſatúsve parens, & fraus innexi clienti:
Aut qui diuitijs ſoli incubuere repertis,

Nec

Syll.annom. Idem de Metello pro Sal. apud Macr. Sat.3.c.13. & Crinit. de ho diſc.l.2.c.10. Hinc falſo putat Volateranus tormenti ænei vſum, quã bombardam dicimus antiquis etiã fuiſſe temporibus. 300.19.

*ſimularet Pathos a materia.

Repere contorſit.

De Tityro

*oĩparentis.

Libido. latẽ patens.325.7

Pathos a mõ.

* tondens.

Paſcitur inquirendo.

Pathos a modo.

Hypermeter quanquã alij que adimunt.

Deſignat incertã vitã tyrãnnorũ eſſe.

Conſcientia 265.21.237. 26. re te cõplodunt,

Pathos a cauſa.
ADVLTERI & Alij.
Pathos a modo.
Ne videatur pugnare cum eo quod ait. p.247.ver.22 videatur Põt. in Act. cõtra Iulium Hyginũ, qui hunc locum apud Gel. culpat l. 10.cap.16. Pathos a cauſa.
Imitatio Varij de morte: vt eſt apud Macr. l.6.c.1. Et eſt Home. & Hoſtij poetæ noſtri imitatio, vt docet Macr. l.5.c.7 & l.6.c.3.

Nec partem poſuere ſuis: quæ maxima turba eſt.
Quiq; ob adulterium cæſi, quiq; arma ſecuti
Impia, nec veriti dominorum fallere dextras:
Incluſi pœnam expectant. ne quære doceri,
Quã pœnã: aut quæ forma viros fortunáve merſit.
Saxum ingens voluunt alij, radijsq; rotarum
Diſtricti pendent: ſedet, æternumq; ſedebit
Infelix Theſeus: Phlegyasq; miſerrimus omnes
Admonet, & magna teſtatur voce per vmbras:
DISCITE iuſtitiam moniti, & non temnere Diuos.
Vendidit hîc auro patriam, dominumq; potentem
Impoſuit: fixit leges pretio, atque refixit:
Hic thalamum inuaſit natæ, vetitosq; hymenęos:
Auſi omnes immane nefas, auſoq; potiti.
Non, mihi ſi linguę centum ſint, oraq; centum,
Ferrea vox, omnes ſcelerum comprendere formas,
Omnia pęnarum percurrere nomina poſſem.
Hęc vbi dicta dedit Phębi longæua ſacerdos,
Sed iam age carpe viam, & ſuſceptũ perfice munus:
Acceleremus, ait, Cyclopum educta caminis
Mœnia conſpicio, atq; aduerſo fornice portas,
Hæc vbi nos præcepta iubent deponere dona.
Dixerat, & pariter greſſi per opaca viarum
Corripiunt ſpatium medium, foribusq; propinquãt.

Vide 161. 5.
Ramum figit Æneas Proſerpinæ 133. 11
LOCI læti
* virecta in Ind.
verſ.4. accẽt.
SEDes beatæ

Occupat Aeneas aditum, corpusq; recenti
Spargit aqua, ramumq; aduerſo in limine figit.
His demum exactis, perfecto munere Diuæ,
*Deuenere locos lætos, & amœna * vireta*
Fortunatorum nemorum, ſedesq; beatas,
Largior hîc campos æther & lumine veſtit

Purpureo: ſolemq; ſuum, ſua ſydera norunt.
Pars in gramineis exercent membra palęſtris,
Contendunt ludo, & fulua luctantur arena:
Pars pedibus plaudunt chöreas, & carmina dicũt.
Nec non Threicius longa cum veſte ſacerdos
Obloquitur numeris ſeptem diſcrimina vocum:
Iamq; eadem digitis, iam pectine pulſat eburno.
Hic genus antiquum, Teucri pulcherrima proles,
Magnanimi heroës, nati melioribus annis,
Ilusq; Aſſaracusq;, & Troiæ Dardanus autor,
Arma procul, curruſq; virûm miratur inanes.
Stant terræ defixæ haſtæ: Paſſimq; ſoluti*
Per campos paſcuntur equi. quæ gratia currûm
Armorumq; fuit viuis, quæ cura nitentes
Paſcere equos, eadem ſequitur tellure repoſtos.
Conſpicit: ecce alios dextera lęuaq; per herbam
Veſcentes, lętumq; choro Pęana canentes,
Inter odoratum lauri nemus: vnde supernè
Plurimus Eridani per ſyluam voluitur amnis:
Hic manus, ob patriam pugnando vulnera paſſi:
Quiq; ſacerdotes caſti, dum vita manebat,
Quiq; pij vates, & Phœbo digna locuti:
Inuentas aut qui vitam excoluere per arteis;
Quiq; ſui memores alios fecere merendo;
Omnibus his niuea cinguntur tempora vitta.
Quos circunfuſos ſic eſt affata Sibylla;
(Muſęum ante omnes; medium nã plurima turba
Hunc habet, atq; humeris extantem ſuſpicit altis)
Dicite felices animæ, tuq; optime vates,
Quæ regio Anchiſen, quis habet locus? illius ergò ergo, i. cauſa

Mac. l. 5. c. 17 135. 16. Orphei cithara ſeptẽ tantũ chordas habuit: duę poſtea ſunt additę a Terpandro.
* Struxit tres ſimul voces, in e deſinentes, Græcos imitatus, vt 217. 17. 331. 91. Adi Mac. in ſom. Scip. l. 1. cap. 9. & Rhod. l. 6. c. 6 ex diſciplina Platonica depromentes: 47. 16. 99. 16. qui & Padus 350. 13. 237. 26. 263, 28. Caſtũ decet eſſe pium poetã. Catullus. 261. 10,

Venimus, & magnos Erebi tranauimus amnes.
Atq; huic reſponſum paucis ita reddidit heros:
Nulli certa domus: lucis habitamus opacis,
Riparumq; toros & prata recentia riuis
Incolimus, ſed vox (ſi fert ita corde voluntas)
Hoc ſuperate iugum, & facili iam tramite ſiſtam.
Dixit, & antetulit greſſum, campoſq; nitenteis
Deſuper oſtentat; dehinc ſumma cacumina linquũt:
At pater Anchiſes penitus conualle virenti
Incluſas animas, ſuperumq; ad lumen ituras,
Luſtrabat ſtudio recolens: omnemq; ſuorum
Fortè recenſebat numerum, caroſq; nepotes,
Fataq; fortunaſq; virùm, morteſq; manuſq;
Iſq;, vbi tendentem aduerſum per gramina uidit
Aeneam, * alacreis palmas vtraſq; tetendit:
Effuſęq; genis lacrymę & vox excidit ore:
Veniſti tandem, tuaq; expectata parenti
Vicit iter durum pietas, datur ora tueri
Nate tua, & notas audire & reddere voces.
Sic equidem ducebam animo, rebarq; futurum,
Tempora dinumerans: nec * me mea cura fefellit.
Quas ego te terras, & quanta per ęquora vectum
Accipio, quantis iactatum nate periculis!
Quàm metui ne quid Libyæ tibi regna nocerent!
Ille autem: Tua me, genitor, tua triſtis imago
Sæpius occurrens, hæc limina tendere adegit.
Stant * ſale Tyrrheno claſſes. da iungere dextram,
Da genitor. teque amplexu ne ſubtrahe noſtro.
Sic memorans, largo fletu ſimul ora rigabat.
Ter conatus ibi collo dare brachia circum:

Polyſyndetõ.
Allit. bine.
* alacris in tecto agnoſcit Chariſius.
Orditur ex abrupto propter vehemẽtiam affectus, ſi it complodunt.
124.25.
* ſic te tua
268.29. Tib. Me mea paupertas.
te te complodunt.
*quid ſi ſale.

Seminibus, quantum non noxia corpora tardant,
Terreniq; hebetant artus, moribundaque membra.
Hinc metuunt, cupiuntq;, dolẽt, gaudẽtq; nec auras
Reſpiciunt clauſę tenebris & carcere cęco.
Quin & ſupremo cùm lumine vita reliquit,
Non tamen omne malum miſeris, nec funditus oẽs
Corporeæ excedunt peſtes: penituſq; neceſſe eſt
Multa diu concreta modis inoleſcere miris.
Ergo exercentur pœnis, veterumque malorum
Supplicia expendunt; aliæ panduntur inanes
Suſpenſæ ad ventos: aliis ſub gurgite vaſto
* *Infectum eluitur ſcelus: aut exuritur igni.*
QVISQVE *ſuos patimur manes. exinde per amplũ*
Mittimur Elyſium, & pauci lęta arua tenemus:
Donec longa dies perfecto temporis orbe
Concretam exemit labem, purumq. reliquit
Aethereum ſenſum, atque aurai ſimplicis ignem.
Has omnes, vbi mille rotam voluêre per annos,
Lethæum ad fluuium Deus euocat agmine magno:
Scilicet immemores ſupera vt conuexa reuiſant,
Rurſus & incipiant in corpora uelle reuerti.
Dixerat Anchiſes: natumque vnaque Sibyllam
Conuentus trahit in medios, turbamq. ſonantem:
Et tumulum capit, unde omnes longo ordine poſſit
Aduerſos legere, & uenientum diſcere uultus.
Nunc age, Dardaniam prolem quæ deinde ſequatur
Gloria, qui maneant Itala de gente nepotes
Illuſtreis animas, noſtrumq. in nomen ituras,
Expediam dictis, & te tua fata docebo.
Ille (uides?) pura iuuenis qui nititur haſta

Pro-

Syll. annom.

Alliteratio. 262. 17. Paſſiones Macr. in ſomn. Scip. l. 1. c. 8.

Rhod lib. 3. c. 24.

Animæ cùm ſint immortales, quo mõ pœnas inferorum ſentiẽt, docet Fir. de diu. prę. c. 20

Triplex purgatio. 261. 30

* Inuectum

Fortaſſis alludit ad luſtrationes funebres, quę fiebãt fumis itẽ ſpargenda aqua, item cremando.

Priſcos poetas de reſurrectione audiſſe, idẽ Fir. l. de diu. pr. ca. 22. Rho. l. 12 c. 14. 273. 17. 426. 4.

Legere, videre, vt Omnia pellegeret oculis. 244. 24.

Mira inuẽtio poetę, p quã ad Romanas hiſtorias digreditur.

te tua, ſic me mea. 266. 21.

Proxima ſorte tenet lucis loca, prius ad auras
Aethereas Italo commiſtus ſanguine ſurget,
Syluius, Albanum nomen, tua poſthuma proles:
Quem tibi longæuo ſerum Lauinia coniux
Educet ſyluis regem, regumq. parentem:
Vnde genus longa noſtrum dominabitur Alba.
Proximus ille Procas, Troianæ gloria gentis;
Et Capys, & Numitor. & qui te nomine reddat,*
Syluius Aeneas, pariter pietate uel armis
Egregius, ſi unquam regnandam acceperit Albam.
Qui iuuenes quantas oſtentant aſpice uires.
At qui umbrata gerunt ciuili tempora quercu,
Hi tibi Nomentum, & Gabios, urbemq. Fidenam,
Hi Collatinas imponent montibus arces;
Pometios, caſtrumque Inui, Bolamq., Coramque.
Hæc tũc nomina erunt, nũc ſunt ſine nomine terræ.
Quin & auo comitem ſeſe Mauortius addet
Romulus, Aſſaraci quem ſanguinis Ilia mater
Educet. uiden ut geminæ ſtant uertice criſtæ?
Et pater ipſe ſuo ſuperûm iam ſignat honore?
En huius nate auſpicijs illa inclyta Roma
Imperium terris, animos æquabit olympo:
Septem que una ſibi muro circundabit arces;
Felix prole uirûm; qualis Berecynthia mater
Inuehitur curru Phrygias turrita per urbes,
Lęta Deûm partu, centum complexa nepotes,
Omnes cęlicolas, omnes ſupera alta tenentes.
Huc geminas nunc flecte acies, hanc aſpice gentem,
Romanosque tuos. hic Cæſar, & omnis Iuli
Progenies, magnum cæli uentura ſub axem.

Gręcos multos è męnib. Helena Priamo ſciſcitanti indicat. Hũc hoc loco imitatur Vergil. Poſt.ſ.l. Gel. l.2.c.16.

* reddet.

Cõditores vrbiũ ciuica corona inſignitos fingit, tanquã eruatores vrbium.

43. 3.

Iuuē. Sat. 10. An Fidenarũ Gabiorũq; eſſe poteſtas.

Caſt. in Caſtrum nouum Ptolemęo.

9.accent.ver.

Nomina harum vrbium recẽtiora habes in Ind. v. Bolam.

ROMA.

126.23.
66.30.

Epanaphora.

Põt. in Actio.

9.accent. ver. 48.4.

Vltra ęquinoctialem.

Nam Romana arma ad

Hic

Tu regerę imperio populos Romane memento,
(Hę tibi erunt artes) pacique imponere morem:
PARCERE ſubiectis, & debellare ſuperbos.

Marcellus filius Octauiæ ſororis Augusti, quem Auguſtus ſibi ad optauit.

Sic pater Anchiſes; atque hęc mirantibus addit;
Aſpice, vt inſignis ſpolijs Marcellus opimis,
Ingreditur, victorque viros ſupereminet omnes.
Hic rem Romanam magno turbante tumultu
Siſtet eques: ſternet Pœnos, Gallumque rebellem:
Tertiaque arma patri ſuſpendet capta Quirino.

na na cõplodunt. 427.11

Atque hîc Aeneas (vnà nanque ire videbat
Egregium forma iuuenem, & fulgentibus armis:

Alludit ad immaturam mortem.

Sed frons lęta parum, & deiecto lumina vultu)
Quis, pater, ille virûm qui ſic comitatur euntem?
Filius? an ne aliquis magna de ſtirpe nepotum?

9. accẽt. ver.
Alludit ad Marcelli comitatum propter Ædilitatem.

Quis ſtrepitus circà comitũ? quãtũ inſtar in ipſo eſt!
Sed nox atra caput triſti circumuolat vmbra.
Tum pater Anchiſes lacrymis ingreſſus obortis,
O nate, ingentem luctum ne quære tuorum.
Oſtendent terris hunc tantum fata, neque vltrà
Eſſe ſinent. Nimium vobis Romana propago

Mau. expectaſis, vel epentheſis, vel parentheſis, ſi Grãmaticos audiamus.
N. M. C. Tul. q. 1. Maors, inquit, qui magna verteret, nominatus eſt.

Viſa potens, ſuperi, propria hæc ſi dona fuiſſent,
Quantos ille virûm magnam Mauortis ad vrbem
Campus aget gemitus, vel quæ Tyberinę videbis
Funera, cùm tumulum præterlabêre recentem.
Nec puer Iliaca quiſquam de gente Latinos
In tantum ſpe tollet auos, nec Romula quondam
Vllo ſe tantum tellus iactabit alumno.
Heu pietas heu priſca fides, inuictaq; bello
Dextera. non illi quiſquam ſe impunè tuliſſet
Obuius armato, ſeu cum pedes iret in hoſtem,

Seu ſpumantis equi foderet calcaribus armos.
Heu miſerande puer, ſi quà fata aſpera rumpas,
Tu Marcellus eris, manibus date lilia plenis:
Purpureos ſpargam flores: animamque nepotis
His ſaltem accumulem donis, & fungar inani
Munere. Sic tota paſſim regione vagantur
Aëris in campis latis, atque omnia luſtrant.
Quæ poſtquam Anchiſes natum per ſingula duxit,
Inceditque animam famæ venientis amore:
Exin bella viro memorat, quæ deinde gerenda:
Laurenteſque docet populos, vrbemque Latini:
Et quo quenque modo fugiatque feratque laborem.
Sunt geminæ Somni portæ: quarum altera fertur
Cornea, qua veris facilis datur exitus vmbris:
Altera candenti perfecta nitens elephanto:
Sed falſa ad cęlum mittunt inſomnia manes.
His vbi tum natum Anchiſes vnaq; Sibyllam
Proſequitur dictis portaq; emittit eburna:
Ille viam ſecat ad naues, ſocioſque reuiſit.
Tum ſe ad Caietæ recto fert littore portum.
Anchora de prora iacitur, ſtant littore puppes.

Pathos. Si qua, proſi quo, aliquo modo, vt 111 28. Siqua fata ſinant.

Concluſio.

264.30. Põt. in Actio. Hinc eclogã orditur Auſonius, cui titulus eſt Cupido cruciatus.

179.27.

294.27.

Æneas eburnea porta ad ſuperos emittitur. 274.15 Idem 173.25

ADIION.

Septimus Aeneam reddit fatalibus aruis.

HERENNII MODESTINI I. C.
in ſeptimum librum Aeneidos.

ARGVMENTVM.

Tum deinde 364.14.
Sic poſt deinde,224.14.
277.16.

Hic quoq; Caietam ſepelit: tum deinde profectus
Laurentum venit: hanc verbis cognouit Iuli
Fatalem terram. Menſis en veſcimur, inquit.
279.22. Centum oratores veniam pacemq; petentes
284.6.285.13 Ad regem mittit, lectos tum ſorte, Latinum:
Qui cum pace etiam natę connubia pactus.
286.19. Hoc forte Alecto Iunonis diſſipat ira.
290.21. Concurrunt dictis, quamuis pia fata repugnent.
Belli cauſa fuit violatus vulnere ceruus.
Tum gentes ſocia arma parant, fremit arma iuuentus.

Tu. vniſyllabę voces auſpicādis verſibus & narrationib. idoneę, quæ a dactylis foueantur, vt hic. & 328.26.21. vel, quod etiā vſitatius fit à ſpondeis, vt 72. 17. 111. 32.137.23. 302.16.404. 5.101.22.276 7.& alibi.

P. V. M. ÆNEIDOS
LIBER SEPTIMVS.

TV quoq; littoribus noſtris Aeneia nutrix
Aeternam moriens famam Caieta dediſti.
Et nunc ſeruat honos ſedem tuus oſſaq; nomen
Exequię. *Heſperia in magna (ſiqua eſt ea gloria) ſignat.*
At pius exequijs Aeneas rite ſolutis,
it ir complodunt. *Aggere compoſito tumuli, poſtquam alta quierunt*
Aequora, tendit iter velis, portumq; relinquit.
All. gemina. Liptotes. *Aſpirant auræ in noctem: nec candida curſum*
Mac.l.6 c.4. *Luna negat: ſplendet tremulo ſub lumine pontus.*
Odyſ.3. vide Mac.l.5.c.12 *Proxima Circeę raduntur littora terræ,*

Diues inacceſſos vbi Solis filia lucos
Aſſiduo reſonat cantu: tectiſque ſuperbis
Vrit odoratam nocturna in lumina cedrum,
Arguto tenues percurrens pectine telas.
Hinc exaudiri gemitus, iręque leonum
Vincla recuſantum, & ſera ſub nocte rudentum:
Setigerique ſues, atque in pręſepibus vrſi
Sęuire, ac formę magnorum vlulare luporum
Quos hominum ex facie Dea ſęua potentibus herbis
Induerat Circe in vultus ac terga ferarum.
Quæ ne monſtra pij paterentur talia Troës,
Delati in portus, neu littora dira ſubirent,
Neptunus ventis impleuit vela ſecundis,
Atq; fugam dedit, & pręter vada feruida vexit.
Iamque rubeſcebat radijs mare, & æthere ab alto
Aurora in roſeis fulgebat lutea bigis;
Cùm venti poſuere; omniſque repentè reſedit
Flatus, & in lento luctantur marmore tonſæ.
Atque, hîc Aeneas ingentem ex æquore lucum
Proſpicit. hunc inter fluuio Tyberinus amęno
Vorticibus rapidis & multa flauus arena
In mare prorumpit: varię circumque ſupraque
Aſſuetæ ripis volucres & fluminis alueō
Aethera mulcebant cantu, lucoque volabant.
Flectere iter ſocijs, terręque aduertere proras
Imperat: & lętus fluuio ſuccedit opaco.
Nunc age, qui reges, Erato, quæ tempora rerum,
Quis Latio antiquo fuerit ſtatus, aduena claſſem
Cum primùm Auſonijs exercitus appulit oris,
Expediam, & primæ reuocabo exordia pugnæ.

Alludit ad fabulā qua Circe dicta eſt formis brutorū humanas mutare.
Fere idē 41.8
262.7.
Ex Od. x. Adi Macr. l.5.c.8
Alliteratio.

23.28.
Allit. gemin.

187.11.
281.8.
181.29.

Aeneas Italiā ingreditur.

303.22.
119.12.

ere ter alludit.

Inuocatio.
In his VI. poſterioribus libris Homeri Iliadem imitatur.

346.16.389.19. exmagnificis iſtis maximeq; numeroſis verbis dictisq. ſola admiratio q̃ritur. Hic orditur Æneæ bella & res in Italia geſtas. In hanc aũt narrationē ſpargit ſemina & cauſſas belli. Nos de Marica in Indice contrà quàm Seruius.

* Duo enim fuiſſe ĩfantuli filij Latino ſcribuntur, quos occidit Amata, cùm regnũ ad Aeneā iam peruentum eſſet.

LAVRVS 161.1. Allit. cum cōcomplodunt. fer. Phœ. ſyl. annominat. Laurentes à lauro. Portentum. Stridere apes dicuntur 205 20. id eſt vnā demiſere, 205.21. Alliteratio.

Tu vatem, tu diua mone. dicam horrida bella:
Dicam acies, actosq; animis in funera reges,
Tyrrhenamq; manum, totamq; ſub arma coactam
Heſperiam. maior rerum mihi naſcitur ordo:
Maius opus moueo. Rex arua Latinus, & vrbes
Iam ſenior longa placidos in pace regebat.
Hunc Fauno & Nympha genitũ Laurente Marica
Accipimus: Fauno Picus Pater: isq; parentem
Te Saturne refert: tu ſanguinis vltimus autor.
Filius huic fato Diuûm, proleſq; virilis
Nulla fuit: primaq; oriens erepta iuuenta eſt.*
Sola domum & tantas ſeruabat filia ſedes,
Iam matura viro, iam plenis nubilis annis.
Multi illam magno è Latio, totaq; petebant
Auſonia: petit ante alios pulcherrimus omnes
Turnus, auis atauisq. potens: quem regia coniux
Adiungi generum miro properabat amore:
Sed varijs portenta Deûm terroribus obſtant.
Laurus erat tecti medio in penetralibus altis,
Sacra comam, multoſq; metu ſeruata per annos:
Quam pater inuentam primas cùm conderet arces,
Ipſe ferebatur Phœbo ſacraſſe Latinus,
Laurentiſq; ab ea nomen poſuiſſe colonis.
Huius apes ſummum denſæ (mirabile dictu)
Stridore ingenti, liquidum trans æthera vectæ,
Obſedêre apicem: & pedibus per mutua nexis
Examen ſubitum ramo frondente pependit.
Continuò vates, Externum cernimus, inquit,
Aduentare virum: & partes petere agmen eaſdem
Partibus ex iiſdem, & ſumma dominarier arce.

Præterea caſtis adolet dum altaria tædis,*
Et iuxta genitorem aſtat Lauinia virgo,
Viſa (nefas) longis comprendere crinibus ignem,
Atq; omnem ornatum flamma crepitante cremari:
Regaleſq; accenſa comas, accenſa coronam
Inſignem gemmis: tum fumida lumine fuluo
Inuolui, ac totis Vulcanum ſpargere tectis.
Id verò horrendum ac viſu mirabile ferri.
Nanq; fore illuſtrem fama fatiſq; canebant
Ipſam, ſed populo magnum portendere bellum.
At rex ſollicitus monſtris, oracula Fauni
Fatidici genitoris adit, lucoſq; ſub alta
Conſulit Albunea, nemorum quæ maxima ſacro
Fonte ſonat, ſæuamq; exhalat opaca Mephitim.
Hinc Italæ gentes, omniſq; OEnotria tellus,
In dubijs reſponſa petunt: huc dona ſacerdos
** Contulit, & cæſarum ouium ſub nocte ſilenti*
Pellibus incubuit ſtratis, ſomnoſq; petiuit:
Multa modis ſimulachra videt volitantia miris,
Et varias audit voces, fruiturq; Deorum
Colloquio, atq; imis Acheronta affatur Auernis.
Hîc & tum pater ipſe petens reſponſa Latinus,
Centum lanigeras mactabat rite bidentes:
Atq. harum effultus tergo ſtratiſq. iacebat
Velleribus; ſubita ex alto vox reddita luco eſt:
Ne pete connubijs natam ſociare Latinis,
O mea progenies: thalamis neu crede paratis.
Externi veniunt generi: qui ſanguine noſtrum*
Nomẽ in aſtra ferant, quorumque à ſtirpe nepotes,
Omnia ſub pedibus, quà Sol vtrunq. recurrens

N. in Differ. v. Caſtitas.
*cùm
Syl. añ. cũ in ſequenti ver.
Ignis portentum regium quale ſignificauit regẽ fore Aſcanium 159.26.

All. & ſyl. añ.

Alliter. cũ in ſequẽti ver.
à fando. Fauni.

mephitis dea grauiſſimi odoris eſt.

* Cum tulit.
206.23. 278. 2.
Rhod. lib. 14 cap. 47.
All. geminæ 42.11.

165.18. 167. 21.
Reſponſa Fauni.
283.20.
*venient
283.21.

Aſpicit Oceanum, vertique regique videbunt.
278.17.
Hæc reſponſa patris Fauni, monituſq; ſilenti
Nocte datos, non ipſe ſuo premit ore Latinus:
Tmeſis. 194. 29.
Sed circùm late volitans iam fama per vrbes
Auſonias tulerat, cùm Laomedontia pubes
Gramineo ripę religauit ab aggere claſſem.
Epitheton à corpore.
Aeneas, primiq; duces, & pulcher Iūlus
Corpora ſub ramis deponunt arboris altæ:
Inſtituuntq; dapes, & adorea liba per herbas
Subijciunt epulis (ſic Iuppiter ipſe monebat)
Et cereale ſolum pomis agreſtibus augent.
Egeſtas prędicta p Harpyiam
Conſumptis hìc fortè alijs, vt vertere morſus
Exiguam in Cererem penuria adegit edendi,
Metonymia. Syll. annom. quoad antonomaſia. 173. 5.
Et violare manu mālisque audacibus orbem
Fatalis cruſti, patulis nec parcere quadris:
Heus etiam menſas conſumimus, inquit Iūlus
Religioſum enī erat mē. ſam edere.
Nec plura alludens. ea vox audita laborum
Prima tulit finem: primamq; loquentis ab ore
Eripuit pater ac ſtupefactus numine preſſit.
Bona periphraſis.
Continuò, Salue fatis mihi debita tellus,
Voſque, ait, ô fidi Troiæ ſaluete penates.
9. accētuum verſus.
Hìc domus, hæc patria eſt. genitor mihi talia nanq;
(Nunc repeto) Anchiſes fatorum arcana reliquit.
Cùm te nate fames ignota ad littora vectum
Accìſis coget dapibus conſumere menſas,
Tum ſperare domos defeſſus, ibiq; memento
Alliteratio. ma ma complodunt.
Prima locare manu, moliriqne aggere tecta.
Hæc erat illa fames? hæc nos ſuprema manebant,
50. 10. 132. 3. 288. 29. 311. 24.
Exitijs poſitura modum.
Quare agite, & primo læti cum lumine ſolis,

Quę loca, quive habeant homines, vbi mœnia gentis
Veſtigemus, & a portu diuerſa petamus.
Nunc pateras libate Ioui, precibusq; vocate
Anchiſen genitorem, & vina reponite menſis.
Sic deinde effatus, frondenti tempora ramo
Implicat: & Geniumq; loci primamque Deorum
Tellurem, Nymphasque, & adhuc ignota precatur
Flumina: tum noctem, noctiſque orientia ſigna,
Idæumq; Iouem, Phrygiamque ex ordine matrem
Inuocat, & duplices Cæloq; Ereboque parentes.
Hìc pater omnipotens ter cælo clarus ab alto
Intonuit, radijsq; ardentem lucis & auro
Ipſe manu quatiens oſtendit ab æthere nubem.
* *Diditur hic ſubitò Troiana per agmina rumor,*
Aduenisse diem quo debita mœnia condant.
Certatim inſtaurant epulas, atque omine magno
Cratêras læti ſtatuunt, & vina coronant.
*Poſtera cùm * prima luſtrabat lampade terras*
Orta dies, vrbem, & fines, & littora gentis
Diuerſi explorant: hæc fontis ſtagna Numici,
Hunc Tybrim fluuium, hìc fortes habitare Latinos.
Tum ſatus Anchiſa, delectos ordine ab omni
Centum oratores auguſta ad mœnia regis
Ire iubet, ramis velatos Palladis omnes:
Donaq; ferre viro, pacemq; expoſcere Teucris.
Haud mora: feſtinant iuſſi, rapidiſque feruntur
Paſſibus, ipſe humili deſignat mœnia foſſa,
Moliturq; locum: primaſque in littore ſedes,
Caſtrorum in morem, pinnis atque aggere cingit.
Iamque iter emenſi, turres ac tecta Latinorum
Ar-

pat. metonymia.
Signũ lętitię. Firm. l.1.c.15
ra ra complodunt. 216.27
Genius eſt cõditio naturę
Mac. l.3.c.1.
251.27.
Alliteratio.
Deditur
Diditur, id eſt ſpargitur
Lucretianũ verbũ 312.4.
Metor vim 14, fere idẽ 135.10.
* Primo 189 11.
id eſt vada.
282.22.
283.24.
Olea ſignum pacis 63.10. & 306.17.
237.27.
Hipermetrus 252.1.250.10. 285.18.

Ardua cernebant iuuenes, muroq; ſubibant.
Ante vrbem pueri & primæuo flore iuuentus
Exercentur equis, domitantq; in puluere currus,
Aut acres tendunt arcus: aut lenta lacertis
Spicula contorquent, curſuq; ictuq; laceſſunt.
Cùm prouectus equo longæui regis ad aures
Nuntius ingentes ignota in veſte reportat,
Adueniſſe viros: ille intra tecta vocari
Imperat, & ſolio medius conſedit auito.
Tēctum āūgūſtū, īngēns, cētūm ſūblime columnis,
Vrbe fuit ſumma, Laurentis regia Pici,
Horrendum ſyluis & relligione parentum.
Hinc ſceptra accipere, & primos attollere faſces
Regibus omen erat: hoc illis curia templum,
Hæ ſacris ſedes epulis: hĭc ărĭĕtĕ cęſo
*Perpetuis ſoliti pātres * conſidere menſis.*
Quinetiam veterum effigies ex ordine auorum
Antiqua ex cedro, Italuſque, paterq; Sabinus,
Vitiſator curuam ſeruans ſub imagine falcem,
Saturnusq; ſenex, Ianiq; bifrontis imago,
Veſtibulo aſtabant: aliiq; ab origine reges,
*Martia * qui ob patriam pugnando vulnera paſſi.*
Multaq; præterea ſacris in poſtibus arma
Captiui pendent currus, curuæq; ſecures,
Et criſtæ capitum, & portarum ingentia clauſtra,
Spiculaq; clypeiq;, ereptaq; roſtra carinis.
Ipſe Quirinali lituo, paruaq; ſedebat
Succinctus trabea, læuaq; ancile gerebat
Picus equûm domitor: quem capta cupidine coniux
Aurea, percuſſum virga, verſumq; venenis,

Fecit

Alludit ad Romanum morem exercendi tyronis vide Vegetium
Allit. terna.
Nuncius.
Syll. annom.
Regiæ Pici deſcriptio.
186. 16. 195. 7 253. 3.
Domū ab Augusto in palatio factā per tranſitū laudat.
Epanaphora.
Proceleuſmaticus.
Rhod. lib. 14 cap. 58.
* accumbere
Macr. l. 6. c. 5
imag. i. vagina.
Alliteratio.
265. 20.
* que
cur ter inuicē adſonat.
Fortaſſis alludit ad capitolium Romanum.
295. 2. 397. 27
Pont. in Act. & Mac. 104. & lib. 6. c. 8.
Alliteratio.

Fecit auem Circe, ſparſitq; coloribus alas.
Tali intus templo Diuûm, patriaq; Latinus
Sede ſedens, Teucros ad ſeſe in tecta vocauit,
Atq; hæc ingreſſis placido prior edidit ore.
5 *Dicite Dardanidæ (neq; enim neſcimus & vrbem,*
Et genus: auditiq; aduertitis ęquore curſum)
Quid petitis? quę cauſſa rates, aut cuius egentes
Littus ad Auſonium tot per vada cęrula vexit?
Siue errore vię, ſeu tempeſtatibus acti,
10 *Qualia multa mari nautę patiuntur in alto,*
Fluminis intraſtis ripas, portuq; ſedetis:
Ne fugite hoſpitium: nēve ignorate Latinos
Saturni gentem, haud vinclo, nec legibus ęquam,
Sponte ſua, veteriſq; Dei ſe more tenentem.
15 *Atq; equidem memini (fama eſt obſcurior annis)*
Auruncos ita ferre ſenes: his ortus vt agris
Dardanus, Idęas Phrygię penetrauit ad vrbes,
Threicīamq; Samum, quę nūc Samothracia fertur.
Hinc illum Coryti Tyrrhena ab ſede profectum,
20 *Aurea nunc ſolio ſtellantis regia cæli*
Accipit, & numerum diuorum altaribus auget.
Dixerat: & dicta Ilioneus ſic voce ſecutus;
Rex, genus egregium Fauni, nec fluctibus actos
Atra ſubegit hyems veſtris ſuccedere terris;
25 *Nec ſydus regione vię, littùsve fefellit;*
Conſilio hanc omnes animiſq; volentibus vrbem
Afferimur, pulſi regnis, quæ maxima quondam
Extremo veniens Sol aſpiciebat olympo.
Ab Ioue principium generis; Ioue Dardana pubes
Gaudet auo. rex ipſe Iouis de gente ſuprema
Tro-

Syll. annoſi.

Interrogatio

Odyſ.3. Vide Macr.l.5.c.8

Alliteratio.

Ius hoſpitale

Alludit ad Saturni tempora aurea: legē enim naturæ Saturni temporibus deſignant poetæ.

Apollonius Atlātidos inſulam vocat quondam Samos Dardania & Leucoſia, hodie Sāmandrache.

Ilioneus Troianorum orator ad latinū qui & ad Didonem 3.128 17.

Narratio.

Alliteratio cū i ſequenti ver. Comēdatio Aeneæ ab opibus & genere.

Troius Aeneas tua nos ad limina miſit.
Quanta per Idęos ſęuis effuſa Mycenis
Tempeſtas ierit campos, quibus actus vterque
Syncopę.
Europę atque Aſię fatis concurrerit orbis:
Audÿt & ſi quem tellus extrema refuſo
Submouet Oceano, & ſi quem extenta plăgarum
Quatuor in medio dirimit plăga ſolis iniqui.
Diluuio ex illo tot vaſta per æquora vecti,
Dÿs ſedem exiguam patrÿs, littusq; rogamus
Ratio petitionis ab vtili.
Innocuum, & cunctis vndamq; auramq; patentem.
Syſtole.
Non erimus regno indecores: nec veſtra feretur
Verecũdè dicit, ideſt Troianos, reliquias Troię.
Fama leuis, tantiq; aboleſcet gratia facti:
Nec Troiam Auſonios gremio excepiſſe pigebit.
9. accentuum verſus.
Fata per Aeneę iuro, dextramque potentem,
Siue fide, ſeu quis bello eſt expertus & armis:
Obteſtatio.
Ab honeſto.
Multi nos populi multæ (ne temne, quòd vltro
* precantia, vt ſit hypermeter.
Præferimus manibus vittas ac verba* precantum)
Et petiere ſibi, & voluêre adiungere gentes.
A neceſſitate
Sed nos fata Deûm veſtras exquirere terras
Imperÿs egere ſuis. hinc Dardanus ortus,
Huc repetit; iuſſiſq; ingentibus vrget Apollo
id eſt ſtagna. 279.20.
Tyrrhenũ ad Tybrim, & fontis vada ſacra Numici.
Dat tibi pręterea fortunæ parua prioris
DONA. 232.23.133.25.
Munera, relliquias Troia ex ardente receptas.
Hoc pater Anchiſes auro libabat ad aras:
All. geminæ.
Anaphora.
Hoc Priami geſtamen erat cùm iura vocatis
More daret populis: ſceptrumq; ſacerq; tiaras,
Iliadumque labor, veſtes.
Talibus Ilionei dictis, defixa Latinus
Pathos ab habitu mirãtis.
Obtutu tenet ora: ſoloque immobilis hæret,

Intentos voluens oculos: nec purpura regem
Picta mouet, nec ſceptra mouent Priameia tantum,
Quantum in connŭbio natę talamoq; moratur,
Et veteris Fauni voluit ſub pectore ſortem.
281.15.
Hinc illum fatis externa à ſede profectum
Portendi generum: paribusq; in regna vocari
Auſpicijs: hinc progeniem virtute futuram
292.28.
Egregiam, & totum quæ viribus occupet orbem.
Tandem lætus ait: Dij noſtra incepta ſecundent,
Imperatio.
Auguriumq; ſuum; dabitur Troiane quod optas.
Alludit ad ſuam cogitationem magis, quam ad petitionem Troianorũ. nec ſperno, Liptotes. * ve.
Munera nec ſperno. non vobis, rege Latino,
Diuitis vber agri, Troiæve opulentia deerit:
Ipſe modò Aeneas (noſtri ſi tanta cupido eſt,
*Si iungi hoſpitio properat, ſocius * que vocari)*
Adueniat, vultus néve exhorreſcat amicos.
Pars mihi erit dextram tetigiſſe tyranni.
Vos contra regi mea nunc mandata referte.
Fides.
Eſt mihi nata, viro gentis quam iungere noſtræ
Non patrio ex adyto ſortes, non plurima cælo
Epanaphora
Monſtra ſinunt. generos externis affore ab oris:
277.28.
(Hoc Latio reſtare canunt) qui ſanguine noſtrum
Nomen in aſtra ferant. hunc illum poſcere fata
Et reor, & ſi quid mens augurat, opto.
279.22. Equi, regia dona.
Hæc effatus, equos numero pater eligit omni.
Stabant tercentum nitidi in præſepibus altis:
Omnibus extemplo Teucris iubet ordine duci
cap. vide 338 18.339.21.
Inſtratos oſtro alipedes, pictiſq. tapetis.
Aurea pectoribus demiſſa monilia pendent:
Hom. Iliade
Tecti auro, fuluum mandunt ſub dentibus aurum.
Abſenti Aeneæ currum geminoſq. iugales

Semine

S3.25. Semine ab ætherio ſpirantes naribus ignem,
Illorum de gente, patri quos Dędala Circe
Alliteratio. Suppoſita de matre nothos furata creauit.
Talibus Æneadæ donis dictiſque Latini
Sublimes in equis redeunt, pacemque reportant.
Ecce autem Inachijs ſeſe referebat ab Argis
abuſq., ſicut aduſq., 395. Sæua Iouis coniux, auraſque inuecta tenebat,
Et lætum Æneam, claſſemq; ex æthere longè
Dardaniam Siculo proſpexit abuſque Pachyno.
Pathetica oratio, quā Macr. examinat lib.4. cap.2. Moliri iam tecta videt, iam fidere terræ;
Deſeruiſſe rates: ſtetit acri fixa dolore:
Initiū ab ecphoneſi Tum quaſſans caput, hæc effudit pectore dicta:
Heu ſtirpem inuiſam, & fatis contraria noſtris
Breues interrogatiũculę. Fata Phrygum. num Sigæis occumbere campis?
Hyperbole. Num capti potuere capi? num incenſa cremauit
Ironia. Troia viros? medias acies, medioſque per ignes
* haud Auſus ineffícaces querentur. Inuenere viam; at, credo, mea numina tandem
Feßa iacent: odijs * aut exaturata quieui:
Secunda hyperbole. Quinetiam patria excuſſos infeſta per vndas
Diſperſę querelę. Auſa ſequi, & profugis toto me opponere ponto.
Abſumptæ in Teucros vires cœlique mariſque.
exaggerat ab Exemplis, & a maiori. Quid Syrtes, aut Scylla mihi, quid vaſta Charybdis
Profuit? optato conduntur Tybridis alueo,
Cauſam imminuit. Securi pelagi, atque mei. Mars perdere gentem
Immanem Lapithûm valuit: conceſſit in iras
Adoptatio. Ipſe Deûm antiquam genitor Calydona Dianę:
Ira ſdignitatis cõſulutix. Quod ſcelus aut Lapithis tãtũ, aut Calydone merẽte?
Aſt ego magna Iouis coniux, ni linquere inauſum;
Quæ potui infelix, quæ memet in omnia verti,
Vincor ab Ænea. quòd ſi mea numina non ſunt

Magna ſatis, dubitē haud equidē implorare q̄d uſquā
Flectere ſi nequeo ſuperos, Acheronta mouebo. (eſt.
Non dabitur regnis (eſto) prohibere Latinis,
Atque immota manet fatis Lauinia coniux:
At trahere, atque moras tantis licet addere rebus:
At licet amborum populos excindere regum.
Hac gener atque ſocer coëant mercede ſuorum.
Sanguine Troiano & Rutulo dotabere virgo:
Et Bellona manet te pronuba. nec face tantùm
Ciſſeis prægnans ignes enixa iugales:*
Quin idem Veneri partus ſuus, & Paris alter,
Funeſtæq. iterum recidiua in Pergama tædæ.
Hæc vbi dicta dedit, terras horrenda petiuit:
Luctificam Alecto dirarum ab ſede ſororum,
Inferniſq. ciet tenebris: cui triſtia bella,
Iræque, inſidiæq. & crimina noxia cordi.
Odit & ipſe pater Pluton, odere ſorores
Tartareæ monſtrum, tot ſeſe vertit in ora:
Tam ſæuæ facies, tot pullulat atra colûbris.
Quam Iuno his acuit verbis, ac talia fatur:
Nunc mihi da proprium virgo ſata Nocte laborem,
Hanc operam: ne noſter honos, infractave cedat
Fama loco: neu connubijs ambire Latinum
Aeneadæ poſſint, Italóſve obſidere fines.
Tu potes vnanimes armare in prælia fratres,
Atque odijs verſare domos: tu verbera tectis,
Funereaſq. inferre faces: tibi nomina mille,
Mille nocendi artes: fœcundum concute pectus.
Diſiice compoſitam pacem, ſere crimina belli,
Arma velit, poſcatq; ſimul, rapiatq; iuuentus.

Ex

2.27.9. accentuum verſus:
Confirmat ſe ad nocēdum
Confutatio.

Maledicit Iuno Argumētum a ſimili.
* pręgnans
Amplificatio ab hiſtoria. 200.20.357.21.
Ecce Acherōta mouet. 289.24.
Alecto in accuſatiuo, vt Dido. 201.29
Amplificatio
Pater naturę nomē eſt Orpheus. n. furias Plutonis & Proſerpinę filias in hymnis canit.
Petitio.
Nocte: variauit ſecundū Aeſchylū, q eaſdem Nocte genitas exiſtimauit.
A facili. 391.16.
Anadiploſis.
Hortatio.

Alliter. ex interuallo.

Exin Gorgoneis Alecto infeſta venenis
Principio Latium & Laurentis tecta tyranni
Celſa petit, tacitumq; obſedit limen Amatæ.

287.23.393.30.

Quam ſuper aduentu Teucrûm, Turniq; hymenęis,
Fœmineæ ardentem curæq; iræq; coquebant.

Furia immittit curam.
Figura perturbata.

Huic Dea cæruleis vnum de crinibus anguem
Conijcit, inque ſinum præcordia ad intima ſubdit:
Quo furibunda domum monſtro permiſceat omnem.
Ille inter veſtes & leuia pectora lapſus
Voluitur attactu nullo, fallitq; furentem

332.10.324.21
Epanaphora

Viperéam inſpirans animam. fit tortile collo
Aurum ingens coluber: fit longæ tænia vittæ,
Innectitq. comas, & membris lubricus errat.

Hypallage
333.6.

Ac dum prima lues vdo ſublapſa veneno
Pertentat ſenſus, atque oſſibus implicat ignem,

Allit. altern.

Necdum animus toto percepit pectore flammam:
Mollius & ſolito matrum de more locuta eſt,

Exclamatio continés ꝓpoſitionem.

Multa ſuper nata lacrymãs, Phrygijſq; hymenæis:
Exulibus ne datur ducenda Lauinia Teucris,

1. narratio exẽplo deterrentis.
Pathos a turpi.
* An
* vrbes?
Ab honeſto.

O genitor? nec te miſeret natæq. tuiq.?
Nec matris miſeret, quã primo Aquilone relinquet
Perfidus, alta petens, abducta virgine prædo?
*At non ſic Phrygius penetrat Lacedęmona paſtor,
Ledæamq. Helenam Troianas vexit ad *arces?
Quid tua ſancta fides quid cura antiqua tuorum,
Et conſanguineo toties data dextera Turno?
Si gener externa petitur de gente Latinis,
Idq. ſedet, Fauniq. premunt te iuſſa parentis:

Confutatio

Omnem equidem ſceptris terram quę libera noſtris
Diſſidet, externam reor; & ſic dicere Diuos.

Et

Conſedêre, duces, pictaſq; exure carinas.
Cæleſtûm vis magna iubet. rex ipſe Latinus,
Ni dare coniugium, & dicto parere fatetur,
Sentiat. & tandem Turnum experiatur in armis.
Hic iuuenis vatem irridens, ſic orſa viciſſim
*Ore refert: Claſſes inuectas Tybridis * vndam,*
Non, vt rere, meas effugit nuntius aures:
Ne tantos mihi finge metus: nec regia Iuno
Immemor eſt noſtri.
Sed te victa ſitu, veriq; effœta ſenectus
O mater, curis nequicquam exercet, & arma
Regum inter falſa vatem formidine ludit.
Cura tibi diuûm effigies & templa tueri:
*Bella viri pacemq; * gerant, queis bella gerenda.*
Talibus Alecto dictis exarſit in iras.
At iuueni oranti ſubitus tremor occupat artus:
Diriguere oculi: tot Erinnys ſibilat hydris,
Tantaq; ſe facies aperit: tum flammea torquens
Lumina, cunctantem & quærentem dicere plura
Reppulit, & geminos erexit crinibus angueis:
*Verberaq; inſonuit, * rabidoq; hec addidit ore:*
En ego victa ſitu, quam veri effœta ſenectus
Arma inter regum falſa formidine ludit.
Reſpice ad hec: adſum dirarum ab ſede ſororum:
Bella manu lethumq; gero.
Sic effata, faciem iuueni coniecit, & atro
Lumine fumantes fixit ſub pectore tædas.
Olli ſomnum ingens rupit pauor, oſſaq; & artus
Perfundit toto proruptus corpore ſudor.
Arma amens fremit, arma toro tectiſq; requirit.

Concluſio ab honeſto.
vis, i. Iuno: vt ira magna deum, 237. 8
Non nihil & huc ptinet. Vi ſuperum, &c. 111. 4 Horum memor Auſonius inquit. Et ſoror & coniux fratris, regina Deû vis, qui ver. adſcribẽdẽt exan iqs exẽplaribus, quartus. vbi de Monoſyllabis deorû ludit *a luce
* gerent.
Alludi ad cõditionem iratorum.
* rapido
219. 19.
Reiicit contumeliam 285. 14.
Ad mouendũ hec ſpectant admirationẽ
Ira vitiat ſanguinem.
Exprimit vehementiã affectus.
147. 20. 155. 14. 492. 26.

Indomiti agricolæ . nec non & Troia pubes
Aſcanio auxilium caſtris effundit apertis.
Direxere acies. non iam certamine agreſti,
Stipitibus duris agitur, ſudibúſve præuſtis:
Sed ferro ancipiti decernunt: atraq; latè
Horreſcit ſtrictis ſeges enſibus; æraq; fulgent
Sole laceſſita, & lucem ſub nubila iactant.
Fluctus vti primo cœpit cùm albeſcere vento,
Paulatim ſeſe tollit mare, & altius vndas
Erigit, inde imo conſurgit ad ęthera fundo.
Mac.l.5.c.13 *Hîc iuuenis primam ante aciem ſtridente ſagitta,*
367.10. *Natorum Tyrrhi fuerat qui maximus, Almon*
* exit *Sternitur.* hęſit enim ſub gutture vulnus, & vdę*
Vocis iter, tenuemq; incluſit ſanguine vitam.
Pathos à cauſis à fortuna. *Corpora multa virûm circa, ſeniorq; Galeſus,*
851.12.374. *Dum paci medium ſe offert: iuſtiſſimus vnus*
26. *Qui fuit, Auſoniiſq; olim ditiſſimus aruis.*
Inde reditus *Quinque greges illi balantum, quina redibant*
Hic campus pro exercitu vulgò, & accāpar, & ſcā par. *Armenta, & terram centum vertebat aratris.*
Atq; ea per campos ęquo dum Marte geruntur,
Promiſſi Dea facta potens, vbi ſanguine bellum
Imbuit, & primæ commiſit funera pugnę:
Deſerit Heſperiam, & cœli conuexa per auras
Iunonem victrix affatur voce ſuperba:
Ironia. *En perfecta tibi bello diſcordia triſti:*
Dic in amicitam coëant, & fœdera iungant:
359.8. *Quandoquidem Auſonio reſperſi ſanguine Teucros,*
9.accẽt. ver. *Hoc etiam his addam, tua ſi mihi certa voluntas,*
Finitimas in bella feram rumoribus vrbes:
273.9. *Accendamq; animos inſani Martis amore,*

Vndiq;

xertij, ſicut
290.1.&alibi
plerunque.
Alliteration.

Inſultant thiaſis (neq; enim leue nomen Amatæ)
Vndique collecti coëunt, Martemq; fatigant.
Ilicet infandum cuncti contra omina bellum,
Contra fata deûm, peruerſo numine poſcunt,
Certatim regis circunſtant tecta Latini.

378.26.
Comparatio
ex Il. Homer
16. & Ennij.
35. lege Mac.
l.6.cap.3.

Ille, velut pelagi rupes immota, reſiſtit.
Vt pelagi rupes, magno veniente fragore,
Quæ ſeſe, multis circum latrantibus vndis,
Mole tenet: ſcopuli nequicquam, & ſpumea circùm
Saxa fremunt, lateriq; illiſa refunditur alga.

286.28.
Exemplũ ſtu
dij pacis in
prin.pe. Lati
nus bellũ diſ
ſuadet.

Verùm vbi nulla datur cęcum exuperare poteſtas
Conſilium, & ſæuæ nutu Iunonis eunt res;
Multa Deos auraſq; pater teſtatus inanes,
Frangimur heu fatis, inquit, ferimurq; procella.
Ipſi has ſacrilego pendetis ſanguine pœnas,

Vaticinium.

O miſeri. te Turne nefas, te triſte manebit
Supplicium; votiſque Deos venerabere ſeris.
Nam mihi parta quies, omniſque in limine portus;
Funere felici ſpolior. Nec plura locutus,
Sepſit ſe tectis, rerumq; reliquit habenas.

Mos qui ſit,
Ma.ſat.3.c.8
hunc locum
citans.
Indicat quã
latè ĩperaue-
rint Romani
Proper. Et do
mus intactæ
te tremit A-
rabiæ 273.13
Belli portę d
quibus etiã
120.29.
Ianus bifrõs,
& quadrifrõs

Mos erat Heſperio in Latio, quem protinus vrbes
Albanę coluere ſacrum, nunc maxima rerum
Roma colit, cùm prima mouent in prælia Martem:
Siue Getis inferre manu lacrymabile bellum,
Hyrcaniſve, Arabiſve parãt, ſeu tẽdere ad Indos,
Auroramq; ſequi, Parthoſq; repoſcere ſigna.
Sunt geminæ Belli portæ (ſic nomine dicunt)
Relligione ſacræ ſæui & formidine Martis.
Centum ærei claudunt vectes, æternaque ferri
Robora: nec cuſtos abſiſtit limine Ianus.

Has,

Comparatio 232. 13.
Alliteratio.
Epitheton.
845. 12.
Ex II. b apud Mac. l. 5. c. 12

Catalogus ducum, qui Turnũ ſecuti sũt. In quo tamẽ prętermittũtur aliquot q pugnantes ĩducuntur, & fit ſecus, quã ab Homero ſit obſeruatũ Vide Pont. ĩ Ant. & Mac. l. 5. c. 15.

*Quàm vt raperetur ĩ hoc bellum, quo Faſtidiũ & ſatietãtẽ excludit hac narratione.

Pandite nunc Helicona Deæ, cantusq; mouete,
Quī bēllo ēxcītī rēgēs, quæ quenq; ſecutæ
Complerint campos acies, quibus Itala iam tum
Floruerit terra alma viris, quibus arſerit armis.
Et meminiſtis enim Diuæ, & memorare poteſtis:
Ad nos vix tenuis famæ perlabitur aura.
Primus init bellum Tyrrhenis aſper ab oris
Contemptor Diuûm Mezentius, agminaq; armat.
Filius huic iuxta Lauſus, quo pulchrior alter
Non fuit, excepto Laurentis corpore Turni;
Lauſus equûm domitor, debellatorq; ferarum,
Ducit Agyllina nequicquam ex vrbe ſecutos
Mille viros; dignus patriis qui * lætior eſſet
Imperiis, & cui pater haud Mezentius eſſet.
Poſt hos inſignem palma per gramina currum
Victoresq; oſtentat equos ſatus Hercule pulchro
Pulcher Auentinus; clypeoq; inſigne paternum,
Centum angues, cinctamq. gerit ſerpentibus hydrā:
Collis Auentini ſylua quem Rhea ſacerdos

Lege Iuſt. li.

Furtiuum partu ſub luminis edidit auras,
Miſta Deo mulier, poſtquam Laurentia victor
Geryone extincto Tirynthius attigit arua,
Tyrrhenoq. boues in flumine lāuit Iberas.

Synecdoche,
Alliteratio.

*Ex induſtria Poetæ mira, voces tres incipiunt ab aſpiratione, omnes autem a vocali.

Pila manu ſæuoſque gerunt in bella dolones:
Et tereti pugnant mucrone, veruq. Sabello.
Ipſe pedes tegmen torquens immane leonis,
Terribili impexum ſeta, cum dentibus albis,
Indutus capiti, ſic regia tecta ſubibat
Horridus, Herculeoq. humeros innexus amictu.
Tum gemini fratres Tyburtia mœnia linquunt,

Fratris Tyburti dictam cognomine gentem,
Catillusq. acerq. Coras, Argiua iuuentus:
Et primam ante aciem denſa inter tela feruntur,
Ceu duo nubigenę cum vertice montis ab alto
Deſcendunt Centauri, Homolen, Othrynq. niualem
Linquentes: curſu rapido dat euntibus ingens
Sylua locum, & magno cedunt virgulta fragore.
Nec Prȩneſtinæ fundator defuit vrbis,
Vulcano genitum pecora inter agreſtia Regem,
Inuentumq. focis, omnis quem credidit ętas,
Cęculus, hunc legio latè comitatur agreſtis:
Quique altum Præneſte viri, quique arua Gabinę
Iunonis, gelidumq; Anienem, & roſcida riuis*
Hernica ſaxa colunt: quos diues Anagnia paſcit,
Quos Amaſene pater. non illis omnibus arma
Nec clypei, currúſve ſonant. pars maxima glandes
Liuentis plumbi ſpargit: pars ſpicula geſtat
Bina manu, fuluosq. lupi de pelle galeros
Tegmen habet capiti: veſtigia nuda ſiniſtri
Inſtituere pedis, crudus tegit altera pero.
At Meſapus equûm domitor, Neptunia proles,
Quem neque fas igni cuiquam, nec ſternere ferro,
Iampridem reſides populos, deſuetaq; bello
Agmina in arma vocat ſubitò, ferrumq. retractat.
Hi Feſcenninas acies, Aequoſque Faliſcos,
Hi Soractis habent arces, Flauiniaq. arua,
Et Cymini cum monte lacum, lucosq. Capenos.
Ibant ęquati numero, regemque canebant:
Ceu quondam niuei liquida inter nubila cycni,
Cùm ſeſe è paſtu referunt, & longa canoros

Dant

Repoſitio. 292.11. primus a, vm amat ſociare cum ante ſubſequente.

Comparatio

Mõtes Theſſaliæ.

Prȩneſte à Bonifacio VII. deleta, & Anagnia ibi.

* Anio hodie il Teuerone.

Anio Anienis, iter debilia nõia refert à Char. p.42. vt caro nis.

Amaſen° fluuius Cãpaniæ

Vide omnino apud Mac. l.5 c. 18. & Põt. in 2. de aſpiratione, vbi de Hernicis ſecus ſẽtit, quã Macr. c.1. per Barbacc. c.6. 25.

Meſapus peculiari fato tutus erat à ferro. vulgus fadatos vocat, quaſi fatatos Cãpaniæ vrbes. adi id. ſuis vocabulis.

Ritus ouantium.

Dant per colla modos, ſonat amnis, & Aſia longè
Pulſa palus.
Nec quiſquam æratas acies ex agmine tanto
Miſceri putet, aëriam ſed gurgite ab alto
Vrgeri volucrum raucarum ad littora nubem.
Ecce Sabinorum priſco de ſanguine, magnum
Agmen agēs Clauſus, magniq; ipſe agminis inſtar:
Claudia nunc à quo diffunditur & tribus & gens
Per Latium, poſtquam in partē data Roma Sabinis.
Vnà ingens Amiterna cohors, priſciq; Quirites,
*Ereti manus omnis, oliuiferæq; *Mutuſcæ;*
Qui Nomentum vrbem, qui roſea rura Velini,
Qui tetricæ horrentes rupes, montemque Seuerum,
Caſperiamq; colunt, Foruloſq;, & flumen Himellæ:
Qui Tyberim, Fabarimq;, bibunt: quos frigida miſit
Nurſia, & Hortinæ claſſes, populiq; Latini:
Quoſq; ſecans infauſtum interluit Allia nomen.
Quàm multi Libyco voluuntur marmore fluctus,
Sæuus vbi Orion hybernis conditur vndis,
Vel cùm ſole nouo denſæ torrentur ariſtæ,
Aut Hermi campo, aut Lyciæ flauentibus aruis:
*Scuta ſonant, pulſuq. pedum * tremit excita tellus.*
Hinc Agamemnonius Troiani nominis hoſtis,
Curru iungit Haleſus equos, Turnoq; feroces
Mille rapit populos: vertunt felicia Baccho
Maſſica qui raſtris, & quos de collibus altis
Aurunci miſēre patres, Sidicinaq; iuxta
Aequora: quique Cales linquunt: amniſq; vadoſi
Accola Vulturni, pariterq. Saticulus aſper,
Oſcorumq; manus. teretes ſunt aclides illis

ſignificās ordine eos iceſſiſſe, quia cōpoſitū carmē cecinerint.
Ereti, is videtur qui Mōs Eretū, vulgo Mōs rotūdus cui voci ſunt qui aſpirent.
alias Mutuſcę vel Nutiſcæ.
Trebula Ptolemęo, nunc Treuiū. cōſule Barb. caſt. in Plin.
Nur. Norcia nunc.
Coreſin vocāt flumē in Sabinis, vbi Galli Romanos vicerūt. Silius Pun. 8 Maior & horrificis ſeſe extulit Allia ripis.
Comparatio
* conterrita.
Pōt. in Actio
Aurūci, Sueſſani ſ Sueſſa .n. Aurunca:
Aurūci, Sicani pelaſgi primi coluiſſe Italiā traduntur
Aclides tela, quę vulneribus factis retrahitur, quo vocabulo vtitur & Silius.

Suſtulit, ac tales effudit ad æthera voces:
Nymphæ, Laurētes Nymphæ, genus amnib. vnde eſt,
Tuque ô Tybri * tuo genitor cum flumine ſancto,
Accipite Aeneam, & tandem arcete periclis.
Quo te cunque lacus miſerātem incommoda noſtra
Fonte tenet, quocunque ſolo pulcherrimus exis,
Semper honore meo, ſemper celebrabere donis,
Corniger Heſperidum fluuius regnator aquarum:
Adſis ô * tandem, & propius tua numina firmes.
Sic memorat: geminasq; legit de claſſe biremes,
Remigioq; aptat: ſocios ſimul inſtruit armis.
Ecce autem ſubitum atque oculis mirabile monſtrū;
Candida per ſyluam cum fœtu concolor albo
Procubuit, viridiq; in littore conſpicitur ſus:
Quam pius Aeneas, tibi enim tibi maxima Iuno
* Mactat ſacra ferens, & cum grege ſiſtit ad aram.
Tybris ea fluuium, quàm longa eſt, nocte tumentem
Leniit, & tacita refluens ita ſubſtitit vnda,
Mitis vt in morem ſtagni placidæq; paludis
Sterneret æquor aquis: remo vt luctamen abeſſet.
Ergo iter inceptum * celerant rumore ſecundo.
Labitur vncta vadis abies: mirantur & vndæ,
Miratur nemus inſuetum fulgentia longè
Scuta virûm fluuio, pictasq; innare carinas:
Olli remigio noctemq; diemq; fatigant,
Et longos ſuperant flexus, variisq; teguntur
Arbŏrĭbŭs. vĭrĭdesquĕ sĕcănt placĭdo æquŏrĕ ſyl-
Sol medium cœli conſcenderat igneus orbem, (uas:
Cùm muros, arcemq; procul, * & rara domorum
Tecta vident, quæ nunc Romana potentia cœlo

Precatio Æneæ.
* tuo. Ex Ennio: Mac. l. 6 cap. 2.
te te complodunt 3.9.15. 11.131.15. 215.12.
pro fluuio Prob.
* tantùm.
biremes, dicrotæ.
idē fere 180. 9.
177.18.304.4
Indicium cōpertum.
* Id quod ei ab Heleno ꝓdictū fuerat 179.5. & à Tiberino præceptum 304.21
9. accen. ver. Tybris ſubſtitit.
241.3.
* celebrant
202.14.
308. 2. & in Ciri ver. 285
Sic exercent ferrū 316.25
Hoc eſt 275. 22. 303. 22. 101.10.
i. Palatinum
* ac
314.9

Procurate viri, & pugnam ſperate parati.*
Interea vigilum excubiis obſidēre portas
Cura datur Meſſapo, & mœnia cingere flammis.
Bis ſeptem Rutuli, muros qui milite ſeruent,
Delecti, aſt illos centeni quenque ſequuti,*
Purpurei criſtis iuuenes auroq; coruſci
Diſcurunt, variantq; vices: fuſiq; per herbam
Indūlgēnt vīno, ēt vērtūnt crātēras ahenos.
Cōllūcēnt īgnēs: nōctēm cūſtodia ducit
Insōmnēm lūdo.
Hæc ſuper è vallo proſpectant Troës, & armis
Alta tenent, nec non trepidi formidine portas
Explorant, ponteſq; & propugnacula iungunt:
Tela gerunt: inſtant Mneſtheus, acerq; Sereſtus:
Quos pater Aeneas, ſi quando aduerſa vocarent
Rectores iuuenum & rerum dedit eſſe magiſtros.
Omnis per muros legio ſortita periclum
Excubat, exercetq; vices quòd cuique tuendum eſt.
Niſus erat portæ cuſtos, acerrimus armis.
Hyrtacides, comitem Aeneæ quem miſerat Ida
Venatrix, iaculo celerem leuibuſque ſagittis;
Et iuxta comes Euryalus quo pulchrior alter
Non fuit Aeneadum, Troiana nec induit arma,
Ora puer prima ſignans intonſa iuuenta.
His amor vnus erat, pariterq; in bella ruebant.
Tunc quoque communi portam ſtatione tenebant:
Niſus ait; Dijne hunc ardorem mentibus addunt
Euryale? an ſua cuique Deus ſit dira cupido?
Aut pugnam, aut aliquid iam dudũ inuadere magnũ
Mens agitat mihi, nec placida contenta quiete eſt.
Cernis

*parati legũt qui aure ſunt inſpida.
Conſilium.

*ſequuntur.

Infrà 18.

Mora ſpõdaica, rei, de qua agitur, opportuna.
Decorum.

363.12.
329.3.
Hiſtoria de Niſo & Euryalo: de quibus & 223.16.

Ida, ſ. mons quem Hom.

Ordit ab admiratione, vnde ſit hic tam impotés affectus animi ſui. Vide Rhod. l. 1. ca. 30.

Ad vulnus tulit : ergo alis allapſa ſagitta ,
Et lęuo infixa eſt lateri manus , abditaq; intus
Spiramenta animæ lethali vulnere rupit .
Stabat in egregijs Arcentis filius armis ,
Pictus acu chlamydem , & ferrugine clarus Ibera ,
Inſignis facie , genitor quem miſerat Arcens ,
Eductum Martis luco , Simethia circum
Flumina , pinguis vbi & placabilis ara Palici .
Stridentem fundam poſitis Mezentius armis ,
Ipſe ter adducta circum caput egit habena :
Et media aduerſi liquefacto tempora plumbo
Diffidit , ac multa porrectum extendit arena .
Tum primùm bello celerem intendiſſe ſagittam
Dicitur , ante feras ſolitus terrere fugaces ,
Aſcanius : fortemq; manu fudiſſe Numanum ,
Cui Remulo cognomen erat , Turniq; minorem
Germanam , nuper thalamo ſociatus , habebat .
Is primam ante aciem digna atq; indigna relatu
Vociferans tumiduſque nouo præcordia regno
Ibat , & ingenti ſeſe clamore ferebat :
Non pudet obſidione iterum valloq; teneri ,
Bis capti Phryges , & morti prætendere muros ?
En qui noſtra ſibi bello connubia poſcunt .
Quis Deus Italiam , quæ vos dementia adegit ?
Non hîc Atridæ , nec fandi fictor Vlyßes .
Durum à ſtirpe genus : natos ad flumina primùm
Deferimus , ſęuoq; gelu duramus & vndis
Venatu inuigilant pueri , ſyluaſq; fatigant :
Flectere ludis equos , & ſpicula tendere cornu .
At patiens operum , paruoq; aſſueta iuuentus ,
Aut

428.25. ſa ſa complodunt.

Ibera, Põtica Iberi, nũc Iueri & Zorziani.

De Deo Palico uel de diis Palicis plura Macr. Sat. l. 5 cap. 19.

226.6. Aſcanius ſagitta Numanum Remulũ interſicit manu alludit ex interuallo.

445. 7. & in Cigi, uer. 241

Exprobratio elegans.

i. egit ad Italiam.

Amplificatio à collatione.

Rhod. lib. 3. cap. 17.

Antiqua Italiæ diſciplina 64. 27.

Et lætum ſocijs abluta cæde remiſit.

Vide quã ingenioſe atq; facetè coactã, hanc fluuij aſpergine ad religioſã voluntariamq. cędis ablutionem referat: qualis 161. 5.

A D I L O N.

Occidit Aeneæ decimo Mezentius ira.

HERENNII MODESTINI I. C. in decimum librum Aeneidos.

A R G V M E N T V M.

Concilium diuis hominum de rebus habetur.
Interea Rutuli portis circum omnibus inſtant:
Aduenit Aeneas multis cum millibus heros.
Mars vocat, & totis in pugnam viribus itur.
Interimit Pallanta potens in prælia Turnus:
Cęduntur q; duces: cadit & ſine nomine vulgus.
Subtrahitur pugnæ Iunonis numine Turnus.
Aeneas perſtat Mezenti cęde piata:
Et Lauſum inuicta perimit per vulnera dextra:
Mox vltor nati Mezentius occidit ipſe.

359. 22
360.20.
364.17. 366.
3.370. 14.
376. 29.
378. 22.
382. 3.
383.16.

P. V. M. ÆNEIDOS
LIBER DECIMVS.

PAndĭtŭr intĕrĕā dŏmŭs .˙ ōmnĭpŏtēntĭs ˙. ŏlympi:
Conciliumq́; vocat Diuûm pater atque hominum rex
Sydeream in ſedem: terras unde arduus omneis,
Caſtraq; Dardanidûm aſpectat, populoſq; Latinos.
Conſidunt tectis bipatentibus: incipit ipſe
Cœlicolæ magni, ˙. quianam ſententia vobis
Verſa retro? tantumq́; animis certatis iniquis?

* Alij omnipatentis, alij omniparẽtis vide Indi. noſtrũ 444. 17.
* Olympia: ſed obſtat Fab. l. 9. ca. 1 quinque dactylos tantũ agnoſcens. 113. 11. 158. 24. 380. 16.
* quæ nam Orditur ab iterrogatione, 819. 5. 26.

Vltro animos tollit dictis, atque increpat vltro:
Quòd votis optaſtis, adeſt perfringere dextra:
In manibus Mars ipſe, viri. nunc coniugis eſto
Quiſq. ſuę tectiq. memor, nunc magna referto
Facta patrum, laudes. vltro occurramus ad vndam
Dum trepidi, egreſſiſq. labant veſtigia prima.
AVDENTES fortuna iuuat.

Adhortatus milites ab neceſſario, utili, & honeſto. Conſilium.

Hęc ait: & ſecum verſat, quos ducere contrà,
Vel quibus obſeſſos poſſit concredere muros.
Interea Aeneas ſocios de puppibus altis
Pontibus exponit. multi ſeruare recurſus
Languentis pelagi, & breuibus ſe credere ſaltu:
Per remos alij, ſpeculatus littora Tarchon,
Quâ vada non ſperat, ne fracta remurmurat vnda,

Enn. l VIII. Fortibus eſt Fortuna uiris data.

Infinitiui & indicatiuis. 360.26.

Sed mare inoffenſum creſcenti allabitur æſtu,
Aduertit ſubitò proras, ſocioſque precatur:
Nunc ô lecta manus validis incumbite remis:
Tollĭtĕ, fērtĕ rătēs, ĭnĭmicam findite roſtris
Hanc terram, ſulcumq. ſibi premat ipſa carina.
Frangere nec tali puppes ſtatione recuſo,
Arrepta tellure ſemel. Quæ talia poſtquam
Effatus Tarchon, ſocij conſurgere tonſis,
Spumanteſq. rates aruis inferre Latinis:
Donec roſtra tenent ſiccum, & ſedêre carinæ

Horatio nautica, 183.8. 220. 1. 378.21.

ſocij, i. rémiges: quos Liuius ſocios nauales.

Omnes innocuæ: ſed non puppis tua Tarchon:
Nanq. inflicta vadis dorſo dum pendet iniquo,
Anceps ſuſtentata diu, fluctuſq. fatigat,
Soluitur, atque viros medijs exponit in vndis:
Fragmina remorum quos & fluitantia tranſtra
Impediunt, retrahitq. pedes ſimul vnda relabens.

Hypotypoſis

Nec

Corruit in vulnus ſonitum ſuper arma dedêre:
Et terram hoſtilem moriens petit ore cruento.
*Quem Turnus ſuper aſſiſtens, * ſic ore profatur:*
Arcades hæc, inquit, memores mea dicta referte
Euandro: qualem meruit, Pallanta remitto,
Quiſquis honos tumuli, qcquid ſolamen humādi eſt,
Largior. haud illi ſtabunt Aeneïa paruo
Hoſpitia. Et lęuo preſſit pede, talia fatus,
Exanimum, rapiens immania pondera baltei,
Impreßumq; nefas. vna ſub nocte iugali
Cęſa manus iuuenum fœdè, thalamiq; cruenti:
*Quæ *bonus Eurytĭon multo cęlauerat auro:*
Quo nunc Turnus ouat ſpolio, gaudetq. potitus.
NESCIA mens hominum fati, ſortiſq; futuræ,
Et ſeruare modum, rebus ſublata ſecundis.
Turno tempus erit, magno cùm optauerit emptum
Intactum Pallanta, & cùm ſpolia iſta diemq.
Oderit. at ſocij multo gemitu lacrymiſq.
Impoſitum ſcuto referunt Pallanta frequentes.
O dolor, atq. decus magnum rediture parenti;
Hæc te prima dies bello dedit, hæc eadem aufert;
Cùm tamen ingentes Rutulorum linquis aceruos.
Nec iam fama mali tanti, ſed certior autor
Aduolat Aeneæ; tenui diſcrimine lethi
Eſſe ſuos, tempus verſis ſuccurrere Teucris;
Proxima quæq. metit gladio, latumq. per agmen
Ardens limitem agit ferro, te Turne ſuperbum
Cęde noua querens; Pallas, Euander, in ipſis
*Omnia ſunt oculis: menſę, quas aduena * primus*
Tunc adijt, dextræq. datæ. Sulmone creatos

Quatuor

Ex Enn. 16. ut eſt apud Mac. lib. 6. ca. 1. 369. 7.
* Ita cōplectur i aliquot codicibus.
Sarcaſmus.
383. 11. Æneas Lauſum remittit.
389. 24. 449. 27.
Synæreſis.
Danaidū, q̇ iugularunt maritos.
* Clonus Eurytides.
Exclamatio-
ne quis ſecundis rebus inflectur.
Ne foreti ac cinendo prępoperus, noluit dicere, Tempus erit Turno.
Exclamatio.
ma ma complodunt.
Alliteratio, cū inſequenti verſu.
Pulcherrima hypotypoſis,
Hypallage.
Pathos.
* primū 371 3. Adi Firm. l. 5. 6. 10.

Haud tulit Aeneas tanto feruore furentis:
Irruit: aduerſaque ingens apparuit haſta.
** Cui Liger:*
Non Diomedis equos, non currum cernis Achillis,
Aut Phrygiæ campos: nunc belli finis & æui
His dabitur terris. Veſano talia latè
Dicta volant Ligeri. ſed non & Troius heros
Dicta parat contrà: iaculum nam torquet in hoſtem.
Lucagus vt pronus pendens in verbera telo
Admonuit biiugos, proiecto dum pede lęuo
Aptat ſe pugnę, ſubit oras haſta per imas
Fulgentis clypei; tum lęuum perforat inguen.
Excuſſus curru moribundus voluitur aruis:
Quem pius Aeneas dictis affatur amaris:
Lucage nulla tuos currus fuga ſegnis equorum
Prodidit, aut vanæ vertêre ex hoſtibus vmbræ:
Ipſe rotis ſaliens iuga deſeris. Hęc ita fatus
Arripuit biiugos: frater tendebat inermes
Infelix palmas, curru delapſus eodem.
Per te, per qui te talem genuêre parentes,
Vir Troiane, ſine hanc animã, & miſerere precãtis.
Pluribus oranti Aeneas: Haud talia dudum
Dicta dabas: morere, & fratrem ne deſere frater.
Tum latêbras animæ pectus mucrone recludit.
Talia per campos edebat funera ductor*
Dardanius, torrentis aquæ vel turbinis atri
More furens. Tandẽ erumpunt, & caſtra relinquunt
Aſcanius puer & nequicquam obſeſſa iuuentus.
Iunonem interea compellat Iuppiter vltro:
O germana mihi, atque eadem gratiſſima coniux,

Vt re-

Alliteratio.
*Deeſt in nõnullis exẽplaribus pes iſte dactylicus.
136. 8.
351. 2.

vera fortitũdo neq; maledica eſt, neque minax.
Super dictione proiecto, adeundus Macr. lib. 6. cap. 4.

Aeneas inſultat Lucago.

231. lib. 373. 8
Deprecatur vitam.

Supra 4.
Pectoris deſitio.

Synecdoche.
* victor
Comparatio
363. 19.
Aſcanius obſidione ſoluitur.
112. 23.

Omnipotens genitor, tanton'me crimine dignum
Duxiſti? & tales voluiſti expendere pęnas?
Quò feror? vnde abij? quæ me ſuga, quēve reducet?
Laurentes ne iterum muros aut caſtra videbo?
Quid manus illa virûm, qui me meaq. arma ſecuti?
Quoſq.(neſas) omnes inſanda in morte reliqui?
Et nunc palantes video, gemitumq; cadentum
Accipio. quid agam? aut quæ iam ſatis ima dehiſcat
Terra mihi? vos ô potius miſereſcite venti,*
In rupes, in ſaxa, volens vos Turnus adoro,
Ferte ratem, ſęuiſque vadis immittite ſyrtis,
Quò neque me Rutuli, neq; conſcia fama ſequatur.
Hęc memorans, animo nunc huc, nunc fluctuat illuc,
An ſeſe mucrone ob tantum dedecus amens
Induat, & crudum per coſtas exigat enſem:*
Fluctibus an iaciat medijs, & littora nando
Curua petat, Teucrûmq; iterum ſe reddat in arma.
Ter conatus vtramq; viam: ter maxima Iuno
Continuit, iuuenemq; animo miſerata repreſſit.*
Labitur alta ſecans, fluctuque ęſtuq; ſecundo,
Et patris antiquam Dauni defertur ad vrbem.
At Iouis interea monitis Mezentius ardens
Succedit pugnæ, Teucroſq; inuadit ouanteis.
Concurrunt Tyrrhenæ acies, atque omnibus vni,
Vni odijſq; viro teliſq; frequentibus inſtant.
Ille, velut rupes vaſtum quæ prodit in æquor,
Obuia ventorum furijs, expoſtaq; ponto,
Vim cunctam atq; minas perfert cęliq; mariſq;
*Ipſa immota * manet: prolem Dolichaonis Hebrum*
Sternit humi: cum quo Latagum, Palmumq. fugacē,
Sed

Antonomaſia duo pro uno proprio Iuppiter.
Turni querela ab honeſto
9. accent. uer.
9. accēt. uer.
289.29.447.30.
* ô uos ô adoro. i. oro.
363.18.
Fama cōſcia.
296.28.307.30.303.10.434.12.
Hypallage.
Sinecdoche.
* durum.
* animi.
ſc. ratis.
Decorum in Tirrhenis obſeruatum, qui incēſum Mezentium oderant.
Anadiploſis.
Comparatio
* manens.
Hipotipoſis.

Sed Latagum ſaxo atq; ingenti fragmine montis
Occupat os fatiemq; aduerſam: pōplite Palmum
Succiſo volui ſegnem ſinit; armaq; Lauſo
Donat habere humeris, & vertice figere criſtas.
Nec non Euantem Phrygium, Paridiſq; Mimanta*
Aequalem, comitemq; vna quem nocte Theano
In lucem genitori Amyco dedit, & face prægnans
Ciſſeis regina Parin creat. vrbe paterna
** Occubat, ignarum Laurens habet ora Mimanta.*
Ac velut ille canum morſu de montibus altis
Actus aper, multos Veſulus quem pinifer annos
Defendit, multoſq. palus Laurentia: ſylua
Paſtus arundinea, poſtquam inter retia ventum eſt,
Subſtitit, infremuitq; ferox, & inhorruit armos;
Nec cuiquam iraſci propiùſue accedere virtus,
Sed iaculis, tutiſq; procul clamoribus inſtant:
Haud aliter, iuſtæ quibus eſt Mezentius iræ,
Non vlli eſt animus ſtricto concurrere ferro:
Miſſilibus longè & vaſto clamore laceſſunt.
Ille autem impauidus partes cunctatur in omneis,
Dentibus infrendens & tergo decutit haſtas.
Venerat antiquis Coryti de finibus Acron,
Graius homo, infectos liquens profugūs hymenęos.
Hunc vbi miſcentem longè media agmina vidit,
Purpureum pennis & pactæ coniugis oſtro:
Impaſtus ſtabula alta leo ceu ſæpe peragrans
(Suadet enim veſana fames) ſi fortè fugacem
Conſpexit capream, aut ſurgentem in cornua ceruū,
Gaudet hians immane, comasq; arrexit, & hæret
Viſceribus ſuper accumbens: lāuit improba teter

Ora

346. 22

Pro Latago Gręca figura qua Homerū imitatur.

Gręca figura

* Alij Minata, alij Numanta.

Alludit ad uiſū Hecubes.

* Occubat hic:

Mezētius cōparatur apro.

Antiptoſis malè agnoſcit Seru. pro paſtum.

Irę eſt, ea ratione qua, odio eſt, dixit 377. 7.

Fictiones citra omnē neceſſitatem obſcurę hiſtorię.

h vim literę habere poteſt, ſicut 27. 25. 287. 28. 389.2.348.3. 111.26.

Comparatio emphatica & Homerica.

367.372.2. *Ora cruor :*
Sic ruit in denſos alacer Mezentius hoſtes.
Sternitur infelix Acron, & calcibus atram
Tundit humum expirans, infractaq. tela cruentat.
Atq. idem fugientem haud eſt dignatus Orodem
367.24.407. *Sternere, nec iacta cęcum dare cuſpide vulnus:*
25. *Obuius aduerſoq. occurrit, ſeq. viro vir*
Alliteratio. *Contulit, haud furto melior ſed fortibus armis.*
Pęã uox triũ *Tum ſuper abiectum poſito pede nixus & haſta,*
phantis.265. *Pars belli haud temnenda viris, iacet altus Orodes.*
27. *Conclamant ſocij lætum pæana ſecuti.*
Expirans ua *Ille autem expirans: Non me, quicunq. es, inultò.*
ticinatur. *Victor, nec longùm lętabere: te quoq. fata*
Proſpectant paria, atq. eadem mox arua tenebis.
10.accẽtuum ** Ad quem ſubridens miſta Mezentius ira,*
Antonoma- *Nunc morere: aſt de me Diuũ pater atq. hominũ rex*
ſia. *Viderit. Hoc dicens, eduxit corpore telum.*
Olli dura quies oculos & ferreus vrget
Sacratoris nõ *Somnus: in æternam clauduntur lumina noctem.*
meminit in *Cædicus Alcathoum obtruncat, Sacrator Hydaſpē,*
Catalogo.
*Rapo, vt poſ *Partheniumq. * Rapo, & prædurum viribus Orſen:*
ſit fieri ſyna- *Meſſapus Cloniumq., Lycaoniuma. Ericatem:*
lęphe: alij Ra *Ilium infrenis equi lapſu tellure iacentem,*
ſo.
Alliteratio. *Hunc peditem pedes. & Lycius proceſſerat Agis;*
Quem tamen haud expers Valerus virtutis auitę
346.25 *Deijcit, Atronium Salius, Saliumq. Nealces*
Alliteratio. *Inſignis iaculo, & longè fallente ſagitta.*
Iam grauis æquabat luctus & mutua Mauors
Funera: cædebant pariter, pariterq. ruebant
Syll.annom. *Victores, victiq. neq. his fuga nota, nec illis:*

Quem genui? tuáne hæc genitor per vulnera ſeruor,
Morte tua viuens? heu nunc miſero mihi demum
Exilium infelix, nunc altè vulnus adactum.
Idem ego nate tuum maculaui crimine nomen,
Pulſus ob inuidiam ſolio, ſceptriſq; paternis:
Debueram patriæ pœnas odijſque meorum:
*Omneis per mortes animam ſontem ipſe * dediſſem.*
Nunc viuo, neq; adhuc homines lucemq; relinquo?
Sed linquam. Simul hæc dicens, attollit in ægrum
Se femur: & , quanquam vis alto vulnere tardat,
Haud deiectus equum duci iubet: hoc decus illi,
Hoc ſolamen erat: bellis hoc victor abibat
Omnibus alloquitur mœrentem, & talibus infit:
Rhæde diu (RES SI QVA diu mortalibus vlla eſt)
Viximus: aut hodie victor ſpolia illa cruenta
Et caput Aeneæ referes, Lauſiq. dolorum
Vltor eris mecum: aut, aperit ſi nulla viam vis,
Occumbes pariter: neq; enim, fortiſſime, credo
Iuſſa aliena pati & dominos dignabere Teucros.
Dixit, & exceptus tergo conſueta locauit
Membra: manusq; ambas iaculis ornauit acutis,
Aere caput fulgens, criſtaq; hirſutus equina.
Sic curſum in medios rapidus dedit, ęſtuat ingens
Imo in corde pudor, miſtoq; inſania luctu,
*Et furijs * agitatus amōr, & conſcia virtus.*
Atq; hîc Aeneam magna ter voce vocauit.
*Aeneas * agnouit eum, lętuſq; precatur:*
Sic pater ille Deûm faciat, ſic altus Apollo:
Incipias conferre manum.
Tantum eſſatus, & inſenſa ſubit obuius haſta.

Ille

Syll. annom.
Pathos quaſi per definitionē ſimile 385 2.447. 18.
Alliteratio.
Pathos p hyperbolen.
Pathos ex debilitate.
* dediſſe.
Epanaphora
Pathos ex ſermone cōuerſo ad equum. ſunt enim in equo præſagia.
Achilles Xanthum equum alloquitur, Il. 19.
Syll. annom.
Alliteratio.
conſcendi equum.
Alliteratio.
* adiectus
29. 30
i. prouocauit
* agnouit in latuſque prę cauit.
Æneas pius
Strepens literatū ſyllabatumque con

Ille autem; Quid me erepto ſęuiſſime nato flictatio auri-
Terres? hæc via ſola fuit quà perdere poſſes; bus ſub blãdi-
Nec mortem horremus, nec Diuũm parcimus vlli. tur.
Deſine, iam venio moriturus, & hæc tibi porto
Dona prius. Dixit, telumq; intorſit in hoſtem.
Inde aliud ſuper atque aliud figitq; volatq;
Ingenti gyro: ſed ſuſtinet aureus vmbo.
Ter circum aſtantem lęuos equitauit in orbes,
Tela manu iacens: ter ſecum Troius heros
Immanem ærato circunfert tegmine ſyluam.
Inde vbi tot traxiſſe moras, tot ſpicula tędet ſyluã, ꝑ vim
Vellere, & vrgetur pugna congreſſus iniqua, iaculorũ in-
Multa mouens animo, iam tandem erumpit, & inter gentem.
Bellatoris equi caua tempora conijcit haſtam. Nempe pe-
Tollit ſe arrectum quadrupes, & calcibus auras des cum equi-
Verberat, effuſumq; equitem ſuper ipſe ſecutus te. 428. 7.
Implicat, eiectoq; incumbit cernuus armo,
Clāmōre īncēndūnt cælū Trōēsquĕ, Lătīnīquĕ.
Aduolat Aeneas, vaginaq; eripit enſem:
Et ſuper hæc: Vbi nunc Mezentius acer, & illa hypermetrus
Effera vis animi? Contrà Tyrrhenus, vt auras 208. 15.
Suſpiciens hauſit cælum, mentemq; recepit: 9.accent.ver.
Hoſtis amare, quid increpitas, mortemq; minaris? Irriſio.
Nullum in cęde nefas: nec ſic ad prælia veni, 382 23.
Nec tecum meus hæc pepigit mihi fœdera Lauſus. 9.accẽtuum.
Vnum hoc per ſi qua eſt victis venia hoſtibus, oro, 10.accentuũ.
Corpus humo patiare tegi. ſcio acerba meorum Allitteratio.
Circunſtare odia: hunc (oro) defende furorem,
Et me conſortem nati concede ſepulchro. Adi Mac.lib.
Hæc loquitur, iuguloq; haud inſcius accipit enſem, & c 6. Litteres.

Vndantique animam diffundit in arma cruore.

ADILON.

Vndecimo victa eſt non æquo Marte Camilla.

HERENNII MODESTINI I. C.
in vndecimum librum Aeneidos.

ARGVMENTVM.

Conſtituit Marti ſpoliorum ex hoſte trophęum
387.19 Exanimumque patri natum Pallanta remitit;
390.3. Iura ſepulturæ tribuit tempusq; Latinis.
391.12. 392.6.16. Euander patrios affectus edit in vrbe.
394.6.8. Corpora cæſa virum paſſim digeſta cremantur.
397.29. Legati referunt Diomedem arma negaſſe.
401.19. Drances & Turnus, leges æquante Latino,
Concurrunt dictis. Aeneas imminet vrbi.
Pugnatur: vincunt Troes; cadit icta Camilla.
414.15. Deinde duces caſtris donec ceſſere minantur.

P. V. M. ÆNEIDOS
LIBER VNDECIMVS.

Donatus in Eunuchum dãnat Maronem, quod poſt occiſum Mezẽtiũ, nõ facta noctis mẽtione, ſtatim intulerit Oceanũ, &c. pro cuius defenſione lege Ser. cõ. i. ſup v.118.19.

vota deũ, pro quæ dijs vota ſunt.

Amplificatio à Deum ſolênitate. 333.23.

Oceanum interea ſurgens Aurora reliquit.
Aeneas (quanquam & ſocijs dare tempus humandis
Præcipitant curæ, turbataq; funere mens eſt)
Vota Deûm primo victor ſoluebat Eoo.
Ingentem quercum deciſis vndiq; ramis
Conſtituit tumulo: fulgentiaq; induit arma,
Mezenti ducis exuuias, tibi magne trophæum

Bellipotens; aptat rorantos ſanguine criſtas,
Telaq; trunca uiri, & bis ſex thoraca petitum 317.30. 337.
Perfoſſumq; locis; clypeumq́, ex ęre ſiniſtræ 26. 28.
Subligat, atque enſem collo ſuſpendit eburnum. Chariſ. pag.
Tum ſocios (nanque omnis eum ſtipata tegebat 203. Propoſitio.
Turba ducum) ſic incipiens hortatur ouantes: A ſigno.
Maxima res effecta viri, timor omnis abeſto, Inſultatio pia.
Quod ſupereſt, hęc ſunt ſpolia, & de rege ſuperbo Mac. l. 3. c. 5.
Primitię; manibusq; meis Mezentius hic eſt.
Nunc iter ad regem nobis, murosq; Latinos. Conſilium & hortatio.
Arma parate animis, & ſpe pręſumite bellum: Hiatus cũ in
Ne qua mora ignaros, vbi primùm vellere ſigna ſequẽti verſu
Annuerint ſuperi, pubemq; educere caſtris,
*Impediat, * ſegneſq; metu ſententia tardet.* * ſegnive
Interea ſocios inhumataq; corpora terrę
Mandemus, qui ſolus honos Acheronte ſub imo eſt. Pathos eorũ
Ite, ait; egregias animas, quæ ſanguine nobis qui perierũt.
Hanc patriam peperere ſuo, decorate ſupremis Alliteratio.
Muneribus: mœſtamq; Euandri primus ad vrbem Litores.
Mittatur Pallas, quem non virtutis egentem
Abſtulit atra dies, & funere merſit acerbo. 257.29.
Sic ait illacrymans, recipitq; ad limina greßum Alliteratio.
Corpus vbi examini poſitum Pallantis Acetes Syll. annom.
Seruabat ſenior, qui Parrhaſiō Euandro Spond. verſ.
Armiger antè fuit; ſed non felicibus ęque 349. 11. Alliteratio.
Tum comes auſpicijs caro datus ibat alumno.
Circùm oẽs, famulûmq; manus, Troianaq; turba, 366 23.
*Et * mœſtæ Iliades crinem de more ſolutæ.* * mœſtum
Vt verò Aeneas foribus ſeſe intulit altis, tem tum tem
Ingentem gemitum tunſis ad ſydera tollunt adludunt.

Aut, ſi fama mouet, ſi tantum pectore robur
Concipis, & ſi adeo dotalis regia cordi eſt,
Aude, atq; aduerſum fidens fer pectus in hoſtem.
Scilicet, vt Turno contingat regia coniux,
Nos, animæ viles, inhumata infletaq; turba,
Sternamur campis: etiam tu ſi qua tibi vis,
Si patrij quid Martis habes, illum aſpice contrà,
Qui vocat.

Occupatio.
aaa & ff ſibi inuicem adſonant.
Ironia.
Ab honeſto.
Aſſultus earũdem ſyllabarũ à principio & fine dictionum.
Abruptus finis.

Talibus exarſit dictis violentia Turni.
Dat gemitum, rumpitq; has imo pectore voces:
** Larga quidem ſemper Drancem tibi copia fandi,*
Tunc cùm bella manus poſcunt, patribuſq; vocatis
Primus ades: ſed non replenda eſt curia verbis,
Quæ tutò tibi magna volant, dum diſtinet hoſtem
Agger murorum, nec inundant ſanguine foſſæ.

172. 24.
*Nota coniũctas quinque voces diſyllabas.
Re criminatio Tuto, adi Char. vbi de Aduerbio.

Proinde tona eloquio, ſolitum tibi: meq; timoris
Argue tu Drancem. tot quando ſtragis aceruos*
Teucrorum tua dextra dedit, paſſimq; trophęis
Inſignis agros, poſſit quid uiuida uirtus,
Experiare licet. nec longè ſcilicet hoſtes
Quærendi nobis. circunſtant undiq; muros.*
Imus in aduerſos? quid ceſſas? an tibi Mauors
Ventoſa in lingua pedibuſq; fugacibus iſtis
Semper erit?

Ironia.
a quando tot
Allit. gemi.
Syll. annomi.
* circundant
Epectaſis.

Pulſus ego? aut quiſquam meritò fœdiſſime pulſum
Arguet? Iliaco tumidum qui creſcere Tybrim
Sanguine, & Euandri totam cum ſtirpe uidebit
Procubuiſſe domum, atq; exutos Arcadas armis?
Haud ita me experti Bitias & Pandarus ingens,
Et quos mille die uictor ſub Tartara miſi,

Expurgatio obiectorum.
Diluit argumentum cũ regis, tum Drancis.
350. 5.
352. 1.
Quam ſtrage Mneſtheus.

At ſimul Aeneas fumantes puluere campos
Proſpexit longè, Laurentiaq; agmina vidit;
Et ſęuum Aeneam agnouit Turnus in armis,
Aduentumq; pedum, flatuſq; audiuit equorum: 421.23. Sęuus, Martis, & uirorũ fortium epitheton; ut ad iumento Indicis licet obseruare . Non.
Continuoq; inetet pugnas, & prælia tenant:
Ni roſeus feſſos iam gurgite Phæbus Ibero
Tingat equos, noctemq; die labente reducat.
Conſidunt caſtris ante vrbem, & mænia vallant.

ADILON.

Duodecimo Turnus diuinis occidit armis.

HERENNII MODESTINI I. C.
in duodecimum librum Aeneidos.

ARGVMENTVM.

Turnus, iam fractis aduerſo Marte Latinis, 420.27.
Semet in arma parat, pacem cupiente Latino.
Fœdus percutitur paſſuris omnia victis. 423.17.
Hoc Turni Iuturna ſoror confundit, & ambos 425.12.
In pugnam populos agit, ementita Camertem. 427.2.
Aeneas volucri tardatur membra ſagitta. 428.28.
Anxia pro nato ſeruauit cura parentis. 431.27.
Vrbs capitur: vitam laqueo ſibi finit Amata. 436.20.433.2.440.11.
Aeneas Turnum campo congreſſus, vtrinque 442.30.
Circumfuſa acie, vita ſpoliauit & armis,

[illegible]

Talibus occurrit dictis: Hac Turne ſequamur
Troiugenas, quà prima viam victoria pandit:
Sunt alij qui tecta manu defendere poſſunt:
Ingruit Aeneas Italis, & prælia miſcet:
Et nos ſæua manu mittamus funera Teucris.
Nec numero inferior, pugnæ nec honore recedes.
Turnus ad hæc:
O ſoror, & dudum agnoui, cùm prima per artem
Fędera turbaſti, teque hæc in bella dediſti.
Et nunc nequicquam fallis Dea. ſed quis olympo
Demiſſam tantos voluit te ferre labores?
An fratris miſeri lethum vt crudele videres?
Nam quid ago? aut quæ iam ſpõdet fortuna ſalutẽ?
Vidi oculos ante ipſe meos, me voce vocantem
Murranum, quo non ſuperat mihi charior alter,
Oppetere ingentem, atq; ingenti vulnere victum:
Occidit infelix, ne noſtrum dedecus Vfens
Aſpiceret: Teucri potiuntur corpore & armis.
Excindine domos (id rebus defuit vnum)
Perpetiar? dextra nec Drancis dicta refellam?
Terga dabo? & Turnũ fugientẽ hæc terra videbit?
VSQVE adeonè mori miſerũ eſt? vos o mihi manes
Eſte boni, quoniam ſuperis auerſa voluntas.
Sancta ad vos anima, atque iſtius inſcia culpæ
Deſcendã, magnorũ haud vnquam indignus auorũ.
Vix ea fatus erat medios volat ecce per hoſtes
Vectus equo ſpumante Sages, aduerſa ſagitta
Saucius ora: ruitque implorans nomine Turnum:
Turne, in te ſuprema ſalus [illegible] re tuorum,
*Fulminat Aeneas armis [illegible] aſque minatur

Deie-

Syll.annomi
Ab opportu
nitate.

re te complo
dunt.

42[illegible]25.

Pathos.

9. accetuum.
Syl.anno.ge.
Auget inui-
diam occiſo-
rum pro ſu
amicorum.
383.25.
Ratiocinatio
Confirmat ſe
ad pugnam.

Innocat ma-
nes. Simile
285.2.
182.27. 430.
19.
ſa ſa complo
dunt, vt 347.
1.428.25.
*105.25.22
11.354.25.
208.16.342-
15

Dardanides, teloq; ſequi, quem prendere curſu
Non poterat. Tum verò amens formidine Turnus,
Faune, precor miſerere, inquit; tuq; optima ferrum
Terra tene: colui veſtros ſi ſemper honores,
Quos contrà Aeneadæ bello facere profanos.
Dixit: opemque dei non caſſa in vota vocauit.
Nanque diu luctans, lentoque in ſtirpe moratus,
Viribus haud vllis ualuit diſcludere morſus
Roboris Aeneas, dum nititur acer, & inſtat,
Rurſus in aurigę faciem mutata Metiſci
Procurrit, fratrique enſem Dea Daunia reddit.
Quod Venus audaci Nymphę indignata licere,
Acceſſit, telumque alta ab radice reuellit.
Olli ſublimes, armis animiſque refecti,
Hic gladio fidens, hic acer & arduus haſta,
**Adſiſtunt contrà,* **certamine Martis anheli.*
Iunonem interea rex omnipotentis olympi
Alloquitur, fulua pugnas de nube tuentem:
Quę iam finis erit coniux? quid denique reſtat?
Indigetem Aeneam ſcis ipſa, & ſcire fateris,
Deberi cælo, fatiſque ad ſydera tolli.
Quid ſtruis? aut qua ſpe gelidis in nubibus hæres?
**Mortalin' decuit uiolari uulnere* **Diuum?*
Aut enſem (quid enim ſine te Iuturna valeret?)
Ereptum reddi Turno, & uim creſcere uictis?
Deſine iam tandem, precibuſq; inflectere noſtris:
Nec te tantus edat tacitam dolor, & mihi curę
Sępe tuo dulci triſtes ex ore recurſent.
Ventum ad ſupremum eſt. terris agitare uel undis
Troianos potuiſti, infandum accendere bellum,

Defor-

Turni preces ad Faunum.
Pathos ex ſermone cōuerſo ad rē inanimatam.
Syll.annom.
De profanis Mac.l.& c.3
Syll.annom.
Alliteratio.
Alliteratio.
Quē poſcit, 443.15.
Alliteratio.
* inſiſtunt
* certamina
Iuppiter ad Iunonem.
Indiges Aeneas.
319.35.
9. accētuum.
* mortalem & diuum.
vt ſit ſenſus an decuit Aeneam violari vulnere diuarum, ſ. tuo, & Iuturnę.
9. accētuum.
tere complodunt.

AD VENEREM VOTVM VIRGILII PRO Suſcepta Aeneide.

SI mihi ſuſceptum fuerit decurrere munus, 264.19.
O Paphon, ò ſedes quæ colis Idalias,
Troius Aeneas Romana per oppida digno 131.2.257.
Iam tandem vt tecum carmine vectus eat: 3.272.1. 55.1.
Non ego thure modò, aut picta tua templa tabella
Ornabo, & puris ſerta feram manibus:
Corniger hoc aries humilis, & maxima taurus 54.1.
Victima ſacratos tinget honore focos.
Marmoreuſq; tibi, aut digne honoribus ales
In morem picta ſtabit Amor pharetra.
Adſis ò Cytherea, tuus te Cæſar olympo
Et Surrentini Littoris ora vocat.

INCERTI AVTORIS DE VIRGILIO.

Cęlius Rhodyginus lib. 16 c.20. Virgilio adſcribit.

MAeonium quiſquis Romanū neſcit Homerū,
Me legat, & lectum credat vtrumque ſibi.
Illius immenſos miratur Græcia campos:
At minor eſt nobis, ſed bene cultus, ager
Hic tibi nec paſtor, nec curuus deerit arator. 62.28. Bucolica Georgica.
Hæc Graijs conſtant ſingula, trina mihi.

P. VIRGILII MARONIS BVCOLICΩN, GEORGICΩN, & AEneidos vocum omnium, ac rerum ſyluæ.

INDEX CERTISSIMVS, QVO Nicolaus Erythræus I. C. in conſcribendis ſuis de lingua Latina libris annos iam multos vtitur.

A 5.19. 10.1. 19.15. 21,29. 22.28. 29. 7.33. 17.37. 1.8.39.23. 43 21.46. 21.57. 8.59.15,17. 69.14.70. 5.80.29. 87. 14.92. 22.97. 2.98.21 que.101.7.104. 17.111.19. 113.30. 114.30.117.12.120.6.24.126.16.17 125.21.128.21.132. 2.135.16.163 137 3.143.20. 145,21.146.16. 149 24. 150. 20.151. 15.152. 11.153. 6 157.9. 17. 167.22. 168. 28.169. 17 70. 6. 175. 23. 176.3. 182. 14. 185. 17.187, 15. 191. 1.196. 26. 201.21. 215.7.217. 19.23. 228. 16.20. 229 18. 237. 1. 239. 9. 247. 28. 254. 23. 256.26. 260.10. 277. 29. 279.2.283. 5. 298. 8.304. 12.307.1,309.18. 313 22.32528 338. 15. 346.19.347. 26. 364.23.382. 1.401.22.405. 30.411. 23.425.21

AB 1.8.18.3.3.8.4.16.8.25.10.24.22 27.23. 26.30. 24. 4.7. 12. 18.22.28. 25 2.7.26.32. 4. 39. 8.42. 3.45.28 46.7. 49.17.50.28.65.22.168.24. 69 73.28.74.7. 77. 2.83. 14.84.26. 90 10.93. 15.96. 10. 27. 100.17.111.1 10. 114. 26. 116. 16.121. 3.123. 14 15.17. 18.25.26. 127.11.130.4.131 2. 132.18. 137.2. 138. 17. 139.11 140. 3.7.146.10.18.165.12.167.25 172. 17.179.15.182. 11.183.18.186 5.191.25. 197. 14.201. 2.23. 208.9 211.7.214. 4.215.1.216. 16. 219.17 223.21.227. 20.228. 24. 230,1. 231 24.237. 29. 240 22.241. 20.245. 15 246. 27. 247. 23. 251. 14. 256. 15 257.28.275. 15. 276. 23. 278.6. 18 279. 11. 13. 22. 280 21.281. 19. 29 283.20. 284. 1, 9. vſque 30. 285. 1 289. 24. 290. 24.296.7 298.4 299.3 300.104.302.1.306. 16 307. 13.313 10.316. 19. 318. 1.2. 319.28. 320.5 22. 323. 20.328 28.331. 14.28, 335 18. 340. 8. 341.20. 344. 13. 349. 7 350. 1. 353. 12. 356.21.359.29.360 21. 361. 7. 22. 362.1 368.8.370.27 375. 9. 381. 22. 392.17.394 9.396 14. 24. 398. 21. 403 12 410. 24.27 311.16,413 15. 415.6. 421. 16.428 4.431. 28 433.2. 138.9.27. 444.18 446.10.19

Ab integro naſcitur 10.21

Ab vſque Pachyno proſpexit 284.9

Abacta 316.8

ABAS 115.7

ABAS toruus 361.13

ABANTEN 369.30

ABANTIS 17[illegible].4

ABARIMq. 339.7

P. VIRGILII MARONIS BVCOLICΩN, GEORGICΩN, & AEneidos vocum omnium, ac rerum ſyluæ.

INDEX CERTISSIMVS, QVO Nicolaus Erythræus I. C. in conſcribendis ſuis de lingua Latina libris annos iam multos vtitur.

A 5.19. 10.1. 19.15.21,29. 22.28 29.7.33.17.37.1.8.39.23. 43 21.46.21.57.8.59.15,17.69.14.70. 5.80.29.87.14.92.22.97.2.98.21 que.101.7.104.17.111.19.113.30 114.30.117.12.120.6.24.126.16.17 125.21.128.21.132.2.135.16.163 137 3.143.20.145,21.146.16.149 24.150.20.151.15.152.11.153.6 157.9.17.167.22.168.28.169.17 70.6.175.23.176.3.182.14.185 27.187,15.191.1.196.26.201.21 215.7.217.19.23.228.16.20.229 28.237.1.239.9.247.28.254.23 256.26.260.10.277.29.279.2.283 5.298.8.304.12.307.1,309.18.313 22.32528 338.15.346.19.347.26 364.23.382.1.401.22.405.30.411 23.425.21

AB 1.8.18.3.3.8.4.16.8.25.10.24.22 27.23.26.30.24.4.7.12.18.22.28 25 2.7.26.32.4.39.8.42.3.45.28 46.7.49.17.50.28.65.22.;68 24.69 73.28.74.7.77.2.83.14.84.26.90 30.93.15.96.10.27.100.17.111.1 20.114.26.116.16.121.3.123.14 25.17.18.25.26.127.11.130.4.131 2.132.18.137.2.138.17.139.11 140.3.7.146.10.18,165.22.167.25 172.17.179.15.182.11.183.18.186 5.191.25.197.14.201.2.23.208.9 211.7.214.4.215.1.216.16.219.17 223.21,227.20.228.24.230,1.231 24.237.29.240 22.241.20.245.15 246.27.247.23.251.14.256.15 257.28.275.15.276.23.278.6.18 279.11.13.22.280 21.281.19.29 283.20.284.1,9.vſque 30.285.1 289.24.290.24.296.7 298.4 299.3 300.104.302.1.306.16 307.13.313 10.316.19 318.1.2.319.28.320.5 22.323.20.328 28.331.14.28,335 18.340.8.341.20.344.13.349.7 350.1.353.12.356.21.359.29.360 21.361.7.22.362.1 368.8.370.27 375.9.381.22.392.17.394 9.396 14.24.398.21 403 12 410.24.27 311.16,413 15.415.6.421.16.428 4.431.28 433.2.138.9.27.444.18 446.10.19

Ab integro naſcitur 10.21

Ab vſque Pachyno proſpexit 284.9

Abacta 316.8

ABAS 115.7

ALBAS tornus 361.13

ABANTEN 369.30

ABANTIS 174.4

ABARIMq. 339.7

agat. 46.26. 198. 19. 352.26. 420.24 434 21.
agathyrſi 194.2.
age 8.17.33.18.69.3.92.3.98. 3. 136 9. 100. 23. 170. 7. 176. 20. 179. 30. 196. 19. 298. 5. 231.30.255.3.256. 19, 261. 11. 264. 19.268.26.275.27 288. 29 304.20. 363.24.406. 10. 445.28.
age.verbum 22.6.26.51 113. 16
agebat 401.18.
agebat 45. 15. 60. 13 67.3.221. 17. 24. 241. 15. 250.29. 254, 27.309.14 318. 6.
agelli 25.14.
inter Agendum 26.5.
AGENORIS 122. 14.
agens 81. 13, 83. 11. 115. 3. 117. 17. N.1.act. 4 v. Agere 191. 17, idem ibidem. 270. 15. 298.7.325.. 14. 302.6,
agentem 104.4.
agentes 43.6 389.5.
ager 8.31.21. 1. 34. 26. 35,1.49.9 57 8 60.5,209.31. 228.4. 375. 27. 397. 6. 40612 3
agerem 215.13.
agerent 290.21
aget 74.14.271.17.24.272.23.
agetur 130.20
agger 399.15.
aggerat 86. 7. 195. 23. 389. 12. 398.5.
aggere 114 28. 215. 5.217.15.222.25. 274.6 278. 6. 27.279.29.329.6.346 20.36312. 360. 17. 393.25.415. 3. 432.3 435.30.
aggeribus 29.15. 153.23. 271.10.330. 3.356:7.359.27.
aggeritur 166.21.
agglomerant 648.17.N,trac. 1. v. Adglomerare 433. 14.
aggredere 12.7.
aggrediar 25.1
aggrediare 100.18
aggredior 165.26.176.18
aggreditur 192.8.256.17. 338. 18.
aggreſſa 205.2.
aggreſſi 16. 16. 142. 21. 152. 19. 163.4.
agi 214.30.
AGILLINA 295.22.
AGILLINÆ 318.20
AGILLINIq; 427. 17.
agimus 164.25.
agis 380.24.
agit 53.15.N.tr.4. v. Agere, ſecunde loco poſt Auſcultare. 61. 9. 79. 5. 86.3. 105. 28. 187. 10. 197. 11. 204. 21.215. 20. 217. 18. 228.28.287.23 287.5.311.8.354. 27. 372. 27. 373. 23. 411. 7. 732. 15. 433. 13.434.28.
agitabat 104.27.290.18. 397. 30.412. 13.426.14.
agitabis 81.10
agitabo 68.9
agitas 65.21
agitant 80.3.92.8.
agitare 93.22 77.8.81. 16. 348.4.393. 14.409 19 431. 13. 440. 29. mens, Agitat molem 267.27
agitata 43.11.245.28.409.27
agitate 148. 16.
agitator 40.17.153.2.
agitatus 172.19.204.27.384.25
agitatiſſimus 151 7
agite, Interiectio 50. 10,131.3. 168.12. 234.27.278.30.311.23.
agitet 184.27
agitur 70.18 287.14. 292.4. 321.15.
agmen 42.6.58.15.89.3.117. 12. 156. 24. 157. 19.202.20.232. 1.233.24. 241.16.276.29.398.7.301. 14.325. 14.329.10. 361.11. 362.11. 370. 13. 372. 2. 401.6.412. 24.433.13.436. 21.
agmina 81. 24. 127. 16. 139. 14 146. 3. 129. 17. 159.14. 193.28, 194. 10. 202.22.204. 25.2333.2.236. 7.240. 27. 262. 22. 270. 25. 279. 14. 291. 18. quc. 296. 8 297. 24.301.4 325. 27. 331. 16. 343. 21. 366. 11. 369. 39,

30.370.4.374. 14.379.24. 391. 19. 408.26.411.2.17.417.2. 422. 8. 426.5.427.15.429.5. 430. 14. 434. 8.436.23.438.3.440.29.441.5. 446.27.
agmine 44.5.79.9.30 92.21.113.28. 124.9.125.19.20.144.8.152.6.163. 8.216.22.220.25. 226. 10. 232. 14. 267.12.268.19. 298.3.322.8.16. 328 21.340.8.349.22.352.1.354. 1.13.400.15.409.17.411.3.4.412 5.416.3.30.428.20.442.28.
agminibus 350.19.
agminis.161.13.298.7.426.15
A G M O N 360.1.433.6.
agnæ 4.24.
agnam 239.14.251.29.
agni 42,25.101.19 329.24
agnis 7.1.
agnos 10.8.12.4.19.15.132.11.
agnoſcas 257.7.
agnoſcere 170.11.
agnoſcit 126.26.167.10. que. 176.5 250.3.
agnoſco 176.9.189.29.307.26.426. 26.
agnoſcunt 151.9.232.28.236.11.342 30.352,7.363.7,
agnoui 439 8.
agnouit 124.22.127.14.170.18. que 258.22.260.8.320.12.328.9.383. 27.
agnum 346.18.
agnus 1.8.
ago 1.13. N. 11.4.v.Agere.26.18.439. 13.
A G R A G A S 188.1.
agreſteis 366.9.
agreſtem 16 8.73.4.
agreſtes 32.25.65.18.165.22.290.22. 291.14.314.10.328.4.
agreſti 1.10.28.15.66.26.215.11.292. 3.338.30.
agreſtia 297.9.
agreſtibut 36.24.178.11.
agreſtis 42.37.297.11,9;409.15.
agreſtum 31.10.
agri 55.8.122.19.221.19.283.12.374 16.393.23.
agricolæ 27,12,33.2.34.25.41.14.43, 9.45.14.50.11.96.6.158.4.292.1.
agricolam 40.3.
agricolas 64.14.
agricolis 45.23.62.16.110.4.433.9.
AGRIPPA 325.13.
agris 1.12.24.5.45.16.75.30.82.5.92 13.95.18.147.1.281.16.301.22.q. 364.27.394.30.401,4.418.24.424 11.433.19.435.12.
agro 448.4:
agros 3.22.14.2.15.12.17.20.34.4.8. 35.17.47.5.50.29.56.10.58.9.60. 2.104.16.169.9.194.19.293.1.302 8.319.3.338.30.391.17.393.20. 395.8.399.18.430.5.
agunt 80.8.407.13,
aguntur 429.12.
A H. 1.15.6.6.15,17.19.24.18.19.
ahena 118.9.152.26.217.4.250.28.
aheni 41.10.290.3.
ahenis 12.1.121.1.126.5.206.9.303 13.402.30.412.13.
abenos 295.23.333.8.
AIACIS 112,17.
A I A X 150 30.
ait 99.3,25.115.28.121.3.125.23. 126 20.131.1.142.11.168.1.170. 27180.18.182.21.208.27.210.6. 17.211.6.212.20.225.27.245.6. 254.8.278.21.283.9.306.23.308. 26.329.15.333.27.235.4.339.18. 352.22.365.8.368,12.370.17.387 17.22.402,2.7.404.3.423.12.438. 28.
alunt 209.4.
Ala 406.27.415,21.
alacer 380.2.
alacreis 14.25.
alacres 335.14.
alacris 226,12.266.15.
alę 193.7.414.18.436.17.
alarum 121.7.244.9.429.13.437.12,

alas

alas 88.1.90.20.93.27.134.5.172.4.181.28.220.29.281.1.293.11.310.5.261.13.411.3.446.14.417.5.
alatis 197.25.
alba 4.24.20.2.64.20.91.14.177.20.232.19.304.6.346.1.420.15.
ALBA 269.6.
albæ 52.6.
ALBÆ 340.20.
ALBAM 120.7, 223.19.269.10.304.9.
albam 168.18.231.18.
ALBANÆ 294.22.
ALBANE 324.4.
ALBANI 111.7.q;.233.22.340.11.345.22.
ALBANVM 269.3.
ALBANVS 422.20.
albent 419.12.
albeſcere. 43.21.75.18.208.22.292.8.
albi 54.1.187.20.304.6.
albis 70.13.N.tr.4. v. album 232.17.296.27.329.12.374.28.409.14.423.20.
albo 5.17.51.16.69.17.305.13.421.3.que.
albos 80.17.242.17.288.18.349.14.
ALBVLA 313.23.
album 406.3.
ALBVNEA 277.13.
ALBVRNVM 72.18.
albus 291.27.
ALCANDRVMq; 353.10.
ALCANOR 367.1.
ALCANORE 350.5.
ALCATHOVM 380.20.
ALCIDÆ 21.5.309.30.366 14.
ALCIDE 371.4.
ALCIDEN 227.16.247.23.256.22.
ALCIDES 270.11.309.14.310.3[illegible].311 7.314.24.371.7.
ALCIMEDON 8.9.
ALCIMEDONTIS 8.2.
ALCINOI 52.2.
ALCIPEN 19.14.
ALCONIS 13.8.
alebat 105.27.313.9.
ALECTO 285.14.286.1.288.5.15.289.15.290.16.377.4.
alendum 166.8.
ales 124.10.230 18.242.13.249.21.410.24.426.13.
ALESVS 367.15.
ALETHES 115.7.335.29.337.30.
ALEXI 4.12.25.6.11.
ALEXIM 4.7.15.23.
ALEXIS 6 2.19.20.29.
alga 20.19.294.10.
alia 69.26.126.30.181.2.194.9.317.4.325.13.345.4.367.25.370.29.394.12.429.22.
aliæ 49.10.50.1.3.63.27.87.14.90.10.12.92.12.16.17.134.21.171.20.268.10.287.25.364.2.418.24.
aliam 61.25.69.26.397.17.
alias 2.4.9.13.71.2.98.25.128.8.175.9.197.9.229.8.257.11.389.29 404.20.414.4.
alias 47.21.
alibi 2.21.33.9.
aliena 51.21.95.8.199.17.358.11 384.19.
alienis 54.4.
alieno 381.24.
alienus 6.24.
aligeri 426.15.
aligerum 133.9.
alij 3 14.40.8.49.17.22.65.28.92.25.26 118.9.125.1.12.13.14.135.26 148.6.8.149.20.150.15.152.5.23.186.1.190.13.208.28.217.14.219.6.241.16.251.28.264.6.271.27.280.21.295.23.317.20.21.320.11.322.8.346.21.365.13.388.27.389.24 393.6.401.16, 424.5.427.23.437.13.14 20.

20.22.439.3.
alijs 92.2.18.2.295.14.268.11.278.12. 432.22
alio 40.20.60.7.75.26.85.12.392.12. 426 17
alio 24.27
alios 40.20.45.15.bis.56.10.60.11.63. 27.122.23.128.7.231.18.193.27. 218.23.233.5.bis 254.6.265.16. 275.15.315.30.322.11.351.40 358. 25.397.17.400.19.431.7
ali pedes 283.27
alipedumque 434.10
aliqua 7.10
aliquæ 18.2
aliquam 9.8.17.27.126.19.159.22
aliquas 267.14
aliquem 300.19.321.29
aliquid 6.17.139.27.353.29.358.17 373.30
aliquis 27.2.14.138.24.210.1
aliquid 140.5
aliquo 3.19
alis 5.25.18.23.44.6.89.26.124.13.195 195.6.107.6.18.224.11.230.27.235 49.288.8.290.16.314.30.328.7. 347.411.29.428.25.447.2
alit 7.25.57.16.60.2.189.2.190.14. 221.13.267.26.389.4
aliter 38.5.58.21.92.30.124.15.151 4.197.22.211.15.233.14.248.17 329.28.344.10.346.7.354.10.367 23.369.13.379.17.411.30.442.9
alitibus 343.29 que 374.12
alitis 32.6.3.7.1.446.28
alituum 303.18
alitur 82.25
aliud 16.26.243.25.104 30.199.23 341.20.356.12.385.6.bis.426.10 446.9
aliúm 6.19.28.14.53.17.60.12.80 21
alius 36.5.6.66.2.95.18.99.16.226.10 246 19
allabi 364.22
allabimur 168.29.183.17
allabitur 243.2.343.17.365.13
allapſa 347.1.428.25
alia 4.17
ALLIA 398.17
alligat 103.4.116.25.258.9
alloquere 196.22.306.14
alloquitur 54.13.118.25.130.30.189 8.196.18.239 22.251.1.315.2.363 11.384.13.414.4.444.18
alloquor 22.8.259.6.
alludens 278.17
alluit 307.20
alma 31.7.121.14.131.24.156.27.159 10.174.29.215.26.247.17.246.4 250.7.296.4.300.14.317.26.363 3.364.4.366.25.370.12.392.25 405.10
almis 56.28
ALMON 292.12
ALMONEN 293.25
almum 22.5
almus 60.5
alni 52.25
alnos 18.5.35.30
alnus 23 1.30.5.64.6
ALOIDAS 263.2
Alpeis 356 6
ALPES 37 9.83.15
ALPHEA 73.21
ALPHEAE 361.22
ALPHEVM 68.10.187.22
ALPHESIBOEI 21.15.19
ALPHESIBOEVS 15.10.23.20
ALPINA 324.24
ALPINAS 29.8
ALPINI 203.28
ALSVM 428.10
alta 3.6.29.28.36.6.que.37.7.41.24 42.16.62.4.63.16.64.16.65.4.74 6.78.20.80 7.24.85.14.28.89.12 99.3.102.13.16.que.21.105.112 2.117.15.115.13.15.133.26.139 2.143.29.152.4.172.17.185.7.que 187.6.9.200.19.211.11.214.14. 219.17.230.20.233.10.238.4.241 24.245.1.249.19.251.17.253.17

254

254. 13. 361. 2. 269. 27. 274. 6. 277. 22. 285. 22. 288. 13. 300. 25. 306. 16. 324. 28. 325. 22. 330 14. 333. 12. 341. 11. 346. 10. q;. 348. 10. 350. 11 351. 18. N. tr. 4. v. Altum. 357. 26. 358. 19. 359. 4 29. 362. 10. 368. 7. 370. 27. 373. 9. 378. 20. 379. 26. 391. 8. 403. 3. q;. 408. 1. 413. 10. 414. 20. 433. 30. 436. 12. 13. 438. 9. 441. 21. 443. 8. 444. 13. 446. 5

alta 47. 19. 49. 14. 50. 30. 75. 22. 114. 17. 192. 13. 198. 1. 278. 8

altam 43. 18. 341. 6. 363. 29.

altaria 2. 23. 15. 3. 23. 22. 24. 2. 25. 3. 84. 1. 154. 11. 155. 16. 294. 1. 206. 13. 215. 16. 216. 25. 277. 2. 322. 6. 388. 13. 423. 30. 441. 21

altaribus 281. 21.

altas 59. 10. 187. 27.

alte 11. 23. 51 23. 56. 25. 66. 16. 81. 23. 88 22. 90 5. 122. 13. 128. 2. 203. 29. 228. 15. 232. 10. 248. 15. 290. 5. 352. 22. 384. 3. 403. 1. 411. 24. 415. 17. 442. 15

alter 7. 29. 8. 5. 14. 18. 22. 27. 62, 12. 75. 5. 129 10. 176. 14. 223. 20. 21. 224. 3. 248. 13. 249. 4. 285. 11. 296. 9. 333. 22. 453. 15. 336. 20. 409. 34.

altera 9. 6. 11. 23. 24. 56. 23. bis 77. 7. 98. 13. 14. 167. 14. 294. 13. 263. 13. 15. 297. 19. 20. 332. 4. 423. 24. 432. 437. 18. 445. 26

alterius 50. 7. 8. 36. 22. 159. 13. 165. 19. 22.

alterna 8. 24. 13. 11. 74. 3. 226. 8. 147. 21. 400. 29

alternantes 75. 1

alternanti 198. 23.

alterni 425. 29

alternis 8. 24. 19. 18. 33. 25. 34. 3.

alterno 18. 19. 198. 22. q;. 233. 6. 441. 1

alternos 323 25

alterum 159. 13.

alti 98. 7. 240 11. 382. 19. 424. . 7.

altior 376, 18 N. tr. 4. v. Altum. 308. 13. 400. 30. 448. 8

altis 4. 3. 21 10. 43. 11. 45. 5. 76. 24. 90. 26. 104. 27. 114. 11. 144 15. 152. 20 175. 10. 186. 2. 187. 3. 195. 13. 263. 23. 265. 28. 276. 18. 283. 15. 288. 13. 293. 13. 295. 14. 298. 26. 313. 12. 338. 18. 343. 13. 345. 13. 354. 18. 359. 24. 365. 10. 371. 12. 379. 10. 387 29. 295. 8. 402. 5. 28. 432 27. 435. 19.

altissima 310. 15

altius 17. 10. 58. 25. 70. 7. 82. 13. 86. 4. 96. 19 N. tract. 4. v. Altum. 292. 9. 383. 26.

alto 10. 26. 18. 18. 34. 20. 42. 8. 46. 7. 75. 19. 79. 15. 84. 16. 89. 22. 90. 10. 94. 21. 111. 1. 114. 26. 115. 2. 116. 16. 121. 3. 137. 2. 146. 26. 147. 13. 150. 26. 196. 20. 208. 10. 211. 7. 212. 7. 215. 7. 221. 2. 25. 222. 13. 230. 1. 23. 231. 24. 237. 29. 258 6. 260 10. 275. 15. 277. 25. 279. 11. 298. 4. 304. 27. 315. 26. N. tr. 4. v. Altum. 320. 22. 331. 28. 349. 7. 376. 26. 384 10 389. 28. 396. 24. 401. 29. 402. 25. 407. 26. 401. 24. 413. 30. 115. 2. 6. 421. 30. 426. 10. 430. 3. 11. 447. 22. 449. 27.

altorum 85. 1

altos 24. 14. 81. 13. 85. 16. 113. 7. 134 8. 158. 11. 186. 20. 194. 7. 210. 21. 212. 1. 225. 23. 376. 21. 390. 1. 411. 13. 413. 23. 440. 21

altricem 175. 22

altum 46. 20. 56. 5. 69. 3. N. tract. 4. 70. 24. 79. 9. 19. 104. 22. 105. 24. 112. 10. 118. 5. 164. 11. 166. 28. 170. 30. 177. 2. 179. 22. 199. 16. 219. 6. 226. 7. 23. 96. 291. 30. 293. 27. 299. 12. 351. 2

altus 99. 12. 328. 23. 343. 9. 380. 10. 384 28. 410. 29. 422. 26. 428. 1

alueam. 88. 8

alueo 257. 12. 275. 23. 284. 23. 328, 25.

alueus 38. 7

alumno 272.27. N. tract. 4. v. Alumnos. 387. 26.N. tr. eodem.v. Alumnum.
alumnum 263.35.N.ibidem.
aluo 64, 8. 150. 18. 260. 26. 332. 25. 427.9.
aluum.81 28.90.8.138.27.
aluus 70.1.362.24
ama 229 4
amabat 5.28
amabit 15.13.21.7
amans 192. 17
amant 8.24.25.6.80.27
amantem 103.12.122.29. 199. 2.201 16.205.5
amantes 74. 29. 78. 6. 91. 8. 196. 17 206.16
amanti 203.15.261.6
amara27.26.52.1.N.tr. 4,v. Amarum 57.3
amaracus 134.9
amaræ 18.4
amaras 3.28
amare 73.27.171.2,385.23.N. de Improprijs
amari verbum 15.26
amarior 20.15
amaris 35. 14. 59. 19. 375. 14. 397, 30.
amaro 18.10.295.29. N. tr. 4.v.Amarum 437.24
amaror 57.12
amaros 10.15
amarum 103. 15
AMA ENE 297.15
AMASENVS 404.30
AMASTRVM 409. 6
amat 9.19.23.14 28.21.17.58.28.
AMATÆ 286,3.288.1.294 1,352,10 420 2
AMATAM 420.17
AMARYLLI 2,16.24.5.6.29.
AMARYLLIDA 1.5.26.3.
AMARYLLIDIS 4. 17.9.16
AMARYLLIS 2.10 5.28
AMATHVS 357. 14.
amari 362.8
amaui 114.19.247.29.
AMAZON 408.11
AMAZONES 408.23.
AMAZONIAM 224.3
AMAZONIDVM 127.16.
ambæ 98. 15. 16. bis. 218. 19. 424. 26.
ambages 50.21.122, 18. que. 244.19. 246.29
ambas 39.12.211.25. 261. 20. 264. 6 383 27.384.21.422.22
ambeſa 238.24
ambeſas 173.5
ambigua 170.18
ambiguæ 235.17.
ambiguam 133. 7. 170. 17. N. v. Anceps tr.4
ambiguumque 224.18
ambijt 363.26.N.tr.4.v.Ambire.
ambire 198.19.N.tr.4.285.23.
ambit 261.30.N.tr.4.v.Ambire
ambo 7.29.12.28.16.18.19. 4. bis. 18 342.19.359.28.396.14. bis 416. 29 429 18.445.21
ambobus 126.14.160 26
amborum 3.11.227.27.285. 6.307. 13.336.6.341.29.381.2.442.17
ambos 90.2
ambroſiæ 100. 29. que. 124. 19. 452. 5
ambuſta 428.7
ambuſtum 428.4
AMELLO 96.5
amem 65.11
Amens 147.20.27.162,1. 195.29.198 15.289.30.341.27.243, 21.378.14 438.28.442.28.444.2
AMERINA 40.9
amentaque 349.28
amica 70.1.145.21
amice 260.17.19
amici 127.12.140.9.224.29.225.12. 237. 21. 242. 21. 248. 19. 308. 13.
AMICI 118.17.226 5

amicis 142.3.149.18. 215. 3. 239.12.
306 .27.371.9
amicitiæ 397. 14
amicitiam 292.26
AMYCLÆI 70. 20.
AMYCLÆVMq. 79.6
AMYCLIS 374. 17.
amico 180. 1
AMICO 379.7.
amicos 90. 29.215. 19. 383. 15. 390.
12.
amictu 124. 28. 177. 3. 181, 23.
296. 29. 303. 24. 389. 10.431. 17.
447.21.
amictum 227.23
amictus 86.14.253.21.438.8
amicum 151. 16. 161. 21. 167. 10.
228.24.334.11.340. 22. 342. 3. 17.
353.17.
AMICVM 353.15.435.5
amiſsis 55.23.75.8.313.23
amiſſa 231.1.240. 7. 415. 21. 426. 2.
amiſſæ 175.29
amiſſam 161.27.201.21
amiſſis 97. 22. 119 17. 126. 30. 222.
23.237,1.15
amiſſo 94.7.242.19.
amiſſos 104.6.118.13.142.4
amiſſum 234.6.240.26.
AMITERNA 208.10
AMITHAONIVSq; 86.1
amittebat 242.5
amittes 400.12
amitto 188.7
AMINTÆ 52.12
AMINTAS 5. 11. 15. 8. 30. 9. 9.
18. 13,5 12.15.28.28.29 29. 2.
AMMONE 195.24
amne 401.30
amnem 13. 22. 36. 5. 68. 28, q; 99.
6. 187. 22. 232. 3.29. 254. 8. 256.
4.q;267. 5. 301. 2. 304. 19. 309.15.
q;.310.17.322.18.335.28. 405. 15.
432.3.
amnes 47. 13. 55. 12. 65. 10. 67.
9. que. 86. 5. 94. 21. 194. 20.
234. 26.240. 19. 266. 1. 396. 21.
435.20
amni 38.7.82.18.318.14. 320.30. 347
12.397.9
amnibus 305.2.328.23
amnis 35.9. 85. 3. 96. 27. 99. 17. 103
15. 155. 22. 261. 30.290. 5. 298.1.
28. 304.25.310. 21. 331.27.362.12.
373.22,382.19.400.8.
amo 9.13
amœna 238.6.264.28
Amœno 275.20.303.22
amœnum 350.19.
amomum 9'24,11.14
amor 6. 14. 10. 6. 7. 19.21. 23. 5. 15.
24.13. 17. 27. 30.28. 12. 19. 20. 29.
5.30.5.59. 6. 71. 13. 75. 25. 76. 10.
20.77.13.80. 25.93. 1. 29. 132. 20.
134.5.137. 10.189.17.199.12. 200.
13.202.26.206. 12. 28. 209. 30. 226
26.244. 14. 248. 3. 258. 12. 271. 3.
190.1.295.26. 308. 25. 313. 18.333
25.361.1. 384.25.367. 16. 404. 21.
411. 12. 416. 15. 420. 16. 427. 18.
440. 14
amore 17. 18. 24. 9. 65. 1. 77. 6. 116.
27.122.20. 25. 133. 21. 135. 7. 137.
7. 48. 19. 174. 16. 192. 30. 194. 27.
202.11.213.27.223.18. 225. 6.244.
18.254. 4 258. 25. 273. 9. 276. 18.
291. 6. 292. 30. 300. 9. 308. 4. 315.
25. 334. 10. 376. 7. 382. 2. 405. 2.
412.25.419.85.431.
amorem 28. 1. 102. 18. 132. 9. 135, 2.
136.5.163 15. 180. 25. 192. 1. 235.
17.259. 14. 315. 4. 362. 24. 506. 6.
amores 10.14.22.11. 27. 7. 27.28. 25.
29.14.15.75. 8. 98. 31. 190. 4. 198.
28.
amori 6.14.29. 30. 190. 14. 202. 30.
amoris 74.21.231.20.232 24. 443. 22
amorum 122.26.224.26. 366, 19.
AMPHION 4.30.
AMPHRISIA 256 28.
AMPHRISO 67.9
AMPHITRIONIADAE 306. 4

ANPHITRIONIADES 309.5
ampla 135.11.147.16.192.9
amplectens 373.6
amctplecti 50.17
amplectitur 314.30
amplector 176.9.
amplexa 212.2.
amplexæ 61. 12. 103. 6. 135. 16. que. 154.13.
amplexi 144.14
amplexu 266.28.315.19.321.19
amplexus 38. 10. 134. 3. 144. 10. 184. 25. 216. 18. 231. 13. 306. 15. 323. 6.
amplius 103.27. 133. 29. 170. 30. 173.&.176.11.213.30. 341. 29. 345 2.440.26.445.2
amplum 268. 13
amurca 73.28.82. 19
A N 6.20.7. 16. 14. 20. 15. 24. 23. 7. 25. 6. 12. 54. 13. 16. 56. 22. 58. 8. 122. 5. bis. 150. 6. 165. 27. 200. 1. 207. 10. 214. 20. 261. 13. bis. 267. 19.272.14.285.23.306. 15. 332. 17 333.28.341.3. 358. 22. 378. 14. 16. 399.21.425.26.439.12
anceps 209. 9. 365. 25. 367. 22. N. tr.4
ANCHEMOLVM 368.22.
ANCHISA 180. 13.221.26. 227. 26. 254.12.21.279.22
ANCHISAE 200. 27. 203. 23. 214. 23. 217. 1. 231. 17. 19. 235. 14. 26. 227. 25. 307. 27. 349. 10. 373. 17.
ANCHISE 131.23.
ANCHISEO 239.3
ANCHISEM 279.4
ANCHISEN 157. 3. 162. 3. que. 167.10.170.17. 188. 7. 234. 6. 265. 30.
ANCHISES 160. 3. 164.27. 173. 10.180.11.182.3.17.183.6.184.28. 266.9.267. 13. 23. 268. 22. 272. 4. 17. 273. 8. 17. 278. 23.282.25.308. 4.449.10
ANCHISIADE 247.26. 255. 8.
ANCHISIADES 227. 9. 320. 364.3.383.5
anchora 176.25. 173. 25. 243. 4. 273. 21.
ancile 280. 28. N. de genere Armorum.
ancilia 324.25.
ancipitemque.233.18
ancipites 235.16
ancipiti 166.5.292.5
ANCVS 270.25
ANDROGEI 150.8.
ANDROGEO. 244.10. Caſus generandi Grecus, ſicut ſupra Chaonio pro Chaonij. Probus inſtitutis Artium.
ANDROGEOS 149.17.28
ANDROMACHE 152. 1. 174. 21. 174.7. 180.20
ANDROMACHEN 174. 15.
ANDROMACHES 180. 29.
anethi 5.24
anfractu 404.5.
angit 84.8.313.10
ANGITIÆ 299.29
angueis 262.22.289.20.317.8
anguem 149.25. 286.6
angues 68.29.103.6. 143. 30. 296. 18 312.10.325.28
anguibus 293.11
anguis 9.28.23.29.38.9. 54. 9. 81.26. 312.21
anguſta. 148.8. 177.15.397. 2.
anguſtiq; 404. 8
anguſti 30. que 178.9. 314.26
anguſtis 77.11.
anguſto 89.27.178.17.202.21.
anguſtum 44.4
anguſtus 51.20 98.30.270.2.
anhela 84.8
anhelans 385.20.
anhelantia 222. 6.
anhelat 316.22.
anheli 444.16
anhelis 59.24.95.20.238.11
anhelitus 290.11.298.4.354.27.

anhelum 245,8,
ANIENA 99,13
ANIENEM 297,14
aniles 288,16
anima 104, 20, 141, q;, 202, 1, 373, 12,439,24
animaduerſis 57,21,71,14
animæ 17,4,que,216,13,q;,254, 9, 257 27,265,29.267,13,271,7, 316, 4, N, tr,4,v,Anima 347,3,368,9, q;, 375, 24,399,5,
animalia 17, 12, 97, 13, 169, 15, 335, 7
animam 93, 28, 114, 14, 166, 25, 186 12,210,28,212, 11,216,30, que,229 25,270,27,que, 273, 4, 28, 11, 339, 12,342, 13, 367, 11, 373, 8, 375, 21, 384,7,386,1,392,5,400,11, 401, 13 425,26,
animarum 252,14,
animas 24, 26, 53, 19, N. tract. 4, v, Anima 84,6,95, 2, Ibidem 167, 8, 197, 8, 257, 11, 258.9, 266, 10, 267 20,268,28,321,15, 349, 26, q;, 387, 17,N,tr,6,416,6.
animi 77,10, 139, 7, 19, 141, 30, 1, 7, 22, 152, 7, 173, 8, 195, 29, 199, 6, 206,25,220, 14, 227, 6, 302, 4, 307, 22,335,26,344, 11, 348, 4, 350, 18, 378, 19, 385, 21, 396, 26, 400, 20, 401,24,418,19,
animis 71, 20, 91, 16, 97, 23, 111, 11, 149,1,160,28,163, 15, 161, 18, 171 28,181,13, 223, 26, 229, 4, 15, 231, 21,252,11, 271, 12, 276, 2 ,281, 25 288,1,290,15,301, 24, 310, 9, 311,7 que,320,11,350, 21, 351, 16, 355, 8 359,7,367,20,387, 11, 396, 14, 401, 11, 403, 4, 308, 4, 410, 18, 411, 6,430,17, que, 436, 1, 437, 10, 447, 28,
Animo 9, 9, 89, 13, 104, 25, 112, 2, 128, 25, 130, 18, 156, 159, 6, 165, 22, 189, 3, 13, 238, 20, 237, 5, 248, 28, 154, 22, 266, 20, 315, 1, 334, 4, 351, 24, 352, 14, 377, 11, 378, 13, 385,1,419, 2, 422, 28, 429, 24, 432, 25
animorum 45,14,89,,30
animos 60,25,71, 1' 73, 23, 74, 18.89, 27, 90. 19, 95, 4: 113, 3, 116.9.117, 20, 28, 128, 11, 135, 8, 157, 23, 162 11,q;,175,30, 189, 15,20,2, 30, 131, 132, 17, 138, 23, 169, 22, 200, 31, 291, 3, 331, 30, 336, 2, 348,30, 364, 12,365,1,397,8,368,26,N.tract.4,v. Anima, 413, 13, 418, 3, 429, 17, 432,12
animoſa 427,13,
animoſi 63,26,N.tr.4,v,Anima,
animoſum 70, 12,
animum 27, 2, 50, 26, 58, 10, 45, 2, 99, 30, 104, 10, 121, 10, 138, 20, 130, 15,155,22,que, 161, 27, q; 179, 2,184,23,189, 22, que, 160, 30,192, 29,195, 23, 197, 21, 202, 11, 210, 6, 229,7,235,2,242, 21, 244, 1, 245, 4, 259,8, 273, 9, 303, 11, 337, 17, 358 4, q;, 351, 20, 353, 7, q; 374, 1, 404 21,420,3,434,13
animus 116, 5, 137, 12; 166, 18, 210, 15,225,25,q;, 237, 22, 289, 16, 334, 18,371,30, q;, 376, 3, 379, 17, 403, 23,418,23
ANIVS 167,8
ANNA 189, 9, 20, 190,7, 203, 27, 205,26,
annales 121,19
ANNAM 210,10
anui 33, 18, 58, 28, 66,9, 2, 43, 24 270,6,
annis 15,4, 70, 26, 118, 30, 137, 14, 140,3, 244, 11. 265, 9, 276, 13, 281, 15,304, 8, 319, 22, 28, 335. 18, 392, 17,441, 2
anno 20,177,25
annos 52, 15, 56, 3, 58, 29, 64, 2, 115, 23, 213, 10, 120. 8, 140, 9, 158, 23, 254, 29, 268, 18, 276, 20, 315, 30, 3. 8. 21. 321. 11. 330. 18. 338. 4. 374.2.
annoſaque 253.2

annoſam 203.27.381.9
annua 38.20. 42.22.235. 15. 308 14.
annue 32.24. 348.18
annuerint 387.13
annuerit 424.13
annuis 119. 16
annuit 193. 14. 331.9. 359. 18. 413. 10.446.7
annum 31.6.38.21.40. 2.62. 20. 174. 2.332.28.396.13
annus 215.8
anſa 16.17
ANSANCTI 293.15
anſas 8.10
anſer 16.17.23.324.16
ANTAEVS 432.29
ANTANDRO 164.24
ante. 2.25.3.9.11.6.8.8. 30.9.13.15 7. 22. 18. 12. 22. 25. 26. 27 14. 35. 19.37.1.7.38. 25. 29. 43. 1. 56. 17. 25.17. 24. 26. 58. 1. 61. 14. 64. 30. 67.16.69.22.74.17.76. 17. 79. 9. 83 30.84.14. 86.3. 9. 7. 10. bis 26. 98. 25.102.12.103. 1. 114. 11. 30. 122. 2. 10. 23. 25. 123. 20. 133. 19. 138. 16. 146. 6. 152. 25. 154. 27. 156. 25. 159. 9. 162. 29. 199. 18. 173. 2.174. 20. 175. 9. 177. 12. 182. 24. 190. 4. 12. 191. 5. 8. 293. 27. 295. 30. 200. 4. 28. 17. 202. 27. 207. 4. 219. 26. 212. 13. 217. 11. 218. 23. 219. 37.221.19. 224. 10. 226. 13.227. 8. 231. 22. 232. 5. 22. 236. 5. 238. 1. 251. 15. 235. 7. 12. 248. 5. 248. 10. 22. 250. 26. 252. 23. 253. 28. 255. 3. 261. 24. 265. 27. 276. 15. 280. 2. 288. 20. 292. 11. 295. 13. 297.2.306. 5. 322. 11.324. 1.324.20.331.18. 382. 14. 237. 16. 23. 338. 4. 8. 347. 18. 348. 17. 20. 349.11. 351. 14. 468. 18. 3. 352.3. 377. 6. 387. 25. 392. 10. 394. 16. 396. 26. 397.4.400.19. 27. 404. 20. 411.17. 413.19.414.4. 419. 16.417 8. 429. 10. 30. 431.7.433.4. 438. 18 439.14.
ANTEA 117. 8. Soſipater Cariſius auctor eſt, nonnullos legere Anthaſi qua 128.6.
anteirent 420.30.
quæ quibus Anteferam 201. 17.
ante malorum 117.14
ANTEMNA 295.21
antennarum 182.27
ANTENOR 119. 8.
ANTENORIDAS 159. 24
antes 63.2.N.tt.2.
ante tulit 266.7.
antetleni 70 2.
anteuolans Turnus 329.1
anteuolant 433.11
ANTHEVM 374.14
ANTIOREM 281.21.22
ANTIGONE 15.26
ANTIPHATEN 350.29
antiqua 111. 12. 123. 2. 128. 27. 131. 1. 134. 14. 160. 30. 170. 1. 299. 18. 210.9.236.20.380.18. 385. 25. 349 9.404.23
antiquæ 54.29.132.18.161.28
antiquam 141. 23.158. 2. 167. 24. 175 30 249.19.378.21
antiquas 56.4.358. 11.q; N. in Differentijs, v. Antiquus.
antiqui 204. 14. 395. 6. 415. 4. 429. 23.
antiquis 168.29.379.22
antiquo 78.23.275.28.
antiquos 16.27.54,12
antiquum 165.3.203.17.233. 30. 261. 30.265. 8. 336. 19. 349. 10. 448. 3.
antiquus 397.9.
ANTRONIVS 325. 16
antra 101.13.117.7.316.20.
antris.144.3.
antro 3.23.3.133.16. 16. 13.26.21.88. 18. 92. 6. 111. 28. 155. 16. 178. 29 179.14. 185. 5. 29. 246. 7. 19. 251. 12.256.30.257. 18. 277. 23. 309. 28 311.5. 316.20. 323.21
antrum 13. 3. 116.22. 185. 19. 244. 8 245.

245.2.248.27.317.13
ANVBIS 325.29
anus 288.19
anxius 330.28
ANXVRIS 301.9.373.28.
AONAS 18.7
AONIÆ 28.3
AONIO 68.2
AORNON 251.22
aperire 101.14.N.tr.4.416.7
aperiret 129.6
aperit 38.21. 114, 23. 126.2. N. tract. 4. 145. 12. 244. 2. 257. 6. N. tract. 4.v.Apertum 189. 18, 293. 20. 384, 17.
aperitur 173.24.325.12. N. tract. 4. v. Aperire.
aperta 74.5,44,17,398.23
apertas 411,21
apertis 292. 2. 322.6,N.tr. 4. v. Apertum 328.18
aperto 58.15.116. 11.124. 10. 170. 22. 220.24.252. 12.320.4. 403.6, 420.4 429.9.29.434.6
apertos 5.27.416.27.
apertum 130. 23. N. tra.4.366. 7. 408 29.
apes 15.14.28.21.64.7.93. 1. 69. 19 105.20.125,16.276.24. 367. 7. 437. 24.
apex 364,23.
APHIONVM 351.5.
apibus 3. 4. 31.4.56.8.87.8. 88.11.91 23.92.393.21.94.14.95. 15. 97, 22 104, 28
apicem 197.12.434.18
apices 324. 25
apio 18.10.91.5
APOLLINE 361. 14
APOLLINIS 151, 16,167.7,435 12.
APOLLO 10, 9, 29, 12, 16, 14,2,18 15,28,12,87,7.97.27,141,7,16,8,77 169. 22, 30, 173,29,173,24,177,23, 179,2,180.17, 193, 30, 200, 21,201. 22,243,9,247,1,255,5, 282,21, 313 27, 326.5,349, 1,12,17, 19, 384,18 412,26,431,9,21.
apparat 332.20,370,26,390.20
apparent 79,14,115.4. 151, 8, 153, 10, 157,28,171,1,406,28,446. 16
apparere 27.11.47,18,303.8
apparet 44.28,153, 9, 173, 18, 182, 9, 187.29,321,8
apparuit 310.22, 375, 2, 437, 12, 449 27.
appellabunt 237.20
appellat 231,22
APPENICOLÆ 410.3
APPENNINVS 441.19.
appetij 395.30
applicat 131.22.429.9
appone 96.14
apponere 209.8
apprima 53.19
appulit 123. 22. 175.26.188. 12. 275. 29.
apri 20.3.121.30.
apricis 26.30.66.17.217. 30.254.2
apros 6.5.9.10.29.17.81.12.
aptum 194. 15
aptansq;.259. 18.
aptant 89.18.que.128.25.
aptantur 37.6.
aptarat 337.28.
aptare 61.4.129.18. 180.10.N. tr.4.v. Aptum 21 29.360.4.
Aptat 305.11.339.27.375.11.N. tr. 4 v.Aptum 421.4
aptemus 150. 6
aptent 198.25.364.12.
aptus 56.29
aptos 73.9
aptum 205.8.270.7.393.16
apud 8 27.139.17.206. 5. 222. 13. 268 18.396.11.429.7.
aqua 43.32. 57.9. 236 28. 254. 26. 255. 16. 264, 26. 291. 27. 320. 30.
aquæ 14.14. 24. 14. 60. 24. 114. 21. 116.23.290.4. 303. 13. 362. 9. 375. 26.403.8.

ARCADII 96 17.321.24
ARCADIO 369.28.427.8
ARCADIIS 37.2.414.18.436.17.
arcana 119.28.N.tr.1.246.2
arcanos 203.8.N.tract.1.v.Arcanum.
ARCAS 306.3.30
arce 113.2.138.1,.145.11.147.28.182.9.202.27.244.7.260.29.271.10.276 30.302 1.382.18.403.3
arceat 414.9
arcebant 150.22
arcebat,112.7
arcebis 72.26
arcem 119.16.123.12.125.10.144.22.147.21.162.16.que 169.2.175.24.305.29.que 324.18.
arcens 347.6
arcent 72.2.92.2.125.21
arcentem 176.8
arcentis 347.4
arcentur 300.19
arceret 121.6
arces 6.7.39.14.66.30.85.30.102.15.111.20.121.4.125.6.157.21.174.9.283.1.196.30.197.26.200.23.240.1.243.9.269.14.23.276.21.297.24.315.6.402.10.441.14.
arceſſere 94.18.247.19.
arcere 305.4
ARCHETIVM 443.15
ARCHIPPI 299.22
arcibus 54.27.356.5
arcis 142.22.147.25.323.4.324.14.332.24
ARCITENENS 167.3
arcta 143.2
arctis 97.1.120.29
ARCTON 36.2
ARCTOS 39.19.20.244.6
ARCTVRI 38.8
ARCTVRVM 33.22.135.30.181 24.
arcu 230.19.25.270.13.400.17
arcum 7.7.117.13.que.121.24.181.11.231.3.que.234.1.235.20.326.5.328.8.405.28.445.11
arcus 44.5.50.1.64.5.216.20.230.11.380.4.348.24.349.28.361.12.408.15.412.17.415.27
ardea 43.18
ARDEA 288.11.195.21.35 11.419.20
ardebant 84.23.124.11.130.17
ardebant 4.7.15,23, 101, 10,N,tract.4, v, Ardere 197, 28, 208, 4, 412, 25,
ardemus 140, 21
ardens 32, 18, 90, 5, 138, 17, 154,25, 222,29,que.228.28,242, 5, 247.50, 342,24,372,27,N.tract.4, v. Ardere 378.22
ardent 84,1,147,22,406,24
ardente 44.15.282.24
ardentis 69, 7, 126,28,que 143, 6, que, 161,20,393,14.440,16
ardentem 99,28.259,7,279, 12, 286, 5, 334, 11,335,18, 349,15.351, 6, 351, 3,363,16,420,1.422,18
ardenter 84, 16, 86, 15, 90, 23, 102, 5, 125,9,N.tract.4, v. Ardere 234, 29, 236, 10,que 290,21,346,21
ardenti 4,19,374,5
ardentis 150,21
ardentibus 205,8, 272,4,270,7
ardentis 38,26,421,16
ardeſcitque 134, 29
ardet 127,17,147,17,N.tract.4. v. Ardere 192,17,198,17,295,13.329, 29, 364,23, N. ibidem 418, 3, 420, 18, Ibidem N. ibidem 429 1
ardor 208, 17, 287, 23, 263, 26, 411, 29.
ardore 82,3
ardorem 333, 27
ardua 51.12,69, 19, 70, 10, 77, 12, 78, 6,175,29,186,2,197,12,227,30,236, 27.241, 13, 260.25.290, 1, 291, 22, 293,12,310,2,316,18, 403, 26.443, 1,447.28
arduus 39, 14,42, 8,53,20,82,10,

348

148.4.153. 1. 185. 7. 188. 1. 222. 30 229,22,232,19,245,14.312, 20, 325 14. 329. 16. 355. 4. 359. 5. 362. 10 408.1.411.28.444,15
area 37.12.26.41.12.72.4
arebant 101.11.69.10
arena 39.13.71.13.74.6.79.15.84.4. 96. 25. 116.28..209.26.214.28.226 6, 227,15.242.23.254.6,265.3.275 21. 347. 22. 348.2.421.22.427.12. 429.16.430.28.442.27
arenæ 34. 29. 52. 21. 71. 11. 114.28. 129,6.165. 26. 183. 5. 214. 26. 351. 17.
arenam 9. 22. 75. 22. 253, 17. 407. 19.
arenas 56.27.79.11
arenis 53.24,114.23.
arenoſum 198. 23
arentem 435.18
arentes 86.6.96.2
arentia 35.4
arentibus 61.22
aret 21.1.29.28
ARETHVSA 27, 22, 98, 18, 25, 187.24
argenteus 324.16
argenti 55.20. 82. 20. 123. 5. 217. 14. 221.20.373.10.14
argento.222.19. 213. 29. 295.24.325. 4.336.16.339.20.
argentum 70.11.q; 130.27.132.16
ARGI 314.7.
argilla 55,5
ARGILETI 314.6.
ARGYRIPAM 394.29
ARGIS 111. 24. 120. 21. 143. 4. 284 6.381.22
ARGITIS q; 52.14
ARGIVA 297.2.301.5.que.
ARGIVVM 112. 16. 150. 9. 136 4
AGO 11.23
ARGOLICA 214.6
ARGOLICAS 139. 1. 184. 1.
ARGOLICI 185.25.315.3
ARGOLICIS 143.3
ARGOLICO 215.14
ARGOLICOS 357.19
ARGOLICVM 324.15
ARGOS 140.11. 148. 2. 172. 18. 38. 25.
argue 399. 17
arguerim 392.7
argueiit 337.5
arguet 339.24
arguit 189. 13.
argumentum 301.1
ARGVS 201.1
arguta 19. 1. N. tra. 4. Argutum. 24. 44.1.
argutæ 36.7
arguto 41.8.275.4
argutos 26.17
argutumque 22.10.70.11.
arida 34.3.42.3.74,8.82.29.N.tr.4.v. Aridum 117.1.220.12.que.
aridus 43.11.N,tract.4.v.Aridum. 90. 12.
aries 9. 30. 122. 80, 18. 82. 17. 168.7
arietat 416.13
ariete 153.18.280.15.441.22
ARION 23.14
aris 61.25.72. 1. 112. 25. 149. 37. que. 156.10.168.16.172.9.178.2. 204.9 139.4.326.19. 341. 9.423. 27. 425. 30.427.8
ARISEA 336.17
ariſta 31.8.
ariſtæ 298.20
ARISTAEI 98.24
ARISTAEO 10.1.21
ARISTAEVS 97.21.98.29
ariſtas 3 19.301.19
ariſtis 35.3.38.24,43.2.57.18
ARITIA 300.2
arma 63.24.48.14.62.10.68.18,70. 24. 73.23.79. 6. 111. 1. 16. 115. 5. 116.6.117.3. 9. 13. 119. 14. 121. 24 21.127.15.129. 8. q;16. 140. 3. 15. 143. 7. 145. 9. 147. 20, 148. 28 29.

aſcendebant 125, 5
aſcendere 344,20
aſcendere 422, 30
aſcendimus 178, 11
aſcendiſſet 143, 18
aſcenſu 147, 9
aſciuerit 401, 15,438,19
ASCRAEO 18, 12
ASCREVMq; 55, 1
aſelli 40, 17
ASIA 44, 7, 88, 17, 124, 1, 143, 19, 298,1,358,24,que,395,21
ASIÆ 54,26,68,21,155,23, 164, 1, 282, 4
ASYLAS 346, 24, 361, 18, 407, 13, 422,13,436,16
ASYLO 72, 18
aſylo 162, 17
ASYLVM 314, 3
aſpectabant 234, 7
aſpectans 75,9,249,26,364,4
aſpectant 269, 11
aſpectat 125,6,355,5,448,22
aſpectu 131,19,171,19,184,15,198, 15, 292,5,N. De numeris & caſibus 410 2.
aſpectu 200,24,349,20
aſper 9,24,72,20,82,5,que N. tra.4.v. aſperum 95.9, 96, 11, Idem ibidem 296,7,298,29,313, 9. q; 21, 324, 24, 329,25,354,7,10
aſpera 29,10,36,16, 62, 28, 69, 19, 80, 15, 84, 19, 120,25, 27, 140, 12,26, 206,22, 222, 10, 138, 2, 238, 9, 255, 11, 20,273,2,281,15,336,17, N. tra. 4,v, Aſperum 349,30, 405, 28, 400, 27,416,25,422,10
aſperge 89, 6
aſpergere 81, 10
aſpergine 182, 12
aſpernabere 39, 2
aſpernanda 39, 9
aſpernata 80, 24
aſperrima 111, 14, 397,12
aſperſa 185. 13
aſpexit 442, 20,
aſpice 6, 12, 12, 9, 11, 13, 325,3,27,9, 52,29,87,2,124,9,128, 22, 157, 10, 160,6,271,5,272,5, 269, 11, 29, 309, 1,315,16,371,24,339,7
aſpicere 423, 7
aſpiceres 324,11
aſpiceret 439, 18
aſpiciam 163, 12
aſpiciebat 281, 28
aſpicies 157, 2, 179, 11, 256, 5, 248, 25, 388, 19
aſpiciet 156, 14
aſpicimus 146. 2
aſpicio 19.8.156.5.343.24.
aſpicis 186.4
aſpicit 201. 18. 278. 334. 22. 381. 25. 436. 24.
aſpiciunt 105.19.211.10
aſpirans 134.10.154.16.239.6
aſpirant 274. 8
aſpirat 150. 1. 233. 29. 315. 4. 429. 28.
aſpirate 345.8
aſportare 163. 4
aſpris 149. 25
ASSARACI 68. 26. 120. 20. 269. 18. 336. 12. que 359. 27. 349. 6. 422. 13.
ASSARACVSq; 265.10
aſſenſere 141.16
aſſeruabant 152.19
aſſenſu 69 6.295.5.358.30
aſſidua 20.24.
aſſidue 4.10.61.19.63.26.197.14.304. 16.
aſſiduis 36.19.204.3
aſſiduo 242. 18. 275. 2. 335. 27. 354. 21.
aſſiduum 54. 4
aſſimilis 263. 23
aſſimulat 377. 2
aſſimulata 425. 20
ASSIRIO 64.20
ASSIRIVM 11, 14
aſſiſtens 37. 3
aſſiſtit 410. 13.

aſſue;

aſſuerint 79.9.
aſſueſcant 61.6
aſſueſcat 319.28
aſſueſcet 32.26.
aſſueſcite 271.12,308.15
aſſueta 64.27.298.16.9;301. 16. 347. 30.
aſſuetæ 275.4.
aſſueti 223.23.344.24.
aſſuetis 348.11.
aſſuetum 54.23.9;290.27
aſſuetus 81. 19. 290. 30. 334. 14. 403 8
aſſultibus 228. 14
aſſurgat 396.7
aſſurgens 54.15.129.1.362.21
aſſurgenti 339.11
aſſurgentis,382,10.
aſſurgere 71.10
aſſurgis 358.28
aſſurgit 52.13,79,16
aſſurgunt 192.2.434,20
aſſurrexerit 18.8
aſt 112. 20.115.2.152.2.158. 10.175 18.178. 8.205. 14. 230. 21. 9;. 236. 8. 254. 6. 284. 26. 287. 25. 333. 5. 349. 27. 351. 20. 361. 16. 380. 16. 396,16
aſtabant 280.21.
aſtabat 229.20.421.8
aſtans 148.4.
aſtant 116.8 350,10.422.19
aſtantem 388 8
aſtantes 167.5
aſtantibus 85.26
aſtare 168.21.169.18.
aſtas 36.12.
aſtat 272.2.
aſtitit 97.23. 121. 7. 172. 2. 212, 18, 214.2
ASTYANACTA 252.15
ASTYANACTIS 180.27.
aſto 147.9
aſtra 13. 20. 14. 48. 19. 39. 6. 125. 7. 152, 16. 169. 26. 200. 28. 242. 5. 267, 25, 277.29 283.22. 350 9.549 4.447.29.
aſtringit 34.15.
aſtris 46.4.72.27.120.23.213.15.214. 17.230.29.241.20.304.20
aſtro 38.22
aſtrorum 26. 28. 184. 3. 322. 11. 341.8
aſtrum 26.29
aſtu 373.5.410.7.
ASTVR 361.23.24.
AT 4. 18. 9. 1. 11. 7. 15. 15. 25. 17. 21.20.9. 29. 21. 11. 28. 23. 33. 12. 21. 37. 25. 38. 23. 39. 16.41. 11. 43.24.44. 25, 45. 24. 46. 22. 54. 6, 55.9.56.6. 57. 11. 21. 30. 64. 2. 22. 23.24. 70. 18. 71. 11. 73. 1. 75. 21. 78.13. 22. 79. 10. 80. 25. 85. 3. 87.6.18.90. 17. 93. 4. 94. 2. 98. 7. 99. 4. 100. 30. 101. 30. 102. 14. 25, 104. 7. 24, 110. 4. 120. 3. 121. 11.122.1. 124. 27. 129. 9. 33. 132. 13. 133. 3. 154. 7. 135. 5 .138.11. 144.21. 153. 12, 155. 1. 6, 25. 160. 3.172.31175.7.10.11. 178.22. 184 12. 187. 3. 189.1. 194. 22. 197. 15. 199.2.202.9. 205. 30. 206. 25. 210. 18.214.27.219.20, 30. 220. 22. 221 10.16. 2. 28. 25. 231. 14. 27. 234. 5. 235. 16. 237. 2. 239. 21. 243. 9. 249. 7. 241. 12, 253. 30. 257. 6 259. 29. 261. 22. 263. 32. 266. 9. 269. 12. 274. 5. 277. 11. 284. 17. 284. 5. 6. 289. 16. 291. 10. 21. 297.21.300.14.29. 307. 11. 300. 11 16.310.22.315. 1. 317. 14. 318. 30. 321.23.322.29. 324. 4. 325. 4. 326. 15, 331. 29. 337. 13. 342. 11. 344. 16. 343. 6. 34. 69. 77. 10. 352. 20. 354.6.356 9. 359. 23. 363. 19 364. 20. 367. 11, 25. 368. 26. 369. 29. 371. 17. 372. 18. 378. 22. 381. 5. 20. 383. 4. 24. 388. 18. 391. 21. 405. 17. 406. 20. 408. 11. 18. 410. 12. 15. 28. 413. 9. 13. 26. 414. 19. 417. 1. 419. 30. 422. 20. 425, 12. 427. 13. 29. 428. 17.

audire 37.25. 123.19. 124.25. 137. 11. 140.19. 191.24. 266.19. 295. 18.
audiri 43.12.
audis 207.28.270.1
audiſti 196.18
audit 18.25.22. 11. 48. 17. N. 40. Impropr. 87.7. que. 191. 23. que 203.25.277.20.313.3. que. 340. 17. bis.
audita 122.2.168.5.252.16.278.17. 253.22
auditę 257.26
audite 287.30
auditq; 101.19.181.6
auditis 307.11.395.4
auditur 89.16.95.24.160.22.165.28.
auditus 303.17
audiuit 417.4
auecta 393.19
auectos 139.19
auellere 142.21
auelli 391.15
auem 230.21.231.24.281.2
auena 1.2 29.12.110.1
auenæ 14.4.34.1.36.18
auenis 38.30
AVENTINI 296.16.310.12
AVENTINVS 296.17
AVERNA 179.10.238.4
AVERNI 206.8.240.25.247.26. 250.11. N.tr.1.v.Auernus.
AVERNIS 54.19.103.17.247.18. 262.4.277.21
aueria 127.8.142.26.201.8.259.9. 439.23.
auerſi 251.4.415.24
auerſos 434.11
auerſum 101.7 377.10
auerſus 130.4.265.8
auerte 207.13
auertens 124.18
auertere 23.24.74.21.82.30.212.24. 202.10.358.11.410.6
auerteret 192.22
Auertes 78.11
auertet 424.30
auertis 54.27
auertit 114.20.126.28.205.5.319.19. 230.11
auertite 173.13.185.8
auertitur 84.10
aues 36.20.250.3 294.1. 395.26.426. 14.28
aufert 202.5.338.25.372.21.411. 17.
auferte 217.10. N. in Differentijs 428. 22.
aufertur 410.16.415.20
AVFIDVS 400.8
augent 278.11
auget 281.21
augur 201.22.328.20.428.24
augurat 283.23. N. de contrarijs generib. verborum, v. Auguro.
augurio 231.5
augurium 124.8.160.19.167.17.213. 29.183.10.338.21.364.8.426.23. 431.10.433.16
auguſta 279.23
auguſtam 94.22
auguſtum 280.10
AVGVSTVS CÆSAR 326.9.
aui 94.3.197.20.232.16.423.20
auia 60.3.161.22.293.30.423.20
auiaria 63.15
auibus 40.15.51.5.60.3.85.27
auideq; 61.20. N. in Diff. v. Auarum & Auidum.
auidi 128.10
auidis 76.22
auido 110.3
auidos 448.15
auidus 86.4.349.24.
auidos 168.30.150.20.427.26.432. 16.
auis 59.25.276.16.288.12.362.14
auitæ 380.25
auitis 75.9
auito 280.9
auium 40.30.45.16.56.4.90.24.102. 27.

aula 90.4.115.26.200.4.
aulæa 68. 16. N. De genere veſtimentorum.
aulæis 134.13
aulai 176. 12. Per diæreſim pro aulæ Sic aurai & pictai; vide in pictai
aulas 65.29.93.26.que.
AVLETEM 427.26
AVLETES 362.20
AVLIDE 203.12.
AVNI 410. 3
auno 410. 20
auo 152.13. 197.24. 232.9.269. 17. 281.30.
auorum 94. 3. 439. 25. 280. 17. 445. 29.
auos 271.20.272.26
aura 101.1.N. tract. 4. 129.12.175.27. 250. 14 N. ibidem 296. 6. 229. 21. 430.16.438.23
auræ 27.9.161.14.176.14.182. 8. 241. 26.274.8.338.5.351.18.441.7.
aurai, id eſt auræ 268.17
auram 198. 14.282. 10. que 349. 21.
auras 3. 6. 43. 30. 45. 1. 2. 50. 22. 58. 26.61.8.que 65.7.71. 10. 74. 4. 76. 2.25.92.25.103.10. 23. 113. 5. 124. 3. 142. 14. 145. 25. 160. 15.162.15. 163.17. 178. 20.183.24.195.2.196. 22.198.6.202. 3.24. 252.4. 203. 3. 204. 2. 205. 20. 30. 222 .9. 226. 6. 227. 29. 230. 15. 231. 2. 238. 12. 242.13.246.12. 250. 4.255.2. 262. 4.268.3.269.2.284. 7.que. 296. 20. 292.23. 293. 7. 294. 13. que 296. 6. 300. 8. 303. 15. 317. 20. 320. 16. 329. 15. 331. 15. 341. 12. 349. 8.376. 27. 383. 2. 385. 15.21. 401. 28. 405. 11. 406. 18. 407. 10. 413.8.12.14. que. 415. 16. 420. 30. 426. 19. 427. 3. 437. 20. 441. 29.
aurata 135. 27. 348. 20. 414. 15. 436, 2.
auratam 222. 2.
auratasque 152.14.
aurati 423. 19
auratis 33.21.324.16
aurato 361.14.
auratum 337.28
auratus 99.15
aure 341.20.407.30
aurea 9.6. 10.28. 23.10.45.25.127.18. 134.14.153.14.193.25.197. 6. 244. 3. 263. 24. 270. 2. 280. 30. 281. 20. 283.28.308.9.314.9.323.15.q;.324. 20.bis 325.3.329. 13. 339.22. 356. 9.412.17.414.15
aureis 135.12. 225. 14. 321. 4. Bis vnguib. aureis dixit, & ſemper in fine carminis aureis poſuit, duabus ſyllabis, per figuram ſynecphoneſin, quæ & ſynezeſis dicitur, vbi ei breuis, & longa pro vna longa ſyllaba accipiuntur. Quem metaplaſmum ita amauit Poeta noſter, vt per hunc ipſum quoque dixerit Vitreis, Baltei, Oilei, Neiei, Nerei, Promethei, Protei, Terei: quibus ſemper dictionibus carmen claudit, in quibus ei breuis, & longa pro vna longa ponuntur. Quamuis Seruius in Terei potius ſynæreſim agnoſcat, vt Teri, non Terei ſcribere videatur. Sed & Poeta, ne id licentiæ ex fine carminis, ſibi ſumpſiſſe videatur, aerei quoque dixit, duabus ſyllabis in medio verſus, quanquam etiam hac voce per eandem figuram carmen terminauit. Quin & Ferreiq; Eumenidum thalami, in principio carminis vſurpauit. Verum ne tibi id illi magis licuiſſe videatur in his dictionibus, quæ ei veluti diphthongū habeant, ſicut in hei, & heu, quæ ratione diphthongi pro vna ſyllaba ſemper accipiuntur, in nomine quoque incipiente ab ea, fecit eodem hoc metaplaſmo, quem Probus ſynalæpham appellat, duas primas

aurum 193.24.283.29.185.12.294.26. que 360.7.394.11.que 418.23.
AVRVNCAEq; 367.16.301.5
AVRVNCI 298.27.397.11.421.9.
auſa 240.19.284.20.397.11
auſi 142.24.264.14.430.7
auſim 7.27.58.24
auſis 155.1.337.4.429.17
auſoque 264. 14
AVSONIA 200.25.270.17.388.21.
AVSONIAE 181.4.115.15.17.376.15.295.13.313.19.332.9.367.19.388.4
AVSONIAM 197.3.2.357.17
AVSONIAS 170.9.278.5.359.2.
AVSONIDVM 374.17.396.20.421.7.
AVSONII 61.30.177.13.395.6.433.3.445.30.449.13.
AVSONIIS 275.29.281.8.292.17.que 374.21.
AVSONIO 177.6.292.27.424.9.446.4.
AVSONIOS 255.6.282.13.331.2.359.9
AVSONIVM 276.15.
auſpicibus 165.8
auſpicijs 117.3.188.7.192.19.200.17.231.16.269.21.283.7.283.26.298.10.
auſter 46.26.76.29.95.25.140.27.166.28.239.11.254.26
Huic voci maiores adſpirabant, credo, originis eius non obliti, id quod manu ſcripti codices plerique teſtantur. Nam ab haurio verbo venit Hauſter.
auſtri 15.19.42.17.43.8.417.1.
auſtrinos 58.6
auſtris 45.12.81.30.112.27.129,2.147.10.236.28.242.2.250.3
auſtros 55.13.60.8.176.15.
auſtro 39.15.166.19.180.19.
auſtrum 6.4
auſum 368.22.371.1
auſus 54.30.71.14.126.8.162.24.330.11.342.1.429.25.
aut 3.12.bis 7.7.20.10.15.bis.13.7.8.bis 17.27.18.1.bis 16.20.19.21.23.2.1.26.23.2.bis.25.27.26.1.27.14.30.28.27.29.17.22.33.27.29.34.17.35.15.20.37.17.39.21.23.40.7.bis.18.19.41.2.9.45.16.ter.43.10.12.23.28.29.44.1.28.45.5.10.46.9.10.47.18.19.30.50.25.51.23.52.15.bis.22.13.7.54.25.55.21.bis.56.2.57.5.23.60.9.23.bis.61.1.4.22.63.20.bis.65.22.24.bis.67.11.12.27.68.26.69.18.70.26.bis.72.27.30.73.1.bis.21.74.25.76.29.78.20.24.7.14.bis.81.4.9.19.82.9.bis.19.83.5.6.7.30.85.6.86.11.bis.87.11.20.88.23.bis.89.28.29.90.22.91.7.92.21.bis.93.16.23.94.5.95.10.bis.21.22.96.2.97.17.28.100.23.24.29.102.28.112.21.113.16.117.9.bis.121.17.30.122.3.123.7.8.14.124.12.bis.16.bis.30.125.18.20.bis.127.24.128.4.23.24.130.2.14.28.133.27.137.7.27.138.12.14.19.21.22.24.139.16.141.13.142.7.143.13.145.25.146.22.147.11.149.18.154.16.20.156.2.157.1.159.2.162.2.163.12.169.8.30.170.25.174.29.175.6.26.177.24.179.19.185.25.187.18.190.3.10.191.8.30.192.3.14.24.28.194.15.195.12.13.198.1.198.7.199.28.200.2.6.13.201.14.16.203.25.204.27.205.28.206.26.209.11.21.211.16.215.30.212.12.16.21.28.291.3.138.4.243.30.245.12.246.22.253.30.255.25.258.14.bis.259.11.263.30.264.5.10.265.23.268.12.270.12.17.271.21.22.280.4.bis.281.7.284.18.22.27.bis.295.24.298.21.bis.303.8.14.309.17.313.8.bis.318.3.323.3.4.325.23.328.24.26.330.26.333.29.bis.334.2.27.337.6.26.339.13.341.

31.29.342.30.344.3.8.346.16.bis.28. 348. 1. bis. 350. 19. 20. 354. 8. 356.2.3.357.1.5.29.358.2.4.28. 359.15.360.8. bis. 9. 364. 26. 370. 22.23. 371. 16. 374. 12. 375. 5. 16. 22.376.23.377.8.379.4. 8. 379. 28. 381.9.382.19.bis. 384. 17. 390. 21. 394.13.399. 1.23. 402. 16. 403. 7. 8. 406. 3. 407. 9. 408. 28. 411. 10. 413.4. 15.414. 27. 30. bis. 415. 26. 418.14.17.421.21.4 23.14.427. 24 429.5. 6. 435. 19. 437. 23. 439. 13. 440.4.441.2.17.bis.443. 20. 444.2 24.445.15. bis. 446. 18. 29. 447. 9. 25.448.29.449.6.27.

Poſſem hoc loco multa referre, quæ ſunt a nobis ſuper hac particula in noſtro Dictionario diſputata ni prope diem illud eſſem in lucem relaturus. Poſſem etiam huc tranſcribere, quæ plurima a diligentiſſimo Grammatico Diomede de vario huiuſce voculæ vſu, atque ſignificato in ſecundi libri calce traduntur: niſi aliena dictata, quæ quo loco habentur, indicaſſe ſatis eſt mihi, ſit religio recitare. Illud non præteribo, has numerarias notas non omnino ita congeſtas fruſtra tibi videri poſſe, ſi modo diuinę Virgilianæ phraſis aſſequendæ gloriam non abhorrueris.

autem 49. 5. 57. 3. 71. 50. 90. 18. 84. 26. 88. 7. 89. 11. 140. 17. 143. 29. 147. 24. 154. 14. 22. 159. 19. 185. 11. 207. 6. 224. 28. 252. 5. 255. 7. 266. 25. 270. 18. 271. 6. 284. 6. 293. 11. 326. 12. 332. 5. 335. 2. 377. 14. 379. 20. 380. 12. 385. 1. 440. 18. 443. 7.

autor 45.26.59.20 68. 17. 142. 6. 181. 11.201.11.214. 9. 237. 20. 165. 10. 272. 9. 307. 5. 311. 20. 313. 27. 352. 21. 372. 23. 398. 2. 423. 15. 431. 21.

Inconſtanter ſcribunt, Aldinæ editionis exemplaria, & pleriquę noſtræ ætatis eruditi. At alij poſt addunt aſpirationem. Ego verò vna cum Probo Valerio libentius per & legerim, cuius in Catholicis verba hęc ſunt: auctor, ſi ſit tractum è verbo augeo, auctrix facit. Sinon venit a verbo, ſed ſignificat principem, quod nomen non venit à verbo, etiam fœminino genere auctor facit, ſicut Virgil. ex perſona Iunonis, auctor ego audendi: princeps, non quæ augeam: nam auctrix diceret. Hęc verba nos in magno noſtro Dictionario diligentius expendimus.

autorem 32.11.341.25.
autoribus 157.30
AVTOMEDON 153. 3.
autumni 41.25.59.26.83. 20.253. 19.
autumno 49.5.91.18.27
autumnus 66.16.
auulſa 157.24.q; 158.7.q;. 183.23.q; 344.3.
auulſam 310.19.377.23.
auulſo 248. 13.
auulſum 155.24.q;441.1.
auulſus 209. 22.
auum 419.24.
auunculus 176.1.432.26.
auus 358.9.
auxi 341. 10.
auxilia 221.4.302.8.
auxilijs 142. 19
auxilio 130.7.131.27. 144. 12. 152. 8. que. 154.7.207.4.que.236.18. 293. 1.308.12.320. 17. 356. 26. 400. 30. 401.1. q; 431. 3.
auxilium 63. 15. que. 123. 4. 148.20. 160.7.169.14.209.23. 232. 2. 291. 14.309.12.315.17.430.24.
Axe 154.8.241.303.19.
axem 79. 12. 105. 8. 261. 16. 269. 30. 207.7.
axe 71.8.23.3.430.25.
axi 58.6.

BACCA 52.1.66.14.
Bacca 241.20.53.4.116.7.
baccare 1.8.20.1.
baccatum monile 133.2.
bacchata 65. 12. N. 51.3. v. Bacchari. 357.3.
bacchatam 169.25.
bacchatur 199.7.111.12.244.8.
bacche 49.2.287.19.
baccheia 64.9.
bacchi 53.20.76.15.85.7. 90.16.99. 25.104. 16. 118. 11. N. de num. & caſibus 176. 12. 287. 15. 388. 411. 10.
baccho 13.27 15.6.16. 42.28.50. 12. 55.16.56.23.57.5. 61. 25. 62. 8.91. 13. 96.13.199.8.216.9.293.30.298. 25.
bacchumq; 308.21.
bacchus 52.28.58.10.64. 10. 135.20.
baccis 28.18.55 893.15.
BACTRA 53.25.325.19.
BAIARVM 312.13.
balantum,id eſt ouium 40. 16. q;. 82. 28.292.17.
balatu pecorum 86. 5. Onomatopœia eſt.
balatum 329.27.
BALEARIS fundæ 41.23.
balſamaq; 53.4.
baltei 372.9.biſſyllabicè.
balteus 224. 5. 427. 10. 449. 18. N. tr.4.
barathrum 310.28.
barba 2.8.22.24.184.11.197.17.428. 6.
barbam 119.5.146.13.383.21.
barbara 129.5.412.20.
barbari 178.9.
barbarica 325.15
barbarico 153.30.
barbarus 3.21.
barbis 76.27.
BARCÆI 198.19.
BARCEN 210.8.
BAVIVM 9.25.
BATVLVMq; 299.9
Beatas 264.29.
beati 114.10
beatus 18.24.
BEBRYCIA 226.5.
BELGICA 74.15.
BELI 131.27.
BELIDÆ 139.28.
bella 11.24.16.7.46.29. 48. 8. 73.20. 112.20.126. 13. q; 129. 7. 239.30. 151. 25. 179. 26.189. 14. 190. 19. 146, 16. bis. 260. 30. 271. 12. 275 10.276.1. 285. 15. 289. 14. bis. 25 292.29.295.6.296.24. 300. 22. 320 28.323.20. 325. 6. 333. 25. 337. 2. 349 5.357.29.358. 26. 368. 3. 395. 7.399.11.411.9.419.9.424. 14. 425 6.426.9.429.5.434.13.439.9.
BELLAE maliferæ 299.10.rectius fortaſſe Abellæ, vel Auellæ vnde Auellanæ nuces. Nã & hodie vrbs apud nolam Auella dicitur.
bellando 395. 8.
bellantes 75.5.126.22.
bellantum 73.24.431. 26.
bellantur 108. 23. N. de contrariis gen.verborum.
bellare 316.1.
bellator 53.30. que. 351. 24. 289. 22 405.6.410.3.438.20.
bellatoris 385.14.
bellatrix 127.19.301.15.
belli 111. 14. 23. 120. 30. 130. 3. 142. 7. 18. 271. 22. 285. 29. 290. 1. 293. 3. 294. 27. 299. 10. 302. 1. 304. 1 313.18.325.14.336.6. 345. 11. 357. 18. 358. 3. 360. 9. 361. 3. 19. 360. 30.373.15.375. 5. 380. 10. 382. 22. 389. 29. 390. 29. 391. 29. 402. 26. 403. 18. 28. 404. 24. 430. 28. N. in Diff. v. Bellum & Prælium. 436. 25. 437.3.8.
Belliferatos 395. 12.
bellipotens 387. 1.
bellis 120. 27. 334. 14. 358. 19. 365. 24.384.12.

biremes 117.8.305.15.
BYRSAM 223.13.
Burſa enim Gręcis corium. Vnde nos hodie Borſam dicimus cromenam numariam: quia primum ex corio conſui cœpta: ex quo etiam nunc potiſſimum vtimur. De hoc plura in noſtro Stoico, quem de origine linguæ vernaculæ ſcripſimus.
bis 2.22.6.147.25.29. q;. 33.2. bis. 38. 25.47.25.54.5. bis. 62.25. 26. 68. 24. 103. 28. 113. 17. 123.27. 124. 6.141.12.144. 14. 154. 13. 180. 14. 196.24.244. 22. 23.246. 4. bis. 262. 28. 319. 29. 333. 4. 338. 25. 347. 22. 348. 28. 354. 12. 391. 6. 397. 19. 400. 5. 407. 23. 419. 10. 423. 19. 437.18.448.5.
BISALTAE 83.2.
biſſeni 232.13
BITIAE 135.24
BITIAM 351.6
BITIAS 350.5.399.29
bitumen 82.22
bitumine 24.10.
biuias 403.29.
biuio 335.21.
blanda 244.9
blandis 73.26.84.7.q;.135.16.
blando 71.28.
blandos 11.12.
blattis 95.7.
BOLAM q; 269.15
Oppidum Latij, ſine veſtigijs & tantum ſine nomine terræ, vt ait Poeta; deque illis oppidis, quæ proles Aeneæ poſthuma condidit prædicente id apud inferos Anchiſe patre. Oppida autem alia fuere Alba Longa, nunc ſedes Epiſcopalis, Nomentum, vulgo Lamentano, ab vrbe mil. paſ. & in Sabinis. Gabij, alicui Gallicianum oppidum, prope Præneſten, ab vrbe mil. paſ. 20. Fidena Vrbs, hodie Gaſtel-Iubileo, ab Vrbe mil. paſ. 5. Collatinæ arces, in montibus, ab Vrbe mil. paſ. 4. ad viam Tiburtinam. Pomerij in Latio, nunc tantum Vrbis cadauer. Caſtrum Inui nunc Cornetto, ſedes & ipſa Epiſcopalis. Cora inter Vellitras & Senam apud Sermonetam. Roma, illa inclyta, caput Orbis, communis omnium patria, vt ait Iuriſconſultus; de qua ſatius eſt ſilere, quam pauca dicere.
bona 64. 2. N. libello de Improprijs. v. bonus 13.135.29
bonas 408.21
bone 398.7
boni 12.28.439.23.
bonis 401.8
bonum 25.4
bonus 14. 28. 15. 2. 117. 21. 231. 23. 239.12.346.24.372.12.390.9
BOOTES 39.3
BOREA 59.21.
BOREÆ 20.25.34.37.43.24. 207. 28.367.13.430.13
BOREAM 76.29
BOREAS 187.15
bos 229.13.300.30
boues 123.2. 25. 13. 22. 40. 29. 85. 13. 171. 28. 296. 27. 309. 15. 26. 311. 14.
bouis 308 24.
boum 309.28.
brachia 32.18.38, 6. 59. 1. 61. 13. 92. 28. 163. 18. 182. 13. 218. 8. 225. 26.226.9.227.5. 39. q;. 241. 11. 253. 2.226.30.317.23. 323. 10. 358. 16. 374.18.425.5.
bractea 258.19
breue 371.10
breues 93.18.
breuia 114.27
breuibus 221.3.365.12.
breuiorque 41.26
breuis 26.4.70.11
breuiſſimus 181.25.

cædit 369.7
cæditur 37.7.61.26.62.30
cædunt 80.6.297.7
cæduntur 146.2
cælarat 369.10.
cælare 341.28
cælataque 132.16.N. in Differ.301.2
cælatam 223.29
cælati 373.10
cælatum 8.2
cælatus 326.2
cælauerat 372.12
cælauit 122.27
CÆNEA 346.26
CÆNEVS 346.26.358.18
cærea 437.25.28.
CÆRETE 361.26
CÆTERIS 322.18
cæſa 105.11.141.2.324.2.372.11.
cæſę 59.17
CAESAR 32.9.48.6.54.25.68.7.69.9.120.22.269.29.270.2.325.9.326.15.
CAESARE 46.30
cæſariem 98.11.130.26.428.8
cæſaries 324.20
CAESARIS 26.28.69.8.418.6
cæſarum 277.17.
cæſi 264.2.326.20.
cæſis 67.2.96.18.142.22.176.27.224.21.271.17.332.24.392.10.429 14
cæſo 280.15
cæſos 68.14.293.24.que.
cæſtu 68.11.216.1.
cæſtus 12.22.226.11.227.3.21.26.229.11.26
cætera 14 25.67.10.69.23.73.3.130.21.144.3.151.24.177.7.184.12.216.6.218.6.232,25.295.4.320.29.335.7.336.7.340.1.349.19.384.24.393.21.397.3.402.20.413.4.419.16.436.28.438.12
CAICI 117 9
CAICVS 99.14.328.28
CAIETA 274.2.
CAIETAE 273.20
CAYSTRI 44.8
CALABRIS 81.26
calamis 14.15
calamo 1.10.5.10
calamos 5.8.7.8.12.29.18.11.22.12. 33.30.61.3.360.13
calathis 5.22.15.8.81.3.301.15.ve.
calcaribus 273.1
calcatur 429.16
calce 224.16.N.tr.1.v.Calces,& tract.5.v.Calx. 410.17. Ferrata calce genere fœminino hoc exemplo ſcribi, notat Marcellus in libello de Indiſcretis generibus, quanquam vulgata lectio habet Ferrato, voce maſcula.
calcem 224.16.N.tr.1.& tr.2.
calcentur 37.9
CALCHANTA 141.8
CALCHANTE 140.16
CALCHAS 143.2.8.11
calcibus 369.7.380.3.385.15.N.tr.8.v.Calces.
calculus 55.5
Calefacta 420.12.427.5.que.
calent 125.3
calentia 428 3
CALES 298.28. Carinulla nunc, vt aliqui, inter mare & Silicinum Non nulli Calui, ita vulgo. Hinc Horatius Calenum vinum dixit.
Calido 341.25.410.2.421.15
calido 250.28
CALYDONA 284.26.395.23
calidum 71.1.20.que 371.29.341.17
caligantem 102.22
caligat 157.12
caligine 59.14.171.11.252.17.311.14. 328.29.392.30.415.19.433.2
calle anguſto 202.21.N.tr.4.
calles 258.13.340.16
CALLIOPE 345.8
CALLIOPEA 12.16
calor 34.13.76.13.88.10.212.24. 315.

315.21.343.18
calore 37.24.
calorem 50.19.N.tr.4.v.Calor.
calores 58.5
calo 187.23.
caltha 5.26.N. de genere, vel col. veſt. quanquam ibi ſine nota afflauli.
CAMERINA 187.29.
CAMERTEM 374.15
CAMERTIS 425.20
CAMILLA 301.13.401.5.403.11. 404.18.405.16.408.12.20.414.16.
CAMILLÆ 406.27.409.23.414.2. 415.9.21
CAMILLAM 404.26.412.3.413.9. 414.22.416.15.21
Camillos 54.24
Camillum 271.5
caminis 183.28.264.20.316.19
caminus 10.22
camœnæ 8.24
campanæ 360.18
campi 58.9 65.11.74.9.13.79.4.187. 29.que.236.27.258.11.290.12.300. 21.331.13.336.27.406.24.que 419. 12.436.8.441.26
campis 38.14.41.28.75.27.93.10.114. 13.165.1.171.28.202.20.273.7. 328.18.25.27.340.1.366.28.370. 28.382.17.401.23.402.8.430.28. 431.22
campo 44.25.que.53.30.58.15.68.4 79.14.80.21.83.787.11.298.21. 319.15.329.5.16.19.373.23.381.6. 403.6.406.28.420.26.429.29.413. 6.443.27.448.3
camporum 415.19
campos 32.22.47.17.que.26.49.11. 89.21.que.153.24.que.164.11.175. 22.177.28.194.10.232.4.264.30. 268.13.266.7.que.267.24.q;.282. 3.292.20.296.3.362.27.369.11. 375.5.25.390.4.403.26.417.1
campum 33.26.34.2.35.20.55.23.71. 4.73.2.85.3.183.16.218.16.223.9. 322.17.415.28.416.26.q;.422.2.22
campus 217.18
camuris cornibus 69.16. N. tract.1.in v. Camerum, videtur hoc exemplo legere Cameris, media ſyllaba per e, ſecundam vocalem literam, vt præ ſe ferunt Noniani codices. Quod ita eſſe ex eo etiam euidenter apparet, quia ait, pari ratione inde Cameras tecta incurua appellari. Viderit lector, quæ lectio caſtior.
cana mala 5.27. pruina 61.21
FIDES 120.28.
canæ VESTÆ 238.16.336.12
canalibus 78.21.95.29
canamus 10.20.27.12
canas verb. 246.6
canat 179.25.
cancri 29.29
cancros 88.22.
candente 183.21
candentem 211.18.348.21.421.6.
candenti 273.15.346.16
candentis 191.7.326.21
candida 5.22.18.17.26.22.59.25.98. 11.232.23.267.8.274.8.305.13.307 9.322.29.342.5
candidior 2.8.29.12
candidus 4.22.14.23.38.21.80.18.
candore 182.16
cane verb. 179.6.400.2
canebam 205.23
canebant 141.10.297.28.419.4
canebat 17.3.26.7.102.20.170.21.183 7.189.14.195.16.227.18.255.5.277 9.353.20.324.17.
canem 79.6
canemus 27.18.67.8
canendo 5.7.13.6
canens 319.10.369.20
canent 78.16
canentem 26.25.348.14.362.5
canentes 265.17
canenti 345.8
canentia 49.13.53.5.369.21
canerem 16.3.91.3

caneret 25.30
canes 47.4.69.5.85.21.252.7.292.4.318.3.
canet 3.6.16.11
canibus 2.2.9.2.18. 19. 22. 16.29. 18. 36.4.80.2.81. 11. bis 84.7.178.30. 290.19.343.28
caniciem 348. 5. 374.2.que. 383.27. 438.17
canicies 253. 20
canimus 27.29
canis montibus, propter niues 32.27
CANIS aſtrum 38.22.60.28.
canis animal 443. 7
caniſtris 96.24.134.17.308.21
canit 18.3.6. 26. 63.2. 135. 28. 145.9. 169.23.176.24.177.1.179. 12. 217. 25.256. 29. 287.28. 391.23. 362.4. 446. 30
cano nomen adiectionū 82. 13.525.3
cano verb. 16.9. 31. 12. 55. 1, 111, 1. 304. 10
CANOPI 96. 1
canor 89.17.
canoris 60.3.347.20.
canoro 346.16
canoros 91.4.207.30
cantabitis 28.22.
cantabunt 15.9
cantando 7.16.20.18.13.23.29.27.3.
cantantes 26.10.27.15.16.
cantantibus 30.6
cantare 19.5.28.23.
cantaret 29. 2.
cantari 14.21
cantharus 16. 17. N. de genere vaſorum.
cantu 4. 25.
cantu 417. 78. 19. 105. 25. 249.5. 12. 275.2.24.299.24.que 302.2.
cantum 348. 11.
cantus 41.27.124.14. que. 296. 1. que. 299.27.312.6.317.27.361.6
canum 76.16.81.5.193.18.379. 10
canunt 145.5.283.21.366.3
cape 81.21.bis.99.24. 146. 39. 161.3. 180.26.237.14.256.7.363. 25. 406. 3.
capella 6. 10
capellæ 3.24.27.11. 10. 22. 21. 27. 28. 28.21.30.8
capellam 6. 9
capellas 1.12.10.11.19.3.26.4.45.21. 77. 8
CAPENOS 297.27
caper 7.18.19.7.9.61.25
capere 19.19.124.12. 133. 19. 332. 12. 336. 10
capeſſam 319. 18
capeſſant 172. 12
capeſſere 113.23.200 22
capeſſeret 237. 5
CAPHAREVS 172. 18
capi 284. 15
capias 415. 9
capiendus 110. 10
capiere 45.25.
CAPYN 117. 9
capio 147. 29
CAPYS 138.11.269.8.346.29.360. 18.
capiſtris 63.29.80.30
capit 22.4.197.8.219.26.268.24.290. 6. 359. 9. 426.16. 448.28
capita 60. 30. 117. 15. 182. 23. 187.6. 215.24.227.30.255.20.250.11. 415 14.435.8
capite nom. 144.15.48.18.
capite ver. 288. 3
capiti 16. 10.77.6.161.4.296. 28.297. 19.321.21.349.9.354.23.368.8.364 25.
capitis 28.15.176.29.200.30 que. 210, 16.377.2.
CAPITOLIa 271.16.314. 8. 324. 14.
CAPITOLII 342.21.
capitum 177.19.280.25.
capiturque 313.2
capiunt 224.7.268.3. que 295.22.299, 12.304.5.26.307.16.312.21.
captæ 194.8.
capreæque 61. 19

capream 379.28.
CAPREAS 299. 5. Huius nominis etiam nunc inſula in conſpectu Neapolis.
capreoli 5. 17
caprigenumq; pecus 171.29.
capris 77.21.431.30
capro 26.6
captum 7.12.17
capta 191.30.200.6. 438.22
captabis.3.2.
captæ 98.22.154.3.158.19
captam 80.23.200.2
captant 6.16
captare 36.3
captas 124.12
captat 181.22
captauit 43.30
capti 37. 17. 143. 22.280. 24.284. 15. 318 25.347.22.348.28.
captiua 162.21.175.12.420.9
captiuo 372.412.22.
captiuoſq; 336.26
capto 100. 13. 139. 10. 21. 412. 26. ſemper in fine carminis.
captos 149.30.195.20.
captum 18.1.414.13
captus 16.12.388.12.431.8
CAPVA 56. 19
capulo 155.19. 173.19
caput 2. 4. 20. 3. 24. 30. 44. 10. 47. 1. 60. 16. 62. 7. 68. 12. 69. 13. 70. 11. 81. 23. 86. 4. 97. 23. 98. 26. 99. 12. 204.17.115.2.13.125. 30. 255. 24. 262.7.171.2.191. 3. 197. 15. 201. 3 205. 19. 209. 11. 212. 15. 18. 214. 2. 224. 1. 229. 11. 226. 7. 239. 16. 240. 27. 241. 27. 272. 16. 337. 23. 338.25.342. 10.344. 9. 347. 10. 348 11.26.352.28. 353. 14. 360. 6. 362. 15.368.27.374.7. 381 10. 384. 16. 22. 388. 5. 398 24. 406. 2. 409. 13. 414.23.427.29.430. 27. 437. 8. 438 6.445.12.447.21.30.
cara 12. 8. 24. 20. 192. 7. 105. 18. 210. 10.219.6.393.28.406.9.
caræ 134.5.160.23
caraſq; 326.26
carbaſeos 412. 19. N. de genere veſti. v. Carbaſus.
carbaſus 176.15.203.3. 305. 25. N. in eodem loco.
carcere frenat 112.30
carceribus 48.15.
carcheſia Mæonij Bacchi id eſt vini 99.24. Duo mero Baccho, pro meri Bacchi 216.9. N. in libello de genere, vaſ. citat vtrunque locum. Poculorum autem Græca nomina etiam alia leges apud Virgilium. vt Cantharos, vt Cymbia, vt Scyphos. De quibus non pauca apud Macrobium Sat.lib.5.cap.21.
cardine 133. 18.153.6.19.N.trac. 4. v.
cardo 179. 162. 23. 295. 11. 251. 27.
cardu 126.5
carduus 14.6.39.16
care 237.27.322.2
careat 203.18
carebunt 4.29
carecta 7.15
carentis 254.23.
carentum 95.19.102.26
carere 138.20
careret 235.15
caret 245.23
cari 132.22. 133. 23. 155. 29. 200. 30. 238.19.247.8.282.2.
carice acuta 75. 12
carina 202. 14. 219. 28. 256. 21. 362. 10.365.19.
carinæ 42.17.143. 24. 211. 4.217.17 218.30.237.1.330.28.365.24
carinas 63.30.190.22.236. 14. 289. 1. 305.24
carinis 43. 14. 137. 23. 143. 5. 180. 3. 283. 26. 314. 12. 332. 21. 397. 21.
CARINIS lautis 314.22.
carior 439.15
caris 111.24
cariſſime 315.8.

carmen 7. 22. 14. 9. 12. 16. 5. 19. 21. 26. 19. 55. 1. 104. 8. 110. 2.
CARMENTALEM 313. 29.
CARMENTIS 313. 26. 30.
carmina 15. 27. 4. 12. 8. 26. 9. 21. 24. 113. 11. 14. 22. 30. 16. 25. bis 21. 28. 30. 23. 25. 26. 27. 30. 24. 4. 7. 12. 18. 22. 28. 25. 2. 7. 18. 26. 2. 14. 27. 4. 18. 24. bis. 29. 92. 23. 43. 4. 67. 20. 105. 29. 179. 13. 19. 246. 4. 265. 4. 242. 19. 353. 18.
carmine 15. 18. 18. 9. 50. 20. 52. 10. 62. 3. 98. 22. 104. 4. 174. 5. 204. 18. 312. 1. 434. 26
carminibus 7. 17. 12. 14. 23. 28. 25. 21. 62. 29. 205. 13. 299. 3. 312. 24
carminis 10. 23. 16. 18.
caro 387. 26. 405. 3.
caroſque 266. 12
carpam 5. 30.
carpamus 78. 16
CARPATHIO 100. 1
CARPATHIVM 233. 17.
carpe 248. 16. 264. 19
carpebant 98. 9. 206. 18
carpebat 207. 21. 288. 14
carpendæ 61. 11
carpens 5. 23. 251. 25
carpent 27. 1. 55. 26
carpentem 85. 6
carpentes 44. 14
carpere 72. 13. 74. 2. 77. 17. 82. 6. 91. 18. 190. 9. 336. 16
carpes 72. 17
carpetis 3. 27.
carpis 124. 4. 431. 28
carpit 52. 2. 5. 74. 26. 79. 8
carpitur 189. 2
carpſit 65. 26
carpunt 97. 16
CARTHAGINE 496. 20
CARTHAGINIS 121. 4. 123. 12. 171. 4. 192. 13. 197. 1
CARTHAGO 111. 13. 211. 16. 356. 8. 357. 17
caruere 219. 15
caſas 5. 5
caſeus 2. 14 N. tt. 4.
caſia 5. 25. 64. 21.
caſiæ 88. 4
caſiamque 91. 6
caſias 56. 8 97. 8. q;
caſibus 80. 2. 119. 6. 131. 5
CASMILLÆ 104. 26.
CASPERVLAMq; 298. 14
CASPIA 370. 8
caſſa 444. 6
CASSANDRA 145. 12. 150. 20. 170. 21. 25
CASSANDRÆ 148. 19. 254. 28. 358. 1
caſſe 93. 11
caſſida 412. 18
caſſis 390. 7
caſſum lumine 140. 1
caſta 10. 29. 66. 19. N, in Ciſſ. v, Caſtitas 238. 7. 257. 2
caſtæ 324. 26
CASTALIAM 77. 14
caſtaneæ molles 4. 1. hirſutæ 20. 272 de fructu, de arbore vero, altæ 49. 15. 51. 16. Etiam adiectione nucis caſtaneas nuces dicimus, cũ Marone, quę & Heracleoticæ. Require de hoc apud Macrob. capit. 18. lib. Sat. tertij. Probare autem hodie maximè ſolemus caſtaneas è Ciauenna Rhæticis Alpibus proxima. Amygdalas Appulas, quas de ſaporis præſtantia vulgo eleganter Ambroſianas dicimus. Tarentinas iuglandes, & cum ab eis diſcedimus, Vincentinas. Auellanas item ex agro Vicentino, quas in earum laudem Gentiles appellamus, facie oblongiore. Non quid q̃q; ferat regio, quidve felicius, aut præſtantius, diligenter in ijs libri perſequimur quos proprios huic rei fecimus.
caſtaneaſque nuces 5. 28. Adri. Macr. Saturn. 3. cap. 18.

caſtella Notica 83. 16. Montana.. 228.12.
caſti 178.7.265.21. N. in diff. v. Caſtitas.
caſtigant 202.23
caſtigat 226.19.262.17.q;.
caſtis 277. 30. N. in diff. v. Caſtitas.
caſto 262.15
CASTORE 359.27
caſtorea 33.13.
caſtra 28. 14. 126. 28. 138. 3. 152. 8. 181. 27. 209. 10. 229. 28. 236. 13. 246.18.318.17.322.25. 328. 6. 329. 6. 20. 332. 20. 338. 8. 342. 24. 352. 12. 355. 3. 358. 1. 359. 12. 364. 15, 375.27.376.28. 378. 4. 390. 2. 294. 26. 398. 14. 401. 19. 492. 25. 437. 25.
caſtris 79. 9. 90. 22. 142. 18. 292. 2. 304.17.319.18.339.29. 340. 4. 342. 25. 354. 14. 370. 21. 363. 23. 387. 13. 407. 8. 423. 25. 430. 30. 431. 24. 432. 30.
caſtrorum 78. 4. 279. 29. 320. 2. 335. 19.
caſtrum INVI 269. 15. hodie Corneto appellamus
caſtum 316.13
caſu 32. 24. 111. 20. 207. 16. 228. 25. 337.2.242.21.259.15.
caſum 118. 17. 140. 1. 9. 154. 3. 173. 13. 225. 12. 320. 14. 321. 29. 382.4
caſuraſque 315.6
caſus 51.13.95.15.103. 9. 111. 9. 117. 30.131 29.136. 10. q;. 137. 10. 155. 29. 162. 6. 170. 21. 174. 17. 165. 5. 182.12.188.6.220. 10. 244. 21. 256 7.261.11.334.24. 336. 30.337. 15. 22.344.27. 351.26. 357. 24. 366. 9. 367.15.394.27.418.21. 419. 8, 420. 7.428.27.ve.
catenas 299.11
catenæ 262.8.
catenis 310.6,
caterua 127. 23. 138. 16. 149. 16. 193. 22. 216. 8. 402. 21. 404. 16. 405. 17.
cateruæ 401.29
cateruas 262. 7. 301. 14. 322.1.401. 6.426.30.
cateruatim 86.7
cateruis 409. 15
CATILINA 324.29
CATILLVS 397.2.q;.408.
CATO 271.21
CATONEM 225.1
catulique 149.3
catulorum 75. 26. N. De impr. v. Catuli
catuli 2. 2. 81. 6. 82. 9. Idem N. ibidem.
caua 1. 17. 25. 26. 42. 10. 55. 10. 101. 11.101.28. 128. 12. 149. 6. 170. 29. 183. 14. 228. 20. 240. 22. 249. 11. 253. 13. N. de improp. v. Caui. 348. 26. 350.4.354.21.371. 18. 376. 29. 385. 14.406.16.447.29.
cauæ 35.11.62.6.76.4.138. 39. 153. 13.249.29.
cauant 64.5.295.22.
cauas 138.14.345.17.
cauat 40.6.70.18.
cauatas 55.30.
cauatis 62.2.88.7.
CAVCASEAS q;. 17.2
CAVCASEO 63.25
CAVCASVS 201.13
cauda 69.20.309.21
caudæ 81.24
caudamq; 413.25
caudas 178.26
caudicibus 50.5
caudis 325.5
caueæ 225.2.323.27.
caueis 89.21
cauernæ 183.29.310.23.
cauernas 237.19
cauernis 187.2.316.21,
cauete 396.16
caueto 26.6,

met, hic genere maſculino dici, quod pagina 351. verſu 12. Clypeum ingens.genere neutro vſurpauit.
clypeum 174.4.225.21.295.29.que·300.29.317.18.226.30.336.23.351 22.N.tract.4.v.Clypeus 354.25.365 24.371.25.387.3.que 396.7.421.5.que 447.2.que.
clypeus 432.18
CLYTIO 360.2.408.29.
CLYTIVM 353.17.366.18.
cliuo 25.19.77.14
cliuoſi tramitis 25.2.ruris 56.20.
CLOANTHVM 118.18.128.6.131.18.198.24.219.9.221.23.
CLOANTHVS 221.7.15.
CLOELIA 324.12
CLONIVMq;.346.27.380.22
CLOREVS ſacerdos 412.21.Alias legitur Chloreus.
CLOTHO Neria 331.5. pro . Clothò, repone Dotò aut Protò, ex Homero, Heſiodo, & alijs. Quanquam Dotò magis placet, a ſtipulantibus etiam codicibus aliquot manuſcriptis, nec non Valerio Flacco, vt in Doto docemus Volui enim Nerinę huic in gratiam Galateę ſororis, Virgilio meo dilectæ Nymphę, proprium locum in hoc Indice aſſignare, vt adulterina Clothò, alioqui è Maroniana ſylua eijcienda ex hoc loco, quaſi è quadam ſpecula, ſui ipſius ſceleris Index, Dotus hęreditariam ſedem veluti digito omnibus commonſtret, quam ementito ſororis titulo, inuaſctat.
CLVENTI Romanę 217.25
CLVSI męnia 361.10.
CLVSINIS 377.18.
CNOSIA 138.26.q;.168.13.223.28.244.13.
CNOSIVS 262.16.337.18.
Coacta 17.3
coactam 276.3
coacti 143.22
coactis cuneis 291.19.& 443.13. diuerſo ſenſu.
COCYTI 68.29.103.5.254.13.291.12 que.
COCYTIA Virgo 290.19.
COCYTO 253.17.
COCYTVSq;. 248.2
COCLES 324.11.
cocto robore 405.6
CODRI iurgia 12.8.
CODRO 19.28.20.
coeant 285.7.292.26.315.16.396.15.
coegi 10.21
coegit 89.29
cęleſtia 87.1.595.291
cęleſtibus 111.11.124.3.256.9.388.14.423.23
cęleſtis 267.30
cęleſtum 289.2.
cœli 30.10.32.19.33.5.42.19.21.45.11.48.7.49.1.58.4.60.20.65.2.que.76 12.78.18.83.19.89.2.90.14.92.6.20.115.15.q;.118.21.119 16.25.169.6.172.10.184.18.195.10.204.7.240.14.que.241.17.242.33.247.13.que.255.23.262.29.269.30.271 29. que.281.10.284.21.que.292.23.300.8.305.28.307.12.320.9.328.11.348.23.361.19.378.28.que.306.18.416.1.423.1.que.
cœlicolæ 158.17.262.4.355.7.358 30.359.20
cęlicolas 269.27
cęlicolis 156.28.
cęlicolum 165.9
cęlifer Atlas 270.6.
cœlo 1.17.10.26.12.2.23.27.31.6.32.7.39.26.40.4.42.6,43 20.47.8.21.59.11.60.9.17.90.17.que.93.16 94.21.90.101.10.116.11.que.120.25.122.7.124.11.143.12.que.155.2.160.4.9.171.9.181.25.

23.26.184.4.187. 6. 192. 5. 208. 14. 212.8.214.10.228. 23. 230. 27. 231 9.24,233,28,237,29 240,2,241,22, 244, 5, 249, 18, que, 250, 1,251, 27, que, 279, 10, 1, que, 283, 19, 295, 10, 304, 25, 305, 30, 311, 15, 316,24, 18, 320, 4, 322, 12, 124, 25, 327,24, 330, 28, 150. 4, 14, 354, 16, 362,28.374,1,que,76,20, 393, 5, 23, 420, 22, 426, 11, 427, 19, 430, 13, 444,21,446,8,
cœlum 12,10,que,39,7,40, 14, 43, 29, 44,21,45,27, 51, 26, 59, 14, 78, 30, 81,18,q;,88,26,q;,94,16, que 97, 29, 113, 4, que, 114, 4, q;, 115, 116, 19, 117,15,119,21,120,16, que, 145, 16, 150, 21, 171, 1, 6, 183, 12, 30, 190, 29,193,8,194, 16, 197, 13, 22, que, 198,5,212, 16, 214, 1, 230, 14, 235, 19, 252, 21, 263, 3, 267, 19, 24, 273, 16, 293, 21, que, 328, 7, 13, 331, 14, 342, 2, 343, 23, 344, 17, 345, 24, 364, 28, 381, 24, qne, 38;, 28, 385, 18, 22, 392, 30, 393, 16, 398, 14, 407, 4, que, 411, 18, 424, 22, 443,13,
cœni 88,23,
cœno 253,16,
cœnum 304,5
COEO 195,5,
cœperat 499,17,
cœpere 38,39
cœperit 17,8,
cœperunt 98,6
cępit 6,15,17,19,75, 18, 84, 15,103,12 128,17,256,2,292,8,
cœpta 21,30,252,6,
cœptæ 292,2
cœpti 142,18,
cęptis 32,24, 210, 18, 303, 6, 337, 19, 348,18,371,4
cœptorum 165, 8,
cœptoſque 317,01,
coercent 328,20,
coercet 103,4,258,6,
cęrula 149,27,191, 19, 208, 16, 281, 8, 323,12,325,3,362,22
cœrulea 39,10,217,25,
cęruleæ 216,19,
cæruleam 257.10
cœruleis 166,22,178,30,286,6,
cœruleo curru 241,1, Ponto 424,2,
cœruleos 103,6,que,
cęruleum 326,14,
cæruleus 46, 17, 100, 2, 172, 2, 214, 2, 304,25,
cœtu 124,14,217,9
cœtum 135,21.215,5,
COEVM que 40,23,
coeunt 80,17,294,2
cogat 46,26,
cogant 198.25,
coge 7,15, 73,10
cogemur 426,3
cogendæ 51,7
cogente 432.9,
cogentibus 49,10,
cogere 18,27,91,24,396,27
coget 278,25,
cogi 437,17,
cogis 166,14,102,28,357,26,
cogit 88,10,295,29,343,6,394,18,
cogite 103,4,402,3,
cogitur 101,4,202.30,234,12,
cognataſque 181,10,
cognatique 307,3
cognato 419,5
cognitus 131, 29,
cognomen 120.3, 347,16,
cognomine 128,26,199,1, 170, 1, 175, 22, 176, 8, 187, 30, 256, 13, 297, 1, 313,22,394,29,446, 11,
cognominis 304, 9,
cognoſcere 2,21, 11, 16, 12, 19, 37, 11, 44.19,56,21,13, 15, 95, 17, 137, 16, 174,17
cognoſcit 448,9.
cognoſcite 16,27,229,16,
cognouimus 335,28,
cognouit 99,19,254,30,
cogunt 94, 23, 129, 20, 202, 19, 232,

239.24.259.2.302.28.
cohibet 178.22.352.11
cohibere 428.20
cohors 298.10.403.13.
cohorteis 58.14.
coirent 415. 13
coiſſe 441.25
coit 165 18.354.14.369.13.370.25.
colaque prælorum 57. 7
coluit 32. 14
colebat 204.14.
colendi 35.15.91.2
colendo 50.11.56.17.
colere 203.8
colerem 200.19.
coli, verb. 167.5.
colimus 412.28
colit 8.26.82.1. 215.25. 294.23. 406. 7.
colito 62.28.
colitur 165.1.167.1
colla 67. 7. 81. 22. 98.11. 149.27.161. 7. 222.29. 257. 19. 287. 24. 298.1. 324. 21. 338. 24. 383. 21. 403. 10. 407.15.409.25.414.12.421.2.N. tr. 4.442.8
collapſa 83.26.202.7. que. 342.7. 351. 11.
collapſam 211. 10
collapſi 251.6.
collapſos 352.26.
collapſum 322. 5.
collatis 403.30
COLLATINAS arces 269. 14
colle 322.25.
collecta 121.26.329.26.44.446.28
collectæ 42. 8
collectam 163.24
collectaſque 115.20
collecti 150.30.292.2.350.22
collectis 116.26.162.29
collectos 328. 4.
collectum 35.8.70. 16.que.75. 16. 88. 14.que.
collegerat 412.19.
collegerit 78. 18
collegit 454.17
collem 125.5.314.12
colles 25. 18. 52. 28.55.4. què. 58. 11. que 86.6.que.181. 30.218.22.301.8 309.27. 12.26.que. 322.19. 397.11. 416.25.
collibus 21.2.26.30.58.8. 223. 9. 298. 26.
colligat 27.14
colligit 45.21.54.9.369.15.409.4
colligere arma 214.7
collis 296.19
collo 17. 22. 74.15. 132. 30. que. 135. 1.que. 144. 14.145.2. 163. 18. 186. 19.266.30.317.9.347.9.360.8.387. 4.430. 2.
collocat 101.8
colloquio 277.21
collucens 373.22.
collucent 213.26.333.9.373.23
collucere 208.3
colludere 43.25
collum 232.11
colluſtrans 186.9
colo, calathiſvè Mineruæ, 301. 15. Quod alias, colo, tenuique Minerua 316. 10
colo, verb. 238. 7
COLOCASIA 11. 9
coloni 25.15.35. 19. 61. 30. 77.9. 111. 18.
colonis 48.10.276.23.288.10.22.
colono 41.13.110.29
colonos 210. 2.
color 55.3.57.21.95. 18,245.7.414. 2.
coloratis 96.27
colore 24.1.98.9.
colorem 26. 30. 207. 24. que. 252.22. 349.13.que.
colores 12.1.24.5.46.16.212.17.216. 21.420.15
colori 4.23
coloribus 97.10.234.1.281.1
coluber 81.19.152.27.286. 12. N. tracta. 4.

colu

Digitized by Google

colubris 59.25.257.19.285.19
coluere 66.27.128.28.170.3.394.22.
colui 444.3
coluiſſe 311.16.414.26
columba 220.25
columbæ 154.12.239.30
columbam 229.30.230.28.410.25.
columbas chaonias 25.24
columnæ 262.2.421.8.
columnas 68.20.125.14.395.15.
columnis 280.10
colunt 171.20.297.14.298.14
colurnis verubus 62.11
coma 232.8
comæ 124.19.127.3.que.162.30.166.6.198.16.245.8.447.4
comam 91.21.155.18.158.5.276.20.343.21
comas 61.13.121.25.159.30.170.12.178.3.208.26.277.5.286.13.287.24.que.311.25.28.379.que.389.10.425.5
comantia 421.2
comanteis 78.3.180.6.418.12
comantem 91.6.10.7.431.29
comes 160.20.27.185.1.287.19.248.29.249.6.253.12.258.18.261.8.18.298.29.que.318.7.333.22.335.6.366.14.387.26.402.22.431.10.447.17
cometæ diri 47.22. Sanguinei 364.25.
comis 160.20.
comitabor 207.9
comitamur 388.15
comitante 138.16.149.16.216.8.403.11.
comitantibus 176.4.190.24
comitantur 186.18.318.3
comitata 156.16
comitate 361.29.
comitatu 196.11
comitatur 272.13.297.11.159.29
comitatus 221.18.247.12.329.11.262.7.429.12.
comitem 140.2.163.4.211.23.ne.231.28.que.269.17.312.29.333.20.336.30.353.8.18.381.22.404.25.430.8.
comitentur 42.30.388.24
comites 143.7.146.30.161.30.193.9.26.194.18.211.10.220.3.223.23.304.23.408.18.413.18
comitetur 361.7
comiti 161.15.que.349.12.410.13
comitum 163.22.241.4.271.15.363.31.389.27.406.9.que.
comaculare 23.6.
commemoranda 92.2.
commendat 146.29.239.13
commendo 162.4.
commercia 373.15
comminus 34.28.80.5.293.3.299.8.339.10.342.15.353.13.370.27.410.9.447.26
commiſit 292.22
commiſſa 102.8.115.22.178.26.261.19.360.29.
commiſſos 217.15
commiſta 185.21.193.6
commiſti 446.1.
commiſtis 311.6
commiſtum 438.24
commiſtus 60.2.103.24.269.2.363.21.
commiitas 38.27
committere 58.24.70.9.118.27.216.8.358.2.420.6
committitur 404.13.406.12
commixtæ 194.17
commixtam 330.9
commoda 91.13.
commota 123.6.220.29
commotæ 102.25
commotis 199.6.
commotus 115.12.
commouere 291.4
commouet 220.29.
commune 150.25.418.12
communem 192.18.311.26.que.

com.

communi 333.26
communibus 401.8.422.4
communis 156.9.163.15
compacta 5.12.
compactas 440.20
compagibus 115.8.120.29.138.27.
compellabat 404.17
compellare 146.16.174.17.308.3
compellat 375.29
compellere 5.6.
compeſce 61.25.83.9
compita 61.23.N.tract.4
complebuntque 91.14
complectitur 134.10.145.19.224.23.411 16.432.19
compellent 137.19.153.21.166.29.186.3.187.4.287.25.329.2.442.10.346.20
complentur 62.6.
complerant 217.9.331.11.340.15.
complere 597.20.
complerint 267.12.296.3
complet 331.16.391.23
completur 215.8.
complexa 13.19.152.10.159.19.169.26.
complexi 219.8
complexibus 238.14
complexu 135.1.209.22.318.29.322.3.
complexus 311.11.321.9.388.9
componens 318.25.
component 445.18
componere 2.3.10.13.92.30.101.22.114.21.177.15.200.17.313.8
componet 123.20
componi 421.25
componite 356.8
compoſitæ 428.21
compoſitam 285.29
compoſiti 406.21
compoſitis 74.3.101.1
compoſito aggere 274.26
compoſito, aduerb. 141.25
compoſtus 119.25
compoſuere 93.13
compoſuit 134.14.313.13
comprendere 52.19.264.14.277.5. Comprendere, vna plus ſyllaba in proſa.
comprenderit 45.22
comprendit 59 10.
comprenſa 163.19.267.1
comprenſamque 410.26
compreſſa 90.1
compreſſi 240.14
compreſſus 139.19.308,25
comprime 216.19
complurantque 19.5
compulſus 139.11
comæ comæ 245.8
comtos 306.29.383.15
comtus 299.21
conamur 358.22
conantem 341.1
conata 212.4.406.8.414.25
conati 40.25
conatibus 448.17
conatus 162.18.165.13.244.22.266.30.278.18
concaua 88.23.236.9
concedat 6.3.
concede 27.22.154.19.385.29.
concedere 390.14
concedit 349.18
concedite 19.26.29.24
concentus 45.16
concepit 204.30.
conceptum 214.30.307.10.423.14.9;
conceſſa 188.28.240.10
conceſſæ 39.12
conceſſere 304.2
conceſſit 140.7.284.25.383.5
concha 249.11.362.22
conchas ſqualenteis 60.23
concidere 57.25
concidit 84.27.154.18.244.25.228.20 bis.394 28
concilia 32.9.238.7
concilias 113.25
conciliet 360.24.

concilio 216.7.
concilium 187.7.258. 3.que. 255. 22. que.394.17.396.27.402.3.12.
concipe 404.2.418.19.
concipis 399.2.
concipit 205.28.
concipiunt 34.11.45.16.
concita 168.25. 416.12.448.27.
concitat 209. 16.411.15.
concitus 350.27.411.17.429.7.430. 25.448.8.
conclamant 144.29.255.22.480. 11.
conclamat 182.1.252. 9. 291. 14. 328. 28.340.8.341.28 432.12
concludere 125.11
concolor 305.13
concordes ſtabili fatorum nomine Parcę 12 6.271.7
concordia freua 182 20
concredere 365.9
concreſcere 44.16.
concreſcunt 79.21.
concreta 61.21.268.8.
concretæ 39.10
concretam 59.22.268.16.
concretos 146.13.
concretum 83.4.
concreuerit 17.6
concreuit 448.11
concubitu indulgent 93. 22. Abiectione nouiſſimæ literæ, caſu tertio dixit quod in nominib. quarti declinatus ſemper facere conſueuit vt pro tuque ſubimus Caonio, quamuis Probus Valerius perperam legit portus, vt ibi plene docuimus, & Teque aſpectu ne ſubtrahe noſtro: & Daphnis & Armenias curru ſubiungere Tigre inſtituit. Id quod etiam in proſa oratione nobis interdum licet, hoc M. Tulij Ciceronis exemplo. Quibus ſubito impetu ac latrocinio reſiſtat. Quin & Ceſar, optimus linguæ Latinæ auctor in huiuſmodi omnibus finalem literã cenſuit demendam vt in eiuſdem Commentariorum Indice probauimus.
concubitus 17.22.72.1
concurrere 42.247.23.127. 19. 147. 21 325.23.356. 1. 370. 9. 397. 18. 390. 20.423. 5. 428. 21. 434. 19. 437.7. 443.27
concurrerit 282. 4.
concurrit 436.29
concurritur 89.21.
concurſu 128.5.431.16
concurſum 234.3.
concurſus 254.8.342.27.
concurrunt 291. 30. 3. 67. 24. 370. 4. 378. 24. 423. 18. 428. 3. 442. 10.
concuſſa 36 23.que.89.25.332.25. 408 24.que.431.27.433.24.
concuſſæ 220.17
concuſſam 211.12
concuſſere 218.19
concuſſi 344.11.
concuſſit 302.3.310.18.437.30
concuſſio 158.5.203.30
concuſſus 72.12.237.2.248.21.
concute 285.28
concuteret 314. 15.
concutit 47.1
condant 446.29
condat 279.15.397.19.
conde 248.22.
condebat 126.3
condemur 312.25.
condenſæ 154.13.319.8.
condent 89.10.
condere 16.7.24.25.27.3. 112. 9. 128. 18.160.12.256.28.447.29
conderet 111.10.276.11.
condet 46.3.22.q;.120.12.270.2.304. 9.374.11
condidimus 215.10.
condidit 6.7.157.27. 221. 25. 252.21. 295.9.304.27.314.18. 327. 15. 339. 11.342.16.447.12.
condimus 166.25.

condit 66.2.103.20.q;. 195.3.381.10. 449.25.
condita 8.8.12.29.11.177.16.293.26.
conditio 447.16.
conditor 313.4.
conditur 298.19.301.12.392.30.
conditus 46.9.
conducta 435.16.q;.
condunt 64.7.102.27.137.30.172.15.217.28.329.2.430.7.
conduntur 150.17.284.2[illegible]
confecta 184.8.
confecti 235.24.
confectum 209.5.260.30
confectus 389.18.
confecimus 67.6.
conferre 73.10.259.28.319.7.350.23.384.29.429.21.440.24.
confeſſa 156.27.
confeſtim 335.14.
conficit 414.7.
confidentiſſime 101.29.
confidere 226.8.242.1
confieri 193.2. Pro confici caſtior eſt lectio, & a Virgil. relicta. Neque Con, vt ſcribit Seruius, in hoc verbo abundat: quin potius ſicut pleniore intellectu conficio, quam facio dicimus, cum confectæ res propriè dicantur non niſi magnæ, atque arduæ, quæ perfectæ ſunt: quale eſt Bellum, quod cum perfectum eſt, confectum magis ex linguæ Latinæ proprietate dicitur, quod antea affectum diceretur; Ita confieri hoc loco poſitum de re magni momenti, quippe Æneę & Didonis congreſſu, quem tantopere Venus cuperet, quemque curaturam omnino ſe Iuno Veneri recepiſſet, cuius ſpem vt certi euentus fide obfirmaret, Iuno id eam qua ratione confieri poſſit docet, ideſt confici, Sic & Terentianus Simo Pamphili nuptias filij ſperat, confore, id eſt confieri, vt interpretatur Tiberius Donatus grammaticorum meo quidem iudicio facilè princeps. Cuius verba placuit referre, vt obiter exemplaribus aliquot impreſſis verbum illud elegans confieri, a quibuſdam ſciolis per ſummam imperitiam ſublatum, ſuo loco redderemus. Is igitur ſuper illis verbis, Et ſpero confore, inquit: Confieri, perfici, vnde confectum negotium dicitur, vel confecta res, quæ ad plenum perficitur. Virgil. Nunc qua ratione, quod inſtat, confieri poſſit, p, a, d. Quanquam etiam quæ duarum rerum, aut plurium interuentu fiunt, confieri non minus eleganter loquimur. Sicut Macrobius, Oportet diem, inquit, qui ex quadrantibus confit, intercalare & Colum. libro 2. *Tria ſtercoris genera ſunt præcipua*, quod ex auibus, quod ex hominibus, quod ex pecudibus confit. Qui vero quo fieri ſupponunt, quo pro quomodo accipientes, grauius quidem peccant, non modo confieri verbum ſane Latinum, & phraſi Virgiliana dignum, non agnoſcentes, quippe quod, & oratorum vſu aliquando emollitum ſit, præſertim C. Cæſaris, qui 7. de bello Gallico Commentario de Labieno ſic loquitur: *Poſteaquam* id difficilius confieri animaduertit. Sed etiam quod ſupra qua ratione abunde Maro dixerat, quadam nugatione Poetarum ſummum, quo, ſubdititia voce, idipſum repetere facientes, obſcurato ſanè huius loci ſplendore, quem elegantiori hac verbi compoſitione Vates diligens illuſtrauerat Vt prætereeam imperitiores illos, qui quod legunt,

Digitized by Google

gunt, nihil ad quod inſtar præcedens reſpicientes.
confiſe 242.22
confixi 151.15.345.26.que.426.6
confixum 166.3.355.8
conflantur 48.11
confligunt 151.13
confluere 105.22
confeſſus 342.28
confugere 319.4
confugio 133.12
confundere 239.8.427.26
confunditur 187.24
confuſa 358.13.393.25
confuſæ 260.14.393.22.que 438.25
confuſam 61.22
confuſus 440.11.
congeminant 441.30
congeminat 410.1
congemuit 158.7
congerere 249.18
congeritur 62.22
congeſſere 9.4
congeſta 54.11.80.8.que.95.7.251.4
congeſtim 3.18
congrediamur 425.29.
congredior 418.19
congreditur 410.23
congreſſi 150.13.318.8.407.24.
congreſſos 433.21
congreſſu 435.10
congreſſum 240.21
congreſſu 127.1.238.5.273.23.385.12.
435.6.
coniecta 191.15.430.8
coniectus 421.27
coniecto 351.1
coniecit 155.11.289.26.341.18.434.
9.
coniferę cipariſſi 87.26
conijce 87.30
conijcit 234.11.286.7.341.14.377.9.
20.385.14.412.27.
conijcite 344.7
conijciunt 235.24.251.2.366.23.382.
24.493.7.
coniuge 102.10.103.28.175.5.199.30
352.11
coniugijs 76.26
coniugio 174.14.180.13.190.24
coniugis 22.6.23.24.60.170.24.122.
30.156.8.175.19.180.26.180.27.
200.14.204.14.276.19.315.3.316.7
24.323.3.365.3.379.15.395.20.419
6.438.16
coniugium 256.15.que.194.28.203.27
288.23.289.3.395.23
coniuncta 22.20.377.16
coniunctus 307.1
coniunge. 237.14
coniungere 5.8.128.10.308.9
coniungi 359.8
coniungere 307.4
coniurat 302.26
coniurato 65.22.
coniuratos 402.24
coniunx 41.8.102.19.112.23.132.19.
154.15.157.3.158.27.que.159.19.
24.150.27.161.11.24.163.3.198.
7.29.243.12.235.9.246.23.259.13.
261.3.269.4.276.16.280.29.284.
7.28.285.4.315.8.315.24.325.19.
357.7.375.30.376.4.392.1.399.4.
418.17.420.26.424.4.427.8.444.
16.449.13.
connexa 95.21
connexoſque 317.8
connixa 1.15.235.4
connixi 222.26.407.6
connixus 353.12.359.30
connubia 175.7.199.22.207.1.293.5.
296.9.347.23.419.18.
connubij 194.24
connubijs 169.4.277.26.285.23.445.
17.
connubio 113.19.193.12.283.3
CONON 8.5.
conſanguinei 419.16
conſanguineo 239.13.286.26.328.4.
conſanguineus 252.28
conſcendebat 442.22.
conſcenderet 305.28

conſcendi 123.27.
conſcendit 117.6.210.22. 360.28
conſcia 131.10.141.27.146.3.206. 15. 209.14.228.27.315.24.342.2. 378. 12.384.25.440.14
conſcius 140.15.194.23.413.25.
conſederat 19.1.226.20.381.23.
conſedere 289.1.401.30.
conſederis 190. 15
conſedimus 8.20.12.30.426.5
conſediſſe 398.13.
conſedit 101.20. 172.23.241.23.280. 9.
conſequimur 150.25.
conſequitur 218.25.281.6.230.6.410. 25.430.21
conſere 352.14
conſerere 50. 13.
conſerimus 150.14.
conſertam 180.5.222.18
conſertu 79. 30. que.
conſertos 148.23.
conſertum tegmen ſpinis 184. 12.
conſeſſu 323. 37
conſeſſum 184.12.225.2.232. 29.
conſeuimus 3. 22
conſidant 297. 16
conſident 89. 9
conſidere 130. 8. 157. 30. 169.30.274. 7.177.6.200.25.245.27.280.16.332 18.
conſidere 208.9
conſidunt 218.8.355.4.417.8
conſilia 120.17.133.4
conſilijs 130.5.237.30.238.21.398.2.
conſilio 281.26. 410.17.
conſilium 159.2.205.3.288.7. que.294 12.335.10
conſiſtere 88.1.124.7.129.7.132.5.18. 270.17.303.1.358.8
conſiſtit 227.25.
conſiſtunt 254.2
conſonat 218.21.312.26
conſortem 385.29
conſortia 92. 7
conſpectu 112.10.117.10.137.12. 139. 13.364.12.416.26.
conſpectum 247.8.336.15.
conſpectus 68.8.322.9
conſpexere 116.8
conſpexi 186.10
conſpeximus 335.20
conſpexit 127.13.210.25.379.28
conſpicere 260.18
conſpicit 197.27. 234.2. 265.16.341. 23.
conſpicitur 305. 14.
conſpirant 295. 5
conſtare 181.26
conſternere 436. 9
conſternunt 203.30.
conſtet 238.20.
conſtiterant 187.9.427.7
conſtitit 103.9. 127.13.118.22.126.15. 139.14.197.18.227.28. 230.19.254. 21.262.9.315.12.348.18
conſtituam 221.19
conſtitue 105.6
conſtituent 424.20
conſtituere 392.28
conſtituit 121.15.218.2.151.24.
conſtituunt 250.27.
conſtructaque 94. 7
conſtructam 351.15
conſueſcere 58. 7
conſueta 101.14.384.20
conſul 295. 3
conſule, nom. 10.19.27
conſule, verb. 101.13.383.15
conſuluere 418.21
conſulis imperium, ſæuaſque ſecures 270. 29
conſulis verb. 398. 7
conſulit 191.10.277.13.
conſulite 397.28
conſulta 248.21.400.13.
conſultus 84. 2
conſument 73. 19
conſumere 278. 25
conſumeret 29. 4
conſumimus 278.16.
conſumpta 163.21.231. 9

con-

conſumptis 478. 12
conſurgere 323.28.358.23.365. 22
conſurgit 39. 15. 292. 10. 317.28.352. 22. 442. 15
conſurgunt 306. 11
contactos 86.17
contactuque 172. 5
contagia 2.30. N.tract.4.83. 10.
contemnere 61.5.167.5. 314.15
contemnuntque 90. 18
contemplator 37.21.89.5
contemtor 296.8.302.7. que.
contende 52.11.100.26
contendere 19.18.21.13.229. 24.233. 13.236.2.251.16.334.18.345.1
contenderet 445.11.
contendunt 116.14.265.3
contenta 85. 17. 230.25.3.33.30. 405.6.
contentus 224.6.299.7.413.8.que.
conterrita 298.22.419.30
conterritus 184.15.331. 26.
contexit 447.21.
contextus 140. 28
conticuere 137.2.145.19.
conticuit 188.15.145.14
contigerat 141. 18
contigerit 336. 21
contigimus 394 28.que.
contigit 114.12.158.25
contiguum 370. 30
continet 40. 3
contingat 227. 5
contingere 22. 28.124.29.142.24.145. 5.214.10.230.21.263.24
contingit 59.27.290.20
continuit 156.29.184.16.que. 378.18.
continuo 33.14.37.3. 43. 10. 70.6. 72. 29.9.76.21.9. 80. 15.que. 83.9.88. 27.89.13.que.95.28.105.12.171.4. 182.26.198.1.225.30.257. 26. 262. 20.276.28.278.20.331.21. 350. 17. 352.4.30.407.5.que.413.23. 417.5. que 436.26.
contis duris 344.23. N. de genere armorum.
conto ratem ſubigit 253.22
contorquens 47.15.434.16
contorquent 280.5
contorſit 138.28. 183. 10. 231.1. 263. 13.409.9.430 .19
contorta 351. 8
contortum 405. 14
contra 19. 8. 63. 5. 101. 24. 111. 15. 113.22. 122.1. 152. 1.158. 27. 182. 30. 186. 12. 20. 192. 23. 214.13.19. 217.26.216.2.227. 16. 229. 16. 246. 25. 261. 24. 283. 17. 287. 4. 293. 2. 394. 3. 4. 317. 18. 325.30. bis.que. 326.12.330. 26. 333. 9. 337. 3. 340. 30. 344. 22. 345. 16.349.5. 353. 11. 354. 8. 16. 356.29.358. 16. 365. 8. 366.2.367.6.22. 370.7. 21. 373. 13. 28. 374. 3. 20. 375. 8. 381. 3. 12. 385. 21.391. 18. 392.3. 394. 5. 396. 5. 399. 7. 400.5. 9. 401. 11. 403. 27. 406.26. 411.22. 415. 26. 427. 7. 15. 438.3.433.19.443.5.16. 445.3. 447. 23.
contracto 95.23.
contractus 96. 29
contrahe 447. 27
contrahimus 174.26. que.
contrahit 32. 18.
contraria 40.30.119.5. 138.15. 210.4. 284.23.434. 13
contremuit 291. 25
contriſtat 76.30.364. 28.
contud. 341.15.vt habent codices Noniani libro de Improprijs ,v.os,
contulerant 360.20.
contulimus 396. 6. que
contulit 277.17.380. 8
contundent 119.30.
centundit 4. 14
contuſoſque 95. 4
conualle 75.11. 166.9.
conualles 76. 27
conuallibus 248. 9.
conuectare 299.19.340.9
conuectant 202.21
conuellere 46.21. 165. 12. 19. 248. 18.

18.443.30
conuellimus 152.20
conuellunt 58.26.152.2
conuehere 134.24.163.26.303.3.230.2.294.19.396.19
conueniat 31.3.39.29
conuenimus 12.28
conuenit 424.10.
conueniunt 123.7.134.16.223.15.351.25.353.22
conuentus 268.23
conuerſa 77.24.113.27.141.17.226.8.que 438.29
conuerſæ acies 430.15.que. 46.14
conuerſi 139.19.390.24.que 423.26
conuerſis 410.16.que 442.2
conuerſo 351.17.408.17
conuerſus 430.23
conuertant 143.17
conuertere 358.16
conuertere 233.4.411.19.413.23.441.21.
conuertite 341.30
conuertunt 426.18.
conuexa 131.14.204.7.251.21.268.20.292.23.364.4
conuexo 12.9.121.16.403.28
conuiuia 15.6.41.18.132.14.191.23.421.19
conum inſignis galeæ 180.6
conuoluens 81.27
conuoluit 152.30
conuulſa 154.3.que.178.12.
conuulſe 123.29.
conuulſum 218.15.325.21.
corta 83.18.116.4
copia 4.1.77.29.88.5.128.16.155.30.217.2.343.27.251.23.395.1.399.11.414.17.
coquat 33.20.
coquebant 101.18.276.5
coquitur 66.17
coram 128.16.131.1.155.4.170.11.267.16.266.23.que.
CORAS acer 297.2.402.8,406.27.in propŕ viri.
corda 35.17.42.14.71.7.89.14.102.24.121.9.135.8.206.24.218.10.235.5.238.1.245.9.246.10.257.9.329.18.335.8.358.20.425.19.433.9.
corde 112.26.118.5.129.28.200.8.206.29.249.25.256.13.266.5.320.8.371.8.384.24.440.13
cordi 285.16.348.8.353.19.364.5.399.2.
CORI hyberni 217.28
CORIBANTIAq; æra 168.9
CORYDON 4.7.6.2.11.15.bis.15.23.19.2.3.16.20.21.8.14.bis.
CORYDONIS 29.14.
corijs 86.10
coryli duræ vel potius eduræ 13.18.51.10.
corylis 12.25
corylos denſas 1.14.21.7
corylum 59.4
corimbos diffuſos 8.4.
CORINTHO triumphata 271.16
corytiq; leues humeris 361.13. Aliqui etiam ex Græcis primæ huius vocis litteræ imperite adſpirationem addunt, vt Choryti. Non pauci, quorum eſt Aldus per i Latinum contra verbi originem notant Coriti. nam Græcum eſt γωρυτὸς, ꝙ noſtrorum conſuetudo per C ſcriptitat Corytos, ex cognatione puto, quam c, litera cum g, habet, vt tradit Scaurus, à Sp. Garbilio grãmatico adinuenta. Sed illud ſanè maioris momenti, quod præter variam lectionem, quam in hac voce oſtendunt Noniam codices, etiam illi qui emendationes habentur in libello de genere armorum modo Coriſci, modo Corici legnentes, ibidem in hac verba ſcriptum eſt: Coriſci, leue miſſile in modum ſagittarum. Quibus nugamentis etiam falſo atteſtari facit Nonius Poetam hoc carmine: Coriſcique leues

leues humeris, & lethifer arcus. Nam Coryti, vt emendauimus, thecæ ſunt ſagittarum, quas & pharetras nominamus, vt qui vis etiam mediocriter eruditus ex ipſius Poetæ verbis facile colligere poteſt, etiam ſi alium auctorem non haberet. Nam epitheton leues, quod parum prudentẽ Marcellum decepit, vt in ſua paraphraſi leue miſſile dixerit, non magis telis, quam pharetris conuenit, quæ dum bene à peritis ſagittarijs geſtantur, leues fiunt, etiam ſi ſagittis confertæ eſſent; vt, pars leues humero pharetras. Præterea verbum humeris, pharetrarum potius, quam miſſilium Lectorem quamuis oſcitantem ſummonere potuit: cum illæ humeris, hæc manu geſtentur, qua etiam immittuntur. Idem Poeta, Aut noſtras humero geſſiſſe pharetras: & alibi, illa pharetras Fert humero. De miſſili, Dextra mihi Deus, & telum quod miſſile libro: & Bina manu lato criſpans haſtilia ferro. Nec tibi Marcelle, parum conuenire videri debuit, quia Poeta dixerat. Queis tela, ſagittæ, vt poſtea earum thecas, id eſt pharetras, quas nunc Corytos appellat, quibus geſtantur; deinde arcus quibus intorquentur, Aeneæ militum humeris appenderet: Quæ arma etiam ſi ſagittis exhauſta pharetra ſit, à militibus ipſis retinentur, veluti ſagittas reſumturis. Verum tu, dum ad ſagittas leuius tuum miſſile, quã quod vllum ſit, incautius addere ſtudes, non intelligis, quam etiam Thuſcis militibus non modò ſagittas cum corytis demas, ſed illos etiam arcu exarmes. Non deeſt quoque idoneorum auctoritas, qua apertè probatur Coryton ſagittarum thecam vocari. Ingenioſus vates, quem tibi etiam legere licuit Triſt. lib. 5. Eleg. 8. de Sarmatica Geticaq; gente ita cecinit. In quibus eſt nemo, qui non Coryton, & arcum, Telaque vipereo lurida felle gerat. Quæ carmina ad exemplum hoc Virgilianum facta eſſe videntur, niſi quod Naſo telorum tertio loco meminit, quod Maro primo facit. Sed & Silius, Maronis, vt aiunt, ſimia, quantum tamen illi per ingenium licuit; id expreſſius teſtatur libro 15. Turbarunt, ſtridentque ſagittiferi Coryti. Et Papin. Stat. lib. 9. Theb. Cæleſtibus implet Coryton telis. Et alibi: Terga Gydonæa Corytos arundine pulſat. Vbi Lactantius eius interpres, ſiue (vt alij appellant) Luctatius, Corytos, inquit, dicitur theca arcus, aut pharetra ſagittarum, aut Corytos pro pharetra poſuit, vt Virgil. Corytiq; leues humeris, & lethifer arcus. Vbi etiam illud obiter ſtudioſus Lector eſt admonendus, quod hic interpres Coryton thecam arcus etiam dicit eſſe, non omnino probari poſſe quod legerim. Quanquam etiam Seruius, & alij plerique in hac ſententia maneant, Græcos (puto) grammaticos ſecuti: qui aiũt, γωρυτὸς θήκη τόξων quod tamen nullo exemplo probant: vt crediderim γωρυτὸς θήκη τόξων ab illis dici: non quod arcubus ille induceretur, tanquam theca, ſed quia ad arcum ipſum ſpectaret, quippe qui ſagittas contineret, quibus deficientibus, arcus nulli ſunt. Vel potius τόξων ἀντὶ τῶν ὀϊστῶν hoc eſt ſagittarũ, accipiendum eſſe. Nã τόξων vt ex antiquis Græcorum grammaticis didici

mus, ſingulari numero arcum ſignificat, plurali vero ſagittas. Cuius ſententię fidem facere videtur Hom. Rhapſodiæ Il. 15. his verbis. Οὐδ' ἄρα τοίγε τόξων ἀϊκὰς ἀμφὶς μένον, οὐδέ τ' ἀκόντων. quod Latinè ad verbum ſonat; Neque hi ſagittarum impreſſiones vtrinque expectabant, neque iaculorum.

CORITI extremas vrbes 328.3. antiquis ſinibus 379. 22

CORYTIVM ſenem 91.11

CORITVM terras 170. 8

corna lapidoſa 50.9.186.7

cornea 165.10.232.9.273.14

cornibus 38. 21. 45.27.66. 21.69.16. 74.29. 80. 1. 117.16. 290. 23. 300. 29.

corniger Heſperidum fluuius regnator aquarum, de Tyberi 305.8

cornipedes equi 300.19.

cornipedum equorum 265.11

cornix ſiniſtra 1. 18. 25. 22. improba 44.12

cornu 9.22.26.6.29.20.45. 22. 62. 10. 69.18.70.19.84 20 226. 14. 291. 7. 23.que 347.29.348.22.412.16.415. 12.que.

cornua 17. 23. 20.4. 75.3. 13.97.3.99. 15.182.27.186.3.191.7.229.21.241 24.25.125 290.28.295.5.302.2.379 28.421.5.442.7.que.

cornus 64.3.351.2.427.3

COROEBVS 148.17.150.2.23. 151. 10.

corona 182.3.232.8. 325.15.344.21. 346.4.359.25.402.18.442. 30. Vbique in calce verſus, ſicut coronæ, & quæ ſequuntur.

CORONÆ ardentis Gnoſia ſtella 38. 26.

coronæ Herculeæ 51. 11. virides 217. 12.

corona 133.1.225.27.277.5.319.16

coronant 66. 23. 135. 10. 279. 17. 340. 15

coronas 41.18. & 203. 4

coronat 206.2.

corpora 66. 26. que. 69.12. 75. 2. 76. 2. 79. 30. 80. 14. 82. 15. 83. 13. 85. 23.90.9.13.93.11.22.94.11. 95. 16. 29. 102. 29. 105. 7. que. 113. 16. 114.17. 117. 19. 137. 18. 144. 10. 149.11.156. 1. 169. 9. 181. 19. 185. 11.206.19.224.10.244. 14. 253. 23. 26.256.21.263.3.267. 14. 21. 268. 2. 21. 278. 8. 292. 25. 318. 26.320. 20. 322. 28. 323. 25. 324. 23. 332. 30. 336. 26.338.10.342. 28. 370. 3. 377. 25. 387. 15. 390. 5. 392. 28. 393. 11. 18. 395. 29. 407. 27. que. 408. 28. 409. 24. 427.7.23.429.4. 448.6

corpore 49.23.60.2. 100. 27. 105. 2. 14. 113. 17. 170. 13. 178. 25.195.7. 197. 19. 212. 19. 222. 28. 225. 6. 226.4.28.228.10. 18. 229. 17 236. 15.253.12. 260.4.267. 27. 289. 29. 296. 10. 300. 23. 309. 18. 313. 21. 341. 13 346. 16.351. 25. 354.25. 359.30. 366. 27. 367. 5. 8. 371. 21. 380. 17. 381. 17. 383. 28. 389. 20. 397.6. 408.4. 414.12. 415. 17. 425. 17.432.7.439.18.442.14.446.1.18. 27.

corporeæ 268.6

corpus 13. 19. 74. 19. 82. 19. 100.30. 127. 10. 12. 155. 8. que. 22. 158.20. 170.14. 183. 26 204. 6. 208. 8. 210. 11. 245. 18. 248.19 249.7. 259. 29. que. 263. 16. 264 25. que. 307.24. 366. 24. 370. 19. que. 383. 3. que 17. que 385 27. 387. 23. 388. 22. 406. 14.16.19.415.1.421.13.430.22.433 38.449. 11

correpta 153.5.214.16.406.7

correptis 369 10

correptos 76. 5

correptum 100. 19

corripio 170.14.

corripit 208.8.235.3. 250. 20. 253. 10.

30.257.22.311.11.366.28.421.8.
428.5.8.
corripite 426.27
corripiunt 83.13.123.9.144.13.224.
81.264.24.344.15.427.15.
corripuere 71.5.125.4.242.23.218.
17.
corripuiſſe 416.23.
corripuit 25.3.66.5.83.22.que.112.21
117.14.347.20.402.5
corruit 372.1
corrumpitur 64.25
corruptam 117.3
corrupto 169.6
cortex 299.12.
cortice 13.10.51.19.58.4.59.9.92.14.
165.21.352.16
corticibus 23.12.62.2.64.8.que.88.7.
corticis 18.5
CORTINA mugire adytis recluſis
167.20. Phœbi 255.7
cortynia ſtabula 18.2. ſpicula 412.16.
Græcis eſt γερτυνη, id eſt Gortyna
ciuitas, Cretæ: vnde denominatiuum, γορτυνις, Gortynius.
Sed facit affinitas, quæ eſt inter c
& g, vt indifferenter Gortynia, &
Cortynia ſcribamus. Sic cygnum
& cycnum, Gnoſium, & Cnoſium
ſine differentia dicimus. Sed χαλβάνη, quam appellant Græci, nos
galbanum, χ in g, mutato, libentius & ſcribimus, & enuntiamus.
corui 45.4.17
coruorum 44.6
coruſca nocte 42.12
coruſcæ flammæ 142.28
coruſcant pennis, ſcilicet apes 89.
17. fulgore ardentes auro, quippe
apes 90.12. duo quiſque Alpina
Caeſa manu 324.22. Telum Æneas
fatale 448.26
coruſcat ignem 235.4. ſtrictum mucronem 377.14. haſtam 432.17. telum
447.23.448.24
coruſci auro iuuenes 333.6. criſtis capita alta 350.11.
coruſcis ſyluis 116.20. illicibus 442.
17.
coruſco ſole 39.7. mucrone ferri acies
148.9. tonitru 315.22
coruſcum enſem 155.18
coruſcus luce ahena Pyrrhus 152.
26.
COSAS vrbem 261.11
COSSE 271.21
coſtam 321.4
coſtas 40.17.76.7.137.16.342.4.378.
15.413.30.427.12.435.4
coſtis 97.7.105.20.118.7.290.3.366.
15.
cote 295.17
cothurnis 49.8
cothurno 20.6.21.28.122.15
cotibus duris 23.1.93.27.
Crabro aſper 95.9
cras 9.6
craſſa 57.1.que 74.16
craſſiſque 52.25.
craſſum 229.11.que.367.18.
craſſus 59.14
craſtina 45.19.308.11.363.27.420.
22.
craſtinus 193.4
cratera 66.23.182.3.231.18.339.
9. ſemper in accuſandi caſu ſingularis numeri. Nam cum plurali loquitur, crateras, & crateres
dicit.
crateras 15.5. que N. de genere vaſ.
v. Crateras, hoc Virgiliano teſtimonio vtitur, dum probat crateres tertiæ declinationis pro vaſis
vinarijs accipi. Legit itaque hoc
loco crateres, contra codicum omnium fidem 135.10.279.17. Idem
N. eodem libello, v. Crater 333.8.
339.21.que 427.21.que.
cratere 64.12
crateres 162.21.que.251.5.
crates 34.19.36.30.94.9.295.23.388.
27.435.4

creandis 49.9
creatat 374.4.427.7
creat 40.23.379.8
creatos 372. 30
creatrix 255.27.320.15
creatus 373.26
creauit 284. 3
creber 83.11. 114. 1. que. 161.17.220. 11.229.2.239.6
crebra 84.11. crebrò nomen pro aduerbio, vt ſcribit Seruius, eleganter figurata elocutione vſurpatum; quemadmodum: Nec ſera comantem Narciſſum, id eſt ſerò; & Tertia poſtquam maiore haſtilia niſu aggredior, pro tertio. Etiam ſi Chariſius tertio agnoſcat demenſione dactyli, vt apud Statium legimus ſero trochei, vt Sero memor thalami. Nam & Virgilij præcipuus ſcopus Homerus κραιπνὰ id eſt denſa, pro denſè, & ſexcentis huiuſmodi vtitur, vt in eius Elencho adnotamus. Neque mihi hæc, ceu quædam Virgiliani carminis lumina, manu ſcriptorum codicum Romanorum conſenſus damnabilis vnquam de imis ſenſibus euellere poterit, vbique forma aduerbij legentium.
crebra adiect. 228. 8. 407. 4. in prin. carm.
crebreſcere 425. 18
crebreſcit 431. 23
crebreſcunt 182.8
crebris 75.1.78.25. 86.5. 88.1. 114.6. 158.3.que. 168.25.393.23
crebro 153.18.435.29
crebros 441. 29
credam 242.2
credant 118.14
credas 235.22
credat 334.19
crede 4.28.88.22.277.27.410.10
credens 149.17
credere 29.7.38.28.60.8.80.29.203.8. 226.15.244.5.249.23.259.3.329.6. 358.3.365.12.391.26.423.21
crederet 370. 25
crediderat 374. 1
crediderim 60.13
credidit 297.10. 370.30.377.11.390. 17.
credimus 25.6. 307. 11
credis 22.23.190.10
credit 10.27.438.4.
credita 143.22.145.13.290. 26
credite 138.24.396.6.
creditis 138.16
creditur 9. 30
credo 7.5.35.9.124.3.189.18. 259.2 271.28.284.17.356.22.384. 18.
credunt 307.18.314.14
cremant 393. 22.
cremantur 251. 4
cremari 277. 4
cremato 62. 23
cremauit 284. 15
CREMONÆ miſeræ 26. 3
crepantes 412.18
crepidine 377. 16
crepitabat 250. 19
crepitans 46.13.166.28.
crepitant 228.8.229. 1
crepitante flamma cremari 277. 4
crepitantiaq; æra 92. 5
crepitantibus flammis 34. 9. vndis 396. 22. Quod ait, Crepitantibus vrere flammis, ad imitationem Lucre. dixit, qui in ſexto poſuit. Nec res vlla magis, quam Phœbi Delphica laurus Terribili ſonitu flamma crepitante crematur: vt obſeruat Cecinna apud Macro. Satur. lib. 6. c. 4. ſed enim Poeta ad hunc Lucretij Locum magis reſpexiſſe videtur, dum canit in 7. Atque omnem ornatum flamma crepitante cremari.
crepitare 67. 5.

crepitus 448.29.
crepuere 220.18
creſcent 29.25.
creſcenteis 6.13
creſcentem 19.29
creſcenti 51.1.que. 365.19
creſcentis 49.3.60.11.
creſcere 74.17.399.25.444.25
creſceret 91.6
creſcetis 29.15
creſcit 30.4
creſcunt 42.10
CRESSA genus Pholo 223.7
CRESSA Mque pharetram 79.6
CRESSIA 191.16. 312.15
creta tenaci 37.23.56.10
CRETA inſula 168.2.alta 233.10
CRETAE rapidum Oaxem 3.15. Huc aduoca, ſtudioſe Lector, quæ doctus Politianus contra Seruium pro Oaxi Cretæ inſulæ fluuio, in Miſcellaneis diſputat. 168. 20.169. 30.
CRETAEA ab Ida.431.28
CRETAEIS oris 168.15
CRETAM 168.27
CRETESque 194.2
CRETHAE amicum muſis 353.17. Muſarum comitem 18
CRETHEV 436.4.adi Proteu.
creti 350.5
cretum 195.17
cretus 139.20.184.26.307.6
creuit 66.28
CREVSA 155.28.157.3.158.27.161 24.
CREVSAE 163.10.337.20
CREVSVM 159.12.162.25.163.4
crimen 362.2.400.10.418.21.438.6. que.
crimina 285.16.29
crimine 139.11.207.16.257.30.293.27 378.1.384.4.390.25
criminibus 140.14
crinales vittas 288.2
crinali auro 405.19
crinem 160.que.166.22.194.4.196.12. que.212.14.231.10.que.253.1.289 20.301.25.397.28
crines 18.20.146.13.192.24.206.5. 207.25.N.tr.4.270.19.283.18.303 25.349.14.360.10.421.14.438.11, 447.6
crinibus 101.1.103.5.127.7.150.20. 277.3.286.6.289.19
GRINISO flumine 224.30
CRINITA 300.25
crinitus Iopas 135.26
criſpans 121.19.423.11
criſta 329.13.284.22.que.
criſtæ 269.19.280.25.352.5.425.51.
criſtam 430.16
criſtas 180.6.q.336.23.q.379.4.387. 1.434.19
criſtatus Achilles 126.24
criſtis 325.11.33.6.339.28.que.350.11 364.23.que.
croceam 412.18
croceis 90.23.112.16.N.de genere vel color veſt.
croceo 55.3.132.25.134.27.250.17
croceos odores 33.10
croceum 46.11.208.21.343.3
croco 348.7
crocumque rubentem N.tr.4
crudæ 53.24
crudele 123.7.141.10.388.16.404.18. 414.24.439.12
crudeleis 12.1.260.11.263.5
crudelem 98.30.321.30.344.10
crudeles 166.2
crudeli 13.17.76.14.155.27.199.14 258.12.207.17.368.19
crudelia 13.20.103.19.118.17.185.4
crudelibus 129.15
crudelis 4.12.23.6.7.8.28.19.124.23 149.14.199.17.211.7.27.244.14 255.19.258.16.343.26
crudeliter 260.5
crudelius 162.2
crudeſcere 84.15
crudeſcit 414.18

crudeſcunt 300.28
crudo 68.11.216.1.352.16
crudum enſem 378.15
cruenta 41. 20. que. 352. 26. 362. 5. 367.3.371.5.384.15
cruentam 409.1
cruentas 74.14
cruentas 380.4
cruentis 87. 15. 142. 23. 185.6.253. 1.
cruento 121.2.146. 8. 185.20.312. 18. 338.4.369.10.372.2.418.8
cruentum 402.27.431.1
cruentus 126.27.291.11
cruor 47.19.96.19.166.1. 306. 7. 342. 7.380.1.408.9.410.27.429 16
cruore 195. 27. 111. 10. 224. 25. 338. 26.389.2.428.14
cruorem 84. 27. 105. 6. 186. 21. 204. 11.229.11.251. 28. 367. 12. 413. 17.
cruores 212.3
crura 49.8.70.7.93.5.408.2
crurum 96.14.74.3.412.20
cruſtæ ſubitæ 79.21
cruſti fatalis 278.15
CRVSTVMERIq; 295. 21. Mutauit, inquit Seruius. nam Cruſtumerium dicitur
CRVSTVMIIS piris 52.5
Cubile 46.11.175.22.208. 21.220. 24.316. 13. 343. 1. 351. 18.422.30
cubili 22.275.11
cubilia 37.17.88.19.95.7.252.24
cubilibus 45.9
cubito 212.6.q;.
cucumis tortus 91.6.
concurrit 141. 6. 160. 9. 222. 3. 245. 14.315.21. 396. 19. 420. 12. 433. 3
cui 2. 17. 31. 12. 14. 42. 28. 52. 14. 55. 29. 61. 8. 62. 17. 67. 15. 69. 13. bis. 72. 18. 74. 22. 76. 9. 80. 19. 25. 90. 27. 91. 11. 96. 5. 120. 3.121.20. 122. 21. 126. 4. 128. 18. 139. 17. 141, 7. 155. 13. 159. 23. 24. 186. 16. 191. 5. 193. 24. 195. 6. 196. 2. 8. 9. que. 198. 11. 199. 29. 216. 19. 220. 26. 225. 25. 234. 13. 241. 241. 29. 244. 1. 245. 6. 248. 28. 250. 25. 253. 19. 255 10. 257. 19. 260. 12. 263. 16. 270. 22. 285. 15. 290. 25. 296. 14. 299. 16. 300. 25. 306. 28. 316. 10. 321. 15. 17. 325. 11. 14. 330. 30. 336. 10. 339. 10. 347. 16, 353. 18. 358. 9. bis. 359. 3. 360. 10. 361. 19. bis. 362. 23. 364. 5. 373. 13. 21. 374. 18. 375. 3. 376. 4. 14. 21. 377. 8. 387. 3. 390. 21. 403. 11. 408. 5. 409. 12. 412. 29. 420. 11. 423. 18. 425. 21. 435. 14
cuiquam 102.1.297.22.379.15
cuique 55. 2. 71.3. 217.2.291.17.333. 18.28.359.10.14.371.10.
cuium pecus 6.20.15.24
cuius 30. 4. 100. 8. 101. 21. 254. 14. 281.7.319.22.398.10.408.29
clumen 3.18
culmi cerealis 66.12
culmina 4. 2. 152. 2. 153. 3. 260. 11. 211.17.437.5
culmine 44.26.146.26.150.26.157. 9.195.12.291.22.317.27
culminibus 204.18.229.1.44.29.
culminis 152.14
culmo 42.1.324.13
culmos 36.14.37.26
culmumq; leuem 42.5
culmus 35.5
culpæ 189.19.439.24
culpam 61. 25. 64. 10. 83. 9. 141. 26 194.28
culpatus ve Paris 157.8
culta 3.20.36. 17. 91. 10. 99. 16. 304. 24.369.14
cultor 31.1.
cultores 413.1
cultoribus 52.29.302.8
cultri 84 3
cultrix 168.9.405.10
cultros 251.28
cultu 11.7.24.26.50.26. que. 105. 23. 184 9.238.3
cultura 63.5
cultus 31. 3. 33.6.q;.49.1.50.10.313.7

Cum 5. 2. 7. 5. 7. 9. 14. 9. 12. 11. 8. 13. 19. 15. 11. 12. 25. 16. 3. 17. 11. que. 19. 16. 20. 13. 21. 22. 22. 3. 16. 26. 26. 3. 27. 18. 22. 28. 1. 29. 28. 32. 27. 36. 12. 37. 12. 21. 24. 38. 21. 41. 2. 17. 24. bis. 27. 28. bis. 30. 42. 11. 43. 11. 17. que. 24. 44. 15. 45. 21. 46. 2. 14. 22. 47. 1. 17. 27. 48. 16. 55. 18. 56. 4. 18. 14. 59. 26. 60. 15. 62. 18. 63. 7. 8. 9. 71. 4. 6. 72. 4. 10. 74. 7. 75. 4. 18. 77. 24. 78. 13. 15. 27. 79. 8. 19. bis. 81. 24. 82. 8. 14. 29. 85. 3. 4. 87. 21. 90. 11. 17. 24. 91. 19. 92. 25. 109. 15. 16. 28. 101. 17. 13. 103. 12. 104. 18. 26. 112. 12. 23. 113. 1. 116. 4. 117. 19. 118. 19. 119. 11. 120. 20. 28. 125. 16. 17. 182. 5. 129. 1. 130. 22. 132. 11. 27. 134. 1. 3. 13. 139. 18. 140. 28. 141. 3. 144. 19. 145. 22. 147. 10. 22. 29. 149. 24. 153. 22. 25. 154. 28. 156. 3. 25. 158. 3. 159. 160. 4. 10. 25. que. 161. 17. 164. 12. 166. 9. 169. 5. 170. 15. 172. 13. 176. 3. 177. 17. 178. 14. 179. 16. 181. 30. 183. 16. 25. 184. 8. 17. 185. 14. 186. 4. 13. 187. 17. 188. 10. 189. 8. 196. 4. 11. 197. 7. 202. 19. 25. 203. 11. 27. 204. 9. 17. 29. 206. 10. 20. 21. 209. 3. 12. 24. 212. 3. 215. 4. 216. 7. 16. 222. 12. 223. 11. 224. 20. 225. 30. 233. 19. 234. 19. bis. 235. 19. 236. 25. 240. 16. 21. 241. 20. 242. 10. 11. que. 19. 245. 5. 246. 21. 249. 29. 30. 256. 2. 260. 25. 262. 14. 265. 5. 268. 5. 272. 24. 30. 275. 17. 29. 276. 21. 278. 5. 24. 30. 279. 18. 280. 6. 282. 26. 288. 18. 20. 27. 290. 2. 292. 8. 294. 23. 296. 27. 297. 4. 27. 30. 298. 20. 299. 5. 304. 19. 304. 16. 305. 3. 13. 16. 29. 398. 11. 309. 24. 311. 27. 314. 14. 315. 22. 319. 17. 320. 3. 6. 321. 12. 323. 13. 329. 23. 330. 21. 331. 11. 332. 27. 335. 26. 336. 2. 339. 12. 24. 340. 5. 28. 342. 8. 10. 344. 26. 346. 15. 348. 21. 350. 3. 353. 14. 354. 6. 29. 356. 5. 359. 1. 27. 364. 19. 366. 30. 370. 27. 371. 26. 372. 16. 17. 22. 373. 4. 374. 20. 377. 28. 378. 30. 381. 7. 388. 5. 9. 390. 7. 16. 395. 29. 396. 2. 27. 28. 399. 11. 27. 400. 9. 24. 401. 29. 404. 23. 405. 18. 406. 27. 408. 22. 24. 409. 14. 411. 24. 412. 26. 214. 5. 14. 416. 27. 420. 22. 421. 18. 30. 423. 10. 425. 4. 226. 15. 429. 7. 430. 11. 432. 1. 24. 433. 29. 437. 23. 439. 8. 441. 1. 18. 442. 2. 21. 445. 17. 18. 24. 449. 17. 28. Cum præpoſitionem ab aduerbio temporis non libuit ſeparare, ſed id negocij totum ſtudioſo Lectori dedimus. Qui quibus modis, quibusve temporibus apud Poetam iungantur, diligentius obſeruet: & plura fortaſſe ac certiora inueniet, quam quæ cum alij Grammatici, tum accurans Diomed. lib. 1. tradiderit. Quantum verò ad ſcriptionem pertinet, fuit tempus, cum veteres, Quum, pro aduerbio notabant, vt in peruetuſto Virgil. codice, qui Romæ in Vaticana bibliotheca diligentiſſimè aſſeruatur, legere licet, cum alibi ſæpe, tum ibi; Iniuſto ſub faſce viam quum carpit. Quare Victorinus in præceptis Orthographiæ ita reliquit, Cum autem ſi fuerit aduerbium temporis, per q & u ſiue vnum ſiue duo ſcribatis, vt Quum primum, Quum facerent. Verum nobis in Virgiliana noſtra editione placuit magis conſuetudinem noſtrorum temporum, cum indifferenter ſcribentium, conſectari.

CVMÆA Sibylla 2 46. 28.

CVMÆAM vrbem 279. 9.

CVMARVM 243. 2.

CVMÆI carminis 10. 20
cum primis 73. 12. pro in primis. Vtrunque pari ratione dicimus. Illud ita explicatur, cum primis, id eſt, cum his quæ primum facis; hoc ita in primis, hoc eſt, in his quæ prima facis, id eſt, inter prima.
cumulant 312.5.que.425.11.q;.
cumulat 231.14.388. 13.que.
cumulatam 203. 22
cumulo 114.21.153. 24.
cumulos arenæ 34. 29. que.
cunabula 11. 12.89. 10. 168. 3.
cuncta 42.27.50.17.68.10 139.31.156. 6.158.29.177.26.182.23.26.183. 11. 205.24. 303. 10. 317. 30. 39. 8.394. 24.424.6.433. 28.
cunctæ 234.6.226. 17.q;.
cunctam 83. 14.que.378.28.
cunctando 271. 26.
cunctante 274.6.
cunctantem 193.19.202.6.250.28.289. 19.315.19.449.16
cunctantes 57.1.83.29. 383.14
cunctanti 242. 8.que,448.26.
cunctantibus 90 21
cunctantur 95. 22. que.
cunctatur 331.27.379. 20. 448.23
cuncti 129.25.170.25.167.28. 170.27. 176.21.215. 20. 216. 2. 221. 9. que. 226. 17.294.3. 306. 10.que.312.27. 358. 29. que. 398. 7. 411. 28. que.
cunctis 116. 20. 128. 14. 130. 30. que. 144.24. 167.15. 22.26.282.10.308. 3. 422.29. 425.25.442. 29.
cunctoſq; 226. 12.
cunctus 116. 10. 118. 29.
cunei 427. 5.
cuneis 36. 8. 51. 24. 249. 21. 291. 19. 433. 15.
cuneos, ſ. theatri 66.4. Theatri 235. 26. que.
cuneum 437. 11
cunque; quæ me cunque 131. 16. per tmeſin, ſicuti, Quo te cunque 305. 5. Qua ſe cunque 412. 5. Qui te cunque 420. 7. Quò res cunque 124. 29. Et iungitur cum vt, vtcunque 271.2
CVPAVO 361. 29
CVPENTVM 436. 5
cuperem 240.22.370. 16
cupiant 16. 7.
cupiat 303. 7.
cupidine 195.20.280.29.339.17. 358. 26.
cupido 32.21.148. 25. 218. 10. 248. 3. 256.3.267.21.271.3.283.13.333.28.
CVPIDO 133. 4. 134. 11.
cupidus 308. 6.
cupiens 354.9.
cupiere 140. 24.
cupio 267. 17
cudit 8. 30.202. 10.
Cupreſſi 2. 5. Romanè dixit, quod Græcè coni ſeri *cypariſſi* poſuit in Georgicis. & item in Æn. *Idæis cypariſſis*. Nos in regione Venetia, prima ſyllaba Græci vocabuli retenta, Cipreſſo nominamus: Quamuis non deſunt, qui etiam aſſumtione an ſyllabæ, quod in alijs pleriſque vocibus facere conſueuerunt, imperitius quidem Anciprelſo appellitant. Niſi ex atra epitheto fere ipſius arboris perpetuo, & Cipreſſo, vel ante prepoſitione, verbum ipſum apud imperitum vulgus coaluerit, quod hæc arbor ante ianuas haberi potiſſimum ſolita ſit, vt quidam verborum vernaculorum originem infelicius tractantes, aliquando opinati ſunt: quod omnino non ſit veriſimile, vt in noſtro Stoico plenius docemus.
cupreſſo atra 166. 22
cupreſſos ferales 250. 26
cupreſſum teneram ab radice 32.4.
cupreſſus antiqua 160. 30.

cur 12.28.124.24.136.22.203.14.356.27.28.400.26.27 415.8.419.15.447 15.
cura 2.12.3.7.20.14.24.17.28.13.31.3.33.6.38.20.62.36.7.39.28.75.10.77.26.81.5.85.11.20.91.2.98.28.119.27.132.22.133.8.24 134.20.147.1.5.180.14.181.13.189.1.5.201.25.240.16.260.5.265.14.266.21.286.25.288.2.289 13.290.27.315.27.333.3.352.20.362.30.383.12.449.9.
curæ 8.26.32.1.63.24.71.13.77.7.78.10.80.15.90.27.93.2.188.7.191.5.206.17.27.Vltrices, 252.24.256.22.258.14.286.5.que.315.2.322.1.386.4.434.13.444.27.
curam 31.10.39.2.63.18.98.19.200.8.246.15.338.4.que.404.2.419.24.
curamus 20.25.181.19.
curandis 62.12.
curant 41.15.57.28.93.11.322.28.345.1.
curare 22.23.48.7.190.10.
curarum 209.14.303.10.
curas 4.12.37.11.41.16.que.62.20.71.25.104.25.118.23.129.28.163.1.169.21 200.17.202.10.204.4.205.14.206 24.207.17.237.3.22.303.26 335.8.344.2.414.5
curat 5.9.6.2.25.1.28.19.179.19.335.1.
curculio 37.20
curet 32.23.155.2
CVRETVM 92.5.168.29
curia 280.14.399.13
CVRIBVS 270.21
curis 35.17.118.4.que.210.15.28.239.21.248.2.259.14.260.30.289.11.
current 131.13.
currentem 78.21.448.9
currenti 79.21
currentia 35.26
currere 44.10.221.4
curriculo 316.9.
currimus 170.29
currit 242.14
currite 12.5
curro 221.17
curru 13.26.100.3.116.12.que.126.24,127.2.que.182.19.240.29.241.1.269.25.298.24.300.22.que.362.28 369.6.que.370.13.375.13.19 408.24.423.18.429.5.430.1.16.434.4.435.7.438.3.que.440.27.
currum 79.20.168.11.271.17.283.30.296.15.300.19.317.14.que.375.4.429.3.430,18.434.21.que.440.10
corrum 265.13
currunt 435.20
currus 37.8.48.19.68.9.70.22.71.5.14 73.22.85.14.111.17.127.12.218.17.259.25.265.11 que.280.3.24.297.12.ve.328.5.338.10.374.27.375.15.389.21.427.23.429.26.434.11
curſu 18.22.72.2.81.10.116.13.147.27 que.150.15.161.22.168.14.171.8.173.1.194.10.13 211.18.215.29.222.5.que.17.223.13.233.14.254.28.261.16.263.11.280.5.que.287.13.290.18.que.297.6.301.17.que.19.310.2.330.24.343.21.346.12.410.5.22.415.28.416.2.434.10.15.440.29.443.7.19.444.1.447.26.448.8.
curſum 32.24.121.30.173.17.175.25.176.20.190.22,199.5.que.210.29.219.4,241.16.250.4.que.254.3.274.8.281.6.384.23.443.3.que.
curſus 21.22.91.20.128.30.169.14.178.28.179.22.28.que.187.22.188.14.que.195.22.218.3.225.24.232.1.que.233.5.18.235.29.338.10.355.10 que 364.2.448.15.
curſibus 68.11.71.20.74.4.420.10.
curua flumina 49.12.96.12. valle 162.4 littora 172.16.186.1.378.17.

37. tibia 411. 10.
curuabit ramos olentes, ſ. nux plurima 37. 22.
curuæ falces 48. 12. puppes 243. 4. ſecures 280. 24. que.
curuam compagibus aluum feri, id eſt equi, ſ. Troiani 138. 27. falcem 280. 19.
curuans vitulus bima iam cornua fronte 97. 3.
curuas vteri latebras 56. 11.
curuata in montis faciem vnda 99. 5. Coirent inter ſe capita, ſcilicet arcus 415. 13.
curuato gurgite 183. 12.
curuatis fertur ſpatijs, ſ. turbo buxeus 287. 11.
curuatur in arcum portus 182. 11.
curui aratri 37. 4.
curuis carinis 43. 14. aratris 55. 14. latebris, ſ. fluminum 85. 25. carinis. 343. 5 cauernis immugit Ætna 187. 2. que. vndique collibus cingebant ſyluæ 223. 9.
curuo Saturni dente, i. falce 62. 21. littore 165. 4. 372. 1. cornu i. arcu. 291. 7. littore 392. 27. anfractu vallis 404. 5.
curuus arator 8. 7.
cuſpide 113. 27. 144 26. 220. 20. 301. 27. 380. 6. 409. 24. 430. 8. 431. 2.
cuſpidis 299. 26. 388. 4.
cuſpis 371. 27.
cuſtode 129. 30. 171. 29. 247. 24. 340. 13.
cuſtodem 131. 27. 256. 25.
cuſtodes 153. 17. 162. 18. 222. 9. 318
cuſtodia 91. 16. 98. 1. 262, 24. 290. 26. 335. 9.
cuſtodibus 81. 7. 142. 22. 332. 24.
cuſtodita 309. 29.
cuſtos 6. 24. 14. 11. 20. 8. 28. 17. 32. 1. 90. 24. 94. 9. 101. 17. 195. 12. 205. 10. 255. 10. 294. 30. 301. 1. 311. 21. 324. 13. 333. 19. 341. 8. 349. 11. 412. 28 414. 19.

DA 1. 19. N. tract. 5. 32. 24. 50. 16. 160. 7. 167. 13. bis. Idem N. ibidem 17. 236. 21. 245. 26. Idem in eodem loco 265. 30. 266. 27. 28. 285. 21 330. 16. 357. 25. 369. 24. 413. 2. 421. 13.
dabam 169. 5
dabant 47. 5. 112. 12. 151. 10. 306. 7. 356 17. 442. 24.
dabantur 149. 22.
dabas 202. 25. 209. 3. 375. 23.
dabat 128. 3. 205. 11. 227. 17. 237. 8. 242 4. 247. 16. 338. 5. 342. 4. 399. 4. 404. 18. 420. 15. 421. 10.
dabatur 159. 2. 163. 29.
dabimus 369. 29.
dabis 202. 2. 225. 17. 320. 19.
dabit 46. 3. 27. 57. 6. 58. 21. 100. 12. 117. 25. 120 10. 134. 3. 179. 18. 336. 26. 373. 12. 383. 9. 424. 20. 432. 23. 433. 9.
dabitur 240. 27. 283. 10. 285. 3. 331. 19. 375. 6. 377. 13.
dabo 223. 28. 319. 30. 336. 16. 338. 16. 324. 18. 439. 21.
dabunt 104. 30. 120. 29. 150. 7. 210. 3. 336. 7.
DACI indomiti 326. 29.
DACVS 65. 22.
DÆDALA tecta 93. 3 Circæ 284. 2.
DÆDALVS 244. 4. 19.
damæ timidi 22. 16. 85. 20.
damas 41. 22. 81. 11.
damnabis votis 15. 17. Non liberabis accipiendum eſt, vt Nonius, & Agretius interpretantur; ſed contra damnabis, obligabis, intellige; & quaſi quadam neceſſitatis damnatione obnoxios reddes agricolas, ad vota ſoluenda, dum tu illis tanquam verum, & præſens numen adfueris, vt damnati proprie hi dicantur, non qui vota tantum fecerint, ſed qui etiam ab ipſo Deo optata impetrarint: vnde

tunc

Digitized by Google

tunc votorum perſolutionis ſe reos omnino factos, quaſi ex numinis parte voti concepti conditione adimpleta, maximè intelligerent. Nam ita mortalium vulgus Deo vouere ſolet, vt ſub conditione cum ipſo quaſi contrahat, vt ſcilicet non alia ratione ſe voti damnatum, & reum velit, quam ſi votis petita obtinuerit. Id autem à Poeta ex perſona Mopſi ideo dictum eſt, vt Daphnim numen omnino præſentiſſimum agricolis fore oſtenderet. quare, cum dixit, agricolæ tibi vota facient: quia id ad probandum numen non ſufficeret, quòd votorum ſuſceptio tota de ipſorum agricolarum opinione penderet: addidit, Damnabis tu quoque votis, id eſt, vota eorum implebis, vnde Deus appareas agricolarum, & ita ibi votis damnati ſint. id eſt, eorum ſolutioni obnoxij. Hanc autem reddendi voti neceſſitatem Maro rerum omnium prudentiſſimus verbo pontificio & votorum proprio expreſſit, ſicut & alibi Voti reus dixit. Nam vota reddere, vt etiam vox illa diuina Chriſtianorum auribus inclamat, Vouete, & reddere, omnino neceſſe eſt: nec minus ſane, quàm ſententia, aut iudicio damnatos, pœnas ſoluere. Vnde etiam in iure ciuili noſtro, titulo de legatis primo ſpecies illas legatorum per damnationem factas legimus: vt apud Vlpianum per initia tituli. Quiſquis mihi Gallicanarum rerum hæres erit, damnas eſto tot dare id eſt, damnatus eſto. Et apud Paulum, eodem titulo. Teſtator ab hæredibus ita legat. L. Titius & G. Seius P. Meuio decem dare dãnas ſunito, id eſt damnati, Quod quidem quartum legatorum genus per ſolennitatem verbi Damnas neceſſitatem quandam hęredibus omnino præſtandi legata imponebat, ita vt illi modis omnibus ſoluere legatarijs tenerentur, etiam ſi damnoſam hæreditatem adijſſent, & res aliena legata eſſet. Quæ poſtea verbi ſolennitas atque neceſſitas (vt interim in re per quam digna ſcitu, iuriſperitum agam, id eſt, muneris mei non obliuiſcar) cum reliquis tribus Legatorum generibus, quæ olim in vſu erant, ſcilicet, per Vendicationem, Sinendi modo, & per Præceptionem, (quibus etiam ſingulis generibus certa quædam verba aſſignata erant, per quæ illa ſignificarentur) conſtitutionibus Diuorũ Principum penitus ſublata eſt, quippe cum per omnia æquata ſint legata fideicommiſſis, vt habetur Digeſtis, eodem titulo, Symbolo, ne lege dicam, quæ non eſt Vlpianũ primo, & inſtitutionibus, eodem titulo. Sed illud quoque non diſſimulandum, quod legimus antiquitatem non modo damnatum voto, ſed etiam voti condemnatum dixiſſe: Titinnius Veliterna, vt eſt in exemplis Marcelli, ait: Fortaſſe notum fuiſſe, quo die libet foret, nunc eius voti condemnatus immolauit hoſtiam. Et Turpilius Leucadia: Et amplius illum apparere condecet, quandoquidem voti condemnatus eſt. Vide item alia non pauca ad hanc rem pertinentia apud Mac.Sat.lib.2.cap.2. & hoc ipſo Indice in verbo Facient vota, & Reus voti.

damnati 257. 30.
damnauerat caput Orco Stygio 212.16. N.tr. eodem.
damnet 442. 13. Quem damnet labor, id eſt, qui damnetur labore, & duro

& dum labori addictus ſit, non autem liberet intelligendum. vt hacinantur Seruius, Marcellus, & Sergius, vt ſcribimus in verbo vergat.

DAMOETA 6.20.8.23.

DAMOETAS 5.13.15.15.9

DAMON 7.18.22.4.23.20.

DAMONIS 9 12.21.19.23.

damus 142.1.170.29

DANÆ 28. 10

DANAI 137.20.140.24.141.3.41.8. 149.12.150.29.153.21.154.1.162. 13.163.28.q;.

DANAIS 2.150.12.157.23.159.15. 174.6.184.20 203.11.215.22.312.27

DANAOS 138.25.139.19.145.24.151. 26 que.260.29

DANAVM 112.6.114.12.131.4.136. 10.137.19.138.12.20.139.11.142. 28.26.146.12.147.15.que.114.16. 150.5.q;.14.153.19.151.18.22.156. 8.167.15.259.29.306.30.419.25.

dant 18.11.63.27.bis 66.15.71.8.74. 11.76.16.84.99.10.134.17.149.12. 156.5.158.9.166.28.186.8.194.23. 228.7.240.10.287.13.24.298.1.364 18.332.17.349.30.402.1.407.7.408 9.425.29.430.13.433.19.435.20. 437.11

dantem 263.5.325.1

dantur 321.2

dapes 18.21.172.5.12.194.19.216.24. 251.5.278.9.308.16.27.311.11

DAPHNI 13.22.24.15.3.26 27.27.1

DAPHNIDE 24.11

DAPHNIDIS 7.7

DAPHNIM 5.2.13.17.14.18 q;.19. 19.11.23.26.30.24.4.7.12.13.18.21 22.28.30.25.2

DAPHNIS 13.26.27.148.10.19.24. 28.19.5.24.9.11.25.7

dapibus 91.17.118.6 q;.134.22.172. 2.q;.176.13.185.6.q;.18.278.25.

DARDANA arma 157.24. pubes 217.21. Paridis tela 145.17. pubes 281.19

DARDANIA 16.24.366.19

DARDANIÆ 131.8.146.17.148.16 166.10.211.4.245.25.299.16.306.

DARDANIAM 268.26.284.9.350. 28.

DARDANIDAE 120.26.131.8.158. 5.18.252.1 167.27.215.7.226.18. 232.28.246.15.259 22.281.5.337. 6.430.23.364.16.456.25.

DARDANIDES 373.28.444.1

DARDANIDIS 398.16.473.21

DARDANIDVM 145.8.234.14.355.

DARDANII 210.16.q;.

DARDANIIS 188.22.277.1.

DARDANIO 127.20.131.23.9.330. 21.349.10.382.27.400.1.405.5

DARDANIOS 184.14.210.2

DARDANIS 163.13

DARDANIVM 156.18.196.20.q;. 210.23.214.22.331.3.q;.402.15. 414.19.428.10.

DARDANIVS *Paris* 6.7.que. nepos Veneris 184.19.que. Aceſtes 237.13 Adulter 358.25. puer 360.6. victor 375.26.

DARDANVS 170.5.181.11.201.11. 265.10.281 17.282.20.307.5.396. 10.

dardanus 211.8. id eſt, Dardanium, ſcilicet Aeneas. Marcellus, cum quo mihi ſæpius quam velim, pro re literaria certandum eſt falſo exiſtimat, Dardanus dici pro dardanius, ea forma qua Argus apud Plautum pro Argiuus, vt in Amphitryone fabula, illo verſu: Amphitryoneus Argus ex Argo patre, quaſi verò Dardanus in minus frequenti vſu ſit Andino vati, quam Dardanius forma productiore: qui tamen Dardana quater poſuit pro Dardania.

dare 78.26.89.29.131.9.235.17.163. 18.264.26.166.19.187.14.217.12. 234.23.29.270.8.266.30.289.3.326 9.329.19.354.8.367.28.380.6.386. 2.81.

darent

DAREN 228.28
darent 141.22.
dares 376.22
DARES 226.1.7.227.8.19
daret 240.18.282.27
DARETA 229.25.18.430.5.que.
DARETIS 229.25
dari 194.14
das 113.25.N.115.119.7
dat 44.29.86.7.107.25.114.21.116.12.127.11.160.14.172.17.181.27.184.29.189.10.197.10.215.24.228.30.282.23.293.17.297.6.326.19.38.282.23.293.17.297.6.335.19.337.29.339.25.348.11.351.12.362.30.359.28.377.3.391.15.399.10.402.17.405.18.425.23.426.11.427.3.429.4.430.29.441.29
data 113.29.121.12.123.28.128.16.181.9.119.13.286.26.298.9.343.27.28.351.23.395.1.428.2.
datæ 258.1.372.30
datam 173.3
dātas 196.11.
date 208.30.211.29.311.26.338.30
datū 144.15.371.15
datis 188.3.407.16
dato 377.9.422.15
dator 135.20.
datos 278.3 (332.8.
datum 115.25.146.8.159.17.261.27.
datur 22.14.40.5.124.25.129.19.186.28.223.6.241.26.248.10.254.17.263.20.266.18.273.14.286.19.294.11.333.3.396.16
daturum 440.1
datus 255.10.337.26
DAVCIA Iatide 368.24
DAVNI 378.21.418.27.449.10.
DAVNIA 307.17.444.11
DAVNIVS heros 442.9
DAVNO Parenti 376.9.421.6
De 2.24.3.26.4.31.7.27.20.5.23.27.28.22.43.24.44.26.49.11.27.51.9.29.52.5.68.4.73.7.89.25.90.26.92.24.96.3.7.102.25.28.129.13.121.24.123.13.128.29.139.24.146.24.147.14.144.22.159.8.28.160.9.165.16.21.166.1.23.170.4.172.3.173.11.25.174.6.176.27.185.11.186.19.191.3.194.20.199.23.30.200.3.204.13.208.11.216.28.223.19.21.225.22.226.5.229.29.233.28.239.27.244.28.29.245.29.30.246.15.249.29.258.30.260.12.268.27.277.15.271.28.272.14.25.273.21.281.30.284.2.3.285.6.17.27.291.22.297.18.298.6.26.299.12.20.303.13.304.15.20.305.10.314.5.320.25.28.322.25.327.22.328.16.334.20.335.10.337.7.340.20.341.7.344.4.348.23.350.30.361.30.362.16.363.13.365.10.367.5.13.368.11.381.21.29.379.10.22.380.16.383.15.387.8.28.388.8.391.15.396.25.397.24.398.4.401.5.402.25.405.19.419.14.419.27.425.4.432.7.435.19.440.30.443.21.444.18.
de 112.21.111.17.112.26.122.4.123.18.28.124.21.28.130.18.131.21.154.4.8.146.25.174.29.177.21.179.3.195.21.207.26.226.15.229.16.235.19.237.11.246.20.251.8.275.9.286.6.288.8.191.21.292.21.304.20.322.29.341.7.376.29.415.5.419.28.447.22.448.20.
dea 32.5.que.142.26.144.23.147.10.234.11.240.28.245.24.que.296.1.233.8.331.20.361.6
deam 156.27.422.25.447.20
dearum 105.5
deas 127.27.331.5.363.18
debellanda 238.3
debellare 272.3
debellatorque 296.11
debent 24.21.328.23
debentem 388.15
debentur. 198.12.267.14
debere 392.22
deberem 315.10
deberi 444.21
debetur 370.16
debile 429.26
debilis 222.13

debilitat 348.4
debita 38.27.155.4.170.23.278.20.279.15.315.6.331.11.388.26.392.9
debitus 412.8
debueram 384.6.
decebat 376.6
decebat 38.26
decedens 6.13.44.5.260.18
decedente 102.20
decedere 24.16.56.1 83.8. 87.23.93.10.199.12.232.3.397.18
decedet 46.14.
decẽ 9.6.12.20.69.22.343.24.315.30. (que.
deceptam 189.22
deceptum 170.19
deceptus 22.6.242.3
decernere 74.29.N.tr.5.394.1. N. tra. eodem 427.18.441.11.25
decernunt 292.5
decernet 68.11
decerpſerit 248.18
deceſſerat 22.2
decet 226.16.423.9
decidit 230.29
decimam 40.28
decimum 332.28.396.15
DECIOS 54.24.271.4
deciſa 368.28.
deciſis 386.26
declarat 221.28
declinat 195.11.
decolor 313.17
decoquit 41.9
decora 125.15.152.4.207.25
decoræ 125.5
decoram 130.25.339.28
decorantque 250.27
decorare 387.18
decoret 334.28.que.
decori 13.29
decori oſtro 218.5. & 422.12
decoris ſui oblitus 219.16.que.237.9.
decoro 425.6
decoros 393.7.402.23
decorum 150.8.208.25
decreuit 205.2.q; N.tr.5.v. decernere.
decuit 209.3.358.27.390.20.444.23.
decurre 50.14
decurrens 403.3.
decurrere 194.9.393.2
decurrit 138.17.220.24.234.2
decurrunt 15.21
decurſu 435.19
decus 10.29.141.50.15.130.28.140.5.que.194.6.221.11.222.14.261.26 290.13.312.23.328.21.341.8.360.8.372.20.304.11.391.28.403.21.408.20.420.4.29.422.28
decuſſit 35.25.62.19
decutiat 87.12
decutit 379.21.
dede 90.4
dedecus 378.14.413.2.439.17
dederam 388.9
dederas 391.25.
dederat 103.11.113.22.q;.121.25.q; 122.21.182.24.230.29.231.20.232.24.293.10.321.16.361.15
dedere 41.1.70.14.71.16.75.28.80.9.98.28.124.14.138.19.145.9.156.2.172.16.175.25.183.14.350.19.372.1.393.3.443.12.
dederis 203.22.
dederit 357.12.391.1
dederunt 337.15
dedi 120.15.330.22.358.26
dedignata 207.2
dedimus 196.9
dediſſem 299.12.385.7.392.5
dediſſent 141.22.390.15
dediſſet 320.4.321.21.351.7.390.21.405.22.
dediſti 230.7.274.17.439.9
dedit 3.24.5.13.24.24.40.20.49.24.59.11.6.10.76.18.89.21.104.22.23.113.8.12.117.2.119.14.128.19.135.24.142.17.147.16.153.8.163.16.167.5.N.tr.5.192.1.201.16.214.24.218.11.233.4.246.6.264.18.275.14.285.13.290.11.291.30.293.4.303.22.308.8.313.13.316.6.320.22.

Digitized by Google

32. 333. 16.354.29.362.13.363.18. 25.368.16.26.372.21.376. 26. 379. 7.384 23.399.18.413.8.11.12.414. 23.9.420 27.29.425.7 4.28.7. 429. 17. 432. 27. 436.6. 440.27.447.15.

deducam 68.2

deducat 71.23.

deducit 35.8.276.11

deducere 18.13.23.27. N.tra.5.39.29. 40 11 Idem ibidem 60.29.163.26. 256.27

deductum dicere carmen, 16.7. Rectè notet Macrobius, deductum pro tenui eleganter poſitum, ad imitationem antiquorum, qui deductam vocem, tenuem, & demiſſam dicebant, & ſimiliter vocem deducere tenuem, & tinnulam reddere: vt plenius teſtibus ab eo citatis probatur. Hinc deducere pro imminuere, & detrahere: vnde & deductio pro imminutione, Pediano Aſconio auctore. Et Paulus iuris conſultus Digeſtorum 50. titulo illo aureo, de verborum & rerum ſignificatione, ſcribit: Bona intelliguntur cuiuſcunque, quæ deducto ære alieno ſuperſunt. Quod autem Honoratus Grammaticus ait, Deductum tenue, tranſlatio à lana, quæ deducitur in tenuitatem: tripliciter quidem ab eo peccatum eſt. Primum, quod deductum carmen, de ſimilitudine lanæ dici exiſtimauit. Deinde quia potuit lanam, quotieſcunque deducitur, in fila tenuiora exire neceſſe eſſe: quaſi docta netricis manus a rudi omnino non interſit: Niſi reſpectu globi lanæ hoc ipſum dixerit, vnde fila deducta præ ipſius craſſitudine tenuia eſſe videantur: quod omnino magis ineptum eſſet. Tum etiam, quia, & ſi hanc Seruio filorum tenuitatem condonamus, falſo credidit, de ſimilitudine illorum tenuitatis, tenuitatem quoque carminis Bucolici ſignificari, quod ſane contrarium eſt. Nam linguæ Latinæ vſus & ratio ita poſtulat, vt Ducere carmen, & Deducere, ſimpliciter, etſi quidam aliter ſenſerint, pro eo quod eſt carmen ſcribere, qualecunque illud ſit, etiam Heroicum, accipiamus: quod eius ſcriptura per verſuum quandam deductionem, tanquam lineatum, certis ſuis cuiuſque quaſi metis præſcriptarum, ducatur & exaretur: quippe quod certis legitimiſque pedibus clauduntur. Sicuti & manus filum in ſolitam longitudinem intorquendo deducunt, quo poſtea fuſo inuoluto, rurſus ad lanæ globum manus reuocant, aliud identidem filum deducturæ. vetam, quantum vnica deductione intorquent, femellæ noſtrates appellant, a vehendo, puto, quod a colo deuehatur, vel acu ducatur dum ſuitur: vnde aliæ angonara, quaſi Acunata, de eadem re, ab acu appellatione deducta. Niſi vetam a vinciendo, id eſt ſuendo, denominatam malis, vt diffuſius in noſtro Stoico tradimus. Sed vt ad probanda ea quæ diximus, accedamus. Naſo: Inque tot aduerſis carmen mirabitur vllum Ducere me triſti ſuſtinuiſſe manu. Vbi aduertendum, quod pro nobis manu ducere apertiſſime dictum eſt. Horatius Sermonum lib. 1. ſatyra vltima: Forte epos acer, vt nemo, Varius ducit. & idem ipſe Horat. ad Auguſtum. Quum lamentamur, non apparere labores noſtros, & tenui deducta poemata filo. vbi adiectione tenui filo, carmen perfectum ingenio, & elaboratum induſtria Venuſinus Poe-

ta accipit, quia ducere carmen, & deducere, vt dicamus, facit ipſa carminis ſcriptio, & exaratio, vt diximus, quaſi lineæ cuiuſdam breuioris terminatæ. vnde fortaſſe Proſa duci, & deduci nullo pacto Latinè diceretur, quæ quod porrò verſum protendatur, ita eſt appellata. Nulla igitur in his locutionibus tenuitas intelligitur. Quin potius ſi his addas tenui filo, non etiam tenuitatem illam Seruij ſignificabis: quia intelligit, vt res ipſa eſt, carmen Bucolicum ſcriptum: ſed ſicut tenuitas fili netricem ſemper ipſam ſummopere commendat, ita carmen tenui filo deductum magnopere auctoris ingenium accuratiſſimum laudat, vt Horatij noſtri auctoritas docet. Neque ibidem in illo loco, Primaque ab origine mundi. Ad mea perpetuum deducite tempora carmen, vlla tenuitas ſignificatur: ſed continuatio quædam perpetua ſeriè ab vrbe condito ad ſua vſque Vatis tempora deriuata. Sicut & illud, Carmina proueniunt animo deducta ſereno, originem carminis, quod ab animo proficiſcitur ſereno, declarat. Cæterum ſi Honoratus Grammaticus diligentius animaduertiſſet differentiam quæ eſt inter dicere carmen deductum, & ducere, aut deducere carmen, dum in ſua paraphraſi deductum tenue rectè interpretatur, profectò non ad tranſlationem aliquam lanæ incautius recurriſſet. Sed ad exempla potius Macrobiana. Nam cum dicere carmen, & carmen ducere, & deducere, idem ferè ſint; nugationem incurriſſet vates alioqui diligentiſſimus, niſi deductum, id eſt tenue, ea ratione exponeretur, quam diligenter Macrobius obſeruauit. Quem tamen etiam in ſua paraphraſi lapſum obiter animaduertimus, quod ait Deductum pro tenui & ſubtili. Nam, etſi hæc aliquando ſynonyma ſunt diuerſo tamen ſenſu carmen ſubtile & tenue dicimus. Nam & ingenium ſubtile appellamus in eius laudem, quod rurſus, cum vituperamus, tenue vocamus: & tenuitas carminis nunquam commendatur, niſi cum lex ipſius expoſcat, qualis eſt præcipua Bucolici carminis laus, vt tenue ſit. Vnde Poeta, Silueſtrem tenui muſam meditaris auena, & ſimilia non pauca. Quod autem ſcribit Nonius, hic deductum pro molli & ſuaui accipiendum, meræ nugæ ſunt.

deducunt 166.29.202.14
deerit 283.12
deerrauerat 19.11
deerunt 56.28.
deeſt 368.11
defecerit 96.15.
defeciſſe 418.5
defecit 426.21
defectus 65.3
defende 385.28
defendentum 416.9
defendere 152.3.331.17.344.24.345.16 360.3.447.22.439.3
defendet 46.12
defendi 146.28
defendier 319.4.
defendit 378.12.
defendite 20.21.N.tr.5.427.8
defendo 19.10.
defenſa 85.25.245.28.
defenſi 342.19
defenſoribus 154.17
defenſum 432.23
defenſus 145.23.
defert 196.22.238.2.N.tr.5.
deferat 23.18

deferimus 347.27
deferre 378.21
defeſſa 101.22
defeſſi 116.13.146.21.156.1
defeſſus 278.26
defice 250.6
deficere 339.15
deficerent 36.13.
deficeret 255.14
deficimus 400.27
deficit 41.4.70.27.154.1.212.5.248.
13.194.14
defigitur 58.25.
defigunt 422.16
defit 4.28
defixa 84.30.282.29
defixæ 265.12.
defixique 320.1
defixit 118.22
defixus 127.21.248.26
defleta 250.30
defleuit 388.22
deflexit 366.24.
deflueret 291.5.
defluit 82.18.320.30.
defluxit 124.20.403.14.
deformare 445.1.
deformat 95.19.383.27.
deformis 103.2.
defoſſa 373.9.
defoſſis 80.7.
defoſſo 66.12.que.
defringe 59.5.
defringit 411.22.
defruta 96.3.
defuit 161.30.297.8.439.19.
defunctaque corpora vita 102.29. &
defunctæ 331.1. (253.26.
defuncte pelagi periclis 246.13.
defuerint 246.19
defuerit 337.21.
degenerant 51.4.
degenerare 38.1.
degenerem 155.15.que
degeneres animos timor arguit 189.18
degere 207.17.
deguſtat 430.22.
dehinc 73.8.115.17.119.22.180.2.
237.24.266.28.313.28.343.23.422.
3.
dehiſcat 189.29.378.8.447.19.
dehiſcens 114.22.310.24.
dehiſcent 245.12
dehiſcit 218.14.
dehiſcunt 47.13.82.3.
dei 134.26.145.13.167.12.19.207.22.
245.11.281.14.309.12.429.12.442.
25.444.6.
deierat 373.29.
deiecit 175.8.23.24.310.7.366.12.
406.3.
deiecta 402.23.414.16.
deiectæ 194.8.
deiectam 185.5.230.2.que.
deiecti 273.1.
deiecto 272.12.
deiectum 353.13.
deiecturum 440.1.
deiectus 384.11.
deijce 81.23.
deijcis 408.28
deijcit 42.17.316.29. N. tract. 5.380.
26.408.5.
deinde 8.23.13.12.34.30.51.24.86.16
92.15.94.19.117.21.131.20.150.
8.160.7.175.15.177.1.179.18.184.
27.207.27.214.6.218.24.222.10.
223.18.25.224.13.15.227.2.238.
13.239.15.258.4.268.26.270.22.
273.10.279.5.304.27.318.22.353.
9.24.364.14.424.21.447.25.
DEIOpea 96.17.
DEIOPEiam 113.18.
DEIPHobe 244.26.260.20.
DEIPHOBI 147.16.
DEIPHOBO 260.29
DEIPHOBVM 160.5.
DEIPHOBVS 261.14.
delapſa 16.18.230.30.237.24.295.10
delapſæ 272.16.
delapſus 149.23.241.20.375.19.
delata 288.11.

delati 171.87.815.19.275.10
delato 169.22
delatus 179.9
delecta 137.23.193.16.319.10.335.9.
delectæ 217.17
delecti 333.5
delectos 11.24.166.16.279.22.401.4.
delectus 70.3
delegere 304.14
delegi 220.5
delegit 408.21.
delere 336.1
deletas 416.21
DELLA 9 2.20.8
delibans 432.10
delige 105.4.237.19.
delitias, vel per c. delicias 4.7.26.5.
delitui 141.22.
delituit 81.18
DELIVS 169.30.244.8
DELOS 67.24
delphines 325.4
delphinas 23.14
delphinum 278.26.233.16.331.22.q;.
delubra 68.14.105.5.13.144.21.145.14.191.2.22.326.17.
delubri 150.26
deludunt 377.5
DELVM 93.30
deluſit 255.4
demens 6.6. 140.10. 152.30. 191.24. 192.23. 201.20. 204.25. 207.28. 249.12. 252.30. 263.10. 316.13. 30. 352.1. 382.26. 395.89. 400.2. 438.7.
dementia 6.15.17.19.103.12.229.7. 347.24
demere 163.1.169.21.303.26
demerſis 331.22.
demeſſum 389.1
demiſere 140.1.342.20.
demiſerit 345.10
demiſit 212.1.258.25.354.17
demiſſa 129.27.175.8. N. tr. 5. v. demittere 197.29.283.18.318.2.358.6. ve. 406.18
demiſſam 439.15
demiſſæ 68.26.q;.N.ibid.aures. 84.11.
demiſſo 425.16
demiſſum 120 24.145.28. Quanquã idem Non.ibidem. perperam legit dimiſſum.
demittat 447.20
demitte 105.6.236.24.
demittere 25.19.105.22
demitti 56.26.
demittimus 150.14.
demittit 121.3.198.4.377.25.446.19.
demittis 31.7
demittitur 10.25.
demittunt 66.20.182.13.438.15.
DE Modocumque 369.16
DE Moleo 222.12
DE Moleus 222.17
DE Mophoonta 409.8
demoror 158.24.180.356.23.398.18.
Demum 33.1.74.16.77.1.100.14.138.5.161.29.163.21.248.24.254.26.262.23.264.27.342.18.354.28.384.2.418.11
demus 391.22
denas 397.19
deniq; 4.13.46.25.52.27.57.13.61.14. 102.4.139.16.147.1.179.7.444.19.
denis 123.27.362.26.
denſa 45.13.40.9.56.22.24.58.10.70.87.243.24.163.12.297.3.344.27.346.4.431.23.433.22.437.11. que. 44.330
Denſæ 42.26.que.89.19.266.23.298.20.440.9
denſantur 39.22.301.4
denſas 1.21.4.8.27.18
denſat 408.13
denſare 426.30
denſet 45.13
denſi 340.15.345.17.414.17.427.16.433.13.448.29
denſior 77.28 89.24.
denſis 44.6.53.27.que.62.27.249.29.250.25.165.11.229.1.236.28.que.293.15.404.6.

den

denſiſſima 47.21.346. 8
denſiſſimus imber 42.17.globus virum 368.6
denſo 58.10.71.25.94.10. 152. 6.354. 1.432. 28
denſos 98.21.254.7. 361. 21. 368. 12. 280.2.
denſum 241.15
denſus 74.7.367.24.que.
dentalia 37. 6
dente curuo Saturni, id eſt falce 62.21. vnco, id eſt vomere 63. 8. tenaci anchora 243.19
dentem durum vomeris obtuſi 40. 6
dentes 76.6.que.229. 12.
dentibus 53.26.84.25.185.15.186.22. 283.29.296.27.310.11.379.21.409. 24.
dentis duri 61.24
dentur 238.9
denunciat 46.18.176. 24
Deo 121. 9. 130.25.158.8.229.9.253. 24.296.21.324.26.322.21. 330. 30. 338. 30
deorũ 32.8.53.27.97.26 119. 20. 149. 11.162.1.q;.20.170.10. 178. 4. 189. 27 195.4.198. 18. 208. 12. 211. 17. 255.1.277.20.279. 6. 308. 28. 332. 7. 353. 29. 391. 30.396.28.401.16. 410. 28
deos 2.16.13.20.25.1.42.22.65.18.82 27.111.6.129.9.143.7.que.147.26. 157.24.160.16.190.26.205.18.206. 6.15.211.27.236.18.245.28.293 26 294.17.328.17.349.5.395.22. 424. 18.que.426.26.437.17.446.5.
depaſcit 35. 6
depaſcitur 82.29.144.21
depaſcunt 105.3.
depaſta 3. 4. 216. 25
depectant 53. 6
depellere 2.1.331.12.peſtem 338. 1.
dependent 135. 12
dependet 253.21.383.19.409.26
deponas 419. 25.
depone 27. 13
deponere 7.27.N.tr.5.104.25.264.22.
depono 7.26
deponunt 238.24.278.8.448.30
depoſita 139.22.184. 30
depoſiti parentis 431.11.N.tr.5
depoſuere 441.23
depoſuit 49. 18
deprecor 449. 7
deprenſa 359.7
deprenſis 101.5
deprenſum 310. 18
deprenſos 215 14.222. 25
depreſſas 76.27
depreſſo 32.29
deprome 406.13
deprompſit 415.12
depromunt 230. 13
depulit 237.26.330.12
depulſis 9. 17
depulſos 19.19
depulſus 73.28.
DERCENNI 415.3
deripe 57.7
des 398.19
deſęuit 190.28.374.22.
deſcendam 439. 25
deſcendens 65.22.271.11
deſcendere 193. 15. 205. 17. 239. 24. 401.23
deſcendet 21. 4
deſcendimus 183.13
deſcendit 60. 2. 94. 29.136.15.257.4. 316.24
deſcendo 158. 8
deſcendunt 297. 5
deſcenſus 247. 26
deſcribent 271. 30
deſcripſi 13. 11
deſcripſit 8.6.179.13
deſectu 317. 9
deſerat 33. 24
deſere 105.7.377.12
deſerimus 170.28
deſeris 188.9.199.29.375.17
deſerit 22. 18. 43. 18. 193. 30. 221. 2. 292. 23. 250. 27. 402. 23. 416, 25,

delati 171.27.215.19.275.12
delato 169.22
delatus 179.9
delecta 137.23.193.16.319.10.335.9.
delectæ 217.27
delecti 333.5
delectos 11.24.166.16.279.22.401.4.
delectus 70.3
delegere 304.14
delegi 220.5
delegit 408.21.
delere 336.1
deletas 416.21
DELIA 92.20
delibans 432.10
delige 105.4.237.19.
delitias, vel per c. delicias 4.7.26.5.
delitui 142.22.
delituit 81.18
DELIVS 169.30.244.8
DELOS 67.24
delphines 325.4
delphinas 23.14
delphinum 278.26.233.16.331.22. q;.
delubra 68.14.105.5.13.144.21.145.14.191.2.12.326.17.
delubri 150.26
deludunt 377.5
DELVM 93.30
deluſit 255.4
demens 6.6. 140. 10. 152. 30. 191. 24. 192. 23. 201. 20. 204. 25. 207. 28. 249.12.252.30. 263.10. 336. 13. 30. 352.1.382.26.395.29.400.2. 438.7.
dementia 6.15.17.19.103.12.229. 7. 347. 24
demere 163.1.169.21.303. 26
demerſis 331.22.
demeſſum 389.1
demiſere 140.1.342.10.
demiſerit 345. 10
demiſit 222.1.258.25.354. 17
demiſſa 129.27.175.8. N. tr. 5. v. demittere 197.29.283.18.318.1.358.6. ve. 406. 18
demiſſam 439.15
demiſſæ 68.26. q;. N. ibid. aures. 84. 21.
demiſſo 425. 16
demiſſum 120 24. 145. 28. Quanquã idem Non. ibidem. perperam legit dimiſſum.
demittat 447. 20
demitte 105.6.236.24.
demittere 25.19.105.22
demitti 56. 26.
demittimus 150. 14.
demittit 121.3.198.4.377.25.446. 19.
demittis 31.7
demittitur 10.25.
demittunt 66.20.182.13.438.15.
DE Modocumque 369. 16
DE Moleo 222.12
DE Moleus 222.17
DE Muphoonta 409. 8
demoror 158. 24. 180. 356. 23. 398. 18.
Demum 33.1.74.16.77.1.100.14.138. 5.161.29.163.21. 248. 24. 254. 26. 262.23.264.27.342.18.354.28. 384 2. 418. 11
demus 391. 22
denas 397. 19
deniq; 4.13.46.25.52.27.57.13.61. 34 102.4. 139.16.147.1.179.7.444. 19.
denis 123.27.362.26.
denſa 45.13.46.9.56.22.24.58.10.70. 17.243.24.163.12.297.3.344. 27. 346.4.431.23.433.22. 437. 11. que. 44. 330
Denſæ 42.26. que. 89.19.266.23. 298. 20.440. 9
denſantur 39.22.301.4
denſas 1.31.4.8.27. 18
denſet 408.13
denſare 426.30
denſet 45.13
denſi 340.15.345.17.414.17.427. 16. 433.13.448.29
denſior 77.28 89. 24.
denſis 44.6.53.27. que. 62.27.249. 29. 250.25.165.11.229.1.236.28. que. 293.15.404. 6.

deñ

denſiſſima 47.21.336. 8
denſiſſimus imber 42.17.globus virum 368.6
denſo 58.10.71.25.94.10. 152. 6.354. 1.432. 28
denſos 98.21.254.7. 361.21. 368. 12. 280.2
denſum 241.15
denſus 74.7.367.24. que.
dentalia 37. 6
dente curuo Saturni, id eſt falce 62.23. vnco, id eſt vomere 63. 8. tenaci anchora 243.19
dentem durum vomeris obtuſi 40. 6
dentes 76.6.que.229. 12.
dentibus 53.26.84.25.185.15.186.22. 283.29.296.27.310.11.379.21.409. 24.
dentis duri 61.24
dentur 238.9
denunciat 46.18.176. 24
Deo 121. 9. 130.25.158.8.229. 9. 253. 24.296.21.324.26.322.22. 330. 30. 338. 30
deorũ 32.8.53.27.97.26 119. 20. 149. 11.162.1.q;.20.170.10. 178. 4. 189. 27 195.4.198. 18. 208. 12. 211. 17. 255.1.277.20.279. 6. 308. 28. 332. 7. 353. 29. 391. 30.396.28.401.16. 410. 28
deos 2.16.13.20 25.1.42.22.65.18.82 27.111.6.129.9.143.7.que.147.26. 157.24.160.16.190.26.205.18.206. 6.15.211.27.236.18.245.28.293 26 294.17.328.17.349.5.395.22. 424. 28.que.426.26.437.17.446.5.
depaſcit 35. 6
depaſcitur 82.29.144.21
depaſcunt 105.3.
depaſta 3. 4. 216. 25
depectant 53.6
depellere 2.1.331.12.peſtem 338. 1.
dependent 135. 12
dependet 253.21.383.19.409. 26
deponas 419. 25.
depone 27. 13
deponere 7.27.N.tr.5.104.25.264.22. depono 7.26
deponunt 238.24.278.8.448.30
depoſita 139.22.184. 30
depoſiti parentis 431.11.N.tr.5
depoſuere 441.23
depoſuit 49. 28
deprecor 449.7
deprenſa 359.7
deprenſis 101.5
deprenſum 310. 18
deprenſos 215 14.222. 25
depreſſas 76.27
depreſſo 32.29
deprome 406.13
deprompſit 415.12
depromunt 230. 13
depulit 237.26.330.11
depulſis 9. 17
depulſos 19.19
depulſus 73.28.
DERCENNI 415.3
deripe 57.7
des 398.19
deſęuit 190.28.374.22.
deſcendam 439. 25
deſcendens 65.22.271.11
deſcendere 193. 15. 205. 17. 239. 24. 401.23
deſcendet 21. 4
deſcendimus 183.13
deſcendit 60. 2. 94. 29.136.15.257.4. 316.24
deſcendo 158. 8
deſcendunt 297. 5
deſcenſus 247. 26
deſcribent 271. 30
deſcripſi 13. 11
deſcripſit 8.6.179.13
deſecto 317.9
deſerat 33. 24
deſere 105.7.377.12
deſerimus 170.28
deſeris 188.9.199.29.375.17
deſerit 22. 18. 43. 18. 193. 30. 211. 2. 292. 23. 250. 27. 402. 23. 416,

25.440.29.441.14.bis.442.18.
deſerta 18 22.77.12.79.3.83.3.17. q;.
123.30.155.28.168.20.que. 186. 4.
290.18.200. 6. 204. 24.211.23.288.
4.309.que.403.27.
deſertas 164.21
deſertæ 160.39.414.26.
deſerti 104.2.156.8.400.15.
deſertis 446. 29.
deſerto 147.29.440.10.
deſertorem 418.20.
deſertoſque 138.4.234.4.
deſeruere 156.1.185.6.208.18.287.24.
deſeruiſſe 284. 11.
deſeruit 163.7.
deſidia 90.8.
deſidiæ 348.18.
deſignat 238.27.279. 27.
deſilit 430. 1.
deſiluit 370.26. 403. 13.
deſine 13.16.23.19.bis.27. 17. 102. 2.
201.6.256.6.385.4.444.26.
deſinet 10.27.21.29.
deſinit 69.22.362.24.
deſiſte 420.6
deſiſtere 112.13.370.14.
deſolati 415.23.
deſolauimus 298.30.
deſpectant 299. 10.
deſpectare 124.12.
deſpectat 396. 12.
deſpectus 4.25.N.tr.5. 190. 12.
deſpiciens 118. 20.
deſpicere 55.12.
deſpicit 22. 20.
deſpumat 41.10.
deſtinat 141. 15.
deſtituent 3. 10.
deſtruat 200. 2.
deſueta 135.8.que.154.5.270.24. 297.
23.que.
deſunt 55.25.23. 325.
deſuper 116. 21. 125. 6.138.23.193.8.
266.8.310.30 326.6.349.2.428.1
det 43.14.173.29.84.2.203.15.357.7.
376.10.406.15.

detecta 43.4.310.22.357.5. 398. 9.
detectus 360. 6.
deterior 90.3.N.tr.6.313.17.
deterrimus 70.13.
detexere 6. 18.
detorſit 352. 19.
detinet 29. 6. 163. 14. 192. 1. 200. 24.
382. 22.
detorquentque 241.14.
detorquet 195.22.219.7.412.8.
detraxerat 222.12.
detraxerit 104.7.N.tr. 5.
detrectans 69. 18.
detrude 344. 9.
detrudere 263.4.290.9.344. 23.
detrudunt 116. 1.
detruſit 300. 13.
detulerat 443. 29.
detulit 199. 5. 201. 4. N. tr. 5. 328.12.
detur 164.24. (432.3
deturbat 219.17.N.tr.3.257. 12. idem
ibidem 374. 8.
DEVCALION 33.16.
deuecta 62. 23.
deuenere 123.11.164.28.
deuenient 193.11.
deueniunt 194.22.
deuexis 56. 2.
deuexo 85.5.312. 1.
deuexus 19.15.96.27.
deuicta 336.17.368.3.que.395.21.
deuictus 315.25. (22.
deum 94.15.201.4.246.9.311.26.249.
deum in genitiuo plurali 11.4.12.8.22
23.54.3.64.28.83.27.94.15.96. 10.
102.2.104.15.111.9.118 25.q;.128.
30.142.12.145.14.23.157. 29. 163.
14.166.17. 171. 23. 177. 3. 180. 14.
191.8.198.4.237.9. 254.12.156.6.
259.3.262.15.269.26.276. 18. 282.
19.284.26. 294. 4. 295. 10. 302. 25.
303.27.304.2.325.29. 330. 15. 359.
4.363.11.364.5.371.13.384.28.386
5.394.16.412.28.424.25.426.17.
deuolant 212. 18.
deuoluunt 98.13.152. 5.

deuo-

deuoueo 401, 15
deuouet 425.30
deuota 134,28
deus 1.13,14,26.12. 21.15.5. bis.24. 3. 28.17.29.21.32 13. 62.7, 80.23,97. 10.117.25 135.5. 175.26. 188. 13. 203.26.208.10,210.27.que, 226,23. 235.2.241.23.242.6.245.6.bis,255. 8.268.19.291.8.303.22.317. 27.bis. 314.13.330.10.333.28. 334. 24. ve. 347. 24. 351. 24. 358. 5.369.27 381.16.390. 21. 421. 6. 428. 27. 432. 15. 434,26. 440. 23.
dexter : Quis rebus dexter 198.30. Quo tantum mihi dexter abis 219. 4.N.tr, 5. dexter in aduerſum nitens 310. 18. Ex tua dexter adi pede ſacra ſecundo 312. 23. Idem ibidem. Socioſque vocantem Vibranti gladio connixus ab aggere dexter Occupat,353,12
dextera 199. 13. 261. 21.272.29.286. 26.290.14.337. 12. 343. 12. 352.20. 366. 26.367.4.que.368.28.392. 15. 22.398.2.432.14.22.435.4.
dextera, ſcilicet manus 2.15.150.4.208 15. 209. 3. 308. 10. 321. 18.376. 3 381.16.390.21.399.18.421. 13
dextra ſcil. manu 82. 13. 114. 14. 122. 10.146,27.151,11.155.18.que. 156. 28.191.6. 212. 20. 228.28. 229.21. 235.4.236.24.324. 15. 322. 14. 338. 13.354.20. 363.29. 365. 2. 366. 19. 367.2,377.15.383, 13. 395.20. 400. 11, 405. 9.408. 14. 411, 16.415. 15. 418,19.419.26.425.2. 431. 19. 429. 20.440.5.
dextra læuaque 39. 9. 131. 17. 259,26. 265.16.404.11.
dextra ac læua 350.10.363.9
dextra ſydera 208. 15
dextra 124.24. 16.192, 20. 291,5.308. 5. 372. 30. que. 382. 10. 383. 30. 396. 15
dextram 124.2.4.184. 28. 186.28. 199. 20.q;228.15.255. 30. 266,27.282. 24.q;.283.16.306.25.q;.308.5. 311. 29.321.9.352.14.369.17.383.6. que. 395.30.409.5. 411.23.424. 22. 428. 17.437.15.442.20.q;.449. q; 15, q;
dextra 128. 10. 167. 11. 264. 3. 318. 8. 339.3.q;.346.11.392.8.400. 17
dextræ 251.30.311. 25. 406.19. 411. 8.
dextro 70. 17
dextros 241. 13
dextrum 178.11.18
Di 254. 14
dia Camilla 408.20
DIANA prima longa 127. 25. eadem breui 406. 5
DIANÆ 187.92.84.26.206. 7. 300. 4.9.404,20.108.15.415.10
DIANAM 34.28.414.26
die 6.25 N.tr.5.7.26.109,11.24.6.156 9.210.11.254. 8.255.3. 292. 26
dicabo 113. 19.193.12
dicam 24. 28. 41. 25.52. 10. 16. 87. 9 105.1.190.28.177.16. 190. 1. quod, 267.22.276.1.398. 11
dicamus 27.26.397. 15
dicat 12.18.28.25.43. 4
dicatis 115.22.N.tr, 5
dicatur 18.14
dicernus 14.18,21.23.62, 8
dicenda 27, 23
dicendum 36. 24
dicès 21.23,155.16.380.17.384,3. 449. 25.
dicent 261.30
dicente 369.4
dicentem 201.8
dicentur 234.25
dicere 12.13.28.16.7.8.21.26.26.16.16 27.69.7.103.26.163. 17.202.7. 286. 30.289.19.303.3.335.16.374.8.398. 8,403.21.421. 28
diceret 25.15. 249. 2
dicet 120.13.419.16
dicetis 8.24
dicetur 311. 23
dicit 98.30
dicite 8.20.23.21.11.23.265.29. 281.5. 306,20.330, 12

dicitur 295.30,233,23,247,7.251,15.288.9.347.14.
dicta 113.27,141.1.159.24. N. in Differen, ver. inter ſperaram, & dictam, & pactam, & ſponſam, 163.13,9.170 7,172,28.287,30.196.22.201.26.203 24.214.24.224.7.242.5. 246,3.256. 7.264.18. 281. 22. 284. 12. 285. 13. 290.11.308.16.313.28.320.22. 322. 4.342.4.359.7.363.27.370.21.372. 4.375.7.8.23,376.5.26.397.23.418. 16,419.17.420.21.27. 432.27.439, 20.448.1
dictæ 171. 18.
DICTÆA arua 170.9.
DICTÆÆ Nymphæ 17.28.
DICTAEI regis 67.1.
DICTAEO antro 92.6.
DICTAEOS ſaltus 191.19.
dictam 297.1
dictamnum 431, 28. Leges ex Theophraſto, quem potiſſimum hoc loco poeta ſequitur: Non autem Dictamum vt hactenus paſſim codices etiam Aldini. Nam Græce eſt δίκταμνον. Adi Hermolaum in Corollario, & recentiores.
dicti 304,20
dictis 24.24,116,9,117,33, 130, 15,21, 133,9,134.5, 142, 3,9 148, 12,163, 2,169,21,170,10,27,176,16,177,7, 190, 30, 192, 8, 195, 23, 196,15 202,4,10, 205, 2, 225, 19, 226, 19, 229,6,231,30,237,21, 239, 12, 240, 28, 246,28 247,24,256,12.17,259, 8 268,29,273,18, 282. 29, 284, 4, que. 287,3,289,15,303,26, 306,27, 314, 20,315,4,323,2,324.4,331, 30, 348, 14,349,15.24,365,1, 368,1, 370, 21, 371,9,375,14, 394,5,398,5, 399, 9, 404.3,414,14,419,21,425,8, 426,4, 437,1
dicto 115,28,134,11, 189,3, 294, 25,
dictu 50,59,76,26,105,18,125,25,142, 30,159,26,que. 165,14,176,23, que. 185,9,195,8,204,10,216,24.311, 3.321,16
dictum 314,5
dictum 169,22
dictus 67,24.248,8,N.tr.5,288,12
dicunt 1,27,25,24,26,14.77,1,85,12 128,26,170.1,258,11, carmina 265, 4,294.27, 374, 18,
dicuntur 446,11,
didita 307,5,
diditur 279, 14,
DIDYMAONIS artes 225,22
DIDO, quæ & Eliſa, & Phœniſſa, & Regina, mirum eſt, quàm varia apud Poetam epitheta ſortiatur, pro opportuna locorum & ſententiarum varietate, quæ Lectorem collegiſſe iuuabit, 121.5, 122, 16. 123, 6, 126,2. 127,22,29, 129, 27,131, 7, 89, 133, 16, 134, 1, 135, 4. 136,5, 191,6,14, 192, 17, 193.3, 10, 194, 21,27, 195,18. 197.29,198,27,199 14, 201, 29, 202,24, 204,6,209,2, 310,18,232,23,258,20,26. 336,19, 389.7
diducitur 237,22
diductis 233,3
diductos 178,17,
die 5,18.7,29,81,1,102,20,171,13,191 23,306,3,399,30,417.7
die 38, 12. Ita habet vulgata lectio, pro diei. Quam & Seruius agnoſcit, nulla tamen apocopa, ſed genitiuo regulari antiquo: a quo etiam proſæ orationis auctores non abhorruerint ſicut Saluſtius, qui vix decima parte die dixit, & Acie pars. Horat. Conſtantis iuuenem fide, & de Tereo Ouid. Vtque fide pignus dextras vtriuſque popoſcit. Sed teſtimonium, quod in Roſa legimus, quæ Maroni noſtro vulgò adſcribitur, locupletius quidem eſſet niſi eſſent qui hoc carmen magis ad Auſonium auctorem referrent, in ea ita legitur: Ad primos radios interitura die.

Hanc lectionem recepit & Probus ſtatim per initia Catholicorum: Sunt & codices, in quibus legas diei. per æ diphthongum: veluti alij habent dij per ſyncopam pro diei, vel dij pro die: quia e & i indifferenter in fine antiqui vterentur. Quam Lectionem ſequitur C. Iulius. Ro. in libello, quem Soſipater Chariſius de Analogia recitat, vbi ita ſcriptum eſt, dij pro die, ſeu diei. Virgilius: Libra dij, ſomnique par. v. ſec. horas. De cuius genitiui forma Gellius libro 9. cap. decimoquarto, non pauca, pro illo loco vt ipſe legit, Munera, lętitiamque dij. Verum idem Gellius dies patrio caſu hoc loco multis defendit, præter idiographi Virgilij codicis auctoritatem, quam citat, vbi dies ſcriptum legeretur. Illud etiam non diſſimulandum, quod animaduertimus, vbi in exemplo Cice. ex oratione, quam pro Sext. Roſcio dixit, Gellius pernicij patrio caſu agnoſcit, Soſipatrum lib. 1. conſtanter pernicies legere.

diebus 23.21.40.12.55.26.60.4.84.14. 148.18.
diei 332. 29.
diem 22.5.39.23.9.27.46.22.77.24. 79.4.2.114.9.123.20.135.18.163.28 171.6 9.191.9.209.26.212.13. M. de doctorum indagine. 215.26.239. 8.que.279.15.305.25.que.311.20. 322.22.que.339.27.372.27.que. 382.21.
dies 2.23.21.26.38.9.40.29.41.26. 45.28.60.12 66.22.69.27.86 4. 141.12.18.145.15.147.30.176.14 bis, 184.6.194.25.215.5.11.217.6. 239.4.25.245.30.247.27.257.29. 262.6.que.268.15.279.19.327.28. 331.10.337.4.342.20.344.1.que. 353.2.362.28.361.10.37.10.372. 21.387.21.391.6.399.30.400.28. 409.20.421.30.423.6.424.28.
differre 308.14.
differt 74.8.N.tr.5.402.13.
difficile 57.22.
difficile 55.4.212.10.que.242.17.
diffideret 166. 9.
diffidit 347.12.
diffugient 193.9.
diffugimus 144.8
diffugit 382.17.
diffugiunt 72.21.76.28.150.15.236.9. 352.29.
diffudit 100.29.
diffundere 121.25.
diffundit 195.21.386.1.
diffundite 402.8.
diffunditur 298.3.
diffusos 8.4.
digerit 143.8.279.14.
digeſta 50.29.59 2
digiti 368.29.
digitis 265.7.
digitos 57.15.227.28.
digna 21.28.26.17.37.2.131.11.141. 30.175.6.225.17.265.22.336.5. 347.19.415.9
digna, atque indigna relatu vociferans 347.18.
digna indigna pati 445.7
dignabere 384.19.
digne 10.21.
dignas 131.6.155.3.171.6
dignata 12.21.16.3.
dignate 180.13.N.tr.5.
dignatur 433.20
dignatus 380.5.N.tr.5.
dignet 392.12.
dignetur 195.18.
dignior 334.25
digniſque 298.18.
digno 22.20.
dignor 122,11
dignum 80,22.140.13.187.19.314.25.
dignus 10.14.14.21.15.26.48.11.296. 13.377.2.383.9.
digrediens 180.30.

digreſſa 235. 12
digreſſi 191. 26
digreſſu 180.20,322.4
digreſſum 161.4.1-8.8. 188.!13
digreſſus 77.21.180.29
DII vnica ſyllaba, per ſynizeſin 6. 6. 32.5.que. 48. 2. 84. 24. 131. 9. 143. 16.148.28. 155.2. 160. 18. 173. 13. bis 182.6.185.8.209.16.215.12.221. 17.245. 24.252.14.261.9.283 9.318 25.333.27.30.335.30.336.7.381. 1. 424.14.436. 5. 448. 1.
dij 132. 12. Seruius, altera lectione, Dei agnoſcit, ſ. Bacchi, & vinum intellige; quam lectionem, tanquam filiolam, exoſculantur plerique ętatis noſtræ viri non inerudici: Altera vero, die: vt hac lectione, ſola ſcriptura à Gellio diſſentiat. Etenim ipſe noctium Atticarum libro 9. dij ſcribendum, forma alia genitiui antiqua, veterum exemplis contendit, Dei omnino, veluti imperitiorum lectionem, reijciens. Cuius & nos ſententiæ facile accedimus: id quamobrem faciamus, rationem alibi latius reddituri.
Dijs 52. 16. 151. 14. 164. 29. 190. 21. 240.22.248.1.256,24.282.9.310.26 325.10.13.326.16.349,5.422.4
dilapſa 86. 8
dilapſus 100.24.212.21
dilecta 190.7.330. 18
dilectæ 44.23.163. 10
dilectus 122.20.232.20.232.21.431.7.
dilexit 342.3
diligit 322.11
dilue 42.28
diluit 42.10
diluuio 282.8.N.tr.4.425. 1
DYMAS 148.16.q;. 150.10.151.24,q;
dimenſa 58. 19
dimenſi 422. 3
dimenſum 39.5
dimittam 130.7.13.N.tr.5.v.Dimittere. 308. 12
dimitte 410.9
dimittere 203.14.214.21.357.9.29.446 10.
dimouerat 184.7.189.12.393.23
dimouet 349. 8
dimouit 66.8.241. 21
DINDYma 348.11. 364. 5
dinumerens 266. 21
DIOMEDEM 394. 26
DIOMEDIS 136. 8. 302. 27.372.4. 394.9.
DIONææ 165. 7
DIONæi Cæſaris aſtrum 26.28
DIOREM 435. 5
DIORES 223.19.224.16.225.1.7.
DIOXIPPVM 346. 27.
dira cupido 132. 21. contagia 83. 10. N. tr. 1. v. Dirum mens 154. 15. Celæno 171.29.188.11.vox, ſ. Harpyiarum 172.6 gente, de Harpyijs 13. fames 173. 4. illuuies 184. 12. cupido 256.3.267.21, ſupplicia 260. 8. cupido 267. 21. littora 275. 12. buccina 291. 30. ſemihominis Caci facies 305. 5. religio 314. 11. cupido 33. 28. ſupplicia 395. 26. peſtis 413. 5. Dea 448. 21
dira canentē 348. 14. fremētē 274. 25.
diræ 120.29,157.28. 173.10. Vltrices. N.tr.1.v.Dirum.204.29.209.16.326 2.357.13
DIRÆ 446. 11. 447. 5
DIRARVM 285.14.289. 24
dirarum volucrum 310,16
DIRCÆVS Amphion 4. 30.
directæ 58.76.q;.
diremit 229.9
direpta 155.29.393. 6
direptis 49.12
direptumque 411.16
direxerat 369.4
direxere 292. 3
direxit 291.7
direxti 245.17
diri cometæ 47,22. Ditis 424. 25
dirige 124. 17.219.4.425. 2

lirigere 360.13
lirigit 408.17.434.16
irigite 250.5
iriguere 289.17
lirigui 173.8
lirimatur 420.25
iritimit 282.7
liripere 173.15
liripient 208.29. que.
liripit 369. 17. 371. 18
liripiunt 118.7.172.5. q;.
liripuere 94.8.330 8.427.19
lirum nefas 207.29. q; funus 388. 19.
  bellum 393. 30. exitium 448. 30.
lirus Vlyſſes 145. 27. & 162.18
liruta 367.26
liſcat 29.22
liſce 81.15.139.12.429.2.432.21. N.
liſcedam 261.25 (11.5
liſcedat 68.5
liſcedens 308.8.329.3.363.29. 388.9.
liſcedere 9.13.99. 3. 140.25. 328. 13.
  diſcedite 150.20 (424.10
liſcentem 221.4.N.tr.5
diſcere 43.5.51.21.259.18.268.25.
diſcernere 171.9
diſcerneret 448.4
diſcerptum 104.16
liſcerpunt 338.6
liſces 238.9
liceſſere omnes medij 441.12
liceſſerat 362.28
liceſſu 259.4.309.26.
liicet 12.1
diſcimus 57.14
diſcinctos 326.25
diſcindit 428.8
liſciſſos 84.25
liſcit 75.13.13.25.8.3
liſcite 50.10.168.1.264.10
liſcludere. Nerea Ponto 17.7. Macrob
  Sat.lib.6.c.3
liſcluſus 92.1
liico 132.6
liſcolor 250.14
liſcordes 66, 19
diſcordia 3.21.65.21.89.12. 151.9.de-
  mens 252.10.292.25.3.56.2.359.9.
  428.19.437.19
DISCORDIA 326.3
diſcordibus 64.14.350.21
diſcrepat 370.7
diſcreuerat 197.30 389.8
diſcrimina 117.30.N.tr.5.265.6.332.
  16.368.15.29.373.12
diſcriminat 391.17
diſcrimine 130.10.N.tr.5.185.17.187
  13.218.26.N.ibidem 254.9.324.28
  359.11.371.24.434.24.443,26
diſcumbere 134.24
diſcumbitur 134.16
diſcunt 86 9
diſcurrere 233.2
diſcurrit 96.26
diſcurritur 402.11
diſcurrunt 333.7.437.13.26
diſcuſſę 354.23. que. 440.15
diſcucit 79.18
diſiecerit 312.11
deſiecit 40.27.112.19. que.
diſiecta 434.8.441.5
diſiectæ 309.2
diſiectam 115.14
diſiectas 157.14
diſiecti 415.23. q;.
diſiectis 314.16
diſijce 113.16.285.29
diſijci 428.14
diſiungimur 110.18
diſparibus 12
diſcendia 179.31
diſperdere 7.22
diſpergit 101.15.129.4.369.19.407.
  10.
diſpenſa 369.9
diſperſi 171.5
diſperſit 413.7.
diſperſum 313.12
diſpliceat 69.17
diſponunt 172.15
diſpulerat 128.2
diſpulit 129.4.241.21.

diſſenſu 201.28.
diſſidet 286. 30
diſſiliunt 79 24
diſſiluiſſe 178. 18
diſſiluit 442.27.
diſſimilem 337 5
diſſimulant 128. 12
diſſimulare 199. 11
diſſimulent 198. 27
diſſimulo 201. 14
diſſultant 310.21.448.29.
diſtant 168.14
diſtendere 71. 15.
diſtendunt 92.18.125.18.
diſtenta capellæ vbera 11. 10
diſtentas lacte capellas 19. 3
diſtenient vbera vaccæ 26. 12
diſtillat 77. 2
diſtinet 399. 14
diſtractus equis 300.7. N. tr.5
diſtricti 264.7
diſtulerat 324.4. N.tr.5.2. Differre.
diſtulit 91.28.idem N.ibidem, 262.10. 332.28
DITI 212.18
ditione 119.2.131.28.188.7.257.16.
DITIS 101.21.104.13.238.3.247.27. 262.19.256.27.261.21.293.18.314 28.424.25
ditiſſima 53.21
ditiſſimus 122.19.292.17.339.23.374. 16.
diu 38.1.122.27,154.5.268.8. 365.27. 367.22.372,23.384.14.bis. 442.24. 444.7
diua 227.8.182.30.201.11.255.27,276 ,2.315.18.27.320.15.358.9.364.4. 405.13.422.25 424.5.
diuæ 30. 1.126. 3.128. 1.142. 14. 144. 28.151.11. 163. 13.264.27.296.5. 317.8.320.12. 345.12
diuellæ 144.16.209.6
diuelleret 321. 19
diuellimur 151.20
diuerberat 230. 15.348, 14
diuerberet 253. 14
diuerſa 24. 1.96.26. 99.11. 103.14. 123.22.164.21.175.13.194.19.236. 8.279.2.324.3.317,20.378.16.que. 350.24.393.16.436.23.438.27.442. 12.28
diuerſæ 434. 13. q;.
diuerſas 113.16.434.27
diuerſi 46. 10. 279.20 341.19
diuerſis 40.2.435.27.441.24
diuerſo 68.23. 101. 16. 147. 4. 161.5. 172. 10
diuerſos 434.21
diuerſum 305. 14
diuerſus 219. 8, 415, 8
diuertitur 77,14
diues 4,26,56,19,64,23,111,14,137,27 190,14,197,29,130,5,275,11,297,24, 328,19,bis 362,14
diui 176 21,419,4
diuidet 38, 13
diuidimus 144, 30
diuidit 38, 13. 117,23, 177,11, 298, 21 303,11,352,24,360,7.419,21
diuina paladis arte 137,20,tela,ſ. Apollinis 349. 22. que.
diuinæ mentis 64,14, ſtirpis 237, 13
diuine Poeta 14.12,& 28, 8
diuini opus Alcimedontis,8,2,ruris,37 2.parentis,ſ. Anchiſæ 215,9. que. decoris 235,9 capitis 377, 8
diuinis rebus 312,27,id eſt,ſacris.
diuinitus ſit illis ingenium 45, 9
diuino carmine 18,9, canit ore ſacerdos 177.1
diuinoſq; lacus 179,19
diuinum odorem 124,19,amorē 315,4
diuis 11,4,que.150. 18, 158, 23, 165,7, q;258,23,306,4,q;. 312,22, 428, 2, 445,13
diuiſæ 53,1
diuiſos penitus toto orbe Britannos 3. 16
diuitijs 263.30
diuitis 283.12. 433, 29,
diuo adiect.82, 16
diuo ſubſtant 443, 25.

diuortia nota 340,12,N,tt,5
diuorum 281, 21
diues 1,21,22,7,171, 30, 182,4, q;. 221. 26,q;.249,12,264,10,286,30,290,11 q..311,30,que.396,24,427, 22
diurnis 81,1
diuum 113,11,146,5,444. 23
diuum, pro Diuorum 9, 8,39, 12, 98, 21,99,2, 112,22, 113,25, 182,8, 141, 9,145,7,148,22, 154,13, 157,8, 158, 4,163,3.164,22,168,12,169, 16,176, 17,28,188,14,1.2,11,195,27,30,201 2,24,202,12,215,7,18, 247,25, 255, 28,261,13,263,9.que. 270, 2,9, 276, 10,281,2,289,13,296, 8, 307,2, 319, 25,521,23,327,27,344,8,355.21.356 21,que.357,28,que.360, 28;361, 18, 380,16, 385, 3
dixerat 142,8,157,27, 260,21, 184,25, 197,4, 200,7, 211,9, 216,16,238,12, 264,23.268,22,281,22, 307,23, 321, 17,315,18,331,7,341,12,352,16,363, 29,371,25,373,13,30,390,23,391, 5, 437, 10
dixere 71,26,94,15, 187,28
dixerit 18, 11
dixerunt 12.5.251.22.
diximus 313.23.
dixit 5.14.15.103.23.124.18. 135. 22. 149.22.173.6.174. 30.175.23. 176. 20.208.15.210.26.que.211.5.219. 6. 221.21.229.9 q;. 19.248.25.251.11. que.266.7. 304.27. 314.27. 323. 6. 328.7.381.19.384.20.385. 4.405.14 406.18.410.12. 415.11. 427.2. 440. 27. 444. 6.
dixiſſe 128.29.170. 4.
Do 445.29
doceas 122.8.247.9
doceat 203. 20
docebat 188.15
docebo 82.11.193.2. 268. 29. 304. 11. 397. 8
docemus 395. 2.
docens 421. 27.
docent 52. 22.
doceri 264.4
doces 1.12.
docet 273. 11. 314.7
docta 253. 12
doctiſſima 363. 8
docuere 71.17.124.8.233.28
docuit 15.24 23.5.135.27.231.5.233. 20.237.7.N.tt.5. 262.15
DODONA 36. 13.
DODONAEOS lebetes 180.4.que.
dolebas 7.9
dolens 111. 9
dolent 268.3
dolentem 202.9
dolere 203.20
doli 100. 14. 114. 16. 145,30. 309. 17. ve.
DILICHAONIS 378.29
dolis 133.19. 138. 20. 142. 8. 243.22. 193.14.315.24.404.6.419.2
dolituri 411. 5
dolo 133. 30. 138. 10. 192. 11. 225. 4. 410.15
DOLON 296.24
DOLONIS 429.23
DOLOPVM 137. 12.ve.138.4. 151.8. que. 163.11. ve
dolor 71.3.82.156.30.211.25.219. 14. 244.21.256.13.310.1. 319.12. 329. 29.332.12,369.1.372.20,392.12.438 8.444.27
dolore 124.2. 133. 15. 204. 30. 212. 9. 284. 11.391.24.410.12.431.27. 438 5.
dolorem 118.5. 137.8. 203. 5. 207. 13. 212.9.233.30.259.4.241.29.357.27. 392.2.408.8. 423. 2
dolores 112.1.213.23.447. 16
doloris 334.29.449.21
dolorum 384.16.
dolos 98.20.133.28.139.8.145.18.593 2.207.29.244.19.262. 17. 410.7
doluiſti 133.15.
doluit 65.24
dolum 14.28.16.24.233. 12
dolus 250.6.

doman-

domandæ 51. 7
domandi 73. 5
domandum 74. 17
domans 246. 10
domat 85. 20. 248. 1
domatur 37. 1
domi 7. 28. 19. 19
domibus 63. 28
domina 415. 11.
dominabitur 120. 21. 167. 25. 269. 6
dominæ 168. 11
dominam 179. 6, q;. 256. 27. 413. 18. q;.
dominantur 144. 36. 18. 148. 3
dominarier 276. 30
dominata 149. 9
domini 4. 7. 7. 21, 433. 29
dominis 426. 2
domino 338. 25
dominorum 264. 3
dominos 120. 18. N. tr. 5. 384. 19
dominũ 196. 10. N. eo loco 264. 21. q;.
domitamque 286. 3
domitare 40. 29
domitas 68. 21
domitis 74. 17
domito 330. 17
domitor 240 11. 206. 11. 280. 29. 296. 11. 297. 21. 345. 6. 422. 14. 463. 16
domitrix 69. 5. que.
domitum 52. 29
domitura 90. 16
domitus 70 20
domo 70. 27. 131, 6. 191. 28. 306. 15. 360. 14. 361. 26
domorum 92. 13. 152. 2. 305. 29. 416. 5. 422. 28
domos 37, 16. 52. 10. 56. 4. 66. 6. 101. 30 115. 26. 138. 23. 149. 11, 158. 11. 168, 21. 169, 5. 182. 28. 186. 5. 192. 13, 199 27. que. 238. 4. 28. 252. 19. 261. 14. 267. 5. 278. 26. 285. 26, 287. 24. 391. 14. 439. 19
domuere 143. 24
domuit 64. 11
domum 2. 15. 11. 10. 20. 18. 23. 26. 30. 34. 4. 7. 12. 18. 22. 28. 25. 2. 30. 7. 56. 1, 87, 10, 91, 17, 99, 7, 133, 7, 156, 15. que. 159, 23. 160, 18, 162, 12, 167, 13, 276, 12, 286, 8, 288, 7, 291, 2, 311, 4, 319, 1, que. 392, 6, 399, 28, 405, 19, 445, 1
domus 43, 25. 64, 16, 66, 19, 94, 3, 103, 5, 116, 24, 120, 20, 125, 2, 132, 13, 145, 7, 147, 6, 17, 153, 9 12, 155, 29, 158, 28, 167, 25, 171, 21, 185, 6. 199, 24, 210, 21, 217, 26, 220, 26, 234, 30, 244, 17, 245, 13, 246, 11, 266, 3, 278, 22, 287, 1, 303, 30, 304, 26, 309, 3, 310, 16, 311, 13, 21, 316, 23, 342, 21, 355, 19, 357, 15, 359, 4, 373, 9, 420, 5 435, 15, 436, 12, 13
dona 15, 18, 18, 21, N, trac, 3, 64, 9, 68, 13, 71, 1, 104, 14, 133, 25, 134, 11, 25, 138, 12. 20, 25, 143, 15, 174, 19, 180 2, 7, 26, 204, 9, 217, 3, 222, 18, 225, 14, 226, 17, 23, 227, 2, 251, 5, 264, 22, 266 21, 277, 16, 279, 15, que. 308, 22, 312 5, 322, 29, 326, 22, 30, 337, 8, 339, 24, 341, 19, 348, 19, 365, 5, 394, 11, 401, 22 443, 24
donabimus 15, 22
donant 338, 6.
donaria 85, 14
donat 222, 14 223, 4, 225, 23, 379 1.
donata 7, 9
donati 222, 20
donatus 223, 27
donec 18, 27, 86, 9, 97, 16, 100, 27, 120, 9, 140, 16, 158, 6, 161, 5, 236, 30, 268, 15. 313, 17, 342, 15. 364, 21, 365, 24. 393, 14, 413, 26, 415, 13, 426, 20
donis 126, 3, 133, 5, q;. 134, 30, q;. 179 7, 180, 23, 191, 9, 215, 16, 231, 25, 273, 5. 284, 4, 304, 22, 305, 7, 313, 8, 376, 13 388, 13, 398, 15
DONYSAM viridem 168, 23, Aut poeta ad integrum nomen reſpiciens, quod Dionyſia eſſe videtur, ex Græco vſitatiore, ſed κατὰ παραφθοράν (vt eſt apud Stephanum)

Δονουσὶου enuntiato, abiectione, o ex ου diphthongo, Donyſam nouauit: aut, Græca diphthongo ſeruata Donuſam lege. Quod ſi malis Donuſiam, vt apud eundem Stephanum legitur, id tribus ſyllabis admitte, per figuram ſynizeſin Poetæ, frequentiſſimam, vt in aureis latius oſtendimus.
Dono 5.13.146.5.324.19
donum 132.28.138.7.229.20.257.8.405.19
DORICA 138.3.246.18
DORYCLI 234.12.235.9
DORIS amata 27.25
dormiat 66.1
dorſo 37.6.71.82.7.310.15.363.9.365.26.
dorſum 114.26.N.11.4.405.30
dotabere 285.8
dotaleis 192.20.que
dotalis 352.10.399.2
dotes 288.23
DOTO Nereia 331.9. Iam nunc tandem dotò vocem genuinam, hoc loco, opera noſtra candide Lector agnoſce, quum hactenus Clothò codices vulgati omnes retinuerint. Adulterina autem vox multis ante ſeculis per imperitiam (vt credibile eſt) librariorum ita recepta eſt: quod dum ipſi in caſtigatis exemplaribus Dotò legerent, verbi inſolentia offenſi, falſo (vt eſt audaculum perſæpe imperitum id genus hominum, haud paruo ſanè ſtudioſorũ incommodo) Clothò, non æquè inſolens, Parcæ nomen pro Nereia, in hunc locum innexere; eos etiam in id erroris d prima Dotò litera facile impellente, quæ dum minuſculo (vt appellant) Charactere a ſcriptoribus ita cl notabatur, vt pars eius circumflexa non bene, vt aliquando celeriter ſcribendo fit, cum recta ſua linea cohæreret, cl literas paucula illa intercapedine repræſentabat, & Clothò pro dotò notabat. Huius autem mendi tam inueterati, quippe quod multis ab hinc ſæculis moleuerit, id nos tandem admonuit, quod dum nos more modoq; noſtro (abſit inuidia verbo) non tanquam mus ſuper farinam, vt ita dixerim, auctores legẽdo percurrimus ſed eorum, præſertim optimorum, & res & verba penitus rimamur, & introſpicimus, mihi parum conuenire videbatur, poetam alioqui Galateæ Nimphæ ſtudioſum, qui naturam etiam ipſam vt vere dicam, diuino ſuo carmine exornauerit, ita fuiſſe ſuæ Galateæ hoc loco oblitũ, vt illi ſororem Parcarum principis cognomem Clothò tribuerit. Quare conuerſo ad exemplar Præcipuũ Moronis ſtudio, ideſt Homerum, poetarum omnium perennem fontem, inuenio ipſum, vbi Nerei cõplures filias connumerat, Thetim ipſam comitantes cum Galatea, præter alia, Dotò & Protò recenſentem, nulla Clothus prorſus factâ mentione. Eius carmina ex ἰλιάδος ſunt.

Δωτώτε, Πρωτώτε Φέρουσάτε,
Δυναμένητε
Δεξαμένητε, ϗ Ἀμφινόμη, ϗ
Καλλιάνειρα
Δωρὶς, ϗ Πανόπη, ϗ ἀγακλειτὴ
Γαλάτεια,

Que omnia item leges apud Heſiodum Theogoniæ in uno excepto medio verſu, pro quo hic Νησαίητε, ϗ Ἀκταία, ϗ Πρωτομέδεια [illegible] quo, & εὐειδὴς Γαλάτεια, mutato Homeri epitheto appellatur. Apud quem etiã quũ quinquaginta Nerei filiæ enumerentur nulla tamen in his Clotho legitur.

Sed opus nos quoque vnius Flacci Valerij loco, integra ad hunc diem Doto pleriſque in codicibus virgo ſeruata eſt. Is argo nauticon primo eam, vt Poeta noſter, Galateæ ſororem adijcit, nullis alijs interiectis, ſicut apud Homerum, & Herodotum, ipſæ, paucis ex multis interpoſitis nymphis, proximæ ſunt. Has igitur Poeta Thetim deducentes facit his verbis. Hanc Panope, Dotoque ſoror, iactataque fluctu proſequitur medijs pariter Galatea lacertis, Antra petens. Quanquam animaduerto, hic interpretem pueriliter admodum, hæſitantem, vtrum Doto, an Clotho apud vtrumque Poetam Latinum magis approbet. Vt taceam cuiuſdam impudentiam, qui caſtam eandemque peruulgatá lectionem diſſimulans, primus Doto apud Flaccum reſtituiſſe videri voluit.

dracio 100. 22.
draconem 511.24
dracones 144. 21.
draconi 205. 10
DRANCE 399.11.17.
DRANCES 390.25.394.3.397.29. 401. 16.
DRANCIS 439. 20.
DREPANI 188.4.
DRYADASq; 14. 26.
DRYADESq; 31. 21.
DRIADVM 69.1.102:14.
DRYMOq; 98.10.
DRYOPE 374.4.
DRYOPEN 367. 9.
DRIOPESq; 194.2.
DRVSOSq; 271.4.
duæ 39. 11.
duas 15.3.39.4.42. 11.
dubia 412.1.
dubiæ 191.1.397. 7.
dubiam 149.5.
dubij 128.14.
dubij 95. 17. 142. 27. 250. 6. 277. 16. 401.18. 405. 13.
dubio 39. 26.
dubita 175.4.
dubitamus 270.16.
dubitanda 170. 8.
dubitant 63.18.95.6
dubitas 328. 5.
dubitat 50. 4.
dubitem 284.1. 334.4.
dubites 323.5.
dubitet 95. 6.
dubius 58. 38.77.10. 234. 10.
duc.99.2.bis.248.23. 402.7.
ducam 100.17.304.18.338.16.
ducantur 73 .11.
ducat 132.21.200.2.210.12. 232. 2.
duce 11.2.134.12.245.19.358.25.426. 26.
ducebam ſic equidem animo 266. 20. N. tract. 5.
ducebant 324.26.
ducebat 163.28.que.235. 30. 260. 28. 362.19.340.16
dulcem 71. 26. 168. 20. 196. 20. 252. 13. 331. 3. 338.16.368.7.374. 27.
ducenda 286. 19.
ducendum 144. 28.
ducens 146.24.160.10.348.16.
ducent 87.21.271. 28.
ducente 158. 8.
ducentem 392. 11.
ducentibus 82. 27.
ducere 68. 13. 72. 11.125.9.N.tr.5. 158.17.200.16.204. 19. 107. 26. N. tract.5.226.17.231.16.336.21.365. 8.
duceret vna colorem 26. 30.N. tract. 5.
duces 87.4.145.27.180.8. 250. 5. 278. 7.289.1.306.21.308.2.319.14. 389. 17.26.392.14.401.3.404.4.406.21. 414.18.415.23.429. 1.
ducet 238 8.432.23.
duci 111. 19. 138. 9. 143. 13. 283. 26. 360.

360.29.384.11.389.12.308.16.que.
ducibus 364.20 que.370.4.que.
ducimus 261.19.
ducis 27.7.128.29.170.4.177.29.240.13.271.14.350.8.368.7.386.28.404.2.412.1.
ducit 25.12.76.20.105.15.124.17.127.16.132.7.179.5.30.191.20.232.15.296.12.314.8.333.9.404.7.
ducite 23.26.bis.30.bis.24.4.bis.7.bis.12.bis.18.bis.22.bis.28.bis.25.2.bis.
ducitis 31.16.160.17.
ducitur 22.17.94.1.360.18.389.18. N.tract.5.
duco 1.20.24.3.175.3.
ducta 132.18.
ductis 244.12.
ducto mucrone 430.24.
ductor 306.30.318.11.319.24.361.28.395.19.433.12.
ductorem 354 24.319.7.
ductores 62.10.90.2.117.15.que.119.1 137.19.190.13.que.218.5.232.13 302.24.335.9.353.21.422.12.448.28.
ductori 350.24.382.27
ductoribus 222.1.
ductos 85.14.
ductus 62.10.143.27.
ducum 387.6.398.12.434.27.
ducunt 78.8.80.10.95.20.168.12.213.29.229.13.231.10.245.3.295.24. Bellum 304.16. N.tract.5.321.3.359.20.389.21.
dudum 161.12.235.11.375.22.439.8.
dulce subst. 9.17.199.24.205.19.447.18.
dulcedine 45.6.88.29.404.21.
dulceis 10.15.89.5.141.23.169.8.381.25.
dulcem 56.11.87.17.
dulces 42.26.45.8.que.57.8.que.64.30.66.18.73.19.84.6.116.23.190.9.198.17.que.200.18.que.210.27.220.26.
dulci 55.9.que.125.18.133.5.134.10.195.11.258.25.que.321.19.444.28.
dulcia 1.9.66.6.90.15.bis.98.20.134.3.
dulcibus 44.8.74.28.82.16.
dulcior 21.11.
dulcis 14.14.41.9.77.13.101.1.102.19.105.27.163.3.257.28.261.2.
dulichias rates 18.18.
Dulichiumque 173.19
dum 2.11.4.18.6.28.8.8.12.9.10.15.15.bis.14.bis.que.19.10.21.7.22.7.20.21.bis.que.25.4.26.4.7.27.27.30.2.39.18.bis.45.15.58.17.61.7.8.10.17.67.4.bis.69.24.73.6.bis.77.6.17.78.16.bis.81.29.bis.82.26.89.28.98.22.102.11.105.24.111.5.112.1.120.1.4.126.9.10.127.20.21.131.13.bis.14.137.27.140.4.141.22.144.4.152.11.161.23.165.4.181.20.185.4.186.23.190.28.193.7.200.1.12.bis.203.20.207.7.208.1.210.27.220.14.227.17.bis.233.27.30.234.20.237.26.248.21.249.11.254.28.263.6.28.265.21.271.7.277.1.286.14.26.290.15.292.16.20.315.5.317.25.322.1.bis.2.325.28.327.20.340.1.341.21.342.21.345.22.357.6.21.362.4.365.6.26.366.14.15.18.368.14.19.369.27.374.19.384.13.20.22.389.3.398.13.399.13.409.4.5.410.4.411.12.413.5.15.430.20.29.437.6.442.23.24.444.9.
dumeta pinguia Caer 31.28.
dumi 78.29.
dumis 91.14.206.22.314.9.340.14.26 que.405.23 414.26.

dumos amantes ardua 78. 6. 322. 15. 324. 18
dumoſa rupe 3. 26
dumoſis aruis 55. 5
duo 5. 16. 8. 5. 9. 15. 3. que 68. 23. 90. 6. 94. 25. 185. 11. 216. 9. 10. bis. 223. 22. 271. 22. 297. 4. 314. 16. 324. 22. 336. 18. 351. 9. 359. 27. 369. 8. 409. 23. 434. 14. 442. 2
duo viros, pro duos 306. 8. Accius in Epinauſimache: Maris armis duo congreſſos crederes. Ter. in adelph. Tu illos duo pro re tollebas tua vt legebat Helenius Acton interpres. Sic quoque ambo & ambos indifferenter veteres locuti. Maro Georg. 4. Verum vbi ductores acie reuocaueris ambo, & in bucolic. Nam ſæpe ſenex ſpe carminis ambo Luſerat: & in 12. hunc congreſſus, & hunc, illam eminus, eminus ambo Imbraſidas. Terent. in Andria: Charine ambo opportune vos volo. Sal. quoq; lib. 3. Inter me atque Lucullum prope inopia rurſus ambo inceſſit. Afranius in Pantaleo. Reuocas nos ambo ad prælium. Quod genus Græca declinatione profertur. Illi enim ἄμφω καὶ δύο dicunt. Merito igitur Helenius Acron in Terent. Adelph. Verrium dixit errare, qui putabat hos ambo tantum dici debere, cum & ambos frequenter legemus ex regula quæ eſt, vt omnis accuſatiuus numeri pluralis, exceptis neutralibus & Monoptotis, s litera finiatur.
duobus 89. 11. 219. 25.
duodena aſtra 39. 6
duorum 15. 5. 192. 11. 144. 9. 435. 7. 442. 12
duos 15. 5
duplex 70. 18. 424. 24
duplicant 321. 7
duplicat 6. 13. 408. 8
duplicato 408. 8. que 449. 3
duplicem gemmis, auroque coronam 133. 1. ex humeris reiecit amictum 327. 23
duplices palmas 114. 9. Thebas 204. 26. cœlo. Ereboque parentes 279. 10. palmas 328. 9. que manus 377. 30.
duplici 37, 6, 222, 3, 351, 10
dura 29, 8, 51, 14, 75, 11, 84, 13, 129, 29, 153, 5, 138, 3, 238, 2, 241, 19, 245, 14, 259, 11, 301, 17, 320, 3, 357, 8, 358, 5, 368, 26, 380, 18, 388, 11, 391, 30, 428, 15, 440, 23,
duræ 11, 19, 23, 10, 51, 20, 69, 29, 382, 4, 396, 11
duram 77, 18, 95, 3, 100, 13
duramus 347, 28
durando 58, 30
durare 17, 7, 52, 15, 321, 28
duras 203, 14, 205, 14
durat 34, 15, 76, 8
durate 118, 3, N. tr. 5. v. Durum
dureſcere 33. 26
dureſcit 24. 8
duri 19, 5, 61, que 137, 12, 167, 22, 197, 13, 213, 23, 256, 7, 343, 11, 360, 19, 369, 25, 420, 19
duris cotibus 23. 1. rebus 36. 10. agreſtibus 24. aruis 60. 16. incudibus 67. 5. lupatis 74. 19. cotibus 93. 27. cautibus 201. 12. ſtipitibus 292. 4. glebis 299. 17. oſſibus 329. 29
cotis 324. 23
duriſſima regna 262. 16
duro 84. 26. 90. 28. 225. 5. que 228. 8. 248. 18. 313. 6. 315. 2. 345. 26. 351. 29. 416. 16. 451. 26
duros bello Scipiadas 54. 25. N. tra. 5. bidentes 60. 30. ceſſus 229. 20. que. labores 258. 7. agreſtes 191. 14. malle labores 312. 12. colles 397. 11. poſtes 416. 13
durum genus 33. 17. 40. 5. 67. 22. 90. 16. 95. 10. N. tract. 5. 266. 18. 315.

315.11. 347.25.351.18 q;.366. 10.
durus vterque labor 62. 27. amor 76. 10. N.tr. arator 104. 6. amor 258. 12.
dux 22.26.123.10.193.10.194.21.252. 8.262.12.328.21.
duxere 54.3.232.20.
duxerit 18.7
duxi 308.6
duxiſſe 362.5.
duxiſti 278.2.N.tr.5
duxit 261.16. 173.8.314.28.415.13

E 19. 13.que.44.5.50.6.73.9.93.10 101.13.18.112.10.18.162.4.170. 14.177.5.181.27. 183.2.184. 8.20. 187.3.208.22.216.7.222.22. 235.6. 248.9.276.14.291.21.297.30. 306. 13.316.26. 323.1.333. 11.334.30. 354.14.363.4.364.16.415. 30.416. 26. 440. 27.
ea. 57.4.77.10.84.21.128.25. 130.22. 137.22.141.9.142.27.143.20.147. 29.152.21.160. 8. 167.18.28. 177. 21.191.13.186.13.18.201. 26. 240. 10.246.30.248.23.249. 30. 267. 11. 271.2.274.21.276.23.278. 17.292. 20.304.7. 305. 17.313.28.316. 5. 320.1.327.20.329. 2. 352. 30. 364. 20.383.11. 395. 8.396. 19. 423. 10. 425.12.430. 29. 432. 6. 435. 1. 439. 26.
eadem 52.4.54.20.94.28.271. 19
eadem 5.11.15.24.88 10. que. 94.28. 119.6.16.7.23.179.16.161. 12. 199. 4.211.24.25.240.24.265.7.15.307. 17.315.13.337.25.371.30. que 371. 21.475.30.380.14.389.29.391. 5. (424.23.
eam 98.8.
eamus 27.15.16
eædem 193.10.194.21
eaſdem 93.9.276.29
eat 42. 28
ebenum 53.2
ebori 130.18
eboris 397.26.que.
ebuli 28. 18
ebur 33.11.47.14.55. 18. 360.10.420. (14
eburna 373.18.337.28.
eburno 67.25.265.7
eburnum 387.4
EBVSO 428. 5
ecce 5.22.8.15.15.3 26.28.35.2.45.1. 84.26. 139. 3. 143. 29. 146. 6. 147. 24.150.10.154.22.150.19. 28. 171. 17.180.15.187. 15. 194. 8. 208. 12. 219.9.224.16.240.5.242.6. 245. 6. 252.5.254.27. 265. 16. 284. 6. 298. 6. 305. 12. 310. 9. 341. 20. 360. 6. 363.2.366.15.368.10.374.23. 394. 9. 401.21.404. 30. 428. 25. 439.26. 440. 18
ECHIONIVM 435. 11
ecquæ 175.29
ecquis 28.19.329.14
ecquid 175. 30
edat 444.27
edax 162. 14
edebat 86.17.375. 25.
edendi 278.13.308.25.329.25
edere 8.4.19.29.20.12
ederæ 57. 23
ederam 21. 1
ederas 11.8.91.8
edice 402. 6
edicit 364. 11.
edico 77.16.172.13
ediderat 236.25
ediderit 345.10.353.28
edidit 240.11.281.4 296.20 [illegible]
ediſcere 18. 25
ediſcite 142. 5
editus 55. 13
edoceat 303. 4
edocet 2[illegible]8. 20.360. 25
EDONI 430. 11
educat 373. 1
educere 141.12.249.18.317.14.387.13
educet 269. 5. 19.
educta 265.20
eductam 152.17
eduxerunt 300.3.347.7

educunt 92.18.125. 18.
educunt 23.3.93.23.
eduræ coryli 13. 18.
eduramque pyrum 91. 29.
eduxit 350.6.380. 17.
effabilis dictu 185. 9. Seru.
effare 262. 10.
effari 191.22.
effata 190.6.204. 12. 205. 25. 235. 15.
252.12.254.20.289.26. 438. 7. 447.
21.
effatur 337.18.352.10.373.6.
effatus 102. 4. 180.1. 250. 7. 261.27.
279.5.283.24.317. 14. 328. 15. 349.
7.364.9.365.22.384.30.390.1. 411.
14.448.2.
effecta 387.7.
effer 23. 22.
effera 210.18.300.27.302. 24. 309. 16.
318.25. 385. 21.
efferre 159.3
efferri 225.21.
effert 86.4.147.3.225. 30
efferuere 47.5.105.20
efficiam 8.16.
efficit 116. 16.
effigiem 24. 3. 142.23. 143.10.181.5.
206. 4. que.
effigies 169.16.280.17.289. 13.
effingere 244. 22.
effingit 377. 3.
efflagitat 443. 15.
efflant 422. 1.
efflantem 300.26.
effodere 125.29.
effodiunt 125.13.
effęta 289.10.22.319.19.
effœtæ 226.28.
effœtos 34.5.
effœtus 63. 2.
effoſſi 186. 21.
effoſſis 48. 188. 16.
effractoque 229. 22.
effrena 80.13.
effudere 48.16.300.20.
effudit 70.23.174.30.228.18. 229. 24.
284.12.305.1.371.8.430.26. que.
effuge 177.26.414. 8.
effugia 141.26.
effugies 8. 14. 352. 21.
effugimus 173. 21.
effugiſſe 186.11.
effugit 163.19. 218.21. 267. 1. 286. 7.
348.25.
effugiunt 144.22.416.4.
effulgens 157. 22.
effulgent 218. 5.
effulgere 325.8.
effulſit 331. 13.
effultum 314.29.
effultus 277. 24.
effulxit 352. 4.
effundat 330.1. 424. 30.
effunde 402. 28.
effundens 251.21.
effundere 114. 14. 146. 7. 237.5. 344.
29.
effundit 239. 22. 240. 30. 292. 2. 434.
25.
effundunt 374.27.
effuſa 206. 5. 253. 25. 282. 2. 301.22.
382. 16.
effuſæ 98.11.266.16.que.422.17.
effuſi 71.5.158.27.218.17.224. 9.
effuſis 236. 25.
effuſio 96 22.300. 28.
effuſos 60. 27.
effuſum 385. 16. que.
effuſus 97.16.103.16.254.29.
Egelido flumine 323. 1. vt legit Seruius.
egenis 246.21.314.26.367. 30.
egenos 131.5.
egens 123.30.
egent 50. 3.
egenteis 281. 7.
egentem 201.19.312.20. 387. 20. 398.
6.
egentes 238.23.
egere, id eſt egerunt, 13.21.259 3.281.
20.306.19.N. tr. 4. v. Agere 307.4.
313.26.408.12.

Digitized by Google

egeret 330. 11.
egerimus 260.24.
egerit 71.21.
egeſtas duris vrgens in rebus 36.10. mortalis 78.10.turpis 252.26.
eget 154.18.
egiſſe. 187. 23.
egit 62.7.N.tr.4.5.Actum 88.25. 347. 10.353.4.358.6.406.2.
ego 1.28. 2. 24.3.25.9.2.27.7.12. 24. 9. 10. 12. 28. 14.10.16.8.19.11. 18. 20.15.22.26 24. 11. 20. 25. 30.26. 15. 27.2.16.41.30.50.17.52. 16. 68. 1.8.100.15.110. 1. 112. 22. 115. 21. 120.14.133.26.140.17.163.11. 166. 3. 172. 30. 180. 30. 193. 6. 199.20. 200.9.13. 203. 5. 11. 207.2.212.18. 215.13.221. 18 227. 16. 236.4. 240. 20.241.28.246. 2.247. 10. 266. 22. 284.28.289.21. 263. 9. 304. 18. 23. 318 16.3.957.320.14. 321. 19. 330. 21.336 10.337.10.338.16.343 24. 338.26.361.28.370.15.22. 376.23. 384.4.391.3.12.398.27.399.25.401 14.406.16. 420.2.423. 15. 424.15. 428.22.447.18.
egomet 185.11.235.12.269.15.
egredere 306.23.
egregia 223.19.261.3.401.5
egregiam 116.1.192.9.28.8.
egregias vrbes 54. 10. 312. 11. animas 588. 16.
egregij forma 370.
egregijs armis 347. 4.
egregio 194.6.398 18.
egregium 225.23.272.11.281.23.290. 13.293.6.381.21.410.84.17.11.
egregius 269.10.400.20.que.
egreſſi 116.28.167.7.338.1.
egreſſis 160.29.365.6.que.
egreſſus ſyluis 110.2
Eheu 6.4. 10. 5. Spondeus, quia Heu diphthongus. & Probus quoque Valerius, vbi de interiectione agit, poſterius exemplum citans.
Eheu hac ſcriptione agnoſcit.
Eia 208. 5. 329. 1. Hortantis Interiectio, conſtat Trochæo. Et quia Virgilius vltimam ſciebat eſſe breuem, vbique ei vocalem ſubiecit, vt, Eia age rumpe moras, &. Hoſtis adeſt, eia. Poteſt tamen in neceſſitate pro longa poni. Hæc Probus. Vbi aduertendum in vulgaris Grammatici exemplaribus Ingenti, dictionem omnino neceſſariam, in ſecundo Virgilij exemplo per librariorum imperitiam deſiderari, qui, quum ſtatim eia exemplo, veluti caſſibus, continerent, falsò putarunt, ita Virgilij teſtimonium plenum fore, quum tamen, vt exemplo ipſo probetur. Poetam hic quoque interiectioni eia vocalem ſubijcere voluiſſe, ita omnino legendum ſit, Hoſtis adeſt, eia ingenti, &c.
eiecto 385. 17. que.
eiectum 201.19.324. 7.
eiectus 130. 14.
Elabitur 39.18.218.23.
elapſa 348.25.
elapſi 345. 18.
elapſus 59.10.119. 8. 147. 24. 154. 22. 224.18.228.17.319.3.
elata 244.13.
elatam dextram in iugulum 368. 18.
elate 410. 18.
elati 71.9
elatis 422. 1.
electra pinguia 23. 12.
ELECTRA 307. 6.
ELECTRAM 307. 7.
electro, ideſt ſuccino 85. 3
electro 326. 3. 323. 13. Propria metalli ſpecies, quæ ex auro & argento miſcetur, vt eſt apud Tribonianum, Inſtitutionum lib. 2. tit.de rerum diuiſione, paragrapho. Sed & ſi.
ELEI metas 74. 13.

ELEVSINÆ matris 36. 27
elephanto ſolido 68. 17. ſecto 180. 2. candenti 273. 15.
ELIADVM equarum 33. 13.
elicit 35. 3
ELIDIS 187.22.263.8
eligit 283.24
eligitur 96. 30.
ELISÆ 200.11.209.16.223.25
ELISAM 183.15
eliſerit premens angues 312. 10
ELYSIOS campos 32. 23
ELYSIVM 238.7.que 261.22.268.14
eliſos oculos 311. 12
eloquar, an ſileam 165. 27
eloquio 399.15
ELORI ſtagnantis 187. 26.
elucent 90. 12
eluctabitur 57. 9
eludit 409. 28
eluitur 268. 12.
eluſit 38. 30
eluſus 443. 11.
Emat generum 32. 15
EMATIÆ portus 100. 4
EMATHIAM 47. 26
EMATHIONA 366.24
emeritæ 234.20
emenſi 279.30. 394. 27
emenſo Olympo 46.14
emenſus 381. 15
emi 334. 19
emicat 224.11.29.243.22.352.9. 403. 9.429.3.441.14.
emicuit 143.1
eminet 363. 10
eminus 367.9. 377. 8. 381. 19. 382. 14.409.7.429.18. bis. 441. 27. 448. 27.
emiſſa 86.2.87.22,409. 9
emiſſam 115.11.que.
emiſſum 89. 2
emittit 173 19.329.15.371. 17
emota 157. 16.
emotæ 256.12
emoti 155. 15.
emouet 261. 4
emptum 472. 16
emunijt 310. 8
En, 1.21.3.17.21.22.15.2.18.11.31.25. 27.69.3.97.103.19.126.17.169.25. 206.30.209.3.235.1.236.4.255.6. 269.21.289.22.292. 27. 323.3.327. 38.329.15.347.23.398.28. 425. 27. 430.5
non Enarrabile clypei textum 323. 16
enauit pennis 244.6
ENCELADI 183. 26
ENCELADOq; 191. 15
enim 2. 11. 6. 14. 34. 1. 52.19. 60. 24. 66. 4. 70. 1. Pro itaque 74. 20. 94. 1. 100.21. 117.29.119. 27.132.19.140. 16.142.20.149.22. 189. 25. 192. 21. 194.26.226.27.242.2.244.18.245. 12. 254. 7. 255. 28. 281.5. 291. 15. 292.13.294.1.296.5.305.15.311.2. 339.3.17.345. 12. 348. 10. 350. 29. 351.7.351.21.362.30.379. 27. 384. 18.404.20.409.17.420. 20. 442. 30. 443.20.444.24.
ENIPEVS 99. 12
enitet 194. 6
eniti 61, 5
enituit 56 .6
enixa 177.19.285.10.304.5
enixæ ſeruitio 175.15
enodes trunci 52. 23
enſe 252. 1. 295. 30. 338. 17. 341.26. 346.1.369.17.373.28. 410. 14. 424. 1. 428. 12. 430. 28. 431.5.433. 14. 432. 4
enſem 48. 12. 150. 9. 155. 19. 206.3. que 208. 15. 210. 22. que 211. 10. que. 225. 29. 229. 13. que. 261.4. 317. 30. 323. 12. 337. 26. 339. 10. 342. 14. 352. 22. 368. 20. 371. 18. 373. 19. 374. 30. 378. 15. 381. 29. 382. 28. 385. 30. 387. 4. 388. 19. 403. 2. 421. 5. que 472. 15. 444. 11. 24.
enſes 67.5.142.11.que 172.15.295.26 299.2.374.21.393.7 .que.

enſis

Enſis 297.28.299.13.342.4.368.27.442.17
enſibus 292.6.427.24.441.29
ENTELLE 226.21
ENTELLO 229.14
ENTELLVM 226.19.229.4
ENTELLVS 228.9.15.17.
enumerare 200.20.267.17
Eo 205.5.326.6.359.4
EOÆ Atlantides 38.25
EOAS 72.30 que.127.15.que.
eodem 24.9.que.47.17.55.17.150.11.297.22.228.9.350.22.375.19.446 13 que.
EOO 182.11.184.6.386.25
EOIS 151.3.271.11
eos 76.3.124.29
EOVS 41.1
EPEIROS 33.13
EPEVS 145.30
EPHYRE 98.17
EPHYREIAq; æra 64.19
EPIDAVRVS domitrix equorum 69 5.
EPIRI 174.10
EPIRO 181.11
EPIRVm 71.22
EPYTIDEN 231.29
EPITIDES 233.1
epulæ 85.8.263.24.que.
epullantur 172.2
epunandum 229.8
epulas 205.10.que 279.16.312.41
epulata 67.2.196.3.230.4
epulis 99.22.123.25.118.12.135.9.215 25.263.19.278.10.280.15
epulonem 433.15
Equæ 405.24
equarum 33.13.75.17.403.7
eques 272.8.363.22
equeſtres 235.29.
equi 70.22.73.23.125.30.136.8.138.8.142.6.182.18.206.11.217.7.273.13.275.1.309.19.320.2.333.15.380 23.385.14.407.28.422.1.430.10.
EQVICOLVS 380.17
equidem 2.11.25.18.37.27.45.9.90.30.92.1.119.4.122.13.130.12.138.25.139.23.160.20.175.3.189.17.190.21.200.6 201.20.214.18.215.18.227.1.266.20.267.16.22.271.28.281.15.285.1.286.29.306.30.318.12.334.20.356.22.381.6.392 14.396.25.398.11.445.14.449.7.
equina 70.23.384.22
  equino 70.3.83.4.348.15
equis 22.15.39.24.48.18.49.27.67.26 79.19.127.2.151.4.232.6.26.30.238.11.263.7.280.3.284.5.295.15 300.7.331.27.338.24.351.27.358.14.367.17.393.3.395.14.415.24.24.429.28 434.4
equitatus 322.6.
equitauit in orbes læuos 385.8
equitem 71.17.385.16.405.30
equites 191.18.319.29.322.6.339.30.340.12.402.17.431.24
equitum 332.12.301.14.329.11.408 6 401.25 406.21.que.
equa 139.24.194.13.229.17.232.29 235.30.280.6.329.21.336.22.361.24.403.12.407.30.409.4.11.410.29.411.3.16.427.27.428.1.429.21.433.21.435.5.439.27
equorum 69.5.74.22.76.1.100.2 153.12.188.2.232.1.263.11.375.15 406.30.417.4.430.19.434.10.435.30.438.22
equos 69.11.71.15.116.12.121.22 126.28,130,4,180,8,182,15,240 29,265,15,283,24,295,29,296,16,298.24,300,22,302,30.302,28,328,5,355,16,340,27,347,29,350,9,353,20,367,30,374,24,30,375,4,389,13,407,3,12,417,7,420,28,427,24,428,5,429,2,9,13,430,14.431.21,438,30,441,22
equum 31,27,137,20,157,16,124,2 328,19,384,11,410,13,22,411,24,412,13
equum id eſt equorum 67,7,280,29,296,11,297,21,328,19,345,6,422.

422.14.436.16.
Equus 53.30.56.20.84.10.140.29.145 29.30.148.5.232.18.260.25.329. 13.389.22.403.6.407.28.
Eram 22.26.147.29.156.3.167.18 321.13.391.27.
erant 45.13.91.12.184.3.366.20.436 12.
erat 2.12.15.26.19.20.35.21.53.18. 60.13.83.23.84.22 86.10.112.9. 118.19.120.41.12.19.123.8.127.29 129.10.130.22.146.4.10.152.29. 159.10.160.8.169.15.170.11.186. 13.197.28.206.18.223.11.244.22. 245.5.249.30.250.18.256.2.263. 16.276.19.278.28.280.14.282.26. 290.23.294.21.303.17.309.9.313. 7.316.28.320.1.321.17.325.7.333. 19.25.345.13.347.16.384.12.392. 9.419.4.422.22.425.22.326.25.
ERATO 275.27. 9439.26.
EREBI 102.25.190.2.257.4. Festus. v. Erebum. 266.1. idem ibidem.
EREBO 251.27.q; 279.10.q;.
EREBVM q;.206.6.
erecta 206.1.
erepta 132.23.161.24.162.20.276.11. 280.26.q;.409.12 422.17.
ereptæ 150.29.175.18.
erepte 180.14.188.9.
erepto 385.1.
ereptum 225.4,q;.444.25.
ereptus 131.2
ERETI manus, vulgo Monterotondo 298.11.
erexit 289.20.
ergo coniunctio 2.26.3.9.7.23.14 25.33.17.47.23.58.28.62.8.71.1. 75.10.78.9.85.15.89.21.91.23.93 30.133.9.138.2.155.13.160.23.116 20.168.12.30.172.16.28.173.26. 192.18.204.30.205.20.212.16.219 20 226.12.234.10.248 15.249.15 156.14.258.26.268.9.290.7.305. 21.308.10.310.28.315.13.319.5. 329.7.331.10 332.3.347.1.349.24 354.19.259.7.294.17.411.24. 12.422.28. Frequentius carmen inchoat.
ergo aduerbium 265.30. id est, causa. vide Sergium in artem primam Donati.
ERICATEN 380.22.
ERICHTHONIVS Primus quæ inuenerit. 71.14
ERYCI 239.14
ERYCINO 239.1.356.29.
ERYCIS 130.6.214.16.227.21. 234.12.
ERIDANI 265.19.
ERIDANVS fluuiorum rex 47. 16. Gemina auratus taurino cornua vultu 99.16.
erige 205.21.
Erigit 18.5.178.21.183.24.229.30 292,10.
erigitur 303.16.316.18.335.23.
ERIGONEN 32.17.
ERYMANTHA 351.5.
ERYMANTHI 270.12.
ERYMANTHO 228.20.
erimus 282.11.
ERINNYS 184.13.156.9.289.17 293 20.
eripe 90 11.146.25.157.25.236.23 252.10.255.25.376.17.423.12.
eripere 341.3.431.3.
ERIPHYLEN 258.15.
eripiam 157.12.331.4.
eripiate 449.24.
eripiat 287.18.448.24.
eripiens 311.5.
eripis 159.11.
eripit 208 15.382,2.385,19.
eripite 183.8,
eripiunt 114.4.425.11.
eripui 141.20.240.22.247.11.419.7.
eripuit 161.21.229.6.255.2.278.19. 332.2.416.5.
eris 10.9.14.16.32.20.224.5.237.3. 384,17.
erit 1.14.5,29.8.17.10.2.21,23.12. 13.

23.15.7. 16.28.21.25.27.28.19.30. 1.33.22.45. 46. 23.56. 29.68. 7. 77.27.90. 5. 100. 27. 160. 26. 177. 21.184.20. 192. 14. 193. 1.13. 223. 237. 12. 240. 26. 283. 16. 304. 7. 311.23.329. 14.337.20.372.16.399 24. 401.1.2.404.1.414.30.419. 28. 444. 19.446.1.447. 19.
ERYX 226.24.227.4.14.229.25.441. 17.
errabant 112. 8.
errabat 258.21.291.1.
errabunda bouis veſtigia 17.30.
erramus 122.9 171.8.12.
errando 93.27.
errans 87. 11. 196. 7.
errant 4.27.72.10.153.15.157.5.186.2 254. 19.
Errantem Gallum,&c. 17.6. ſi quam, &c.121. 28. lunam 135. 28. terris & fluctibus omnibus 136. 12. ſ. Ortygiam 167.4.ſ. ceruum. 291. 3.
erranteis ceruos 117.12. 167.29.
errantes ederas 11.8. Deos 245.28.que.
erranti,ſ.mihi Æneæ 156.6.
erranti dextræ 291. 8.
errantibus oculis 212.7.
errare boues 1. 16. colores 46. 16. fluitantem ratem 242. 19. licentius &c. 293. 7.
erras in montibus 17.24.
errat mars dubius medijs in armis 54. 18. Mincius flexibus &c. 68.5. ſyluis aut vrbibus, ſ. Æneas 130. 24. ſi quis ſuper halitus extremus 211. 30. aures circum 227.7. que coluber lubricus 286. 13. dumis.ſ. Niſus 340. 26.
errata littora relegens retrorſum 187. 18.
erratur malè in agris ſolis Lybæ 105. 30.
errauere iugis 391. 8.
errauit leęna &c. 75. 27.
errauitne via 161. 25.
errant animalia per monteis 17. 12.
erret in quos orbes cœli ignis Cyllonius 42. 21. Adi perrerat.
error malus me abſtulit 22. 29.
error aliquis latet 138. 24.
error irremeabilis 233. 13. inextricabilis 244. 17.
error gratus parentibus ſimillima proles indiſcreta ſuis 268. 26.
errore 150. 20. locorum 170. 19. via 281.9. malo Troiæ 359.13.
erroremque 84.24, Alij ardorem.
erroreſque ſuos 136. 11.
erroribus actus pelagi 261. 12.
eruam 437. 5.
erubuit 16. 4. 155. 8.
eructans 183. 24. 185.20.
eructat 253. 17.
erudiit 334. 16.
erue 98. 3.
eruere 158. 4.203.29.
eruerent 42. 4.
eruerint 137. 10.
eruet 271. 18.
eruit 46. 5. 157. 18.
erumpent 46. 10.
erumpere 97.16. 130 16.
erumpit 99.12.385. 13.
erumpunt 89.22.375 27.407. 2.
erupere 97. 17.
erunt 11.24. 15.11. 16.8. 69.30. 269. 16. 272. 2.
eruta 228. 21. 396. 2.
Et 6. 1.20.8.124.3.142.4.207.13.108. 13. 256.18.271.25.306.23.380.12. 445.26.
eſcam 87. 17.
eſcas 434.1.
eſſe 30.6. 35.16.94.14.20.111.17.135. 19.189.17. 192. 27.216. 28. 232. 4. 24. 238.29.273.20. 313. 16. 331. 5. 332.28.333.6.335.11.363.4.18.372 25.376.6.381.2.388.11.397.6.398. (27.
eſſeda 74. 15.
eſſent 256.24.
eſſes 422. 7. 10.
eſſet 28.28.36.15.37. 29.245. 23.296. 13.

13.14.390.17.392.17

eſſet. i. ederet 36.15

eſt 5.12 6.16.7.28.bis 8.10.13.19.9.7 11.10.5.6.7.12 21.13.1.29.16.7.13.25.17.21.18.16.29.8,17,21.14 20 22.3.21.25,5.26.4.19.20.27.10.28.14.29.13.32.9.34.7.49.13.51 6.52.19.53.2.55.7.56.7.57.10.20.22.58.17.59.24.64.16.62.12.13 63.5.66.29.67.2 26.70.3.20.71.13.72.17 19.73.23.74.22.76.21.78.30.81.82.26.88.6.82.23.18.85.27.94.6.30.95.18.96.5.97.27.99.28.100.4.8 6.101.2.21.102.1.113.30.23.116.4.15.121.12.122.12.17.124.2.22.128.26.130.9.131.7.bis.30.20.137.26.138.22.25.140.19 141.28.155.2.156.20.158.22.160.17.20.161.26.168.6.169.22.170.1.174.30.175.8.29.170.1.180.1.16.181.1.182.21.29.183.26.184.22,185.17.186.11.187.14.22.191.12.192.11.23.197.5.198.23.200.23 26.201.16.25.205.7.207.23.208.8.209.19.210.15.212.7.216.15.217.2.26.219.20,25.[illegible].6.232.23.234.30.235.9.236.11.15.23.217.12.13.16.18.29.228.3.239.28.240.12.244.4.245.10.23.247 29.248.3.249.13.29.250.4.252.14.21.254.11.256.6.27.256.20.28.258.25.29.259.6.16.27.260.19.24.261.18.20.264.1.265.26.267.19.30.268.7.270.1.272.15.274.21.276.11.277.25.278.22.281.15.282.15.283.12.18.285.1.286.17.289.9.293.2.9.13.299.1.300.24.305.2.17.307 9.308.10.311.2.314.13.316.1.322,18.21.323.2.329.26.328.10.22.332.4.8.13.22.333.18.30.334 8.18.bis.335.336.13.337.8.10.338.14.339.19.340.2.344.6.21.347.2.352.25.354.9.357.9.14.bis.358.7.17.19.359.9.10.363.23.367.7.368.6.370.23.29 371.11.372.6.373.9.377.4.379.13.17.18.280.5.381.20.182.5.383.11.385.26.386.24.387,9.16.391.21.392.21.396.11.397.6.9.399.2.12.401.5.16 17.403.15.22.404.5.409.16.418.10.25.28.422.24.423.3.426.4.428.25.28.431.23.432.18 439.22.440.15.24.442.21.443.11.444.29.446.1.447.15.25.26.449.13. Ab hac voce Poeta ſæpenumero, & carmen, & ſenſum inchoat, ſicut etiam non minus frequenter hoc monoſyllabo claudit; vt prætercam varias deſcriptiones, quas hinc elegantiſſime vates auſpicatur.

eſt mollis flamma medullas, 191.12. id eſt, edit.

eſte 250.4.252.8.439.23

eſtis 240.9.

eſto 20.10.190.11.197.3.284.5.357.30.365.3.424.2.437.1. *Sanè* per has voces *eſto*, *ſunto*, *eiuſmodique* imperatiuas alias, *antiquitas* de eo, quòd fieri, quodve non vellet, publica auctoritate conſtituebat. Quare, & teſtator olim, quod poſt mortem ſuam fieri cuperet, tanquam legem quandam, ſimiliter per hæc verba hæredibus præſcribebat, vt ex 3. M. Tull. C. de legibus, & ex Iure ciuili noſtro abundè dicimus.

eſto aduerbium concederetis 190.11.445.17

et 1.3. Quoniam quidem huius particulæ vſus frequentior eſt, quam vt eius loca vniuerſa longi erroris inquirentium metu, noſtra hac indicatura, veluti digito, demonſtranda ſint, paucula hæc de vi, ac poteſtate ipſius, breuius quàm fieri poſſit, diſputaſſe ſufficiat: ex innumeris ſanè Poetæ teſtimonijs, aliquot tantum prolatis, quæ variam omnino, & elegantem huiuſce voculæ ſignificationem

& ſenſum indicabunt. Coniunctiones igitur copulatiuæ ſunt, &, que, ac, atque. Quarum in oratione officium eſt veluti neruorum in corpore, vt res & verba ipſa connectant. Ex quibus & idem valet quodque: vnde & par vtriuſque vſus eſt frequentia. Sed hoc differunt: quod & ſemper præponitur, ſicuti apud Græcos καὶ quamuis à τε Græca particula ſubiunctiua per metatheſin ad nos venerit. Que verò enclitica vbique poſt ponitur, veluti Græca τε Nam, quod Diomedes (*pace eius dixerim*) ſatis ineptè tradit, Et non modo ſubiungitur, ſed etiam præponitur, modo geminatur, vt, Qui fœdere certo, Et premere & laxas ſciret dare iuſſus habenas; & *accipiendum ſubiungi* hoc modo, quia quod ait Poeta 113. 9. Qui ſedere certo, & premere; ſi ordo verborum, lege metri oratione ſoluta, ad ordinem intellectus exigatur, Qui & fędere certo premere, dicendum eſſe videtur. Nam & fœdere certo premere, & fœdere certo dare habenas, intelligendum eſt. Quanquam & hoc loco non omnino ſubiungi contra Diomedem defendi poſſet, quia & verbo premere præponatur. Cuiuſmodi ſtructuræ rationem pro ſe, etiam orationis auctores non ſemel ſecutos, obſeruatum eſt. Sed illud fortaſſe, quod minus in ſoluta oratione liceret, 117. 12 A tergo & longum per valleis paſcitur agmen, magis pro Diomede eſſet: nam ordo verborum eſt. Et agmen longum a tergo, &c. Vnde Ti. Donatus ait, errare, qui comma ſtatuunt, ſequuntur a tergo, quia vno eodemque membro legi oporteat, A tergo & longum per valleis paſcitur agmen. Cuius generis elocutionis exempla ab eodem hæc adferuntur, 4. 13. Theſtylis & rapido feſſis meſſoribus æſtu. Item 41. 18. & 203. 4. Puppibus & læti nautæ impoſuere coronas. Et 169. 5. Subito cum tabida membris, id eſt cum ſubito. Et 122, 29. ipſa ſed in ſomnis pro ſed ipſa, qui ordo Poeticus eſt, per anaſtrophen factus, vt Palæmon notat. Hæc autem particula, vt idem Diomedes ſcribit, ſimpliciter elata, figuratè accipitur, eo loco, 305. 22. Labitur vncta vadis abies, mirantur & vndæ, Miratur nemus. Modo interrogatiua, ſeu expletiua eſt; vt 2. 6. Et quæ tanta fuit Romam tibi cauſa videndi: Modo indignatiua, vt 112. 24. Et quiſquam numen Iunonis adorat. Alias confirmatiua, vt 270. 26. Et dubitamus adhuc virtutem extendere factis? Interdum cauſalis, vt 53. 10. Et gens illa quidem ſumptis non tarda pharetris. Aliquando adiunctiua & promiſſiua, vt 10. 9. Dic quibus in terris, & eris mihi magnus Apollo. Nonnumquam adiectiua pro etiam, vt 151. 21. Quorum Iphitus æuo iam grauior. Pelias & vulnere tardus Vlyſſi. Quandoque ordinatiua vt 250. 29. Corpuſque lauant frigentis, & vngunt. Item ſuperlatiua, vt 138. 25. Quicquid id eſt, timeo Danaos, & dona ferentes. Diminutiua quoque per gradus, vt 65. 17. Felix, qui potuit rerum cognoſcere cauſas. Fortunatus & ille Deos qui nouit agreſtes. Pro etiam ſumitur ſæpenumero, vt 246. 20, Natus & ipſe Dea. Et 411. 4. Moriturus & ipſe. Pro quia, 25. 18. Audieras, & fama, fuit,

Elegan-

Eleganter quoque inter duo ſubſtantiua Hendyadi figura Poetæ non in frequenti, ad venuſtatem deſeruit, vt 113. 7. Molemque & montes, id eſt, Molem montis. Et 114. 27. In Breuia, & Syteis: pro in breuia Syrtium. Et 53. 17. Pateris libamus & auro: quod eſt, pateris aureis. Duplicatur eadem in vno carmine ſæpius quam id exemplis probare neceſſe ſit, ſed in rebus diuerſis venuſtius. Pleruinque etiam triplicatur, vt 10. 14. Et vitula tu dignus, & hic, & quiſquis amores. Et 87. 5. Mores, & ſtudia & populos, & prælia dicam, Sunt & aliæ apud alios cum Poetas, tum Oratores hac particula vtendi rationes, quas ſuis locis recitabimus. Singulis enim Indicibus noſtris ſuorum tantum ſcriptorum, & res, & verba indicandi proprium negocium datum eſt.
ETHEMON clarus 359. 29.
etiam 1. 20. 4. 14. 15. 9. 30. 11. 24. 12. 17. 18. 13. 24. 28. 4. bis. 5. 34. 8. 40. 12. 42. 6. 43. 19. 46. 14. 28. 30. 49. 22. 51. 12. 58. 4. 61. 16. 92. 12. 28. 67. 1. 4. 69. 16. 72. 3. 73. 30. que. bis. 81. 10. 82. 28. 86. 14. 87. 3. 88. 16. 91. 19. 28. 93. 27. 96. 5. 97. 30. 102. 21. 112. 1. 126. 17. 136. 26. 145. 12. 246. 28. 249. 13. 151. 6. 162. 24. 172. 25. 190. 14. 199. 11. 15. 201. 2. 203. 8. 211. 26. 240. 5. 259. 25. bis. 278. 16. 280. 17. 284. 18. 287. 15. 291. 6. 292. 28. 300. 18. 318. 26. 324. 28. 325. 28. 352. 15. 354. 12. 357. 2. 361. 11. 368. 22. 371. 14. 21. 395. 24. 398. 15. 399. 6. 408. 16. 415. 10. 437. 29.
etiam nunc, id eſt, ad huc 5. 17.
ETRVRIA 319. 5. 426. 28
ETRVSCA 319. 14. 361. 23.
ETRVSCAM pinum 345. 4.
ETRVSCI 332. 23. 370. 2. 406. 21. que.
ETRVSCIS 318. 21. 360. 21
ETRVSCO forti 362. 21
Euadere 236. 21. 247. 28. 346. 13. 357. 18. 366. 9. 410. 5
euadit 257. 26. q;. 416. 28
EVADNEM que 258. 17.
euado 152. 14.
eualuit 299. 17.
EVANDER 306. 1. 308. 26. 372. 28.
EVANDRE 388. 18.
EVANDRI 314. 21. 328. 2. 368. 3. 369. 23. 387. 19. 391. 13. que. 399. 27. 4. 14. 18. q;. 424. 10.
EVANDRIVS enſis 368. 27.
EVANDRO 360. 21. 372. 5. 381. 23. 387. 25. 388. 8
EVANDRVM 304. 13. 306. 20. 317. 26. 391. 13. 21. 436, 17. q;.
EVANDRVS 313. 4. 320. 26. 321. 9.
euantis Orgia circum Phrygias 260. 27.
EVANTEM 379. 5.
euanuit 197. 14. 349. 21.
euaſerat 103. 9. 212. 1. 340. 19.
euaſerit 331. 2.
euaſiſſe 161. 17. 173. 28
euaſit 154. 27. 448. 13.
EVBOICÆ 245. 2. 395. 13.
EVBOICIS Cumarum oris 243. 16.
EVBOICO Baiarum littore 351. 13.
eueniunt 163. 4.
euentum 303. 7. 412. 1. que.
euentus 100. 11. que. 248. 28. 361. 3.
euerberat alis 447. 2.
euerſa 156. 7. 162. 2.
euerſæ 375. 8.
euerſo ſæclo 48. 4.
euerſor 436. 11.
euertere 39. 30. 164. 15. 345. 15.
euertit 56. 3. 112. 19. que. 157. 9.
euertunt 391. 9.
euexit 247. 30.
euæ 287. 19. Bacchantium vox eſt, quam placet ſine ad aſpirationem notari,

Digitized by Google

notari. Nam a Græco eſt εὐοῖ vnde Euan Liberi patris cognomen, & Euius cœtus Bacchicus, vt aliquando in exemplo Ennij, ex Athamante citato legimus. Poeta quoque ſupra Euanteis declinauit. Hinc etiam Euax Plauto exultantis interiectio eſt. Flauius tamen Soſipater, in medio aſpiratione adiecta Euhoe ſcribere videtur. Aliqui etiam principio dictionis altera ſpiritus nota præſcripta, Heuhoe notant. Vt taceam, qui imperite admodum, nota adflatili inter vltimas duas vocales interiecta, Euohe triſyllabum faciunt: quum tamen dimẽſione ſpondei hęc vox tam apud Græcos, quam apud Latinos cenſenda ſit.
euicit 153.23
euicta 156,6,204,30,207,13
euincta 20,6
euincti 221,21,312,7
euinctis 125,26
euinctus 239,6,239,16
euiſcerat 410,16
eum 90.3.101,14,205,5,221,21,que. 299.27.303.24.321.27.387.5
EVMEDES 429.22
EVMELus 235.27
EVMENIDES 40.22.que.103.7
EVMENIDVM 204.25.251.30.252. 30.256.5
EVMENIVM Clytio patre 408.29
eunedum 199.27
eunedi 207.20
eunudo 195.1.
eunt res 294.12
eunteis 335.26
euntem 221.23.256.22.259.16.272. 13.301.23.388.9.420.18.448.9
euntes 140.27.168.28.232.6.239.19. 339.1
eunti 233.29.235.11
euntibus 297.6
euntis 321.9.377.3
euocat 197.8.268.29
euohe Bacche 287.19.vide Buce.
euolat 287.17.343.20
euoluere 240.19
euoluiſſe 104.3
euoluite 345.11
euomit 311.4
EVPHRATEM altum 105.25
EVPHRATES 48.13.326.27
EVRE 76.28.115.26
euri 43.25.que.60.14.63.26
EVRYALE 333.28.338.13.340.23 343.24
EVRYALI 224.26.339.5.343.10.18
EVRYALVM 224.15.que.225.5.340 6.17.29.341.27
EVRYALVS 223.16.17.224.14.29 205.14.333.22.334.11.335.14.357. 4.339.21.342.6
eurydice 103.10
eurydicem ſuam 103.14. que raptam 104.13.19. miſeram 104.20.21.placatam 105.11
EVRYPYLVM 140.30
euris cœlo aduentantibus 93.16
EVRYSTEA durum 67.27
EVRYSTHEO 312.13
EVRYTION 230.7.26.231.23.372.19
euro 80.13.123.29.que.310.4.441.19.
EVROPA 124.1
EVROPÆ 222.4
EVROPAM 358.23.q;.
euros 46.17.
EVROTÆ ripis 127.24
EVROTAS beatus 18.25
eurum 115.17
eurus 52.23.88.5.114.1.que.26.150.4.
Ex 9.5.16.20.21.14.28.26.42.8.43. 15.44.17.55.14.15.30.56.13. 66.6.62.4.68.17.23.69.26.75. 19.69.2.103.23.104.1.114.5. 119.27.123.24.126.12.131.29.147 19.25.150.26.158.1.24.159.5. 161.2.13.169.17.171.17.171.10. 177.1.181.2.185.1.193.24.197. 29.198.14.102.5.27.26.208. 28.

Eleganter quoque inter duo ſubſtantiua Hendyadi figura Poetæ non in frequenti, ad venuſtatem deſeruit, vt 113. 7. Molemque & montes, id eſt, Molem montis. Et 114.27. In Breuia, & Syrteis: pro in breuia Syrtium. Et 53. 17. Pateris libamus & auro: quod eſt, pateris aureis. Duplicatur eadem in vno carmine ſæpius quam id exemplis probare neceſſe ſit, ſed in rebus diuerſis venuſtius. Plerumque etiam triplicatur, vt 10. 14. Et vitula tu dignus, & hic, & quiſquis amores. Et 87. 5. Mores, & ſtudia & populos, & prælia dicam, Sunt & aliæ apud alios cum Poetas, tum Oratores hac particula vtendi rationes, quas ſuis locis recitabimus. Singulis enim Indicibus noſtris ſuorum tantum ſcriptorum, & res, & verba indicandi proprium negocium datum eſt.

ETHEMON clarus 359. 29.

etiam 1. 20. 4. 14. 15. 9. 30. 11. 24. 12. 17. 18. 13. 24. 28. 4. bis. 5. 34. 8. 40. 12. 42. 6. 43. 19. 46. 14. 28. 30. 49. 22. 51. 12. 58. 4. 61. 16. 92. 12. 28. 67. 1. 4. 69. 16. 72. 3. 73. 30. que. bis. 81. 10. 82. 28. 86. 14. 87. 3. 88. 16. 91. 19. 28. 93. 27. 96. 5. 97. 30. 102. 21. 112. 1. 126. 17. 136. 26. 145. 12. 246. 28. 249. 13. 151. 6. 162. 24. 172. 25. 190. 14. 199. 11. 15. 201. 2. 203. 8. 211. 26. 240. 5. 259. 25. bis. 278. 16. 280. 17. 284. 18. 287. 15. 291. 6. 292. 28. 300. 18. 318. 26. 324. 28. 325. 28. 352. 15. 354. 12. 357. 2. 361. 11. 368. 22. 371. 14. 21. 395. 24. 398. 15. 399. 6. 408. 16. 415. 10. 437. 29.

etiam nunc, id eſt, ad huc 5. 17.

ETRVRIA 319. 5. 426. 28

ETRVSCA 319. 14. 361. 23.

ETRVSCAM pinum 345. 4.

ETRVSCI 332. 23. 370. 2. 406. 21. que.

ETRVSCIS 318. 21. 360. 21

ETRVSCO forti 362. 21

Euadere 236. 21. 247. 28. 346. 13. 359. 18. 366. 9. 410. 5

euadit 257. 26. q;. 416. 28

EVADNEM que 258. 17.

euado 152. 14.

eualuit 299. 17.

EVANDER 306. 1. 308. 26. 371. 28.

EVANDRE 388. 18.

EVANDRI 314. 21. 328. 2. 368. 3. 369. 23. 387. 19. 391. 13. que. 399. 27. 4. 14. 18. q;. 424. 10.

EVANDRIVS enſis 368. 27.

EVANDRO 360. 21. 372. 5. 381. 23. 387. 25. 388. 8

EVANDRVM 304. 13. 306. 20. 317. 26. 391. 13. 21. 416, 17. q;.

EVANDRVS 313. 4. 320. 26. 321. 9.

euantis Orgia circum Phrygias 260. 27.

EVANTEM 379. 5.

euanuit 197. 14. 349. 21.

euaſerat 103. 9. 212. 1. 340. 19.

euaſerit 331. 2.

euaſiſſe 161. 17. 173. 28

euaſit 154. 27. 448. 13.

EVBOICÆ 245. 2. 395. 13.

EVBOICIS Cumarum oris 243. 16.

EVBOICO Baiarum littore 351. 13.

eueniunt 163. 4.

euentum 303. 7. 412. 1. que.

euentus 100. 11. que. 248. 28. 361. 3.

euerberat alis 447. 2.

euerſa 156. 7. 162. 2.

euerſæ 375. 8.

euerſo ſæclo 48. 4.

euerſor 436. 11.

euertere 39. 30. 164. 15. 345. 15.

euertit 56. 3. 112. 19. que. 157. 9.

euertunt 391. 9.

euexit 247. 30.

euæ 287. 19. Bacchantium vox eſt, quam placet ſine ad aſpiratione

notari,

Digitized by Google

notari. Nam a Græco eſt εὐοί vnde Euan Liberi patris cognomen, & Euius cœtus Bacchicus, vt aliquando in exemplo Ennij, ex Athamante citato legimus. Poeta quoque ſupra Euanteis declinauit. Hinc etiam Euax Plauto exultantis interiectio eſt. Flauius tamen Soſipater, in medio aſpiratione adiecta Euhoe ſcribere videtur. Aliqui etiam principio dictionis altera ſpiritus nota præſcripta, Heuhoe notant. Vt taceam, qui imperite admodum, nota adflatili inter vltimas duas vocales interiecta, Euohe triſyllabum faciunt: quum tamen dimẽſione ſpondei hęc vox tam apud Græcos, quam apud Latinos cenſenda ſit.
euicit 153.23
euicta 156,6,204,30,207,13
euincta 20,6
euincti 221,21,312,7
euinctis 125,26
euinctus 239,6,239,16
euiſcerat 410,16
eum 90.3.101,14,205,5,221,21,que.
 299.27.303.24.321.27.387.5
EVMEDES 429.22
EVMELus 235.27
EVMENIDES 40.22.que.103.7
EVMENIDVM 204.25.251.30.252.
 30.256.5
EVMENIVM Clytio patre 408.29
eunedum 199.27
eunedi 207.20
eunudo 195.1.
eunt res 294.12
eunteis 335.26
euntem 221.23.256.22.259.16.272.
 13.301.23.388.9.420.18.448.9
euntes 140.27.168.28.232.6.239.19.
 339.1
eunti 233.29.235,11
euntibus 297.6
euntis 321.9.377.3
euocat 197.8.268.29
euohe Bacche 287.19.vide Euce
euolat 287.17.343.20
euoluere 240.19
euoluiſſe 104.3
euoluite 345.11
euomit 311.4
EVPHRATEM altum 105.25
EVPHRATES 48.13.326.27
EVRE 76.28.115.26
euri 43.25.que.60.14.63.26
EVRYALE 333.28.338.13.340.23
 343.24
EVRYALI 224.26.339 5.343.10.18
EVRYALVM 224.15.que.225.5.340
 6.17.29.341.27
EVRYALVS 223.16.17.224.14.29
 205.14.333.22.334.11.335.14.357.
 4.339.21.342.6
eurydice 103.10
eurydicem ſuam 103.14. que raptam
 104.13.19. miſeram 104.20.21.placatam 105.11
EVRYPYLVM 140.30
euris cœlo aduentantibus 93.16
EVRYSTEA durum 67.27
EVRYSTHEO 312.13
EVRYTION 230.7.26.231.23.372.19
euro 80.13.123.29.que.310.4.441.19.
EVROPA 124.1
EVROPÆ 222.4
EVROPAM 358.23.q;.
euros 46.17.
EVROTÆ ripis 127.24
EVROTAS beatus 18.25
eurum 115.17
eurus 52.23.88.5.114.1.que.26.150.4.
Ex 9.5.16.20.21.14.28.26.42.8.43.
 15.44.17.55.14.15.30.56.13.
 66.6.62.4.68.17.23.69.26.75.
 19.69.2.103.23.104.1.114.5,
 119.27.123.24.126.12.131.29.142
 19.25.150.26.158.1.24.159.5.
 161.2.13.169.17.171.17.171.10.
 177.1.181.2.185.1.193.24.197.
 29.198.14.102.5.27.26.208.
 28.

28.210,2.215.6.9.217.17.218.1.221.26.222.18.223.27.226.19.227 23.234.24.239,15.246.28.247.11.253.21.257.7.260.29.275.9.19.276,30.277.25.279.9.280.17.28.282.8.24.283.19.284.8.293.24.296.12.298.3.303.27.304.8.308.27.311.19.315.26.317.26.323.12 326.2.329.27,339.30.349.21.352.28.367.4,25.385.26.387.3.388.23.390.3.393.31.394.22.395.14.28.404.16.405.28.408.15.411.30.412.7.17.23.26.413.27.414.4,415.3.419.8.422.20.426.21.428.30.432.21.12.443.24.444.28.449.25.
exacta referre 121.15
exactis 62.10 74.1.215.8.264.27
exactum ad menſem 45.29
exæſtuat 75.21.183.25 N.12.4.vs Æſtus 354.11
exacuit dentes ſus 76.6
exacuunt 40.8,89.18
examen 276.27
examina 19.17.16,11.64,7.87.22.90.17
examine 91.23.442.11
exangue corpus 155.8
exangues 144.8.257.1
exangui Rhamnete 342.26.
exanguis 414.2.
examinata 240.17
exanimem 342.17.24
exanimes 236.1
exanimi 387.23
exanimis 211.18.229.29.q;.230.29.390.13
exanimum 127.10.que.248.19.249.1 372.9.383.24.388.14
exarſerat 309.30
exarſere 156.11
exarſit 219.14.289.15.399.7
exſaturata 284.15
exaudire 318.15
exauditi 204.16.262.7.27.
exaudit 47.10.391.30
excedens 64.29
excedentem 337.9
excedere 123.2. 166.18, 226.12.354.5
excederet 404.23
excedit 446.8
excedo 161.23
excedunt 268.7.339.29
excellentem 426.16
excelſo 214.27
excepere 352.18
excepi 201.20
excepiſſe 282.13
excepit 192.30.159.3
exceptant 76.14.que.
excepto 296.10
exceptum 294.13.409.17
exceptus 304.20
excellere 8.27
exceſſit 75.9
exciderant 112.2
exciderat 154.29
excidet 100.24
excidia 158.19.357.9
excidijs 65.30
excidio 111.22.440.1.q;.
excidit 59.8.159.4.257.16,331.16 442.10
excidium 234.18.315.17.q;.
excidunt 125.15
excierat 217.9
excierit 240.2
excindere 203.11.262.3.285.6.331.10.
excindi 143.3.439.19
excipere 403.30
excipere inſidijs 7.13
exciperet 60.20
excipiam 336.24
excipiat 94.1
excipiet 120.12
excipit 175.6.20.215.3.336.11.353.6.368.20.435.3
excipiunt 232.27.329.17
excire animas imis ſepulchris 24.26.

exciſa

Digitized by Google

exciſa 153.8
exciſam 158.15
exciſum 245.2
exciſurum 443.18
excita 199.7.187.6.298.22.433.1
excitat 105.13.156.30.166.14.176.1.316.5.320.25.332.4
excitet 432.26
exciti bello 296.2
excitos 357.1
excitum 187.4
exclamant 442.16
exclamat 155.1.161.19.438.4
excluſi 416.10
excluſos 351.29
exoluere 265.23.
excoquere 57.25.
excoquitur 34.14
excretos 80.29.
excubat 333.18
excubias 195.27
excubijs 333.18.
excudent æra 271.27.vide ducenti
excuderet 35.29
excudit 216.30.
excudunt 89.1
excuſſus 93.18.que.
excuſſa 236.11.que.355.23.381.28.
excuſſi 343.19
excuſſiſſe 246.9
excuſſit 144.20
excuſſoque magiſtro 255.13
excuſſos 173.15.que 384.19.
excuſſus 385.3.407.8.408.3.
excute 423.14.
excutere 160.2.187.11
excutiat Teucros vallo 330.5
excutiens 418.12
excutimur curſu 171.8
excutior ſomno 145.8
excutit 433.26.445.28
excutitur,ſ.puppi 115.8
execramur 173.22
execrantur 393.30
exceſſum 366.8
excediſſe 238.27
exegit 140.3.405.29
exemit 268.16.
exempla 94.13.432.25
exemplum 412.1.
exempta fames epulis 118.12.507.22
exequar 87.2
exequere 203.7
exequere 215.16
exequijs rite ſolutis 274.5
exequitur 202.12.251.16
exerce 61.15
exercebant 316.25
exercebat 300.22
exercebis humum in meſſem triticeã 38.24
exercemus 192.16
exercent 102.7.173.28.265.2.287.10.299.18.301.8.329.25.360.10.que.397.12
exercentur 92.13.268.9.280.5
exercere 40.12.61.1.315.9.382.21
exercet 34.23.que 44.27.62.30.75.10.125.17.127.25.192.3.261.23.189.11.316.13.333.18.que.
exercete 38.14.209.29
exercita 85.10.239.21
exercite 170.N.15.1.v.Exercitum 237.27.
exercitus 44.6.151.1.241.6.275.29.328.18.356.20.392.14.406.21.422.9.
exercuit 72.23
exerta vnum latus pugnæ 408.12
exertæ mammæ 115.18.
exertam pupillam 413.16
exertantem 178.23
exeſa 47.29.56.8.316.19.
exeſæ arboris antro 88.18.que.
exeſi montis 101.3
exhalantem vitam 155.28
exhalat 56.12.277.24.
exhauſta 82.3.189.19.357.20.395.8.
exhauſtæ 95.12.
exhauſti ſatis eſt 62.13.
exhauſto vbere 57.30

exhauſtos iam omnibus caſibus 131. 5
exhauſtum ſatis eſt pęnarum 339. 19
exhorreſcat 283. 15
exhortantur 291. 12. 407. 3
exhortaret 319. 21
exhortata 423. 15
exierat 322. 6. 417. 26
exierint 61. 13. 89. 11
exigat 113. 21. 357. 163. 178. 15
exigeret 300. 17
exigit 205. 2. 382. 28
exigua 55. 27. 388. 26
exiguæ vires 318. 14
exiguam 196. 8. 260. 3. 277. 13. 282. 9.
  360. 1
exigui 90. 1. 238. 26
exiguo igni 37. 30
exiguum 62. 28. 268. 13
exiguus 32. 24. 37. 15. 96. 29
exijt ad cœlum ramis felicibus arbos
  ingens 51. 26. 153. 23
exilia 163. 6. 164. 21
exilio 66. 6. que. 163. 24. 404. 25
exilit in ficum 81. 4
exilium 156. 14. que. 384. 3
eximet 342. 20
eximiæ laudis 191. 6
eximis 105. 2. 14
exin 273. 10. 286. 1. 312. 27. 421. 7
exinde 268. 13
exire 2. 20. 121. 12. 342. 12
exiret 2. 13
exis 305. 6
exit 35. 10. 50. 28. 228. 10. 230. 4. 304. 27
  411. 23
exitiale 138. 7. 260. 21
exitijs 278. 29
exitio 84. 22. 234. 17. 348. 9
exitium 10. 6. 84. 14. 104. 28. 141. 27.
  243. 16. 356. 6. 443. 17. 448. 30.
exitus 155. 20. 131. 5. 273. 14. 376. 23
exoluit 414. 12
exoluit 110. 28
exoptata 254. 20
exoptatum 141. 24. que
exorat 176. 28
exordia 17. 5. prima 198. 20. N. tract. 14
  v. exordium 175. 30
exoriare 116. 1
exoriens Sol. 46. 2
exoritur 147. 19. 168. 26. 239. 7. 437. 19
  443. 12
exorſa 50. 21. 359. 14
exorta 167. 37.
exortem 231. 16. 321. 3
exorto 193. 16
exoſa 401. 9. 445. 14
exoſum bella 485. 13
exoſus 136. 19
expecta 57. 2
expectant 50. 2. 63. 6. 148. 4. 193. 20. 218
  9. 264. 4. 339. 9. 332. 3
expectare 20. 8. 411. 11
expectat 196. 21
expectata 38. 30. 117. 6. 266. 17.
expectate 146. 19. 303. 29
expectati 388. 17. que
expectatum 79. 9
expectem 437. 6
expectent 216. 2
expectet 203. 16
expediam 92. 4. 96. 20. 177. 7. 268. 29.
  275. 30. 397. 8
expedias 304. 11
expediat 100. 11. 434. 29
expedient 208. 28
expediet 178. 28
expedior 158. 9
expediunt 117. 4. 134. 18. 220. 21. 250.
  29. 426. 24. que.
expellere 367. 17
expendere 378. 1. 418. 26
expendimus 395. 11
expendiſſe 144. 25
expendunt 268. 10
experiamur 7. 24
experiar 13. 12. 23. 25. 207. 1
experiare 399. 20
experiatur 289. 4
experientia 31. 14. 97. 20
experietur 16. 25
experiere 56. 17

expe.

Digitized by Google

experiuntur 92,11
expers 380,25
experta 98,14,287,3
expertem 207,6
experti 35,13,117,28,399,29
experto 316,6
expertes belli 361,16
expertus 159,22,282,15
expirans 380,4,12,441,3
expirant 4,6
expirantem 112,20,415,18
expitate 183,28
explebit 120,6
explebo 261,25
explent 88,14,443,19
expleri 134,29,311,17,323,9
explerit 300,6
expleſſe 156,22
explet ingluuiem 82,2
expletus dapibus 185.18
explicat 60.10.
explicet 149.8
explicuit 58.15
exploraret 279.20.333.13
explorare 113.23.121.13
explorat 85.18.181.22
exploratores 403.24
exploret robora fumus 37.9
exponit 257.16.365.11.8
exportant 81.3.95.20
expoſcere 173.9.273.9.279.25.
expoſcit 191.25.
expoſcunt 334.6.
expoſitis 377.17.
expoſta 378.27.que.
expromere 146.16
expugnare 345.15
expugnauit 358.25.
expulerat 316.9
expulſam 42.4
expulſum 131.26
exquirere 57.15.78.22.272.25
exquiritque 312.2
exquirite 167.24.
exquirunt 58.1.71.20.191.3
exſcindit 285.6.
exſortes 257.28
exta 55.19.62.11.191.10.227.19.que.
239.17.que.
extant 80.1
extantem 265.28.
exemplo 33.18.114.8.143.2.149.22.
194.29.227.28.238.18.250.29.283.
26.302.22.311.13.401.24.407.11.
415.16.422.24
extende ſementem ad medias pruinas
39.4
extendere ſe rami 15.58.22. Virtutem factis 270.16.371.11. curſus 448.15
extendit 62.20.226.6.347.22.427.
12.
exenditur 257.23.369.10
extenta 282.6
extera 200.26.
externa 283.5.286.27
externam 286.30.
externi 246.24.que.277.28
externis 283.20
externo 360.29.
externos 319.14.
externum 166.1.276.28
externuſque 288.24
exterrens 362.23
exterrita 72.20.81.18.98.27.174.25.
187.1.204.6.211.18.220.27.230.17
315.3.319.15.440.6
exterritus 82.5.208.7.262.9.310.22.
341.27.413.19
extimui 306.30
extinctam 258.27
extinguo 46.30.256.22.419.14.
extinctos 311.18
extinctum 13.17.438.5
extinctus 199.28.
extingui 261.7
extinxem 209.12
extinxit 211.28. Hanc lectionem κατὰ συγκοπὴν Probus, Diomedes. & Fl. Soſipater agnoſcunt, vbi de metaplaſmo hoc agunt.
extinxiſſe 156.21
extis 47.18.252.4.308.24

Fabis vere ſatio 38. 29
fabor 119. 27
Fabricata 138. 22. 332. 18
Fabricator 145. 30
FABRICIVM 271. 24
fabrilia opera 316. 16
fac velle 207. 6. Vulgo poniamo che'l voglia, ouer Voleſſe: Poniamo caſo.
face ſequare 210. 2. prægnans 285. 9. & 379. atra vim ferre 358. 10
facem 160. 10. 231. 4. 263. 27. 289. 26.
facere 133. 22
facerem 2. 20. 19. 18
facerent 335. 11.
faceret 103. 29
faces 22. 17. 41. 6. 116. 6. 208. 3. 209. 10 234. 29. 235. 2. 23. que. 263. 13. 285. 27. 391. 16. 417. 9. 440. 2
faceſſit præcepta 106. 12
faceſſunt iuſſa 199. 1. præcepta 329. 8.
faciam vitula 9. 12 quid hoc ſit, docent cœnæ Macrobianæ lib. 3. c. 2. 68. 18. 446. 3. que.
faciat 31. 11. 113. 4. 21. 341. 2. 394. 28.
facibus 264. 28. 330. 7
facie 150. 28. 275. 9. 338. 29. 347. 7
faciebat 5. 11
faciem 51. 30. 53. 16. que. 69. 19. 99. 5. 133. 4. 29. 225. 1. 19. 34. 11. q; 280. 15 353. 7. 363. 17 376. 30. 379. 2. que. 432. 2. 438. 19. 444. 10. 447. 1
faciemus 181. 12.
facienda 317. 12
facient 7. 11. vota 15. 17. vouere, facere, ſuſcipere votum, & nuncupare, eodem ſenſu dicimus: Cuius cum rei facti ſumus, Voto damnati, & condemnati voti dicimur, ſ. ante quam ſoluamus, aut reddamus.
facies 41. 10. 90. 9. 157. 7. 18. 178. 24. 237. 24. 239. 10. 241. 4 247. 4. 262. 10. 25. 285. 19. 289. 18. 309. 5. 312. 29. 1. 31. 24. 447. 27.
faciet 5. 20. 50. 29. 57. 18
facietis 30. 3
facile 100. 18. 410. 24
facilem 32. 24. 35. 16. 46. 18. 64. 15. 128 1. 182. 7. 203. 16. que.
faciles 7. 4. 73. 6. 10. 4. 27. 313. 1. que.
facili torno 8. 3. tramite 266. 6
facilis 34. 340. 10. 69. 6. 158. 32. 185. 9. 248. 16. que. 273. 14
facillima fortuna 412. 4
facimus 308. 30
facio 170. 17
facis potentem 113. 26
facit 9. 21. 19. 27. 121. 8. 150. 11. 216. 5. 222. 18. 223. 3. 288. 13. 291. 18
facite 14. 9
faciunt 72. 6 183 9. 172. 14
facta 11. 15. 12. 13. 21. 26. 66. 29. 132. 17 135. 16. 155. 14. 195. 15. 233. 9. 292. 21. 312. 9. 318. 24. 319. 27. 339. 19. 365. 5. 368. 2. 369. 1. 382. 4. 394. 24. 401. 12. que 413. 5. 426. 20
factæ 230. 28
facti 123. 10. 13. 207. 5. 281. 12. 354. 7. 373 20. 413. 25. 418 28
factis 179. 30. 270. 16. 290. 14. 371. 11.
facto 92. 21. 113. 28 125. 20. 188. 16. q. 322. 16. 330. 12
factum 122. 27. que 192. 25. 337. 22.
factura vmbram 51. 3
factus honos aris 239. 5.
facultas oblato 101. 21
FADVMq; 339. 7
fagi patulæ 56. & 105. 30. 15. 20. 25. 20.
fagina pocula 8. 2
faginus axis 73. 13
fagos 4. 5. 7. 7. 51. 16.
fagus alta 37. 8
falcatienſes 299. 2
falce 7. 6. 36. 21. 90. 24
falcem 11. 29. 43. 2. 63. 16. 280. 19
falces curuæ 48. 12
falcis 61. 20. 195. 25.
falcibus ahenis 206. 9.
FALERNI cellis 52. 11.

7

FALISCOS equos 297. 25.
fallaci Anno 410. 20.
fallacia nulla reperit fugam 101.27.
fallacibus ſiliquis 37.29. auſtris 242.2.
fallacis ſyluæ 340. 25.
fallas 134.4.que.
fallax herba veneni 11.13.haud Apollo 255.3.
falle dolo 133. 30.
fallente 346.25.380. 27.
fallere 36.3.64.22.102.1.192.1.199.2. 254.14.264.3.410.4
falleret 233. 13.
fallet 45.19.
fallis 439. 10.
fallit 5.3 192.12.285.10.que.335.26. 340.18.que.376.1.382.25.
fallor 215.11.
fallunt 54.7.447.13.
falſa 139.29.260.21. 273. 16. 289. 12. 23.376. 24.
falſi 235.2.274.20.
falſis 17.20. 124.23.
falſo 257.30.
falſum quis dicere ſolem audeat 46.27
fama 18.16.25.22.69.8.98.16.97. 22. 123. 25. 126. 13.19.128.28. 137.22. 29.2.39.28. 168. 19.170.3. 174. 12. 182. 29. 183. 26. 187.22. 193. 29. 194.26.29.30.199.4.29.202.3.211. 12.217. 8.223. 24.226.24.244.4. 260.22.274.2.277.9. 278.4. 28. 15. 282.12.285.25.287.22.293.14.294. 25. 300. 5. 307. 3. 321. 5. 322.21. 327.2.que.330. 12. 334. 8. 343. 17. 372.23.377.4.378.12.390. 27. 391. 22.394.7.399.1.403.24.426.1. 438. 14.442. 21.
famæ 50. 15.97.22. 182.29.196.16. 257.21.273.9.296.6.
famam 96.20.120.23. 192. 7. 196. 14. que.261. 7.274.17.327.2. que. 371. 11. 414. 30.
fame 95.23.97.22.93.171.26
famem 36. 23.176. 25.
fames 118.12.169.15. 173.4. 252.26. 278.24.28.308.25.339. 3.379.27.
famulæ 134. 19. 202. 7
famulam 175.17. 105.11.
famulaſque 316. 12.
famuli 134.17.160.28.222.15. 322. 5.
famulo 175.17.que.
famulos 338.22.
famulum 216.27.387.27.que.
fandi 128.16. 129. 9. 198. 29. 359. 19. 363.8.395.1.398.9.399. 11.
fando 137.11.139.27. 149. 7. 180. 19. 200.9.345.25.
fanti 245.6.
fare 176.20.276.19.291.11.
fati 130.20.177.8.que.184.26.288. 28. 294.334.419.23.
farier 394.25.
farra 33.27.34.25.38.23.71. 28. que.
fartagine 74.16.
farre 238.17.
farris 37.19.202. 18.
fas 25.21.40.13.48.9.99.2.113.23.118 2.142.13.14.150.18.163.5.166. 13. 192.23.200.26.240.12.243. 23. 252. 16.261.13.297.22.315. 28. 319. 13. 330.29.334.21.392.24.419. 4.
faſce 27.16.79.8. 93. 28.
faſces populi 65.20.270.28.ſque attollere 280.13.
faſcinat oculus agnos 19.8.
faſelum vilem 49.1. Vulgo ſaſuoli.
faſtidia ſuperba pati 4.21. longa matri tulerunt decem menſes 12. 20.
faſtidit 6. 19.
faſtigia 58.24.122.18. 125. 24. 147.28. 151.30.152.14.162.14.314.27. 319. 2.341.11.346.21.
faſtus ſtirpis Achilleæ 175. 14.
fata i. effata 124.2.212.1.245.13. 254. 11. 256. 28.
fata 14.1. 102.9. 103. 20. 111. 18. 118. 1. 18. 119. 5. 24. 123. 28. 129. 12. 138.10.30. 141. 7. 143. 20. 151. 19. 154. 2. 164.24. 175. 25. 177.3.23. 179.12.181.2. 188. 15. 189. 2. 200. 26. 203. 26. 209.2.20.210.27.211. 24.

24.237.2.245.246.3.248.17.256.
6.258.8.260.21.266.13.que.268.29
270.2.272.19.273.2.282.14.19.283.
22.284.14.294.4.315.29.319.10.
321.26.327.2.330.27.332.10.334.
17.356.28.359.16.369.20.370.11.
371.15.380.13.389.30.390.15.392.
3.410.5.421.27.431.11.435.3.440.
22.442.12.
fatale 142.21 448.25.
fatalem Aneam 394.15.
fatales murorum moles 391.3.
fataliaque arua 216.14.
nil me Fatalia terrent.332.6.
fatalibus aruis 201.1
fatalis 145.3.257.9.260.25.278.16,
425.28.
fatebatur 7.10.
fatebere 70.30.
fatebor 2.11.139.23.189.25.318.12.
fatentur 398.7.437.4.
fateor 141.20.184.21.445.9.
fateri 184.27.262.17.
fateris 444.20.
fatetur 289.3.
fati 121.15.372.14.
fatidicæ vatis 324.1. Mantus 362.12.
fatidici oracula Fauni 277.12.
fatiferumque enſem 323.12.
fatigamus terga iuuencum haſta verſa
384.3.
fatigant 72.3.294.2.305.25.347.28.
396.29.
fatigat 120.16.121.22.208.8.222.5 246
9.261.13.329.26.365.27.410.17.
fatis 38.3.97 28.102.6.112.8.15.119.
5.137.18.que.145.12.23.que.164.
26.165.5.170.20 187.28.189.19.
192.26.196.21.que.204.6.206.15.
235.18.que.237.27.239.26.349.27.
261.26.277.9.que.278.10.282.4.
283.5.284.13.285.4.294.14.303.3.
307.4.312.13.318.18.332.8.357.
30.359.12.360.27.368.13.376.17.
396.10.406.10.412.2.423.5.438.16
444.21.que.
fatiſcat puluere victa, ſ. area 37.14.
fatiſcit haud vnquam manibus iactata
tellus 57.14.
fatiſcunt rimis naues 115.9. ſaxis ſolida
æra 354.22.
fato 45.10.111.2.158.29.que.261.14.
ne 212.12.258.19.259.6.267.13.
276.10.340.6.
fatorum 12.6.119.29.146.30.155.20.
237.9.278.23.
fatu 419.1
fatum inexorabile 65.16. ineluctabile
313.15.319.23.
fatur 115,17,119,22,139,22,140,25,
142,1,174,27,180,23,184,30,214,
8,215,6,216,11,266,14,229,6,231,
14,29,249,21,243,15,244,26,285,
20.306.16.315.25.321.10.337.3.
371.2.23.374.9.388.4.403.14.405.
9,409,18,410,21,414,5,425,24,428,
1,432,20,447,24,
fatus 130,22,131,16,138,26,147,29,
150,7,155,10,160,8,161,7,167,18,
168,16,186,13,208,6,216,4,225,
13,227,23,231,21,249,30,256,2,
310,1,340,23,372,8,383,18,375,17,
439,20,
fauces 38,11,84,19,102,21,250,11,298
20,329.27,403,29,404,8,
faucibus 84,8,101,12,149,4,162,30,
166,6,198,16,251,21,253,23,300,
26,311,3.18,447,4
faue 10,21,94,24
fauens 32,2,
fauentes 335,21,808,14
fauentum 238,26
fauet 56,23
fauilla cadente 143.21
fauillam 235.28.251.7.330.9
fauis 87.22.91.25.92.15.
FAVNE 444.5.
FAVNI 31.20.21.que.277.25.272.
2.271.23.283.4.286.28.que.315.5.
443.22.
FAVNO 276.7.8.374.4.
FAVNOSque 16.29.

Ferendis 55.3
ferendo 237.12
ferens 72.4.59.16.90.26.133.25.143 1.171.3.189.16.214.3.270.19.305. 16.322.30.364.27.402.22.411.20 448.30
ferent 26.10.271.2.358.15.413.5
ferenteis 117.15.138.25.187.6
ferentem 51.1.144.12.346.23.348.21 354.17
ferentes 91.29.203.16.415.25.433.21
ferentis 156.6.180.11.428.5
ferentis 141.30.N.tr.5.382.10
feres 78.11.110.23
feret 21.28.74.15.126.19.375.13
feretur 282.11.426.1
feri monte loquuntur 13.25
feri, i. equi 138.27.N.tr.5. Quo modo & infra, ferum ceruum appellant. Sed hic figuratius, quippe de ligneo & duratęo equo Troiano.
feriant 26.24
ferimur 261.11.234.20.294.14. que.
ferimus 196.14.335.19
ferinæ pinguis 118.11. N. de numeris caſibus.
ferino lacte nutriebant 405.24
ferire 83.1
feris 240.30.374.12.431.30
ferit 26.6.N.tr.5.84.11.41.14.19.115 1.153.14.208.16.218.12.252.1.303 16.360.27.N.tr.5.366.8.367.9.12. 369.18.414.15.428.1.30.433.14. 435.7.442.16
feritate 403.21
feriunt 174.8.239.20
fermento 80.11
fero ſacra 65.1. factum 212.19
feroces 71.20.119.29.287.14.298.24
feroci 378.2.418.24
ferocia omnia 121.8
FERONIA 301.18.321.15. propè Terracinam.
feror 103.21.148.13.159.1.164.28. 165.4.167.6.192.86.201.22.370. 16.376.24.378.3 [illegible]
[illegible]
feros fructus mollire colendo 50.11
feror 103.21.N.tr.5.222.29.376.3.379 14.448.1
ferrata calce 410.17. Vide Calce.
ferrataſque ſudes 220.20
ferratis capiſtris 80.20
ferratos orbes 79.22. poſtes 294.12.
ferre 21.27.25.4.50.9.52.24.56.11. 69.3.73.25.87.10.132.24.142.14 152.12.182.20.185.7.198.6.215. 22.221.30.213.29.227.5.N.tr.5. 231.20. N. ibidem 259. [illegible] 25. 281.16.295.17.319.9.32[illegible] 10.33[illegible] 14.344.27.358.10.377.1[illegible].389.17. 439.11
ferrea 10.26.50.19.60.16.65.26.166. 3.262.4.264.16.448.10
ferreique Eumenidum thalami 252.30 Vide in Aureis.
ferres 26.3
ferret 42.5.105.28.301.21.N.tract.5. 412.22
ferreus 380.18.406.24.413.30.427.20 428.15
ferri 36,8.44.21.71.16.148.9.180.3. 248.12.262.8.277.8.290.1.294.29. 326.11.339.17.366.9.371.25.394. 15.415.15.416.23
ferro 33.4.36.11.41.6.que.59.6.64.5. que.80.5.82.24.83.9.30.120.29. 121.19.122.26.123.1.128.23.139.1 151.19.156.17.147.20.168.3.159. 27.171.30.193.17.207.13.que.208. 16.200.7.210.2.q;.211.9.23.223.28 227.7.que.230.21.232.9.243.18. 253.14.255.21.258.27.que.262.3. 292.5.297.22.310.7.316.9.321.21 326.2.332.10.19.338.24.que.344. 7.345.9.348.2.13.26.350.11.352. 23.365.15.368.5.369.24.371.22. 372.27.373.29.379.18.390.5.391. 8.394.1.395.8.20.395.30.408.9. 418.22.421.16.422.10.423.21.29. 424.12.425.5.427.18.430.7.434.15 436.6.441.11.25.
ferrugine 47.1.347.5.412.19.

finitimas vrbes 292. 19
finitimi 256. 8
finitimos 217. 9. 193. 19
finitimus 321. 20.
finxerat 326. 27
finxit 139. 26
firma 153. 7. 160. 7. 428. 23
firmabant fœdera dictis 425. 8
firmans 99. 30
firmantur talibus accenſi 354. 1
firmat 74. 20. 184. 29. 186. 17
firmata ætas 11. 26
firment 397. 23. 402. 9. 424. 14
firmes tua numina 305. 9
firmiſſima vina 52. 12
firmo pectore 252. 11
fiſcellam texit hibiſco gracili 30. 2
fiſcina facilis rubea texatur virga 40. 10.
fiſſile 36. 8. 249. 25
fiſtula 5. 13. 7. 27. 20. arguta 19. 28. 22 21. 28. 25. 186. 19
fit 51. 21. 89. 23. 93. 12. 235. 11. 144. 5. 153. 20. 234. 2. 250. 30. 286. 11. 12 288. 19. 312. 1. 333. 28. 352. 25. 360. 16 368. 14. 369. 21
fixa 205. 21. 284. 11
fixam 230. 30. que. 443. 29
fixerit æripedem ceruam 270. 12
fixi ſacra ad faſtigia 341. 11
fixit 119. 14. 191. 16. 231. 26. 264. 12 289. 27
fixo 341. 16. 351. 4. 436. 3
fixos 127. 8. 239. 9
fixum 189. 20. 418. 12. que.
fixuſque manebat 158. 26. oculos in virgine 403. 20
Flabra conuellant 58. 28
flabris leuibus 74. 10
flagella ſumma 59. 4
flagello 233. 1. 162. 20. 299. 1. 126. 4
flagitat, quæ ſint 141. 10
flagrans ſydereo clypeo 422. 23
flagrante medio tumultu 394. 8
flagrantique Dei vultus 134. 26
flagrantem 168. 8. 287. 27
flagrantes 420. 21
flagranti 42. 15. 330. 5
flagrantibus aris 423. 27
flamina ferunt claſſem 241. 14. prima, 357. 30
flamine rapido 197. 7
flamina 76. 22. 86. 11. 99. 29. 133. 19. 147. 10. 152. 17. 159. 30. 191. 12. 251. 253. 20. 277. 4. 290. 2. 325, 25. 363. 15 que. 364. 23
flamma 100. 23. 142. 25. 156. 23. 157. 6. 158. 9. que. 162. 15. 189. 18. 210. 16 211. 16. que. 236. 12. 243, 21
flammam 117. 2. 158. 8. 183. 28. 236. 21 260. 28. 286. 19. 315. 20. 345. 18. 393 12. 423. 10
Flamantia lumina 32. 4
Flammarum 43. 21. 47. 7. que. 183. 122 391, 17
Flammas 112. 20. 118. 9. que. 145. 22 148. 13. 153. 4. 208. 30. 247. 10. 263. 312. 3. que. 323. 11. que. 325. 11. 369 12. 373. 3. 389. 15
Flammato corde 112 16
Flammea lumina 389. 18
Flãmis 25. 3. 34. 6. 59. 13. 117. 5. 13. 25 134. 20. 135. 13. 138. 13. 146. 25. 208 3. 209. 11. 14. 213. 21. 231. 8. 238. 24. que. 250. 28. 252. 3. 253. 8. que. 261. 30. 300. 27. 317. 3. que. 333. 3. 358. 7. 359. 22. 428. 6. 437. 9. 440. 18 445. 7
Flatibus 60. 14. 203. 12
Flatuque 71. 12
Flatus 275. 18. 398. 9. que. 417. 4 que,
Flaua 33. 27. 34. 20. 98. 13. 224. 1 que.
Flauentem prima lanugine 366. 17
Flauentes 79. 11. 108. 25. que.
Flauentia culta 91. 10
Flauentibus 298. 21
Flaueſcet campus ariſta 11. 17
FLAVINIA q; arua 297. 29. quæ ſunt ſub monte Soractis.
Flauis aruis 41. 30
Flauo 130. 28. 354. 29.

Flauos 207.25.438.11
Flauum crinem 112.14
Flauum caput 98.26
Flauus Tiberinus multa arena 275. 21.
Flebant 13.18.234.6.250.23
Flebat 420.1
Flectat ſe ad ſœdera 440.4
Flecte 214.20.269.28
Flectere 61.2.275.25.285.2.315.15. 347.29.356 28.449.16
Flecteris precibus 160.5.
Flectentes 304.5
Flectes orando 100.13
Flectis 216.12.270.14.375.30.433.27.
Flectitur violentia dictis 419.22
Flectuntq; 295.22
Flendo dicimus horas 261.19
Flens 146.15
Flent 401.27
Flentes 234.7.249.17.257.27.342.24 383.25
Flerunt 102.15
Flet noctem 104.8
Fleti multum 259.21
Fletibus 203.25
Fletu 103.29.184.17.201.15.266.2. 344.11
in fletum ducere voces 204.16
Fletus 99.17.146.7.176.3.203.23.239 7.
Fleuere myricæ 28.5. latus 299.30.
Fleuerunt ſaxa Lycæi 28.6
Fleuiſſe 104.3
Fleuiſſem laborem 315.11
Fleuit me diſcedere 9.13
Flexa vlmus magna vi domatur imburium 37.3
Flexere 104.10.190.11
Flexi vimen acanthi 91.7
Flexibus tardis ingens errat Mincius 68.5
Flexilis obtorti per collum circulus auri it pectore ſummo 232.11
Flexit 65.21.201.15
Flexos incuruant arcus 230.12
Flexu ſinuoſo elabitur anguis 39.18. N. tr.4.
Flexus longos, ſcilicet Tiberis 305.26
Flictu dant ſonitum galeæ cauæ 349. 30.
Flore 51.17.91.26.280.2.308.1.431. 29.
Florea rura 125.16
Floreat 23.11.88.6.
Florem 3.4.5.24.37.22.389.1
Florenteis ære catervas 301.14.& 408. 6.
Florentem 3.28.6.10.105.28.318. 22.
Florentes 19.8.28.16.71.27.que.
Florentia limina varijs ſertis 195.28.
Florentibus 25.30
Flores 9.27.10.12.11.12.26.22.88.29 216.11.273.4
Floret ager 49.19
Floribus 6.4.18.10.87.11.88.13.92. 23.95.14.134.10.267.8
Floruerit terra alma vitis 296.4
Florum 93.29
Flos 53.19.96.5.319.11.342.8
Fluant mella illi 9.24
Fluctibus 54.15.101.13.114.25.115. 15.122.9.136.12.210.4.217.28.228 21.281.23.378.16
Fluctu 15.20.93.19.114.22.129.1.130 20.173.18.182.11.183.2.187.23. 301.20.325.3.378.20.que.
Fluctuat 58.16.206.28.207.30.303. 10.378.13.434.12
Fluctum verberat 362.20
Fluctus 26.24.27.24.52.23.74 21.75.18.85.23.113.12.114.2.19. quæ.23 115.2.21.144.2.178.20. 184.23.186.20.22.29.213.18 que.219.24.221.20.241.30.que. 239.18.255.22.292.82.98.18.325 8.363.5.que.365.27.que.430.12. 445.27
Fluens 219.21.414.11
Fluenta 99.13.193.29.254.17.419. 11.

fluenteis 61. 15. 121. 26. 318. 28
fluentem 68. 19 194. 3
fluentes multo Baccho vites 55. 15
fluenti riuo 24. 29
fluentia 185. 14. 343. 15
fluere 52. 19. 142. 25
fluidum cruorem 186. 21
fluidus liquor 83. 25
fluit 81. 5. 163. 8 220. 12. 317. 16
fluitantem ratem amiſſo errare magiſtro 242. 19
fluitantia tranſtra 265. 29
flumen Himellæ 298. 14. dixit, ſicut Vrbem Pataui, & Vrbem Buthroti.
flumen calidum 341. 17. piceum 354. 27. Vtrumque de ſanguine profluente ex vulnere morientis.
flumina 3, 1. 13. 18, 22, 15, 21, 18. 6, 20, 26. 30. 21, 22, 26, 21, 28, 9, 41, 24, 10, 49, 15, 54, 12, que. 65, 11, 68, 9, 72, 15, 73, 21, 74, 24. 76, 5, 21, 78, 1, 85, 11, 24, 88, 28, 96, 12, 99, 4. 10, 27, 101, 11, 102, 11, 197, 16, 236, 16, 243, 25, 253, 18, 255, 29, 256, 18, 267, 11, 270, 8, 326, 14, 331, 7, 347, 8, 26, 350, 12, 359, 16, 408, 129, 7, 435, 24.
flumine 10, 1, 38, 5, 54, 2, 55, 24, 79, 21, 96, 22, 104, 21, 126, 21, 147, 11, 161. 5, 214, 30, 243, 8, 288, 30, 296, 23, 304, 18, 23, 30, 305, 3, 323, 1. 328, 24, 401, 20, 403, 8, 443, 5.
fluminibus 52, 25, 395, 26, que. 422, 25 que.
fluminis 39, 19. 98, 7, 177, 17, 267, 14, 275, 23, 281, 12, 383, 16
fluuiali lympha 210, 11
fluuialibus vndis 330, 3
fluuialis arundo 62, 29
fluuij 35, 30, 131, 13, 187, 30
fluuijs 21, 10, 82, 16, 205, 15
fluuio 40. 16, 256, 14 que, 265, 20, 26, 291 9, 303, 22, 303, 29, 405, 18, 426, 22, 447, 12,
fluuiorum rex Eridanus 47. 16. fluuio anapæſtus, conſtans duabus breuibus & longa. Prætulit autem anapæſtum dactylo contrarium veluti ad exprimendum fluuii impetum magis accommodatum. Quē pedem, quaſi profluentis aquæ curſum imitantem ſyllabæ natura in ipſa fluuiorum dictione opportune quoniam modo ingenuiſſe viſa eſt. Deus nympha 422. 28.
fluuios 15, 13. 70, 8, 71. 27. q; 72, 13, que. 77. 22, 80, 27, 424, 7, que.
fluuiū 34. 30. 101, 16, que. 257, 15, 268, 19, 279, 21, 305, 17, 306, 26, que, 313, 22, 324, 12, 354, 3, 29
fluuios 304, 27, 305, 8
fluuntque ad regia plenis tecta vijs 304 19.
fluxas nos ne res Phygię vertere fundo conamur 358, 21
fluxit auro 341, 21, N. tt. 5
Focis 37, 9, 80, 9, 170, 15, 235, 22, 297, 10, 493, 25
foco vre cancros 88, 28
focos 169, 2, 330, 8, 422, 4, 326, 21, que.
focum 15, 7
focus 20. 23
fodere, cubilia talpæ 37, 17
  latem 88, 17, N. tt, 5, v, Fouere, proculdubio fouere legit.
foderet ſpumantis equi calcaribus armos 273, 1
fodito humum 62. 23
fœcunda 33, 21, 96, 23, 263, 18, que.
fœcundę viminibus ſalices, frondibus vlmi 64, 1
fœcunde Aegyptum 96, 25
fœcundis imbribus 50, 30
fœcundum pectus 285, 23
fœda 172, 22, 195, 21, 295, 9. N, tt, 5
fœdam tempeſtatem 42, 7
fœdas 211, 29, 389, 19, 447. 7
fœdat contactu omnia 172, 5

fœdantem 153, 28
fędare 139,1.172,19,421.15
fœdaſti funere patrios vultus 155,5.
fœdatique ora Galeſi 293. 25.
fœdauit vultus ſerenos 146. 22.
fœde 240.6,372.21.
fœdera 33. 14. 103. 17. 192. 28. 200. 15. 209. 30.292. 26.304.17.320.21. 324.2,358.24.385. 25. 391.2.392.7. 396. 15.397.21.423.7.424. 17. 26. 28.425.8.428.22.437.18.439.9.440 4. 445. 18
fędere 92. 12. 113. 8. 206. 16. 308. 10. 359.8.408.19.421.25.427. 22.
fœderis 397.14. 434. 22.
fœdiſſima ventris proluuies 171, 24.
ſœdiſſimè pulſum 399. 25.
fœdus 230.8.356.8.360.27.que.407. 9 que.418.18.423.14.426.8. que. 427. 26.428.20 441.11.
fœmina 74.27.123. 10.192.11. 196. 7. 208.6.213.24.258.18.316.9.410. 8. 411. 7.
fœminea 158.20.408.26,419.29.
fœmineæ curæque, iræque 286. 5.
fœmineas manus 301.16.
fœmineis plangoribus 153,14.
fœmineo 215.13.343.20.41[illegible]. 25.
fœmineum 332. 15. 416.1.
fœminilia 78. 12.
fœta loca furentibus auſtris 112. 27. N. tr.5. fatalis machina armis 145. 4. idem N. ibid.
fœtæ vaccæ 73. 17.N.tr.5.
fœtam lupam 323. 21. N.trac. 5. Fœtum, inquit, onere leuatum. Virgil. lib. 9. Fecerat & viridi fœtum Mauottis in antro. Ita corruptè habent Noniani codices, Tu itaque emendate legas. Virg. lib. 8. Et viridi ſœtam Mauottis in antro Procubuiſſe lupam. Quod ſi etiam, vbi Nonius Fœtum, onere leuatum ait. Fœtam, partu leuatam dicas, id quidem, meo iudicio, rectius habebit.
fœtas graueis 2. 29.
fœtibus mutatis 34. 6
fœtis apibus 91. 23
fœto pecori 9. 18
fœtu 51.14.62 5. 63.14.66. 12.250. 17 305. 13
fœtum ſetigeræ ſuis 423. 26.
fętura gregem ſuppleuerit 20.10.N. tr. 4.v.Fętus.
fœturæ habilis, ſ. bos 69. 23. N. ibidem.
fœtus 2.1.7.25.37.9.23.39. grandior, ſ. fabæ 29. Vide grandior 51.1.55. 21. N.tr. 4.60.2.63.27.66.16.92.17 93.23.94.25.104.6,125.18.177. 19. 248.11.304. 5
folia 53.18.253.30
folijs 13.28.14.7,35.25.41.10,45.7.53 6,59.19.68. 12.93. 24,96. 8. 117.1. 179. 12. que 13.239.16.246.4. 248. 7.253.4.que. 311. 28. que. 314. 29. 431.29.443.22.
foliorum luxuria 37. 25
follibus 92.25.317. 20.
in fomite rapuit flammam 117. 2
fonte 10. 2.17. 15.277,14.290,29. 305. 6.
fonteis 54.30.84.10. que.
fontem irriguum 88.6, 119.10.422. 5. que.
fontes 2.19.3.2.20.19.29.3.55. 26.85. 10. 87. 18.99. 20.291. 27.que. 424. 7. que.
fontibus 6. 5. 14.7. 57.8. 72.2.81. 29 160.2
fontis 206. 8. 279. 20. 282. 22. 445. 12.
foras fer cineres 24. 29
forcipe 92.29.317. 24.431. 20.
fore 119.1.125.30.196.25.255.5. 261. 6.277.9,335.15.370. 30
forent 40.4.151.25. 309. 20
foret 58.11.152,6.9.245.7. 307. 1
foret 178. 15.226. 20.366. 2. 376. 17. 396.9
foribus 64. 16. 68. 17. 94. 11. 95. 14.

Google

24. 126. 5. 128. 2. 244. 10. 255. 6. 264. 24 que. 303. 7. que. 311. 13. 387. 29
forma 69. 13. 113. 18. 127. 22. 184. 9. 207. 22. 223. 17. 232. 22. que 253. 9. 264. 5. 272. 11. 290. 23. 309. 19. 349. 9. 370. 8. 380. 3. 427. 11
formabat claſſem in Ida 330. 13
formabis ad ſtudium atque vſum agreſtem, ſcilicet vitulos 73. 4
formæ 112. 3. 252. 27. 253. 13. 275. 8. 290. 13. 315. 24. 362. 1. que.
formam 37. 4. 64. 5. 331. 4. 425. 20
formas 17. 8. 100. 25. 264. 16
formica 37. 20. 44. 4.
formicę populant, &c. 202. 18
formidatus nautis Apollo 173. 24
formidine 11. 3. 80. 3. 99. 1. 102. 28. 139. 22. 149. 30. 150. 26. 165. 10. 166. 5. 173. 7. 24. 184. 253. 10. 289 12. 23. 294. 28. 333. 12. 352. 29. 376. 24. 400. 10. 443. 6. 444. 2. 447. 3
formidinis atræ 429. 11
formoſe iuuenca 74. 30
formoſæ Veneri 71. 6
formoſam Amaryllida 1. 12
formoſæ 4. 23. 5. 21. 9. 14. 27. 18
formoſi pecoris 14. 11
formoſior 14. 11. 20. 12
formoſiſſimus annus 8. 22
formoſum 4. 6. 15. 23. 27
formoſus 12. 16. 20. 29. 28. 9
fornacę vaſta 319. 17
fornacibus 47. 6. 95. 27. 295. 26. 316. 22
fornice 264. 21. 382. 19
foros 95. 14. 209. 11. 257. 12
forum inſanum 65. 27
fores 140. 10. 141. 25. 221. 14. 260. 17. 293. 4. 318. 17. 371. 11. 388. 13. 419. 17 424. 9. 441. 30
forſan 117. 29. 189. 24. 423. 9
forſitan 17. 30. 58. 20. 91. 2. 154. 2
fortaſſe 374. 1
fortè 7. 24. 17. 29. 19. 5. 38. 6. 88. 2. 116. 7. 121. 28. 123. 8. 11. 139. 27. 141. 28. 148. 18. 162. 12. bis 165. 10. 174. 19 223. 19. 224. 21. 227. 5. 229. 28. 249. 11. 26. 30. 255. 9. 266. 12. 278. 12. 291. 4. 19. 306. 3. 327. 24. 338. 18. 349. 1. 377. 16. 379. 27. 392. 10. 401. 29. 405. 5. 415. 11. 425. 2. 427. 6. 434. 14. 443. 22. 448. 3
forte ſua 123. 23
forteiſque Mycenas 71. 22.
fortemque 118. 18. bis, Notæ. 5. 128. 6. 13. 118 que bis, 198. 24. 347. 15. 435 9. 426. 27. Subiecta vbique particula enclitica, quod dignum notatu.
fortes tauri 33. 29. ramos 59. 1. iuuencos 69. 11. coloni 77. 9. Latinos 279. 21
forti 189. 16. 240. 20. 363. 21. 403. 13. 410. 8. Notæ. 5.
fortia 50. 23. 114. 17. 132. 17. 307. 21. 319. 20. 320. 20. 368. 2. 429. 4
fortibus 51. 28. 126. 5. 337. 4. 339. 27. 380. 8
fortis 66. 28. 69. 23. 115. 6. 130. 15. 436 16. 422. 13
fortiſſima 148. 24. 238. 1
fortiſſime 114. 12. 226. 11. 307. 25. 319. 24. 368. 28. 384. 18. 436. 4.
fortiſſimus 249. 9. 299. 22
fortuna 82. 23. 94. 3. 119. 6. 126. 10. 128. 13. 132. 4. 139. 25. 148. 16. 150. 13. 159. 2. 165. 4. 166. 11. 175. 6. 181. 1. 184. 27. 185. 3. 192. 25. 203. 20. 209. 9. 210. 29. 214. 14. 225. 18. 233. 26. 234. 17. 237. 12. 245. 22. 247. 26. 261. 13. 264. 5. 288. 12. 293. 9. 303. 6 306. 28. 313. 20. 321. 29. 329. 4. 334. 27. 335. 23. 336. 13. 337. 5. 351. 25. 357. 6. 12. 359. 10. 15. 365. 7. 370. 8. 388. 6. 390. 11. 391. 1. 391. 6. 398. 8. 400. 16. 19. 412. 4. 423. 3. 431. 21. 437 29. 439. 13. 447. 23. 441. 10
fortunæ 282. 23. 391. 33. que.
fortunam 369. 25. 432. 22. 448. 26
fortunaſque virum 266. 13
fortunata Canopi Pellæi gens 96. 21.

fortu-

fortunatæ gentes Saturnia regna 395. 5.
formatam Paſiphaen ſi nunquam armenta fuiſſent 17. 17.
fortunate 2. 26.3.3.14.16
fortunati 125.22.342. 19
fortunatorum nemorum 264.29. o fortunatos nimium agricolas ſua ſi bona norint 64. 13.
fortunantur 65.8.400.19. que.
Foruloſque.298.14. Foruli in Sabinis locus aſper.
forum indicit 238. 30
foſſa humili 279.27
foſſæ 42.10.156.17.399.14
foſſarumque 332.16
foſſas 338.7.343.13. 344. 10. 346.20. 416.11
foſſis 43.26.273.13.que
foſſor robuſtus 57.29
fotum gremio 234. 8
foue 94.24
fouebat ſinu amplexa 212. 12
fouebit Romanus 120. 17.
foueis abſcondere 86.9.
fouemus famam inanem 176. 14
fouens circum 88. 20.
fouent 53.20.88.30.N.tr.5.
fouere 195.19.329.20.N.tr. 5.
fouet 6.28.111.18.que 135.4. N.tr.5. 315.15 19.391.21
fouique 358.26
fouit 81.21.N.tr.5.432.6
fracta 25.20.365.14
fractæ 142 26.166.11
fractas 95.4. 183.4. que.
fracti bello 137. 18.
fractis 73.2.221.4.
fractos 89.16.220.21. que.
fraga humi naſcentia 9. 27.
fragileis lauro 24. 10
fragiles 22.28.35.30
fragili 15.22.42.1
fragmenta ramea 97.8
fragmina remorum 365.29
fragmina, ſ. muctonis [illegible]
fragmina autem ea forma, qua infra Fundomina.
fragmine ingenti montis 346.22.379. 1.
fragor 45.12. 103. 17. 116. 10. 320. 8. 393.27.442.10
fragore 160.8.294.7.297.7.345.24
fragoſus torrens 203.16.
fragrãtia thymo mella redolent 92.23 125.12. Diomedes, vbi Idiomata caſuum proſequitur, tradit fragrantia thymo regere, non autem ad redolent referri. Vide Redolent.
frange manu telum 302.27.
frangenda gleba bibentibus 62. 15
frangentur doli inanes 100. 14
frangere 117 5.365.20.
frangere ad ſaxum 185. 13.
frangimur fatis 294.14
frangit 34.18.13
frangite fruges ſaxo 40.11
frangitor 116.17.341.16.441.18.
frangunt Euri animos 63. 26
franguntur remi 114. 20.
frater 66.28.133.13.200.1.230.7.367. 1. 374.29. que. bis. 375. 23. 447. 19.
fraterna 84.29.180.26.214.16
fraternę mortis 352.9
fraterni fines Erycis 234.22.
fratre 12.28.211.2. 360.2. 402. 8. 406. 27.
fratrem 115.16.230.26.247.21.330.26 367.1.que.369.6 que 375.23. 423. 13.435.5. que.
fratres 40.24.65.21.70.24.187.6.263. 28.285.25.296.30.350. 28.que. 427. 13.437.12.
fratri 447.17.
fratris 44.20.297.1.331.7.359.16.367 5.439.11.446.10.
fratrum 66.5.366.21 427.6
fraude 211.21.242.3.340.30
fraudem 46.29.que.358 9
fraudi accommoda vallis 404.5
fraudis 11.20.293.2

fraudo quem regno Heſperię 201. 1
fraus 263.26.342.1.410. 20
fraxineæ trabes 249.21.que.
fraxineaſque ſudes 61.4
fraxinus 21.9.12.51.11.391.9
fregere glandem ſues 51.17
fregiſti calamos 7.8.
fremebam 129.25.226.17.249.15.326 18.358.29.391.5.
fremens 287.19.300.27.391. 14.
frementem 31.22.196. 35. 351.6. 374. 25.430. 17
frementeis 295. 28.
frementes 240.28
frementi 436. 1
fremet 131. 2
fremit 232. 6. 289. 30. 329. 23.339.4. 401.26.403.6.406.22.418.13. 441. 18.
fremitu 54.15.94. 10 218.20.que.224. 30.que 329.27.que.
fremitumque 318.24.
fremitus 248.14.406.30.que.
fremor varius 396.20
fremunt 113.2.194.2.211.14.214. 11. 294.10.329.8.348.30.359.1.396.22 448 . 29
freno 71.16.76.3.182.20.193. 21. 240. 30.246.30.308.9.que.N.tr.4.364.6. 393.8.que.
frenate gentes ſuperbas 128.19
frenaret curſus aquarum 91. 20
frenat carcere 112.30
frenati equis 232. 6
frendens grauiter 102. 6
frenis 410.22.que.416.16.470.18
frenos audite ſonanteis 73.25. N. tr.4.
frenum accipere 437. 4
frequens 34.23.55 .10
frequentant 259.18.
frequentes 80.25.94. 20. 134. 23. 229. 26.372. 19
frequenti 50.26.
frequentibus 378. 25.
freta 3.10.43.10.65.28.76.11.129. 23. 131.13.147.18.168.25. N. tract. 4. 218.13.234.15.240.3.260.26. 262. 23.
freti 350.9.412.30
fretis 41.11.44.10.54.19.
fretus 197.11.228.2. que 247. 20. 307. 14.
fricat 96. 7
frigentique effœtæ in corpore vires 226 28.
frigentis corpus lauant, & vngunt 250. 29. N. tract.3.v. Friget.
frigida flumina 13. 22. vmbra noctis 22. 1. ſtella Saturni 42.20. tempe 64. 24. glacies 77. 19. rura 78. 25. tecta 90. 18. ſ. Euridice 103. 30. lingua 104. 18. bruma 152. 28. mors 202. 1. Nurſia 298. 15. bello dextera 398. 1. N. tr.5. lumina 414. 1. 11
frigidus anguis 9.28.23.29.N.tract.5. agricolam ſi quando continet imber 40. 3. Aquilo 62. 19. obſliterit circum præcordia ſanguis 65. 9. in Venerem ſenior, ſ. equus 70. 28. ſang. 370 25. aquat. 77. 24. veſper 78.27. imber 82.12. ſudor, morituris, ſ. equis 84. 12. Auſter 95. 25. horror 165. 17. annus 254. 1. ille ſ. Sulmo, quippe mortuus 341. 18. N.tr.5.
frigora 4.14.20.25.29.8.9.18.33.2 43 6.52.28.59.26.61.21.79.17
frigore 4.28.19.10.76.30.88.9.91. 19. 95.23.124.8.250.15.253.29.448.11 449. 27.
frigoribus 29.26 41.13
frigus captabis opacum 3. 2. ſi frigus erit 15.7. penetrabile adurat 34. 17. ſceleratum 57. 21. N.tr.5.60. 29. q. idem N. ibid.
frondator canet ad auras 3. 6.
fronde 3.30.28.21.49.17.62. 16. 145. 15.194.4.204.15.206.2.218.6. 250. 16.299.21.311.25.425. 3
frondea 89.5.115.27
frondem 63.20.235.23.

frondeus ſyluæ 8. 22.
frondentę ramo 276.27
frondentes ramos 202.15.que.
frondenti 218.1.279.5
frondentia arbuta 77.21
frondentibus 87.24.165.12.220.25
frondentis 53.4.250.25.
frondes 27.12.43.22.50.30.51.27.59.10.que.60.10.61.11.62.18.72.2.q; 73.16.79.14.88.20.19.17.203.30.303.23.362.3.
frondeſcit 248. 14
frondet æſculus 49. 19.
frondi nemorum 59. 28
frondibus 61.7.64.1.75.12.85.9.293.15.404.6
frondis obtentu 388. 29
frondoſa 6.16.77.17.122.4
frondoſis montibus 287. 17
frondoſo luco 105.7.vertice 314. 12.
frondoſum Olympum 40.26
frons 61.17.N.tr.2.272.12.362.24
fronte 17.23.97.3.116.22.185.24.205.3.206.11.348.20.367.12.394.21.
frontem 16.23.80.1.albam 232.19.q; obſcęnam rugis arat 288.17. N.tr.4 mediam 352.13.428.13
fronti 251.24.que.
frontibus 68.15.218.30.442.3
fruatur 209. 25
fructus 50.11.que. 65.25.
fruges 32.6.40.11.41.14.42.29.53.28.63.9.85.16.117.4.que.141.19.423 29.
frugibus 9.12.Pro frugibus Vitulę Deę immolabantur, quod ſacrum Vitulationem appellabant. De hoc plura Macr. Sat. lib. 9. c.2.26.29.30.7.33.23.57.4.72.4.257.20
frugum 32.11.54.28.98.1.
fruiturque colloquio 277.20.
frumenta 37.23.41.29.73.17.202.22.
frumenti herbam 35. 28
frumentis 36.14.55.30.56.23
fruſtra 118.8.183.29
fruſtra 10.4.21.13.36.28.40.1.46.23.48.47.70.28.que.80.4.85.25.98.27.124.8.148.24.150.21.163.19.203.1.214.19.221.3.que.225.8.que 226.21.253.24.267.1.340.22.341.1.345.21.que 366.26.371.29.406.4.410.18.que 445.28
fruſtrata 421.11.
fruſtratur 260. 3
fruticumque 49.25
fruuntur 41.14.176.10.318.9.
fuat 359.11. id eſt fuerit, futuri temporis verbum defectiuum.
fucatur albæ lana colore, Aſſyrio 64.20.
fucata Mileſia vellera hyali colore 98.9.
Fucinus vitrea vnda 299.29. lacus in Marſis, nunc Il lago di Tagliacozzo.
fucoque 88. 13.
fucus 92.22.125.21.
fucus 95.8.
fudimus inſidijs 151.N.tr.5.
fudiſſe Numanum 347.15.
fudiſſetque preces 221.16.
fudit 31.26.124.28.154.28.241.24.q; 245.15.que.307.10
fuerat 209.9.226.28.249.6.292.12.314.19.376.6.390.18.396.28.435.15.
fuere ſecula ſub, &c. 313.15
fuerint 88.8.95.11.100.7.139.23.154.2.179.21.229.17
fuerit 20.5.33.21.81.5.181.7.245.22.275.28.
fuerunt ſperanda hæc 395.28
fuga 68.22.71.21.72.13.74.12.N.tr.5 81.23.84.23.89.29.121.23.N.tr.5.143.2.172.21.N.ibid.196.18.294.21.298.17.307.9.220.30.235.20.322.2.328.8.346.30.349.23.354.13.375.15.376.17.378.3.380.10.413.28.435.19.442.28.
fugacem 378.30.379.27.419.28.
fugaces [illegible] 85.10. [illegible] 377.14

ſugacibus pedibus 399.25
ſugæ 40.30.169.28.202.16.233.8.239 11.N.tr.5.332.4.359.2.368.21.398 23.404.30.
ſugam 101.27.115.23.123.6. 140. 24. 157.25.158.16.174.1.186.24. 200. 4.14.203.16.208.11.275.10. 340.11 345.22. 351.22.353. 24.410.9. 426. 18.29.430.13.434.10.
ſugarat 215.4.364.10
ſugas texunt 233.15
ſugat 115.29.254. 2
ſugatis ſtellis 181.29.
ſugax aufertur,&c. 410.16
ſuge 48.21.80.16.146.25.161.19.166. 20. 178. 12
ſugere 22.14.43. 29.
ſugerent 126. 24
ſugeret 102. 11
ſugi 142.12.
ſugiant 26. 11.
ſugiaſque 179. 27
ſugiat 23.10.273.12.que.
ſugiatis 390. 12.
ſugiens 44.30.45.3.70. 25. 87. 19. 94. 28.97. 21. 122.17. 126. 30. 222.28. 244.4.313.11.369.6.404.24.409.27 443. 14.
ſugiente anima 104. 20.
ſugientem 124.22.234.21.328.10.369 2.380.5.439. 21
ſugientia ſpicula 408.27
ſugientibus 333.6.429.6
ſugientis 245.21.377.19.
ſugimus patriam 1.11. ſpumãtibus vndis 173. 16. N. tr. 5.
ſugio nec quenquam 8.18
ſugis 6.6.199.20.208.1.N.tr.5.238.14 259.6.334.13.377.12
ſugiſſe 357.19.
ſugit 80.30.27.5.57. 30. 69. 28. 77. 5. bis 81.18.83.3.103.24.144.19.154. 24.202.5.204. 29. 221. 25.230. 24. 238. 12.310. 4. 348. 25. 363. 30. 367.3. 368.15.400. 8. 401. 9. 403. 5 405.12.16.407. 21. 413. 19. 414. 14.415.21.22.418.12.426. 22. 427. 21. 432. 7. 440. 6. 442. 19. 449. 28.
ſugite 9.28.185.27.bis.281.12
ſugitis 368. 2
ſugiunt 85.24.241.3.364.19.que.407. 16 415. 22.
ſuēti 47.11.258.28.
ſuimus Troes 148. 1.adagiũ , Adi Pol. Miſcel.cap.88.
ſuiſſe 211. 4
ſuiſſem 28. 26
ſuiſſent 17.4.17.146.28. 151. 19. 234. 13.272.21
ſuiſſet 1. 23. 138. 30. 186. 10. 189. 23. 3.309.17.315.27.28.329.4.332.13. 353.2.406.7
ſuit 2.6.4.20.7.18.21.8.5.14.21.25.22 47.25.111.22. 17. 125. 27. 128. 30. 129.11.148.1.151.13.154.9.155. 7. 164.28.165.4. 10. 194. 26. 199. 23. 204. 13. 21. 251. 17.265. 14. 276. 11.280.11.288.13.290. 21. 292. 17. 296.10.309.4.303.19.333. 23. 340. 14.349.11.357.6.23.369.3.374.16. 385.2.387.24.390.19.398.6.415.2. 449. 9
ſulcit cœlum, ſcilicet Atlas 197.13.
ſulcra aurea 263. 24
ſulgebat 257. 16.361. 14. 403. 3. que. 412.12
ſulgens ære caput 384. 22.
ſulgent 232.14.292.6.325. 15
ſulgenteis ære cateruas 322. 24.
ſulgentem 371.17.415.7.430.4
ſulgenti murice 348.7 ente 369. 17.
ſulgentia 259. 30. que. 305.23.386. 27.423.19
ſulgentibus 162.5.250.27.272.11.374 3.393.1.15.427.11.
ſulgenti clypei 375. 12
ſulgere in armis paribus 271. 6. Probus in Artibus, longam hic pro breui poſitam notat, ſicut alibi. Armaque effulgere. Nam ſine dubio huius verbi ſecunda
eſt

eſt coniugatio, quæ debet produci. Neque id, vt quidam putarunt ea omnino ratione factum eſt, qua in verbo ſeruere, penult. ſyllaba ſemper (quinquies enim legitur) apud Poetam corripitur. Quoniam, antiqui hanc lectionem tertiæ coniugationis magis quam ſecundæ eſſe voluerunt, vt Lucilius, Feruit nunc, feruit ad annum: & Terent. in Adelph. Dum feruit maxime. Huic adde quæ plurima Marcellus lib. de mutatis coniug. diſputat ſuper verbo feruit.
Fulgor 216. 20. N. tr.6.v. fulmen, fulgur & fulguritum 320.5.389.3
fulgore corruſcant 90.12
fulgores terrificos 317. 2
fulgura 47.22.352.9
fulicæ marinæ 43. 17.
fuligine aſſidua nigri poſtes 20. 24
fulmen 263.10.316.28
fulmina 42.13. N. tr.6.v. fumen, fulgur, & fulguritum 92.24.196.4. 271 22.374.20
fulminat 43.29.105.25.439.10
fulmine 40.27.118.26.183.26. 190.1. 236.23.263.1.300.15.424.26. 448. 28.
fulmineum 208.16.342.25
fulmineus Mneſtheus 354.25
fulminis 158.25.224. 11. 351.9. 361. 20.407.9
fulſere ignes 194.23.
fulſerunt cingula bullis 449. 18
fultoſque emunijt obice poſtes 310. 8.
fultum caput 388. 2
fultus latus niueum molli hyacintho 17.25
fulua 100.22.197.27 226.6.265.3.421 3.408. 5.411. 24. 427. 22. que 442. 27.444. 18
fuluę nimbus arenę 71. 11
fuluique leonis 161. 8
fuluis feris 80. 14
fuluo 120.11.277.6.412.19
fuluoſque galeros 297. 18
fuluum 194.15.283.29. 360.7.374.15. que.
fuluus 426. 13
fumabat 306. 7.
fumans 84. 26
fumant 2.23.4.2.160.14
fumanteis 289.27
fumantem 183 21
fumantes puluere campos 417. 1. ſubdoto equos 429. 14.
fumantia 55.16.67.7.357.8.437.5
fumantibus 316. 18
fumat 164. 19. pro fumauit, circunflexa vltima ſyllaba ex Probi ſententia, Seruio etiam reclamante. Sic & in 9. Sedemque petit Euandri, pro petiuit. Cominianus tamen apud Fla. Soſipatrum lib.4.affirmat ſolœciſmum eſſe per tempus.
fumea tędis lumina 363. 13
fumida 277.6.330.8
fumidus amnis 290. 5
fumiferam noctem 312.6
fumiferos ignes 345. 5
fumo 183.30.437.24.que
fumoſque 56.12.94.24 que
fumoſis tectis 57.7
fumum 157.15.171.14.236.24.311. 3.
fumus 37.9.103.23.311.3.9.335.22. 437.28
funalia vincunt noctem flammis 135. 13.
funda verberat amnem 36.5.
fundabat anchora naueis 243.21
fundabit legibus vrbem 270.21
fundæ Balearis verbera 41.21
fundam vina 15.8.221.20
fundam nom.347.9 406.2
fundamenta 125. 13. 157. 37. 198. 8.
fundamina prima fauis ponunt, ſ. apes 92. 19.

fundantem arces 197.27
fundaſſe vrbem colonis 288.10
fundat humi victor ſeptem ingentia corpora,ſ.ceruorum 117.19. N.tra. 5.
fundata ſedes vrbis 318.19.
fundator 297.8
fundatur ſedes 239. 2
fundebat ſe Luna per feneſtras inſerne 169.20. talia lacrimans 176. 2. tra. 5. vitta pateris 216. 30. dicta 321. 5.
fundens 252. 4. 301. 2.
fundet flores 11.12. N.tr.5.
fundet 11.9.425.3.
fundere lumen apex 159.29
fundimus circum 185. 23. Sic & Fuſis circum. Alibi tamen coeuntibus dictionibus, circunfundimur, circunfuſa, & ſimilia.
fundis 64.23.408.28
fundit 26.22.64.15.N.tr.5.148.5.176.6.191.7.216.10.239. 18
funditur flamma 364.24.N.tr.5.cruor ater 408. 9.
funditus 268.6.400.16.437.30
fundo 151.5.183.25.que 209.27. 219.20.263.1.291.10.358.21
fundunt 63. 17. 402. 25. 407. 3. 422. 8.
funduntur 96.9.267. 9
fune traiecto 229.30
funem 46.21.147.5.q;.28.273.14.185 27.186.25.377. 22.
funera 75.27.95. 20. 118. 28. 146. 20. 149.7.186.25. 205. 26. 206. 3. 209. 24.272.24.276.2, 291. 22. 321. 22. 343.29.345.9.375.25.380.29. 391. 12.398.29.400.25. 408. 9. 430. 28. 439. 5
funere 13.17.76.14.155.5.196.14. 248 20 257.29,294.19.386.33. 387. 21. 392. 12
funeras 285. 27. que 391.16
funeris 258 28.260.20 393.8
funes 208.11 239.15.326.9.
funeſtæque tædæ 285.12
fungar munere 273.5
fungos putres 44. 16.
funus 166.20.344.4.388.16.20.
furare feſſos oculos labori 241.27
furata 274.3
furcaſque bicornes 40. 8. & 61. 4
furem nocturnam 81. 8
furens 127.17.153.24.191.15.213.24. 220.14.252.12.310.9.375. 27. 402. 29.10.12.412.5.416.24
furentis 356,30.375.1
furentem 133.5.153.25.191.11.198.19 204.21.207.15.286.10.318.30. 414 21.
furentes 64.20.190.18.211.26.407.2; que 429. 8
furenti 162.27.175. 1. 199.4. 246. 30. 350.34
furentibus 112. 27. 147. 10.
furentis 148.21.
furentem 414.21.
furere 449. 26.
fures.i.ſerui 7.11.N.tr.5.
furiale malum ſerpentis 287.5
furialia membra 288.15
furiarum 172.30.263.25. 324. 30
furias 8.29.75.112.17.204.30
furiata 150.23.156.24.
furibunda 210.22.286.8
furijs 84 22.que.175. 19.201.22. 189. 22 q;.175.19.201.22.287.22.q;.309 16.30.319.15.358. 1. 378. 27. 384. 25.421.17.440.14.449. 22. quid Furis.157. 1.
furit 71.1.72.21.83.29.114.23.162.16 235. 24. 236. 26. 287.7. 290.4.295. 15.346.5.368. 19.373. 29. 382. 15. 408.1 438.12
furor 28.29.76.17.103.19.116.6.120. 30.122. 24. 147.22. 149. 1. 236. 2. 247.2.352.5
furore 145.10.212.13.235.22.358.26.
furorem 194.17.287.16.385. 28. 438. 7.440.26.443.28.
furores 205.7.228.6

furori 192.7.203.10
furoris 20.21.239.30.240.13
furta dulcia 98.20. N. tr. 5. & 7. inertia Palladij 332.21. belli 403. 28. N. tr. eo. citat Sal. lib. 1. a quo Poeta hanc locutionem deſumſiſſe videtur, eius verba ſunt; Illò profectus vicos, caſtellaque incendere, & fuga cultorum deſerta igni vaſtare neque elata, aut ſecuriſſimus metu gentis ad furta belli peridonea.
furtum 59.9.137.23.145.15.166.8. 236.9 345.29.412.8
furtis 40. 30
furtiuum 194.27.296.20
furto 200.13.244.24.262.18.339.13. 358.24.380.8
furtumque 17.14.
furtum 90.24
fuſa 204.11. que 338.19
fuſcis 288.8.314.30.
fuſcus Amyntas 28.29.
fuſi 118.10. que 145.18, 217.4. q;. 241 19.258.10.333.7 que 398.29.
fuſis deuoluunt mollia penſa 98.22.
fuſis ſuis dixerunt Parcæ, &c. 12.5
fuſis circum 432.19
fuſo oliuo 251.5. corpore 351.25. ſanguine 441.6
fuſos tot incaſſum patiere labores 288 21. crines 360.10.
fuſum 432.3
fuſus per herbam 66.22. que humi 224. 22. & 257.23. fuſus propexam in pectora barbam 385.21
futilis 398.2.442.26
futura 210.20.244.2.429.10
futuræ 134.28.323.19.372.14
futuram 283.7.
futura 88.4.34.30
futuari 206.4.322.1.338.8
futuris 118.6.125.25.127.30.145. 12.
futuro 20.2.95.3
futuros 177.22.199.3.314.1
futurum 143.17.209.28.231.4.266. 20.
GABINAE Iunonis 297.12
GABINO cinctu 265.2.
GABIOS 269.3
gæſi Alpina 324.23. Gæſa, inquit Nonius libel. de genere armorum, tela Galharum tenera, citans hunc Virgilij locum, & Varronem de vita populi Romani lib. 3. Qui gladijs cincti, ſine ſcuto, cum binis gæſis eſſent. Inuenio quoque apud Græcos τὴν γαῖσαν ϗ τὸν θυρεὸν contum, & defenſaculum ſignificare.
GATVLÆ vide GATVLAE.
GALATEA 2.10.11.8.29.6.7. Nerine 20.11.26.20. Nerea 331.6. Illud porrò animaduerſione dignum, Poetas ferè omnes, cum in huius Nymphæ mentionem inciderint, in ea deſcribenda ſibi plurimum indulgere. Apud Græcos enim Homerus, vt ex multis paucos referam, cum per initia Ἰλιάδος Nerei filias omnes ferè ſine alicuius opportuni epitheti adiectione enumerat, Galateam ipſam ἀγακλειτὴν appellat, quæ, & Heſiodo εὐειδὴς in Theogonia vocatur. Sanè apud nos Virgilius hanc præcipuè coluit. Nam & per eiuſdē nominis amicam, ἀλληγορικῶς Mantuam patriam intellexit, & inde in Bucolico ludicro Damœtas, Corydon, & Mœris paſtores ſuam quiſque Galateam amant. Quam non parum etiam commendat, dum in nono Iouem promittentem facit, Troianorum naues in deas æquoris abituras, qualis Nereia Doto, vt caſtigauimus, & Galatea ſecant ſpumantem pectore pontum. Ad cuius exemplum Val. Flaccus lib. 1. de ea ſic cecinit; Hanc Panope, Dotoque ſoror, inſtataque

guſtu Proſequitur humidis pariter Galatea lacertis. Neque mirum, ſi præclara ingenia magis huic exornandæ Nymphæ hæreant, cui, & præcipuum a candore ſpumarum æquoris nomen contigerit Γαλάτεια, cuius ει diphthongus in E longum apud nos tranſit, vt Μήδεια, Medea, Αἰνείας Aeneas, & ſexcenta id genus alia: quod ex Seru. & alijs facile diſcitur. Addit tamen Terentianus, hanc e prius quam ad nos veneris, in a verti apud Græcos, ex quo poſtea Latini e longum faciant. Vt imperite per th Galathea notent, qui ἀπὸ τῆς θέας nomen duas extremas ſyllabas habere arbitrantur.
galbaneoque graui nidore 81.16.
galbaneos odores 95.28
galea 124.6.150.8.230.3.10.que.300.25.329.13.340.6.384.5.353.14.354 22.366.23.383.19
galeæ 180.
galeam 150.8.225.29.229.13.que.236.5.295.28.309.21.323.11.317.30.339.28.342.30.que 373.18.389.24.que 409.27.que 430.27.432.20.436.3
galeas 47.30.124.17.que 380.20.que 393.7
galeis 52.27
galeros fuluos 207.18.
Galeſi fœtati ora 203.5
Galeſus niger 91.10. Cur niger dicat, non video. Quod ſi piger legatur, conueniet ſane epitheton cum eo quod de hoc fluuio accolæ narrant, videlicet eſſe leniter admodum labi apud quem pagus incolitur Galaſus nuncupatus, vbi templum non incelebre Deiparæ virgini dicatum, vulgo Santa Maria de Galaſo.
Galeſus ſenior 292.13
Gallę tunſum ſaporem 95.1.
GALLE 28.13
GALLI ſollicitos amores 27.26
GALLI per dumos aderant 324.28.
GALLO 27.22.23.30.3.4
GALLOS 324.27
GALLVM 18.6
GALLVM 272.8.que.
GALLVS 28.1
GANGARIDVM pugnam 68.18
GANYMEDIS rapti honores 112.4. Vide Rapti.
GANGES 53.22.238.24.
GARAMANTAS ſuper, & Indos 270.4.
GARAMANTES extremi 23.2
GARAMANTIDE Nympha 195.24.
GARGANI Iapygis 394,30
GARGANA 34.26.76.20
garrula hirundo 97.11.
gaudens 134.6.195.16.370.26.301.10 3.263.421.25
gaudent 55.6.66.5.145.5.232.27.que.268.3.que.
gaudere blandis laudibus 73.26
gauderent 26.29.91.4
gaudet 9.23.171.24.3.104.18.238.29.256.15.281.30.327.1.372.13.que 379.26.418.11.que 420.28.q.442 18.que.
gaudia 127.28.141.10.152.29.260.23.266.18.377.15.392.23
gaza 115.5.162.19.215.2
GELA immanis fluuij cognomine, dicta 187.30.
gelida 4.1.304.4
gelidam vmbram 303.23.
gelidas Arctos 244.6
gelidæque pruinæ 52.28
gelidi 28.6.29.3.303.10.que 429.7
gelidis 75.13.204.3.444.22.
gelido 307.10.321.1
gelidos Arcadiæ fines 307.20
gelidum 29.2.22.18

gelidus 32.17.53.55.27.141.6.165.18 170.13.173.7.226.27.244.14.301.11.que 43.3.que.448.11.
Geloi campi 187.29
Gelonos pictos 52.30. ſagittiferos 326 26.
Gelonus acer 83.2
gelu 59.22.79.16.82.14.319.19.347.27.
gemellos ſpem gregis 1.21
gemens 75.7.126.21.202.11,242.21.291.11.391.23.que.447.22
gementem 73.24 415.18
gementibus 391.11
gemere turtur ab vlmo 3.8
gemerentque repleti amne 240.18
gemina 99.15.250 13.352.23
geminę 97.4.249.30.269.19.273.13.294.27.350.13.446.15
geminam prolem 120.10
geminant crebros ictus 441.30
geminas 171.23 269 28.305.10.que.325.11.389.5.
geminatur,ſ. plauſus 65.4.
gemini 116.18.q.143.29.144.21.151.1.223.7.que.270.10 296.30 318.2.368.13
geminis 227.18.307.1
gemino 82.13
geminos 135.29 que.153.26.que.170.18.que.181.24.que.223.18.277.3.263.2.271.22.283,30.que.227.20.312.10.que,323.22.N.114 325,28.336.18
geminum 204.26 225.27
centumgeminus Briareus 253.7
gemit 72.24.92.27.118.17.[illegible]22.420.10
gemitu 75.4 84.16.98.17 139.[illegible]147 29.150.29.154.12.159.25.[illegible]25.186.22.211.13.que.212.3.372.18.389.28.que.414.14.442.8.449.4.28.
gemitum 127.11.138.20 que.183.3.351.12.371.8.378.7.que.383.26.387.30.399.10.441.29.
gemitus 84.28.146.24.165.27.202.25.250.30.262.7.272.13 275.5.316.21.344.12.407.26.
gemma 66.3.124.5.360.7
gemmæ 20.22.51.19
gemmas trudit,ſ.pampinus 60.10
gemmis 123.1.135.14.277.6
genæ 219.15,425.17
genus 210.20.308.1.420.11.438.12
gener 148.20.271.11.285.7.286.17.
genera duo ſunt,ſ.apum 90.6
generandi gloria mellis 93.29
generando 69.26
generaſſe 299.4
generat 307.12
generate Anchiſa 254.12
generatim proprios diſcite cultus 50.10.
generator equorum Agregas 188.2
generatus 215.23
genere 209.11
generi 118.22.170.22.277.28.290.13.318.25.que.319.23.337.29.que.
generis 23.3.95.13.115.19.201,11.281.29
genero 398.18.419.7
generos 283.20.419 4
generoſa inexhauſtis Chalybum metallis ſc. Ilua inſula 361.17
generoſe Iſmate Meonia domo 360.4.
generoſi pecoris pullus 70.6
generum 32.15.276.17.283.6.402.15 que.420.19 438.10.que.
genialibus altis toris 103.23
genialis hyems 41.16
genibus 364.26.que.184.25.que.
genis effuſæ lachrymæ 206.18
geniſtæ lentæ 49.16.humiles 63.19
genitali arvo 72.7
genitali,ſemiana 59.20
genite Dijs, geniture Deos 349.5
geniti 428.1.256.24
genitor 116.11.119.3.132.27.

151.

158.11.159.3.160.15.161.3.18.que, 167.30.196.4 240.29.266.25.28. 278.22.284.16.286.20. 305.3.316. 28.322.4.334.14.336.17.25.347.6. 348.22.357.8.366.13.que. 369.10. 371.9.378.1.382.13.383.16.384.1. 392.4.410.30.424.26.446.9.449. 10.
genitore 163.30.185.2.336.10.360. 2.
genitorem 188.7.255.24.257.4.277. 2.279.4.
genitori 155.14.216.26.231.19.379. 7.
genitoris 98.29.133.23.133.23.135. 2.155.26.191.30.247.8.277.12.382 2.
genitos 441.24
genitricis 99.7.134.5
genitrix 130.26.163.14.196.23.315. 14.330.15.27.331.20.337.7.20. 363.17.431.28.436, 20
genitum 121.3.276.7.297.9
geniture Deos 349.6
genium 216.27.279.6.que.
gens 10.27. 53.10. 61.30. 67.2. 80.13. 96.21. 101.14. 113.13. 196.3. 234.16. 238.2. 239.4. 298.8. 299.16. 307.17.313.6. que.318.21.360.28.362.15.363.1. 446, 6
gente 112, 23. 120.9. 139.24. 172.13. 197.1.226.5.239.27. 268.27.272. 25 281.30.284.2.286.29.299.20. 301.13.303.27.304.16.310.13.337. 7.349 6.362.15.367.13.368.21.388 11.390, 16.396.28.397.24.401. 5.
gentem 71.23.83.14.112.9.120.12. 28.que.126.1.128.29.164.16.169. 1.170.4.186.11.203.11.269.28.281. 13.284.24.297.1.319.13.332.10. 307.17
gentes 42.15.68.24.70.10.128. 26.199.26. 245.20. 246.22. 267.6. 277, 15.282.28. 303.4. 313.19.326.23.232.5.358.4.366. 12.395.5.414.30.424.17.437. 30.
genti 119.14.181.9.que.245.23.246.3 353.2.que.
gentibus 8.6.111,17
gentis 68.26.70.4.72.29.87 4.90.9. 92.16.114.12.125.17, 131.8.132. 18.168 3.189.9.205.9.207.8.223. 21.260.7.279.1.19.283.18.394.29 400 5
genu 121.26 428.9.
genua 184.25.229.10.373.9.443. 3.
genua labant 228.4. N tr. 4. & 448. 11. Genua la proceleuſmaticus, conſtans duobus pyrrhichijs. quatuor breuium. Quem pedem, quantum colligere potuimus, locis decem. & ſeptem admittit; octies in prima ſede, in ſecunda ſemel. octies item in quinta, idque quater in duabus dictionibus, vt bis Genua labant; ſemel, Tenuis vbi argilla, & Reice capellas. Alias ſemper ſingularibus verbis hiſce, abiete, abietibus, arietat, ariete, parietibus, tenuia. Loca vero ipſa Index facile monſtrabit. Quamquam, ſi Probum audiamus, etiam dactylus eſſe poſſit. Eius verba ex Inſtitutis artium, vbi de decem modis poſitionis agit, hic iuuat apponere, vt obiter etiam ea corrupta tranſcribendo caſtigemus: decimus modus eſt, inquit, ſi poſt vocalem ſubiecta ſit conſonanti i vocalis, vel u, & correptam vocalem habeat conſequentem, vt parietibus textum cæcis. In hoc verſu quoniam prima pars orationis correptam habet, hoc genere poſitionis primam ſyllabam longam efficiemus Secundam namque ſyllabam reſecamus per medium, & præcedentem conſonantem primæ ſyllabæ con-

conglutinamus, vocalem autem ad tertiam reuocamus, & loco conſonantis defigimus. Hic ſane modus poſitionis apud Virgilium non in ſuperiori exemplo tantum, ſed in multis verſibus inuenitur, vt, arietat in portas, & Tranſtra per & remos, & pictas abiete puppes, item, Genua labant, vaſtos quatit æger anhelitus artus, & , Tenuis vbi argilla, & domoſis calculus aruis.
genuere 131. 12.375. 20
genui 384.11. Genuiſti 97. 27
genuit 131.24 201.12.215. 1
genus 33. 17, 49. 24. 51. 28. 54. 22. 57. 6. 27. 75. 23. 24. 76. 15. 83, 21. 85. 22. 94. 2. 17. 95, 10. 96. 10. 111. 6. 112. 4. 122. 15. 123. 25. 129 5. 8. 130. 1. 135. 29. 152. 24. 167. 14. 170. 6. 187. 3. 189. 17. 190. 16 196. 26 209. 28. 215. 17. 217. 19 25 223 7. 232. 20. 234. 13. 238. 9. 240. 13. 244. 15. 247. 23. 260. 10. 262. 30. 265. 8. 267. 28. 269. 9. 270. 2. 271. 14 19. 22. 281. 6 23. 293. 6. 303. 18. 304. 12. 305. 2. 306. 15. 307. 18. 313. 12. 318 28. 323. 19. 326. 25, 332, 14, 344, 23, 347, 26. 360, 21, 9. 362. 14, 398, 21, 419, 1, 422, 13, 424, 24, 425, 21, 435, 11, 446, 4
geram 337. 2
gerant 289. 14
gerat 301. 26
gerebat 117. 14. 227. 14. 280. 405. 5. 425 2. 434. 14. 449, 20
gerenda 273. 20. 289. 14
gerendum bellum 172. 13
gerens 121. 21. 146. 14. 338. 4. 433. 28
gerentem 427. 25
geret bellum ingens 19. 20
gerimus bellum importunum 396. 20.
GERYONE extincto 296. 22
GERYONIS tergemini 306, 13
geris curam 419. 24
gerit 53. 7. 296. 18. 421. 13
geritis tela irrita dextris 411. 8
geritur hoc ſil 97. 9
germana 205. 4. 18. 107. 15. 211, 21, 375, 30, 440, 25, 445, 26, 447, 8.
germanæ 99, 21, 122, 27, 354, 17
germanam 205, 27, 211, 2, 347, 17
germani 190, 20, que. 359, 28
GERMANIA 3, 12, 47, 8, 48 13.
germano 423, 8
germanum 122, 17, 351, 25, 434, 5
germanus 122. 22, Eryx, 227, 24
germen ex arbore 51, 11
gero bella cum, &c. 113, 24, bella manu letumque 289, 25, N. tr. 5. bellum cum, &c. 390. 16
gerunt 269, 12, 287, 26, 296, 24, 433, 14.
geruntur 203, 20, 327. 21
geſſerat 111, 24, 132, 29
geſſere platani malos 51, 15
geſſi vittas hoſtia Deum 142, 12, talia 334, 16. N, tr. 5
geſſimus & nos aliquod nomenque decu que 140, 6. N. tr. 5
geſſiſſe humero pharetras 414, 27
geſtamen 174, 4, 282, 26
geſtamus pectora obtuſa 130, 2
geſtare 122, 12, 426, 7
geſtare ſpicula 297, 17
geſtire ſtudio lauandi 44, 11, N. tr. 2 & 5.
geſtis bene rebus 332, 30
GETÆ 102, 17
GETARVM deſerta 83, 3
GETICIS aruis 165, 23
GETIS 90 9, 294, 24
GETVLÆ vrbes 190, 16
GETVLI leonis 225, 13
GETVLIS 215, 13, 220, 4
GETVLVS Iarbas 220, 2
GYÆ 219, 11
GYAM 131, 18, 219, 26, 366, 11

GYAN

GYAM 218.18.221. 5
GYAROque 167. 4
GYAS 217. 10.218.24.219.2.9
GYGEN 353.5
GYLIPPO n.p.v.427.8
giluo, ſ. equo 70. 14
gyro 287.9.385.7.409.28
gyros 71. 17. que. 216. 17
gyrum carpere 74. 2
glacialis hyems 174. 3
glacie 39.10.91.20.197. 17
glaciem 41. 24 78.9. 79. 26
glacies 29. 10.77.19. 104. 11. 442. 26
gladio 353. 12. 386. 6. 372. 26. 444. 15.
gladios ſtringunt manibus 427. 14
glande 28. 11. 66. 15
glandem 31. 18. 51. 17
glandes 36. 12.41.19, 51. 18
glandes liuentis plumbi 297. 16. Glandis etiam in quarto caſu Nonij aliquot codices legunt lib. de genere armorum, quod fortaſſe auribus gratius.
glandis 89.25. Glandis in nominatiuo poni apud Poetam, notat Probus duobus locis, in Catholicis altero, vbi de tertiæ declinationis genitiuo ſingulari, altero vero, cum de recto dis terminatis loquitur. Cui omnino, vt video. noſtro hoc Indice opus ſuit, vt huius etiam loci teſtimonio ſuo more dictata comprobaret, quod in minutioribus quoque traditionibus diligentiſſimus grammaticus facere conſueuit.
glarea cliuoſi ruris 55. 7
glauca canentia fronde ſalicta 49. 17. vlua 257. 16. que. arundine 362 28.
glaucas ſalices 93. 5
glauci, ſ. equi 70. 13. que.
GLAVCI chorus ſenior 242.5
GLAVCI Potniades malis membra abſumpſere quadrigæ 76. 18.
GLAVCI Deiphobe 244. 26. ſubaudi filia, ſicut ibi, Hectoris Andromache, ſupplendum vxor,
GLAVCO 46. 1
glauco lumine intorſit oculos, ſ. Proteus 202. 5. amictu 303. 24. & 447 21.
GLAVCVM 259. 23. que. 429. 19
gleba 32. 24. 62. 14. que.
glebæ 28. 20. 170. 2
glebas 33. 19. que. 34. 18. 57. 1. 26
glebis 73. 2. 299. 17
gliſcit accenſo violentia Turno 418. 14 N. tr. 1
glebus flammarum 47. 7. 183. 22
globum lucentem Lunæ 267. 25. N. in differ. verb. inter Circum & Globum, & tract. 6. militum 341. 12.
globus 328. 29. 344. 28 368.6
glomerant 42. 7. 194. 11. 345. 22
glomerantur 89. 23. 127. 16. 254. 1. 250. 22.
glomerare 71. 19. 147. 21. 354. 5
glomerari 328. 26
glomerat 59. 16. que. 183. 25. 311. 5. que.
glomerati 161. 13. 342. 13
gloria 37. 2. 71. 3. 87. 6. 93. 29. 130. 29. 148. 2. 190. 25. 195. 28. 198. 8. 226. 26. 245. 25. 269. 7. 268. 27. 269. 7. 274. 21. 337. 1. 360. 17. 391. 27. 397 29. 400. 24. 402. 4. 17. 410. 11. 422. 21. 428. 28
Gluten 88. 24. 92 14
Gnatam 398. 18
gnatis 293. 15
gnato 392. 21 que. 24
gnatum 319. 21
GORAM que 269. 15
GORGONES 253. 9
GORGONA 317.9
GORGONE ſæua 157. 22.
GORGONEIS venenis 286. 1
GORTYNIA 18. 2. 412. 16
GRACCHI genus 271. 22

gracili hibiſco 40.2.auena 110. 1
gradibus 74.2.que.N.tr.5.126.4,idem eod. 151.29
gradiens 66.20.127.27.que.
gradienteis 124. 27
gradientem 374.25
graditur 121. 18,186.21,que.194. 3 320. 27.335.6. 403.18
Gradiue Rex 373. 25
Gradiuumque patrem 165. 23
Gradum 73. 10.184. 16.210.17.247. 28.259.5, 18
Gradus etia ſerat altos 212. 1
Græcia 32.22.68.11.396.10
Graia vrbe 246.27
Graię acies 157. 4
Graiarum iubarum 150.28
Graias vrbes 174.13
Graij 70. 21. 72. 19. 126.23. 128 26. 161. 13. 170. 1. 251.22. 307 6,
Graijs 42.90.163.12.177.26.181.7.261 9. 370.3
Graio nomine dictæ 171.18
Graiorum ſacrata iura 142. 13
Graios 142.4
Graiugenum 192. 28. que. 306. 28.
Graium 196.24.q;.263.8.358.14. 366 27.396.12.436. 4
Graius 184.12.379.28
gramen 89.7.135.14.339. 16
gramina 28.20.35.10. 55.25.60. 7.78 15.78.16.85.1.87.19.152.27.266. 14.296.15.301.19
gramine 14. 13.14, 66.20.72. 15. 182. 15. 440. 10.
gramineas aras 422. 5
gramineis 265.2
gramineo 278. 6.308. 17.que. 405. 29.
gramineum campum 223.9
graminis herbam 13. 231
grandęuis, f. apibus 93.2
grandęuus Nereus 100. 6. Alethes 115 7.
grandes guttæ 57. 10
grandia hordea 14. 3. lilia 28. 16. oſſa 48.1.que.ſaxa 87.26. & 404.12.frumenta 292.21. Legerat vates præcellentiſſimus in vetuſtiſſimorum carminum libro, qui ante omnia, quæ à Latinis ſcripta ſunt, compoſitus ferebatur, ruſticum hoc vetus Canticum, Hyberno puluere, verno luto, grandia farra Camille metes. Ex quo vnico loco plura ornamenta in ſua numquam ſatis laudata poemata eminentiſſimus Vates detorſit. Nam Epitheton grandia ad frumenta, hordea, lilia, aliaque facetiſſime tranſtulit Reliquias autem aliquot Cantici illius acerrimi iudicij vir æmula virtute ita collegit potius, quam ſuffuratus eſt. Hyberno lætiſſima puluere farra. Require apud Macr. lib. Sat. 5.c.20
grandibu notis 81. 28. guttis 389. 23.
grandine 193.6.194.17.228.30.350.2 382.16
grandior vt fœtus ſiliquis fallacibus eſſet 37.29. Fabæ intellige cum Plinio. Sic enim lib.18. cap.17. ſcribit. Vino ſemina perfuſa minus ægrotare exiſtimant. Virgilius vino & amurca perfundi iubet, fabam ſic etiam grandeſcere promittit. Hæc ille, qui & fabam grandeſcere pulchre imitatione Virgilij dixit, quæ cum minuta eſſet, Vegrandem antiquitas appellabat, vt autor eſt Feſtus.
grando horrida 46.13.N.tr.4.denſior 89.24
grata 85.2. 312.4
gratare ſorori 205.4
gratatur reduces 215.2
grates 131.6.155.3.403.21
grati 390.30
gratia 34. 7.267. 5. 265. 13.282.12 288.

128,2,337,21
gratior 16,13, 74, 28, 100, 16, 214, 20, 225,6
gratiſſima 21,5.146,5, 167,1.217, 30, 361,1.375,30.422, 28
gratiſſimus 22,3, 78, 17, 304, 15. 338, 20.
gratus opus agricolis 110,4
gratuſque parentibus error, ſimilima proles indiſcreta ſuis 368, 15
grauabit nec me labor iſte 160, 24
grauantur pluuia, ſ. papauera 342.10
grauaris voce 376. 21
grauatum 255,29,260,30, 310, 1
graue robur aratri 36,26,N.tr.5. Martis opus 319,27
grauetis fętas 1,29,N.tr.5.366, 14
grauem pietate ac meritis virum 116, 7, N,tr.5 gemmis, auroque pateram 133, 14, Oſitum 433. 14, idem ibidem.
graue olentia centaurea 96, 4
graue olentis Auerni 250,11
graues terras 85.7.N.tr.5
chelydros 81,16, helleboros 82,22, 212, 4, 245, 16
graueſcit nemus fœtu 63, 14
graui 34,18,81,16,N. tr.5, 189, 3, 357, 26.118.10
grauia (a longo) dona auro, ſectoque elephanto 180, 2
grauia arma 383, 19
grauibus 47,30.52,3,9. 72,11, 217, 16
grauidę 53,28,54,5,72,10.76,26
grauidam 41,3,196,25, 358, 20
grauidas fruges 63,9
grauidi ſtipitis 291, 17
grauidis ariſtis 35. 5
grauido pecori 72,26,vbere 78,8,N,tr. 5.
grauidos bis coquunt fœtus 94, 25
grauidus floret ager 49. 9
grauior 95, 24, 151, 22, 322. 3, N. tr. 5.
grauiora 117,25.205,28,246,14
grauis 2.15,16, 19, 30, 6, 7,57, 19, 61. 22.70.26.84.17.88. 23.89. 28. 120. 10.N.tr.5.219. 20. 222. 26. 226.19. N. tract. 5. 228 9.19.239. 23.260. 26. 335.29. 362. 20. 376. 23. 380. 28.
Grauiſcæ intempeſtæ 361. 27
grauiter 70. 19. 72. 4. 80. 5. 88. 5. 102. 6. 10. 155. 12. 146. 24. 228.19 que. 299. 23.367. 10.382.1.383.6. 428. 1
grege 7 87.17.27. 244. 28. 305. 16
gregem 5. 6.20.10.40.16.78.14.83.14 que.
greges 19.6.54.1. 61.23. 77. 8.78. 20. 80.17.292. 18
gregibus 13. 30.55.25.69.24.85. 19
gregis 1.22.19.11. 88. 27
gremijs 336.14,358.12
gremio 134.1.8.135.4.181.17.191.30 214.23.282.13.316. 7
gremium 60.1.326.14.411. 17. Grembo Tuſci autores vnde & plebecula Grembial 'Gremial,& Paragremo: alij Trauerſa, ab hominis parte,qua ſuccingitur. Vide Stoicum.
greſſi 264.23
greſſu incedit Iuli 154.6
greſſum 124. 17.26 que.162.9.256. 19 266.7.318.3.que.387.22.390. 2.que. 415. 8
greſſus 71.18.99.4.235.11.377.3. que. 431. 2
Grynei nemoris 18. 14
Gryneus Apollo 200. 21
gryphes iungentur iam equis 22. 15
gruem Strymoniamque 406. 3
grues Strymoniæque 35. 14. aeriæ 43. 29. & 368.18.N.tr.4.citat locum ex 1.Georg.
gruibus pedicas ponere 41.21.
gubernaclo rector ſubit 219. 18. 242. 11.
gubernaclum multa vi reuulſum 255. 9.
gubernator 173. 17.que.234.4.254. 27.

gurges vaſta voragine æſtuat 253. 16.
gurgite 18.18.82.17.100.5.9.104.18.215.4.153.23.171.5.178.9.183.12 214.25.219.2. 210. 21. 240. 26. 253. 30.268.11.298.4.328.16.354 29. 374.12.396.21.407.27.427.6. 421.30
gurgitis ima 97.25
guſtaſſent pabula 116.29
guttæ 57. 10. 165. 16
guttis paribus lita corpora 90. 13. humectat ora 389.23. que.
guttur ſiccum ſanguine 311. 12
guttura tria ſame rabida 257. 21. N. tract. 4
gutture 45.4.17.292.13.367.11

HA particulam interiectionis, præpoſita adſpiratione qui ſcribunt, id porro ex grammaticorum regula faciunt, quæ vult, adſpirationem vocalibus præponi debere, conſonãtibus vero ſubiungi. Priſcianus tamen, quem & vſus omnium cõprobat, libr. 1. & 2. tradit, hanc particulam in adſpirationem deſinere, ſicut Vah, quod per abſciſſionem extremæ Vocalis illa ab Aha, hęc a Vaha perſectis, remanſerunt, vt Ah voculæ omnino adſpirandum ſit, per quam etiam ſuſpiramus. Neque enim illorum ſententiæ accedo, qui exiſtimant, Probum ſine adſpiratione notari voluiſſe, dum vbi de vocalibus agit, per initia artium ſic ſcribit Sunt autem hę, A, E, I, O, V, His quæcunque ſyllaba aut ſingularibus conſtat; vt, Ah virgo infelix. Nam cum h nota tantum adſpirationis ſit, non litera vt inter omnes grammaticos conuenit, ah quoque ſingulari vocali littera conſtabit etiam ſi adſpirationis nota adſcripta ſit. Nec me mouet conſenſus aliquis codicum antiquorũ A interiectione ſine aſpiratione habentium: quod id aut rudium ſeculorum vitio, aut certe ſcriptorum imperitia facile comitti potuit.

habe tua 383.10
habeant 88.9 237.19. 279.1.N.trac 5 330.29
habeat ſecum 190.5.N. tract. 5. 334. 1. 418.22
habebam Alcippen, quæ clauderet domi agnos 19. 18
habebant conſilium ſummis de rebus regni 335. 10
habebat 4. 7. 122. 22, 169, 15. 210.9. 303.18.306.1.340.22.347. 17.
habebis hoc munus 231.17
habebit 30.20,96.16.256,11. 342. 22. 369. 26
habebo diem honoratum 215. 12
habebo nullo diſcrimine 359.11
habemus 425.29.
habena actus, ſ. turbo 287. 10. adducta 347.10.400. 2
habenas 48. 18.153.9.240. 30.243. 16 294.20.409.3.412.8.419.20. 429.3. 433.26. 434. 25
habenda 175.17
habendis 93.1. 313. 18
habendo 31.13.57.15.72.30.421. 4
habenis 61.9.70.10.74.5.235.24. 270. 14.374.29.406.23.407.10.410. 16. 438.28
habent 92.8.238.6.297.26.348.9
habenti inuidit 65.24
habere 222.14.339.22.363.4.379. 4
haberes 244. 21
haberet 8. 7
habet 8.17.13.8.26.13.191.26.399. 7
habet 2. 10. 5. 14. 20. 14. 22. 11. 129. 22.146.26. N. trac. 5. 156. 29. 206. 17.208.17. 231. 1.255. 22. 262. 16. 27.265.28.10.297. 19. 309. 9. 336. 27.344.4. 364. 13. 379. 6. 389. 25. 398.20.440. 16.427.18. 418. 1. N. tract. 5

habetis 140,18,353, 35
habeto 10,12,23,18,224,2,424,18
habetur 423.20
habilem 121,24,337,28, 339,29, 405, 8
habiles hæ,ſ.vites, &c. 52,7
habilis 60,23,101,2, 432. 18
habitabant 168, 8
habitę oracula quercus 49, 20
habitamus 266, 3
habitans 82, 1
habitantes 168,4, 186,4,146,1,252, 25
habitantes 395. 18
habitantur 177, 26
habitare 5,5,16,4,279,21
habitarunt 6, 6
habitatque 265,19, 314,13
habitata 79, 1
habitet 400, 12
habitu 326, 24
habitumque 121, 21
habitura 32.8
habitus locorum 33, 6, que. Troianos 184. 14
habitus auctor 398, 2
habuere 27,29,63, 12, 322. 23
habuiſſe 60,12,192,15,233, 12
habuiſtis 397, 1
habuit 261, 1
hac 3. 29. 15. 12. 96. 28. 97. 24. 112. 5. 146. 28. 178. 7, 18. 27. 197. 8. 224. 6. 261. 15. 285. 8. 321. 14. 377. 13. 400. 11. 406. 14. 418. 19. 437. 1
hac aduerb. 126. 23. 24. 162. 22. 309. 14. 338. 14. 368. 7. 412. 6. 439. 1
hac celebrata tenus 221. 21
hac Troiana tenus 245. 22. per Tmeſin vide Tenus.
hactenus 49. 3. 376. 18. 414. 6
hæ 52. 7. 170. 5. 254. 16. 258. 1. 272. 2. 280. 15. 446. 5
hæc 1. 8. 24. 20. 2. 20. 4. 9. 5. 11. 8. 15. 19. 33. 10. 14. 171. 11. 24. 24. 16. 11. 18. 9 20. 7. 17. 22. 13. 23. 20. 22. 24. 4. 2. 7. 21. 23. 25. 15. 26. 7. 28. 23. 29. 11. 30. 1. 3. 35. 12. 43. 5. 50. 24. 53. 25. 54. 20. 22. 24. 73. 18. 77. 20. 84. 14. 88. 4. 14. 89. 30. 90. 14. 92. 94. 13. 100. 14. 29. 102. 4. 104. 3. 21. 26. 105. 13. 112. 13. 113. 22. 27. 115. 23. 117. 19. 119. 27. 121. 3. 126. 19. 127. 20. 132. 21. 133. 2. 135. 3. bis. 138. 22. 139. 22. 140. 17. 141. 1. 142. 5. 146. 22. 154. 19. 155. 13. 16 20. 156. 13. 29. 190, 7. 171. 7. 163. 3. 16. 167. 6. 27. 169. 29. 170. 7. 171. 28. 174. 6. 177. 1. 178. 12. 179. 29. 180 24 181. 18. 183 6. 7. 184. 30. 186. 1. 188. 12. 195. 15. 21. 196. 5. 197. 3. 198. 6 23. 200. 15. 201. 18. 201. 3. 205. 13. 25. 209. 17. 27. 29. 210. 6. 214. 24. 215. 21. 216. 16. 223 26. 22 7. 226 26. 227. 14. 23. 229. 16. 233. 18. 233. 3. 8. 15. 236. 25. 237. 8. 238. 15. 28. 240. 11. 249. 25. 254 15. 19. 255. 6. 25. 3. 257. 17. 260. 22. 262. 16. 262. 18. 22. 266 26. 269. 16. 272. 4. 21. 278. 2. 22. 28. bis. 281. 4. 283. 24. 284. 12. 285. 13. 288. 27. 289. 21. 24. 290. 11. 299. 1. 304. 3. 306. 20. 308 13. 16. 26. 313. 3. 314. 16. 23. 24. 315. 3. 316. 1. 317. 25. 318. 10. 320. 22. 321. 8. 322. 12. 325. 2. 326. 5. 328. 12. 332. 1. 15. bis. 333. 11 334. 20. 22. 335. 18. 30. 337. 25. 338. 10. 339. 27. 348. 28. 29. 367. 7. 352. 10. 356. 9. 357. 2. 359. 7. 365. 8. 368. 12. 369. 26. 370. 17. 372. 4. 21. bis. 374. 9. 375. 17. 376. 22. 26. 378. 15. 384. 1. 9. 385. 2. 4. 20. 25. 387. 8. 388. 8. 18. 22. 389. 28. 390. 10. 30. 391. 5. 25. 392. 6. 19 394. 3. 395. 4. 28. 397. 2. 13. 401. 16. 18. 403. 20. 405. 4. 416. 13. 409. 18. 410. 8. 21. 28. 411. 7. 8. 14. 413. 5 414. 5. 8. 419. 1. 2. 420. 8. 21. 27. 424. 2. 12. 23. 26. 428. 2. 23. 430. 4. 6. 432. 13. 27. 437. 8. 18. 29. 439. 7. 9. 21. 447. 14.
HAEMI vallibus 65 13.
HAEMON 250. 18.
hærebam 285. 10

hærebat 159.20.184.26
hęredis 198 10
hęrens 242.4
hęrent 10.7. 15.23.151.28. 189.9. 293.4.
hęrentem 368. 17
hęres 288.24.444.22
hęret 127.2.21.135.4.158. 30.191. 19. 204.1.209.20. 282.30. 321. 10.367. 24.370.29.391.23.443.10.
hęſerat 381. 23
hęſerunt 63.7
hæſere 231.11 437.1
hęſit 162. 30. 166.6. 184. 15.198. 16. 220.16.292.13.241.12.345.20.396 13.410.2.411.25.413.17.415. 17. que.447.4
halant 125. 3
halantes 90.23.
halcyonen 78.29. cenſet Pontanus lib. de aſpir. 1. huic voci non aſpirandum.
halcyones (aues) dilectæ Thetidi 44. 23.
haleſt 260.25
haleſus 298.24.367.14.369.14.27.
halyn 353.8
haliumque 353.20
halitus 60.25.211.30.251.20
hamadryades 29.23
hamis 180.5.222.11
hanc 1.20.7.24.21.30.24.11.66.1.26. 28.67. 3.87.2.97. 19.103.11.114. 14. 141. 26. 142. 6. 143. 9. 11 150. 23.159.23. 161.2 170. 28. 172. 24. 155.24.177.24. 180. 15. 16. 186.9. 12. 190 23. 200.12. 203.21.209 27. 210.28.229.25.246.15.267.17.269. 28.281.26. 285.22. 308. 27. 309. 1. 310.17 311.22.314.18.bis 318. 22. 337.10.14.349.17.363.17. 365. 19. 373.8. & 375.21. 387. 18. 398.19. 401.13.404.9.405.1. 419.24.423. 7.424.28.447.1
harpalice 121.23.
harpalicum 409.8.que.
harpyia 176.23.
harpyiæ 171. 20. que. 172. 4. 253. 9. que.
harpyas 172. 7
harum 209.14.277.24.389.9. 446. 19.
has 3. 21. 24. 19. 23. 33. 14.39. 11.65. 8.102.8.152.6. 157.9. 158.18.177. 24.254.18. 250.1. 267. 16. 268. 18. 294.15.295.1.308.27.330.21. 399. 10. 401. 9.404. 17.414. 23. 420. 2. 428. 24
haſta 127.4. 154.26. 249. 7.268. 30. 341.14 21. Notant Grammatici, hic h vim literę obtinere. Vide It. 346. 29.348.3.352. 19. 367. 3.9. 373.5. 374.6. 375.2. 11. 380. 9. 384. 30. 408. 7. 411.20. 413. 12.26.421. 12. 427. 6.29.436. 3. 444. 15. 447. 28. 448. 30
haſtę 265. 12.370.30. 381. 15. 405.8. 413.20
haſtam 138.26 143.1.que 144.27.323. 16.9; 352.17.366.28. 368. 16. que. 369.4.371.17.372.4.377. 8. 381.5. 10.26.385.14. 389. 24. 396. 7. 405. 28.407. 30.412.10. 421. 9. 431. 14. 432.27 que.
haſtas 13, 28, 287, 26, 353, 6, 379, 21, 406, que 28, 422, 16, 429.6
haſtile 341, 5, 382, 8, 405, 14
haſtilia 61, 3, 121, 19, 155, 25, 332, 9, 408 13, 423.21, 434, 15
haſtilibus 64, 2, 165, 11, 346, 18, 441, 7,
haſtis 53.27, 335, 12, 343, 6, 354, 24, 361, 21, 406, 24, 407, 6, 428, 8, 441, 27,
haud 35, 16. 39, 3, 45, 9, 50, 4, 27, 51, 28, 53, 9 18, 57, 14, 30, 63, 13, 69, 2, 70, 18, 105, 12, 122, 3, 11, 124, 3, 15, 133, 18, 140, 7, 149, 5.28, 150, 12, 163, 5, 166, 1, 170, 8, 171, 15, 22, 172.14, 181, 21, 182, 26, 183, 9, 184, 28.185, 16.194, 5, 197, 22, 204, 3, 206 4, 215, 18, 218, 12, 223.6, 224, 24, 227, 1

229.4.233,14,234, 19, 238, 21, 249. 7, 251, 19, 152, 13, 255, 3, 279, 26, 281 15. 285.1. 293.8.296. 14. 300. 21.304.20. 315.1. 316. 15. 318. 19. 322.24.323.18.19. 334. 5.339. 28. 332. 27. 340. 8.346.5. 7. 354.10.17. 358. 28. 359.9. 360. 1. 26. 363. 30. 364.29.367.23. 370. 10.29. 372. 7. 373.12. 375. 1.22. 377.26.379. 17. 380.5.8.20.25. 381.29. 384.11. 385. 30.368.27.390.9. 391. 27. 394. 21. 399. 29. 401. 14. 25.29. 406.7. 409. 21.410.4.16 411.1. 28. 30. 413. 17. 418.14.419.1. 21. 26. 420. 22. 422. 10.425.23.434.7.435.4.439.25.442 9.444.8.447.18.
haud quaquam 102.9.419 21.
hauri hæc animo 419.21
hauriat oculis, i. videat cum ſatietate 211.7
haurit 71.6 N. tract. 5. & 218. 8. 366.7. idem ibidem .
hauſerat ſol igneus medium orbem tot 11. N. tract. 5.
hauſere lucem pecudes 60.15
hauſerit enſis inimicus 157.6
hauſi vocem his auribus 201 4. innuit Poeta, aurem ab hauriendo dici. Vide auribus, & Pontanum de aſpiratione lib.1.
hauſit 135.24.N.tract.5.262.8.328.16 377.11.385,22.449.22.
hauſtus ætherios 94. 14. aquarum 94. 23.
hauſurum ſupplicia 201. 29
Hebeſumque 339. 7
hebet ſanguis gelidus, tardante ſenecta 226. 28.
hebetant terreni ſenſus 268. 2
hebetat viſus mortales obducta tuenti, ſ. nubes 15.7.11.
hebri gelidi flumina 429.7. vt flumen Himellæ.
Hebrum 29.26. quo. 121. 23. 378. 39.
Hebrus 102.17.104.18
Hecate 209.15.247.18.262 14
Hecaten 206.7.251.28
Hector 114. 15. 127.9. 146.6.18. 154. 18.174.30.176.1.229.3.332.28.438 26.
Hectora 127 9.249.6
Hectore 136.6.146.11
Hectorea ſub gente 120,9
Hectoreæ coniugis 180. 26
Hectorei ſocij 220,2
Hectoreos amnes 234,26
Hectoreum 155,9.174,21
Hectoris 175,7,249,16,396,12
Hecuba 154, 11
Hecubam 153,27,286,24
hedera vide edera .
hei mihi 146,18,388, 20, 438, 26, vnica ſyllaba eſt, quia diphthongus, vt Heu.
Helenę argiuæ 132, 26
Helenam 286, 24
Heleni 181,24,187,12
Heleno 175,17,22,297,1
Heleno 345, 27, 28
Helenum 174,13,177,8,368, 11
Helenus 176. 4 27.183. 7.188.10
Heliomma 296. 1.361.6
Helymus 216. 5. 223. 22. 224. 18. 224. 1. alij ſcribunt ſine adſpiratione .
helleboroſque graues 82. 22
helleſpontiaci Priapi 90. 25
herba 8,10,9,28,11,13,18,1,20,19,21,1 22,3,24,15,35,6,78,17,96 6,102, 13
herbæ 33, 23, 37, 14, 62, 26,74 27,79, 14,84,9,N.11.6, 85, 9, 100, 16, 101, 11,169.10, 186, 8, 206, 10, 2.6,20, 209,26
herbam 13,23,35,28,66,22,77, 15, 91, 5,118,10,271,29,272,14,217,4,265 16,333.7.338,9
herbarum 11, 20
herbas 4, 17, 17, 26, 24, 23, 34, 14.54, 14. 57, 16, 71. 27, 73, 3.77.4, 80,26, 82, 7. 83,6, 87, 12, 102, 20, 224, 22, 378, 9
herbis 5, 25, 20, 15,25,30,35,1,42,23,
55,

55. 10. 84. 5. 93. 24. 275. 9. 300. 9. 431 18.
herboſo flumine, ſ. Mincij 55. 24
Herculo pulchro 296. 16
herculea vmbra 311. 27
herculeæque coronæ 51. 11
Herculeas laudes 322. 9
Herculeique ſinus 182. 29. ſacri 311. 21.
Herculeis ignibus 320. 33.
Herculeoque amictu 296. 29.
Herculis 227. 12. 366. 12. 381. [illegible]
heri victoris 175. 12.
herili menſæ 290. 30
herilem greſſum 318. 3
Herulum regem 321. 14
Hermi campo 298. 21
Herminium ingentem corpore, & armis 408. 5
Hermionem Ledæam 175. 16.
Hermus auro turbidus 53. 22
Hernica ſaxa 297. 14.
heroas diuis permiſtos 11. 5. delectos 24.
heroes magnanimi 265. 9
heros 127. 22. 176. 3. 204. 3. 223. 11. 228. 25. 229. 1. 247. 3. 249. 9. 250. 2 258. 21. 266. 1. 303. 9. 316. 5. 320. 11. 375. 7. 285. 9. 434. 28. 442. 9. 448. 9.
heroum 11. 25. 102. 30. 226. 21. 236. 16. 253. 27
Heſiones ſororis 307. 28
Heſperia 181. 11. 274. 21
Heſperiæ 170. 24. 201. 1
Heſperiam 128. 26. 130. 5. 163. 7. 170. 1. 23. 228. 26. 276. 4. 292. 23. 307 29.
Heſperidum 18. 3. 205. 10. 305. 8.
Heſperio in Latio 294. 21
Heſperium 178. 16. 243. 23
Heſperus 22. 18. 30. 8
heſterno 16. 17.
heſternumque 320. 24.
Hetruria 66. 28. 419. 5. Vide Etruria, Etruſci, &c.
heu 25. 28. bis. 36. 22. 46. 22. 79. 10. 103. 15. 22. 139. 15. 146. 25. 150. 18. 161. 24. 166. 2. 175. 5. 188. 7. 9. 189. 28. 191. 11. 198. 3. 19. 201. 22. 207. 7. 211. 13. 214. 5. 222. 28. 234. 7. 236. 3. 248. 20. 249. 29. 258. 28. 271. 8. 272. 28. bis. 271. 2. 284. 13. 294. 14. 320. 18. 343. 28. 384. 2. 395. 26. 414. 24. 433. 8. 434. 12.
heus 121. 27. 278. 16
Hi 89. 30. 114. 22. 121. 11. 154. 16. 256. 27. 269. 13. 14. 297. 25. 26. 304. 16. 367. 18. 388. 17. 407. 16
hyacinthi languentis 389. 2
hyacintho molli 17. 25.
hyacinthos ferrugineos 93. 6. Mouent riſum Maturantius & Valla Siculus, tradens Hyacinthos in hoc verſu a longum habere, qui neſcio quo pacto hic triſyllabam dictionem eſſe putant, quum proculdubio quadriſyllaba ſit; nec ὑ ψιλὸν, quam Latini Hya dixerunt, & Veneti ſua ratione Fio appellant, ſicut Hy populi, qui Galliam, quæ cis alpes eſt, incolunt, eius naturæ ſit, vnquam conſonans eſſe poſſit. Huius tamen erroris tam fœdi nihilominus, etiam ſi dijs placet, ſuos habent fautores. Vnde etiam imperite hanc dictionem illis adnumerant, quæ primam ſyllabam dubiam recipiunt. Ferrugineos autem dixit, id eſt cæruleos. Adi Hermolai noſtri Coroll. libro 4. vbi etiam Seruium Grammaticum a calumnia accuſantium defendit, quod hyacinthum eſſe dixerit, quem Virgilius alias Vaccinium appellauit. Require etiam infra Vaccinia.
hyacinthus ſuaue rubens 8. 28. ſemper in fine.
hyadas 36. 2. 135. 30. 181. 24.
hyali ſaturo colore 98. 9. Giallo for-

taſſe hinc color vulgo dictus. qui alijs Gialdo; vt longa diſputatione in libris de origine linguæ vernaculæ, & libello de coloribus oſtendimus.
hians 379.29.443.10
hianteis venas 134.15.260.3
hiantem 66.1.N.11.5.
hiatibus 262.26
hiatu 251. 7
hiatus 409. 13
hyberna 28.11.120.2. vide Pont. li. de aſpir.1.
hybernam 193. 29
hybernas 94.20 255. 15
hyberni 41.5.65.7.1.136.217.28
hybernis 60.14.208 19
hyberno puluere 34. 25. Macr. lib. 5. c.20. ſoli 77.23. ſydere 199.15
hybernus 202. 28
hibiſco 5.6.39.2. Hibiſcus, qui & Ibiſcus, & Ebiſcus, herba quam Veneti Nalbauiſchio, ſiue rectius Malbauiſchio, contracto vocabulo ex malua, & hibiſco, quoniam harum ſemen, & guſtus caulium ſimilis.
HYBLAE, thymo 20 11. Hybla oppidum Siciliæ, vulgo Auola, ab apibus fortaſſe, quibus abundet eius ager, quaſi Apiola; vt Mala quoq; Apiola, odore potiſſimum probata, Veneti vocant, quæ Romani Apiana, quod apes præcipuæ eorum auidæ.
HYBLAEIS apibus 3.4.
HYCETAONIVSque Thymetes 359. 25.
hic pronomen. 6.19.29. 10. 14. 24. 8.25.27.39.16.49.27.28.55. 15. 16. 17.65.30 66.3.74.19. 85. 1. 90. 6. 91.14.100. 4. 20. 119. 19.27. 120. 26.135.28.140.28 155.20. 166. 1. 188.12.189.15.27. 195. 24. 197. 3. 200. 23. 208. 27. 209. 20. 216. 18. 223.30. 227. 3. 228. 1. 229.15.247. 29.248. 6.253. 16.256.20.263.7. 264.11.270.11.bis.20. 272.7.291. 16.17.295.27. 312 8. 339. 13.346. 25. bis. 349.10. 36. 19. 387. 9.392. 22.396. 15. 41. 12. 435. 13. 442.14. 442. 16. bis.
hic aduerbium loci, temporis, & ordinis 1. 21. 2. 22. 24. 3. 1. 29. 7. 7.12. 29.20.16.28.20. 23. bis. 25. 23. 25. 26. 21. bis. 22. 27. 11. 12. 13. 29. 3. bis. 4. bis. 33.8.24.39.18.49.8.50. 20.94.4.68.19.80.10.83.19. 95.28. 101.7.105.18. 111. 16. 17. 112.28. 116.24.117.13. 119.13. 120. 8. 121. 28.125.13.bis.129.2.7. 17. 135. 14. 138.5.bis.6.bis.141.8.143.15.150. 2. 26. 154 11.29. 157.24. 18.150. 17.160.15.161.21.29. 163. 22.166. 3.167.25. 169. 23. 174. 12. 177.27. 177.21.29.179. 21. 182. 15.185.4. 188.6.8. 16. 103. 13. 197. 18. 210. 24.218.1.219.25.223.13.224.23.225 2. 25. 226. 19. 229. 26.231. 4. 233. 26.234.22.29.30. 236.24. 277. 10. 241.9.244.17.246.2.247.6.251.23. 253.10.256.29.258.12.259. 19. bis. 21. 160. 4. 19. 261. 20.262. 30.26. 2. 28. 264. 30. 265. 8. 20. 269. 29. 272.10.275.19.277.22.278. 12.22. 273.11.14.21.280.15.283. 13. 289. 5. 290.19.292.11. 293. 18. 103. 30. 304.7.16.bis 300.4.30.311.10. 324. 16.24.326.25.26. 328. 26. 331. 13. 334.18. 335. 25. 29.347.25.351.20. 357.16.358.6. 359. 19.361. 2.367. 8. 359. 16. 371.22.373.1. 11.382. 4.388.20.393.28. bis. 494.22.395. 22. 401.27.405.23.415. 5. 425.27. 431. 27. 434. 5. bis. 436. 12. 20. 433.22.28
Hic, hoc, pronomina articularia præpoſitiua, vel demonſtratiua qualitatis finitæ, vbique producuntur: vt, Vendidit hic auro patriam. &: Omnibus hic erit vnus honos: &, Proh Iuppiter ibit Hic ait. &: Hoc illud germana

mana fuit. &: Hoc erat alma parens, & ſimilia. Inueniuntur duo tantum loci, vbi hic pro breui poſitum ſit, vt annotare videntur Probus, & poſt eum Chariſius. Quanquam is, dum ait Bis tantum, fere innuat, locum forſitan & tertium inueniri poſſe. Loci autem ni fallor, ſunt hi. Hic vir, hic eſt tibi quem promitti ſæpius audis. &, Solus hic inflexit ſenſus. Neque vero hæ voces ideo longę fiunt, quod pars orationis finiatur, vt plurimi falſo putant, ſed quia in his pronominibus (vtar enim Chariſij verbis, vt ea obiter deprauata emendamus) c, litera ſonum efficiat craſſiorem, & naturam i. literæ inter vocales poſitæ, ac per hoc ſonum geminantis, imitatur. Aduerb. item ſemper producitur, vt: Hic illum vidi iuuenem Melibęe. &: hic ego namque tuas ſortes, Vnde apud antiquos per ei diphthong. ſcribebant. Inſpice Lector antiquas inſcriptiones cum noſtras, quas vndecimo ab hinc anno in libellum collatas tibi legendas præbuimus, tum de eadem re aliorum libellos alios, & ita rem habere intelliges. Nos autem deſinimus ei ſcribere, & pro ea productam i ſemper ponimus. Vide hoc.

HYDASPEM Sacrator obtruncat 380 20.

HYDASPES Medus 94. 5.

hydra quinquaginta atris immanis hiatibus 262 26. hydra, hydram, hydri, Hydris, ſemper in fine carminis, & præcedentibus ablatiuis in bus, vt hiatibus, ſerpentibus, dentibus, aſtantibus, ſpirantibus. Quæ obſeruatio ſane non ingrata ſtudium poetæ ſtudioſis fuerit. Etiam ſi aliquorum maledicentiam facile poſſit incurrere, qui nullo iudicio viri, nullam omnino poſſunt Virgiliani carminis & mollitiem & facetiam agnoſcere.

hydram 206. 18. hydram autem ſepticipitem eſſe tam verum eſt, quam Caſtorem, & Pollucem ortos ouo; Plutonem in inferno regnare, natos e ſerpentum dentibus armis inſtructos homines, & quæ præter alia primus finxit Home. arma a Vulcano Achilli fabricata, Vulneratam a Diomede Venerem, Peſlatum vtribus Vlyſſem, & mille alia, quæ idem Hom. Orpheus, alijſq; apud Græcos, & apud Romanos Virg. omnino felicius cōmenti ſunt, quam qui Rolandi virtutem apud nos rhythmis vernaculis decantarunt, vt in libello, quem de Poetica ſcripſimus, facile diſcitur. Hæc autem admonuimus, propter non nullos vſq, adeo rerum imperitos homines, qui proximis diebus Venetijs hydram ſeptem capitibus terribilem ad poetarum exemplum ſummo artificio fictam ſpectantes horruerunt, etiam de tam terrifico monſtro naturam ipſam vehementer accuſantes.

hydri immanis dentibus 53. 26. attoniti ſquamis aſtantibus 85. 26

hydris Erinnys ſibilat 289. 17. grauiter ſpirantibus 299. 28

hydram immanem 102. 12.

hyemem 44. 15. 59. 27 95. 3. 83. 11. 88. 25. 115. 11. 171. 3. que 195. 19. 214. 30. que 350. 4. 376. 27

hyemes 34. 24. 58. 28. 61. 18. 74. 8.

hyemi 81. 4. que 168. 18

hyemis 29. 27. 42. 24. 92. 10. 205. 19.

Hyems 41.13.16.42.5.59.22.65.1.79.17.88.10.91.19.115.8.140.27.173.3.160.28.281.24

HIERA ſylueſtris 350.6

Hyla Hyla 17.16

Hylæum 64.12.312.15.que.

Hylam 17.15

hilarans conuiuia multo Baccho 15.6.

Hylas puer 67.24

hylax in limine latrat 25.6

hymellæ flumen 298.1.

hymenæi nulli flexere animum 104.10.

hymenæis 286.14.28.398.18

hymenæus 69.21.132.17.175.16.192.15.199.22.264.13.287.28.293.5.379.23.393.30

hic Hymenæus erit 193.13

hymettia littora 300.3

hinc 2.16.3.6.14.9.28.11.29.14.10.17.13.27.10.31.18.39.26.27.45.16.48.13.53.30.54.1.59.27.62.5.63.29.bis.66.9.bis.10.71.2.76.8.77.1.9.bis.21.29.bis 80.27.84.5.7.88.29.30.89.2.90.14.94.17.99.1.101.30.104.26.111.21.117.20.118.30.bis.120.1.13.124.5.126.25.134.13.140.13.bis.14.142.4.163.4.168.9.18.170.5.182.29.187.27.188.4.13.190.16.18.197.19.203.28.204.16.205.9.209.1.233.22.253.15.258.10.262.7.257.19.268.3.275.5.277.15.280.13.281.19.22.20.283.7.288.8.9.23.314.3.8.348.14.15.19.319.22.320.27.322.24.323.26.324.27.325.9.16.329.24.331.23.346.3.bis.352.25.353.6.360.18.362.17.368.11.370.6.7.376.7.381.3.bis.389.29.393.6.412.8.423.22.427.16.438.14.443.1.bis.446.4.449.21.

hinc atque hinc 116.18.127.26.204.3.315.18.340.13.342.17. Homerus Dionyſius, & Græci poetæ alij ἔνθα καὶ ἔνθα.

hinnitu acuto 70.25. Hinnire propriè equorum eſt, quod vernacula lingua noſtra nitrir. Annichiare Siculi. De quo plura nos in libello, quem de vocibus animalium ſcripſimus.

HYPANIS ſaxoſum ſonans 99.14.

Hypaniſque 148.16.251.74.que.

Hyperboreas glacies 140.11

Hyperboreis oris 74.7

Hyperboreo Septentrioni 80.18

Hippocoontis Hyrtacidæ 230.4

Hippodameque 67.28

Hippodatem 409.6.

Hippolyten 408.24.

Hippolyti proles pulcherrima bello Virbius 300.1.

Hippolytum 300.5.14.

hippomanes 77.1.3. Virgilio accedit Plinius, Hippomanes legi è fronte pulli equini ſtatim cum aluo materna miſſus eſt. Contra Tibullus ſentit, virus eſſe defluens ex obſcœnis equarum, dum libidinis ardore feruntur, vnde ait, Hippomanes cupidæ ſtillat ab inguine equæ. Vtrumque quidem volunt habere vim inſaniæ, quare poſuit Vates, Hippomanes vero quod nomine dicunt paſtores.

Hippodatem Amaſtrum 400.7

Hyrcanæque tigres 201.13. Hyrcania hodie vocabulo indigenum Hyrach.

hirci Cinyphij 78.3

hircis tranſuerſa tuentibus 7.3. Hircis, an hirquis rectius, vide Pontanum noſtrum, de aſpira. libro primo. Nos quamobrem hircum animal vulgo, Becco vocemus, vnde Beccari, Beccarie, & vox

illa

illa infamis ab hiſtoria eiuſdem animantis deducta, qua populus Venetus viciſſim ſe vſque ad fabulam impetere ſolet, pluribus ſane in Stoico docuimus, quæ non parum etiam ad hunc locum facere videtur, & quem vis maximè ingenioſum oblectare poſſint.
hircos mulgeat 9. 26.
hircus ſacer 62. 10
HYRCANISve 294. 25
hirſutæ 10. 27. H habet hic vim literæ.
hirſuti vepres 82. 15
hirſutis frondibus 75. 82
hirſutumque ſupercilium 22. 22
hirſutus criſta equina 384. 22
HYRTACIDÆ Hippocoontis 230. 4. iuuenis 15.
HYRTACIDES 333. 20. 335. 27. 338. 12.
HYRTACVS pater 341. 9
hirtæ aures 69. 16
hirtaſque capellas 77. 8
hirundo arguta 44. 1. Garrula 97. 11. Veneti Citila, de cypſellis hirundinum ſpecie, vide Stoicum.
his 10. 7. 17. 5. 15. 18. 14. 20. 30. 24. 25. 30 49. 20. 57. 24. 71. 24. 89. 28. 93. 20. 94 13. 105. 5. 112. 5. 113. 10 114. 22. 117 25. 120. 14. 123. 6. 130. 8. 15. 133. 9. 142. 1. 146. 25. 30. 148. 24. 149. 30. 152. 2. 154. 16. 163. 1. 14 169. 11. 176 16. 190. 30. 193. 6. 199. 10. 201. 5. 202 4. 207. 15. 208. 4. 210. 28. 211. 26. 225. 19. 227. 16. bis. 237. 10. 19. 240. 28. 244. 8. 247 11. 251. 16. 255. 25. 256. 12. 257. 8. 268. 15. 17. 260. 22. 264. 27. 265. 28. 273. 5. 17. 281. 16. 185. 20. 187. 3. 288. 29. 292. 28. 303. 6. 26. 304. 12. 307. 14. 313. 14. 26. 316. 27. 319. 7. 325. 1. 330. 16. 332. 1. 333. 25. 334. 11. 348. 13. 349. 3. 15. 375. 6, 380. 30. 390. 20. 398. 5. 409. 6. 414. 10. 421. 17. 426. 10. 446. 7. 9.
Illuc porro annotatione dignum, quod apud comicos ſcriptum, inuenimus hiſce pro eo, quod eſt hi. Terentius, hiſce arbitrantur, nunc hoc munere ſuam eſſe Thaidem. Plautus, hiſce autem inter ſe confinxerunt dolum.
hISBON 368. 17
hiſco turbatus raris vocibus 275. 2
hiſpida frons 362. 23.
hiulca ſiti findit canis æſtifer arua 60. 28.
hoc 1. 16. 10. 29. 20. 3. 5. 23. 28. 27. 16. 42. 19. 46. 14. 30. 29. 55. 29. 57. 13. 50. 17. Hoc vbi, ſubaudi contigerit, 60. 27. 28. 63. 10. & 119. 4. id eſt, hac re. 72. 6. 23. 77. 7. 84. 22. 95. 12. 97. 9. 111. 17. 113. 7. 24. 119. 4. 126. 6. 129. 5. 138. 21. 139. 6. 25. 140. 20. 148. 28. 150. 10. bis. 159. 6. 10. 160. 6. 19. 184. 18. 20. 194. 28. 199. 30. 203. 6. 15. 204. 12. 209. 26. 211. 21. 22. bis. 214. 10. 216. 5. bis. 9. 29. 220. 7. 8. 221. 18. 223. 8. 28. 225. 23. 247. 13. 231. 17. 238. 28. 240. 4. 244. 27. 247. 29. 248. 12. 255. 4. 259. 6. 268. 6. 280. 14. 282. 25. 26. 283. 21. 292. 28. 295. 6. 314. 11. 311. 24. pro huc 319. 15. 320. 15. 391. 23. 337. 23. 341. 19. 341. 2. 344. 5. 4. 9. 11. 352. 20. 354. 4. 9. 368. 18. 369. 8. 371. 12. 375. 17. bis. 376. 19. 380. 17. 383. 12. 384. 11. 12. bis. 385. 26. 409. 22. 411. 12. 413 2. 414. 29. 423. 12. 425. 2. 420. 25. bis 427. 4. 428. 2 hoc habet, hoc eſt, lethali percuſſus eſt vulnere 432. 2. 3. 433. 25. 449. 24. 26.
hoc erat alma parens, quod me per tela, per ignes Eripis 159. 10. Priſcianus lib. 12. Velium Longum ſecutus, ne verſus hic acephalus eſſet,

hoſpitis 314.7.318.4
hoſpitium 165.3.166.19.291.12.271 3.
hoſte 68.23.123.23.150.6.155.8 168.21 234.24 247.11.342.16.368.8.370.11.412.7
hoſteis 71.21.
hoſtem 75.17.86.20.154.4.159.11.203.10.236.3.272.30.290.9.319.21.329.9.14.335.8.250.9.25.353.23.que.357.29.375.8.381.14.382.14.385.5.389.13.399.3.403.4.404.4.405.12.411.16.425.29.426.19.que.430.23.428.2.447.7.24.
hoſtes 29.6.71.21.138.19.149.4.23 154.7.23.158.8.174.1.330.19.340.19.341.3.342.13.346.7.10.354.12.368.5.12.369.1.380.2.399.20.416.22.427.2.432.12.433.22.17.434.3.437.18.439.26.440.28.
hoſti 79.8.207.15.342.16.383.30.
hoſtia 42.29.83.17.122.10.142.12.187 16.411.13. Sunt, qui ſine aſpiratione ſcribant, ab ore deducentes.
hoſtibus 84.24.211.15.303.27.375.16 385.26.429.15
hoſtilem 175.10.372.2
hoſtili dextræ 383.30.
hoſtilique aggere ſeptus 400.1
hoſtilibus armis 389.16
hoſtilis facies 178.5
hoſtis 132.1.146.26.158.21.298.23.329.1.356.19.385.23.396.27.428.8 448.1
hothrynque niualem 297.1
Huc 5.21, 19.10.55.26.20.24.49.8.51.21. Pro illuc 55.12.137.18.24.57.8.59.2.89.6.94.10.102.3.116.26.122, 9.128.30.120.4.24.137.23.29.140.3.154.19.162.19.165.4.167.6.181.27.178 9.187.22.190.22.198.21.201.9. Siſte 210.10.219.4.227.20.237.3.28.238.7.253.25.269.28, 277.16.281.21.295.25. bis. 303.11.306.15.308.13 310.10.317.11.318.18.322.27.329.20.bis 352.28.378.19.378.13 362.28.404.13.406.24. bis 415.8, 9 436.24. bis 442.29. bis 443.20. Vide illuc.
huic 1.18.5.29.12.15. bis 16.28.37 5.97.v 99.1, 122.19 127.3.165.16.188.10.189.24.207.22.222 11.224.12.226.10.237.15.242 2.256.2.276.10.286.6.296.9.303.22.306.5.309.9.314.19.318.7.319 29.321.21.323.22.330 26.353.13.361.13.366 6.367.1.368.13.381.12.390.18.398.3.405.7.408.7.410.2.430.8. In hunc 434.14.438.29.443.2.8. Huic frequentius monoſyllabum eſt. Diſyllabum aliquando Pyrrhichio metimur, ſed poſſunt ambæ ſyllabæ in ſynalœpham cadere, vt 266.2 Atque huic reſponſum paucis ita reddidit heros.
huius 96.13.97.25.135.19.269.21.270 8.226.24.337.10
humane vis 38.2
humandi 372.6
humandis 386.22
humandum 249.1
humanis 102.24.360.25.432.13
humanos labores 236.21
humanum genus 129.8
humectat 91.10.126.21.389.13
humentemque vmbram 184, 7.189.12.
humentibus vmbris 200.27
humeri nudi 408 6
humeris 44 9 94.11.121, 24.154 6.155.24.160, 24.194.5.197.29.202.22.209.5, 222.16.224.17.227.23.236.17.147.11.253.21.265.28.317.30.339.27.351.28.361.12.372.19.373.25.379.4 391.4.612 17.415.27.431.4.441.23.449 20.

humero

impellite 208.30 396.1
impellunt chimęram triplici verſu 217.22.
impende laborem præcipuum 70.5
impendendu, ſcilicet omnibus eſt labor 51.6
impendente 43.19.93.15
impendere curas 163.18
impendunt curas omnes 71.25
impenſis omnibus operum tantorum 394.11
impenſis conſulere 418.25
imperat 34.25.181.3.275.26.280.9.388.33
imperdita corpora 370.3
imperfecta pars manebat 316.29
imperia dura exerce 61.15
imperijs 118.26.196.25.259.3.282.20.296.14.299.27.315.21.351.19
imperio 112.30.120.6.163.17.197.5.198.18.que.199.1.208.13.237.28.239.26.272.1.318.23.350.8.357.5.394.18
imperitet pecori 442.5
imperium 115.24.120.15.23.122.16.148.28.169.27.que.221.17.228.19.252.14.269.22.270.5.22.29.296.21 319.20.342.22.q;.388.10.420.4.q;.424.19.
imperterritus ille manet 381.13
impetus 139.20.221.1.430.15.443.28
impexis barbis 70.27.
impexum 296.27.
impia 47.2.q;.67.1.199.4.209.2.238.5.261.23.264.3.419.7
impingeret agmina muris 240.17.
impiger hauſit pateram 135.24
impius 3.20.48.15.120.30.122.25.142.19.205.22
implacabile caput Stygij fontis 445.12.
implacabilis ardet, ſcilicet Turnus 418.7.
implacata Charybdis 178.18
implebunt mulctralia vaccæ 73.18
implent ſcopulos vocibus 393.27
implentur foſſæ B 2.10: veteris Bacchi, pinguiſque ferinæ 118.11.N. de nu. & caſ. autor eſt, genitiuum pro ablatiuo vſurpatum. Addit Comminianus apud Soſipatrum, per ſolæciſmũ deeſſe carnis 236.29.
implere 179.23.344.19
impleri nemus querelis 309.27
implerunt 17.20.102.15
impleſſemque foros flammis 209.31.
implet 104.9.178.2.225.3.290.15.330.5.343.23.401.21.416.19
impleuere 53.29
impleui 162.25.
impleuit 60.25.135.2.15.que.175.1.182.4.que.190.6.275.13.311.29.2.que.437.24.
implexa 103.6
implicat 144.11.164.4.279.6.286.15.385.17.405.28.442.29.
implicet 133.6
implicuere 407.25.
implicuit ignem oſſibus 155.18.161.10 390.12.411.25.que.
implorans nomine Turnum 439.28
implorantque deos 293.26
imploranti ſimilis 291.12
implorare 285.1.356.12
imploret auxilium 209.23
implumes ſcilicet fętus Philomelæ 104.7.
imponas ſuper 205.23
imponat honorem aris 112.25
impone finem labori 147.15.
imponent montibus arces 269.14
imponere 40.25.51.18.160.23.210.15.N.tr.5.292.2
imponeret dona aris 204.9.N.tr.5.
imponit 251.26.252.3.293.23.442.12.
importuna 446.30.
importunæque volucres 47.4
importunum bellum 396.28
impoſitam inſuper Aetnam 183.28
impoſiti 71.17.103.1.que.253.28.q;.
impoſitis 84.1.92.27.176.15.317.21

Gellianis, Auienum Seruius perdocet.
ille 1.14.16.2.24.4.22.7.14.16.18.2.26.11.4.15.1.16.24.17.25.18.12.26.19.12.27.11.26.23.7.8.24.19.25.1.26.6.28.22.29.22.34.13.35.34.42.15.45.16.28.46.5.28.30.58.8.62.11.64.10.65.18.23.71.21.74.12.81.26.84.12.89.15.90.7.91.21.28.94.9.10.25.101.24.38.110.1.111.3.115.25.116.9.119.13.121.6 122.24.123.26.124.21.131.23.135.1.5 24.139.22.141.12.142.8.144.16.145.15.146.23.155.6.160.21.163.5.166.11.180 28.184.30.189.18.190.4.5.194.25.196.11.197.4.200.7.203.7.24.215.1.216.7.22.219.11.28.224.26.28.226.23.26.228.2.11.16.29.229.24.244.17.246.9.247.12.249.27.252.13.254.16.255.7.256.25.257.8.21.258.2.259.22.63.213.266.25.268.30.269.7.270.18.271.18.25.272.13.24.262.19.280.7.286.9.287.10.290.30.294.6.295.28.297.21.308.7.311.1.312.8.315.19.317.5.319.5.323.8.329.25.335.2.336.15.339.12.25.341.17.346.30.351.7.355.2.3.353.2.354.6.9.29.361.18.392.8.11.364.27.367.11.368.6.18.369.12.371.29.373.5.30.374.5.376.11.378.26.379.10.20.380.12.381.13.382.7.25.384.28.385.1.388.12.394 29.395.4.10.400.10.401.13.402.7.405.2.408.5.409.1.411.22.413.22.416.24.418.10.425.30.426.9.427.27.428.12.430.23.431.11.16.432.16.433.6.435.9.436.1.23.443.8.14.447.30.448.7.449.6.21
illecebris dulcibus 74.28.
illi 8.26.9.24.18.19.21.25.17 61.23.68 8.70.10.71.7.75.1.91.25.92.28.99.2.100.30.113.1.115.24.117.6.124.13.125.12.140.21.141.25.144.8.151.6.153.23.155.14.197.27.212.14.235 10.249.2.259.13.19.272.29.292.18.306.19.314.19.317.14.23.335.4.340.19.352.27.360.3.19.361.15.362.15.363.2.367.18.372.7.374.25.375.12.384.11.389.6.401.18.402.5.419.28.422.29.423.28.428.6.420.9.438.23.441.26.442.6.447.2.449.27
illic 33.8.23.39.21.25.64.16.79.13.118.2.163.9.323.17.19
illiditque vadis 114.28
illidunt capreæ 61.20
illinc 48.13.76.8.203.28. Non niſi præcedente hinc ponitur, quomodo illuc ſemper habet præcedens huc.
Illyrici æquoris oram 21.14
Illyricos ſinus 118.9
illis 8.8.12.11.5.13.21.7.26.16.34.11.45 9.47.27.73.11.78.10.81.17.85.8.12.90.21.94.30.148.18.167.27.171.22.280.14.297.14.298.30.363.22.380.30.400.25
illiſa 76.12.220.18. que. 294.10.351.16.
illiſit in oſſa cerebro, effracto, ſ. ceſtus 226.22
illius 1.14.33.3.111.19.265.30.309.9.
illius 3.13.133.29.149.7
illo 14.16.21.14.45.28.47.3.53.2.105.27.131.29.142.15.146.10.194.5.251 14.282.8.287.13.406.3.411.19.313 15.316.19.334.8 336.15.354.6.395 28.419.8.420.26
illorum 10.21.284.2
illos 2.19.19.24.38.29.64.28.140.26.145.25.176.11.194.13.228.13.254.5.257.11.333.4.356.25 366.12.370 11.
illotus ſudor 82.14.
illuc, Amat hoc aduerb. ſemper cum præcedente huc, Virgiliano in carmine ſociari. Idque aut proxime; vt 59.2. Et brachia tendens Huc, illuc; media ipſa ingentem ſuſtinet vmbram, & 201.9. Huc

Impellite 208.30 396.1
impellunt chimeram triplici verſu 217.22.
impende laborem præcipuum 70.5
impendendu, ſcilicet omnibus eſt labor 51.6
impendente 43.19.93.15
impendere curas 163.18
impendunt curas omnes 71.25
impenſis omnibus operum tantorum 394.11
impenſis conſulere 418.25
imperat 34.25.181.3.275.26.280.9.388.33
imperdita corpora 370.3
imperfecta pars manebat 316.29
imperia dura exerce 61.15
imperijs 118.26.156.25.259.3.282.20.296.14.299.27.315.21.351.19
imperio 112.30.120.6.163.17.197.5.198.18.que.199.1.208.13.237.28.239.26.272.1.318.23.350.8.357.5.394.18
imperitet pecori 442.5
imperium 115.24.120.15.23.122.16.148.28.169.27.que.221.17.228.19.252.14.269.22.270.5.22.29.296.21 319.20.342.22.q;.388.10.420.4.q;.424.19.
imperterritus ille manet 381.13
impetus 139.20.221.1.430.15.443.28
impexis barbis 70.27.
impexum 296.27.
impia 47.2.q;.67.2.199.4.209.2.238.5.261.23.264.3.419.7
impingeret agmina muris 240.17.
impiger hauſit pateram 135.24
impius 3.20.48.15.120.30.122.25.142.19.205.22
implacabile caput Stygij fontis 445.12.
implacabilis ardet, ſcilicet Turnus 418.7.
implacata Charybdis 178.18
implebunt mulctralia vaccæ 73.18
implent ſcopulos vocibus 393.27
implentur foſſæ B 2.10. veteris Bacchi, pinguiſque ferinæ 118.11. N. de nu. & caſ. autor eſt, genitiuum pro ablatiuo vſurpatum. Addit Communianus apud Soſipatrum, per ſolæciſmũ deeſſe carnis 236.29.
implere 179.23.344.19
impleri nemus querelis 309.27
implerunt 17.20.102.15
impleſſemque foros flammis 209.31.
implet 104.9.178.2.225.3.290.15.330.5.343.23.401.21.416.19
impleuere 53.29
impleui 162.25.
impleuit 60.25.135.2.15.que.175.1.182.4.que.190.6.275.13.311.29.2.que.437.24.
implexa 103.6
implicat 144.11.164.4.279.6.286.15.385.17.405.28.442.29.
implicet 133.6
implicuere 407.25.
implicuit ignem oſſibus 155.18.161.10 390.12.411.25.que.
implorans nomine Turnum 439.28
implorantque deos 293.26
imploranti ſimilis 291.12
implorare 285.1.356.12
imploret auxilium 209.23
implumes ſcilicet fętus Philomelæ 104.7.
imponas ſuper 205.23
imponat honorem aris 112.25
impone finem labori 147.15.
imponent montibus arces 269.14
imponere 40.25.51.18.160.23.210.15.N.tr.5.272.2.
imponeret dona aris 204.9.N.tr.5.
imponit 251.26.252.3.293.23.442.12.
importuna 446.30.
importunæque volucres 47.4
importunum bellum 396.28
impoſitam inſuper Aetnam 183.28
impoſiti 71.17.103.1.que.253.28.q;.
impoſitis 84.1.92.27.176.13.317.21

impoſitos 65. 5
impoſitum 319.31.372.1
impoſta Typhoeo Inarime 351.1
impoſuere 41.18.203.4.
impoſuit 33.15. 113.8. 229.6. 251. 13. 264.12.308.29
imprecor littora littoribus coutraria 210. 5
impreſſa toro os 211. 5
impreſſit pecori ſignum, aut numeros acerui 40.7.
impreſſo 428.9.que. 430. 3
impreſſum 231.18.372.10.que
improba 44.22.139.26.149.2.279.30. N.tr. 5.
improbe dabis pœnas 202. 2. amor 28.
improbus 23.7.8.35.13.36.10.82.2.N. tr.5.226.29.329.25.403.25.412. 10. 426.16.27.441.3
improperata retro refert veſtigia 354. 11.
improuida pectora turbat 143.26
improuiſi 143.8.291.16.
improuiſo 320.5.437.12
improuiſum anguem 149.23
improuiſus 131.1.329.12
imprudens 61.17.que.340. 19
imprudentibus 43.27
impubeſque 352. 24
impubis 234.28.287.12.que.
impulerat fędare 139.1
impulerit tot adire labores 111. 18
impulimuſque 152.21
impulit 98. 23. 213. 28. 154. 16. 179. 17.189.28.221.24.295.21. 302. 21. 310. 20. 363. 29. 430, 26. 438. 24.
impulſa ſaggita neruo 446. 22.
impulſo vomere 56. 6.
impulſu ſonant æther 310. 20.
impulſus furijs Caſſandræ 358. 1
impune 50. 7. 185. 16. 251. 19. 272. 29. 349. 16. 353. 27. 391. 7. 442. 14.
imus in aduerſos 396. 22
in 1. 4. 15. 2. 17.3.9. 10.25.4.27. 30. 5.1.7.6.16.29.7. 21. 8. 5. 11. 17.20. 9.28.10.25.9.11.12.2.13. 5. 10. 14. 10.53.15.6.7. 16. 15. 28.17. 23.24. 27.18.3. 18. 19. 6. 24. 20. 22.21.9. bis. 10. bis.12. bis.22.3.25.23.1.14. 17.29.24. 11. 15. 20. 25. 5. 12. 28. 26.20.30.27. 7. 13. 29. 513. 28. 30. 4.33.16.34.4. 22. 35. 6. 36. 10. 15. 23.37.3.4.5.22. 38. 4. 7. 10. 23. 39. 15.19 41.29. 42.12. 21.23.26.43.1. 17. 23. 44. 2. 10. 13. 22. 28. 45. 16. 26. 30. 46. 2.6.13. 16. 47. 5.48. 12. 17. 50. 8. 20. 22. 27. 51. 7. 20. 30.54.9. 26. 56. 29. 57. 15. 58. 4. 7. 10. 18. 22. 26. 27. 59. 10. 60. 1. 61. 24. 29. 62. 11. 16. 17. 20. 63. 25. 64. 3. 65. 5. 10. 14. 29. 66. 17. 20. 23. 25. 67. 3. 5. 68. 1.4.7.8.69.25. 70. 4. 17. 28. 30. 71. 10. 72. 14. 28. 73. 19. 22. 74. 23. 30. 75. 3. 13. 17. 18. 25. 30. 76. 9. 24. 29. 77. 16. 78. 4. 7. 14. bis. 17. 79. 3.7.9.16. 24. 26. 80. 7. 24. 28. 81. 26. 82. 4. 17. 83. 3. 16. 23. 27. 84. 5. 30. 85. 23. 24. 86. 2. 87. 6. 25. 88. 12. 86. 10. 22. 23. 27. 90. 4. 91. 6. 14. 26. 28.92.29. 93. 14. 24. 27. 74. 21. 29. 95.2.11.22.96. 5. 8. 11. bis. 14.26. 28. 97. 7. 12. 98. 5. 99. 17. 18. 100.1.17.24.25. 101.3.7.16. 17. 23. 28.102.13.19.27. 103. 23. 104. 32. 27.112.10. 27. 113. 14. 28.114.12. 24.25.27.115.1.2. 4.26. 116. 4. 15. 19. 29. 117. 2. 9. 10. 119. 1. 8. 120. 17. 121. 10. 16. 122.7.29.124.7.17. 125.26.27.126.6. 16.28. 127.17. 21. 24. 129. 2. 130. 20. 23. 24. 131. 13. 132.7.16.22.134.8.135.22.137.26. 29.138.15.22.27.bis.139.9.13. 140 3.8.15.141.9.17.21.143.13.116.18 145.8.147.10.80.21.23.148.3.4.13. bis. 23. 29. 149. 2. 5. 13. 23. 150. 6. 18.24 151.13. 18. 25. 152. 2. 16.25. 27.153.11.24.26.154.4.7.8. 21. 29. 155. 7. 9. 17. 156. 4. 20. 29. 157. 24.

24.379.1.383.25.385.7.394.14.401 20.405.9.407.7.421.7.423.17.439 16.442.1.445.27.
Ingentia. 62.27.117.18.123.40.227. 6.246.11.288.25.
ingentibus 118.4.144.13.153.15.282 21.287.6.337.19.371.4
ingentior 390.27
Ingentis 60.26. 225. 2. 318. 16. 388. 26.
ingerit 353.6.429.6
inglorius 65. 11.90. 8. 545.1. 357. 15 413.6.451. 13
ingluuiem atram improbus explet. 82. 2. Ingluuies a verbo inglubo trahitur.
ingrata reuoluo 140. 17
ingratæ vrbi 2. 14
ingratis periclis 288.25
ingrato cineri 250. 23
ingratum laborem 70. 29. Cubile. 422 30.
ingratuſq; ſalutis 377. 29
ingrauat hæc ſæuus Drances 394. 3.
ingredere 32. 26. 319. 24
ingrediens 312. 30
ingredior res antiquæ laudis & artis. 54. 20
ingreditur 70.7.195.3.231.25.248.27 372.6. 383.6. 10
ingreſſus 97. 20. 102.23.165.5.272.17 360.21.410.7.416. 27
ingreſſa eſt ſic contra Venus. 392. 23.
ingreſſus 271. 4
ingruere inteſtos hoſtes 416. 22
ingruere bellum 320. 16
ingruit 62. 25. 147. 7. 427.20.439 3.
inguen læuum 375. 12.
Inguina candida, ſ. Scyllæ. 18. 17. Ab hac corporis parte, quam potiſſimū tentat Angonaia appellant agri Patauini incolæ, quaſi inguinaia, Apoſtema illud, quod alij Peſtem dicunt à Latino, tametſi illi libentius *Peſtilentiam* vocant. Quod quia in ſimilitudinem glandis coit, Gianduſſa etiam, quaſi Glanduſſam dicimus. Bergomates, quique Galliam Tranſpadanam incolunt, Got gentili vocabulo dicunt, & Codeſe la, forma diminutiua, de figura Cotis, qua ferrum acuitur, quæq; fundæ ſimilis agro Bergomenſi copioſa, iuxta oppidum, cui Nembro nomen eſt, foditur. Hetruſci Gari vocciuolo nuncupant. Cuius appellationis rationem tu interea cogitabis, dum Boccacij Decameron, ad fidem archetypi autoris, cum noſtro Indice publicabimus.
inguine 77. 2. 381.29
inhærens angit 311. 11
inhæret corpore 383. 28
inhæſit 306.25
inhians 103. 7, 191. 10. 301. 24
inhiant poſtes varios *pulchra teſtudine*, ſ. agricolæ 64.18
inhibete tela 441.9
inhoneſto vulnere 260.7
inhorruit 41.28.171.31 214.3
inhoſpita Syrtis 190. 17. Saxa. 234. 19.
inhumata 254.15.q;.387.15.q;.399 5.
inhumati 122.29
inhumatus 309.26. 256.4
inibit hoc æui 10.27
inibo tua munera 241.28
iniecere manum Parcæ 369.22
iniecit moriturus ſeſe in medium agmen 150.24
iniecta tela 161. 11
iniectis vndique telis 354. 20
inijce 88.20.455.26
inijcit ſeſe 346.6
iniici ipſis ex vincula ſertis 16, 19
inimica 113.13.157.28.197.1.228.18 236.3.259.12.306.18.338.8.339.18 352.12.389.17.413.22.406.3.423.6.

6. 442. 2. 445. 8
inimicam hanc terram 365.18
inimicis ignibus 315. 6
inimico 211. 2. 374. 9. 409. 18. 410 23.
inimicum 98. 4. 115. 9. 382. 8. 449 20.
inimicus 45. 1. 157. 6
iniquam 254 22. 426. 9
iniqua pugna congreſſus 385. 12
iniquæ 133. 14. 209. 24. 312. 13.
iniqui ſolis 282. 7
iniquis 92. 1. 145. 23. 165. 5. 355. 8 368. 13. 404. 14
iniquo 36. 28. 220. 15. 259. 15. 337. 11 365. 26
inire ſomnum 3. 5
init bellum 296. 7
iniuria 112. 3. 122. 17. 173. 4. 184. 22. 200. 30 331. 11
iniuſta 16. 9. 33. 9. 256. 5
iniuſtus 256. 5
iniuſta nouerca. 7. 28
iniuſto ſub faſce 79. 8
inq; ligatus 382. 7. Pro illigatus. Et eſt Tmeſis, cum Hyſterologia.
innabant 363. 5
innabilis 103. 3.
inniare 72. 13. 248. 4. 255. 29. 303. 24. 323. 22. 405. 2.
innatat alnus leuis vndam 64. 6
innatus amor 93. 1.
innecte morandi cauſas. 190. 27.
innectit 286. 12. q;. 288. 18
innectuntur 324. 22
innexa 230. 23. 263. 29. 253 1. 311. 28.
innexus humeros amictu. 296. 29.
innexuit 227. 27
innixa cubito 212. 6
innocue carinæ 365. 25
innocuum littus 282. 10
innoxia 53. 14. 77. 4. 159. 29
innoxius 216. 24
innumeræ gentes. 267. 6
innumeras ſtruxere pyras. 393. 18
innuptę 102. 30. 138. 7. 145. 4. q; 253. 27 415. 24.
inoffenſum mare 365. 15
inoleſcere 51. 22. 268. 8
INO' O Melicertæ 46. 1. Patronymicum à matre Ino.
inopem 65. 24. 337. 13
inopes res Euandrus habebat 306. 1. N. tr. 1. v. Inops.
inopi ſenectæ 37 20. N. tr. 1
inopina 242. 9. 247. 4. 318. 17
inops turba 254. 14
inops animi ſæuit 199. 6
INOPSq; Palæmon 241. 5
inquit 9. 14. 16. 23. 19. 8. 28. 13. 19. 22 101, 30. 103. 18. 121. 27. 126. 15. 136 10. 139. 15. 24. 150. 3. 154. 16. 225. 10 15. 229. 16. 234. 30. 236. 2. 238. 13 276. 29. 278. 16. 294. 14. 306. 14. 314 12. 23. 317. 10. 341. 26. 353. 24. 372 4. 388. 8. 415. 8. 426. 25. 444. 4. 446. 20 449
Inquam, & inquit voces ſunt quam maximè Dialogis accommodæ, Hinc M. Tull. in præfatione Lęlij: Quaſi enim, inquit, ipſos introduxi loquentes, nè inquam, & inquit ſæpius interponeretur.
inque ſalutatam 337. 11.
inſalutatam, & eſt Tmeſis, vt, inq; ligatus 382. 7
inſana Cupido cædis 353. 3
inſanam vatem 179. 11
inſani fluctus 26. 24. N. de Improprijs 292. 30
inſania 138. 18. 209. 1. 290. 1. 384. 14 419. 13. 440. 13
inſanire 8. 1
quid inſanis 28. 13
inſano 47. 15. 148. 19. 163. 2. 248. 5
inſanumque forum 65. 27
inſanus amor 29. 5
inſcia 135. 4. 287. 11. 439. 24.
inſcius 73. 30. 127. 24. 147. 13.

interitus. 227. 29
interſtrepere anſer olores argutos 26. 17.
interrupta 192. 4
interrupti ignes 335. 22.
interſintque patris lachrymis 188. 25.
intertextam auro chlamydem 308. 8.
internallo longo proximus 224. 12
intexens 5. 25. 290. 28
intexere haſtas folijs 13. 28
intexet vitibus vlmos 56. 16
intexti Britanni 68. 16
intextam tauris opus 381. 28
intextus puer Idam 222. 4
intexunt 137. 16. 250. 26
Intyba amaris fibris 35. 14. Gauderent potis riuis 91. 4. N. tra. 4. Vide Barbari Corollarium Capite, quod Chondrilla inſcribitur.
intima 89. 10. 119. 9. 103. 5. 286. 7.
intonat 263. 27. 320. 8. N. tr. 5. v. Increpitat & Increpat, legit Increpat 441. 16
intonſa 333. 24. 350. 14
intonſum 423. 26
intonſi montes 14. 30: Syluoſi. vnde contra. Tonſis in vallibus.
intonuere poli 114. 6. Syluæ profundæ 291. 25
intonuit 160. 9. 279. 12. 348. 24
intorquens 329. 15. 366. 16
intorquere tela 345. 17
intorquet 352. 1. 448 28
intorſerit haſtam 144. 27
intorſit ardenteis oculos lumine glauco 102. 5. In hoſtem telum 385. 5. Equo haſtam 407. 30
intorto telo 368. 15
intra 92. 13. 138. 9. 261. 5. 280. 8. 291. 10. 325. 2. 356. 26. 394. 18. 395. 20. 407. 1
intractabile bello genus 122. 15
intractabilis brumæ 38. 15
intrantem muros 201. 5
intramus portus 215. 19
intrare portus 173. 2
intraro arua 181. 9
intraſtis ripas fluminis 281. 11
intraui tot maria 245. 19
intrauimus portus 171. 27
intrauit calor medullas 315. 21
intremere murmure Trinacriam 183. 29.
intremuere omnes vndæ 187. 1
intremuit Malus 230 17
interrupta pendente opera. 192. 4.
introgreſſi 128. 16. 395. 1
intulerat torrens ſaxa 367. 26
intulerint bellum 395. 3
intulit ſeſe foribus 387. 29
intus 74. 25. 95. 22. 101. 6. 118. 23. 120. 30. 134. 19. 153. 9. 185. 7. 262. 27. 267. 26. 281. 2. 290. 4. 313. 14. 345. 21. 347. 2. 350 20. 437. 25. 445. 23
inuade viam 252. 10
inuadere 177. 10. 333. 29. N. tr. 5.
inuadit 198. 1. 330. 5. 312. 20. 378. 23 437. 23
inuadunt 34. 6. 146. 1. 150. 30. 172. 18 441. 28
inualidas 103. 22. 426. 28.
inualidi 71. 29. 422. 18
inualidum quicquid 237. 18
inualidus 73. 30. 247. 14
inuaſerat hoſtes medios. 354. 12.
inuaſiſſe ferro 255. 21
inuaſit. 264. 13. 366. 3. 407. 13.
inuecta 284. 7. 420. 23
inuectus claſſes 289. 6
inuectus 79. 19. 116. 11. 232. 23. 263. 7 326. 15.

260.28.262.15.287.27.288.28.293. 10.295.11. 301. 26. 321.12 326. 8. 330.15.338.13.342.27. 343.8 362. 16.363.9. 378. 29. 383. 7. 408. 20. 413.14.420.29.433.27.437.3. 440. 6.444.20.445.7
ipſam 221.5.230.21.277.10.317.8
ipſas 87.16.93.30
ipſe 1.12. 2.18.4.24.5.27.6.9.22.7.19 30.9.4.9.12.21.30.10.2.11.5.10.27. 12.2.14.2.11.21.30.16.26.17.6. 19. 7.25.4.27.26.18.27. 18. 25. 31. 16. 32.18.35.15.40.23.43.7.49 10, 22. 52.13.66.22. 68.12.70.23.bis. 76.6 bis.78.7.80.18.26.89.9.bis. 90 26. 28.92.1.3.12.93.24.25.94.8 96.8. 98.28.100.5.102.17.102.1. bis. 18. 103.5.116.1.117.10 121.18.123.22 30.128.9.130.11.132.1.137.5. 142. 2.30.145.30.146. 15. 147. 27. 150. 10. bis. 153.25.154.18.157. 23. 24. 158.21.160.24.162.5. 171. 9. 176. 30. 178. 6. 182.13. 183.19.184.18. 185.7.193.27.194.3.196.29. 198.4. 6.9.200. 12. 201. 4. 204.21. 209. 7. 214.4.219.18.bis.220.13.221.1.21. 222.12.224.15.227.8. 228. 19. 230. 11.232.30.233.21.235.2.239.9.16. 240.1.241. 28. 242. 13. 20. 244. 19. 246.20.249.25.251.29.253.22. 262. 27.269.20.276.22.277.22. 278. 10. 279. 13.27. 280.27.281.30. 283.13. 284.26.285.17.289.2.291.2.6. 293. 6. 8. 295.2.4.296. 26. 298.7. 300. 12.23.303.22.304.18.306. 12. 307. 15. 308. 17. 311.7. 312.19. 319.16. 323.8.326.21.331. 26. 332. 1. 335. 6.336 27. 338. 23. 339. 5. 341. 20. 347.5.10. 348.19. 349. 26. 354. 24. 355.6.360.5 bis.23.363.1.25. 364. 2. 365. 3. 370. 16 375. 17. 383. 20. 384.7.385.16. 388.2. 394. 14. 395. 19.402.15.29.403.26. 404. 27. 405. 11.21.409.15.411.14.412. 15. 416. 14. 418.19. 420.15. 421 3. 425. 22. 427.21.428.7. 429. 19. 431. 9. 433. 16.437.15.439. 14. 440. 3. 20. 441. 17.23.442. 11. 446.9.447. 20. 448. 12.
ipſi 2.19.14.29.19.11.25.6.28. 17. 80. 7.84.23 89.26.130.20.130.17.150. 7.153.17.204.12.210.5.218.4. 235. 27. 238. 24. 239.9. 262. 3. 294. 15. 303.7.335.20.338 25.349 25. 359. 10 367.21.397. 21 422. 11. 426.6. bis.
ipſis 16.19.85.15.27.73.9. 86. 7. 222. 1.231.17.356.16.371.28.403 12
ipſius 46.16.114. 30. 162. 28. 231. 28. 231.17.256.16
ipſius 215. 17. 227. 12. 318. 25. 411. 20.
ipſo 24.20.29.4 51.20. 57. 19. 75. 20. 145.8.201 2.23.220.22.221.7. 224. 24.227.13.272.15. 350.20. 367.18. 395.21.416.4.426.20.
ipſorum 392. 9
ipſos 96. 29. 117. 15. 121.16. 151.28. 219.30.370.9.389.17
ipſum 1.9.33.21.84.22.97.30.127.12. 132.21.139.6.143.16. 144. 12. 152. 25.154.14.171.20. 186. 14. 209. 7. 224.19.252.23.271.19. 308.2. 312. 25.314.13.319.1.que. 336.23. 346. 14.181.18.382.11.383. 14. 393. 10. 394.1.bis.que.398.21. 302. 27. 407. 29.428.9. 430.15.437.21
Ira 94.30.121.23.147.22.150.29. 156. 11. 195. 4. 238. 26. 237. 8.239. 23. 257. 7. 290. 2. 291. 18. 310. 11.319.12. 329.7. 25. 350. 27. 352. 9.354.8.11.380.15 394.16. 401. 16. 421.24.445.23.449.22
iræ 9.16 102.7.111 11.115.16.154.30. 275.5.que. 286.5.que. 304. 1. 329. 29.350.21.379.27.382.26.401. 25. 429.12.434.20
iram 111.4.119. 17. 304. 21.que. 381. 1.
irarum 112.1.206.28.207.30. 434. 25. 445.27
iras 4.16. 72. 23. 104.30. 113.3. 149. 27.

inuocat Idæum Iouem, &c. 279.10
inuoluens 143.17.N.tr.1.246.30.254.26.441.5
inuoluere Olympum Oſſæ 40.26. N. tr.5.
inuoluere diem nimbi 171.6
inuolui fumida lumine fuluo 277.7
inuoluit 59.13.311.4.que.
inuoluitur 427.28
inurunt notas, & nomina gentis 72.29.
inutile ferrum cingitur 154.6
inutilis 34.12.158.23.382.7
IO matres audite vbicumque Latinæ 287.30. Iò vox clamantis, & eſt Tragicus ſermo, & geminatur, vnde apud Sophoclem Philoctetes idemtidem clamat, Iò, Iò. Exprimit & apud Naſonem lætitia geſtientis affectum: Dicite Iò Pæan & Iò bis dicite Pæan. Iubilantium quoque ruſticorum eſt, quos imitatus Apriſius, ait: Iò Baccho quis me iubilat. Pro particula etiam Dolendi vſurpat Tibullus: Vror Iò remoue ſæua puella faces. Hinc vulgo, dolentes tranſmutatis vocalibus, OI efferimus, niſi malis ab οἴμοι Græco deflectere, quod eſt, Hei, Hei mihi. Nam & Oime vtitur lingua noſtra materna.
IO 300 29. Iò. Ius hanc Iò, & Ion, & Græce Ἡ Ἰὼ τῆς Ἰοῦς, τὴν Ἰώ, καὶ Ἰὼν, αἰολικῶς.
IOLA 9.11.14
IOLAS 6.3
IONII fluctus 52.23
IONIO magno 171.19. Mari 220.5.
IONIOS fluctus 186.29. Erupit temporibus Ciceronis, & Catulli Veronenſis vſus quidam nimius aſpirandi, vt Chenturiam, Chenturion & Choronam, & Prachonem efferre mallent. &, quod Catullus nobili epigrammate damnat, Chommoda, Hinſidias, Hionium, vt eſt apud Quintilianum, & repetit Pontanus in II. de Aſpiratione, adiectis etiam Poetæ verſibus. De hac re Ciceronis verba ſunt hæc. Quin ego ipſe cum ſcirem ita maiores locutos eſſe, vt nunquam niſi in vocali aſpiratione vterentur, loquebar ſic, vt Pulchros, & Cethegos, Triumphos & Chartaginem aliquando, idque ſero conuicio aurium, cum extorta mihi veritas eſſet, vſum loquendi populo conceſſi, ſcientiam mihi reſeruaui. ORCinios tamen, & Mathones, Chepiones, Sepulchra, Choronas, Lachrimas dicimus, quia per aurium iudicium ſemper licet.
IOPAS crinitus 135.26
IOVE 8.25.123.26.200.16.26.201.2.23.247.23.281.29 bis.
IOVEM 35 19.73.22.78.25.119.24.170.1.172.1.192.7.196.1 237.28.263.4.6.279.9.314.14.330.16.346.17.348.17.374.20.434.22.446.15.447.14.448.26
IOVI 49.15.177.23.195.25.210.14.279.3
IOVIS 8.25.12.8.112.18.22. q;. 124.10.132.9.187.9.200.7.209.20.222.7.238.19.239.26.268.2.281.30.284 7.28.312.21.313.11.315.12.324.1.350.6.351.19.381.1.416.24.422.30 426.13
IPHITVS maximus annis 148.15. Æuo iam grauior 151.21. bis.
ipſa 2.19.6.8.11.12.14.2.15.1.27.5.23.29.24.35.21.que. 40.20.53.16.57.16.59.2.61.1.10.65 25.71.23.30 76.18.88.14.89.19.99 25.100.15.101.8.103.14.104.19.105.7.112.18.122.29.125.1.130.25.142.30.155.16.162.11.164.23.179.25.191.6.199.21.204.1.205.1.206.13.209.12.210.13.220.30.227.9.235.12.241.25.246.6.250.1.258.14.260.

iubeas 445.20
iubeat 167.29.ue.169.14
iubebant 226.18.
iubebas 97.29
iubebat 164 27.180.10.324.7
iubebatur 295.7
iubebis 56.25
iubebo 130. 13. 207. 12. 331. 4. 424. 15.
iubent 11.22.138, 13.173.9. N. tra.5. 264.22.319.9. 361.22. 394. 1.437. 20.
Iubeo 77.21.174.7.
Iubes 137. 23. 167. 16. 242. 1. 398, 16.
Iubet 99.3.132.24.142.3.173, 15.198. 6.205.24.214.7.232.4.238,29. 239 15. 241. 10. 279.24. 283. 26.289. 2.290.8.308. 16. 331. 20. 384. 11. 389.12.16.394.23.421.27
iubeto 13.12.78.20.357.16
iucundum lumen cœli 255.21
iudice te Arcadia 5.3. 127. 18. Sine 258.1
iudicio noſtro 13.15
iudicium Paridis 112, 3
iuga 11.30.69.18 72. 11.257. 11. 270. 14.295.19.307.17.445.28
iuga montis 15.13. Parnaſſi, Pindi.28. 2. Cynthi 127. 24. Syluarum 252. 6.
iuga longa, id eſt tranſtra 257. 11. Sed & Nemorum iuga longa appellauit.i.longe poſita 404. 27
iugalem lectum 205. 22
iugales geminos 283. 30. igneis 285. 10.
iugali vinclo 189. 16. Nocte 372. 10.
iugalia vincla 191.5
iugarat primis ominibus 122.21
iugera 57.29.91.12.263.16
iugis 77.13.158.7. 163
iugis 218.19.430.20
iugo 6.12.37.7.182.20.358 11
iugo 182. 20. 310, 17. 391. 8. 403. 27.
iugulant 393.12.425.10
iugulis demitte cruorem 105.6.
iugulo 385.30.411.23.430.4
in Iugulum elatam dextram 369. 18.
iugum 25. 19. 266.6. 301.9.416.28
IVLE 388. 21
IVLI 129.22. 134.6. 155. 29. 159.28. 198.10.209.22.231.28.255.24. 269. 29. 291.3. 344. 14. 373. 7. 421. 26. 431.15
IVLIA vnda 54. 18
IVLO 120.3.24. Puero 232. 21
IVLIVS a magno demiſſum nomen Iulo 120. 24
IVLVM 134.25.159.20.349.3.15
IVLVS 159.23.160,26.161.9.193.26. 232.22.278,7. 16.290.18.335.15. 337.16.338,3.373.17.424.11
iunco limoſo 2.28. Molli 6.18
iuncta 7.21. 308. 10
iuncti leones 268.11
iuncto curru 100. 3
iunctos orbes 73. 14. Equos 442. 21.
iuncturas tabulata dabant 152.20. Laterum fibula mordet 427.10
iungam ſtabili connubio 113. 19. & 193.12
iungant fœdera 292.26
iungas pacem hanc æterno fędere 398 19.
iungat vulpes, & mulgeat hircos 9. 26.
iunge pares 73. 10. Fœdera 304. 17
iungebant corpora viuis mortua 318. 26. Fędera cæſa porca 324.2
iungemus te Latino regi 391. 2
iungent leges, & fędera.445. 18
iungentur iam Gryphes equi 22. 15
iungere 71.15.124.24.179.19.195.18. 266 27.283.18.313.7.318.17
iungeret 339. 24
iungi 192.28. 283. 14
iungimus hoſpitio dextras 167. 11

iuſtiſſimus vnus Rypheus 151. 12. Vnus Galeſus 292.16.
iuſtitia 64.29.128.19.que.
iuſtitiæ 131.10 390.29
iuſtitiam diſcite moniti 264. 10.
iuſto lætior 57.16
iuſtos Hymenæos 69.21. Facete Poeta more ſuo, quæ ſunt hominum, ad bruta tranſtulit. Nuptiæ autem in homine appellantur iuſtæ, quæ ſecundum leges contrahuntur, vnde, & legitimæ dicuntur. Iuſtinianus inſtitutionum lib. 1. Tit. de Nuptijs. Iuſtas autem Nuptias, inquit, inter ſe ciues Romani contrahunt, qui ſecundum præcepta legum coeunt. Celſus Digeſtorum lib. 1. Tit. de Statu hominum. Quom legitimæ nuptiæ factæ ſunt, patrem liberi ſequuntur. Vulgo quæſitus matrem ſequitur. Hinc iuſti filij appellantur, quos vulgo legitimos dicimus, & imperiti (vt appellant) Doctores legitimos & naturales vocant, vt in Indice iuris Ciuilis locupletiſſimo abunde dictabimus. Paulus ſupra citato Titulo, Eum, inquit, qui viuente patre, & ignorante de coniunctione filiæ, conceptus eſt, licet poſt mortem aui natus ſit, iuſtum filium eius, ex quo conceptus eſt, non videri.
iuſtum 206.17.que.356.4
iuſtu. dolor 319. 11. iuris ciuilis Autores, iuſtum dolorem dicunt, quem maritus ex adulterio vxoris capit. Papinianus: Difficillimum enim eſt, iuſtum dolorem temperare. Et Pomponius: Si iuſtum dolorem excequenti domino non reſtiterunt.
IVTVRNA 423. 10. 22. 425. 18. 426. 10.433.4.24.434.3.436.11. 444.24. 445.9.447.6.8
IVTVRNAMque 446.10
Iuturnæ 446.20
iuuabit 117.20.156.22.184.24. 391.4 392.11. in fine.
iuuabo opibus 130. 7. & 308.12.
iuuant 10. 18. 15.20
iuuant 85.6. 191.12
iuuare 447. 8
iuuat arua 34. 19. Audentes fortuna 365.7.369.14.
iuuat 45.7.50.12.63.22.23.68.14. 77. 13.138.3.159.7.163.2.173.30.207. 4.211.6.248.5.295.18.299.19.348. 6.8
iuuenca 21.20.74.30
iuuencæ 61.20.72.24. 442. 4
iuuencas 105.4.15
iuuenci 6.12.17.18. 19. 11.20. 18. 31. 15.229.29.326.20.
iuuencis 56.1. 57.2. 67.2. 96. 18. 172. 25.176.27.224.21
iuuenco 227.1.409.12. 413. 24.
iuuencos 60.2.66.10 68.14 69.11. 73 10.217.3.221.29.251.23
iuuencum 24.13.84.29.225.28. 348. 2.20
iuuenem 22.2.48.4.71.19.101.7. 104. 16.139.3.175.14.225.23.272.11.338 27.341.2.371.7.378.19.388. 14.9;. 30.423.5.427.11.430.4.435.13
iuuenes 103.1.121.27. 132.3. 148.24. 203.22.228.27.238.1. 253. 28. 269. 11.311.24. 328.27. 329. 14.333.6. 350.7.361.16.373.1. 383.20
iuueni 184. 29. 289. 16. 330.21. 376. 16.390.26.416.26
iuuenili in corpore 229. 17. & 425. 17.
iuuenilibus armis 154.14
iuuenis 76. 9. 99. 4. 148. 17. 224. 23.230. 15. 258, 18. 268. 30. 328. 9.346 7.354.19.382.6.9.370.18.391 29.404.13.410.15.412.8.418.19
Iuuenta 82.8.105.29. 190. 8. 226. 30. 228.2.333.24
Iuuentæ 130.26.207.25

iuuentus 64.27. N. tract. 6. v. iuuentus, & iuuenta, & iuuenilitas 69.24. idem ibidem 87.22. 126.23. 134.15. 139.9. 150.10. 169.4. 192.2. 193.16. 194.18. 218.6. 232.7. 285.30. 320.26. 335.9. 375.28. 400.22. 401.26
iuuenum 71.6. 73.6. 101.29. 127.23. 149.1. 230.11. 232.15. 243.5. 272.11. 333.16. 336.2. 338.2. 353.28. 361.10. 366.20. 414.21. 426.4. 431.25.16
iuuere 299.27. 366.13
iuſſeris auxilio illos 356.16
iuues placidus 208.14
iuuiſſe aliquid Rutulos 358.17
quid Iuuit peſtem euadere belli 357.29. in iuuerit Iu, corripuit Catullus: Non ita me Diui vera gemunt iuuerint.
iuxta ſine cāſus regimine 154.9. que. 159.22. que. 160.30. que. 165.10. 183.19. 263.25. 296.9. 298.27. 312.29. 333.22. 338.22. 402.22. q;. 413.24.
iuxta vicina Ceraunia 181.14. Aequora 197.21. N. tract. 5. Oceani finem 205.6. Altaria 206.13. Hos 257.30. Quam ſtetit 258.22. Quem ſequitur 270.25. Genitorem aſtat 277.2. Sicanium 316.17
IXIONA 263.21
IXIONEI orbis 103.8
IXIONIS angues 68.29

LAbant genua 228.4. & 448.11. Veſtigia prima 365.6
Labantem animum impulit 189.22.
labantes iuncturas 152.19
labantia 405.19
præter Labaie hanc 180.16
labat ariete crebro ianua 153.18
labatur pectore vultus illius 3.13
labefacta mouens iugera foſſor 57.29. Per oſſa 315.21
labefactus amore magno animum 202.11.
labellum triuiſſe calamo 5.10
labem concretam 268.16
labens circumfluit atro Coccytus ſinu 248.2.
labente oleo 173.28. Die 191.23. & 417.7. Vado 407.20
labentem 31.5. 60.11. 151.16. 219.23.
labenti dextram tendit 409.5
labentia folia 53.18. Flumina 54.12. & 99.10. Sydera cœlo 181.23
labentibus luſtris 120.19. Annis 137.14.
labentis domus 199.24
inter Labentur aquæ 60.24
labere pennis 196.19. Nympha polo 406.11
labes prima mali 140.13
labi præcipites cœlo ſtellas 43.20
LABICI picti 301.6
LABYRINTHVS 233.10
labitur infelix 84.9. & 224.21. Vncta Vadis abies 305.22. Alta ſecans 378.20. Exanguis 414.1. Semper in initio car.
labor 34.3. 36.9.14. 51.6. 62.12.16.27. 66.9. 69.29. 71.19. 73.23. 77.9. 85.6. 87.6. 90. 209.3.8. 103.16. 113.23. 125.17. 160.24. 188.11. 193.1. 201.25. 244.17. 247.29. 253.27. 282.28. 400.18. 408.19. 409.17. 442.13. Vide Honos.
laboranti ſimilis 74.4
laboratæ veſtes Arte 132.15. Ceteris 308.22
labore 38.1. 90.28
laborem 27.22. 41.7. 50.14. 54.10. 60.18. 70.5.28. 92.10. 122.6. 126.11. 128.3. 137.11. 169.28. 179.27. 196.29. 198.9. 230.11. 234.9. 239.11. 273.12. 285.21. 315.11. 317.15. 321.28. 359.14. 403.23. 432.21.
labores 35.12. 42.9. 65.3. 98.14. 111.20. 131.3. 132.4. 135.28. 146.20. 147.

247.12.176.26.191.24.236.20.245. 16. 258. 7. 288. 21. 312. 12. 315. 9. 317.10. 332.26. 334. 15. 366. 14. 381.2.419.9.424.3.439.11
labori 71.28.151.1.157.25.163.2.236. 27.248.5.341.7
laboris noſtri plena regio 126.16
laborum 61. 17. 82. 23. 90. 30. 119.7. 123.19.141.29.169.14.177.22.206. 24.243.3.278.17.293.9.304.7. 335. 8.389.6.390.29.400.11
labra illis admoui 8. 8. 12
labris 49.6.303.13. N. de impro. 405. 25. 432. 3
Labruſca ſylueſtris 13. 4. Idem N. ibidem, & tract. 4. vbi obſeruat, ab eodem Virgilio in Culice genere neutro dici. vt, Denſaque virgultis auide Labruſca petuntur. Labruſca etiam vulgo Siculi.
labuntur 410.23.414.1
lac 4.28.7.1.N.tr 5.10.3.83.4
LACEDÆMONA 286.23. Vulgo Miſiſtra.
Lacedæmonioſque Hymenæos 175. 19
Lacænæ Tindaridis 157. 7. 260. 21.
Lacænis Virginibus 65.12
lacerare reuulſam loricam 421.13
quid Laceras miſerum 165.29.
lacerti picti ſqualentia terga 87. 13
laceraſſe nautas 18.19
lacertis 218.13.280.4.315.18
lacerto 341. 5. 367. 2. 408. 14. 409. 26.
lacertos 89.18.227.24.291.13
lacertos virides 4. 12. Vulgo Liguri.
lacerum 222. 27. que. 260. 5. 344. 4.
laceſſas quenquam voce 8. 16
laceſſent ferro hæc regna 424.12
laceſſere 356. 3. 395. 7. 406. 8. 414. 25.
laceſſit 75.14.357.7.421.20
laceſſita ſole æra fulgent 292.7
laceſſunt 228. 1. 280. 5. 379. 19. 421. 1.
lachrymabile bellum 294.24.
lachrmabilis gemitus 165.27
lachrymę 126.18. 204.5. 225. 5. 266. 16.382.3
lachrymam Narciſſi 92. 14
lachrymans 98. 30. 120. 15.26. 164. 28. 176.2. 239. 13. 243. 1. 259. 16. 286.18.321.10.361.23.389 23
lachrymantem 163 16
lachrymantis multum Iuli 344. 14
lachrymantumque ora parentum 416. 10.
lacchrymas 163. 10. 174. 30. 176. 6. 201.16.202.29.258.25. 259.8. 337. 12. 16. 371.8. 389. 29. 420. 2. 423. 10.
lachrymis 28..20.118.24. 137. 8. 142. 1. 143. 22. 149. 8. 158. 27. 180. 30. 190.6.207.14.210.25. 219.15. 272. 17. 315. 15. 372. 17. 315. 15. 336. 4. 372. 18. 388. 4. 25. 393. 4. 419. 6. 420. 10. 423.12. 431.16.
lachrymoſis vocibus 395.27
Lacinia diua 182.30
lacte 11.10.15.4.19.3.15.42.28.80.28. 166. 24. 206. 10. 216. 10. 404. 24.
lactea vbera 66.20. Colla 324. 21. Ceruix 360 10
lactentia turgent frumenta in viridi ſtipula 41.29
lactis 4.1.23 26.77.29.80.25
Lacu ſtridentia fingunt æra 92. 26. & 317 22
lacu limoſo 141.21. Nigro 251. 18. 256.24. Alto 304.27
lacum Cymini 297.27. Vide Ciminiq; & Lacus.
lacunæ cauæ 35. 11. totæ 79. 26.
lacus 44.1.54.14.83.22.99.8. 177. 14. 179.10.206.22.288.4.299.30.305.5 332.17.443.1. que.

Lacus viui 64. 24. Hic locus me admonet, vt Italiæ Lacuum inſignium nomina percurramus, de quibus Virgilius, hic Benacum Lariumque nominaſſe contentus, Intelligit. Quod eo quidem libentius facimus, vt obiter in ſtudioſorum gratiam priſcis aliquot nominibus recentiora etiam vocabula redderemus.
Albanus igitur in Albano monte, haud longe ab Vrbe.
Anius Puteolis vicinus, hodie Sudatorij lacus nuncupatur.
Amſanctus in Lucanis.
Aricinus haud longe à Roma, & Ariciæ oppido propinquius. vnde nomen.
Auernus Campaniæ, quem Græci Aornon, celebris carminibus Poetarum. Vulgo lo laco de tre pergole, qui eſt contiguus Bais.
Benacus Galliæ Ciſalpinæ, vt fortaſſe antea a Benaco dictus eſt, qui nunc vicus exiguus apparet, vt accolæ narrant, ita hodie Lago de Garda, de nomine oppidi, quod in agro Verbnenſi eius ripis incubat, cuius bona pars vndis abſumpta eſt.
Brigantius Rhætiæ, in Alpibus abſtruſus, qui hodie, eſt Hydrius, in Tridentinorum finibus. Vnde Cluſius amnis emittitur.
Ciminus, quem imperitiores Cuminlus ſcribunt, apud Etruſcos in monte, cui & Cimino nomen eſt. hodie Ruſſiloni lacus: fuit is Vicus antiquitus Rus Syllanum.
Eupylis, qui ab indoctis Epilis, & Eripilis ſcribitur & effertur. Vulgo lo laco de Monte Orphano. Is lambrũ amnem emittit.
Feronia Terracinæ.
Fucinus in Marſis. nunc Celanus.
larius de quo ſuo loco.
lucrinus Campaniæ, Baijs contiguus. Vulgo Mare morto, vt audio.
Regillus Agri Thuſculani in latij, Sabinorumque finibus, qui hodie lacus ſanctæ Praxidis.
Sabatinus ſuburbanus, quem nunc Bracciani lacum appellant.
Sebinus, quem alij Seuinnum dicunt, Brixianorum lacus, Brigantino proximus. Is hodie Hiſeius dicitur, & Ollium amnem emittit.
Traſymenus Thuſciæ, propè Peruſiam. Vnde vulgo Lago de Peroſa.
Verbanus Galliæ Ciſalpinæ, hodie maior nominatus.
Velinus olim, qui hodie Pedalucus, ex quo Nar effluit.
Vulſinus, & Vulſinenſis lacus in Etruria, a Vulſinis oppido nominatus. Sunt & alij plerique lacus ignobiliores, quos prudens prætereo.
LADEM 429. 19
LADONA 369.16
lædant frigora 29. 9
ne Lædat glacies frigida molle pecus 77. 19
non Læde retuſo ferro 59. 6
lædent 2. 30
lædet 327. 15
lædit ſcabie, & ſalſa rubigine ferrum 56. 15
læna Tyrio ardebat murice 197. 28. N. de genere veſtimentorum.
LABERTIA regna 137. 21
læſæque .ſ.apes 94. 30
læſerit cuſpide ſacrum robur 144. 27.
læſi fęderis aras 434. 22
nec Læſiſſet ariſtas teneras curſu 301. 19.
læſo numine 111. 8. & 143 9

læta 42.9.50.23.53.29.55.9. 62.2.69.24.78.1 N.tr. V.13.80.16.125.2.127.29.131.11.134.23.147.12.150.11.171.28.219.25.240.28.268.14.269.26.272.12.315.24.325.12.330.2.377.6.388.5.389.6.394.21.446.7.
lætabere longum 380.13
lætæ 45.17. N.tr.5.60.1.88.29.163.9.
lætam 169.1.230.27
lætanteis agmine cycnos 124.9
lætas 31.1.223.26
lætatus ſum acccepiſſe &c. 256.12. Furto inani 262.18. Quibus. ſ. armis 383.10. Naſo lætata corpora dixit extincta.
lætentur vt omnia 12.11,
lætere Italia reperta 267.18
læti 41.15.18.45.6.61.28.66.15. N.tr.5.80.6.10.112.11.129.20.145.26.185.26.187.13.199.1.203.4.213.2.214.26.232.29.278.30.279.17.311.19.30.332.30.356.8
lætior 52.17.296.13
lætis 33.23.42.23.56.16.84.5
lætiſſima 34.25.52.27.134.1.336.25.
lætiſſimus lucus 125.27
lætitia 14.29.128.10. q;.167.28.326.18.348.30.413.20.441.16
lætitię Bacchus dator 135.20
lætitiamque Dij 132.12
læto palmite 20.22. Gramine 66.20. Clamore 182.2. Cœtu 217.9.
lætor malorum 296.3
lætos 130.27. N.tr.5.264.28.308.12.
lætum 33.28.57.27.135.18.215.20.231.13.265.17.284.8.335.1.380.1
lætus 34.26.N.tr.5.61.8.78.11.120.11.134.12.151.3.160.3.170.7.15.176.5.193.26.215.2.220.22.221.18.223.5.235.29.250.3.275.26.283.9.288.30.313.2.320.25.331.8.381.30.384.27.431.9.438.22
læua mens 1.16. & 138.30. Id eſt, aduerſa N. tract. 5. citat priorem locum. Numina 87.7. id eſt, proſpera. Idem N. ibidem Tellus, æquora 178.10
dextram, læuamq; 131.17. & 155.18 & 259.26. & 265.16. & 404.11.
læua.ſ.manu 226.14.373.18. & 428.8. & 434.14
ab læua.ſ.parte 318.10.
læua tenens i.partem læuam 241.7
læuam malorum exercet pœnas 261.22.
dextram, ac læuam 350.10. & 363.10
læuam dextram 415.15
læuam 183.11.299.2
læues vndas 183.10. Cautes 219.5.
læuo 340.5.347.2.364.28.372.8.375.10.409.26
læuos orbes 385.8
læuum 160.9.178.18.219.12.310.17.348.24.375.12
lageos tenuis 52.8
LAGVS 368.14
lambebant ſibila linguis 144.3
lambent vulnera 374.13.
lambere 159.30.323.23.N,tr.5.
lambit ſydera 183.22
lamentabile regnum eruerint 137.4
lamentis, gemituque, & fœmineo vlulatu tecta fremunt 215.13
lamina ſerræ argutæ 36.7
lamyrumque 338.27
lampada 263.7.345.18
lampade 189.6.279.18
lampadis Phœbeæ inſtar 185.29
lamumque 338.27
lana 53.4.64.20.
lanæ 44.21.80.22
lancea lata 430.21
lances 62.9.442.11
lancibus 55.19.312.5.425.11
lanea inſula 83.28

laſciua capella 6.10. Puella 8.29
laſſa reſedit 161.25
lata 74. 24. 147. 18. 261. 29. 430. 20.
LATAGVM 378.30.379. 1
latam aluum trahens inglorius, ſcilicet equus 90. 8
Late 35.10.42.3.49.11.53.17. 58. 16. 59.1.79.16. 83.18. 87. 18. 88.4. 90. 27. 99. 3. 101. 15. 104. 9. 111. 11. 116.19.117.7.129.30. 152.22. 153. 21.160.14.182.16.190. 18.202. 25. 206. 22. 239.3. 252.15. 256.8.278. 4.290.26.292.5 297.11.299.7.303. 5. 15.322.19. 325.2. 334.3. 340.29. 344. 29. 367. 25. 371. 6. 391. 17. 406.23.428.14.433.10. 436.9.438. 13.449.5
latebas poſt carecta 7. 15
latebat 185.24.257.6.330.2
latebram teli 431.5
latebras curuas 56. 12. 138. 14. 131. 1.
latebras animæ pectus 375.24.377.20. 26.
latebris curuis 85. 25. Effoſſis ſub terra 88.16. Cæcis 172.10.que.& 178. 22.
in Latebris 101. 7
letebroſaque flumina 326.14.
latebroſo in pumice 220. 26. & 437. 23.
latentes 169. 20
latentem 156. 4.
latentis 114.24.172.15
latere montis 101. 3
latera 85. 4. 186. 23. 197. 12. 253. 26.
lateri 69. 15. 173. 19. 148. 27. 150. 9.155.19.191.19.228.6. 294. 10. 9. 317.30.330.2.345.19.347.2. 361.4. 403.2.432.18
laterum 115. 8. 116. 16 362.23. 427. 10.
latet 9.28.138.24.182.13.208.18.213. 27.248.6.291.19.3;6 19.352. 13
lati aditus 245. 3
laticem Lyæum 134. 2
latices 84. 20. 204. 10. 206.8 250.28. 267.15.290.4
laticis 55.17
laticum libauit honorem] 135.22
LATINA gente 304.16
Latinæ 287.30.367.23.404.1. 422.29. 430.10
latinas 346.5
LATINI populi 232. 20. 298. 16. 385.18.que.390.11. 391.7. 393. 17. 396.25.400.5.406. 26.407. 11. 14. 418. 15. 426. 6. 436.14.440.2.442. 16.
LATINI Regis 273. 11. 284. 4. 288.7. 294.5.393.26.420.4.422.28.437.3. 441.9
LATINIS 277.26.285.3.286.27.289 2.290.10.que.303.29. 306. 18. 343. 28. 351. 20. 358.10. 365. 23. 393.6. 394.12.425.7.437.29
LATINO Rege 283. 11. Regi 303. 8. & 357.29. & 391.1. & 421.27. Socero 401.13.418.23
LATINORVM tecta 279. 30. Tela 317.19
LATINOS 233 20. 279.21.281. 12. 283.11.288.26.303.8.322.23. 355. 15.363.20.366.4. 387. 10. 397. 24. 406.11.418.1. 433.4. 436. 22. 445. 19.26.446.3
LATINVM genus 111.6
Latinum 285.23.287.3. Regem 290.7. 293.16.437.16
LATINVS 276.5.12.277.12.278.3. 281.2.281.29.293.6.295.6.340. 21. 394.14.402.12.418.18 423.17. 424. 18.21.427.21.438. 15. 440.3. 441. 23.
LATIO 111.6.112.7. 120. 1. 203. 18. 238.3.245.27. 246. 19. 270. 3. 275. 28.276.14.283.21.294.21.303.1.5. 341.14.367.28.398.24.401.4. 418. 24 423.4.445. 16
latis fundis, id eſt, lati fundijs 64. 23.

244. 29. & 320. 25
Lecti 128. 14. 162. 18 308. 20. 332. 19. 362. 20. 383. 20. 448. 5
Lectis viginti 329. 11
Lectiſſimi 136. 25
Lectori veſtro Pierides paſcite vitulam 9. 20.
Lectos 238. 1. 246. 3. 306. 20. 388. 23.
Lectum iugalem 205. 22
LEDÆ matris 132. 28
LEDAEAM Hermionen 175. 16. Helenam 286. 24. q;.
Legam ore halitus 212. 1
Legam cana mala 5. 27
Legatq;.i.ſ.carmina 27. 23
Legat corpora pręcipue matrum 69. 12.
Legati 336. 19. 394. 10
Legatos 307. 14. 394. 22
Lege tenetur nulla fati 445. 15
Lege *primi littoris oram* 50. 19. N. tr. 5
Lege albos greges villis mollibus. 80. 17
Legem hic dederat 103. 11
Legens pabula, eſcaſq;. 434. 1
Legentem roſcida mala 22. 26
Legentes miſeros fallunt aconita. 54. 7.
Legeres laudes, & facta 11. 16. N. tr. 5.
Legere 71. 26. 77. 3
Legere omnes longo ordine aduerſos 268. 25. Idem N. eod.
Legere ſoceros 358. 12
Legeret ſerta 29. 2
Legeret maxima quæq; manu 38. 3
Leges 33. 14. 128. 3. 196. 9. 27. 209. 24. 264. 12. 313. 13. q;. 397. 15. 421. 28. 428. 21. 445. 18
Leget hæc 16. 10
Legibus 48. 13. 92. 8. 141. 13. 270. 20. 281. 13. 424. 16
Legiferæ Cereri 191. 4
Legimus freta 168. 25. Littora Epiri 174. 10. N. tr. 5
Legio 58, 15. 297. 11. 322. 26. 333. 17. 359. 23. 340. 1. 422. 7. 448. 29
legis 21. 25
legit vela nauita 43. 26. N. tr. 5
legit pontum pone 144. 4. Idem N. ibidem. Veſtigia retro obſeruata 340. 26. Tortos orbes 434. 5
legit geminas biremes 305. 10. Præſtantes virtute 320. 29
legit virum vir. 407. 25. Idem N. eodem.
legitis flores 9. 27
lego vada 188. 3
legumen 33. 28
legunt 93. 25. 96. 11. 125. 12. 182. 10. 218. 2. 220. 22. N. tr. 5. quem locum puto eſſe corruptum 382. 28. Idem N. ibidem.
leguntur vaccinia nigra 4. 21
LELEGAS 326. 26
lembum remigijs ſubigit 38. 5. N. de genere Nauig.
LEMNIVS Pater 317. 25. Ideſt Vulcanus.
LENAEE Pater 49. 4. 7. 66. 24
LENAEOS latices 84. 21
LENAEVM honorem 196. 3
lenibant curas ſomno 206. 24.
lenibat dictis animum 203. 4
leni fluit agmine Tybris 173. 8. Crepitabat bractea vento 250. 19.
lenibus fibris 74. 10
lenijt 126. 7. 305. 18
lenire dolentem ſolando 202. 9
lenis crepitans Auſter. 166. 25
lenta viburna 2. 5. Vitis 8. 3. Salix 9. 18. & 13. N. tr. 5. Verbera 74. 19. Spicula 280. 4. Haſtilia 408. 16. & 434. 15. Colla 414. 12. Radice 443. 20
lentæ vites 26. 23. Viti 40. 9. N. tr. 5. 49. 12
lentandus remus in vnda 177. 12
lentas haſtas 13. 28
lenteſcit habendo picis in morem ad digitos, tellus 57. 15

lenti conſedimus aruis 426.3
lentis Peluſiacæ 39.1.N.tr.4
lentis maſſis 92. 24. Ramis. 105. 22.
lentius gluten & viſco,& pice Idæ Phrygiæ 88.15
lento vimine 88. 8.& 248.7. Marmore 275. 18. Argento 295. 24. Flagello 299. 1. Stirpe 444. 7.
lentum diſtillat virus 77. 2. Gluten. 92. 15. Vimen. 165.19
lentus in vmbra &c. 1.4.N.tr.5. Humor.41.4. Idem N. ibidem. Vapor 236.14
leo 339. 2. 370. 27. 379. 26. 418. 6.
leonem 194.15.312.16.354.5.
leones 11.11.13. 24. 168. 11. 360. 30 364. 6
leonis 161.8.225.13.296.26.308.18 321.3.337.29
leonum 84.6.275.5
leporem 81.11.346.16
lepores auritos ſequi 41.22
LERNAE Belua 253.7. Flumina 435 14.
LERNAEVS Anguis 312.21
LERNAM tremefecit arcu 270. 13
LESBOS carpit 52. 5.
letale vulnus 411.22
letalem ſonum 447.13
letali vulnere 347.3
letalis harundo 191. 19
lethæa papauera 105. 9.
lethæi [illegible]minis 267. 14
lethæo ſomno 34. 2. Rore. 242.6
lethæumque amnem 267. 5. Fluuium 268. 19
leti 194. 25. Conſanguineus ſopor. 252. 28. 332. 16. 372. 24. Præſentis 376. 15. Informis 438. 9. Alij per æ diphthongon, qui Letum à contrario ſenſu dicunt, quia minime letum. Alij lethum, à λήθη i. obliuio.
LETI intima Tartara 103. 5
letifer annus 169.7. Arcus 348. 14.& 361. 12
letos 64. 11. 141. 20. 159. 7. 186. 12. 236.22.240.18. 321.17.342.6.366. 12.369.21. Inſigni 370. 23.392. 15. 14.414.1.13.429.4
letum 143. 4. 234. 16. 244. 10. 252. 27. 289. 5. q; 314.7. 414. 29. 415. 25. 439. 12. 442. 13. Horriferum 446. 17.
leuabat cœlum 293. 21. Morſus arte 299. 25. Vario viam ſermone 312. 30. Corpus arboris accliuis trunco 383. 17
leuabo ego hoc te faſce 27. 16. N. tr. 5.
leuamen omnis curæ, caſuſq; genitorem Anchiſen 188.6
leuandum omne fronde nemus 62. 15 N.tr.5.
leuarent omen. 165. 24
leuaret æſtus ripa viridante 291. 5
leuari viro manicas, atque arcta vincla 142. 2. N. tr. 5. 356. 18
leuat tridenti, ſ. nauem 116. 1,
leuato lucida ferro ſpicula. 223. 28.
leuatos auxilio 207.4
leuauit ſeſe cubito innixa 212. 6
LEVCAſpim. n. p. tr. 254. 24
LEVCATAE nimboſa cacumina montis 173. 23
LEVCATEN 325. 8
leue nomen 294. 1. 4. 409. 21
leueis auras 76. 25. & 406. 18. calamos 12. 28
leueis clypeos 295. 16. Ocreas 24. & 323. 15. Humeros 301. 25
leuem ſtipulam 34. 9 Calamum 42. 5. Paleam 43. 22. Aethera 44. 30. 45. 3
leuem clypeum 300. 29
leues cerui 3. 9. Stipulæ 41. 3. Calamos 61. 3. Italiæ 64. 4. ſ. apes, 88. 29. Parthi 97. 18. Corythi 361. 12.

leues noſtrum laborem 122. 6
leues pharetras 252.10
leui ſuſurro 3. 5. Rore 251. 10. Fronde 425. 3. Iaculo 429. 30
leui fronte 17. 23. Murmure 20. 5. limo 88. 19. Sanguine 224.20. Pectore 388. 3
leuia ſaxa 35.3. Pocula 216. 23. Pectora 286. 9
leuia arma parmam 382. 30. Arma 403. 22. Pręmia 443.20
leuibus rotis 116. 3. Ventis 267. 2. Sagittis 315. 30. ve. & 333. 21.
leuibus hamis 222. 11
leuiore cura 77. 26
leuioribus terris 52.7
leuis tellus 57. 20. Tilia 37. 7. Alnus 64. 6. Apex 159. 28. Volat 241. 1. Somnus 20. Dædalus 244. 7. Fama 282. 12. Haſta 346. 29. Imago 377. 26. Ala. 415. 21. Curſo Meſſapus 434 15.
leuium rerum 87. 3.
lyæo 56.24. 191. 4
LYAEVM laticem 134. 2
liba 20. 7. N. tr. 4. 62. 9. Adorea 278 9.
libabant pocula Bacchi 176. 12.
libabat cineri Andromachæ 174. 12 hoc auro ad aras 282.25.
libamina prima imponit ignibus ſacris 251. 26
libamus pateris qualem... laticem 55. 17.
libans 66.24. 216.9
libant flumina ſumma leues. ſ. apes 88. 28.
libant in Menſam læti 311. 30. Adi Macro. lib. Sat. III. Cap. XI. Pateriſquę altaria 423. 30
libat 174. 25. 196. 3
libate pateras Ioui 279. 3
libato ſummo tenus attigit ore 135. 23.
libauit amnem quadrupes 13. 23. Oſcula natæ 219. 22. In menſam laticum honorem. Vide eundem Macr. ibidem 135. 22. Dapes 216. 24. que.
libeat 5. 4. 82. 7. 437. 6
libemus Oceano 99. 25
libens 179. 6. 307. 26. 423. 1
liber habenis, ſ. equus 74. 5. Equus 403 6.
LIBER 21. 2. 31. 7. 270. 15.
liberaret in vlmo alta 29 28
libera 73. 8. 286. 29. 360. 27. 420 20.
liberius tellus, nullo poſcente, ferebat 35. 22.
libertas ſera 2. 7
libertate 271. 1. 324. 9
det libertatem fandi 398. 9
libertatis ſpes erat 2. 12
liber 8. 1. 29. 20. 344. 27
LIBETHRIDES Nymphæ 19. 21
LIBYAE 39. 15. 75. 30. 78. 30. 311. 22. 116. 14. 118. 22. 121. 7. 123. 30. 129. 22. 130. 13. 194. 29. 197. 23. 266. 24. 271. 23. libya multis antea nominibus appellabatur. Oceania, Eſcatia, Corphe, Heſperia, Ortygia, Ammonis & Aethiopia, Cyrene, Ophiuſa, Cephenia, Eriaque. Demum libya, & Aphrica.
LIBYCAS oras 192. 22
LIBYCAE gentes 199. 25. Vrbis 200 24.
LIBYCI 52. 20. 122. 15
LIBYCIS 125. 23. 131. 2. 198. 7. 240. 1.
LIBYCO 254. 28. 298. 18
LIBYCOS penates 128. 23
LIBYCVM. ſ. mare 233. 17.
LIBYSTIDIS vrſæ 214. 29. 314 29.
libo munera intemerata focis. 170. 14.
libra. Signum cœleſte 38. 12
librabat telum ab aure 341. 20

librans

Librans 271.23.405.9
librant lapillis ſeſe per inania nubila, ſapes 93.20
librauit dextra cæſtus 229.21
libro vdo inoleſcere 51 2. N. tr. 2. v. Delibratum, & tr. de Impro. Clauſum 405 7.
libro miſſile 369. 24. & 381. 16
LIBVRNOrum regna 119.10
LyCAEI gelidi ſaxa 28. 6. Saltus 31. 16. Syluæ amneſq; 67. 9. Syluas, & ſumma 78. 5. Summa 105. 3. Panos 14. 5. ly Naſo produxit Metamor. 11. Conſitaq; arboribus Lycæa reliquerat arua. Niſi Lyrcea legas, vt placet nonnullis.
LYCAM 366.8
LYCAM 374. 14
LYCAON Cnoſius 337.27
LYCAONIS Arcton claram 36.2
LYCAONIVMq; Ericatem 380. 12.
liceat 21. 22. 23.129.17.179. 29.192. 19.285.12.240.3.9. 321.30. 357.9. 10.
licebat ſeruitio exire 2.20
licebit 173.2.356. 7
licentius 293. 7
licere 444. 12
licet 27.15 38.18.89.14.92.30.104.25 285.5.6.332.12. 399. 19
licet 256.30 257.2 398.11. 401. 13
lychni incenſi 135. 12
LYCI crudelia fata 118. 18
lycia 24. 2. Tela 40.29
LYCIA 359.19.429.20.435.12
LYCIAE 200.22.201.23.254.24.298 21.
LYCIAM 193.29.301. 26
LYCIASq; ſagittas 308. 7
LYCIDA 21. 11.25, 9.19.26.18
LYCIMNIA ſerua 345.29
LYCIO cornu 412. 16
LYCIOS 114. 29
LYCISCA multum latrante 7.23
licito ſermone fruetur 318.9
licitum haud eſt 359. 9. Non eſt 367.7
LYCORI 29. 3
LYCORIAS 98.13
LYCORIS 27.23.28. 13
LYCTIVS Aegon 15. 9. Idomeneus 177.29
licuit 207. 16. 226. 14. 260. 12. 366. 10.
LYCVMq;. 99. 11
LYCVS 345.28. 346. 9
LYCVRGO acri 165.2
LYDIA 94.5.318 20.360. 28
LYDIVS Thybris 163. 7
LYDORVMque manum 328. 4
Ligant ſpiris ingentibus 144.13. Inque
Ligatus 382. 7. Tmeſis eſt. 375. 3.
LIGEAque 98. 10
LIGER 346.24. 374.29
LIGERI Veſano 375.7
ligno ſicco 50, 6. Odorato 53.3. i. equo ligneo 138.21. d. haſta 341.16. *Duro* 345.27
lignum 36.8.61 27.443. 23.
LIGVREM aſſuetum malo 54. 23. Vulgo Genoueſe.
LIGVRVM 361. 28.410.4
LIGVS 410. 18
liguſtra alba cadunt 4. 24.
lilia 5. 21 28. 16 91. 15. 267. 9. 273.3. 220. 14
LILYBEia vada dura 188.14. Lilybeũ promontorium Siciliæ, hodie Marzale.
lymbo picto 193. 23
limen 14.22.78,8 151.27.152.9. N. tr. 5.224.8. Idem N. eodem 245.5.257 2.262.13. 286. 3
limes agro poſitus litem vt diſcerneret aruis 448. 8
Limina 65.29. 66.6.93.12.95. 21.99. 2.124 5 126.4. 135.23. 149. 12. 154 4.156.3.158. 10.162.8. 162.29. 167 19.169. 23. 176. 5. 29. 185. 4. 193 19.195. 28. 210. 21. 247. 15. 261. 5. 262.25.266.26.282. 1.291. 1. 295. 3 307.16.310.13.349.11.359. 20. 376 13.387.22.394. 18.395. 20

ne 24.20.25.5.145.8. 152.25. 153
ı.26.157.26.159.19. 204.29. 248.
ı.252.29.257.27.261.26.292.29
94. 18.30.324. 17.326. 21.350.20
67.18.400.26.402.25. 416.4. 446.
5.
ite 3.3.35.20.58.13. 160.13. 304.5
38.16
item latum agit ferro 372.27
io 35.10.44.2.88.19.157.16
ioſo iunco 2.28. lacu. 141.21.que.
npha fluuiali 210.11. Fouit vulnus 432.6
nphas 134.17.328.16
nphata furit, ſ. Amata 287.7
nphis abluam vulnera 211.29. Vulnera ſiccabat 383.17
num felicem 55.13
l limum 101.12
mus dureſcit 24.8. Niger 103.2
na humida. i. retia ex lino contexta 36.6
YNCE'A. 353.11
ynces ſtupefactæ carmine 21.17. Bacchi variæ 76.15
yncis maculoſæ 121.29
inea vincula 230.22. Terga 381.27
ingua mala 20 2. Nigra 80.19. Aſpera 84.19. Frigida 104.19 323.25. i. ſermone 398.1. Ventoſa 399.22
inguę centum 50.18. & 264.15. Tot. 195.9. Volucrum. i. cantus & garritus 361.20
linguis triſulcis vibrantibus 82.10. 144.7. Varijs 326.24. 253.1
lini ſeges 34.1. Segetem 38.16
lino velati 422.6
LINO 12.16
linquam ſ. lucem 384.9
linquant quo littore claſſem 128.13.
ne linque laborem longum 169.28
linquebant dulces animas 169.8
linquebat habenas 414.10.
linquens 31.16.68.10.174.18.202.6 208.21. 248.27. 293.12. 343.3.379 23.
linquentem terras 362.6
linquentes deſcendunt 297.6
linquere 166.19.174.7.240.7.343.25 358.1.374.12
linquimus 1.3. Otrygiæ portus 168.22. N.tr.5. Quamuis illic inemendate, liquimus 182.28
linquit 351.29.416.25
linquo 188.2.337.11. N.tr.5.447.11.
linquunt 97.7 185.4.254.10. 266.8. 296.8.298.28.415.19
lintea retro dare 187.14
lintres cauat arbore 40.6. N. de genere Nauig. Alludit ad Monoxylon, quod & Scapha a σκάπτω quod eſt cauo & fodio, dicitur.
linunt tenuia ſpiramenta cera. 88. 13.
LINVS 12.15.18.9
LIPAREM Aeoliam 316.28. In hodiernum quoq; Lipari.
liquefactæ 47.7.88.10.que.105.19.183 24.q;. Oui. Metam. VII. quem produxit; Thura liquefaciunt, indutaque cornibus aurum.
liquefacto plumbo 347.11
liquenteis campos 267.24
liquentem fluuium 101.26
liquentia mella 125.18. N.tr.5
liquentia vina 221.20. & 239.18
liquere menſas 171.21. Vrbem Coſis 361.11
liqueris Anchiſem 157.3
liqueſcit cera 24.8. Chalybs 317.17.
Liquentia flumina 350.12. Poſito etiã pignore contenderim, ita Poetam, non Liquetia, reliquiſſe. Amat enim Liquẽtia Liquida vno ſenſu variare. Vnde Liquida mella & Liquentia dixit. Sic ergo liquentia flumina appellauit, quom præſertim etiam liquentem fluuium ſupra dixerit. Liquidis fontibus, & lacubus nominatis. Præterea, ſi tertium addere Pado, Atheſique fluuijs o-
tuiſſet,

lolium infelix 14. 4. & 56. 18

longa 12.20.50.2.58.14.79.3.122. 17. 153. 9.163.6. 177. 11. 195. 11.239. 25.257.11. 265.5. 267. 15. 268. 15. 269.6.276.6.297 30 305.17.318.29 362.10.404.27.408. 30.431.1. 435. 6.

longæ ambages 132. 17. Tænia vitæ 286. 12

longæua 234. 12.254 11. 264. 18

longæui 222. 8.231. 17. 280. 6. 419. 20.

longęuo 170. 7. 269. 4. 349. 13

longęuoſque ſenes 237.17

longæuum 154. 21

longæuus 319.9.432. 6

longam 81. 28. 120. 7. 204. 23. 233. 19.

longarum hæc meta viarum 188. 11

longis voces 204. 19

longe 12.12.43.12.54.18.75.6.83.18. 89.14. 111.13.112.7.119.18.160.27 162.22 183.4.188.1.214.15 218. 5. 30.224.10.227.8. N.tr.5.30.242.18 254.6.256.8.259.16.284.8.291. 26. 298.1.305.23.323.14.que. 338. 15. 346.9.25.353.14.363.7.366.10.374 25.379.19.24.380.27. 383.26. 389. 12. 27. 393 27.399.19.405.29. 406. 29.407.10. 412. 12. 415. 13. 417. 2. 419.20 28. Idem N. ibidem 433.8. 26.434. 6.

longi fluctus 74. 11.

longinqua 15. 22. 178. 13

longior 20. 17.

longis 55. 26.59. 25.154. 24. 177. 11. 277 3.324.23.335.12.N.tr. 5. 341. 18.416. 30.

longiſſima rerum ſeries 132. 17.

longius adu.75.19.93.16.119.28. 229. 3.350.23.

longo 3.9.3.17.69.15.N.tr.5.84.17.86 16.116.15. 118.13.124. 11. 134. 19. 138. 2.140.25.160.13.168.14.172. 7.178.10.216.22.224.12.232.3.257 9.259.22.268.24.316. 12. 326.23. 329.27.344.24.381.12.391.16.

longos 27.2.43.21.176.2.178.28.218. 3.222.28.305. 26.374. 2.

longum 9.14.27.7. Laborem 41.7.Tēpus 51.25.N.tr 5.& 340. 28. Agmē. 117.12.Amorem 136.5. Idem N.ibidem. Laborem fugæ.169.28. Amorem 180.25. N.tr.5. Laborem 212. 9. Per inane 429. 30

nec longum lęta bere 380.13

longus in occaſum ager 397.10

loquacia ſtagna 402.1.

loquacibus ranis 82.2. Nidis 434. 1.

loquar 18.16.200.13.

loquelas fudit has ore 241.24.

loquendi ore 246.6.

loquentes pinos 22. 10

loquentis 278.18.307.23.367.10.

loqui 247.25.252.16.262. 12.

loquitur hæc 385. 30.

loquor 140.7.209. 1.

loquuntur 13.25. 135. 17.

lora 71.8.116.12.127.3.146.9.218. 18 338.11.433.25.438.30.445. 28.

lorica 351.10. 432. 18.

loricæ 371.28.449. 1.

loricam 180.5.222.12.295.30.323. 12. 374.6.409.25.421.4.12.430.22.

lotoq;.51.29.

lotoſq; frequentes 80. 25.

luant peccata 356. 25.

luat morte 401. 17.

lubrica terga 152. 30.

per lubrica ſurgens 224. 27.

lubricus anguis 216. 16. Coluber 286. 13. Ligus 410. 19.

LVCAGE 375. 15.

LVCAgus 374.28.30.375.9.

luce 88.26.95.19.97.3.102.26.103.14. 130.24.152.26.156.26.160.10.190. 7.195.12.217.7.252.20.310.28.332 26.343.4.364.10.

LVCECIVM portæ ſubeunt. 346.23

lucem 46.7.60.15.81.3. 86.2. 152. 27. 156.5.160 14.202.22.204.8.210.7. 212.8.258.5.9;.339.1.379.7.384.8 392.

6.278.30.307.24.310.27.315.23 318.343.2.364.28.329.27.421.24 425.16.449.11
Luminibus 142.29.201.10
Luminis 41. 5. 50.22.186. 21. 296 20.
Luna 40.20.41.7.44.20.45.21.78.25 80.23.169.20. 191.27.274.9
Lunæ 65.3 145.21. 186.3.267.25.303 14.
Lunam 23.27. 135.28. 148.16.156 28.184.5.206.9.252.20.258.24.341 6.
Lunaſque ſequentes 45.28
Lunatis peltis 127. 16. & 408.26
Lupæ nutricis 120. 11
Lupam fœtam procubuiſſe 323.29
Lupatis duris parere 74.19
LVPERCAL 314.4
LVPERCOS nudos 314.24
Lupi mœrin videre priores 27.5. Adagium.
Lupi raptores 149. 1. Fuluos de pelle galeros 297. 18. malæ, cum dentibus albis 409. 14
Lupini triſtis 33.29
Lupis vlulantibus 47.20
Luporum 76.15.81.8.178.26.225.8
Lupos 35.24. 101. 19
Lupum 6.6.24.25
Lupus 6.9.9.15.14.27.20.26.23.10 85.18.329.22.346.19.413.24
Luſerat 16. 19
Luſerat plurima nocte 338.29
Luſi carmina Paſtorum 105.29
Luſit 122.28.400.30
Luſtra 64.26.N.tr.5,186.5.Idem ibidem 194.7.405.23
Luſtrabat 104.13.189.6.N. tr. 5. 266 11.279.18.Idem eodem 307.24
Luſtrabimus agros 15.12.N.tr.5
Luſtrabo mænala 29.16
Luſtralibus extis 308.24.
Luſtramurque Ioui 173.27
Luſtrandum nauibus æquor 177.13
Luſtrans 310.10.433.23
Luſtrant 273.7.363.7
Luſtrare 130.13 178.27.286.21
Luſtras qui terrarum flammis opera omnia.ſ.Sol. 209.13
Luſtrat 126.9.254.24.234.3. 310. 13. N.tr.5. 329.21. 412. 6. 433. 30.
Luſtrauere oculos ſuorum 232.20
Luſtrauitque viros 251.11. Hinc *Luſtramentum* purgatio ipſa facta, aut per Sacrificium, aut Veneficium, aut Incantationem. Marcellus Lib. Digeſtorum XLVIII. Tit. ad Legē Corneliam, de Sicarijs & Veneficis, l. Eiuſdem. Alio, inquit, S.C. effectum eſt, vt Pigmentarij, ſi cui tamen Cicutam, Salamandram, Aconitum, Pityocampas, aut Bupreſtin, mandragoram, &, id quod Luſtramenti cauſa, dederint Cantharidas, pœna teneantur huius Legis. Quæ verba ideo libenter recitauimus, vt duas voces Pituocarpas, aut *Bobaſtrum* perperam in vulgatis codicibus ſcriptas, in Pithyocampas, aut Bupreſtin, natiua vocabula verteremus, Plinij maxime lectione edocti. Is li. XXIII. Cap. IIII. ait: Ex aqua contra Cantharidas, Bupreſtin, Salamandras, Pityo campas. Et ſupra Cap. II. Vſus contra Cantharidas, Bupreſtin, pineorum erucas, quas Pityocampas vocant, Salamandras & contra mordentia venenata. Item Lib. XIX. Cap. IIII. Eadem pityocampis in picea naſcentibus, eadem Bupreſti, ſimiliterque præparantur.
Luſtres æquora hoſpita 177.5
Luſtret certus incerta pericula 330. 29.
Luſtris labentibus 120.19
Luſtro tua veſtigia 4.18.N.tr.5
Luſtro 155.30.162.10
Lutea Aurora fulgebat ab alto æthere in bigis roſeis 275. 16. N. de Gen. Veſt

Lutéola caltha 5. 26. Sanè, qui putant Caltham veteribus fuiſſe florem, qnem modo Caryophyllon vocamus hooc epitheto redarguuntur.
Luto croceo 12.3. Idem N. ibi.
Lux 20. 17. N. tr. 4. 121. 12. 146. 17. 159, 14. 168. 15. 174. 29. 308. 11. 331. 13. 339. 18. 352. 4. 363. 27. 393. 34. 440. 15.
Luxu 72. 6. 132. 13. 195. 19. 263. 25.
Luxuria folio 37. 25. N. tr. 5.
Luxurians arrectis ceruicibus alte fremit, ſ. equus 403. 10
Luxuriatque toris animoſum pectus, ſ. equi 70. 12. N. lib. de Con. gen. ver.
Luxurien ſegetum 36. 6. N. tr. 5.

MAcer taurus pingui in aruo 10. 5
MACHAON primus 145. 29
Machina 438. 22. 142. 7. 145. 3. 192. 5.
Macie tenuant 71. 30. Confecta ſupremam 184. 8.
Macies horride deformat vultum 95. 19.
Mactabam taurum 165. 9.
Mactabat 143. 28. 277. 23.
Mactabis ouem nigram 105. 10.
Mactant 191. 3. 217. 3.
Mactautur corpora bonum morti 393 11.
Mactare ſeptem iuuencos 244. 28
mactas prodigia Creüſa 512. 15.
mactat 305. 16 220. 25. 369. 16
mactatos alterum in alterius ſanguine 159. 13
mactauerat ſacerdos ferro 83. 30.
mactauit honores meritos aris 168. 16.
macte noua virtute puer 349. 4. Id eſt, magis aucte. Nam Mactare eſt, magis auctare, hoc eſt augere. Et eſt verbum Sacratum. Macte vero frequentiſſime veteres cum virtute cõiunxerunt. Cic. Thuſc. Quæſti. Lib. I Macte virtute, ego enim cum eodem ipſo non inuitus errauerim. & ad Atticum Lib. XII. Macte virtute, mihi quidem gratum, &c. Idem de Repub. Ferunt laudibus, mactant honoribus. Actius Philoctetа: Vt dixi, Macte his armis, Macte virtute patrum. Lucilius Satyrar. lib. V. Macte inquam virtute, ſimulque his verſibus eſto. Turpilius Bethonibus: Macte virtute eſto, Pacuuius Doloreſte: macte eſto virtute, operaque, omenque approbo. Vide No. Mar. Lib. I. v. Adolere.
maculæ 46. 18
maculant terram tabo 165. 17
maculaui crimine nomen tuum 384. 4.
maculis 45. 5. 69. 17. 80. 20. 90. 5. 210 19. 232. 18. 329. 12
maculoſæ tegmine lyncis 121. 29. N. tr. 5.
maculoſus notis aluum 81. 28. Auro fulgor 216. 19.
madefecerat 224. 22
madent 81. 30. 338. 27
madentem 196. 12. 242. 6
madentes myrrhaque 421. 15
maderent, ſ. ſemina 37. 30
madeſcunt robora ſemiuſta 236. 29
madet ſanguine terra 441. 7
madida in veſte 219. 21. Cum veſte 255. 19
mæandro duplici 242. 3. N. tr. 3.
MÆNALA 29. 16. 32. 1. Mænalus Arcadiæ mons eſt, & fluuius, à mænalo Lycaonis filio, vt tradit Stephanus. Pro monte vero mænala, numero multitudinis, neutrogenere dicimus. Similiter Taygetus, Pangæus, & pleraque genus mutant in plurali.
NÆNALIOS verſus. 22. 9. 13. 19. 24. 30. & 23. 4. 9. 15 19.
MÆNALVS 22. 10. Pinifer 28 6.

Mœonia vide Meonia.
MœOTICA vnda 79. 10. que. Tellus 270. 9. Ouid. I. Triſt. longior antiquis viſa Mœotis hyems. Diphthongon corripuit, quia excipitur a vocali.
Mæui 9. 25
Magalia 125. 7. 197. 25
Mage penetrabile telum 371. 24. Id eſt, magis.
Magicas artes 205. 19
Magicis ſacris 23. 24
Magis 1. 11. 23. 7. 34. 15. 44. 25. 45. 15 55. 20. 56. 24. 73. 20. 76. 23. 337. 27 Tum. 350. 11. & 415. 14. 419. 22. 420 17. 449. 16
Magis, atque magis 73. 26. 147. 5. 426 51
Magis, quam 74. 20. 82. 23. 259. 10
quam magis læta Magis 77. 30. 78. 1
Magis, & magis 80. 27
quo Magis, hoc 95. 12
Magis, magis 97. 15
quanto Magis, tanto magis 100. 25. 26.
multo Magis 143. 26
magis omnibus 111. 15. luce 190. 7
quo Magis 204. 8. 267. 18
quoque Magis, quam quæ. 214. 21
hoc Magis 216. 26
tanto Magis 246. 9
tam Magis, quam Magis 300. 27. 28
Magis, ac Magis 431. 22. Hoc loco non diſſimulanda videtur frequens illa ratio loquendi Iuriſconſultorum, quom ſcribunt: Et magis eſt, vt dicamus &c. Sed & illa alia quam ſemel inuenio, non fuit ſilentio prætereunda, vt ita aliquando ad Iuriſconſultos meos, iure quodam poſt liminij reuertar. Papinianus Digeſtorum Lib. XLVIII. Tit. ad Legem Iuliam de Adulterijs, L. *Si adulter.* Nam & Diuus Pius, inquit, in hæc verba reſcripſit Apollonio. Ei, qui vxorem ſuam in adulterio deprehenſam occidiſſe ſe non negat, vltimum ſupplicium, remitti poteſt. Difficillimum enim eſt, iuſtum dolorem temperare. Et magis, quia plus fecerit, quàm quia ſe vendicare non debuerit, puniendus ſit. Sufficit igitur, ſi humilis loci ſit, in opus perpetuum tradi. Si quidem honeſtior, in inſulam relegari. Quod Reſcriptum libenter recitauimus, propter iam vulgo receptam falſò opinionem, licere omnino Chriſtiano viro deprehenſam in adulterio vxorem impune interficere, quom tamen ne Romano quidem marito, & Deorum, cultori, id eſſet hoc Reſcripto, alijſque legibus vſquequaque impune permiſſum.
Magiſter 115. 1. 219. 18. 226. 23
Magiſtra arte 317. 13. & 452. 13
Magiſtratuſque legunt 125. 12
Magiſtri 71. 19. 73. 26. 82. 16. *Arcadij* 96. 17
Magiſtri Phillyrides Chiron, Amythaoniuſque Melampus 86. 1
Magiſtri exangues 236. 1. Pauidi 442. 3.
Magiſtris pecoris 66. 24
Magiſtris paribus 232. 14
Magiſtro pecoris 10. 6
Magiſtro 221. 6. 242. 19. 255. 13
Magiſtro ſub te tollerare militiam 319. 26. Volſcente 340. 3
Magiſtos ouium 5. 9
Magiſtros rerum 333. 16
Magiſtrum 14. 15
Magna 2. 3. 27. 37. 3. 24. 54. 28. 29 67. 8. 69. 15. 74. 30. 78. 23. 79. 30. 92. 28. 99. 10. 102. 8. 126. 19. 127. 23. 133. 10. 137. 6. 139. 16. 142. 17. 145. 17. 147. 1. 149. 16. 157. 29. 163. 14. 166 26. 169. 28. 171. 4. 173. 12. 189 12. 21. 189. 25. 193. 22. 210. 30 216. 8. 217. 24. 221. 23. 27. 225. 7 227. 24. 228. 21. 237. 9. 245. 15 246.

didam noſtri vocant. Claud. per initia II. de Raptu Proſerp. Candida Parrhaſiij poſt hanc regina Lycęi
MAIÆ ante occaſum 38. 21. De maia plura leges apud Macr. Sat. lib. I. Cap. XI.
maieſtate 445. 16
maior 13.1.45.10. 63.19. 129.11. 162 29. 201.14 245. 9. que. 276.4. 321. 8.432.15. 445. 10
maiora 10. 17.382.24
maiore 165.25. 370. 11
maioremque orſa furorem 287. 16
maiores vmbræ 4. 3. Herbas 57. 16
maioribus auſpicijs 177.2
maioris pugnæ 436.26
maius multo 7. 30. Quicquam 14.20. Opus 276.5. Nefas 287. 16. His. 426 10.
mala contagia 2.30. Falce 7.6. Lingua 20.2. Rubigo 36. 14. Tactu vipera 81. 17. Gramina 152. 27. Mentis gaudia 252.28
mala cana tenera lanugine 5. 27. Aurea decem 9.6. Nuptiale pomum intelligi volunt, de quo vide Hermolaum in Citrea. Corolli lib. I. Heſperidum 18. 3. Roſcida 22.25. Aurea 28.11. Inſita 50. 8
malæ nouercæ 77.3
malæ 228.8. 409. 14
malas impubes 352.24.366. 17
MALEÆq; ſequacibus vndis 220. 5 Le. Statius produxit in VII. Theb. Deſtinat & raucæ circumſonat ira Maleæ alibi Maronem ſequutus corripuit: Arripit extemplo Maleæ de valle reſurgens. Vulgo Nautæ Capo Meli'o.
male 34.29.43. 13. 46.12. 75.30. 137 23.161.21. 189. 8
maleſuada fames 252, 26
mali non ignara 122.6 Labes 140. 13 Solamen 186. 15. Tanti 246. 23. & 372. 23. & 402 23. Mens præſaga 383. 26
mali felicis 53. 12. Medicum intellig., de quo lege apud eundem Barbarum, ibidem.
mali arbore 230. 16. Iabolenus Iuriſconſultus Titulo illo aureo, qui eſt, De Verborum & Rerum ſignificatione. Digeſtorum Lib. L. Malum, inquit, nauis eſſe partem, Artemonem autem non eſſe, Labeo ait. Et verius eſt. Quia plæræque naues ſine Malo inutiles eſſent, ideoq; pars nauis habetur: Artemon autem magis additamentum, quàm pars nauis eſt. Dictus autem malus, excluſis Calepini ineptijs, quia integer arboris truncus, qui ſit potiſſimum abies, aut picea, ex ſyluis ad hunc vſum petatur, vt in libello etiam diximus, cui Nauis titulum fecimus. Et quoniam malus frequentiſſima arbor eſt placuit Latinitati ab hac *malum* potius appellare. Sicut *rurſus* verbum Latinum, Pomum, quo omnes omnium arborum fœtus ſignificantur, præſertim qui non ſunt duricorij, vulgo pro fructu mali tantum vſurpamus. Hanc ſententiam confirmat eiuſdem rei Arboris appellatio, quã mire poeta cum malo coniunxit: hũc pro eo inſtrumento, quod naui deſeruit, illum pro materia ipſius mali accipiens, quare in arbore mali, dixit ſagittam infixam, quod non æque recte in malo arboris diceretur. Arboris autem appellatione in hoc ſenſu frequenter vtuntur Iuris ciuilis autores. Papinianus ad Legem Rhodiã, de iactu. Cum autem Arbor vel aliud nauis inſtrumentum, remouendi communis periculi cauſa, deiectũ eſt, Contributio debetur. Hermogenes infra eodem titulo. Arbore cęſa, vt nauis cum mercibus liberari poſſit, æquitas Contributionis habebit locum, & Iulianus L. Sequẽti: Nauis, inquit, aduerſa tempeſtate depreſſa,

depreſſa, iactu fulminis deuſtis armentis & arbore & antenna, Hipponem delata eſt. Vbi, Ictu fulminis, corrige, & antenna, numero vnitatis dici animaduerte, cõtra Grãmaticorum præſcripta. Vulgo quoque Arborem nuncupamus, ſecuti iuris prudentum virum frequentiorem, Quibus bonam partem linguæ noſtræ vernaculæ non minus fortaſſe debemus, quam ſacroſanctis illis Biblicis libris, quorum portionem quotidie, Sacerdote recitante, audimus, vt in Stoico docemus.
maliferæ bellæ mœnia 229.10
maligna ſub luce 252.20
maligni colles 55. 4. Aditus 404. 8.
malignis oculis 235.18
maluit 72. 30
malis hominum 29. 22. His 207. 15. & 255. 25. & 260. 22. 209. 17. 426. 25.
malis Graijs 177.26
malis abſumpſere 76. 16. Abſumere 173. 5. Audacibus violare 278. 14. increpuit 443.11
malis verbum 69. 30
malit 192.24
malle 29. 14
malo Troiæ errore 359.13.
malo ligure mallectum 54. 23
malo me petit 8. 28.
malo alto. i. arbore nauis 230. 1
malorum 194. 25. Veterum 261. 7. & 268.9. & 396. 3. 390. 21 345. 21. 398.24
malorum, quippe hominum 261. 22.
malos valentes, de arbore 11. 15
malos attolli 241.11
malum hoc 1. 16. Virus 35. 23. 194. 30.
malum omne 268. 6. Serpentis furiale 287.5. 431.23
malum, nauis 229. 26. 231. 26
maluit 313. 14. 431. 13.
malus me abſtulit error 22. 29. Daphnis me vrit 24. 11. Ille ager 57. 8. ille Calabris in ſaltibus anguis &c. 81. 26. multa ſimulaus &c. ſ. Pygmalion 122.28.
malus. i. nauis intremuit 230.17
mammæ exertæ 127. 18
mammis preſſis 78. 1. 405. 24
manabat ſudor corpore 170. 13
manabunt flumina mammis 78. 1
manare cruor puteis 47. 19
manat cruor de ſtipite 166. 1
ne manda nomina folijs 246.4
mandarat alendum furtim 166. 8. N. tr. 5.
mandare terræ cacumen 50 2
mandat fieri ſibi talia 14. 8. Folijſque notas & nomina 179. 12. Talia 196. 18. inſignia 319. 17
mandata terre 198. 6. Detulit 291. 3. Dabat 247. 16. Contra referte 283. 17. Dabat portanda 338. 5. N. tr. 5. Ferant 383. 23. Referte 392. 19. Perfer 414. 8
mandauimus ordea ſulcis 14. 3
mandemus terræ corpora 387. 16
manderet atra membra fluentia tabo 185. 15
mandet ſcrobibus 50. 25. humo ſolita 334.27
mandit frena 193. 21. molle pecus 339. 3. Humum 409. 2
mando tibi terra 24. 21
mandunt aurum fuluum ſub dentibus 283. 29
mane Aduer. 46. a. 64. 17. 93. 9. Adi Macro. lib. Sat. 1. cap. 3
mane nouum 78. 16. mane, verbum contra primam habet correptam, & extremam producit. Naſo: Nympha precor Peneia mane:

didam noſtri vocant. Claud. per initia II. de Raptu Proſerp. Candida Parrhaſiij poſt hanc regina Lycęi
MAIÆ ante occaſum 38. 21. De maia plura leges apud Macr. Sat. lib. I. Cap. XI.
maieſtate 445. 16
maior 13.1.45.10. 63.19. 129.11. 162 29. 201.14.245.9. que. 276.4. 321. 8.432.15. 445. 10
maiora 10. 17.382.24
maiore 165.25. 370. 11
maioremque orſa furorem 287. 16
maiores vmbræ 4. 3. Herbas 59. 16
maioribus auſpicijs 177.2
maioris pugnæ 436.26
maius multo 7. 30. Quicquam 14.20. Opus 276.5. Nefas 287. 16. His. 426 10.
mala contagia 2.30. Falce 7.6. Lingua 20.2. Rubigo 36. 14. Tactu vipera 81. 17. Gramina 152. 27. Mentis gaudia 252.28
mala cana tenera lanugine 5. 27. Aurea decem 9.6. Nuptiale pomum intelligi volunt, de quo vide Hermolaum in Citrea. Corolli lib. I. Heſperidum 18. 3. Roſcida 22. 25. Aurea 28. 11. Inſita 50. 8
malæ nouercæ 77.3
malæ 228.8. 409. 14
malas impubes 352.24.366. 17
MALEÆq; ſequacibus vndis 220. 5. Le. Statius produxit in VII. Theb. Deſtinat & raucæ circunſonat ira Maleæ alibi Maronem ſequutus corripuit: Arripit extemplo Maleæ de valle reſurgens. Vulgo Nautæ Capo Meli'o.
male 34.29.43. 13. 46.12. 75.30. 137 23.161.21. 189. 8
maleſuada fames 252, 26
mali non ignara 112.6 Labes 140. 13 Solamen 136. 15. Tanti 246. 23. & 372. 23. & 402. 23. Mens præſaga 383. 26
mali felicis 53. 12. Medicum intelligit, de quo lege apud eundem Barbarum, ibidem.
mali arbore 230. 16. Iabolenus Iuriſconſultus Titulo illo aureo, qui eſt, De Verborum & Rerum ſignificatione. Digeſtorum Lib. L. Malum, inquit, nauis eſſe partem, Artemonem autem non eſſe, Labeo ait. Et verius eſt. Quia plæræque naues ſine Malo inutiles eſſent, ideoq; pars nauis habetur: Artemon autem magis additamentum, quàm pars nauis eſt. Dictus autem malus, excluſis Calepini ineptijs, quia integer arboris truncus, qui ſit potiſſimum abies, aut picea, ex ſyluis ad hunc vſum petatur, vt in libello etiam diximus, cui Nauis titulum fecimus. Et quoniam malus frequentiſſima arbor eſt placuit Latinitati ab hac malum potius appellare. Sicut *rurſus* verbum Latinum, Pomum, quo omnes omnium arborum fœtus ſignificantur, præſertim qui non ſunt duricorij, vulgo pro fructu mali tantum vſurpamus. Hanc ſententiam confirmat eiuſdem rei Arboris appellatio, quã mire poeta cum malo coniunxit: hũc pro eo inſtrumento, quod naui deſeruit, illum pro materia ipſius mali accipiens, quare in arbore mali, dixit ſagittam infixam, quod non ęque recte in malo arboris diceretur. Arboris autem appellatione in hoc ſenſu frequenter vtuntur Iuris ciuilis autores. Papinianus ad Legem Rhodiã, de iactu. Cum autem Arbor vel aliud nauis inſtrumentum, remouendi communis periculi cauſa, deiectũ eſt, Contributio debetur. Hermogenes infra eodem titulo. Arbore cęſa, vt nauis cum mercibus liberari poſſit, æquitas Contributionis habebit locum, & Iulianus L. Sequẽti: Nauis, inquit, aduerſa tempeſtate depreſſa,

Manebant nepotes 268. 27
maneas promiſſis 142. 16
o Maneat mihi pars vltima vitæ longæ 12. 12. Noſtros ea cura nepotes 181.13
manebant dum regna 137.22. & 152. 11.
manebat 158.26.237.26.263.28.265. 21.278.28.316.29.392.9
manebit te triſte ſupplicium 294. 16. N.tr.5.357.2
manebunt 2.26. 15. 15. 131. 15. 337. 25.
manens immota 378. 29.
manent 11.2.119.23.179.15.225.11. 246.1.14.370.11.420.7.8
manere ea fata nepotes noſtros 143. 20.
manerent Priami tecta alta 200. 19
maneres 139.2.324.4
maneret 199.18.376.22
manes profundi 39. 17. que. Adijt 103. 23. que. 102. 13. 29. 174. 21. Imos 183. 13. & 202. 3. & 392. 24. & 447. 20. Sepultos 190. 10. Patris Anchiſæ 203. 13. Nocturnos 305.16.217.11.que. Coniugis ſ. Eurydices 247.19.260.16.310.27.356. 27.357.2.373.7.17.383. 3. Vos mihi eſteboni 439.22
quiſque ſuos patimur Manes 260.30.
manet 37.2.58.29. & 112. 2. N. tr. 5. 94.2.204.5.285.4.9.288.1.337.22. 376.23.381.13.N.tr.eod.
manibus 50.20. 57. 14. 61. 11. 87. 15. 99.20.100.19.125.10. 134. 17. 142. 23.143.18.144.16. 147. 2. 184. 24. 196.1. 206. 13.226. 11.228.1.240. 23.30.255.20.263.3.26.273.3.282. 17.316.27.317.13.318.27. q;. 332. 5.343.19.358.14.365.3.383.9.387. 9.389.7.401.12.415.14.421. 1. que. 423. 29. 427. 14. 429. 3. 24. 433. 27.
manibus 166.21.383.11.409.22. Lucretius prima correpta dixit: Et nigras maſtant pecudes manibuſq;, dieſque.
manicas 142. 2. N. tr. 5. Vincla manuum. Vulgo manete, ſicut pedicæ pedum, quas vernaculus ſermo Ceppi, tranſpoſitis ſyllabis, mediaque intercepta, vel quaſi Cippi. Vide Stoicum. Lucilius lib. 30. Si laqueis, manicis, pedicis, mens irretita eſt.
manicas tunicæ habent 348. 9. Idem N. ibidem.
maniciſque iacentem occupat 101. 23.
manifeſta fides 147.15. & 177. 3
manifeſti multo lumine 169.19
manifeſtius apparere 303. 7
manifeſto in lumine 201. 4. Numine 394. 15
manifeſtus ſapor indicium faciet 57. 11.
manipli deſolati 415. 23
maniplis filicum 77. 18
maniplis Volſcorum 402. 6
maniplos ſolutos 44. 24
MANLIVS 324. 13
non Manſere comæ comptæ 245.8
manſiſſetque vtinam fortuna 185. 3. Maſueſcere neſcia humanis precibus corda 102. 24. N. tr. 2. v. Manſuetum.
manſueſcit arando tellus 57.4
manſuram vrbem 16. 14
mantilia tonſis villis 99. 21. & 134. 18.
MANTVA 26.8.9.55.23.68.3.362.13 14.
MANTHVS fatidicæ, genitiuo ſingulari 362. 12. Prob. Val. per initia Catholicorum.
manu 37.13. 38. 3. 54. 11. 68. 23. 73. 17.80.26.81.21.94.24.98.3. 117.13 121.19.145.5.147.26. 151.20. 152. 15.154.26. 158. 21. 161. 3. 165. 30. 176.30.185.12.200.20.207.10.208. 25.221.23.229.2. 230. 11. 248. 16. 258.

258.5.271.15.279.13.289.25.294.22.295.11.296.24.297.18.306.17.25.310.11.312.10.15.324.23.325.25.330.28.332.28.346.11.347.15.351.5.353.1.16.358.13.364.17.376.13.377.25.385.9.390.19.396.12.401.26.402.27.403.18.405.5.406.1.408.13.409.9.413.29.416.16.417.12.421.13.423.11.21.428.23.26.432.28.438.8.11.23.439.3.5.441.8.443.18.30.448.7.10. Manu Breui, & longa accipere, quid ſit, apud iureconſultos in eorum indice dictabimus.
Manum 90.28.147.14.186.17.24.227.5.229.29.276.3.290.30.293.23.326.19.328.4.329.7.330.5.346.30.350.23.354.5.369.22.384.29.394.28.401.23.420.6.429.21.432.9.434.6.440.24
manus 23.6.82.26.126.11.127.13.130.28.138.5.139.3.143.15.159.27.163.19.170.15.171.25.180.28.181.6.184.10.211.11.228.1.8.234.15.243.5.244.23.245.17.254.4.260.6.264.19.265.20.266.13.267.1.287.12.298.11.30.301.5.16.313.19.318.27.331.18.338.2.14.340.29.344.11.346.14.347.2.354.14.361.7.10.365.17.366.13.367.16.368.9.370.6.372.11.374.19.377.30.378.5.384.21.387.17.389.14.393.12.396.6.397.4.22.399.11.401.29.402.10.404.2.405.21.406.19.425.6.28.426.24.429.15
mapalia tectis raris habitata 79.1
MARCELLVS 272.5.273.3
mare 52.23.16.54.13.63.25.95.26.99.17.115.20.118.20.119.2.12.120.16.171.4.174.8.187.23.208.2.219.17.234.20.239.20.240.20.275.15.22.292.9.301.12.20.307.20.367.21.424.23.433.8
MAREOTIdes Albæ 152.6
mari 11.27.113.30.114.26.169.12.215.14.220.5.244.13.267.1.281.10.344.5.361.5.367.1
maria 65.4.112.8.113.4.128.20.166.28.220.24.233.16.240.2.245.19.247.12.255.11.331.18.332.3.351.17.362.10
MARICA Nympha Laurente 276.7. Lactantius prodit, Circem, quom primum ex humanis exceſſerit, Maricam Minturnenſium numen effectam. Hinc latinum Poeta Maricæ filium canit, quem Circes apud Heſiodum legimus. Hoc autem ſcholiolo tot Seruij ambages, quibus in re ſatis aperta ſe, teque lectorem inuoluit, facile extricabis.
marinę fulicæ 43.16.
marinis canibus 18.19. Monſtris 300.20.
marino fremitu Benace 54.15
marinos caſus 51.13
MARIOS 54.24
maris 12.10.17.4.32.13.85.22.94.16.131.4.163.6.181.3.182.6.234.8.239.10.240.11.284.21. que.325.20.357.20.363.4.368.10.370.28.
marite ſparge nuces 22.18
mariti 390.11
marito 174.15.192.19
maritos 207.2
maritum pecori 71.26. N.tt.7
marmor infidum remis impellere 391.28.
marmor leui 20.5.68.4.204.13. Solido 245.29.271.28.
marmor lento luctantur tonſæ 275.18. Libico 298.18. Verſo 362.21
marmorea ceruice 104.17.
marmoreo thalamo 202.8. Aequoreo 267.29
nunc te marmoreum pro tempore fecimus 20.9
MARPESIA Cautes 259.11
MARRVBIA gente 299.20
MARS 48.14.58.18.284.24.351.20.365.3

MAR.

MARSIS montibus 299.28
MARSORVM montibus 373.27
marſos 54.22
Marte 120.20.148.11.192. 20. 319.6. 325.7. 345.1.356. 15. 363. 20. 416. 22.418.1.431.26.434.23
Martem 151. 26. 249. 5.294.2.que. 23. 353. 9. 421. 24. 424. 13. 441. 28.
marti 317 4.391.26
martia tela 25. 19. Vulnera 280. 22. Penthesilea 408.24
martis 70.22. 110. 4. 292. 30. 294. 27. 321.8.347.7.444.16
martius ille æris rauci canor increpat 89.15. Lupus 345. 19.
maſcula thura 23. 23
maſſam atræ picis 40. 19. Verſant tenaci forcipe de ferrea 317. 24. maſſa deducta eſt a magno, eaque fuit initio Magniſſa: vnde Maſſimus, & Maximus, niſi potius Maſſa, quaſi Maza, græco modo dicatur, vernacula lingua vtimur, hac voce, quod nimium eſt, exprimit. ad alia item tranſtulit, quæ in Stoico abunde proſequimur.
Maſſappus 380.22.
Maſſica Bacchi munera 85. 7. Felicia Baccho 298.26
maſſicus humor Bacchi 53. 28. Princeps 361.9
maſſylæ gentis 205.9
maſſylique equites 193. 18. maſſylos Aphricæ reddit Apollodorus, quos maſſules, mutatis ſyllabis, Polybius nominat in VII. Hiſtoriarum. Lucanus maſſyliam Galliæ, Sy breui poſuit: Maſſyliam delere vacat.
maſſylum gentes 245.20
maſſis lentis 92.24
mater 12. 15. 13. 20.23. 6. 7. 8. 48. 2.97.25.bis.N.tract.5.98.7.99.1.24. 121.20. 168.9. 214. 30. 269. 18. 24. 289.11.300.2. 315.1. 343. 29. 358. 9.361.15.374.10.383.1.389.4.419. 28.420.20
materies iacet 397.21
materna 32.12.216.4.398.3
maternam Delum inuiſit Apollo. 193. 30.
maternas 98.23.250.3
materni 283.2. 317. 27
maternis in armis 421.23
materno ab auo 197. 24.
matre 22.26.98.2.123.28. 284.3. 319. 21.348.21.350.30.366.8.425.5
matrem 12.19.23.5.30.23. 58. 3. 124. 21.167.24.N.tr.6.323.23.331.11
matres 102.29.104.14.153.15.162. 22. 163.23. 235. 8. 16. 237.17.238.22. 239.9.253.26.287. 22. 30. 291. 28. 293.30.321.7.322.13.324.27. 391. 19.402.24.406.4. 415. 30. 416. 14. 422.17
matri 12.20.165.7.167.2.204.28. 206 12.251.30.334.29.337.25. 343. 27. 346.18
matribus 2.2.80. 29. 132.11. 163. 12. 230.5.234.14 329.24.334.30
matris 35 6.36.27.49. 19. 50. 30. 73. 28.89.8.105.12.130.21.132.28.135 6.286 21.290.24.317.26.que. 343. 17.362.13.397.28.404.25. 420. 10. 435. 11
matronæ 402. 19. matrona fluuius Galliæ, media correpta. Auſo. matrona non Gallus.b.q.I.vulgo Marne.
matrum 49.27. 69. 12. 72. 9. 286. 17. 301.23.336.25.402.21
matura 91.27.276.13. 318.6. 364. 10. 432.24
maturæ 7.15. 28. 27
maturare 40.5.N.tr 2
maturate fugam 115.23. N. tr. 5. Macrobium legito cap.8. lib.6.
maturis frugibus 9. 15. 33. 20. Ariſtis 43.2. Vuis 63. 4.
maturus qui Aceſtes 216.5.Animi Aletes 335. 29.

Matutini cantus volucrum 317.27
matutinis 318.6
mauis 143.25.357.6.449.11
mauors 326.1.380.28.399.21.424.21.424.5.429.8.
mauortia tellus Rheſi 102.16. Mœnia 120.12. Terra 165.1
mauortis 272.22.323.21
Mauortius Romulus 269.17. Hęmon 350.18.
mauruſia gens 196.2.
maxima 5.14.30.3.38.3.49.15.50.15.54.1.74.13.98.28.132.30.133.24.172.30.182.24.188.1.202.17.233.22.235.6.263.23.264.1.277.13.281.27.294.22.297.16.305.15.311.22.23.326.17.337.2.378.18.381.7.387.7.393.29.409.23.421.13
maxime Cæſar 54.25. Teucrorum ductor 318.11. Diuum rector iuppiter 321.23. Palla 389.30. Lari 54.14.
maximus 32.10.39.18.45.23.128.17.148.15.168.5.226.3.231.12.250.2.271.25.292.12.309.12.310.20.366 5.394.20.421.11
maximus Atlas 135.27. & 205.7. & 307.7. Hoc illi Epitheton dedit, & Claudianus, Vergilium ſecutus, in præfatione 2. de raptu Proſerpinę. Nam vt canit Ouidius, hic hominum cunctis ingenti corpore pręſtans Iapetioniades Atlas. Hoc tamen Hercules quatuor cubitis, & pede longior, vt Heraclides Ponticus prodit, cuius ſtaturam qua ratione Pythagoras deprehenderit, Gellius ex Plutarcho docet.
Me, Te, Se, ſyllabam productam habent 2.11.20.3.27.4.13.5.1.19.6.14.23.7.5.8.27. bis. 29 9.9.13.12.14.13.1.15.19.25.16.24.19.8.21.11.22.27.29.14.11.25.25.26.13.14. bis.29.5.9 17.33.26.46.20.64.30.65.13.67.15.77.12.88.17.91.9.97.20.29.103.18.105.27.112.13.114.13.119.26.122.12.131.16 132.4.139.15.24.140.2.10.141.15 20.146.23.155.4.9 que.25.30.158.17.24.159.3.15.18.160.24.161.4.5.12.162.13.163.14.165.30.171.17.175.17.176.29.184.4.19.20.23.185.4.186.10.188.7.12.189.9.16 190.1.4.192.12.198.4.199.29.200.16.27.30.201.6.203.20.205.5.207.6.210.28.211.24.28.225.15.18.226 16.238.5.11.239.24.241.30.250.25.255.8.12.16 22.30.256.22.259.1.4.260.21.30.261.12.262.4.266.21.25.284.20.288.27.306.28.307.2.313.24.315.17.319.16.334.12.14.21.337.4.14.341.9.12.30. ter. 344.6. bis 357.26.358.25.363.4.371.5.376.16.378.1.3.5.12.380.12.16.383.29.30.386.29.388.9.390.13.391.15.29.392.6.396.1.4.401.4.7.403.18.418.20.419.1.3.8.24.420.8.18.423.2.424.29.428.22.432.21.439.14.440.25.26.441.10.445.6.29.447.10.11.30.448.1.449.11.
Mea 3.19.4.9.5.28.7.17.8.26.19.17.22 9.13.19.21.24.30.23.4.9.15.26.24.4.7.12.18.22.28.25.2.11.133.10.23.155.9.14.157.5.172.28.196.22.199.12.200.1.17.203.14.20.211.1.21.215.21.260.21.266.21.284.17.30.322.2.332.9.335 3.336 28.342.1.19.352.20.356.22.359.7.363.27.371.14.372.4.378 5.388.18.392.3.400.9.420.21.432.14.22.447.10. mea verbum ſecundam producit.
meæ 3.24.4.27.9.3.98.6.133.10.181.9.246.3.343.25.392.1
meam 368.4.
mearum 121.27.180.24.496.9.
meas 1.9.289.7
meatus 271.23
mecum 3.27.4.18.5.4.7.7.26.12.17 22.9.13.19.24.30.23.4.9.15.26.

Matutini cantus volucrum 317.27
matutinis 318.6
mauis 143.25.357.6.449.11
mauors 326.1.380.28.399.21.424.21. 424.5.429.8.
mauortia tellus Rheſi 102.16. Mœnia 120.12. Terra 165.1
mauortis 272.22.323.21
Mauortius Romulus 269.17. Hęmon 350.18.
mauruſia gens 196.2.
maxima 5.14.30.3.38.3.49.15.50.15. 54.1.74.13.98.28.132.30.133.24. 172.30.182.24.188.1.202.17.233. 22.235.6.263.23.264.1.277.13. 281.27.294.22.297.16.305.15.311. 22.23.326.17.337.2.378.18.381.7. 387.7.393.29.409.23.421.13
maxime Cæſar 54.25. Teuctorum ductor 318.11. Diuum rector iuppiter 321.23. Palla 389.30. Lati 54. 14.
maximus 32.10.39.18.45.23.128.17. 148.15.168.5.226.3.231.12.250.2. 271.25.292.12.309.12.310.20.366 5.394.20.421.11
maximus Atlas 135.27. & 205.7. & 307.7. Hoc illi Epitheton dedit, & Claudianus, Vergilium ſecutus, in præfatione 2. de raptu Proſerpinę. Nam vt canit Ouidius, hic hominum cunctis ingenti corpore pręſtans Iapetioniades Atlas. Hoc tamen Hercules quatuor cubitis, & pede longior, vt Heraclides Ponticus prodit, cuius ſtaturam qua ratione Pythagoras deprehenderit, Gellius ex Plutarcho docet.
Me, Te, Se, ſyllabam productam habent 2.11.20.3.27.4.13.5.1.19.6. 14.23.7.5.8.27. bis. 29.9.9.13.12. 14.13.1.15.19.25.16.24.19.8.21. 11.22.27.29.14.11.25.25.26.13. 14. bis. 29.5.9.17.33.26.46.20.64. 30.65.13.67.15.77.12.88.17.91. 9.97.20.29.103.18.105.27.112. 13.114.13.119.26.122.11.131.16 132.4.139.15.24.140.2.10.141.15 20.146.23.155.4.9 que.25.30.158. 17.24.159.3.15.18.160.24.161.4.5. 12.162.13.163.14.165.30.171.17. 175.17.176.29.184.4.19.20.23. 185.4.186.10.188.7.12.189.9.16 190.1.4.192.12.198.4.199.29.200. 16.27.30.201.6.203.20.205.5.207. 6.210.28.211.24.28.225.15.18.226 16.238.5.11.239.24.241.30.250. 25.255.8.12.16 22.30.256.22.259. 1.4.260.21.30.261.12.262.4.266. 21.25.284.20.288.27.306.28.307. 2.313.24.315.17.319.16.334.12. 14.21.337.4.14.341.9.12.30. ter. 344.6. bis 357.26.358.25.363.4. 371.5.376.16.378.1.3.5.12.380. 12.16.383.29.30.386.29.388.9. 390.13.391.15.29.392.6.396.1.4. 401.4.7.403.18.418.20.419.1.3.8. 24.420.8.18.423.2.424.29.428.22. 432.21.439.14.440.15.26.441.10. 445.6.29.447.10.11.30.448.1.449. 11.
Mea 3.19.4.9.5.28.7.17.8.26.19. 17.22 9.13.19.21.24.30.23.4.9. 15.26.24.4.7.12.18.22.28.25.2. 11.133.10.23.155.9.14.157.5.172. 28.196.22.199.12.200.1.17.203. 14.20.211.1.21.215.21.260.21. 266.21.284.17.30.322.2.332.9.335 3.336 28.342.1.19.352.20.356. 22.359.7.363.27.371.14.372.4.378 5.388.18.392.3.400.9.420.21.432. 14.22.447.10. mea verbum ſecundam producit.
meæ 3.24.4.27.9.3.98.6.133.10.181. 9.246.3.343.25.392.1
meam 368.4.
mearum 121.27.180.24.496. 9.
meas 1.9.289.7
meatus 271.23
mecum 3.27.4.18.5.4.7.7.26.12. 17 22.9.13.19.24.30.23.4.9.15. 26.

26.18.29.1.32.25.49.8.68.1.220.37.123.25.130.8.133.21.140.9.151.21.169.17.192.1.234.27.247.5.12.255.11.288.3.329.14.332.20.337.9.345.11.384.17.390.20.402.10.403.23.410.10

medendi vſum 431.12

medendo ægreſcit 419.22

medrxi 24.17.

mEDI 53.19

media 27.10. 29.6. 42. 12. 59. 2. 121. 20.125.27. 128.1. 148.29. 154.29. 171.10, 191.7. 20. 52. 195. 30. 209. 26. 211.9. 219. 30. 223. 10. 227. 25. 229.21.239.27.248.1.251.25. 260. 28. 329. 24. 346. 2. 347.11. 352.11. 360.20.363.20.379.24. 381.4. 404. 24.428.24.429.13.22.433. 25.440. 29.

media 53.11. N. tr. 5. v. medicamentum . Quod primam producere a media, fœdo errore tradit.

mediæ vrbi 145.6. Vrbis 149.5. Elidis vrbem 263. 8. que. Haſtæ 405. 28.

mediam 39. 11. 134. 14. 234. 14. 241. 17.288.14.352.23.428. 13

medias 39. 4. 89.26.234.10 284.16. 287.14.27.357.4. 363. 22. 408. 11. 425.20 23

medica 38.19. Imperitia vulgi, Melega .

medica manu 431.18

medicans occulte 432.4

medicantur ſenibus 53.20

medicas manus 82. 26

medicare ſemina 37.27

medicari cuſpidis ictum 299. 26

medicatis ſedibus 89. 9. Frugibus 257. 20.

medicina hæc noſtri furoris 27.21

medicinæ talis 300. 12.

medij nexus 81. 24. Valli 332.15. Nerei 381.7. omnes 441.12

medijs 29.29.58.18.72.25.78.22.114. 25. 119. 8. 127. 17. 132.14. 148. 4. 154.8.159.11.169.17. 194.12. 199. 16.201.28.223. 25. 254. 29. 318. 8. que. 325.27.365.28.369.10.378.16 394.20.409.16. 413.28. 421.7. 422. 11.431.25.448.17

medio 8. 5. 11. 41.11.12. 43.15.46.6. 51.19.66.23.68.7. 75.18. 83. 7. 27. 84.30. 104.18. 124. 2. 130. 20. 139. 13.167.1.168.2.173.18.176.12.178 15.185.12.195.10.198. 13. 206.20. 217.12 15.219.2.247.11.253.2.255 2.276.19.282 6.293.13. 16. 9. 27. que 316. 8. 322.9.325.6.326.1.328. 21 335.13. 339.6. 340.28.349. 20. 352.1.363.2.377.28.394.8.404.30. 412. 5.414.21, 422. 4. 425.9. 442. 18.

medios 100.15.122.24. 125. 26. 127. 30. 141.9. 149. 23. 174.1. 211.20. 230.9.238.10.268.23. 284.16. que, 341.3.342.11. 346.7. 356, 14. 357. 19.359.12. 360.5. 374.29. 384. 23. 391.22.411.14. 424.27. 434. 3. 23. 439.26

meditabor arundine muſam 16. 8

meditando vſus extunderet varias artes 35.27

meditante Phœbo 18. 24

meditantem prælia taurum 370. 28.

meditantur dolum retia ceruis 14. 20.

meditaris auena muſam 1.2

meditata Iuno peſtem Inachiæ Iuuencæ 72. 24

meditatur Dido amorem 194.27

meditor capere, &c. 133.20

medium 23.16. 35. 21. 38. 13. 77. 24. 79.12.87.25.92.11.101.10. 144. 14. 150.24.154.4.181, 20.186. 23. 203. 4.213.23.223.12.227.3.261.16.264 24. 265. 27.292.16.301.10.305.28. 318.19.359.20.362.29.368.16.370. 13.24.371.27.382.29.397.28.411. 30. 427. 9. 433.8. 449. 2

medius 101. 20. 122. 24. 133. 28. 216.

216.8.280.9.368.12.369.5.448.30.
MEDONTAq; 259.23
MEDORVM ſyluæ 53.21
medullas eſt mollis flamma 191.12. Notus intrauit calor 315.20
Medullis auidis ſubdita flamma 76.22.
MEDVS Hydaſpes 94.5
MEGÆram tartaream 446.18
MEGAROSq; ſinus 187.17
mei 180.27.200.12.210.30.284.24.315.27.323.3
meis 2.13.50.17.200.16.207.14.240.12.23.245.27.337.1.341.10.387.9.399.23.437.1.449.12
MELAMPVS Amythaoniuſque 86.1.
meliboea purpura 222.3
MELIBOEE 1.6.20.22.3.23.14.7.
MELIBOEI 6.20.15.24.177.29
melicertæ inoo 46.1
melior 40.30.90.4.6.138.11.170.26.215.30.218.25.227.17.228.2.332.29.N.tr.1.v. Senium 348.9.380.8.398.1.424.5.428.2
meliora omnia 82.27
meliora 84.25.423.9
meliorem animam 229.25
melioribus 181.6.261.26.265.9
melliphyla trita 89.7. Romani Citraginem & Apiaſtrum, Autor Dioſcorides in Meliſſophyllo lib.3.
MELITE 241.7
melius 27.18.41.1.3.51.8.58.8.74.15.120.17.126.8.271.29.375.25.396.26.400.29
mella fluant 9.24. Roſcida 11.19.35.25.88.9. Tenacia 89.1. Dulcia 90.15.91.25. Puriſſima 92.17. Fragrantia thymo redolent 23. & 125.22. Conſtructa 94.7. Seruata 22. Liquentia 125.18. Humida 205.12.
meliæ curua flumina 96.12
melle ſoporatam, & medicatis frugibus oſſam 257.20
melli pabula 63.21.
mellis aerij 87.1. generandi 93.29
membra 76.19.86.16.101.22.114.8.134.2.7.165.18.183.14.202.7.220.25.223.1.225.20.241.18.250.30.265.2.268.2.278.15.303.21.316.7.26.338.30.351.11.352.7.344.3.374.11.384.21.428.3.447.3.449.27.
membris 53.15.101.2.189.5.228.3.286.13.362.30
membrorum artus 227.24
memento 7.2.57.24.155.15.272.1.278.26
me me Subaudi, interficite 341.30.
me me duce 426.26
memet 209.12.284.29
meminere 44.24.70.22.
memini 1.17.21.13.26.26. N. lib. de Doct. indag. 27.3.91.9.131.25.217.29.281.15.307.28.396.3
meminiſſe alternos 19.19. N. de Nume. & Caſi. aſſent, hic accuſatiuum pro ablatiuo poni. Idem lib. de Doct. indag. 26.19.46.15.74.27.117.29.135.19.173.12.171.10.200.11.260.24
meminiſtis Diuæ, & memorare poteſtis 345.12
meminit decedere 24.16
memmi 217.19
memnonis nigri arma 127.25
memor 37.1.60.22.111.23.135.5.200.11.206.17.214.17.256.7.318.5.343.23.365.4.413.15.432.25
memora muſa mihi, &c. 111.6
memori æuo 342.20
memoranda inuenta 96.17
memorande Paſtor ab Amphryſo 67.8 iuuenis 382.6
quid Memorandum æque? 64.9
memorabile 156.19.192.10
memorans 158.26.235.3.236.3.238.15.

15.266.29.378.13.
memorant 313.30
memorare 267.16.296.5.345.12.
memoras 192 25.373.14.
memorat 132.7.170 20 273.10.305.10 320.13.338.17.360 22
memoratus 226.24.293.14
memorem 54 13.16.111.4.122.3.247.23.263.21.318.24
memores 78.7.92.10.129.9.202.19.207 5.265.24.372.4.392.19
memoret 139.21
memorum equorum domini 435.30
MENALCA 7.8 8.23.13.1.13.2.27.25.29
Menalcam 4.18.25.21
menalcas 25.7.27.6.28.11
mendacemque 139.21
mendacis viri . 324.5
menelaum 261.5
menelaus 145.30
MENOETE 219.8
menœten 219.3.15.435.13
menœtes 219.6.229.21
meneſthea 360.2
mens 1.10.7.18.68.3.94.6.118.27.131.10.138.30.142.26.154.15.204.5.240.24.267.27.271.15.308.4.309.16.316.1.333.30.354.11.361.25.372.14.383.26.386.4 441.3.
De mente plura leges apud Macr. lib.1.cap.14.
menſa dignata 12.21
menſe 118.1.12.135.9.162.20.290.30.que.312.4.411.11
in Menſam laticum libauit honorem 135.22
in Menſam libauit 311.30. Vide Macr. Li.Sat.4.cap.2.
Menſarum 177.22.
menſas 91.17.99 22.124.2.22.172.9.173.5.263.24 278.16.25.371.3.
menſe primo 258.23
menſem 45.29.74.2
menſes 11.1.12.20.42.19.104.1
menſibus tardis 32.16. Incertis 35.9. Alieni 54.4. Exactis 72.10. & 215.8.
menſis 52.16.132.16.200.8.279.4.280.16.306.11.308.15
menſtrua lunæ 43.7
menta incana 78.2. & 270.19.
mente 112.2.150 23.156.24.177.16.192.16.21.205.27.210.25.215.18.337.15.376.22.377.3
mentem 44.7.76.18.99.1.121.10.126 18.132.19.133.22.134.29.147.22.161.22.166.5.290.15.299.25.209.1.241.10.244.1.383.7.385.22.419.13.433.24.436.20.438.5
mentes 67.10.191.11.205.13.223.26.235.5.398.20.426.12.438.15
menti 138.11. Dubiæ 191.2.& 397.7.440.15
mentibus 333.27.335.17
mentiri diſcet lana colores 12.1
quo te Mentitis fatum 155.6
mentis 94.14.252.28.423.16
mentita tela agnoſcunt 151.8
mento 69.14.197.16.253.19
mentum 196.12.367.10
meo 19 22.27.23.115.19.165.6.305.7.413.5
meonia mitra 196.12. Generoſe domo 360.14
meoniæ iuuentus 319.10
meonidæ 412.2
meonij Bacchi 99.24.
meonio regi 345.29.
meonis.366.30.
meorum 151.17.156.23.200.18.207.10.267.17.315.17.384.6.385.27.305.15.447.18.449.23
meos 28.25.29.14.190.4.238.5.421.11.439.14
meotica quære ment.
mephitim Sæuam 277 12
mercatique ſolum 123.13
mercede 51.7.91.4.285.7
aliud mercedis erit huic 16.26
mercentur magno 140.20

mercentur magno 140.20.
merces mutabit 11. 28
Mercurio 207. 24
mercurium 196. 18
mercurius 307.9
meremur pietate 160.6
merendo 265.24.
merente 284. 27
merentem 144. 25
merentis 156.21
ſi Meteor 256. 24.
mergi celeres reuolant 43. 15. Hos Æthyias Græci vocant. Sed Poetæ Dyptas ea ratione, qua nos mergos. Iidem & Ponigas & Bungos. Impe ritum vulgus Smergi.
mergis apricis 217.30.
mergite cerealis culmi 66.12
vt Merita es 207.23
merita morte 212.12.& 415.2.ira 319 12.
meritæque præmia palmæ 216.2
meritas vrbes 446. 18
meriti tanti 336.9
meritis 113.20 392.22.
meritis trophæis 394. 7.
merito Aduerb. 50. 15
merito 186.25.403.15
meritos 66.10.168.16.173.12.235. 14. 308.30. que.
ob meritum 102.9
meritum malis auertite 209.17
mero 135.15.182.4.185.21
Meropem n.p.u 351.5
MEROPESque, aliæque volucres 87. 14.
merſare gregem fluuio 40. 16.
merſas res alta terra, & caligine 252. 17.
merſatur aries in gurgite. 82.18
merſere me fata mea his malis 260. 22.
merſit 255. 2.8.257. 29. 264.5. 387. 21.
merſum gurgite 374.12
merui bene quid de te 199. 23.N.tr.5. 225.17.240.13.449.7.
meruiſſe cadere manu 151. 20
meruiſſet fiſtula caprum 7. 17
qualem meruit 372.5.N.tr.5.
meſſæ falcibus hærbæ 206.9
Meſapi ſocios 339.14. Galeam 28. Galeam nitentem 343.1. Alij per duplex, ſſ Meſſapi.
Meſapo cura datur 333. 3
Meſapum 404.3
Meſapus 297. 21.302. 6. 328. 20. 331. 27.345.6.367.17.401.2.402.7.404. 1.406.26.422. 14. 427. 30. 434. 14. 436.16.440.7
in Meſſem triticeam 38. 23
meſſes 24. 27. 33. 3. 34.27.36.25.98. 4.
meſſis 15.7.34.25.39.27.41.28
meſſor 8. 7
meſſorem induceret aruis 41.30.
meſſoribus æſtu feſſis 4. 16.
meta 188.12.322.15.
metabere agros 58.9.N.tr.3
Metabus 404.23.405. 17
metæ mortis 436.12.
metalla æris oſtendit venis 54. 20. Quod ſubdit Venis, Metalla, interpretatur, vulgo miuere. Adi Stoicum.
metallis inexhauſtis chalybum 361. 17.
metallo ſimili 248.14
metallum auri 317.16
metam 218.1.219.1
metam mediam cœli 241.17
metas 74. 13. 120. 14. 178. 27. 371. 15.
Methymnæo palmite 52. 5
metire iacens Heſperiam 430. 6
metis relictis 219. 13
metiſci 433.29. 438. 29. 442. 23. 444. 10.
Metiſcum aurigam Turni 433.25
metit gladio proxima quæque 372. 26.
metito poſtremus 62. 25

metitur piſcibus æquor 100. 3. N. tr.5.
metu 119.23. 120 16. 128. 10. 160.1. 171.21. 194.20. 195.2. 202.6. 226.27.236.8.260.1.276.20.N.tr 5.321 7.339.4.374.26.387.14.400.4.413.20.433.24.442.4.448.23
metuam 5.3.
metuenda 88.11
metuende 374. 10.
metuendus 63.4
metuens 37.20.42. 19. 111.23. 113. 7. 237.18.339.9.388.10
metuent 11. 11
metuentem 418. 21
metuentes 39.20.
metues 95.3
metuet 10.15.68.29
metui 209.10.266.24.
metuiſſe 358.27
metuit 60.8
metum 86.3
metum 118. 14. 129.28. 317. 2. que. 324.3.416.23.421.26.428.13.446.16.
metum 324.3
metunt flores purpureos 88. 28
metus 65. 16. 123. 8. 126. 19. 129. 14. 187. 10.227. 22. 252.26.N.tract.5. 270.17.289.8.330.23.356.2.411.5. 420. 22
metuunt 268.3.
meum 159.12.199 24.247.12.307.15. que.
meus 9.1.11. 118. 27. 154. 18. 308.9. 331.17.385.25
mezentij 386.8
mezentius contemptor Diuum 296.8. 14. Contemptor Deum 302.7. 318. 23.319. 12.345.5. 347.9. 360. 23. 362. 17. Ardens 378. 22. 379. 17. Alacer 380. 2. Subridens mœſta ira 25. Turbidus 381 5. 11. Acer. 385. 20. 387. 9. mezentius Diuum contemptor quare a Virgilio dictus ſit, diſputat Macr. Sat. lib. 3. cap.5.
Mi. Id eſt, mihi 247.4.23
micans ignea rima 315.5.23
micant æratæ peltæ 299. 13. Lumina rara 334.2. Semianimes digiti 368.29.N.tr.5
micantia æra 161.20. N. tr.5. Fulgura 352.6
micat auribus.ſ.equus 70. 15. Linguis ore triſulcis 82. 10. & 153. 1. Priore teſtimonio vtitur, Nonius tract. 5. Crebris ignibus, æther 114. 6. Idem N. eodem. Æreus enſis 399. 13. Qualis gemma 360. 7. oculis acribus ignis 421. 18.
micare, duobus in locis apud Ciceronem digitis ſortiti ſignificat. Quod vernaculus ſermo dicit, Giocar alla mora. Cuius rationem in Stoico reddidimus. Miga quoque aduerbium Veneti Idiomatis, quo ſæpe immerito ab imperitioribus ridemur, & mica etruſcorum, nec non Cenomanorum vocabulum ab eodem hoc fonte deriuatum eſſe, meridiana luce clarius eodem in Stoico aperuimus.
mycenas forteis 71.22. Claras 120.20. 138. 1. 143. 6. Patrias 156. 13. Agamemnonias 271. 18
mycenæ vrbes 215.14. Periphraſis eſt. mediæ 287.2
mycenæus magnorum Ductor Achiuum 395.19
mycenis 132. 26. magnis 148.7. Sæuis 282. 2. Solis licet capere arma 332. 12.
mycon 20. 4
mycone celſa, Gyaroque reuinxit errantem.ſ.Ortygiam 167. 4. mycon, vulgo mycole. Gyarus vero Iero.
myconis 7. 5.
mygdonides Iuuenis Corœbus 148. 18. a mygdone patre Corœbus dicitur. Quem, vt proceri corporis, ita ignaui fuiſſe, Zenobius

bius auctor eſt , vecordemque adeo , vt maris vndas enumeraret.

migrantes cernas 202. 17. Honeſta locutio , & Poetæ vſitata.

Veteres migrate coloni 25. 15. manilius primam contraxit : naſcentum acciperent proprias , ſigniſque migrarent .

mihi 1.7.2.15.24. 4. 25.5. 12. 13. 16. 6.4. 20. 21.7. 16.18.28.3.1.11.18. 10.5.8.9.12.12.15.9. 19. 6. 21. 20. 11.17.21.24.26. 27.24.19.23. 27. 26,14,27,4,22,28, 24, 28, 29, 2, bis, 11, 19, 30, 4, 32, 29, 50, 18, 57, 17, 65,10,68,7,10.69,17,82,6,98,9,111, 8, 113, 13, 17, 23, 115, 22, 25,122, 2, 130,10, 131, 29, 139, 16, 140, 13, 141, 18, 23, 142, 5, 13, 146, 7, 10, 156, 25, 157, 30, 158, 18, 160, 26, 161,21, 162, 29, 165, 17, 170, 29, 171,2,172, 9, 176, 20, 180,27, 188, 10,189,15,24,193,11, 199, 21, 200, 3,4,202,7,203,7,22,205,5,9,210,10 211,22, 214,9,20, 22,219, 4, 223, 27,226, 29,229,17,234,28, 237, 26, 240,1,16,241,24,252,16,255, 3, 25, 258,26,260,12,264, 15, 276, 4, 278, 20,22,283,16,18,284,22,285,1,289, 8,292,28,294,18,304,22,16, 308, 1, 4, 10, 315, 13, 319, 19, 320, 19,321, 11,26,328, 11, 330, 18, 332, 10, 21, 333,30,334,7,336,13,337,8,20, 341 25, 344, 4, 357, 14, 364, 7, 366,26, 370,15, 373. 11, 375, 30, 376, 6, 7, 378.9,381,16,384,2, 385,25, 388,6, 20,389,30,395,28,396,2,397,9,398, 11,400, 19, 404, 20,406, 9, 15, 413, 4, 424, 2, 16, 19, 428. 21, 23, 434, 26, 437, 2, 438, 26, 439, 2, 14, 444,27, 445, 4, 447, 9, 18, 20, 449, 24, mihi , Tibi, Sibi, Cui, Vbi, Ibi, Quaſi, Niſi , finalem communem habent . Exempla ſufficiet tam præſens Index , quam aliorum optimorum Poetarum alij, qui , quaſi Herculeo labore noſtro , in manus ſtudioſorum deinceps exibunt .

miles 3.20.137.7

mileſia vellera 77.27.& 98. 8

milio 38. 20

milite 137.20 153.21. 177. 28. 333.4. 403.29.404.29

militia 395.14.408. 8

militiam 319.27

mille agnæ 4.24. Oreades 127.25. Carinæ 143. 24. Varios colores 212. 17. & 216. 21. Vijs 233. 12. Coloribus 234. 1. Sequentia tela 247. 10. Annos 268. 18. Nocendi artes 285. 27. 28. Viros 296. 13. Populos 298. 25. Duros labores 312. 12. Carinis 332. 21. Manus iuuenum 361. 10. 21. Viros 388. 24. Quos. ſ. viros 399. 30. Vias 443. 9. mille centum , & ſexcenta ſæpe pro infinito numero accipiuntur .

millia quam multa auium 102. 27. Quot. ſ. verborum 148. 7. Multa. ſ. virorum 240. 18. Tot gentes Italæ 332.5. inter media 346. 2. & 381.4

millibus in medijs 127.17. & 422.11. multis 216.7. & 223. 11. His 319.7 Volſcorum 392.10

minaces 47.18.70.8

minaci 324. 29

minacis 387.30

minæq; murorum ingentes 192. 4

minanta Paridis æqualem 379 5. Ora. 9. Noniani codices in v. ignarum lib.3. habent mimanta.

minans 146.6

minantem 64.12

minanti 324. 10

minantur 116.18.182.18.

minaris 321.29.385.25

minas 81.22.173.13.190 20.247. 13. 304.21.que 370.24.378.28

minatur 158.4.362.9.382.23.439.30. 443 16.

mincius fl. 19.13.68 6.362. 19.

Minerua inuentrix oleæ 32. 2
minerua tenui 316. 10
MINERVÆ inuiſa Aranea 95.10. Innuptæ 138.7. Dona 143.15. templo adytiſque 150.20. 182.9. Operum 223. 6. Templa temerata 271. 20. Colo, calathis ue. 300.1.15. Triſte Sydus 395.12
Mineruam 325.30
minetur arma, mortemque 398. 11.
minime reris 246 8.27
minioque rubentem 28.18
Minionis aruis 361.26
minis 304.1.315.12
miniſtrant fluuioſque, ferraque 71.27. Flammas 118.9. Bacchum 308.22
miniſtrantem platanum potantibus vmbram 91.30
miniſtras paciſque bonas, bellique 408.21
miniſtrat 56.8.63.16.116.6.235.2. 353.7.22.363.1.389.4
miniſteria fœda 295.9.
miniſterium triſte 251.3
miniſtri pares ætate 134.21
miniſtris Phrygijs comitata 156. 16.
miniſtro Calchante 140.16
miniſtros cunctantes 83.29
minitans 443.18
Minoia regna 244.4
minor 52.14.75.21.77.27.240.15.339 5.342.25.360.2
minorem Germanam Turni 347. 16.
minores.ſ.ætate apes 93.4
minores 128.28.135.19.170.3.271. 12. 311.19. minores, ſermo eſt Poeticus, quo accipiendi ſunt omnes, quos Poſteriores iuris Prudentes appellant. Etenim ſi minores in Liberorum recenſione cum locum obtinuerint, quem maiores in parentum cognatione habent, poſteriores omnes vltra Trinepotes hac appellatione continebuntur. Hi & nepotes, & poſteri a poetis appellantur. Quos Maro etiam ſignificauit, quom ait: Et nati natorum, & qui naſcentur ab illis. Maiores autem huic voce contraria Poeta nunquam vtitur. Vide parentes.
Minos quæſitor vrnam mouet 258. 2.
Minotaurus miſtumque genus, proleſque biformis 244.16
minus lædet 27.15. Obuia 181. 7.
nec Minus 44.17. & 180.20. & 382. 25. & 393.17
quo minus 78.10
haud minus 183.9. 411.28. 434. 7.
minus, atque minus 438.22.
nec minus interea 63.14. & 78.2. & 132.9. & 250 22. & 291.22. & 421.23.
nec Minus Æneas 259.15. & 318.6. & 443.2.
minutatim morbo collapſa oſſa 83. 26.
mira arte 337.27
mira ea videri 364.20
mirabar 2.16.308.que.2. bis.
mirabere 89.4.93.21
mirabile dictu. Parentheſis 50.5. & 76.26. & 125.25. & 142.30. & 195.8. & 276.24. & 311.3. Dictu monſtrum 105.18. & 159.26. & 165.14. Donum 132.28. Monſtrum 305.12. Viſu 277.8. & 426.18. Viſu monſtrum 331.23. & 376.30.
mirabitur oſſa grandia 48.1
mirabor ariſtas 3.19
in Miracula rerum omnia ſeſe commutat.ſ.Proteus 101.25
miranda videntur 127.20. Id eſt, admiranda.

mirans

mirans domum, &c. 99.7. Id eſt, admirans.

mirantibus hæc 272.4. Hoc eſt admirantibus.

mirantur 34.27.134.25.138.8.265.11.305.22.329.18.

mirata 21.16.232.7.287.12

miratam mala puella 18.3

miratur 14.23.17.2.51.27.125.7.8.126.12.N.tr.5.301.23.305.23.313.1.323.10.327.1

miratus 69.10.N.tr.5.214.27.254.7.370.19.

mirer 390.29

miretur 32.22.319.28.

myricæ humiles 10.17. Noſtræ 16.10.23.12.28.4. Has, æmulatione Maronis, Naſo Tenues appellauit: Perpetuoque virens buxus, tenueſque myricæ. Vulgo Tamariſco, vocabulo Corinthiorum. Nam illi Tamaricen.

miris modis 47.11. & 97.13. & 122.30. & 277.19. & 383.5

Myrmidonum 137.7.145.18.163.11.400.6

miro amore 174.16. & 276.17. Honore 204.14.

miror magis 1.11

myrrha madentes crines 421.15

myrta cruenta 41.26

myrte proxima. ſ. laurus 5.30.

myrtea ſylua 258.13

myrtetis lætiſſima littora 32.12

myrto cingens materna tempora 32.12. De Auguſto. Velat materna tempora: de Aenea 216.4

myrtum paſtoralem præfixa cuſpide 301.27

myrtos teneras defendo a frigo 19.6. Amantes littora 91.8

myrtus formoſæ Veneri. ſ. gratiſſima 21.6. nec vincet corylos 8. Solido Paphiæ de robore 51.9. Validis haſtilibus 64.2. Denſis haſtilibus horrida 166.11. Myrtus, Græce, Myrtine dicitur, & Myrſinos, & Myrſine. Eadem Phibaleos Antiphoni, & myrton Archilocho: Vnde nos myrtum diximus. Myrtus & myrta a Catone maſculino, & fœminino ſexu, Græcorum imitatione. Sed & Murta Varroni, Y in V verſa. Hinc Myrtatum & Murtatum, Myrtatulum & Murtatulum genus farciminis ab huius arboris baccis, quæ ante piperis vſum, eius vicem præſtabant. Inde nomen quoque farciminis Mortadella apud imperitum vulgus manſit, & Arbor ipſa Smertella, qua appellatione & genus muriæ intelligitur, qua maxime myrtæis frondibus condita, Dalmatæ auicularum carnes inueterant.

miſcebant 317.3

miſcens 425.1

miſcent 58.17.75.1.82.20.196.6.351.17.356.16.442.6

miſcentem 379.24.

miſcentur 89.20.97.15.183.5.441.30.

miſcere 115.20.445.1.

miſceri 43.13.115.10.192.28.194.16.202.27.298.4.425.13

miſcet 117.17.125.26.148.5.267.27.439.4

miſcetis odores ſuaues 6.1.

miſcetur 153.13.433.1

miſcueruntque herbas, & non innoxia verba 53.14. & 77.4

miſcuit maria omnia cœlo 240.3

Miſene 249.29.

Miſenum 249.2.4.9.250.22

Miſenus 172.17.251.14

miſer inuoluitur aris 427.28

miſera ante diē, ſubitoq; accenſa furore 212.13. N. diem Doctorū indag. Quem ſi leges, omnino operæ pretium facies, quanquam fortaſſe magis ſuus locus his eſſe poſſit in v. Ante diem.

Miſerabile corpus 13. 19. & 388. 22. Carmen 104. 8. Exitium 26. Vulgus 163.24
miſerabile viſu 114. 27
miſerabiles συμπενθητικῶς 429. 14
miſerabere contuſos animos & res fractas 95. 4.
miſerabilis Orpheus 102.8.
miſeræ Cremonæ 26 9. mihi 199. 21. & 203. 6. & 447. 9. Amanti 15. Ciues 236. 3. Matri 334. 29. & 343. 27. & 343. 27. Primitiæ 391. 29. Senectæ 420. 4. Latinæ 438. 10.
miſeræ 122. 20. 135. 5. 234. 15. 343. 18.
Miſeram me. ſ. Eurydicen 103. 18. Eurydicen 104. 20. Quam. ſ. genitricem 337. 8. Mortem 383. 12. & 416. 4.
miſeranda tempeſtas 83. 19. Lues 169. 6. Cultu 184. 9. 345. 12
miſerandæ 406.16
miſerande puer 273. 2. & 383. 8. Iaceres 366.20. & 388. 5.
miſerandus Mneſtheus 230. 21. Vulgo, il poueretto, vel il meſchino.
miſerans 65. 24. 228. 24. 383. 6
miſerantem incommoda noſtra 305. 5.
miſerantur 381. 1. 426. 9.
miſerari caſum inſontis amici 225. 12
miſerat 333. 20. 345. 30. 347. 6
miſerata 131. 3. 171. 3. 212. 9. 363. 17. 378. 19
miſerate labores 245. 16.
miſeratus 32. 25. 46. 30. 201. 16. 237. 29. 244. 18. 254. 22. 259. 16
miſere 104. 23. 156. 2. 298. 27. 299. 14. 401. 3
miſerebitur hoſtis 158 21
miſerere 4. 13. 141. 29. 30. 199. 24. 203. 21. 247. 17. 344. 8. 375. 21. 398. 28. 419. 19. 439. 29 444. 3. 449. 10.
miſereſcimus vltro 142. 1
miſereſcit 353. 28. 378. 9
miſereſcite regis Arcadij 321. 24
miſeret 226. 16. 286. 20. 21. 353. 30.
miſeri parentes 76. 13. Troes 128. 20. Ciues 138. 18. Vnius 141. 17. Nos 145. 14. Teucri 152. 15. Fugite fugite 185. 27. Sichæi 189. 20. Latini 393. 17. Fratris 439. 12. Parentis 449. 8
miſerrima 137. 5. 150. 27. 193. 3. 203. 23. 416. 8
miſerrime coniux 154. 15
miſerrimus 159. 1. 264. 8
miſeris mortalibus 69. 27. & 393. 25. Nauis 78. 4. Laurentibus 320. 18. Ciuibus, id eſt, nauibus 390. 22. Agricolis 433. 8
miſeris 132. 6. 143. 25. 267. 21. 268. 6. 315. 7. 343. 15. 357. 24.
miſero mihi 6. 4 134. 16. Tumultu 153. 12. Fato 161. 24. Scilicet, mihi Palinuro 255. 30. Complexu 318. 29. 384. 2. mihi 388. 26 Scilicet Cupento 436. 7. Fratri 445. 9. & 447. 17.
miſerorum morte piabunt culpam 141. 26 Viſceribus, & ſanguine veſcitur atro 185. 10
miſeros ciues 3. 22. Aconita legentes 54. 7. Penates 65. 30. Artus 83. 24. & 144. 11. Troas 358. 22. Ciues 398 23.
miſeros meliora ſequentur 423. 9
miſerum carmen 7. 22. Sinonem 139. 25. Scilicet, me Polydorum 165. 29. Amorem 235. 17
miſerum parentheticῶς 244. 11
miſerum vſque adeo ne mori eſt? 439. 22.
miſi 9. 6. 203. 12. 321. 14. 399. 30.
miſit 99. 6. 140. 3. 197. 20. 233. 28. 282. 1. 298. 15. 300. 2. 319. 17. 327. 4. 376. 27. 436. 20.

miſſa Pado alnus 61. 30. 64. 7. 367. 2. 413. 12. Huius imitatione, Claudianus ait: Miſſamque Pado quiremigat alnum. Vtrobique autem Alnus pro nauigio accipitur, vel quia primum alnos fluuij ſenſere cauatas, vt canit idem Virgilius, vel quia vterque Poeta alluſitq; ad Alnos Padi ripis familiares. Quippe Apollonius, & Græci Heliades non in Populos, ſed in Alnos mutatas ſcribunt.
miſſæ haſtæ 370. 30.
miſſi 203. 12. 403. 24
miſſile 369. 24. 381. 16. 427. 14
miſſilibus 345. 3. 379. 19. 382. 15.
miſſo 221. 27. 223. 8
miſſos fratres Lycia 435. 12
miſſu Archippi regis 299. 22
miſſum ſub tanta pericula 347. 26
miſſuram 320. 15
miſſus 82. 18. 184. 13. 187. 16. 201. 2. 23. 208. 10. 270. 22. 381. 22
miſta 21. 9. 339. 12. 380. 15, 420. 14. 429. 16.
miſta Deo mulier 296. 20
miſtæ glomerantur. ſ. apes 89. 23
miſta corylis vlmos 12. 25
miſti 223. 15
myſtica Vannus Iacchi 36. 30
miſtis nymphis 29. 16
miſto 157. 15. 167. 27. 384. 24. 416. 3. 440. 13. que.
miſtos 229. 12. que
miſtum 84. 27. 244. 15. 446. 4
miſtus 319. 21. 369. 1
myſus Caicus. fl. 99. 14.
mites vuas defendit Pampinus 46. 12.
miteſcent aſpera ſæcula poſitis bellis 120. 27
miteſcere diſcet malis 29. 22
miti Baccho 42. 28
mitia poma 3. 30. N. tr. 5. hocepitheton etiam in vulgari ſermone retentum eſt,
mitigat pietas 239. 25
mitis vindemia 66, 17. Tybris 305. 19.
mitra Meonia 196. 12
mitræ redimicula 348. 9. N. tr. v. Anadema.
mitram 9. 6. 334. 13. 418. 14. 439. 5.
mittamus 439. 5
mittant 307. 19. 424. 17
mittatur pallas primus 387. 20
mitte 9. 11. In Venerem pecuaria 69. 25 N. tr. 5. 246. 15
mittent ſolemnia tumulo 256. 10
mittere 179. 8.
mitteret 196. 27. 388. 10. 389. 14.
mittes 78. 14. N. tr. 5. 105. 9
mittet ſibi ſigna Bootes 39. 3
mittetur Achilles ad Troiam 11. 25.
mitti 42. 28. 334. 6. 398. 15
mittimur 262. 14
mittimus hos illi hœdos 25. 17. Scitatum oracula 141. 1
mittit 33. 11. 105. 17. 132. 9. 169. 23. 197. 9. 261. 23. 349. 8. 352. 6. 357. 14. 383. 23. 430. 8. 435. 10.
mittite mœſtum timorem 117. 29. N. tract. 5. Hæc munera noſtro cineri 209. 29.
mittitur 302. 9. N. tr. 5.
mitto ea, quæ &c. 395. 9. N. ibidem.
mittunt 273. 16. 349. 26
mixti 194. 1. 391. 7
lætitia, Mixtoque metu 413. 20
MNASYLVS 16. 13.
Mneſthea 198. 24. 436. 26
Mneſtheoque 219. 28
Mneſtheus 217. 18. 19. 220. 1. 8. 22. 30. 230. 6. 333. 14. 337. 27. 353. 22. 24. 354. 25 360. 16. 421. 13. 430. 29. 432. 29. 433. 15. 436. 15. Venerabilem adi Bedam, vbi de communibus ſyllabis agit, qui mihi in Mneſtheus non ſatiſfacit.

Mobilis 45.11.73.6
mobilitate 195.1
modi haud ignara 363.30
modis miris 47. 11. & 97. 13. & 122. 30. & 268.8. & 277.19. & 383 5
modo 1.14.10.24. 24.6. 26. 8. 45. 13. 58.20.68.1.70.4. 124.5.17. 142.16. 168. 14. 192.25. 214. 17. 228. 10. 230.5. 283. 13. 329.6. 332.14.391. 14.
quocunque Modo 14.17
quo quanque modo 56. 21
quo quenque modo 179. 27. & 273. 12.
quo quæque modo 91.4
quoque modo 96.18
quo puer ipſe modo 233 21
modo Delphinum 331. 22. Fulminis 351.9
modos hos 49.20
modos canoros dant Cycni 298. 1.
modulabor 23.12
modulans alterna notaui 13. 11
modulatus auena gracili carmen; 110. 1.
modum ſupra 94.30
modum 205. 1. 278. 29. 372. 15. 397. 21.
modus 6.14.28 19.51.18. 69. 15. 105. 1.192.14.198.30 423.13.
MOECENAS 31.2.50.16. 69. 2. 87. 2.
mœnia 111 7.119.25.30.120. 13. 123. 12. 124. 26. 125.23. 132.21. 143. 13. 19. 144.30. 145. 8. 18. 146. 30. 147. 4. 160. 21. 165.5. 167. 13.28. 169.27.177.26.27.181.9.188.1. 191 20. 192. 12. 196. 16. 200. 1. 211. 1. 213.25.237. 19.234. 25.238.9.240. 10.23 261.21.29.264.21.279. 1. 10. 15. bis.23.296.30. 308. 6. 315. 16. 326.16.329.2.332. 17. 333. 3. 334. 9. 335. 1. 24. 337. 9. 345. 7. 356. 15.359.22.361.10.383.25. 396. 11. 397.15.403.19.407.12.22.415.24. 416.23.417.8.423.4.424.19.430.7. 437.5. 21. 438. 26. 440. 16. 443. 1. 441. 22
mœnibus 93.17.114.11.148.4. 173. 3. 175.10.176.3. 234. 16. 350. 9. 351. 29.354.18.371.12.405.20.416.7.18 422.2
mœrens 104.5.190.8
mœrentem 84. 29. 326. 12. 384. 13.
mœrentes 393.25
mœrentia pectora 117.23
mœrentis Iuli 431. 15
mœrentum ſororum 393.29
mœret ſola domo vacua 191.28.N.tr.5 Vbi inter merere.i.militare, & mœrere.i.dolere, nullã in ſcriptura videtur agnoſcere differentiam.
MOERI 25.12.27.12
MOERIM 24.26.27.4.5
MOERIS 24.24.25.27.
mœrorum aggeribus 356.17
mœſia ſe iactat cultu 34.26
mœſta 2.16 180.30.383.3. 389. 25
mœſtæ 166.22.387.28.419.6
mœſtam 205.2.258.15.387.19. 391.20 440.28
mœſtas voces 146.16. N.tr.5. 215. 10. que.402. 25.
mœſti 258.4.343.14.383.23. 388. 15. 394.9 401.27.421.26
mœſtis 104.9.349.11
mœſtiſſimus Hector 146. 6
mœſto 248.26.388.1
mœſtorum parentum 159.27
mœſtos 254.23.
mœſtum 47.14.117.28.254.30. 362.4. 393.2.419.20.435.10.438.7
mœſtuſque 162.25.389.9
mola, manibuſque pijs 206. 13
molam ſparge 24. 10
molaribus vaſtis inſtat 311. 1
mole noua 80. 1. Hac vrgeri 183. 27. Vaſta 186. 14. Ingenti 217. 20. & 221.5. & 251. 12. Valens 228. 3. Vulgo, Muolo 294 9. Magna 309. 10 328.

328. 28. 345. 25. 381. 14. Immani 423. 17. Denſa 437. 11
molem & montes 113. 7. que. miratur 127. 7. Immanis equi 142. 6. Immenſam 143. 11. 240. 2. & 344. 29. Excierit 267. 27
moles tantas attollere 115. 20. Oppoſitas 153. 23. Diſiectas 157. 14. Diſiectæ 309. 2. fatales murorum attollere 391. 3
molibus vrbem oppugnat 228. 11
molibus magnis conſtructam 351. 14
molimur claſſem 164. 6
molior muros vrbis 168. 30
molire bipennem validam in vites 98. 5.
moliri 25. 9. 40. 15. moram 124. 30. ve. N. tr. 5 125. 10. que. Idem N. eodem 129. 30. Idem N. ibidem 140. 25 278. 27. que. 284. 10
moliris tua laude laborem 198 9. Claſſem 199. 15
molis tantæ erat condere, &c. 112, 9
molita viam clypei per oras illa. ſ. haſta 371. 20
molitur fulmina 42. 13. Tua laude laborem 196. 29. iter 259. 17 Locum 279. 28. que. Habenas manibus 429. 3. Morbos Deum rex 446. 18. A' Molot Libreuis. Auſonius: molitur per vtranque cauernam.
molitus aratro terram 47. 28
molle ſiler 49. 12. Pecus 77. 20. & 339. 4. Pheretram 388. 27
molleis Thyrſos 287. 20
molles caſtaneæ 4. 1. Maturæ, exponit Seruius. Atqui rectius Marcellus tr. 5 Nouæ, vel Recentiores. Sabæi 33. 11 Somni 64. 25. Idem N. ibidem Somnos 82. 6. Viri aditus 203. 9. Idem N. eodem.
molli iunco 6. 18. Acantho 8. 10. Herba 20. Ariſta 11. 17. Viola 14. 5. Hyacintho 17. 25. Cliuo 25. 16. N. tr. 5. Vitta 23. 22. Lana 53. 5. Idem N. eodem, Collo. 74. 15. Cliuo 77. 14. Vmbræ 83. 5. 7. Tactu 159. 9. Fronde 194. 3. Amplexu 315. 19. Auro 360 11. & 383. 1. pluma 362. 5
mollia vaccinia 5. 26. prata 29. 3. Oſcilla 62. 4. Iuſſa 69. 2. Penſa 70. 7. Crura 98. 22. Colla 407. 15.
haud mollia iuſſa 354. 17. Fatu 419. 1
mollibus folijs 13. 28. Pratis 61. 29. Capiſtris 73. 29. Stabulis 77. 16. Villis 80. 17. Sertis 290. 28. Stratis 316 16. N. tr. 5. Pilentis 324. 27. Vndis 354. 30.
haud mollibus ſtimulis 401. 25. & 411 1.
mollior herba ſomno 20. 19. 41. 26. 326 27.
mollis acanthi comam 91. 21. Amaracus 134. 9. Flamma 191. 12. Violæ 389. 2.
molliſſima vina 42. 25. Fandi tempora 198 29. N. tr. 5
mollitque animos 113. 3
mollite colendo fructus feros 50. 11
molliter oſſa quieſcant 28. 24
mollius æra ſpirantia 271. 27. Solito locuta 286. 17
MOLORCHI lucos 68. 10
moloſſum acrem 81. 6
momordit humum ore 400. 21
mone Diua Vatem 276. 1
moneat conuellere funem 46. 21
monebat 278. 10
monebo 179. 4
MONOECI arce 271. 10
monent iuſſa Heleni 187. 12
monere 207. 23.
moneret 188, 9. 388 10
moneri 179. 29
monet 46. 29. 370. 12
monile baccatum 132. 30
monilia aurea 283. 28
monimenta 180. 24. 205. 24. 244. 16 260. 22. 67. 30. 313. 3. 314. 17. 449. 21
monimentum 231. 20. N. tr. 1. 232. 24
monita Carmentis nymphæ 313. 17
moniti 143. 9. 170. 26. 264. 10

Monitis 200. 7. 259. 13. 319. 15. 378. 22.
monitu 198. 18. 204. 21. 261. 13. 344 14. 368. 30
monituſq; datos 278. 2
mons præruptus aquæ 114. 21
mons 167. 20. 168. 3
monſtra 37. 19. 166. 17. N. tr. 6. v. Mõſtra, & Prodigia, & Portenta, & tr. 5. 184. 1 253. 5. 267. 29. 278. 11. 283 20. 286. 8. 312. 10. 325. 29. 332, 1 Monſtrum velut moneſtrum, à monendo. quòd futurum monſtret, vt Helio Stiloni placet, quod & Aſinius Capito probat.
monſtrabat talia 187. 18
monſtrante viam 123. 27
monſtrantem vulnera 258. 16
monſtrantur campi 258, 10. Hic ſpecus horrendum, & ſæui ſpiracula Ditis 293. 19
monſtrarat caput 125. 30
monſtrat 125. 4. 150. 4. 243. 8. 313. 28 314. 4. 6. 329. 7
monſtrata 205. 9. 210. 12
monſtratas aras 105. 13
monſtrate, ſi quam vidiſtis, &c. 121 27.
monſtrator puer aratri 32. 3
monſtrent cœlique vias & ſydera 65. 2.
monſtris 18. 17. 142. 27. 235. 21. 287. 6 320. 20
monſtro 72. 23. 242. 1. 309. 9. 438. 12 447. 10.
monſtrum 105. 10. 145. 11. 159. 26. 165 14. 171. 22. 186. 16. N. tr. 5. 195. 7. 231. 5. 285. 18. 305. 12. 331. 23. 376 30.
montana caſtella 228. 12
montano flumine torrens 147. 11
monte 75. 21. 186. 13. 194. 19. 251. 14 297. 27. 413. 8. 415. 2
montem 74. 24. 80. 5. 113. 27. 163. 30 298. 13. q; 310. 12
montes 13. 25. 14. 30. 17. 12. 18. 7. 40 27. 57. 25. 76. 5. 21. 81. 13. 85. 16. 102 15. 113. 7. 158. 12. 171. 14. 181. 16. 194. 7. 11. 325. 23. 413. 22. 421. 29
monti 422. 21
montibus 4. 3. 11. 27. 13. 5. 17. 24. 18 13. 20. 30. 21. 10. 28. 23. 32. 27. 42. 26 43. 12. 52. 26. 90. 26. 101. 17. 102. 28 131. 13. 158. 2. 164. 24. 172. 3. 186. 2 187. 3. 194. 20. 205. 17. 249. 22. 269 24. 287. 17. 293. 13. 299. 28. 304. 14 333. 22. 325. 23. 330. 25. 350. 7. 373 27. 381. 9. 405. 22. 414. 19. 435 19.
montis 15. 13. 23. 17. 55. 11. 99. 5. 101 3. 113. 10. 119. 11, 137. 15. 175. 23. 183. 23. 214. 27. 255. 20. 297. 4. 309 2. 310. 2. 346. 22. 360. 1. 379. 13. 403. 26. 404. 9. 440. 30
montoſæ nurcæ 299. 14
monuiſſet ab ilice cornix 25. 22
MOPSE 12. 28, 13. 7. 22. 17
MOPSO Niſa datur 22. 14
mora 8. 17. 65. 7. 71. 11. 430. 105. 12. 136. 2. 160. 17. 171. 15. 180. 11. 182 26. 212. 12. 225. 30. 228. 30. 235. 1 238. 21. 249. 17. 279. 26. 360. 2. 366 15. 376. 15. 387. 12. 410. 16. 418. 11 420. 20. 436. 7. 19. 437. 1. 447 5.
more 146. 18. 179. 21. 332. 16. 335 15. 369. 3
moram 28. 3. 124. 30. 370. 1
morandi cauſas innecte 190. 27
morando ſuſtinuit ipſum 382. 11
moranteis 88. 2. 295. 10
morantem 208. 4. 219. 26
morantes 71. 22. 89. 14
moranti longo tempore 86. 16
morantur 220. 19. 239. 8. 244. 30. 396. 20.
morari 259. 27. 440. 22
moras 69. 4. 202. 23. 208. 5. 285. 5. 317 14. 328. 6. 371. 28. 377. 21. 385. 11 432. 17. 441. 15
morata paulum lachrymis, & mente 210. 25

moratur 133.16.146 23.149.19.197 1.283.3.340.1.342 12
moratur 184.28.226.13.435.2.444 7.
morbi 69.28.83.12.100.11.104.26. Pallentes 252,25
morbo 83.19.26.86.12.95.16.87 22.
morborum cauſas & ſigna 82.11
morbos 86.3.364.27.446.17
morbus 70.26.84.15
mordet 423.10
more patrum 73.18. & 392.29. Quo 83.2. Suo. 89.10. Feræ 207.17. Parentum 251.3. Veteris Dei 281.14. Hoc 295.7. Turbinis atri 375.27
more daret iura 282.27
de more 121.24. & 166.23. & 176.27 & 191.3. & 256.28. & 244.29. & 286.17. & 314.5. & 320.25. & 383 15. & 387.28 & 391.15
ex more 221.26. & 308.27.
ſine more 237.28. & 287.7. & 323. 6.
morem cæli 33.5. illum placuiſſe apibus 129.5. Hunc ſacrorum 178.6 Hunc 233.18. Imponere paci 272. 2. Rituſque ſacrorum 446.2
in morem fluminis 39.19. Picis 57.15 Caſtrorum 279 29. Stagni, placidæque paludis 305.19. Fulminis, aut tormento ponderis acri. 407
ſupra morem 56.22
in morem. i. de more 232.8. & 312. 3.
in morem Pæonium 431.17
moret qua tibi lucem arte 447.10
morere 155.16.207.13.375.23.380 16.
morerentur 151.25
mores 88.5.119.30.266 13.336.7.445 30.
moretur tædas 287.18
mori 4.13.147.23.175.11.205.1.207 30 416.18.439.22
moriamur 148.29.211.6
moribunda 83.29.268.2.367.4
moribundam 199.29
moribundum 226.6
moribundus 375.13
moriemur 159.16.211.5
moriens 5.14.21.1.22.8.29.28.214 24.274.2.339.13.25.342.9.16.352 27.372.2.400.21.409.2.413.29
morientem 211.20
morientia 371.6.408.28
morientibus 35.1.84.21
morientis 23.18.209.16.383.4
morientum gemitus 407.26
moriere 154.24 415.10
MORINI extremi hominum 326.28 Nam finitimi Oceano. Vulgo Terra Vana.
moris ſanguineis pingit 16.22
moritura 76.14.102.12.199.14. 203.1.206.15.209.10.420.1.438 8.
moriture 382.24
morituris 84.12
moriturus 150.25.154.7.341.3.346 7.385.4.411.14
moriuntur vituli vulgo 84.5
moror 25.4.140.18.200.1.227.2.261 8.392.20.398.28
mors frigida 202.1. Immatura 392 10.
morſibus 95.1
morſu 116.25.144.11.379.10.442 11.
morſus 177.22.278.12.299.25.444. 8.
mortale ſonans 245.20
mortaleis hebetat viſus 157.11
mortalem 300.11.331.4
mortales 36.11.198.13.349.20 368 9.
mortali 330.28.368.8
mortalin'. 444.23
mortalia 22.23.26.18.35.17.42.14 126.18.129.8.166.14.202.28.356 23.
mortalibus 19.11.69.27.141.28.146 4.

4.364.27.381.2.384.14.392.25.446 16.
Mortalis 78. 10. 97. 30. 122. 4. 442 26.
Morte 84.23.29.141.26.152.3.154.23 175.21.189.17. 197.10. 201,2. 203 22.205.28. 210.20. 212.12, 229. 18 25.247.21. 249. 2. 258. 14. 318.29 326. 10 339 11.342.18.368.19.377 4.378.6.384.2.392. 2. 401. 17. 413 9.414.22.29.415.2.440.25.
Mortem 94.12.114.7. 149. 5. 158.21 159.1.204.7.262.19.339. 26. 341. 4 383.12.385.3.25. 398. 11. 408. 10. 419.4.419.17.443. 16.
Omneis per Mortes 384.7
Morti 94, 20.139.8.141. 13.236.23. 261.2.346.5.347.22.377.25.390.18 393.11.423.13. 432. 20
Mortiferum bellum 252. 29
Mortis 69.29.83. 23. 249. 15. 222.8 252. 9. 382. 4. 420. 20.436.13.447 15.
Mortua 218. 26
Mortuus eſſes 7. 10
Mos 75. 5. 122. 12. 294. 21. 299. 1 313. 7.
Mota 315. 2
Motantibus vmbras Zephyris 13. 2
Motare 16. 30
Motat latus feſſum 183. 29. Mutat. Claudianus legiſſe videtur, quom in primo de Raptu Proſerpinæ Canit: Et quoties detrectat onus ceruice rebelli in dextrum, læuumque latus.
Motibus 47. 9.379. 10
Motos componere fluctus 115. 21
Motu 42.13.89.12.99.9.228.2.425.13 434. 29.
Motus 43. 4. 45.14. 89.30.199.3.254 7.394.8
Mouebant quem nulla iniecta 161. 12
Mouebat 229.2.401. 19
Mouebit reſides viros in arma 270.23.
Mouebo 119. 28. 285. 2
Mouemus caſtra 181. 27
Mouendus puluis 63. 3
Mouens 57.29. 165. 22. 233. 30. 389 13.429.9
Mouent 283. 2.294.23
Mouente 186. 14. 448. 10
Mouentes noua bella 270.30. Plebecula etiam. Mouer Guerra
Moueo maius opus 276.5
Moueor nil ſuper imperio 357.5
Mouere 59.21.85. 2.207. 23
Moueret 43.7.105.29.170.25
Moueri 35.24.46.24. 167.19. 187. 28 252.6, 256.29. 288.29. 370. 5. 376. 19. 400. 11
Mouet 48.12.75.17.198.8.225.11.257 5.283. 2.290.13.357.3.399. 1. 418 6.
Mouete 296.1.361.6
Mouetur 134.30.194.26. 203.24. 259 20.
Moui verbis odia aſpera 140. 12
Mouit 35.17.404.21
Mox 32.8.36.14. 40.4. 58.2.69. 7. 74 2.77.17.84.22.97.14.100.7.184.16 195.2.217.19.220.28.323.4.335.25 370.11.380.14.432 24.
Mucro intepuit 374.23. Tranſilit Parmam 382.30. Ferreus ad coſtas alto ſtat vulnere 413. 30. Mortalis 442. 26.
Mucrone 148.9. 256. 25.375. 24. 378 14.430.24.435.7
Mucronem 377.15.382.11.430. 3
Mucronibus 152.5.400.9
Mugijt 309.28
Mugire 167.20.205.16.152.6.309.26 314. 22.320.7
Mugitibus 17.20.64.25.421. 18
Mugituſque 64.25. 144. 19.421. 19
Mulcebant æthera cantu. ſ. volucres 275. 24
Mulcebatque iras 299. 25
Mulcens dictis 229. 6
Mulcentem tigres 104. 4
Mulcere 113.13.323.25
Mulcet 116.9. 117. 23

MVLCIBER finxerat, &c. 326. 25. Vide Vulcanus.
mulctra ſpumauerit 77. 30
ad mulctram bis venit 7. 25
mulctralia vaccæ implebunt 73. 18. Legitur, & Mulctraria.
mulgeat hircos 9. 26
bis mulget in hora 6. 24
muliebribus armis 409. 20
mulier miſta Deo 296. 21
mulſere 81. 1
multa 2. 13. 37.10. 40.4. 41.1. 46. 13 51.7.58.30.60.22.75.1.7.28.77. 18 93.4.97.5.24.102.4.27. 103.25. 111 5.120. 7. 122.8. 10.28. 126. 21.27. 136.6.bis 146. 19. 150.13. 160. 10. 163.16.165.22.104 28.188.9. 189.3 196.1.202.6 bis. 11.204.20.222. 22 228.5.6.30.233.30. 237. 8.240. 18. 242.21. 248. 30. 253. 5.29. 254. 30 255.9.268.8 274.22.275.21.277.19 280. 23. que. 281. 10. 286. 18. 292 15.294. 13. 317. 23. 320. 3. que. 19 328.17. 334. 23. 338. 5. 339. 11. 20 347.12.359.2. 351. 17,373. 14. 374 7.377.25.383.22. 385. 13. 389. 11. 393.11. 19.394.5.7.400.28. 402. 14 409.30.411.17.412.3.413. 1.418.23 420.14.427.30.429.4. 731.18. 434. 22.435. 2. 438. 7. 18. 442.6. 447. 21.
multæ 48.9.52.18.21.83.12.254.1.282 16.406.4
multam 257 14. 339. 6
multaſque gentes 306.4
multatam morte 414. 22
multi 38 29.80.29.141.10.223.24.276 14.282.16.298.18. 365. 11
multiplicem, ſ loricam. 222. 16
multiplici ſermone 195. 15. Lucretius *II*. Multiplexque loci ſpacium tranſcurrere eodem. T producta.
multis 176. 4. 177. 5. 216. 7. 223. 11 235.6. 246.27. 293. 14. 294. 8. 321 22.334.30.338.8.346.18 378.13.
multo maius 7. 30. Ante 37. 1. & 57 24. Magis 143. 25.
multo Baccho 15. 6. & 55. 15. Labore 38. 1. *Examine* 91.23. Igni 96.2. Nebulæ amictu 124. 28. Sanguine 154 28. & 155. 17. & 159, 8. & 238. 8. & 246. 17. & 440. 24. *Lumine* 169. 19. Honore 180. 12. Sonitu 291. 8. Venatu. 299. 16. Deo 338. 29. Sudore 343. 1. Clamore 9. Auro 372. 12. Gemitu, lachrymiſque 18
multorumque oſſibus 242 17
multos 37.27. 56.3, 58.29.94.2. 112 7.132. 4. 149.9. 150.14. 161. 1.276 20.que.318.22.330.18. 351.28. 379 11.12.383.21 400.29. 429.5
multum Adu. 7. 13. 34. 18. N. tr. 6. ibi Plus a multo 111. 3. 176. 6. 259. 21 344.14.370 7.388. 12
multum eſt, vſque adeo à teneris aſſueſcere 58. 7
multus gentis honos 189. 3
mundi 17.6.31.5.39.6. 60.11. 330. 26
mundo toto 10. 25
mundum conuexo nutantem pondere 12.9.
mundus 39. 14
munera 5. 20.6.2.8.28.9. 3.31. 12. 85 8.88.14.104.28.132 12.23. 170. 15 196.13.197. 29. 209.30.217.13. 221 29.225.10. 16. 236. 28. 283.11. 323 4.392.8. 395.2.396.4.397.26. 431.9 435.16
munere 14.20.31.7.39.12.80.22.93.2 104.14.223.4.224. 29. 225,23.231. 19.235.14.264.27.273.6. 311. 24
muneribus 6. 3. 49. 5.231. 14. 387 19.
muneris 58. 19.318.5
muniet multa vi Albam 120. 7
munimen effuſos ad imbres 60. 27
munire fauos 93. 3
munus 23.18 203.15.210. 23. 231. 17 248.12.261. 6
munuſcula prima 11. 7
murali tormento 448. 28
muri 346. 15

Murice uaue rubenti 12.3. Tyrio ardebat læna 197.28.N.de genere, vel colore zeſti. Fulgenti 348.7
murice acuto 220.17. Pro vetuſta ſaxorum aſperitate. N. de improprijs.
muris 11.21.47.11,233.19.240.17 322.13.349.27.352.11.353.9 356 19.364.16.395.8.400.1.406.19 416.14
murmur raucum 35.3
murmur 43.13. N. tr. 6. v. Muſſare, & murmurare 396.21.426.5.435 25.
murmura 196.6.359.2
murmurat vnda ſpumea 362.25
murmure 113.1.115.10.119.11.183 30.194.16.226,1.267.9 437.27.
murmuris ventoſi auræ 27.9
muro 66.30.177.30.182,13.261.29 269.23.280.1.que.288.9.363.19.
murorum 192.5.343.11,360.17.391 3.399.14
muros 54.12.125.9.127.9.138.9.22 144.30.145.3.146.14 26 157.16 162.8.168.30 201.5.234.23.305 29.328.30.329.21.27.332.26.333 4.17.334.9.340.4.341.6.343.21 344.20.24.346.10.347.22.353.25 354 13.358.3.359.25.362.13.365 9 378.4.387 10.390.2.306.27.399 20.402.11.18.403.19.515.29.416 29.436.21.437.11.22.438.2.441.6 14.22.
MVRRANVM 435.25 439.15
murum circunſonat armis 318.15
mus exiguus 37.5. Vide apud Quinti. Lib.VIII.vbi de Ornatu agit.
muſa 111.8
muſa ſolatur amorem 362.4
muſæ 8.25.10.16 64.30.97.19
muſæ 18 11.19.23.330.10
MVSAEVM 265.27
muſam 1.2.9.19 16.8.21.23
muſarum Cretea comitem 353.18
muſas 68.2
muſco 18.4.87.18
muſcoſi fontes 20.19
muſcus 72.15
MVSIS amicum Cretea 353.18
muſſant 93.12.que. Dicere 398.8. N. tr.6.v muſſare,& murmurare. Patres 401.27. Idem ibidem. Iuuencæ 442 4.
muſſat Rex ipſe Latinus 440.3
muſti dulcis humorem 41.9. Quinti. Inſti.orat. VIII. ita notat. Illud quoque à quibuſdam traditum, eſſe proprij genus ex oppoſitis, quæ Epicheta dicuntur vt Dulce muſtum, & Cum dentibus albis:
muſto nouo 49.7
mutabat pectore curas, &c. 237.4
mutabile ſemper fœmina 208.5
mutabilis æui 400.28
mutabit 11.28.12.3
mutandæ ſedes 169.29
mutant dulcia limina 66.9
morare 29.25.178.13.445.19.21
mutari 69.30.85.29.376.20
mutat 209.1.348.4.419.13.431 13.
mutata 21.23.50.25.58.3.233.26.335 3.408.20.444.10
mutatæ 236.11
mutatamque inſita mala ferre pirum 50.8.
mutati 214.11.426.6
mutatis requieſcunt fœtibus arua 34.6.
mutato 33.27.100.27
mutatos Tereiartus 18 20
mutatus 33.4.133.4.146.10
mutauere vias 45.12
mutauit 23.28.31.8
mutemus clypeos 150.5
mutentur magno 77.28
mutet 133.20
mutua 41.15.277.26.380.28
mutuum metu 339 4.que.& 442.4
MVTVSCAE oliuiferæ 298 11. In Sabinis, hodie ſine veſtigijs. Alias mutuſtæ, vel mutiſcæ ex Dionyſio, legit

legit Barbar Caſtig. plini. Lib. & Cap. III. vbi Seruij indiligentiam deprehendit.

N' pro ſua integra Ne.i.An.vt Pyrrhi,n,175,7, Viden'269,19, Tanton'.378. 1 & 434,29, Vide hic Seruium. Mortali'n' 444. 23, Tali n'. 447,10
Nabat Stygiā cymbam 103,30
Nacta 291.21
Nactæ ver.ſ.apes 89.21
Nactus aurigam ſub equis 338,24
Nactus canis ceruum 443,5
NaIaDES puellæ 28,1
NaIaDVM pulcherrima Aegle 16.21.
NaIS candida 5.22
Nam 9,13,16,18,32,20,36,8,46,15 56,7,59,8,72,25,87,9,16,88,9,90,6 95,6,100,12,121,14,125,30,128,14 135,17,136,11,143,15,150.22,166 3,175,4,177,2,7,185,28,29,203,7 224,27,231,16,234,28,256,8,265 27,294,18,307,28,309,12,334,77 339,18,343,12.354,16,368,18,27 375,8,389.24,415,1,425,2, Sæpe per Parentheſim interponitur.
Nam neque 15.19,25,16,28,2, bis. 44,19,86,10,184,3
Nam, ſequente relatiuo Quis 51,2,19 96,21,101,29,149,19,159,2,165,15 201.14,212,12,344,28
quis eſt Nam ludus in vndis 26,20
ecque Nam 175.29
quæ Nam 390,11
heu quia Nam 214,5
quia Nam 356,7
Nam quid ago 439,13
Nanque 1,7,14,2,11,7,28,9,3,16,6,17 3,27,10,45,26,46,7,49,10,55,29 62 13,74,17,89,18,90,10,92,9,92,12 94,15,96,7,100,6,103,11,104,24,30 113,11,121,24,122,3,124,6,126,9 22,130,25,139,13,156.19,157,10 159,27,161,22,176.20,210,9,220,14 231,7,238.5,246,2,247,17,248,16 255,3,9,26,260,23,272,10,277,9 278.22.300.5.319.8.320.5.329.3 337.30.356.12.362.2.365.1.369.4 376.7.382.28.387.5.426.13.444.7.
Nando 233.19.378.16
Nantes 43.23.115.4
Nanti 262.23
NAPAEAS faciles 104.29
NAR albus aqua ſulfurea 291.27
NARCISSI lachrymam 92.14
NARCISSO purpureo 14.5
Narciſſo floreat alnus 23.11
Narciſſum 5.24. Sera comantem 92 7.
Nare ad ſydera cœli.ſ. apes.89.3. N.tr. 5.
Nares geminæ 97.4. Truncas inhoneſto vulnere 260.7. Noto contingit odore 290.20
Naribus patulis 43.30.52.25.70.19.84 18.184.1. Elatis 422.1
NARitiæ picis lucos 63.23
NARITII Locri 177.27
Nortabat 98.19
Narrabis 352.15
Narrantis 191.25
Narrare 155.15
Narrauerit 18.20
Naſcantur 10.12
Naſcentem 46.5.94.18.358.8
Naſcenti 10.27.321.15
Naſcentia 9.27
Naſcentis 206.11.356.20
Naſcentur 45.28.167.26
Naſcentum 80.21
Naſcere 22.5
Naſcetur 12 11.14.120.22
Naſcitur 10.24.51,13.76.30.276,4 364.18
Naſcuntur 24,24.51.10 30.52.26
Nata.i.filia 283.18
Nata 286.18.Id eſt filia
Nata gens trūcis & duro robore 313.6

Natæ

Natę.i.filiæ, in genitiuo 119. 22. 264 13.283.3.286.20.que.287.28
natæ præcipites.ſ.Hecubæ 154.11
natalis meus eſt 9.11
natam. i. filiam 277. 26. 287. 17. 405 7.23.419.3.18
natantia lumina.i. trepidantia 103.20 N.tr.5.v. Narc. 242.8
natant 43.26
natantem Mœnetem 219.23
natantes campi 74.9
natantum genus omne 85.22
natarent lumina 185. 13
natarum Priami 132. 30
natat 76. 11. 202. 14
nate.i.fili 100,10,26, 104,25, 133, 10 11,156,30, 157,25, 160, 20, 161, 19 bis,170,20,196,19,237,26,27,238, 5 266.19,23,267, 22, 269, 21, 272, 18 321,20, 323, 4, 330, 16, 344, 5, 383 29.
nate Dea 130,18,& 131,21, & 146, 25 & 174, 29, & 207, 26, & 226, 15. & 229, 16, & 237, 11, & 304, 20.
nati ſui 13, 19, Cari 66,18,Inualidi 71. 29, 100, 30, 155, 4, 17, Communis 161, 15, Natorum 167. 26, Vlbi. ſ. ſuis 171,20.& 304,6,180,18. Gemini 223,7,Teucrum 233, 14, 234, 13, 247,16,Crudelis 258,16,323, 6, Tot Deum 371.13.382.19. 385, 29, 388, 16,443.27.
nati partic.33,17, 265, 9
natis Priami 315, 10
nato.i.filio 130,26,164,12,315,14. 373 8,385,1, 388, 20
natorum 23,5,144.10, Priami 154,23 & 235, 7, Nati 167,26, 244,12, Pyrrhi 292, 12
natos dulces 73,19,& 141,23, & 199, 9 Communes 92, 7, 156 15, 270, 30, 291,28, Paruos 316,14,347,26
natu maxima 235, 6
natum.i.filium 124, 23, 159,9, 161, 30 209, 11,que. 268, 22, que. 273,8, 17 312, 19,q;.322,30,que,371,9,392,10
natura 33.15,49,9,20,50,24,55,3, 367 29.
naturæ has parteis 65, 8
naturas apibus 92, 3
natus 246,20,348,12
nauali ære 68, 20, Certamine 230, 5 Corona 325,15
naualia demus 397, 22
naualibus 208, 29
naue 219,30,229, 29
naueis 116,24, 123, 8. 130, 9, 132,20 133,2,150,15,178,23, 214, 21, 215, 24,221,29,243,4, 320, 27
nauem 215, 6,219, 11,223, 5, 254, 26 377. 23.
naues 116,1,152,18,166,29,180,3, 202 19,229,13,235, 27, 273, 19, 331, 17 393,19
naufraga corpora 85,23
naufragum Scylacæum 183, 1
nauigat Tyrrheni ęquor 113, 13
nauiget 197, 3
nauigijs 52,22, 65,28, 38,25
nauibus 116, 26, 117, 19, 119, 17, 123 27,128,14,21,145,20,149,21,157,19 177,13,237,15, 362, 26
nauim 117, 10
nauis 219,3,223,2,255,14
nauita 36,1,43,26,254,5,456, 15
nautæ 17,15,32,33.42, 18, 45, 30, 171 15, 203, 4, 220, 19, 241, 19, 281, 10.
nautas 18,16,207,9
nautes ſeuior 237,6, 30
nautica pinus 11,27
nauticus clamor 168, 26,& 218. 13
nautis 78,4,101,5,173,24,218, 2, 359 2,443, 23.
NAXON Bacchatam jugis 168, 23. Per Epitheton, nominis rationem expreſſit. Naxos enim, vna Cycladum, à verbo Νάξαι,quod eſt Bacchari, dicitur, vt ſcribit Euphorion. Alij ab Endymionis filio cognomine dictam volunt, vel ab eiuſdem nominis altero duce Carum. Hanc

& Strongylem, dein Dian, mox Dionyſiada à vinearum fertilitate, alij Siliciam minorem, aut Callipolim appellarunt. Hodie Nixia. Iuxta quam Scopulus monſtratur, cum Caſtello, cui Græce nomen eſt Strongioli, alij Pergola vocitant quod nomen ad Strongylen antiquum Inſulæ alludit, vbi etiamnum ingens templum viſitur: quod olim Apollini factum fuiſſe, conſtans apud incolas fama eſt: quod comprobat eiuſdem ſtatua, quæ marmorea ante id Caſtellum ſpectatur. Quanquàm etiam hodie apparent Bacchi in Naxo cultialia quam plurima argumenta, quæ diligentius in libello noſtro de Inſulis animaduertimus. Et quoniam in hac inſula deſtitutam ab Theſeo Ariadnam fabulæ canunt, ſunt qui diſputant, inde vulgo dici cœptum, el m'ha laſſa in aſſo: quaſi in Naxo, pro eo, quod eſt, me deſeruit, & fidem fregit: quæ res an ita ſit, vel potius ab aſſe deducta, in Stoico indicauimus

Ne, pro Non 4.19.32.9 34.4. Seruius 48.5.52.11. 138.24. 169. 28.246. 4 25.259 5.264.4.266.28.271.12.bis. neu.272.18.272.26 neu.281.12.ue. bis. Vide eundem Seruium 282.16 285.22. 289. 8. 303. 30. 323 4. 331 27.332. 25. 368. 5. 375. 23. 377. 12 396. 1.bis 400.4.420. 18. ter.445. 19 neu.447.11. 449. 14

ah te ne 29.9. Ah tibi ne. 10

ah ne ſit 57. 18

an ne 32. 16

an ne aliquas 267. 19

an ne aliquis 272. 14

ne, neu libeat mihi 82. 6

ne, id eſt, vt non 6.23.7.24. 8.16.18 15.20.2 27. 14. 34. 16. 35. 5. 37. 14 neu. 50.10.72.6.77.19.80.20.121.5 158.28.238.4.5.246.6.255.13.275.11 304.4.363.23.387.12.388.6 439.17

non ne 4.17.18.76. 1

ne 111. 11.112. 13. Vide hic Seru. 158 114.13.115.18.131. 23. 157. 3. 172 26,190,8.14, 196,30,199, 20, 207, 4 211,25,216,27,226,22,234,25,242 30. 242.1. 286. 19, 334, 12, 343, 24 346,13,356.18,358, 21,363, 11, 368 11.378,4,383, 29. 389,1, 388,5, 390 29, bis.415,10,439,19,22

ne,ne 121. 14

ne,ne,ſeu 161. 24, 25

ne, an? 306. 15. 333. 27.425. 26

ne qui iuſta 157, 12, Facies 178, 4. Diſpendia 179, 21, Mora 180, 12, & 437, 1, Veſtigia 309, 20, Manus 338 14.

ne qua 133,28,437, 1

NEALCES inſignis iaculo 380. 26

nebula 125, 25, 149, 2,311,9,que.

nebulæ 44,25, 124, 28

nebulam 56,12, 358, 15

nebulis obſcura 101. 8

Nec 2,12,bis.21,30,3,7, 8 4.5,22,5,1 10,16,6,2,8.18,11, 11,27, 12, 1, 14, 15,21,bis. 13, 23, 14, 15,27, bis. 15 20,bis.16,2,11,17,2,19,14, 21,8. bis. 22,23,23,3,bis. 24,16.17,25, 13, 23 bis. 26.16,28,7,8.20, bis, 21, bis, 29 7,23,26,28,32,20,21,23,34,7,35, 12 18,20,36,25,bis. 39,2, 40, 1, 44, 14 17, 20, 21, 45, 20, 27, 47, 17, 22,25 51,18,25,28,29, bis. 52,2,18, 24,53 22,27,54,8,56,15, 57,4,5, 58, 12, 17 59,20,60 8,61.21,64.4,18,20, 21,66 11,69,17,23,bis.70,10,27.71,11,bis. 73,16,17.74,27,bis. 75,5.20, 27, 76 3,13,14,77,10, 78, 12,79, 19, bis. 80 24,81,5,83,12,23,84.2,85, 11,19. 29 86,10,12,13,16.89,25, 90,15,20, 91 7.12,13,bis. 93,15.22,bis, 94,20, 96 26, 103,26, 112, 14, 115,16, 117, 18 120, 14, bis. 122, 4, 128, 25, 129, 11, bis. 13, 14, 22, 130. 4 131, 7. 139, 25, 140, 10, 16, 140, 3, 142, 15, 27, 143, 3, 23, 146, 23, 147, 20, 140, 12

351.15.16.18.bis.152.23.bis.153.17 bis. 154.17.30. 156.20. 160.20.24 161.26.27.163.4.29.168.14.170. 11 30.171.10.22.172.20.175. 12.177 22.179.19.180.22.184.3.185.9.bis. 26.186.29.188. 10. 189. 12. 190. 9 bis.15. 192.7.12.195.11.196.29.197 2.198.9. 199.13.bis. 14.200. 11. 13 14.201.11.bis.17.18.203.13.18.205 27.297. 17.27. 28.209. 24. 30.212 22. bis.214.13.bis.15. 216. 15. 219 25.28.225.30.226.10.13. 26. 227. 2 228.30.bis.231.12.23.235.1.14.236 1.16.238.21.239.25.bis.26. 240. 19 21.bis.244.30.245.12.246.18.bis.20 247.17.248.18.254.17.bis. 256. 22 23.30.258.1. 259.3. 10. 27. 263. 20 264.1.3.266.21.267.22. 268.3. 270 11. 14. 272. 25. 274. 8. 278. 15. 17 281. 13. 23.25.282. 11.13.283. 11. 285. 9.286.16.20.289.8.291.8.294 30.297.16.22. 298. 3.299.3. 301.19 21.312.19.315.8.29.bis.319.15.328 3. 330. 19.332.2. 4. 11. 25. 333.23. 334.16.21.335. 1. 3.26. 338. 7.339 5. 340.28. 341.23. 24. 28.342. 1.2 343. 26. 29. 344.28. 345. 1. 347. 25 348. 3. 351.9. 10. 352. 11. 21. 354 8. 15. 19. 20.23.26. 359. 9. 14. 24 360. 2.bis. 395. 14. 20. 366. 1. 10 370. 5. 7. 376. 1. 377.15.20.379.15 380.13. 30. 382.6. 385. 3.bis.24. 25 390. 15. 16.391.10.11.392.7. ter.24 394.11.12.396. 2. 3. 30. 397. 5. 398 6.17. 399. 14. 19. 400.16.401.3. 16 408.6.410. 20. 413. 20. 21. 414. 26 415. 25. 416. 4. 7. bis. 30. 418. 12 419. 1. 420. 9. 424. 11.15.16.28.29 425. 3. 427. 29. 429.28.433.21.ter. 435.15.436.5.7.11.19.bis.439.6.bis 20.440.25. 443. 20. 444. 27. 445. 6 449.6.447.13.448.9.13. bis.19. bis 24.bis.25.28.449.7

Nec dum 8.8.12.26.7.58,17.61.10.67 4.bis.112.1.181. 20. 186. 23. 207. 7 227.17.233.30.286.14.325.28,389.3

Nec non 38. 16. 49.2.50.28.60.30.62 28.64.4.6.7.70.3.134.23.136.4.176 10. 193.26.249. 23. 263. 15. 265. 5 292.1.314.6. 318. 2. 324.7. 333.12 338.27.356.20. 379.5. 402. 20.406 25.418,23,422.11

Nec minus 69. 14.78. 2.132.9.150.22 159.15.180.20.293.22. 318, 6. 382 25. 193.17.421.23.443. 2

Nec minor 77. 27.240.15

Nec procul 126.25,258. 10. 323. 26 373.20

Nec iam 118. 15. 173. 8. 213. 8, 290 6; 372. 23. 413. 20. Et alijs plæriſq; locis.

Nec plura 124.1.226.13.257.8.278.17 294. 19. 317. 24.390.1.402.4.448.2

Nec mihi. Nec tamen.

Nec vero. Nec enim.

Nec ſpes, ſępius legas.

Necabat 318. 29

Nece 309. 13

Neceſſe 180.16.209. 19.260.24.268.7

Neci 83.21.90. 4. 140. 1. 148.10.429 17.435.9

Nectar nouum 15. 8

Nectare liquido 92. 18.& 99.28. Dulci 125. 19

Necte 24. 5.6

Nectantur oliua caput 224. 1

Nectis inanes cauſas 335.2

Necto veneris vincula 24. 6

Nectit talaria pedibus 197. 5. Nodum 438.9

Nectitis vincula 16.23

Nefandæ Veneris 244. 16

Nefandam gentem 186.11

fandi, atque Nefandi 129. 9

Nefandi enſes 142. 11. Viri. 205. 23 Belli 437. 8

Nefandis odijs 239. 27

Nefando partu 40. 22

Nefandum eſt 358. 17

Nefas 48.9. Triſte 143.10.156.21.159 4.161.5.176.23.199.12. Dirum.207 29. 220.9. 256. 21. 264. 14. 287. 16

294.16.308.14.372.10.385.24
Nefas interiect.277. 3.278. 6. 325. 19 Prob.in Inſtit. vbi de Interiectione.
negabat 7.19.169. 10
negabo 139.24. 200.10
Negabunt 56.29.74. 18
negant 56.10.72.2
negares 376. 7
negarat fortuna 370.8
negaret victum Dodona 36. 13
negit 170.9.171.9.209.14.274.9.448 21.
neget quis carmina Gallo 27. 24
NEL ...
NEMEÆ ſub rupe 312. 16. Nemeæ genitiuus à Nemea, quæ & Nemee, apud quam dicitur Hercules Leonē occidiſſe. Fit autem à Nemee Nemeæus poſſeſſiuum quadriſyllabū, ſicuti à Tegee Tegeæus. Virgil. Adſis o Tegeæe *fauens*: Propertius: Et ca*lami* Pan Tegeæe tui. Ouid. Nempe ſub *his* etiam peſtis Nemeæa lacertis vbi Tegeæe primam ſyllabam corripiunt, & ſi grammatici quidam arbitrati ſunt eas voces eſſe trium ſyllabarum, falsò etiam, quòd primā producant, tradentes vt moueant ſtomachum Maturantius, Chriſtophorus Lādinus, & ſi quid inter hos habet loci Pylades Brixienſis, qui Doctores, vt videri volunt, Claſſici, in his, quæ etiam primis Græcis literulis imbutis cognitiſſima ſunt, tam turpiter labuntur, qui quom ſuam cauſam etiā teſtibus agant, Dij Boni, quàm imperite, vel eos corrumpunt, vel eorū teſtimonia minime intelligunt.
Nemo 223.27.225.11. 226. 15
Nemo Diuum 327. 8
Nemora 24.14.27.30.42.18.53.5.56.3 80.24. 117. 17. 193. 16.270. 13. 293 30.314.5.353.10.416. 25.449.5
Nemore in tanto 249.28
Nemorique relegat 300. 15
nemoris 18.14.82.7.293.16
nemorum 17. 28.31.14.43.13.49. 18 21.59.28.69.6. 74.27. 85. 1. 121. 16 251.18.264.29.277.13. 299.17.341 8.404.28. 405. 10
Nemeroſa Zacynthos 173.18. Z hic pro ſimplici cōſonāte accipitur. Vnde ſa præcedens ſyllaba in ſua remanet breuitate. Quē locum imitatus Lucanus ſic ait: Talis fama canit tumidum ſuper ęquora Xerxem. vbi in æquora a finalis ſuam naturam non mutat, licet ſequatur X duplex littera. Contra vero in II. Georgico verſu. Euriq; Zephyriq; tonat domus. Que enim natura breuis producitur, propter ſequentem duplicem.
nempe 76. 10
nemus 16.11.21.3.22.10.27.4.31. 16 59.13.62.16.63. 14. 78.25. 116.21 168.10. 193,4.218. 21.256. 16.259 13.265. 18.267. 4. 291. 25. 299. 29 305. 23. 306. 9.309 27. 312.26.314 6.12.322. 20
NEOPOLEMI 175.11.180.7. 375.17
NEOPTOlemum 153. 26. 155. 15
NEOPTOLEMVS Pelideſq; 145.29
NEÆRAM dum fouet 6, 22.
Nepos Veneris Dardanius 194. 19
nepotē paruūq; 147.26.160.18.357. 10
nepotes pauuloſq; 27. 1.66. 9. Noſtros 143.20. Venturos 169.27.178.7.181 13. 210. 5. Caros 266. 12. Maneant 268. 27. Centum 269.26.277.29
nepoti ſuo 339. 25
nepotibus ſeris 51. 3
nepotis 273. 4
nepotum 153.29.272,14,327. 2
neptune 31.14.214.6.220.7.239.24
NEPTVNI 71.23.100.1.225.22. 242 15. 332. 18
NEPTVNIA Troia 159. 1. & 164. 3 Proles 297.21. & 345. 6. & 367. 26 & 422. 14. Arua 325.26
NEPTVNO 88.3.100. 8.143.27. 167 2.168.17.235.2.
NEPTVNVM 239.21.325.30

NEPTVNVS 115.11.157.16.275.13

Neque 2.20.10.7.13.22.29.14.26.19 28.3.29.23.34.19.43.1.46.21.48.17 53.21.54.8.58.22.28.63.5.65.23.76 3.28.79.13.84.1.87.9.10.88.11 100.12.102.1.119.26 122.2.125.26 139.17.24.143.23.161.13.179.15 181.4.201.26.220.6.29.228.25.255 7.272.19.297.22.299.27.307.14 313.7.ter.321.20.354.7.356.25.378 12.bis.380.30.384.8.388.7.389.3 392.2.393.15.405 21.410.6.414.29 422.21.bis.432.14.433.20.448.9

nam neque 15.19.26.16.28.2.bis. 44.19.86.10

neque enim 52.19.94.1.117.24.132 19.149.22.194.26.255.28.281.5 294.1.311.2.348.10.351.7.352.21 362.30.384.18.404.20.409.17.420 20.

nequeam 337.12

nequeant 71.28

nequeo 285.2.344.10

nequeunt 211.6

ne quicquam pingues calamos. i. non pingues 37.26.34.20. ſeros cantus. i. non ſeros 44.27.88.12.103.25.140 17.154.6.11.155.12.162.26.187.5 188.9.196.5.216.13.222.8.28.226 24.228.5.234.24. Vide Seruium 240 3. Vide eun. Ser. 242.12.247.13.287 3.289.12.294.9.296.12.310.13.315 2.335.2. Aptat 339.27. Ad eundem Ser. 359.25.374.7.375.28.404.19 410.19.431.19.bis.434.12.435.13 439.10.448.15

ne quid 203.1.266.24.309.16

ne quis, neu quis 124.29

nequit 134.29.234.15.323.9

nequiui 260.17

nequo 133.20

NEREA ponto diſcludere 17.7

NEREI. 315.14.381.7

NEREIA DOTO, vt emendauimus CLOtho expuncta 331.5

NEREIDVM nutri 167.21 Chorus 221.22. Re Longā poſuit. Oui. Met. XIII. Diſcedunt, placidiſq; natāt Nereides vndis. Martialis corripuit: Luſit Nereidum placidus chorus æquore toto. Idem in IIII. Nympharum pariter Nereidumq; domus. Statius item: Fluctibus inuiſis iam Nereis imperat Helle.

NEREVS grandæuus 100.6. Spumeus 151.5. Nereus hic pro Neptuno accipitur, & indifferenter vtrumq; pro Mari. Alioqui Nereo, quem Mitem vocat Heſiodus, & Placidum Claudianus, Spumeus epitheton ex ſæuitia non conueniret. Nam & Tritonē qui compoſitis ſemper, & tranquillatis fluctibus apparet apud Poetas, Nereo patre genitum, prodit Lycophrō quem plures, poſt Aceſandrum, Neptuno. Hinc & Claudianus in I de Rapt. Proſerp. ait: Nereum, id *eſt*, Neptunum, Siciliam ab Italia diremiſſe. Nam id à Neptuno ictu tridentis factum Dionyſius Apher canit. Addit etiam Euſtathius cauſam, quo tutior ab inſidijs, Aeoli filius Acaſtus eſſet.

NERINE Galatea 20.11. Hoc eſt, Nereia, vt pagina 331. verſu 5

NERITOS ardua ſaxis 173.19

neruis intendere numeros 353.19

neruis 367.4

neruo pulſante 97.17. Stridente 230. 14. Equino 348.15. Aptare ſagittas 360.4.415.15.que. Impulſa ſagitta 446.21

NESÆE 98.12. & 241.8

neſcia fallere vita 64.22. Humanis precibus manſueſcere corda 102.24. Fati Dido 121.5. Hominum fati, fortiſque futurę mens 372.14

haud Neſcia ſeſe iniecit morti 346 5.

haud neſcia rerum, in medias dat ſeſe acies 425.23

quis neſciat 130.1

quando neſciat 198. 28
neſcimus & vrbem & genus 281. 5
neſcio qui teneros oculus mihi faſcinet agnos 10. 8. Neſcio quid certe eſt 25. 6. Neſcio qua præter ſolitum dulcedine capti 45. 6. Hinc neſcio qua dulcedine lætæ 88. 29. Hic mihi neſcio quod trepido male numen amicum 161. 21. Viden, vt amauit Poeta Neſcio cum Relatiuo Quis vbique ſociare.
ſi neſcis 7. 18
neſcis 207. 7. Naſo in Heroid. Neſcis an excedant, etiam loca venimus illuc. Aratus: Neſcis amare Deum concordia nexa caleſcat.
(heu Neſcis) 248. 20
neſcit 67. 12. 70. 15
neſciuere hyemem 44. 15
neſcius liquit ferrum 191. 18
ne neu. 37. 14. 57. 18. 82. 7
que, neu 50 12
ne'ue, ne'ue, aut, neu, ne'ue 59. 6
neu, ne'ue, neu 88. 21. 22
ne quis, neu quis 124. 28
neu, aut, neu 143. 13. 14
ne qua, neu 157. 13
ne, ne, neu 271. 13
ne, ve, neu 285. 23
ne, neu 304. 1
neu, neu, & 329. 5
ne qua, neu quis 437. 2
ne, neu, q;, aut, aut 445. 20
neu 334. 29
ne'ue 34. 4. 59. 3. 4. bis. 7. 88. 21. 281 12. 283. 15. 331. 18. 335. 18
neuerat tunicam auro molli 383. 1
nexæq; ære trabes 126. 4
nexantem nodis 223. 1
nexis torquibus 96. 10. Pedibus per mutua 276. 26
nexoſq; reſolueret artus 212. 11
nexus medij 81. 24
Ni 37. 11. 38. 2. 90. 30. 109. 9. 113. 4. 124. 8. 143. 4. 157. 5. 187. 14. 215. 11 221. 12. 15. 225. 18. 244. 24. 253. 12 255. 19. 289. 3. 319. 21. 320. 4. 354. 18. 366. 21. 417. 6. 437. 4. 442. 19
ni fallor 215. 11
nidi dulces 220. 26
nidis immitibus 87. 17. N. de Improprijs 310. 16. Loquacibus 434. 1.
nido implumes detraxit 104. 7
nidore graui galbaneo 81. 16
nidoremque ambuſta dedit. ſ. barba 428. 7
nidos dulces 45. 8. Fouent 88. 30
nidum ſuſpendas tignis 97. 11
niger ille ſ. Menalca 4. 22. Limus 103. 2.
niger Galeſus 91. 10. Flu. propè Tarentum. Vulgo In Galaſo. Vide Galeſus.
nigerrimus Auſter 76. 29. Imber denſis Auſtris 236. 28
nigra vaccinia 4. 21. & 28. 30. Ilice 17 26. & 340. 14. Lingua 80. 19. Terra 53. 28. Arena 96. 27. Formidine caligantem lucum 102. 22. Nube 230. 28. Tartara 248. 4. Abiete 322 20. Hirundo 433. 29
nigra amurca 37. 28
nigram. ſ. tellurem 57. 20. Arenam 75. 22. Ouem 105. 30. Pecudem 168. 18
nigræ violæ 28. 30. & 96. 9. Ederæ 57. 23. Arenæ 351. 17
nigrantem nubem commiſta grandine 193. 6. Aegida 314. 14.
nigrantes terga iuuencos 216. 29. & 251. 23
nigranti picea 330. 20
nigrarum pecudum 238. 8
nigras pecudes 248. 23
nigreſcere ſacros latices 204. 10
nigreſcunt omnia circum tenebris 414. 7
nigri aſſidua poſtes fuligine 201. 24. Memnonis 127. 15. Veneni 226 10.

nigris Chelydris 56.8

nigro turbine 42. 4. Lacu.251.18.Puluere 328.26.416. 19

nigrum cornu 45. 22. Ebenum 53. 1 Nemus 78.24 Bitumen 82. 22. Agmen 202.20. De formicis, vel Acta, vt eſt in vulgatis Codicibus Nonij, tract.5.v.Obſcurum.

nihil 4.12. 8. 13. 23.25. 25. 1.35. 13 146. 23. 150. 58.159. 5.199.21.260 19. 336.15. 340. 10. 342. 1.357.17 366 12.394.10.413.14. 431.21

nihil eſt,quod dicta retractent 418. 11 N.Cic.Nihil eſt, cur &c.

Nil 4. 10

NILI ſeptem gemini 270. 10

NILVM magnum fluentem 68. 20 Effuſo ſtagnantem flumine 96. 22 326. 12

NILVS pingui flumine 328. 24

nimbi 140.29. 171. 6. 214. 5. 228. 30 241.3.350.2.382. 16

nimbis 46.19. 23

nimbo 157.22.184. 5.224.9. 235.28 376.27.432. 2.

nimborum 42.12.112.27.113.26

nimbos 263.10.322.29

nimboſa cacumina montis Leucatæ 273. 23

nimboſus Orion 129. 1

nimbum nigrantem 193. 6

nimbus 71. 11. 194. 17. 301. 3. 331 14 433.7

nimia cæde, atque cupidine ferri 339 17.

nimio luxu 72. 6

nimirum 183. 6

nimis 343. 15

nimium. Aduer. 4. 20. 9. 29. 260. 24 270.26.272. 20. 342. 5

væ Nimium 26. 9

ah Nimium 57. 17

o Nimium 64. 13.242. 22

heu Nimium 211. 3. 249. 29. 414. 24 bis.

nympha 101.7.195.24.236.7.299. 4 374.4.406. 11. 422.28

nympharum 114.24.122.5

nymphæ 5.22,7.4.13.17.17.27.28.19. 21.98.8.100.5.104.26. 113.17. 194 24. 300. 15.305.2.bis.313.5. 27. 30 444. 12

nymphas 25.30.65. 19.99. 26.165.22 279.7.que.358. 16.363. 4

nymphis 13. 18. 15. 12.29. 16

ningit toto aere 79. 28

NIPHATEM pulſum 68. 21

NYPHEI.n.p. viri 374. 23

Mopſo NISA datur 22. 14

NISÆ coniugis 22. 6

NYSAE celſo de vertice 270, 15

NISE 334.13.236.11.24

NISI 23. 25.25.21. 36. 19. 390. 15 Sido. extremam produxit: Sint tantum, penituſque niſi nihil eſſe probetur.

NiSi 18.16.343. 10

NISO 225.16.335 6.337.29

niſu eodem 228.9. que. Rapido 415 5.

NISVM 335. 16

NISVS 44.28.45. 2. bis.

NISVS Euryali comes 223.16.224.10 20.225. 15.228.9. 333. 19. 27. 334 20.335.13.16. 339,16. 340.19. 341 28.342.11

nitens 73. 13. N. tr. 5. 149. 26. Idem ibidem 197. 18. Idem eod. 310. 18 428. 9

nitens 273. 15

nitenteis oculos 118. 24. Campos 266 7.

nitentem taurum 165. 8. Galeamque 342. 30. 431. 1

nitenteis equos 265. 14

nitentia culta 36. 17

niteſcit oleo perfuſa 218.7

nitidam cæſariem 98. 11

nitidi l.equi 263. 23

nitidum caput 47. 1

nitidus iuuenta, l. anguis 82. 8. que. & 152.29

nititur pura haſta 268.30. N.tr.5. acer, & inſtat 444.9. Idem Noni. libello, qui ſextus eſt, vbi de Differentijs tractat, qui, Innititur, legere videtur, primo exemplo. Cæterum tu aduerte, vtrum hoc loco magis conueniat, Anchiſem Aneæ Iuuenem oſtendere, haſtæ innitentem, an qui haſta, veluti aduerſus hoſtem, vitatur.
nitro perſundere ſemina 37.28
nituntur 63.13. 151.29. 436. 18
niualem Tanaim 104. 11. bothryu. 297. 5
niuales ventos 78. 9
niuali candore 182.16. Vertice 441.18
niuea mulgaria 73.18. Vitta 83.28. & 265. 25
niueamq; Paron 168. 24
niuei lactis 4.23. Iuuenci 17. 18. & 31 15. Cycni 297.29, Pallantis 388. 2
niueis aggeribus 79.15. Tentoria velis 126.25. Velleribus 204. 15. Lacertis 315. 18
niueo munere lanæ 80. 22. Candentis limine Phœbi 326.21
niueos Cycnos 55. 24
niues 28.14. 29.8.27. 420.30
niueum latus 17.25
niuis ritu 407. 4
nix 41. 24. 197. 16
nixibus edunt fœtus 93. 23
nixu maiore 165. 25
nixus 380.9. 431. 14
nobilis locus 293.14. N.tr.5
nobilitas 398. 4
nobis 1.6. 16.19.3. 30.6.8.8.9. 9.7. 16 14.12. 20.22.21.14.25.28.26.8. 29 30.23.38.8.39.16.23.48.6.77.26.97 19.129.10.136.9.149.17.150.5.170 5.196.23,226.23.249.27.255.2.261 22.271.26. 303. 28.307. 21.308. 26 309.11.311.23.315.28.318. 13. 338 24.368.9.387.10.17.399.20.400.22 401.1.424. 13
nobiſcum 308. 15
noceat mala lingua 20. 2
nocendi 234.10. 285.28.291.21
nocent 30.7.85. 30
nocentes taxi 57. 22
nocerent 266. 24
nocet vmbra 35. 15
ſub nocte pura 26. 25. Silenti 206. 29 & 277.27. Sola 252. 18. Sera 275. 6 Vna iugali 372. 10
nocte gelida 41,1. 3, bis. Obtenta 39. 22. Illa 46,20, Exigua 55,27, Cæca 76,11, 81,2, Sera, 91,17, & 275,6, & 291,2, Multa 93,4, ingenti circundata 103,21, Obſcura 151,6, Cōſumpta 163,21, Opaca 193,9. 195,10, Loca ſilentia late 252, 15, Suprema 260,13 Premuntur 271,7, Silenti, 278,3, Nigra 288,14, Placidā, 27. Ea 305,17, Illa plurima 338,28, Media 360,20, Liquida 364,25, Vna 379,6, 448, 15
in nocte coruſca 42, 12
ſuper nocte media 329,24
NOCTE Sata virgo, ſ. Alectò 285, 28 & 446, 26
noctem hanc 3,29, Aeternam 47,2, Ducentibus aſtris 72, 27, Ludo ducunt 80, 10 Flet. 104,8, Vnam 133,20. Flāmis funalia vincunt 135, 13, Vario ſermone trahebat 136,4, & 214,5 Hyememq; ferens 171,3, Illam perferimus 184,1, Profundam 190,2, q; & 259,2, que. Pectore accipit 206,26 Supremam egerimus 260, 23, Addens operi 316,12. Ducit inſomnem 333. 9. Ludo fugarat 364, 10, que. Die labente reducat 417,7
per noctem 47,20, 121,11, 141,21, 150 13. 156,26. 162, 10
in noctem 93,14, 274,8
in noctem æternam clauduntur lumina 380,19, & 418,16
ſub Noctem 133. 8
diemque, Noctemq; 171, 9
noctemque diemq,. 239,8, 305,25
noctem fumiferam 311,6
noctes 171.12. Hybernas 255, 15
noctes, atq; dies 247,27

nocteſq; dieſq; 262. 6
noctes feſtina, dieſq; vigebam quam. ſ. veſtē 344. 1. Oratores, Diu, noctuque & Dies, nocteſq;.
nocti feræ 24. 16. & 83. 8. Atræ. 208. 6. 339. 1. 340. 11
noctibus tardis 65. 7. & 136. 2
noctis 22. 2. 41. 4. 43. 20. Serenæ 45. 10. 47. 12. Illius 149. 7. 157. 27. Soporæ 256. 20. 279. 9. q;. 316. 8. Opacæ 324. 19 & 361. 5. 338. 7. 340. 6. 30. 341. 14
noctiuago curru 362. 29
noctua 44. 27
nocturna penſa 44. 14. Orgia Bacchi 104. 15. Lumina 275. 3. Bella 411. 9
nocturnas aras 252. 2
nocturni ignes 63. 17
nocturnis triuijs 209. 15. Vndis 242. 20
nocturnos manes 205. 16
nocturnum furem 81. 8
nocturnus lupus 85. 19. Cithærō 199. 9
nocuere 61. 23. 85. 8
nocuiſſes aliqua 7. 10
nodantur in aurum crines 193. 24
nodis 15. 27. 124. 5. 121. 2. 223. 1. 291. 17. 310. 1. q;. 332. 16. 405. 6
nodo 51. 21. 121. 26. 253. 21
nodos 144. 16. 230. 22
nodum 331. 11. 370. 1. 412. 19. 438. 9
NOMADVM 199. 26. 326. 25
nomen. i. appellatio 16. 1. 72. 18. 96. 5. 119. 14. 120. 24. 123. 22. 131. 15. 30. 139. 28. 165. 6. 187. 21. 199. 30. 217. 8. 22. 232. 16. N. tr. 5. 234. 13. Aeternū 251. 15. & 256. 11. 260. 17. 269. 3. 274. 3. 276. 23. Magnum 288. 12. Infauſtum 298. 17. 23. Verum vetus 313. 20. 314. 19. 337. 20. q;. 360. 18. 22. 362. 19. 368. 9. 376. 11. 394. 6. 395. 2. 422. 21. 424. 20. 435. 11. Vetus 445. 19. 446. 1
nomenque genuſq; 360. 18
nomen. i. fama, quæ tunc viget, cum nomen alicuius per ora virorum fertur 15. 15. 26. 8. 69. 8. 139. 28. Memorabile 156. 19. 268. 28. 277. 29. & 283. 22. Leue 294. 1. 409. 21. 384. 4. 425. 22
NOMENTVM 269. 13. 298. 12. Nunc Lamentano, diſtat ab Vrbe M. P. X & eſt in Sabinis.
nomina 10. 11. 36. 1. 52. 18. 57. 5. 68. 27. 72. 29. 179. 12. 264. 17. 269. 16. 285. 27. N. tr. 5. 389. 17
nomine vero 77. 1. 98. 30. Graio 171. 18. 185. 2. 194. 28. 201. 29. 211. 20. 217. 19. 237. 20. 251. 22. 258. 11. 269. 8. 16. 306. 22. 313. 29. 316. 23. 319. 30. 411. 4. 414. 29. 429. 24. 445. 24
de nomine 120. 13. 123. 13. 128. 29. 165. 6. 170. 4. 245. 30. 304. 15. 340. 20
nomine Didò vocatum ū 201. 29. Morientem clamat 211. 20. Implorans Turnum 439. 28
ſine nomine corpus 155. 24. N. tr. 5. Plebem 339. 6
nominis 298. 23
non 1. 11. 16. 2. 15. 29. 3. 25. 27. 4. 17. 18. 5. 11. 6. 21. 7. 10. 12. 16. 21. 27. 8. 17. 19. 9. 2. 9. 25. 29. 10. 10. 13. 21. 11. 29. bis 12. 14. 22. 28. 13. 28. 15. 26. 16. 9. 17. 21. 19. 21. 20. 17. 22. 12. 24. 23. 21. 26. 15. 27. 28. 29. 28. 19. 29. 17. 25. 32. 6. 33. 21. 38. 5. 16. 41. 4. 44. 22. 23. 29. 46. 20. 47. 2. 21. 48. 9. 50. 17. 20. 28. 51. 27. 52. 14. 16. 24. 53. 10. 12. 14. 17. 23. 55. 25. bis. 30. 56. 20. 58. 2. 10. 18. 20. 21. 28. 59. 17. 22. 60. 11. 17. 61. 10. 25. 30. 63. 5. 24. bis. 64. 5. 6. 7. 16. 26. 65. 20. bis. 23. 67. 13. 68. 30. 70. 3. 71. 4. 72. 11. 12. 73. 15. 74. 20. 75. 26. 76. 1. 4. 28. 77. 4. 26. 79. 7. 10. 28. 80. 2. bis. 82. 23. 83. 11. 85. 1. bis. 2. 7. 8. 12. 18. 27. 87. 6. 89. 11. 24. 28. 90. 21. 91. 13. 92. 30. 94. 9. 95. 17. 98. 27. 99. 16. 100. 12. 101. 24. 102. 7. 13. 103. 22. 104. 24. 114. 14. 115. 22. 24. 116. 24. 25. 124. 25. 126. 16. 127. 5. 128. 16. 23. 25. 129. 14. 130. 3. 131. 7. 132. 6. 133. 15. 29. 134. 23. 136. 4. 138. 30. 140. 30. 142. 10. 143. 24. bis. 145. 13. 148. 21. 150. 23. 153. 22. 154. 17. 18. 30. 155. 6. 156. 19. 25. 161. 20. 12. 162. 1. 173. 3. 11. 22. 165. 30. 166. 10. 14. 169. 29. 173. 3. 174. 29

175.

175. 11. 188. 19. 189. 15. 18. 190. 12. bis 29. 192. 2. bis. 193. 12. 26. 194. 30. 196. 21. 23. 198. 28. 199. 17. 200. 6. 201. 7. 202. 28. 203. 11. 17. 204. 12. 205. 26. 206. 14. 16. 25. 207. 16. 18. 208. 1. 25. 209. 6. 7. bis. 210. 23. 211. 15. 214. 9. 215. 1. 217. 2. 218. 16. 18. 220. 6. 223. 27. 224. 26. bis 226. 26. 228. 25. 229. 8. 230. 22. 234. 15. 235. 8. bis 236. 3. 12. 19. 238. 5. 239. 10. 27. 242. 14. 244. 27. 245. 7. bis 26. 246. 16. 17. 22. 247. 3. 248. 10. 13. 17. 249. 4. 10. 23. 250. 16. 255. 12. 258. 14. 262. 3. 263. 10. 13. bis 264. 10. 15. 265. 5. 268. 1. 6. 272. 26. 29. 275. 12. 278. 3 282. 11. 283. 11. 19. bis. 284. 30. 285. 3. 286. 23. 287. 13. 289 7. 292. 3. 296. 10. 297. 15. 299. 6. 26. 301. 7. 15. 306. 30. 307. 14. 308. 26. 310. 24. 312. 19. 20. 313. 17. bis. 314. 6. 26. 315 22. 318. 2. 321. 19. 323. 16. 329. 19. bis. 331. 29. 332. 2. 14. 17. 21. bis. 333. 12. 23. 334. 14. 21. 335. 1. 336. 9. 337. 8. 9. 338. 3. 21. 27. 342. 14. 343. 22. bis. 344. 22. 347. 21. 25. 348. 15. 349. 10. 351. 7. 352. 1. 10. 20. 353 15. 29. 356 9 15. 357. 22. 361. 28. 362. 14. 363. 27. 364. 25. 365. 14. 25. 366. 26. 367. 6. 21. ter 368. 17. 369. 13. 29. 373. 11. 374. 10. 375. 4. bis. 7. 376. 7. 379. 18. bis 380. 12. 382. 6. 387. 20. 25. 388. 8. 18. 19. 389. 4. 391. 21. 25. Ser. 392. 6. 12. 23. 393. 10. 396. 26. 398. 12. 399. 12. 401. 1. 9. bis. 402. 14. 20. 405. 20. 406. 26. 410. 10. 413. 3. 11. 414. 11 28. 419. 15. 420. 24. 422. 11. 423. 7. 12. bis 424. 15. 30. 425. 14. 25. 27. 426. 11. 427. 30. 430. 17. 431. 30. 432. 13. ter 436. 10. 438. 18. 439. 15. 444. 2. 6. 445. 11. bis. 21. 446. 22. 447. 26. 448. 18. bis.

at Non 206. 25. 286. 23. Adi Seruium.

non tu tu, pro non ne tu 7. 21

non ne 4. 17. 18. 76. 1

non vnquam 2. 15. 47. 13

nona ſ dies Lunæ, fugæ melior, contraria furtis 40. 30

nondum 59. 27. 163. 7. 212. 14 231. 17. 236. 19. 246. 7

noram 2. 3. Amat Syncopari

norant 313. 8

noras 203. 9

Norica caſtella in tumulis 83. 16. Noricum, Auſtria vulgo. Lege Indicem noſtrum in Cæſaris Comment.

norit 64. 13.

noris 190. 9

Norunt 265. 1.

nos 1. 3. 4. 14. 2. 10. 5. 2. 7. 23. 14. 17. 19 15. 22. 23. 29. 30. 39. 24. 67. 62 99. 2. 119. 16. 19. 123. 21. 128. 23. 131. 4 138. 1. 140 5. 145. 14. 158. 27. 159. 21. 160. 1. 6. 167. 23. 169. 25. 175. 13. 181. 2. 27. 185. 21. 186. 24. 196. 13 200 26 214. 13. 261. 19. 264. 22. 269. 23. 278. 28. 282. 1. 16. 19. 296 6. 307. 18. 312. 23. 335. 26. 358. 17. 21. 22. 363. 13. 14. 368. 10. 388. 14. 389. 28. 390. 12. 30 397. 22. 399. 14. 419. 26. 426. 2. 439. 5

noſces 410. 11.

noſco 270 19. 447. 12

noſſe quot Ionij fluctus 52. 23

noſter 19. 21. 142. 5. 199. 13. 288. 22.

noſti 260. 24

noſtra 2. 23. 5. 20. 14. 17. 16. 2. 25. 33. 122. 10. 141. 25. 143. 15. 179. 29. 192. 12. 196 9. 199. 22. 211. 4. 227. 19. 256. 18. 282. 9. 305. 5. 347. 29. 358. 5. 376. 11. 388. 7. 390. 16. 419. 18. 426. 28. 437. 7

Noſtram 9. 19. 133. 22. 143. 18.

noſtras 26. 3. 101. 29. 128. 22. 346. 19. 414. 27.

noſtræ 1. 21. 21. 3. 16. 10. 50. 15. 63. 13. 131. 7. 160. 23. 168. 3. 173. 4. 211. 8. 283. 18. 392. 9. 398. 6.

noſtrē

Noſtri.i.mei 4.1.97.28.157.1.197.3.283.13.289.9.319.25

noſtri 11.2.23.3.25.9.28.21.25.28.2.126.16.177.25.184.22.310.3.388.17.397.27.

noſtris 1.8.9.2.13.5.17.29.22.25.52.4.132.3.135.19.160.28.161.26.167 17.175.26.189.10.196.7.208.27.210 1.238.14.246.1.274.1.284.13.286.29.299.3.306.24.330.25.332.5.335.18.400.14.404.19.413.2.444.26

noſtro 3.13.13.15.24.9.47.25.48.5.133.15.148.17.150.12.157.15.170.22.185.11.201.15.209.29.248.21.259.5.266.28.341.7.397.18.419.11.27.420.25.422.28

noſtrorum 123.19.150.27

noſtros 27.7.95.15.135.19.137.10.138.22.143.20.181.13

noſtrorum componere &c.10.13.

noſtrum laborem 122.6. Genus 170.6. & 269.6. Decus 261.26. Nomen 268.28. & 277.28. & 283.21. Telum 371.24. Martem 424.13. Dedecus 439.17.

nota flumina 3.1. voluntas 72.1. Pabula 95.30. Littora 145.22. & 186.25. Aluo 150.17. Regione viarum 161.23. & 404.13. maior imago 162.29. Velamina 251.1. Limina 291.1. Tecta 10. Diuortia 340.12. Nimis ora 343.15. Munera 393.8

nota tibi 133.15. munera potentum 435.15. mihi tua magna voluntas 445.4

notabis æuum 71.1

notant ferro tempora ſumma pecudum 423.30

notas paludes 43.17. Auras 76.2. Voces 266.19. Veſtes 443.25

notas & nomina gentis inurunt 72.29 N. tract. 5. Et numina mandat folijs 179.12

notæ arenæ 214.26.

notæ vires 448.18

notæ cœruleæ 216.19. N. tr. eod.

notat ſydera 181.23.

notate oculos ardentes 235.10.

notaui locum 9.3.

notaui carmina in cortice 13.11

nothos furata creauit 284.3

nothum Antiphaten. 350.30

noti tendunt vela 173.16.

notior 9.2.

notiſſima fama Tenedos 137.21

notis grandibus maculoſus 81.28

notis vocibus 260.9. Bullis 449.18.

noto.i. Auſtro, vel quolibet alio vento 130.11.221.24.288.11.

noto à die 290.20.403.8

notos vultus 133.30

notos.i.ventos 230.24.364.19.413.11 429.10

notum cubile 210.24. Enſem 443.15.

notumque.i.res nota 213.26.

notus hinc vſque ad ſydera 14.10. Fama ſuper æthera 123.25. Vlyſſes 138 20. calor 315.20. que.

notus, id eſt Auſter 46.8. 114.1.24.151.3.

noua carmina 9.21. Progenies 10.23. mole 80.1. Experientia 97.20. Formidine 99.1. aurora 105.8. & 16. & 215.26. ęſtate 125.16. Regna 131.26. Conſilia 133.3. Prælia 172.18. Forma 184.9. Inopina ve facies laborum 247.4. Fronde 250.16. Bella 270.30. Tecta 287.23. Arte 290.17. Cæde 325.26. & 350.26. & 372.28. Lux 331.13. & 352.4. Virtute 349.4. Fata 356.28. Gaudia 366.18. Gloria 391.27. Sorte pugnæ 419.30

nouæ ſtirpis 96.16. Carthaginis 121.4 & 123.12. Vires 432.10

nouales tonſas ceſſare 33.25. Idem N. eodem in loco.

noualia hæc tam culta 3.20. N. tr.4.

nouam vrbem 128.18. Auroram 217. 6.
nouamus honores meritos 308. 30.
nouandis rebus 198. 26
nouant tranſtra 238. 24. Tela 295. 20.
nouantem tecta 197. 26
nouas faces 22.17. Lites 25. 21. Fruges 32.6. & 42.29. Herbas 34. 14. Frondes 51.27. Artes 133. 3
nouauit fortuna mutata fidem 233. 26.
nouellas vites 7. 6.
nouem ora Timaui 119. 11. Dies 239. 4. iugera 263. 16. Corpora 427. 6.
nouerca iniuſta 7. 28. Tuſci Matrigna. Siculi matreia, & matraſtra.
nouercæ ſæuæ 53.13. malæ 77. 3. 300. 5. 368. 27. Semper in fine carmi.
nouere patriam, & penates 92.9
noueris 395. 30
noui reges 87. 21
nouies 103.4. 258. 9
nouimus, & qui te 7. 3
nouis frondibus 61. 7. Coloribus 97. 10. Criminibus 140.14. Aruis 169.4 Sacris 205.26
nouiſſima verba 210. 26. & 251.11. mandata 414. 8.
nouit 65.18.100.6
nouitas regni 129. 29
nouo lacte 15.4.& 216. 10. Vere 30. 5. & 32.27. Sole 41.2. & 298. 20. Flore 91. 26. Errore 170. 19. Lumine 208. 20. & 343. 2. Regno 247. 19.
nouorum comitum 163. 22
nouos ſoles 60. 7. locos 121. 13
nouum lac 4. 25. nectar 15. 8. Solem 17. 9. Sydus 32. 16. mane 78. 16. Prodigium 176. 23. Bellum 323. 28.
nouus anguis poſitis exuuijs 82. 8. & 152. 29. Pauor. 144. 24. Hoſpes 189. 10. Quis furor iſte? 232. 6. Sanguis 293. 4. 338. 24. Vnde iſte amor 404.20. Torpor 447.3
Nox 27. 14. 39. 21.114. 5. 137.8.145. 16. 149.6. 169. 15. 172. 6. 173. 22. 181. 20. 184. 5. 200. 28. 204. 27. 206.18. 237.23. 238.10.252.22.261. 19.272.16.304.28.307. 17. 314. 30. 337.11.393.15.446.12
noxam 112.17.N.lib.6
noxia 268. 1. 285. 16. Idem N. ibidem.
Nube 85. 28. 128.12.230.28.240.22. 349.3 376 29. 406. 16.410.24.419. 28.426.20
nubem 43.38.46.6. 59. 14. 89. 4. 130. 16. 157.12.183.10.214.12. 279.13. 320.9.322.14.328.26.382.22. 446. 8.22
nubes 14.24.42.8.46.26.105.21. 114. 4.115.29.130.23.323.13
nubi atræ 377. 27.
nubibus 17.10.97.16. 112. 18. 171. 7. 196.5.197.14.216. 20. 231. 7. 235. 20.328.8.11. 338. 6. 358. 1. 358.6. 364.17.444.22.
nubigenæ centauri 297. 4
nubigenas bimembres Hyleumque, Pholumque 312.14
nubila 38.18.45.15.46.9.74.9.92.20. 93.20.184.4.195.3.197.12.230.40. 258.24.263.12.292.7.297. 29. 350. 4. 367.21. 381. 10. 426.22.430.13.
nubilis plenis annis 276. 13.
nubis aquoſæ 316. 30
nuces caſtaneas 5. 28
nuces ſparge marite 22.18
nucis ex fœtu 51.14
nuda ſilice 1.15
nuda genu 121. 26. nuda veſtigia pedis 297. 19
nudant 118.7.233.8
nudat corpora 66. 26
nudata direptis crura cothurnis 49. 7.

nudati 173. 30
nudato capite 428.18
nudatoſque humeros 218. 7. N. tracta.5.
nudauit pectora 123. 2
nudi Chalybes 33. 12. Humeri 408. 6. que.
nudis dentibus 84. 25.
nudo ſub æthæris axe 154. 8. vertice 408.5. enſe 428. 12
nudos piſces 3.10. Lupercos 324. 24. que.
nudus lapis 2. 27. Iacebis. i. inhumatus 242.23 N.tr.5.
nudus tempora 403.2
nudus ara, ſere nudus 41.13
nulla 3 27.13.22.34.7.40.13.63.5.77. 13. 101.27.104.10. 122. 2. 138. 19. 160.17.186.28.195.28.198. 8 234. 25. 257. 5. 262. 3. 276. 11. 294. 21. 309. 23. 337. 1. 4. 342.20.352. 12. 357. 7. 368. 8. 378. 15. 384. 17. 396.29.398.25.400.2.418. 11. 424. 28.431.21.438.3.445.15
nullam 117.10.148.30.400.14
nullæ 256. 29
nulli 35. 19. 104. 10. 151. 25. 190.11. 204.12.234.2.262.13. 319.13. 391. 30.398.6.419.3
nullis 49.10.203.24.410.28
nullius numinis 102.7.
nullo 11.7.32.6.34.26.35.22.130.10. 171. 29. 226. 22. 286. 10. 359. 11. 410.5.432.9.434 24.443.26.
nullum 156. 19. 181. 3. 385. 24. 390. 7.
nullus 69.15, 209.30
num. 201. 15. bis. 16. 284. 14. 15. bis. 358. 1. 3. bis. conuenit orationi patheticæ, ſicut omnes particulæ interrogatiuæ.
aſpice Num. 371.24
Numadumque 207.1
Numaque 342.27
Numam fortem 374.15
Numanum 347.15.349.16
numen 112.24.142.11.145.4.161.22. 179.5.192.10.209.17.209.17. 239. 10. 254. 14. 263. 4. 239. 21. 315. 13.
numerabat amores 98.21.
numerant pecus 7. 29.
numerantur aui auorum 94.3
numeris ſeptem 265.6
numero Deus impare gaudet 24.3
numero 52.19. ex 116.27.185.11.215. 24.223.27.232.12.238.26.320.28. 366. 22. 393. 22. 406. 21. 425.26. 439.6.
numeros memini, ſi verba tenerem. i. modos 26. 26. N. tr.5.
numeros & nomina ſtellis 36 1.
numeros impreſſit aceruis 48. 7
numeroſque intendere neruis 353. 19.
in numerum 16.27.92. 29.94.21.179. 24. N.tr.5. 317.24.
numerum 18. 27. 20. 26. 101. 10. 117. 19.163.23.261.25.266.12.281. 19. 397.21
numerus 52.19.293.24.
Numici fontis ſtagna 279. 20. Fontis vada ſacra 282. 22. Sacrum littus 301. 7. Numicus fluuius per ardeatinum agrum decurrens a lacu Nemorenſi. Mentionem autem huius ſemper cum Tyberino miſcuit Poeta. Horatius autem, Mi breuem poſuit. Brunduſium Numici melior via ducit, an Api?
numina 31.10. 32. 14. 87. 7. 103. 29. 131.9. 133. 12. 141.9. 27. 144. 29. 157.29.132.12.176.17.182.21. 185. 22.187.25.195. 30. 301. 28. 229. 8. 245.28.284 17.30. 319.23. 321.25. 368.8.416.24.424.8.27.
numine 12. 6. 111. 8. 115. 19. 126. 3. 133.20.143.9.148.13.150.12.N.tr. 3.160.19.163.3. 176.21. 30. 198. 5. 215.18.245.10.252.16 255.28.278. 19.287.15. 294.4. 27. 300. 17. 318. 13.335.30.394.15.424.6.23

numinis 102.7.308 27
Numitor 269.8.367.5
nunc 3.23.5.14.7.14. 8.21.bis.22. bis.14.16.16.17.24.20.9.29.23. 2.10.24.20.25.12.27.4.8.17.29. 5.32.26.45.14.49.2.52.2.54. 26.56.21.58.39.63.17.68.13.77. 15.bis.79.23.85.21.91.19.92.3.100 4.105.3.110.4.113.24.119.6.15. 120 3.16.123.10.124.11.128.28. 130.18.132.22.133.22.137.23 139. 2.11.15.140.1.143.6.146.23.149. 21.152.29.154 18.155.16.157.10. 161.14.170.3.22.180.29.192 14. 193.1.195.19.196.2.11.20.198.1. 19.200.21.201.2.209.2.210.3.30. 215 17.220.1.bis 3.4.225.25.226. 23.30.233.24.234.30 236.2.22. 237.30.238.20.239.3.240.24.241.13 244.28.249.27.251.14.252.11.bis. 255.22.258.7.18.259 1.268.26.269 16.28.270.8.26.27.7.274.30.275.21 278.23.279.3.281.18.20.283.17.288 12.25.294.22.296.1.298.8.305.10. 308.5.9.314 9.315.12.317.2.321. 19.328.5 bis.330.22.332.29.334.4. 336.24.337.10.338.17.344.30.356. 8.27.357.2.358.22.361 6.363.14. 364 7.365.3.4.368.4.26.369.24. 372.13.374.10 375.3 376.10.23. 378.7.380.16.381.17.383.8.384.2. 3.8.385.20.386.17.388.12.389.19. 390.22.392.16 395.24.397.7.400. 6.7.13 403.22 405.13.406.9.407. 18.20.414.6.418.2 419.20.420.3. 421.11.12.13.422.20.423.5.424. 2.425.6.426.3.8.432.2.434.2.bis. 26.28.bis.439.10.442.29.445.6. 14.447.8.17.25.448.6.
nunc.i.modo 40.10.11.bis.42.18.bis. 44.10.bis 118.16.17.136.7.8.bis. 191.20.23.198.21.bis.201.22.23. bis.203.28.bis.218.28.bis.29.228. 13.bis.29.bis.233.8 bis.237.3.bis. 254.5.bis, 303.11.bis.317.12.13. bis.367.18.bis.368.1.bis.378. 13.bis.408.13.14.
nunc nunc 220.1.bis.
nunc o nunc 321.30
nunc etiam 4.11.12
etiam nunc 5.17.9.30
nunquam 5, 3, 8, 14, 25, 10, 17, 17, 43, 27, 45, 19, 62, 13, 81, 7, 100, 10, 104, 12, 148, 7, 159, 16, 179, 18, 187, 28, 211, 4, ne 318, 11, ne 356, 18, 400, 11, 411, 5, 421, 11, 425, 3, 448, 28.
nuncia veri 195.14. Ventura 321.1. fama 343.17
nunciet ſacra aruſpex 411.13
nuncio vero 124.7
nuncius 33.11.155.13.197.3.235.26. 258.26 280.17.289.7.322.3.350. 25 401.20.416.20.420.21
nuper 5.1.6 21 10.4.13.10.26.2.240 1.254 28.347.17.
Nurſæ montoſæ 399.14
Nurſia frigida 298.16. Norſa hodie.
nurum 406 5
nurus centum 153.27. Diuę Veneris 163.13. miſeræ 393.28
nuſquam 93.9.151.14.157.26.201.19 234.25 242.5.438.3
nutant ſublimi vertice quercus 350. 15.
nutat concuſſo vertice Ornus 158.5.
nutreibant 290.25
nutreibat mammis 405.25
nutricem Barcen 210.8.
nutricis lupæ 120.11
nutrierat 429.20
nutrimenta arida 117.2
nutritor pro nutri 63.10
nutrix 210.10.235.7
nutu 294.12.331.9.359.18
nux plurima 37.21. Nucum genera, item Malorum, Pirorum, Ficuum, Vuarum, ac Olearum ex Seruio Macrobiano tibi cū Symmacho interea audiſſe ſatis ſit, Lector optime, dum hæc eadem, pluraque

2.265.20.280.22.378.14.384.5. & 404.22.398.10.437.2
obambulat gregibus 85. 13
obducat paſcua iunco 2.28. N.tr.5.
obducta tuenti.ſ.nubes 157.10
obducto limo 35.10.
obductum dolorem vulgare 357.25
obducunt ſegetem 62.26
obeat pellis circumdata 371.26
obeſaque terga 70.11 N.tr.5.
obeſis faucibus 84.8
obeuntia terras maria 245.18.
obfuit 43. 28.
obibat pugnas 249. 7
obice ſaxi 101.6.310.8. maris 368. 10. ob Silius in 4. contraxit. Et fidos certant obice accerſere ſylua.
obicibus ruptis 65. 5. Vide Gell. in 4. cap 17. qui per duo ij. ſcribi contendit.
obieci caput 307.16
obiecit Troas Achiuis 358.23. Seſe ad curum 430.18.
obiecta retardant flumina 76. 4
obiectæ fauces 182.12
obiectam paludem 103.27. offam corripit 257. 22
obiectant corpora bello 94.12
obiectare caput fretis 44.10. caput periclis 162.7. Animam pro talibus cunctis 425.26
obiecto clypeo 430.23.
obiectu laterum 116.16
obijcienda 7.2
obijcis hoſti 207.15
obijcit offam 257.21. Rabiem ſubitam canibus 290.20
obijcitur 143 26. Oculis 231.4
obijciunt 151.30. 329.8. 340.12
obit pellis 321.4. omnia viſu.i.luſtrat. 370.20.343.4
obita morte 377.4
obitumque ducum 44.27.
obitus ſignorum 40.1. N.tr.5.
obitus difficilis 212. 10
obiuit tantum telluris 270. 11
oblata facultas 101. 21. Noua res 126. 6.
oblati per lunam 148. 16
oblato fœdere 421. 25
oblimet inertes ſulcos 72. 7. Claudianus in 3. de raptu *Proſerpinæ*, ita hunc locum æmulatus eſt. Sed quod diſſuaſor honeſti Luxus, & humanas oblimet copia mentes.
obliqua luce 97. 2. Feneſtras 397. 30.
obliquatque ſinus in ventum 214. 8.
in Obliquum 34. 22
obliquum ſerpentem rota tranſijt 222. 26.
obliquus ſignorum ordo 39.13
oblita mihi tot carmina 27.4. participium a deponenti paſſiuum.
oblita 52. 4. 75. 26. 206. 24. & 335. 8.
oblite rerum tuarum 198. 3
obliti linquunt 415. 19.
oblitos famæ melioris amantes 196. 17.
oblitum hoſtem 75. 17
oblitus ſui eſt 185. 17. decoris ſui 219. 16. Amorum 224.26. Fatorũ 237.5.
obliuia longa potant 267. 5
obliuiſcere Graios amiſſos 142. 4
obloquitur numeris ſeptem diſcrimina vocum 265. 6.
obluctor arenæ aduerſæ genibus 165. 26.
obmutuit amens aſpectu 198. 15. Ore preſſo 248. 25.
obniti contra 214.13.
obnixæ humeris.ſ.formicæ 202. 22.
obnixi 89. 28. N. lib 6. 171. 16. Ita aperte legit Nonius eodem libello 220.18.367.22.442.7
in obnixos 75. 3
obnixus 75. 14. 200. 8. 351. 28. 421. 20.
obnoxia 44 20.63.24.
obnubit amictu comas 383. 10.

oborti

obortis lacrhymis 180.30.& 190.6.& 272.17 & 388.40
obrue puppes ſubmerſas 113.15. Tua dextra 236.24.
obruerent 392.5
obruimur 150.27.151.10
obruit 49.24.254.26.
obruitur vndique telis 254.28
obrutus vndique telis 381.21
obſcęnam famem 176.25.N.tr.5. Frontem rugis arat 388.17
obſcœnas volucres 172.19. N.tr.5.
obſcœnæque volucres 173.10
obſcœnę volucres 447.12
obſcęnique canes 47.4
obſcœnum cruorem 204.11
obſcura ſigna 39.3. Ferrugine 47.1. 101.8.151.6.162.8.191.26. 204.17. 223.24
obſcuram nubem 89.4. que. Vmbram 258.23. Rem nulli 398.6
obſcurant pennis ætheraque 426.19.
obſcuri ibant ſola ſub nocte 252.18.
obſcurior eſt annis fama 181.15.
obſcuris vera inuoluens 246.30
obſcuris conuallibus 248.9. Vallibus 335.27.N.tr.5.
obſcuro aere 45.22. Idem N.tr. eod. Vbi aera legitur, vt obſcuro ad Cornu referatur: Aere 124.27. Cœlo 184.4. Nimbo 432.2
obſcuros colles 181.30
ſub obſcurum noctis 47.12.292.30. que.
obſcurus 141.21.330.20.
obſedere 148.8.152.6.276.20.bis.422.19.
obſedit 177.28.186.3
obſeruans 104.9. N. tr. 5. 250.8. 410.29.
obſeruant regem 94.6
obſeruata retro veſtigia ſequor 162.10 N tr.5. 340 26
obſeſſa 163.28.359.23.375.28
obſeſſas fauces 84.19
obſeſſos 365.9.416.25
obſeſſum acta teſtudine limen 351.27.
obſidam milite fauces 403.29
obſidere 285.24.333.2
obſidet 178.19.396.27
obſidione 166.10.324.8. 347.21. 356.19.359.12.
obſita ſetis 10.300.30
obſitus æuo 312.28
obſit ne prodigus 90.3
obſtabit nihil 357.8
obſtant 203.26.258.8.276.18
obſtare furori famam 192.7
obſtet 65.7.136.2
obſtiterit frigidus circum præcordia ſanguis 65.9
obſtitit 245.24.
obſto bonis communibus 401.8
obſtruit aures placidas viri Deus 203.26
obſtruitur ſpiritus oris 97.5
obſtupuere 98.25. 141.6. 227.6. 320.11.331.26.390.23
obſtupui 155.26. 162.30. 166.6. 174.16.
obſtupuit 128.9.131.19. 149.24. 216.22.306.22.334.10.440.11
obtecta arboribus 147.6
obtendere pro viro nebulam & ventos inaneis 358.15
obtenta nocte tenebræ denſemur 39.22.
obtentu frondis inumbrant 388.29
obteſtanturque latinum 293.26
obteſtamur ipſum, veniamque oremus ab ipſo 398.21
obteſtor 336.13.357.9.445.16
obtexitur vmbra cœlum 407.4
obtorti flexilis circulus auri 232.9.
obtruncant 80.5. 159.9. 266.13. 175.20.380.20.433.15
obtulerat ſe vltro 139.7. Hic B litera P ſonat, vnde etiam aliequi per P. ſcribunt.

nigri, Chelydris 56.8
nigro turbine 42. 4. Lacu.251.18.Puluere 328.26.416. 19
nigrum cornu 45. 22. Ebenum 53. 1 Nemus 78.24 Bitumen 82. 22. Agmen 202.20. De formicis, vel Acta, vt eſt in vulgatis Codicibus Nonij, tract.5.v.Obſcurum.
nihil 4.12. 8. 13. 23.25. 25. 1.35. 13 146. 23. 150. 58.159. 5.199.21.260 19. 336.15. 340. 10. 342. 1.357.17 366 12.394.10.413.14. 431.21
nihil eſt, quod dicta retractent 418. 11 N.Cic.Nihil eſt, cur &c.
Nil 4. 10
NILI ſeptem gemini 270. 10
NILVM magnum fluentem 68. 20 Effuſo ſtagnantem flumine 96. 22 326. 12
NILVS pingui flumine 328. 24
nimbi 140. 29. 171. 6. 214. 5. 228. 30 241.3.350.2.382. 16
nimbis 46.19. 23
nimbo 157.22.184. 5. 224. 9. 235. 28 376.27. 432. 2.
nimborum 42.12.112.27.113.26
nimbos 263.10. 322.29
nimboſa cacumina montis Leucatæ 173. 23
nimboſus Orion 129. 1
nimbum nigrantem 193. 6
nimbus 71. 11. 194. 17. 301. 3. 331 14. 433. 7
nimia cæde, atque cupidine ferri 339 17.
nimio luxu 72. 6
nimirum 183. 6
nimis 343. 15
nimium. Aduer. 4. 20. 9. 29. 260. 24 270.26.272. 26. 342. 5
væ Nimium 26. 9
ah Nimium 57. 17
o Nimium 64. 13.242. 22
heu Nimium 211. 3. 249. 29. 414. 24 bis.
nympha 101.7.195.24.236.7.299.4 374.4.406. 11. 422.28
nympharum 114.24.122. 5
nymphæ 5.22,7.4.13.17.17.27.28.19. 21.98.8.100.5.104.26. 113.17. 194 24. 300. 15.305.2.bis.313.5. 27. 30 444. 12
nymphas 25.30.65. 19.99. 26.165.22 279.7.que.358. 16.363.4
nymphis 13. 18. 15. 12.29. 16
ningit toto aere 79. 28
NIPHATEM pulſum 68. 21
NYPHEI.n.p. viri 374. 23
Mopſo NISA datur 22. 14
NISÆ coniugis 22. 6
NYSAE celſo de vertice 270, 15
NISE 334.13.236.11.24
NISI 23. 25.25.21. 36. 19. 390. 15 Sido. extremam produxit: Sint tantum, penituſque niſi nihil eſſe probetur.
NiSi 18.16. 343. 10
NISO 225.16.335 6.337. 29
niſu eodem 228. 9. que. Rapido 415 5.
NISVM 335. 16
NISVS 44.28.45. 2. bis.
NISVS Euryali comes 223. 16.224. 10 20.225. 15.228.9. 333. 19. 27. 334 20.335.13.16. 339,16. 340.19. 341 28.342.11
nitens 73. 13. N. tr. 5. 149. 26. Idem ibidem 197. 18. Idem eod. 310. 18 428. 9
nitens 273. 15
nitenteis oculos 118. 24. Campos 266 7.
nitentem taurum 165. 8. Galeamque 342. 30. 431. 1
nitentes equos 265. 14
nitentia culta 36. 17
niteſcit oleo perfuſa 218.7
nitidam cæſariem 98. 11
nitidi ſ. equi 283. 23
nitidum caput 47. 1
nitidus iuuenta, ſ. anguis 82. 8. que. & 152.29

nititur pura haſta 268.30.N.tr.5.acer, & inſtat 444.9.Idem Noni. libello, qui ſextus eſt, vbi de Differentijs tractat, qui, Innititur, legere videtur, primo exemplo. Cæterum tu aduerte, vtrum hoc loco magis conueniat, Anchiſem Aeneæ Iuuenem oſtendere, haſtæ innitentem, an qui haſta, veluti aduerſus hoſtem, vitatur.
nitro perſundere ſemina 37.28
nituntur 63.13.151.29.436.18
niualem Tanaim 104.11. bothryu. 297.5
niuales ventos 78.9
niuali candore 182.16.Vertice 441.18
niuea mulgaria 73.18. Vitta 83.28. & 265.25
niueamq; Paron 168.24
niuei lactis 4.23.Iuuenci 17.18. & 31 15. Cycni 297.29, Pallantis 388.2
niueis aggeribus 79.15.Tentoria velis 126.25. Velleribus 204.15. Lacertis 315.18
niueo munere lanæ 80.22. Candentis limine Phœbi 326.21
niueos Cycnos 55.24
niues 28.14.29.8.27.420.30
niueum latus 17.25
niuis ritu 407.4
nix 41.24.197.16
nixibus edunt fœtus 93.23
nixu maiore 165.25
nixus 380.9.431.14
nobilis locus 293.14.N.tr.5
nobilitas 398.4
nobis 1.6.16.19.3.30.6.8.8.9.9.7.16 14.12.20.22.21.14.25.28.26.8.29 30.23.38.8.39.16.23.48.6.77.26.97 19.129.10.136.9.149.17.150.5.170 5.196.23,226.23.249.27.255.2.261 22.271.26.303.28.307.21.308.26 309.11.311.23.315.28.318.13.338 24.368.9.387.10.17.399.20.400.22 401.1.424.13
nobiſcum 308.15
noceat mala lingua 20.2
nocendi 234.10.285.28.291.21
nocent 30.7.85.30
nocentes taxi 57.22
nocerent 266.24
nocet vmbra 35.15
ſub nocte pura 26.25. Silenti 206.23 & 277.27.Sola 252.28. Sera 275.6 Vna iugali 372.10
nocte gelida 41,1.3, bis. Obtenta 39.22. Illa 46,20, Exigua 55,27, Cæca 76,11,81,2, Sera, 91,17, & 275,6, & 291,2, Multa 93,4, ingenti circundata 103,21, Obſcura 151,6, Cōſumpta 163,21, Opaca 193,9.195,10, Loca ſilentia late 252,15, Suprema 260,13 Premuntur 271,7, Silenti, 278,3, Nigra 288,14, Placidā, 27. Ea 305,17, Illa plurima 338,28, Media 360,20, Liquida 364,25, Vna 379,6,448,25
in nocte coruſca 42,12
ſuper nocte media 329,24
NOCTE Sata virgo, ſ. Alectò 285,21 & 446,26
noctem hanc 3,29, Aeternam 47,2, Ducentibus aſtris 72,27, Ludo ducunt 80,10 Flet. 104,8, Vnam 133,20. Flāmis funalia vincunt 135,13, Vario ſermone trahebat 136,4, & 214,5 Hyememq; ferens 171,3, Illam perferimus 184,1, Profundam 190,2, q; & 259,2, que. Pectore accipit 206,26 Supremam egerimus 260,23, Addens operi 316,12. Ducit inſomnem 333.9. Ludo fugarat 364,10, que. Die labente reducat 417,7
per noctem 47,20,121,11,141,21,150 13,156,26,162,10
in noctem 93,14,274,8
in noctem æternam clauduntur lumina 380,19, & 428,16
ſub Noctem 133.8
diemque, Noctemq; 171,9
noctemque diemq, 239,8,305,25
noctem fumiferam 311,6
noctes 171.12.Hybernas 255,25
noctes, atq; dies 247,27

nocteſq; dieſq; 262. 6
noctes feſtina, dieſq; vrgebam quam. ſ. veſtē 344. 1. Oratores, Diu, noctuque & Dies, nocteſq;.
nocti ſeræ 24. 16. & 83. 8. Atræ. 208. 6 339. 1. 340. 11
noctibus tardis 65. 7. & 136. 2
noctis 22. 2. 41. 4. 43. 20. Serenæ 45. 10 47. 12. Illius 149. 7. 157. 27. Soporæ 256. 20. 279. 9. q;. 316. 8. Opacæ 324 19 & 361. 5. 338. 7. 340. 6. 30. 341. 14
noctiuago curru 362. 29
noctua 44. 27
nocturna penſa 44. 14. Orgia Bacchi 104. 15. Lumina 275. 3. Bella 411. 9
nocturnas aras 252. 2
nocturni ignes 63. 17
nocturnis triuijs 209. 15. Vndis 242 20
nocturnos manes 205. 16
nocturnum furem 81. 8
nocturnus lupus 85. 19. Citherō 199. 9
nocuere 61. 23. 85. 8
nocuiſſes aliqua 7. 10
nodantur in aurum crines 193. 24
nodis 15. 27. 124. 5. 121. 7. 223. 1. 291 17. 310. 1. q;. 332. 16. 405. 6
nodo 51. 21. 121. 26. 253. 21
nodos 144. 16. 230. 22
nodum 331 11. 370. 1. 412. 19. 438. 9
NOMADVM 199. 26. 326. 25
nomen. i. appellatio 16. 1. 72. 18. 96. 5 119. 14. 120. 24. 123. 22. 131. 15. 30 139. 28. 165. 6. 187. 21. 199. 30. 217 8. 22. 232. 16. N. tr. 5. 234. 13. Aeternū 251. 15 & 256. 11. 260. 17. 269. 3. 274 3. 276. 23. Magnum 288. 12. Infauſtum 298. 17. 23. Verum vetus 313 20. 314. 19. 337. 20. q; 360. 18. 22. 362 15. 368. 3. 376. 11. 394. 6. 395. 2. 422. 21. 424. 20. 435. 11. Vetus 445. 19. 446. 1
nomenque genuſq; 360. 18
nomen. i. fama, quæ tunc viget, cum nomen alicuius per ora virorum fertur 35. 15. 26. 8. 69 8. 139. 28. Memorabile 156. 19 268. 28. 277. 29. & 283 22. Leue 294. 1. 409. 21. 384. 4. 425. 22
NOMENTVM 269. 13. 298. 12. Nunc Lamentano, diſtat ab Vrbe M. P. X & eſt in Sabinis.
nomina 10. 11. 36. 1. 52. 18. 57. 5. 68. 27 72. 29. 172. 12. 264. 17. 269. 16. 285 27. N. tr. 5. 389. 17
nomine vero 77. 1. 98. 30. Graio 171 18. 185. 2. 194. 28. 201. 29. 211. 20 217. 19. 237. 10. 251. 22. 258. 11. 269 8. 16. 306. 22. 313. 29. 316. 23. 319. 30 411. 4. 414. 29. 429. 24. 445. 24
de nomine 120. 13. 123. 13. 128. 29. 165 6. 170. 4. 245. 30. 304. 15. 340. 20
nomine Didò vocatum ū 201. 29. Morientem clamat 211. 20. Implorans Turnum 439. 28
ſine nomine corpus 155. 24. N. tr. 5. Plebem 339. 6
nominis 298. 23
non 1. 11. 16. 2. 15. 29. 3. 25. 27. 4. 17. 18 5. 11. 6. 21. 7. 10. 12. 16. 21. 27. 8. 17. 19 9. 2. 9. 25. 29. 10. 10. 13. 21. 11. 29. bis 12. 14. 22. 28. 13. 28. 15. 26. 16. 9. 17 21. 19. 21. 20. 17. 22. 12. 24. 23. 21. 26 15. 27. 28. 29. 28. 19. 29. 17. 25. 32. 6 33. 21. 38. 5. 16. 41 4. 44. 12. 23. 29. 46 20 47. 2. 21. 48. 9. 50. 17. 20. 28 51. 27 52. 14. 16. 24. 53. 10. 12. 14. 17. 23. 55 25. bis. 30. 56. 20. 58. 2. 10. 18. 20. 21 28. 59. 17. 22 60. 11. 17. 61. 10. 25. 30 63. 5. 24. bis. 64. 5. 6. 7. 16. 26. 65. 20 bis. 23. 67. 13. 68. 30. 70. 3. 71. 4. 72 11. 12. 73. 15. 74. 20. 75. 26. 76 1. 4. 28 77. 4. 26. 79. 7. 10. 28. 80. 2. bis. 82. 23 83. 11. 85. 1. bis. 2. 7. 8. 12. 18. 27. 87. 6 89. 11. 24. 28 90. 21. 91. 13. 92. 30. 94 9. 95. 17. 98. 27. 99. 16. 100. 12. 101. 24 102. 7. 13. 103. 22. 104. 24. 114. 14 115. 22. 24. 116. 24. 25. 124. 25. 126 16. 127. 5. 128. 16. 23. 25. 129. 14. 130 3. 131. 7. 132. 6. 133. 15. 29. 134. 23 136. 4. 138. 30. 140. 30 142. 10. 143 24 bis. 145. 13. 148. 21. 150. 23. 153. 22 154. 17. 18. 30. 155. 6. 156. 19. 25. 161 10. 12. 162. 1. 173. 3. 11. 22. 165. 30 166. 10. 14. 169. 29. 173. 3. 174. 29

175.11.188.10.189.15. 18.190. 12. bis 29. 192.2.bis. 193. 12. 26. 194. 30. 196 21.23.198.28.199. 17. 200. 6.201. 7. 202. 28. 203. 11. 17. 204. 12.205 26.206.14. 16. 25.207. 16. 18.208.1.25.209.6.7. bis. 210. 23. 211.15.214.9.215.1.217.2.218. 16. 18.220. 6. 223. 27.224.26.bis 226. 26. 228. 25. 229. 8. 230. 22. 234. 15.235.8. bis 236.3.12. 19. 238. 5. 239.10.27.242. 14.244.27. 245. 7. bis 26. 246. 16. 17. 22. 247. 3. 248. 20.13.17.249.4.10.23.250.16. 255. 12. 258. 14.262.3.263. 10. 13. bis 264. 10. 15. 265. 5. 268. 1. 6. 272. 26. 29. 275. 12. 278. 3 282. 11. 283.11.19.bis.284.30.285. 3. 286. 23. 287. 13. 289 7. 292. 3. 296. 10. 297. 15. 299. 6. 26. 301. 7. 15. 306. 30.307.14. 308.26.310.24. 312. 19. 20.313. 17. bis. 314. 6. 26. 315 22. 318. 2. 321. 19. 323.16.329.19.bis. 331. 29.332.2.14.17.21.bis.333.12. 23.334. 14.21.335.1.336.9. 337.8. 9.338.3. 21.27.342.14. 343.22. bis. 344.22.347.21.25.348. 15. 349. 10. 351.7.352.1. 10. 20.353 15.29.356 9 15.357.22.361. 28. 362. 14. 363. 27. 364. 25. 365. 14. 25. 366. 26. 367. 6. 21. ter 368. 17. 369. 13. 29. 373.11.374. 10. 375. 4. bis. 7. 375. 7. 379. 18. bis 380. 12. 382. 6. 387. 20.25.388.8.18.19. 389.4. 391.21. 25. Ser. 392. 6. 12. 23. 393. 10.396. 26.398.12.399.12.401.7.9.bis.402. 14.20.405.20.406.26. 410. 10. 413. 3. 11. 414. 11 28. 419. 15. 420. 24. 422.11. 423. 7. 12. bis 424. 15. 30. 425.14.25.27.426.11. 427. 30.430. 17.431.30.432.13. ter 436. 10. 438. 18.439.15.444.2.6 445.11. bis. 21. 446.22.447.26.448.18.bis.

at Non 206. 25. 286. 23. Adi Seruium.

non tu tu, pro non ne tu 7.21

non ne 4.17.18.76.1

non vnquam 2.15. 47. 13

nona ſ dies Lunæ, fugæ melior, contraria furtis 40.30

nondum 59 27.163.7.212. 14 231.27. 236.19.246.7

noram 2.3. Amat Syncopari

norant 313.8

noras 203.9

Norica caſtella in tumulis 83. 16. Noricum, Auſtria vulgo. Lege Indicem noſtrum in Cæſaris Comment.

norunt 64.13.

noris 190.9

Norunt 265. 1.

nos 1.3.4.14.2.10.5.2.7.23.14. 17. 19 15. 22. 23. 29. 30. 39. 24. 67. 6. 99. 2. 119. 16.19. 123.21. 128. 23. 131.4 138.1.140 5.145.14. 158. 27. 159. 21. 160. 1. 6. 167. 23. 169. 25. 175. 13. 181.2. 27. 185. 21. 186. 24. 196. 13 200 26 214.13.261.19.264. 22.269.23.278.28.282.1.16.19.296 6. 307. 18.312.23. 335.26.358. 17. 21.22.363.13.14. 368. 10. 388. 14. 389.28.390. 12. 30 397.22. 399. 14 419.26 426.2.439.5

noſces 410. 11.

noſco 270 19.447.12

noſſe quot Ionij fluctus 52.23

noſter 19. 21. 142. 5. 199. 13. 288. 22.

noſti 260.24

noſtra 2.23. 5. 20. 14. 17. 16. 2. 25. 35. 122. 10. 141. 25. 143. 15. 179. 29. 192.12.196 9. 199. 22. 211. 4. 227. 19. 256. 18. 282. 9. 305.5. 347. 29. 358.5.376.11. 388.7. 390. 16. 419. 18. 426. 28.437.7

Noſtram 9. 19. 133. 22. 143. 18.

noſtras 26.3.101.29. 128. 22. 346. 19. 414.27.

noſtræ 1.21.21.3.16.10.50.15.63.13. 131.7.160.23.168.3. 173.4. 211. 8. 283.18.392.9.398.6.

Noſtri.i.mei 4.1.97.28.157.1.197.3.283.13.289.9.319.25
noſtri 11.2.23.3.25.9.28.21.25.28.2.126.16.177.25.184.22.310.3.388.17.397.27.
noſtris 1.8.9.2.13.5.17.29.22.25.52.4.132.3.135.19.160.28.161.26.167 17.175.26.189.10.196.7.208.27.210 1.238.14.246.1.274.1.284.13.286.29.299.3.306.24.330.25.332.5.335.18.400.14.404.19.413.2.444.26
noſtro 3.13.13.15.24.9.47.25.48.5.133.15.148.17.150.12 157.15.170.22.185.11.201.15.209.29.248.21.259.5.266.28.341.7.397.18.419.11.27.420.25.422.28
noſtrorum 123.19.150.27
noſtros 27.7.95.15.135.19.137.10.138.22.143.20.181.13
noſtrorum componere &c.10.13.
noſtrum laborem 122.6. Genus 170.6. & 269.6. Decus 261.26. Nomen 268.28. & 277.28. & 283.21. Telum 371.24. Martem 424.13. Dedecus 439.17.
nota flumina 3.1. voluntas 72.1. Pabula 95.30. Littora 145.22. & 186.25. Aluo 150.17. Regione viarum 161.23. & 404.13. maior imago 162.29. Velamina 251.1. Limina 291.1. Tecta 10. Diuortia 340.12. Nimis ora 343.15. Munera 393.8
nota tibi 133.15. munera potentum 435.15. mihi tua magna voluntas 445.4
notabis æuum 71.1
notant ferro tempora ſumma pecudum 423.30
notas paludes 43.17. Auras 76.2. Voces 266.19. Veſtes 443.25
notas & nomina gentis inurunt 72.29 N.tract.5. Et numina mandat folijs 179.12
notæ arenæ 214.26.
notæ vires 448.18
notæ cœruleæ 216.19. N.tr. eod.
notat ſydera 181.23.
notate oculos ardentes 235.10.
notaui locum 9.3.
notaui carmina in cortice 13.11
nothos furata creauit 284.3
nothum Antiphaten. 350.30
noti tendunt vela 173.16.
notior 9.2.
notiſſima fama Tenedos 137.21
notis grandibus maculoſus 81.28
notis vocibus 260.9. Bullis 449.18.
noto.i. Auſtro, vel quolibet alio vento 130.11.221.24.288.11.
noto à die 290.20.403.8
notos vultus 133.30
notos.i.ventos 230.24.364.19.413.11 429.10
notum cubile 210.24. Enſem 443.15.
notumque.i.res nota 213.26.
notus hinc vſque ad ſydera 14.10. Fama ſuper æthera 123.25. Vlyſſes 138 20. calor 315.20. que.
notus, id eſt Auſter 46.8.114.1.24.151.3.
noua carmina 9.21. Progenies 10.23. mole 80.1. Experientia 97.20. Formidine 99.1. aurora 105.8. & 16. & 215.26. eſtate 125.16. Regna 131.26. Conſilia 133.3. Prælia 172.18. Forma 184.9. Inopina ve facies laborum 247.4. Fronde 250.16. Bella 270.30. Tecta 287.23. Arte 290.17. Cæde 325.26. & 350.26. & 372.28. Lux 331.13. & 352.4. Virtute 349.4. Fata 356.28. Gaudia 366.18. Gloria 391.27. Sorte pugnæ 419.30
nouæ ſtirpis 96.16. Carthaginis 121.4 & 123.12. Vires 432.10
nouales tonſas ceſſare 33.25. Idem N. eodem in loco.
noualia hæc tam culta 3.20. N. tr.4.

novam vrbem 128. 18. Auroram 217. 6.
nouamus honores meritos 308. 30.
nouandis rebus 198. 26
nouant tranſtra 238. 24. Tela 295. 20.
nouantem tecta 197. 26
nouas faces 22. 17. Lites 25. 21. Fruges 32. 6. & 42. 29. Herbas 34. 14. Frondes 51. 27. Artes 133. 3
nouauit fortuna mutata fidem 233. 26.
nouellas vites 7. 6.
nouem ora Timaui 119. 11. Dies 239. 4. iugera 263. 16. Corpora 427. 6.
nouerca iniuſta 7. 28. Tuſci Matrigna. Siculi matreia, & matraſtra.
nouercæ ſæuæ 53. 13. malæ 77. 3. 300. 5. 368. 27. Semper in fine carmi.
nouere patriam, & penates 92. 9
noueris 395. 30
noui reges 87. 21
nouies 103. 4. 258. 9
nouimus, & qui te 7. 3
nouis frondibus 61. 7. Coloribus 97. 10. Criminibus 140. 14. Aruis 169. 4 Sacris 205. 26
nouiſſima verba 210. 26. & 251. 11. mandata 414. 8.
nouit 65. 18. 100. 6
nouitas regni 129. 29
nouo lacte 15. 4. & 216. 10. Vere 30. 5. & 32. 27. Sole 41. 2. & 298. 20. Flore 91. 26. Errore 170. 19. Lumine 208. 20. & 343. 2. Regno 247. 19.
nouorum comitum 163. 22
nouos ſoles 60. 7. locos 121. 13
nouum lac 4. 25. nectar 15. 8. Solem 17. 9. Sydus 32. 16. mane 78. 16. Prodigium 176. 23. Bellum 323. 28.
nouus anguis poſitis exuuijs 82. 8. & 152. 29. Pauor. 144. 24. Hoſpes 189. 10. Quis furor iſte? 232. 6. Sanguis 293. 4. 338. 24. Vnde iſte amor 404. 20. Torpor 447. 3
Nox 27. 14. 39. 21. 114. 5. 137. 8. 145. 16. 149. 6. 169. 15. 171. 6. 173. 22. 181. 20. 184. 5. 200. 28. 204. 27. 206. 18. 237. 23. 238. 10. 252. 22. 261. 19. 272. 16. 304. 28. 307. 17. 314. 30. 337. 11. 393. 15. 446. 12
noxam 112. 17. N. lib. 6
noxia 268. 1. 285. 16. Idem N. ibidem.
Nube 85. 28. 128. 12. 230. 28. 240. 22. 349. 3 376 29. 406. 16. 410. 24. 419. 28. 426. 20
nubem 43. 18. 46. 6. 59. 14. 89. 4. 130. 16. 157. 12. 183. 20. 214. 12. 279. 13. 320. 9. 322. 14. 328. 26. 382. 22. 446. 8. 22
nubes 14. 24. 42. 8. 46. 26. 105. 21. 114. 4. 115. 29. 130. 23. 323. 13
nubi atræ 377. 27.
nubibus 17. 10. 97. 16. 112. 28. 171. 7. 196. 5. 197. 14. 216. 20. 231. 7. 235. 20. 328. 8. 11. 338. 6. 358. 1. 358. 6. 364. 17. 444. 22.
nubigenæ centauri 297. 4
nubigenas bimembres Hyleumque, Pholumque 312. 14
nubila 38. 18. 45. 15. 46. 9. 74. 9. 92. 20. 93. 20. 184. 4. 195. 3. 197. 12. 230. 40. 258. 24. 263. 12. 292. 7. 297. 29. 350. 4. 367. 21. 381. 10. 426. 22. 430. 13.
nubilis plenis annis 276. 13.
nubis aquoſæ 316. 30
nuces caſtaneas 5. 28
nuces ſparge marite 22. 18
nucis ex fœtu 51. 14
nuda ſilice 1. 15
nuda genu 121. 26. nuda veſtigia pedis 297. 19
nudant 118. 7. 233. 8
nudat corpora 66. 26
nudata direptis crura cothurnis 49. 7.

nudati 173. 30
nudato capite 428. 18
nudatoſque humeros 218. 7. N. tracta. 5.
nudauit pectora 123. 2
nudi Chalybes 33. 12. Humeri 408. 6. que.
nudis dentibus 84. 25.
nudo ſub æthæris axe 154. 8. vertice 408. 5. enſe 428. 12
nudos piſces 3. 10. Lupercos 324. 24. que.
nudus lapis 2. 27. Iacebis. i. inhumatus 242. 23. N. tr. 5.
nudus tempora 403. 2
nudus ara, ſere nudus 41. 13
nulla 3 27. 13. 22. 34. 7. 40. 13. 63. 5. 77. 13. 101. 27. 104. 10. 122. 2. 138. 19. 160. 17. 186. 28. 195. 28. 198. 8. 234. 25. 257. 5. 262. 3. 276. 11. 294. 21. 309. 23. 337. 1. 4. 342. 20. 352. 12. 357. 7. 368. 8. 378. 15. 384. 17. 396. 29. 398. 25. 400. 2. 418. 11. 424. 28. 431. 21. 438. 3. 445. 15
nullam 117. 10. 148. 30. 400. 14
nullæ 256. 29
nulli 35. 19. 104. 10. 151. 25. 190. 11. 204. 12. 234. 2. 262. 13. 319. 13. 391. 30. 398. 6. 419. 3
nullis 49. 10. 203. 24. 410. 28
nullius numinis 102. 7.
nullo 11. 7. 32. 6. 34. 26. 35. 22. 130. 10. 171. 29. 226. 22. 286. 10. 359. 11. 410. 5. 432. 9. 434. 24. 443. 26.
nullum 156. 19. 181. 3. 385. 24. 390. 7.
nullus 69. 15. 209. 30
num. 201. 15. bis. 16. 284. 14. 15. bis. 358. 1. 3. bis. conuenit orationi patheticæ, ſicut omnes particulæ interrogatiuæ.
aſpice Num. 371. 24
Numadumque 207. 1
Numaque 342. 27
Numam fortem 374. 15
Numanum 347. 15. 349. 16
numen 112. 24. 142. 11. 143. 4. 161. 22. 179. 5. 192. 10. 209. 17. 209. 17. 239. 10. 254. 14. 263. 4. 239. 21. 315. 13.
numerabat amores 98. 21.
numerant pecus 7. 29.
numerantur aui auorum 94. 3
numeris ſeptem 265. 6
numero Deus impare gaudet 24. 3
numero 52. 19. ex 116. 27. 185. 11. 215. 24. 223. 27. 232. 12. 238. 26. 320. 28. 366. 22. 393. 22. 406. 21. 425. 26. 439. 6.
numeros memini, ſi verba tenerem. i. modos 16. 26. N. tr. 5.
numeros & nomina ſtellis 36. 1.
numeros impreſſit aceruis 48. 7
numeroſque intendere neruis 353. 19.
innumerum 16. 27. 92. 29. 94. 21. 179. 14. N. tr. 5. 317. 24.
numerum 18. 27. 20. 26. 101. 20. 117. 19. 163. 23. 261. 25. 266. 12. 281. 19. 397. 21
numerus 52. 19. 293. 24.
Numici fontis ſtagna 279. 20. Fontis vada ſacra 282. 22. Sacrum littus 301. 7. Numicus fluuius per ardeatinum agrum decurrens a lacu Nemorenſi. Mentionem autem huius ſemper cum Tyberino miſcuit Poeta. Horatius autem, Mi breuem poſuit. Brunduſium Numici melior via ducit, an Api?
numina 31. 10. 32. 14. 87. 7. 103. 29. 131. 9. 133. 12. 141. 9. 27. 144. 29. 157. 29. 132. 12. 176. 17. 182. 21. 185. 22. 187. 25. 195. 30. 301. 28. 229. 8. 245. 28. 284. 17. 30. 319. 23. 321. 25. 368. 8. 416. 24. 424. 8. 27.
numine 12. 6. 111. 8. 115. 19. 126. 3. 133. 20. 143. 9. 148. 12. 150. 12. N. tr. 3. 160. 19. 163. 3. 176. 21. 30. 198. 5. 215. 18. 245. 10. 252. 16. 255. 28. 278. 19. 287. 15. 294. 4. 27. 300. 17. 318. 13. 335. 30. 394. 15. 424. 6. 13

numinis 102.7.308 27
Numitor 269.8.367.5
nunc 3. 23. 5. 14. 7. 14. 8.21. bis.22. bis. 14.16. 16. 17.24. 20.9. 29. 23. 1. 10. 24. 20. 25.12. 27.4.8. 17. 29. 5.32. 26. 45. 14. 49. 2. 52. 2. 54. 26.56.21.58.39. 63. 17. 68. 13. 77. 15.bis.79.23.85.21.91.19.92.3.100 4.105.3.110.4. 113. 24. 119. 6. 15. 120 3.16.123. 10. 124. 11. 128. 28. 130. 18. 132.22.133.22.137.23.139. 2.11.15.140.1.143.6. 146. 23. 149. 21.152.29.154 18.155. 16. 157. 10. 161. 14. 170.3.22. 180.29. 192 14. 193.1.195.19.196.2.11.20. 198. 1. 19.200.21.201.2. 209.2. 210.13. 30. 215 17.220.1 bis 3.4. 225. 25. 226. 23. 30. 233. 24. 234.30 236. 2. 22. 237.30.238.20.239.3.240.24.241.13 244.28.249.27.251. 14.252. 11.bis. 255.22.258.7.18.259 1.268.26.269 16.28.270.8.26.27.7.274.30.275.21 278.23.279.3.281.18.20.283.17.288 12.25.294.22.296.1.298.8.305.10. 308.5.9.314 9.315. 12.317.2. 321. 29.328.5 bis.330.22.332.29.334.4. 336.24.337.10.338.17.344.30.356. 8.27.357.2.358.22. 361 6. 363. 14. 364 7.365.3.4. 368. 4. 26. 369. 24. 372.13.374. 10. 375. 3 376. 10.23. 378.7.380.16.381.17.383 8. 384.2. 3.8.385.20.386.17.388.12.389.19. 390.22.392.16.395.24. 397.7. 400. 6.7.13 403.22 405. 13. 406. 9. 407. 28.20.414.6.418.2.419.20.420. 3. 421.11.12. 13. 422. 20. 423. 5. 424. 2.425.6.426.3.8.432.2.434. 2. bis. 26.28.bis.439. 10. 442.29. 445. 6. 14.447.8.17.25.448.6.
nunc.i.modo 40.10.11.bis.42.18. bis. 44.10.bis 118.16 17. 136. 7. 8. bis. 291.20.23.198.21.bis. 201. 22.23. bis.203.28.bis.218.28.bis. 29.228. 13.bis.29 bis.233.8 bis. 237. 3. bis. 254.5.bis, 303. 11. bis. 317.12. 13. bis. 367. 18. bis. 368. 1. bis. 378. 13. bis. 408. 13. 14.
nunc nunc 220.1.bis.
nunc o nunc 321. 30
nunc etiam 4.11.12
etiam nunc 5.17.9.30
nunquam 5, 3, 8, 14, 25,10, 17,17,43, 27, 45, 19, 62, 13, 81, 7, 100, 10, 104, 12, 148,7, 159,16,179,18,187, 28, 211, 4, ne 318, 11, ne 356, 18, 400,11, 411, 5, 421, 11, 425, 3, 448, 28.
nuncia veri 195.14. Ventura 321.1. fama 343.17
nunciet ſacra aruſpex 411.13
nuncio vero 124.7
nuncius 33. 11.155.13.197.3.235.26. 258.26 280.17. 289. 7. 322. 3. 350. 25 401.20.416.20.420.21
nuper 5. 1. 6 21 10.4.13.10.26.2.240 1.254 28.347.17.
Nurſæ montoſæ 399.14
Nurſia frigida 298. 16. Norſa hodie.
nurum 406 5
nurus centum 153. 27. Diuę Veneris 163.13. miſeræ 393.28
nuſquam 93.9.151.14.157.26.201. 19 234.25 242.5.438.3
nutant ſublimi vertice quercus 350. 15.
nutat concuſſo vertice Ornus 158.5.
nutreibant 290. 25
nutreibat mammis 405.25
nutricem Barcen 210. 8.
nutricis lupæ 120.11
nutrierat 429. 20
nutrimenta arida 117. 2
nutritor pro nutri 63. 10
nutrix 210.10.235.7
nutu 294.12.331.9.359. 18
nux plurima 37. 21. Nucum genera, item Malorum, Pirorum, Ficuum, Vuarum, ac Olearum ex Seruio Macrobiano tibi cũ Symmacho interea audiſſe ſatis ſit, Lector optime, dum hæc eadem, pluraque

huiuſmodi, quæ & ipſi diligentius ſcribenda ſuſcepimus, ita maturuerint, vt edi poſtulent.

O Aduerbium eſt vocandi, admirandi, exclamandi, dolentis, indignantis, blandientis, hortantis, exultantis, & aliorum affectuum: vt exemplis innoteſcet. Quæ Ō habentia iunctum ſuo vocatiuo ſtatim ſequenti, ſunt infraſcripta.

O Melibœe 1. 6. & 19. 9. Crudelis Alexi 4. 9. Alexi 6. 11. Hic o breuis eſt. Vide Ser. & quæ nos infra docemus. Formoſe puer 20. Adi eun. Ser. Pueri fugite hinc 9. 28. Lycida 25. 9. Lenæe veni 49. 7. Regina 113. 22. & 128. 18. Socij 117. 24. Paſſi 25. Qui regis, id eſt o tu qui regis 118. 25. Dea certe 122. 25. Dea 123. 18. Fortunati 125. 22. Soli 131. 3. Dulcis coniux 163. 3. Clariſſime frater Pindare 230. 7. Miſeræ 234. 25. Gens infelix 16. Patria, & rapti nequicquam ex hoſte Penates 24. Palinure 256. 3. Pater 267. 10. Nate 272. 18. Mea progenies. Fidi Troiæ ſaluete Penates 278. 21. Genitor 286. 20. Mater 289. 11. & 420. 20. Sate gente Deum 303. 27. Muſæ 330. 10. Genitrix 27. Rutuli 342. 1. & 425. 25. & 426 27. Lecta manus 365. 17. Dolor, atque &c. 372. 20. Germana 375. 30. Pulcherrime coniux 376. 4. Palla 391. 25. Fortunatę gentes, &c. 395. 5. Bone Rex 398. 7. Decus Italiæ Virgo 403. 21. Præſtans animi iuuenis 418. 19. Soror 439. 8

O ſocij 117. 24. & 150. 3. & 183. 8

o miſeri 138. 18. & 185. 27. & 294. 16.

o felix 175. 9. & 180. 18

o virgo 247. 4. Vide Ser. 254. 8. 404. 19.

o ciues 353. 26. & 394. 26. & 402. 2. & 437. 8

Huc ades o formoſe puer 5. 21. Lege Seruium Melibœe 19. 9. Galatea 26. 20.

adſis O 32. 2. & 208. 14. & 305. 9

Infelix O ſemper ouis pecus 9. 22

o cum vocatiuo, vna tamen, aut pluribus dictionibus interiectis.

o coniuncta viro 22. 20. Cyrene ſoror 98. 27. Tydide 114. 12. Dilecta ſorori 190. 7. Nimium Palinure 242. 22. Tandem defuncte 246. 13. Profani 252. 8. Amice 260. 19. Iuuentus 319. 10. Ductor 24. Fama ingens &c. 390. 27. Vere Phrygiæ 348. 10. Caput & cauſa 398. 24. Haſta 421. 10.

Vos O 31. 5. & 135. 21. 158. 14. 209. 28. 278. 21. 332. 19. 370. 3. 421. 23. 439. 8

vos o Calliope precor 345. 8

Tuque o 31. 12. 245. 25. 250. 6. 305. 3. 392. 1

Audite o 168. 1. & 335. 17

Quare agite o tectis iuuenes 132. 3

Quare agite O iuuenes 311. 24

Aggredere O magnos &c. 12. 7

Egredere O quicunque &c. 306. 23.

O bis poſitum 50. 15. 145. 7. 146. 17. 356. 11. 411. 5

De O exempla notatu digna.

o mihi ſola mei ſuper Aſtyanactis imago 180. 27.

Sic O ſic poſitum affati diſcedite corpus 158. 20.

Bellum O terra hoſpita portas 182. 17.

Vos O potius miſereſcite venti 378. 9.

O ſine caſu.

O tantum libeat mecum tibi ſordida rura &c. 5. 4.

Nunc O nunc liceat crudelem abrumpere vitam 321. 30.

Sis bonus O felixque tuis 15. 2.

o quo-

o quoties, & quæ nobis Galatea locuta eſt 9. 7.

Non iam prima peto Mneſtheus, neq; vincere certo (Quanquam O) 220. 7.

Quanquam o ſi ſolitæ quicquam virtutis adeſſet 400. 18. Eſt dolentis exclamatio. Vide Seruium.

o mihi tum quam molliter oſſa quieſcant 28. 24

o mihi præteritos referat ſi iuppiter annos 321. 11. Vide Seru. Sic Perſius o ſi ſub raſtro crepet argenti mihi ſeria dextro.

Eſte duces o ſi qua via eſt, &c. 250. 4.

Procul o procul eſſe profani 152. 8

o cohibete iras 428. 20.

O quæ ſatis ima dehiſcat Terra mihi 447. 19

o vbi campi &c. 65. 11

o qui me &c. 65. 13.

o mihi tam longe maneat pars vltima vitæ 12. 12

o fortunatos nimium, bona ſi ſua norint, Agricolas 64. 13

O terque quaterque beati 114. 10

o autem particula, alias acutum accentum habet, vt quom eſt vocandi, alias grauem, ſi ab optante profertur. Quæ apud Græcos ῶ ſcribitur, & tam apud illos, quam apud nos natura producitur. Nec obijcitur in ſcanſione, Virg. O vbi campi. Ouid. o vtinam tunc, cum Lacedæmona claſſe petebat, idem in 2. Metam. o ego quantum egi, quam vaſta potentia noſtra eſt. Propertius lib. 4. Egerat a ſtabulis o Erythræe tuis. Inuenitur tamen breuis, more Græcorum, vt Te Corydon, o Alexi. Nam, vt notat Seruius, Don ῶ ac Antibachius eſt, ſed o breuis fit, quia vocalis vocalem ſequitur. Sed cur, honorate Grammatice, in ſupracitato verſu: o vbi campi, o ſimiliter, ſequente vocali, non corripitur? Illud igitur verius dicendum eſt, vocales concurrentes interdum non elidi, quod quom fit, quia id contra Regulam fit, aliquid etiam aliquando aliud expectes fieri neceſſe eſt, propter quod illud fit. Vt ecce ex ipſo vocalium concurſu, prima vocalis, quæ per Synalephē abijcienda erat tempus vnum amittit, id eſt, ex longa breuis fit, vt: Te Corydon o Alexi, & Littus Hyla Hyla omne ſonaret, & inſulæ Ionio in magno, & vt emendauimus: Aut Atho, aut Rhodopen. Aliquando etiam non colliſa vocalis ſua tempora retinet, hoc eſt, longa ſeruatur, vocali vel longa, vel breui ſequente, vt in 1. Georg. Glauco, & Pannopæ & ino o Melicertæ, & in Gallo egloga. Aoni eſt Aganippe, vt nonnulli legunt, vel, vt Probus in inſtitutis, vbi de communibus ſyllabis agit, agnouiſſe videtur: Aoniæ aganippes, & in Thyrſide: Stant & iuniperi & caſtaneæ hirſutæ. Quibus exemplis ſatis conſtat, Seruij, Probique dictata huc pertinentia haud quaquam vera eſſe. Exempla autem Græca, præcipueque Homerica, ex Indice in ipſum Poetam ſumere, qui Chriſto Deo Opt. Max. annuente, hunc noſtra opera conſequetur. In quo diligentius quidem annotabimus, quid quiſque certatim tum noſtrorum, tum Græcorum Poetarum ex illo veluti perenni, & iugi fonte Homerico in ſua Poemata deriuauerint. Præcipueque Maro noſter latinorum Poetarum ſine controuerſia princeps & Deus.

Oaxem rapidum Cretæ 3. 15.

Ob 61. 25. 102. 9. 111. 4. 112. 17. 118. 29. 119. 17. 141. 25. 156. 7. 223. 5. 264. 2. 265.

2.365.20.280.22.378.14.384.5. & 404.22.306.10.437.2.
obambulat gregibus 85. 13
obducat paſcua iunco 2.28. N.tr.5.
obducta tuenti.ſ.nubes 157.10
obducto limo 35.10.
obductum dolorem vulgare 357.25
obducunt ſegetem 62.26
obeat pellis circumdata 371.26
obeſaque terga 70.11 N.tr.5.
obeſis faucibus 84.8
obeuntia terras maria 245.18.
obfuit 43. 28.
obibat pugnas 249. 7
obice ſaxi 101.6.310.8. maris 368.10. ob Silius in 4. contraxit. Et fidos certant obice acceſſere ſylua.
obicibus ruptis 65. 5. Vide Gell. in 4. cap. 17. qui per duo ij. ſcribi contendit.
obieci caput 307.16
obiecit Troas Achiuis 358.23. Seſe ad currum 430.18.
obiecta retardant flumina 76. 4
obiectæ fauces 182.12
obiectam paludem 103.27. offam corripit 257. 22
obiectant corpora bello 94.12
obiectare caput fretis 44.10. caput periclis 162.7. Animam pro talibus cunctis 425.26
obiecto clypeo 430.23.
obiectu laterum 116.16
obijcienda 7.2
obijcis hoſti 207.15
obijcit offam 257.21. Rabiem ſubitam canibus 290.20
obijcitur 143 26. Oculis 231.4
obijciunt 151.30. 329.8. 340.12
obit pellis 321.4. omnia viſu.i.luſtrat. 370.20.343.4
obita morte 377.4
obitumque ducum 44.27.
obitus ſignorum 40.1. N.tr.5.
obitus difficilis 212.10
obiuit tantum telluris 270.12
oblata facultas 101.21. Noua res 126. 6.
oblati per lunam 148. 16
oblato fœdere 421.25
oblimet inertes ſulcos 72.7. Claudianus in 3. de raptu Proſerpinæ, ita hunc locum æmulatus eſt. Sed quod diluuior honeſti Luxus, & humanas oblimet copia mentes.
obliqua luce 97. 2. Feneſtras 397. 30.
Obliquatque ſinus in ventum 214. 8.
in Obliquum 34. 22
obliquum ſerpentem rota tranſijt 222. 26.
obliquus ſignorum ordo 39.13
oblita mihi tot carmina 27.4. participium a deponenti paſſiuum.
oblita 52.4. 75.26. 206.24. & 335. 8.
oblite rerum tuarum 198. 3
obliti linquunt 415.19.
oblitos famæ melioris amantes 196. 17.
oblitum hoſtem 75. 17
oblitus ſui eſt 185.17. decoris ſui 219. 16. Amorum 224.26. Fatorũ 237.5.
obliuia longa potant 267. 5
obliuiſcere Graios amiſſos 142.4
obloquitur numeris ſeptem diſcrimina vocum 265. 6.
obluctor arenæ aduerſæ genibus 165. 26.
obmutuit amens aſpectu 198.15. Ore preſſo 248.25.
obniti contra 214.13.
obnixæ humeris.ſ.formicæ 202.22.
obnixi 89.28. N. lib 6. 171.16. Ita aperte legit Nonius eodem libello 220.18.367.22.442.7
in obnixos 75. 3
obnixus 75.14. 200.8. 351.28. 421. 20.
obnoxia 44 20.63.24.
obnubit amictu comas 383.10.

obortis lacrhymis 180.30. & 190.6. & 272.17 & 388.46
obrue puppes ſubmerſas 113.15. Tua dextra 236.24.
obruerent 392.5
obruimur 150.27.151.10
obruit 49.24.254.26.
obruitur vndique telis 254.28
obrutus vndique telis 381.21
obſcęnam famem 176.25.N.tr.5. Frontem rugis arat 388.17
obſcœnas volucres 172.19. N.tr.5.
obſcœnæque volucres 173.10
obſcœnę volucres 447.12
obſcœnique canes 47.4
obſcœnum cruorem 204.11
obſcura ſigna 39.3. Ferrugine 47.1. 101.8.151.6.162.8.191.26.204.17. 223.24
obſcuram nubem 89.4. que. Vmbram 258.23. Rem nulli 398.6
obſcurant pennis ætheraque 426.29.
obſcuri ibant ſola ſub nocte 252.18.
obſcurior eſt annis fama 281.15.
obſcuris vera inuoluens 246.30
obſcuris conuallibus 248.9. Vallibus 335.27.N.tr.5.
obſcuro aere 45.22. Idem N.tr. eod. Vbi aera legitur, vt obſcuro ad Cornu referatur. Aere 124.27. Cœlo 184.4. Nimbo 432.2
obſcuros colles 181.30
ſub obſcurum noctis 47.12.292.30. que.
obſcurus 141.21.330.20.
obſedere 148.8.152.6.276.20.bis.422.19.
obſedit 177.28.286.3
obſeruans 104.9. N.tr.5.230.8.410.29.
obſeruant regem 94.6
obſeruata retro veſtigia ſequor 162.10 N.tr.5.340.26
obſeſſa 163.28.359.23.375.28
obſeſſas fauces 84.19
obſeſſos 365.9.416.25
obſeſſum acta teſtudine limen 151.27.
obſidam milite fauces 403.29
obſidere 285.24.333.2
obſidet 178.19.396.27
obſidione 166.10.324.8.347.21.356.19.359.12.
obſita ſetis 10.300.10
obſitus æuo 311.28
obſit ne prodigus 90.3
obſtabit nihil 357.8
obſtant 203.26.258.8.276.18
obſtare furori famam 192.7
obſtet 65.7.136.2
obſtiterit frigidus circum præcordia ſanguis 65.9
obſtitit 245.24.
obſto bonis communibus 401.8
obſtruit aures placidas viri Deus 203.26
obſtruitur ſpiritus oris 97.5
obſtupuere 98.25. 141.6. 227.6. 320.11.331.26.390.23
obſtupui 155.26. 162.30. 166.6. 174.16.
obſtupuit 128.9.131.19. 149.24. 216.22.306.22.334.10.440.11
obtecta arboribus 147.6
obtendere pro viro nebulam & ventos inaneis 358.15
obtenta nocte tenebræ denſentur 39.22.
obtentu frondis inumbrant 388.29
obteſtanturque latinum 295.26
obteſtamur ipſum, veniamque oremus ab ipſo 398.21
obteſtor 336.13.357.9.445.16
obtexitur vmbra cœlum 407.4
obtorti flexilis circulus auri 231.9.
obtruncant 80.5. 159.9. 166.13. 175.20.380.20.433.15
obtulerat ſe vltro 130.7. Hic B litera P ſonat, vnde etiam aliqui per P ſcribunt.

obtulit 156.26.207.25.383.2.374.5
obtuſa acies ſtellis 44. 19. Pectora. 130.3.
obtuſi vomeris dentem 40.6
obtuſis cornibus, ſcilicet Phœbes 45.27.
obtuſior vſus nimio luxu aruo genitali 72.6
obtutu 127.21.282.30.440.12
obuerſus 348.15.406.25.
obuerterit terga axi 58. 6.
obuertimus cornua velatarum antennarum 182.27
obuertunt pelago proras 243.3
obuia 17.29.87.24.121.20.181.7.329.19.366.21.377.25.378.27.380.7.403.11.17.436.6
obuius 272. 30. 306. 12. 365. 25. 374. 5. 381. 13. 384. 30. 428. 4. 434.7
obumbrant æthera telis 437. 14
obumbrat magnum Reginæ nomen 394.6
obumbret veſtibulum palma, aut ingens oleaſter 87.20
obunco 203.17
obuſtis ſudibus 416.17
obuſto 306. 12
Ab Occaſu 350. 1. Id eſt, ab Occidente
in Occaſu veſtro 151.18.350.1
ante occaſum Maiæ 38.29. Solis 44.26.
ad occaſum Solis 78.27
occaſum Troiæ 119. 4
In occaſum longus ager 397.10
occiderit 156. 17. 300. 6. 445.24.
occidet 11.13.14
occidimus funditus 400. 26
occidis 436.10
occidit Canis 38.22
occidit 371. 13. 439. 17. 440. 6. 445.24.
occidit, occideritque ſinas cum nomine Troia 445.24
occiſo 366.5.413.24
occiſis latinis 393.6
occubat 129.13.226.3.379.9
occulat ſeſe vmbris vanis 419.29
occule multa terra 60.22. N.tr.3
occulit horrentibus vmbris. 121.18
occultabat opaco ſaxo raptos 309.22.
occultant ſpineta lacertos 4. 15.
occulta 24. 21
occultas vires 34.10.
occulte medicans 452.4
Per occultos calles 340.16
occultum 80.28.134.4
occumbere 114.13.139.8.284.14
occumbes pariter 384.18
occupat 93.14.101.24. N.tract.5. 174.12.205. 25. 257. 24. 264. 25. Idem N. ibidem 289.16.353.13. 368.17. 379.2.400.27.428.6. Idem N. libello eodem.
occupet orbem viribus 283. 8
occurramus vltro ad vndam 365.5.
occurrat hoſtilis facies 178.5
occurrere 133.28.403.16.404.11.413.21.446.20
occurrens imago 266.26
occurrit 169.10.214.1.28. 259. 19. N. tract.5.363.3.367.15.380.7.403.12 436.2.439.1
occurſare capro (cornu ferit ille) caueto 26.6
oceani æquore 79. 20. Amnes 94.27. Finem 205. 6. Vnda 221.10.
oceanitides ambæ 98. 15. Ea forma Patronymica, qua & Ouid. IIII. Faſt. [illegible] Nympha Sagaritide definit eſſe. Vt inſulſiſſimi omnium ſint, qui oceanides legunt.
oceano 53.7.65.6.99.25.120.23.136.1.145.16.282.6
oceanum patrem rerum 99.26.191.15. Vtrumque 278.4.386.1

oci ignobilis 195.28.
ocia 1.6.14.28.46.23. Secura 80.8. 198.9.270.23.
ocyor & ventis & fulminis alis 224.11. Euro 310.4.& 442.19. Et iaculo, & ventos æquante ſagitta 364.1.
ocyus 19.8.198.30.241.10.306.2.311. 29.317.15.321.6.381.29.436. 22.440.27. Poſitiuus antiquus.i. celeriter.
Ocnus 362.11
ocreas 295.24.323.15
octo 39.5
oculi 84.16.195.8.250.10.289.17
oculis 17.29.37.17.56.25.57.20.103. 23.114.5.130.27.135.3.139.14. 161.26.156.25.198.14.201.18. 202.5.206.26.211.7.212.7. 222.29.228.10.231.4.235.16.244. 24.245.15.305.12.310.4.311.5. 322.13.9.331.13.334.22.349.21. 351.6.352.4.372.29.381.15. 410.29.413.27.418.3.421.17.423. 7.10.448.27.449.21
oculos imponere 51.18
oculos 85.4.102.5.114.30.118.24. 127.8.144.6.154.27.156.6.160.3. 161.29.169.18.180.18.196.15. 201.9.202.17.212.4.217.11.230. 20.232.29.235.10 236.27.242.5. 259.9.281.1.288.20.307.21.que. 311.12.313.1.323.9.343.30.371. 16.380.18.390.24.397.4.402.23. 403.20.408.14.411.19.413.13.416. 10.428.15.434.9.439.14.440.3.10. 441.16.449.6.15.
oculus 10.8
Odere 179.20.199.27.285.17
oderit 270.18
odia aſpera moui 140.12. Acerba circum conſpice 285.28
odijs 133.14.209.29.239.28.284.18. 285.26.356.17.378.25. que 384.6. que 390.25.449.14
odio tibi eſt fiſtula 22.21
odiſſe 442.14
odit 9.25.285.17.432.17.que.
odium crudele tyranni 123.7
odor 76.2.88.23.437.27
odora canum vis 193.18
odoratam cedrum 81.15.235.3
odorato ſudantia ligno balſama 55.3. Baccho 96.13.
odoratum lauri nemus 265.18.
odore noto 290.20
odorem 53.17. Liquidum ambroſiæ 100.10.29. Diuinum ambroſiæ 124.19. Tetrum 172.6
odores ſuaueis 6.1. Croceos 33.10. Galbaneos 95.20
odoriferam Panaceam 432.5
Oeagrius Hebrus 104.18. Flu.
Oebale 299.4
Oebalie 91.9. n.p.v.
Oechaliamque 312.12
Oenotriæ tellus 297.15
Oenotrij viri 128.28.& 170.3
Oeſtrion Graij vertere vocantes 72.19 Tauano vulgo. Agit autem hic Grammaticum Poeta doctiſſimus, qui hoc ét officio venuſtaté ſuo carmini aſtruere non neglexit. Vt quũ de Aorno, de lugentibus Campis, de Hippomane, de Italia, de Heſperia, de Caſmilla, deque alijs ſimiliter, tanquam Grammaticus loquitur.
Oetam tibi deſerit Heſperus 22.18
offam melle ſoporatam, & medicatis frugibus 257.20
offenſa reſultat imago vocis 88.24.
offer te periclis 288.25
offert 9.1.149.17.253.11. N.11.5.288. 20.292.16.
officiant herbæ frugibus 33.23
officio certaſſe priorem 129.14
officiunt intyba 35.15.
Oilei Aiacis furias 112.17
olea veſtire Taburnum 59.23
oleagine radix 50.6
oleamq; tunc ſtringere tempus 43.20. Vide ſtringere.

Oliaron 168. 24. Non autem Olearon, vt hactenus lectum eſt. Nam ὠλίαρος eſt apud Stephanum, & Strabonem Ouid. VII. Metam. At non Oliaros, Didymeq; & Tenos & Andros, & Gyaros, Nitidaque ferax Peparēthos oliuæ &c. Illud autem non diſſimulandum eſt, quod obſeruauimus eundem Poetam paulo ſupra Myconem Humilem appellaſſe, quam celſam contrario Epitheto Maro nuncupauit. Hinc humilem Myconen, cretoſaq; rura Cymoli.
oleaſter 55. 7. 59. 19. 87. 20. 443. 22.
oleæ 32.2.que.51.8.53.29.56.17. N.li. de Nume. & Caſi. legit oleo affirmans Ablatiuum pro genitiuo vſurpatum 59.7. 390. 4.
oleis 63. 5
olentem 391. 10
olentes herbas 4. 17
olentes ramos ſ. nucis 37.22.
olentia ora 53. 19
olentis 8.24
oleo 40. 17. Labente 173. 28. Perfuſa niteſcit 218.7
oleum 44. 16. 252.4
olim 5. 13. 24.19. 28. 25. Temporis præteriti N.tr.5.52.9.55.15.62. 18. 66.27.77.24.101.5.17.111. 20. 117. 29.118.30 120 25. Temporis futuri. Idem N. ibidem 132. 29. 181. 10. 210.3.217.27.228.16.231. 18. 292. 17.314.9.315.22. 331.2. 339. 29. 356.5.412.11. que. 425. 6. 443. 23. olim, quod obſeruat, & tradit Seruius, ſuper eo verſu. Tyrias olim, quæ verteret arces, tria tempora ſignificat Præteritum, vt: olim arbos. Præſens, vt: Tumidis quod fluctibus olim tunditur. Futurum, vt: Nunc olim quocumque dabunt ſe tempore vires.
Olympi limen 14. 23. Superi 165. 5. Rex magnus 231. 15. Sonitus 263. 6. Summi regnator 293. 8. omnipotentis domus 355. 2. Vide omnipotentis. Magni regnator 370. 10. Ætherij rex 376.14. omnipotentis rex 444. 17
Olympiacæ præmia palmæ 69. 10
Olimpo 18. 29. Alto 34. 20. Emerſo 46. 14. 105. 26. Clauſo 123. 20. Claro 198.4.212.10.269.22.271.14. Extremo 281. 28. Deuexo 312. 1. ætherio 313. 10. 320. 14. Domito 330.17. Summo 410.29.439.10
Olympum frondoſum oſſæ inuoluere 40. 26
Olympum ætherium 262. 29. & 315. 20. Totum nutu tremefecit 331. 9. & 359. 18. Medium. 362. 29.
Olympus magnus 75.4.
oliua 224.1.230.6.299.21
oliuam placitam paci 63.10
oliuæ 13.13.22.4.49.3.51.30.55.6.68. 12.239.16.251.10.270.18.288. 18. 306. 17
oliui pinguis 15.5. Liquidi 64. 21
oliuiferæque Mutuſcæ 298. 11
oliuo fuſo 251.5
olli 119 20.214.1.220.9.223.6.225.20. 233. 2. 254. 11. 289. 28. 291. 25. 305. 25. 352. 13. 380. 18. 390. 23. 394. 29.418.18.428.15.436.3. 444. 14.445.25. M. Fabius lib. 8. vbi, quæ ad ornatum orationis attinent, ſummo iudicio Rhetor perſequitur, ait in hæc verba. Quom ſint autem verba propria, ficta, tranſlata: Propriis dignitatem dat antiquitas. Namque & ſanctiorem & magis admirabilem facit orationem, quibus non quilibet fuerat vſurus, eoque ornamento acerrimi iudicij P. Virgilius vnice eſt vſus. Olli enim, & Quianam, & Mi, & Pone pellucent ad aſpergendam illam, quæ etiā picturis eſt grauiſſima, vetuſtatis

ſiniinimitabilem atti auctoritatem. Sed vtendum modo, nec ex vltimis tenebris repetenda. Hæc ille. Olli autem, & tunc, & illi ſecundum ipſam antiquitatem, & Ennium nobis ſignificat, vnde & ollis pro illis bis vſurpauit Poeta. Hodie quoque lingua, quę vulgo vtimur, Aduerbia Temporis, all'hora, & adeſſo ab illo, & ipſo pronominibus, quaſi ad illam horam, & ad ipſum antiquorum rationem in olli ſecuta, ingenioſe conflauit, quod in *Stoico* docemus.

olorem album 406.3. Latine dixit, alias græce Cycni niuei, rauci, & Cycnum excellentem. Tuſci Cigno. Nam apud Petrarcham homœoteleuta ſunt Cigno, & Maligno, Cæſano Veneti.

olores inter argutos ſtrepere anſer. 26.17. Innuit Poetam ſui temporis peſſimum, Anſerem nomine.

olorinæ ſurgunt de vertice pennæ 361.30. vide pennæ.

omen 143.16.165.24.182.15.231.12.280.14.366.4.446.20.

omina 231.6. 276.19. 294.3. 328.14.

omine 98.30. N. tract. 5. 279.16. 364.3.406.12.420.18. idem N. ibidem.

omne 14.1.16.11.17.16.21.3.27.8.34.11.49.20.61.16.62.13.15.63.14.75.23. N. lib. 6. 82.16.83.21. bis.85.22.94.17.123.2.157.20.159.28.162.13.166.13.193.8.209.28.218.25.238.9.240.12.261.17.268.6.291.12.24.303.4.309.26.312.26.323.19.332.14.340.24.344.23.345.24.348.2.349.29.442.4.8.443.13.445.26.

omneis 47.16.60.19.65.16.100.25.105.9.113.20.117.20.122.23.127.27.138.16.139.12.140.18.146.2.153.24.154.19.161.24.162.6.181.20.193.27.205.22.210.6.239.24.240.30.264.8.269.27. bis.272.6.303.17.321.17.328.6.336.30.355.4.379.20.382.22.384.7.394.27.400.25.418.21.443.14.447.27.

omnem 56.26.96.19.100.10.117.6.16.157.10.161.16.162.6.174.30.175.23.176.20.183.29.226.24.228.13.232.3.239.11.28.253.17.258.10.266.11.277.4.286.8.29.288.7. que.307.19.310.9 que.340.13.412.9

omnes 10.2.21.19.23.22.20.23.21.27.8.28.12.32.5.51.6.52.24.60.1.71.24.76.17.24.81.29.94.15.95.12.22.98.24.115.8.117.20.135.15.137.1.141.16.145.1.148.27.153.3.156.1.157.4.159.16.186.30.191.5.198.30.208.17.216.3.218.11.222.20.227.8.230.4.231.22.232.22.236.30.237.22.239.19.241.10.12.15.245.24.247.13.249.15.259.22.264.14.16.265.27.268.6.18.24.269.29.276.15.279.24.281.26.287.23.295.15.306.6.311.29.317.15.325.20.327.7.329.1.332.22.334.5.335.7.337.15.16.340.3.342.11.344.11.26.345.14.365.25.378.6.387.27.391.5.395.11.398.25.402.19.413.19.419.4.425.27.427.4.428.20.433.4.434.25.436.14.15.437.10.441.12.15.20.446.3.

omni 75.10.78.9.116.26.119.2.167.18.207.10.215.5.217.17.229.22.283.24.294.18. que.317.13.442.23.

omnia 2.27.6.8.8.25.12.28.12.11.17.6.18.24.29.29.23.16.21.25.16.21.27.2.29.29.30. N. tract.6.35.10.22.36.11.37.1.38.3.42.2.43.26.46.19.49.4.52.34.58.19.64.30.67.11.69.15.79.4.82.27.83.25.87.26.97.20.98.2.99.10.109.6.101.24.112.8.114.7.128.20.130.19

2. 3. 13. 142. 14. 143. 4. 8. 148. 2. 159. 21. 160. 7. 172. 5. 175. 3. 176. 19. 178. 5. 186. 9. 198. 22. 199. 4. 207. 24. 209. 13. 211. 8. 224. 10. 230. 18. 231. 6. 240. 2. 244. 6. 247. 5. 12. 17. 248. 1. 249. 28. 260. 20. 261. 3. 262. 16. 264. 17. 273. 7. 277. 30 284. 29. 292. 4. 294. 3. 303. 12. 15. 310. 30. que. 312. 24. 313. 1. 317. 18. 320. 6. 328. 14. 337. 6. 19. 338. 6. 344. 6. 349. 5. 13. 367. 21. 370. 20. 372. 29. 392. 4. 400. 3. 403. 22. 405. 3. 414. 7. 416. 23. 419. 6. 433. 10. 434. 4.

Omnia 244. 24. Duæ breues I, A, pro vna longa per Synizeſim. Hanc lectionem agnoſcit Macrobius, nec non Priſcianus, quom agit de Hypermetro verſu, non autem omnem. Qua ratione etiam quidam legunt in VII. Et verba precantia, & primum Decimi carmen, domus omnipotentis Olympia, qui an recte ſenſerint, ſuis locis diſputamus.

Omnibus 32. 15. 51. 6. 58. 21. 60. 6. 61. 25. 75. 25. 83. 24. 93. 8. bis. 94. 6. 111. 15. 122. 22. 131. 5. 136. 14. 161. 19. 166. 18. 179. 3. 188. 13 202. 2. 223. 30. 232. 8. 234. 8. 253. 4 265. 25. 283. 26. 297. 15. 326. 19. bis. 336. 26. 354. 28. 359. 15. 21. 371. 11. 361. 25. 362. 14. 378. 24. 384. 14. 394. 13.

omnigenumque Deum monſtra 325. 29.

omnino 200 6. 336. 1

fortuna Omnipotens 313. 25

Pater Omnipotens 59. 30. & 113. 6. & 172. 29. & 290. 1. & 265. 12. & 279 11. & 300. 10. & 315. 29. & 359 3. & 424. 4

Pater omnipotens 413. 3

Iuppiter Omnipotens 160. 5. & 236. 19. & 348. 18

Iuno omnipotens 212. 9

omnipotens Saturnia 288. 18

omnipotens 375. 8. id eſt Iuppiter.

omnipotens genitor 378. 1

omnipotentis terræ 263. 15. Olympi 355. 21. & 444. 17. Domus omnipotentis Olympi, id eſt Iouis, & mutuatus eſt carmen a Næuio, ſolo Epitheto immutato. Eius fuit: Panditur interea domus altitonantis Olympi. Nam Cæcilius Minutianus Apuleius Olympum etiam dici Iouem hoc carmine atteſtatus eſt. Et Cleanthes Olympum Deorum maximum iudicauit. Addit inſuper Diodorus Siculus nominis rationem. Quinto Bibliothecæ quom inquit Saturni & Rheæ filiū Olympum cognominatum à Præfecto Olympo, à quo eruditus, & ad virtutem inſtitutus eſt Iuppiter puer. Quamobrem Omnipotentis Epitheton à cuiuſdam temeritate cuſtodiendum eſt, qui hoc, veluti Iouis peculiari expluſo, Omnipotentis reponit, & Olympi, id eſt, cœli accipere videtur. Nam Poeta nobis teſtis Næuiano, vt credibile eſt, Næuij carmen reddens, Olympi, id eſt Iouis, vt diximus, intellexit, hoc tamen mitiore Omnipotentis adiectiuo Altitonantis Næuij Epitheton repræſentans, vt Iouis non decellat omnipotentiam ſignificari verbo, quo ſæpe iratus introducitur. Nam hic placidus ipſe, lætuſque cum cœlicolis de pace inter Troianos & Rutulos ineunda deliberans, ad illos ait. Et placidum læti componite fœdus. Huius autem omnipotentiam, qua maxima ad conciliandos infeſtiſſimos hoſtes, diuerſaſque nationes opus erat, commemorat etiam Venus ad Iouem ita reſpondes. O Pater, o hominum, Diuumque æterna poteſtas. Quin & Poeta

adhuc in eadem re verſans, inferius inquit: Tum Pater omnipotens: nec his contentus, poetice exponens & amplians ſubdit, Rerum cui ſumma poteſtas. Quod ſi etiam Olympi, id eſt, cœli accipiamus, hoc idem ipſum Adiectiuum Omnipotentis non minus quadrabit, vel altero eiuſdē Poetæ exemplo, quod eſt in XII. huiuſmodi: Iunonem interea rex omnipotentis Olympi. Nam, quom à priore interpretatione diſcedimus, non aſtronomica quadam ratione, de exteriore cœli parte intelligendum eſt, quæ ſeſe nobis cernua vndique oſtentat, vnde huc ille omnipotentis otioſam vocem inuexerit, quam etiam nugatio quædam excludit, quæ ex Panditur & omnipotentis eiuſdem ſenſus vocibus gigneretur, Sed ſimpliciter de interiore cœlo Poeta loquitur, vbi palatia Iuppiter non tanquam Sydus, ſed Deorum maximus habeat. Et omnipotentis Olympi accipiamus, id eſt, cœli, vt vbi omnipotens Iuppiter habitet, figura Poetarum frequentiſſima. Quam lectionem & ſenſum agnouit Priſcianus, dum de ſingulis huius carminis dictionibus diſputat. Non deſunt etiam, qui omnipatentis legant. Quam ſcripturam Pontanus vir alioqui doctiſſimus, & Maronianæ diligentiæ perſcrutator egregius, qua ratione admittat, nō intelligo. Nam Epitheton omnipatentis, etſi ex Phyſicorum ſententia, cœlo maxime congruere videatur, ex quo omnia omnigenum rerum ſemina in terræ ipſius quaſi matris vterum decidant: Tamen quom nulla hic de generatione mentio fiat, non magis conuenit huic loco, quàm Omnipotentis, vt ſupra oſtendimus. Neque enim à Poetarum maximo ita negligenter, & otioſe, quod mali ſæpe Poetæ faciunt, ad ſolum fulciendum quodam quaſi tibicine carmen, Epitheta apponi ſolent, quod etiam ipſe Pontanus Poeta optimus optime omnium nouit. Adde etiam, quòd Omnipatentis Epitheton Iouianum vbi congruere poſſet, pro eo Omnipotentis maluit Poeta ponere, vt: Rex Omnipotentis Olympi. &: Terræ Omnipotentis alumnum. Neque etiam ignoro, nonnullos hypermetrum facientes, Olympia legere, non Olympi. quamuis ſequens verſus à vocali non incipiat, exemplo, quod paulo infra eſt. Quin protinus omnia Perlegerent oculi. quod in eo tantum probamus, quod omnipotentis natiuam lectionem confirmat, & ad pandenda magis Iouis Palatia, hæc Spondæi in Dactylum reſolutio non nihil facere videretur, niſi ea quinque tantum dactylis præcedentibus ſatis adaperuiſſe Muſam Maronianam crederemus. Sed & Olympi adiectiuum per ſe & ſubſtantiue poſitū nec cōmode, nec Virgiliane ſuā vicem, & ſubſtantiui partes implere poteſt, vt omnipotentis. i. Iouis omnipotentis, accipiamus. Quod autem domus Olympi ait, imitatio eſt Homerica, apud quē ſæpius legas: ὀλύμπια δώματ' ἔχοντες. Quod Hemiſtichium Heſiodi prius fuit.

omnis 8.21.bis.11.28.18.8.42.30.41.
26.57.9.58.12.16.62.5.72.28.
96.15.28.101.15.104.25.111.
16.132.22.138.2.139.19.142.18.
150.10.151.1.152.17.158.28.161.
14.164.21.183.6.202.23.206.
21.211.15.212.20.221.21.232.6.
236.30.237.12.239.4.241.6.248.
8.253.25.254.15.275.17.qui.277.
15.9.293.25.295.25.297.10.298.11

301.22.304.1.319.5.322.25.326.6.
7.328.18.330.7.333.17.338.2.
340.29.342.1.354.14.369.13.382.
27.18.387.5.7.389.27.392.14.
397.13.20.406.20.414.17.420.5.
422.8.427.18.432.29.
omnium egenos 131.5.
Onagros timidos 81.10.
onera accipiunt venientum 92.21. & 125.20.
onerabant aggere terræ tepido oſſa 393.26
onerabat dapibus menſas 91.17
onerabit membra ſepulchro 374.11.
onerant epulis menſas 99.22. Auro nauis 123.8. Aras 217.3. Caniſtris dona laboratæ Cereris 308.21. que.
oneras malis furentem 207.15
onerat cadis vina 117.21.
onerat pomis coſtas aſelli 40.18. Donis textilibus 180.23. dictis 398.5
onerauerat armis 429.20
oneratis lancibus aras cumulent 312.5. & 425.11
onerauit æthera votis 328.17. que. Multis limina donis 376.13. Manus ambas iaculis acutis 384.21. Iaculo palmas acuto 405.27
onerent dapibus menſas 134.22
oneret ſulcos prouentu 66.14.
oneri ſuccedo 161.9. Timentem 15. Timet caro 405.3.
oneroſaque præda 340.17
oneroſum villis tergum 225.14.
Onyten mœſtum 435.10
onus clypei ingens 374.6
onuſtum 120.25.
Opaca, ingens domus 185.7. ingens vlmus 253.3. Quæ ſ. Albunea 277.14. Sylua 416.28
per opaca locorum 161.11. Viarum 264.23
opaca nocte 193.9. arbore 248.6. Ilice 250.18. & 415.4. que.
opacæ noctis 324.19. & 361.4
opacant rami matris 50.30.
opacat ramus humum 250.5
opaci ruris 36.10. montes vmbrantur 181.16.
opacis lucis 166.3
opaco fluuio 275.16. Saxo occultabat 309.22
opacum frigus captabis 3.2. Nemus 306.9.
ope Barbarica 325.16
opemque Dei 444.6
opera interrupta pendent 192.4. N. tr. 13.
opera omnia terrarum 209.13. inter talia 249.23. Ad fabrilia 316.16. Atque labores 392.26. Ad maiora 432.15
opera omnia rumpit 441.15
operam hanc mihi da, que &c. 285.22.
operata iuuentus aruis 163.4
operatur in herbis lætis 42.23. N. li. de Doct. indagine.
opere in medio 84.30. omnis ſemita feruet 202.23. in tanto 244.21.
operi inſtans 127.30. Accingunt 149.1 Noctem addens 316.12. Miſcebant, &c. 317.3. Tanto 382.5
operit terras nox 200.28. Pellis humeros 409.13
operum 40.21.54.10.64.17.93.8.94.9.126.11.128.3.165.8.223.6.347.30.394.11
operta 46.29.248.10
opes 66.2.91.16.123.10.137.4.157.9.166.11.191.21.313.8.314.25.360.27.376.2.400.22
Opheltes bellis aſſuetus 334.14
opibus 130.7. que. 163.25. que. 215.3. 223.20. que. 308.12. que. 432.13.
Opim velocem 404.19. n. p. v.
opima arua virum 163.8
opimam Cyprum 131.27.

opimis

opimis dapibus 172. 2. 270. 22. Spoliis 271. 5
opiſque haud indiga 63. 13. que. Noſtræ non eſt 131. 7. Spes 163. 29 Tuæ 315. 8. que.
opis 98. 17
opis 414. 19. 415. 20. Vide, quæ Macr. in V. Sat. Ca. XXII. ex Alexandro Ætolo Poeta Græco afferat, quæ que nos apud Callimachum in hymno in Delum diſputauimus ſuper eo verſu οὖπις τε, λοξώ τε, καὶ εὐαίων ἑκαέργη, & vter noſtrum rectius loco contuluerit, Lector candide facile iudicabis.
oportet paſcere oues, &c. 16. 5
opperiens reginam 126. 10. Hoſtem magnanimum 381. 14.
oppetere. 114. 12. N. tr. 5. 436. 9. 439. 16.
oppetiiſſe Nomanum tuis telis 349. 17
oppetiit dextram 395. 21.
oppida. 11. 22. 54. 11. 55. 3. 81. 3. 93. 12. 314. 16. 348. 1. 409. 4. 418. 22.
opponere. 77. 23. 141. 13. 284. 20. 363. 28. 390. 18. 447. 10.
opportuna. 91. 13. 310. 16. 345. 14.
oppoſitaſque moles. 153. 23
oppoſiti obſidere. 148. 9.
oppoſitis armis 427. 28.
oppoſitum. 74. 24. 80. 4. 370. 1.
oppoſuere aciem 343. 12.
oppoſuit ſeſe 224. 27.
oppreſſos fluctibus 215. 15
oppreſſum rapit 341. 2
oppugnat molib. vrbem. 228. 11.
opta ſequi 447. 28.
optabam tollere 158. 12.
optabis 388. 20.
optanti 32. 28.
optantibus [illegible]
optare 115. 21.
optas 240. 25. 283. 13.
optaſtis votis 365. 2.
optat 194. 15. 387. 1.
optata 116. 28. 209. 25. 369. 8.
optatæ 168. 30. 181. 17.
optate 319. 14. 182. 8.
optatis verbis 130. 6. 250. 13.
optatis ſedibus 250. 13. 24.
optato Tybridis alueo 184.
optatos dedit amplexus 316. 6.
optatum 220. 13. 395. 23.
optauere 406. 5.
optauerit 372. 16.
optauit 168. 7. que. N. tr. 5. 260. 11.
optem 189. 24. 214. 31.
optes 113. 22.
optima. 55. 30. 57. 27. 59. 24. 69. 12. 170. 198. 27. 374. 10. 444. 3.
optime 129. 21. 188. 17. 265. 19. 306. 28. 369. 5. 382. 4. 396. 17. 398. 16. 419. 24.
optimus 225. 20. 329. 3.
opto 50. 17. 157. 1. 181. 6. 283. 23
opulentaq; caſtra 318. 16
opulentia Troiæ 283. 12
opulentum donis templum & numine Diuæ 126. 3
opum 211. 14. 237. 22. 345. 15. 398. 1. 436. 18
diues opum 64. 35. 111. 24
opus diuini Alcimedontis 8. 2. Feruet 92. 23. Gratum agricolis 1. Georgici 110. 4. Vrbis ingentem Chimæram 257. 21. intextum tauris 381. 28.
hoc opus, hic labor eſt 247. 20
opus animis & pectore firmo 252. 11 Carinis 332. 22
maius opus moueo 278. 5
opus graue Martis 319. 27
opus virtutis, famam extendere factis 371. 12. Hinc Tuſcanica lingua Huopo, pro biſogno, aſſumpta aſpiratione, quam ipſa natio in alijs etiam turpiter ſonat, vt hac ratione V ante O non conſonantis, ſed vocalis efferatur, licet quidam imperite Aſpirationem demendam tradat.

oraque

Oraque centum, vulgo Bocche 50. 28 & 264.15. Non mihi ſi linguæ centũ ſint,oraq; centum, Ferrea vox.
per Ora virum volitare 67. 30. Auſonidum turbata fremor varius cucurrit 396. 23
in Ora virum diffundit paſſim, ſ. fama 195. 21.
Ora magna domus 245. 13. rabida 247 2. genitoris 8. tueri 266. 18. rigabat 29.
Ora fouent 53. 20. Triſtia 57. 11
Ora ſonant 197. 9
Ora ſono diſcordia 151.9 Arida quatit creber anhelitus 220. 12
ſic ſatis Ora reſoluit 102. 6. Aperit fatis futura Caſſandra 145. 13. Reſoluat 179. 25.
Vultum lachrymis & ora rigabat 336. 4. humectat guttis 389. 23
per Ora lachrymæ volutæ 382. 3. Id eſt faciem.
Ora miris modis pallida 122. 30. Pallentia 383.5
Ora Pallida ſemper fame 171. 26. Pallor occupat 205. 25
Ora pallentia modis &c. 383.5
Componens oribus ora 318.17
faciem & Ora mutatus 133. 4
vultum morientis, & Ora pallentia 383. 5
vultus, comas, & Ora 170. 12
caput & Ora Pallantis 388.2.
Ora lacerum 266. 7
pectora nunc fœdans pugnis, nunc vnguibus Ora 389. 19. Et mutato numero. Vnguibus Ora ſoror fœdans, & pectora pugnis 213. 19. & 447. 7
Fedatque ora Galeſi 293. 25.
ſaxo ferit ora Thoantis 369. 18
Vulnus calido rigat ora cerebro 410 1.
conuerſi oculos inter ſe, atque ora tenebant 390. 24
Huc ora ferebat & illuc 310.10
ſic oculos, ſic illa manus, ſic ora ferebat 180. 28.
intentique ora tenebant 137. 5
defixique ora tenebant 320. 1
ora atræ formidinis 429. 11
ora tria virginis Dianæ 206 7. Effert Dares.
ora puer prima ſignans intonſa iuuenta 333. 24
ora parentum 232. 28. Prima parentum 225. 2
ante ora 394. 16, Dinanzi à gli occhi.
ante ora parentum 103. 1.154.27.231 5.253. 28. 416. 10.
ante ora Patrum 114. 11. Patris 159 9.
ante ora Deum 191. 8
inter ora Parentum 159, 27
obtutu tenet ora Latinus. 202.30
oraque corticibus ſumunt horrenda cauatis 62. 2. Maſchere vulgo. Quidam fortaſſe rectius, Bauta quod ad Horrenda alludit. Veneti Volto. Nam illi maſcheram, quam Latini Perſonam, Stoicum legito.
ora de equis 73. 29. Prima de hoedis 80. 30. Ferarum 100. 20. Exertantem Scyllam 178. 23. Iuuenci 229 19. Equorum 430. 19. N. libr. de Differentijs, & lib. de Improprijs. Sibila, ſ. Anguium 144. 7, Improba, ſ. Leonis 380. 1
ora tria Cerberus 103. 7
in ora ſeptem diuerſa diſcurrit ruens Nilus 96. 26. Nouem, ſ. Timaui 110. 11.
ora vicina Veſeuo iugo 56. 20. Illætabilis Drepani 188. 4
ora Laurens 379. 9
orabat 203. 23. 247.24.358.29
orabunt cauſas melius 271. 29
oracula 49. 16. 102.3.140 30.179.24 277. 11.307 2
oraclum ortygiæ 169. 11
oræ Siculæ 178. 8.
oram Illyrici æquoris 21. 25. Prim.

littoris 50. 19. Itali hanc littoris 177. 24.
oramus te, prohibe &c. 128. 21
orandaque Diuæ numina 144. 28
orandi modus, qui ſit 105. 1
orando flectes 100. 13
orans 247. 16. 328. 17
orant 234. 9. 335. 14
orantem 196. 15. 427. 30
orantes veniam 128. 15
orantes primi tranſmittere 254. 3. 5. i. vt primi tranſmitterent.
orantes accipere mœnib. 416. 9
oranti 289. 16. 395. 22. 409. 30. 413 10.
orantis 373. 19. 371. 7
orare pacem manu 358. 13
oras & ſpiramenta 88. 5. ſ. Alueariorum.
oras & limina. ſ. Alueariorum 93. 12
oras Libyæ 116. 14. Quas 121. 13. N. tr. 6. Ibi ora, & oræ. Alias 128. 8. Iliacas 141. 13. 167. 3. 168. 6. Libycas 192, 22. Italas 237. 5. Italiæ 245. 21 Ingentes belli 345. 11
oras ambit auro. ſ. clypei 365. 26. Clypei 371. 20 & 375. 11. Summi thoracis 430. 27. Veneti Ori, Etruria Orli.
oraſſe multa 196. 1
orat a me filios abducere 5. 19. Mortem 204. 7
orate ſerenas hyemes 34. 24
oratis pacem 370. 14
oratores centum 279. 23. & 397. 24 319. 16. 390. 3
oratur mora, tempuſque 376. 16
oraueris 246. 22
orbe toto 3. 16. & 48. 14
orbe medio refugerit. ſ. Sol 46, 6
orbe clypei 144. 22
orbe temporis 268. 15
orbem totum 8. 6
orbem totum 196. 27. & 283. 8. Pacatum 11. 16. Medium 38 13. Domitum 52. 29. 193. 1. & 225. 27
in orbem vacuum 33. 16
in orbem labor actus 62. 16
in orbem magnum glomerantur. ſ. Apes 89. 23. Delphines &c. 325. 4
per orbem 48. 8. & 126. 13. & 131. 8 & 381. 26. & 305. 10. & 409. 7
per orbem medium 21. 23
orbem medium ſol hauſerat. 101. 10 Nox horis atra ſubibit 181. 10. Celi ſol igneus conſcenderat 305. 28 Certis dimenſum partibus 39. 5
orbem fatalis crulit 278.
orbem totum clypei 373. 29
in orbes 42. 21. Laeuos 385. 8
orbes immenſos 54. 18. Tardos 81. De anguibus.
orbes iunctos 73. 14. Ferratos 79. 22.
orbes triginta magnos voluendis menſibus 120. 5 Aetherios 307. 8
orbes alternos orbibus impediunt 133 6. Incertos implicat 442. 20. Tortos legit obuius 434. 7. Quinque explent curſu, totidemque retexunt 443. 19
orbes ſeptenos orbibus impediunt 317 19. Extremos clypei ſeptemplicis 449. 1.
orbi pueri parentibus 393. 29
orbibus immenſis 143. 30
orbibus orbes impediunt 233. 6. & 317. 19.
orbis tener Mundi concreuerit 17. 6. Maximus 32. 11. Magnus 66. 14. Terrarum 128. 29. Vterque Europæ atque Aſiæ 282. 4
orbis lucidus. ſ. Solis 46. 23
orbis extremi 53. 8. 122. 7 Diuerſis partibus 401. 24
orbis Ixionei rota 103. 8
orbis annuus 215. 8
ORCHades, & Radij, & amara Pauſia bacca 52. 1
orbita diuertitur 77. 14
ORCI 102. 26. 112. 27. 252. 23. Orcus ab vrgendo dictus, quod is Deus

maxime nos vrgeat ad mortem. C enim pro G frequenter ponebat antiquitas. Eundem Verrius ab ait antiquis Vragum dici, quòd etiam V literæ ſonum pro O offerebant, hæc ferè Feſt. Pomp. Sunt & qui orcum dici volunt, quod Dij iurabant per Stygem. Eſt enim orcos Iuſiurandum, vt aſpirationem nullo modo recipiat. Antiqui tamen aliquot codices, neque non Probi Valerij non incelebris Grammatici auctoritas ſcripturam huiuſmodi arguunt. Is duobus in locis in Catholicis tradit, tria eſſe tantum Latina nomina, quæ poſt C adſpirationem admittant. Veluti Lurcho, pulcher, & Orchus. Hinc Orcinus libertus, licet quidam imperite Orcinius, apud Iuris ciuilis auctores, qui ſit ipſius teſtatoris defuncti, id eſt, qui Orci familiam auxerit, vt Apulei opportune interim verbis vtar.

Quod euidenter docuit Tribonianus Inſtitutionum libro II. Tit. De ſingulis rebus per Fideicommiſſum relictis. Huius Orcinj Liberti meminit & Vlpianus Tit. de fideicom. libertati. Lege, Ergo, & de legitimis tutoribus L. Tutela, duobus in locis. Impp. quoque Diocleti. & Maxim. Codice. Titu. de Iuris & facti ignorantia: Reſcripto, cuius initium eſt. Cum teſtamento, vbi miror Accurſium, interpretem, alioqui ſemper maxime oſcitantem in his, quæ ad Verborum interpretationem pertinent, quæ tamen dimidia pars Iuris Ciuilis eſt, afferre, quamuis more ſuo inepte ſatis duas huius vocis rationes, priori Orcinum dici libertum notat ab orthos, quod eſt rectus puto ea inductus ratione, quod directam libertatem teſtamento manumiſſus accipere dicatur. Quod ſi ita eſſet, Orthinus ſanè ſcribendum eſſet, non Orcinus, in quam ſententiam demiror venire Alciatum, virum alioqui inter noſtros iureconſultos & acri iudicio, & eruditione inſignem. Nos vero & inueteratam lectionem amplexantes, & rationem probabiliorem fortaſſe ſecuti, quam illi fuerint, ab Orco dictum Orcinum autem amus, argumentis quidem certiſſimis, quæ ſupra allegatis titulis habentur. Quam noſtram ſententiam & Accurſius Scholiographus ibidem altera ratione tuetur, & Scholia græca omnia agnoſcunt. Sed imprimis Theophilus Anteceſſor, qui Inſtitutiones Iuſtinianas ex Latinis Græcas fecit. Is Tit. de ſingularib. rebus per fideicõmiſſũ relictis ita ait κλητήσεται δὲ οὗτος παρὰ τοῖς νομικοῖς ORCINVS LIBERTVS. τουτέστι χαρωνιανὸς ἀπελεύθερος.

De Pheretro quoque, in quo mortui efferuntur Martialis dixit, Orciniana qui feruntur in Sponda. Eſt & orcus apud Homerum Theſſaliæ fluuius, qui Peneum, olei inſtar, ſupernatat.

orco 150. 14. 197. 8. 212. 15. 345. 10
orcus 40. 21
ordea 14. 3. 38. 14. 42. 1
ordine pone 3. 23. Alio 40. 20. Sequentes 45. 15. Dicam 87. 4. & 105 1. Dant 99. 20. Vno 140. 18. Pando 170. 17. Perfectis votis 182. 26. Exequerer 215. 15. Locant 217. 4 Terno 22. Vno 23. Mouet 225. 11 Pandit 26[illegible]. 23. Duci 283. 26. & 389. 12. Suo 394. 24
ordine longo 124. 11. & 134. 19. & 162. 22. & 259. 21. & 268. 24. & 326 23. & 391. 17
in ordine 19. 20. 323. 20
ex ordine 79. 2. 104. 1. 126. 11. 239 15. 279. 9. 280. 17

ab ordine cedunt 179. 15

ordine ab omni 279. 22

ordinibus 58. 12

ordo 20.24.39.23.177.4.237.9.276 4.389.27.

ore magno ſonandum 77. 15. Hora. Os magna ſonaturum.

ore. de Luna 45. 24. De ſuibus 44. 23. De equo 74. 24. De equabus 76. 24. De angue 82. 10. & 153. 1 De tauro 84. 27. De diuerſis animalibus 87. 17. De apibus 90. 6 & 93. 15. De viatore 90. 11. De homine 94. 24. 96. 11. De furore 121 2. 126. 17. Summo attigit ore 135 23. Patrio excidit 159. 4. Polluit ore dapes 172. 12. Quam ſeſe ferens 189. 11. Ab pendet 191. 25. Egregio 194. 6. referret 200. 5. Legam 212. 1. Fauete 216. 3. Cruorem reiectantem 229. 12. 269. 6. Clamantis 342. 15. & 366. 16 N. de Improprijs. Cruento petit terram 272. 2. Momordit humum 400. 21. Dabat colores 420. 15. Toto ardentis 421. 16. Ex tuo dulci 444. 28.

ore vno omnes Latinos faciam 446. 3 Vno ore, & Terentius, & Cicero frequenter.

ore fremebant 127.25. & 226.17. 391 5.418.8. N. tri de Improprijs.

ſic ore locuta eſt 131. 20

ſic ore effata 154. 20

roſeoque hæc inſuper addidit ore 156 29.

Atque hæc deinde canit diuino ex ore ſacerdos 177. 1

tali Cyllenius ore locutus 198. 12

tercentum tonat ore deos 206. 6

fuditque has ore loquelas 241. 24

finem dedit ore loquendi 286. 6

preſſoque obmutuit ore 248. 25

atque intonat ore 263. 27

& vox excidit ore 206. 16

ore lato dedit ingentem feneſtram 153 8. N. de Improprijs.

hominis tandem ore locutus eſt 101. 28.

Poſtquam hæc vates ore ſic fatus amico eſt 180. 1

nam ipſe ſuo premit ore Latinus 278. 3.

Primamque loquentis ab ore eripuit pater 278. 18

ore Arethuſa tuo Siculis confunditur vndis 187. 24

pio ſi pœnas ore repoſco 261. 10

prior edidit ore 281. 4

craſſum vomit ore cruorem 367. 12

ſic orſa viciſſim ore refert 289. 6. Rapidoque hæc addidit ore 21

Ad quem ſic roſeo Theumantias ore locuta eſt 327. 7

prior Hyrtacides ſic ore locutus 338. 22

ſic ore viciſſim orſa refert 390. 26

vlulatuſque ore dedere 393. 3

auditis ille hæc placido ſic reddidit ore 395. 4

& has triſteis Latonia voces ore dabat 404. 18

Et ſibilat ore 411. 27

ſic incipit ore 419. 23

& magno ſimul incipit ore 441. 8. Contemplari licet ſupraſcriptis exemplis quam venuſte, ac Poetice Pleonaſmũ hac voce Maro frequentauerit, quam figuram etiam per dictionem Voce formare ſtuduit.

OREADES 127. 26. oreades Nymphæ appellantur, quod in montibus frequenter apparent, & oreus quoque Liber pater. Autor Sextus Pompeius Feſtus.

oremus 398. 21. 400. 17

ORESTES 175. 19. Agamemnonius 204. 27

ORGIA Bacchi nocturna 104. 15 Trieterica 199. 9. 260. 27. 288 3.

oribus ora componens 318. 27 Quinquaginta 374. 19

Orichalco albo 423.3. Horatius itidem in Arte Poetica, breui ante penultima dixit: Tibia non, vt nunc, Orichalco iuncta, tubæq; Aemula. Quã tamen apud Græcos per ei diphthongũ ſcribatũr, Callimachus εἰς λουτρὰ τῆς παλλάδος. οὐδ᾽ ἐν ὀρείχαλκον λεγέλα θεός. Orichalcum igitur, qđ apud Græcos, ὁ ὀρείχαλκος e, Aes montanũ interpretatur. Eſt n. Oros mons, & Chalcos Aes, vt inſigniter errent, qui ex auro & Aere compoſitum putent, tum quia compoſitio ex Græco & Latino non facile admittitur, niſi prima pars ſit præpoſitio, vel Aduerbium, vt Hemitogium. Anticatones tutum etiam, quod primam ſyllabam correptam habet ab Oros. quæ ſi ab Auro contracta eſſet, O vtique produceretur. Docuerunt præterea nos interrogantes Metallarij, id omnino non auro miſceri, ſed ex Lapide, quem illi Zelaminam appellant. quæ in agro Bergomenſi foditur, in viciniore ea nomine, Vallis Sirianæ, Sed neque eius color ita nobis blandiri debet, vt aureus eſſe videatur, quem Poeta album recte dixit, & Suidas Aes pellucidum interpretatus eſt, ſicut & Fuſores ipſi id lapidis, vnde æs Puluum albeſcat alio nomine Tuthiam albam vocãt. Quam fortaſſe Oron antiqui Græce appellarunt, quod rudis ea materia, prout foditur, æri confundenda adijciatur. Vt Vgutio, Iſidorus, & hos ſecutus iuris profeſſor Albericus Roſaceus, Aurichalcum defendentes, riſum etiam Heraclito ſuis non rationibus, ſed meris ineptijs mouere poſſent. Emaculandæ igitur iuris Ciuilis Pandectæ, & Orichalcum vbique pro Aurichalco reponendum, vt Titu. de legatis Tertio, & de Actionibus empti & venditi, & de Contrahenda emptione & venditione. Lege Labeo. Vulgo Othone, vel Latone. Id quamobrem ita Stoicus indicabit.

ORICIA Terebyntho 360.9

ORIENS 39. 24. 238. 11

Oriens prima iuuenta 276. 11

ORIENTE primo 215. 4

Orientia ſigna noctis 279. 8

ORIENTIS ſpolijs 120. 25

origine 36. 9. 60. 11. 69. 9. 71. 23. 83. 14 96. 20. 120. 22. 121. 17. 132. 18. 156 9. 361. 22. 376. 11

origo 18. 14. 267. 30. 287. 1. 423. 22.

ORION nimboſus 129. 9. Aquoſus 190. 28. Horat. Dum pecori lupus, & nautis infeſtus orion.

ORIOM ſæuus 298. 19. Naſo ſimiliter prima longa in Faſtis: Obliti orion Latona nitentibus aſtris.

ORION magnus. n p. v. 381. 6.

ORIONA armatum auro 181. 25. Orionis quoque ſecundam & tertiã a fine indifferentem habet. Ouidius Meta. XIII. Aut Helicen iubeo, nitidumque orionis enſem. Claudi. Debilis orionis dextram minatur inermem. Lucanus IX Teſte tulit cælo victi decus orionis. Græce o Orion, toi orionos. huius ſigni cœleſtis meminit Homerus Iliados Σ, verſu 486. & Odyſſeæ E, verſu 121. & 274 & lib. H verſu 309.

His oris 163. 14

in oris 54. 26. 168. 15. 293. 14

ab oris 94. 7. 111. 1. 140. 7. 146. 18. 283. 20. 296. 7. 361. 7. 362. 11. 396. 4

oris 75. 6. 119. 18. 121. 7. 122. 7. 123. 15. 23. 129. 4. 131. 22. 167. 25. 168. 29 Allabimur 175. 26. & 183. 17. 188 12. Allabitur 243. 20. Appulit 275 29. 304. 12. 29. 315. 12. 337. 25. 377 18. 395. 22. 396. 4. Semper in fine car.

oris ſpiritus 97. 4. Forma 349. 9. Ingens hiatus 409. 13

ORITHYIA Actias 102. 17. Ipſa 420 29.
oritur 150.27.q;.159.26.416.8
ornabat 290.20
ornaret hortos 91. 3
ornat Dardanijs telis 377. 1
ornatæ torquibus aræ 96.10
ornate Poetam 19. 25
ornatum omnem cremari 277. 4
ornatus crinem 28.10. Caput 68.12
ornatus Argiuæ Helenæ 132. 26
ornauerat 420. 20
orni ſteriles ſaxoſis montibus 52.26
ornos montibus rigidas 18. 13. 205 17. 249. 22. 391. 11. Semper in fine.
montibus ornum antiquam 158. 2. Annoſam 381. 9
ornusque incanuit albo flore piri 51. 16.
ore 141.29.199.25.203.17.21.240.8 246.6.247,6.321.28.337.7.13.357 24.385.26.28.401.15.420.6.440.26 449.9
ORODEN fugientem 380. 5
ORODES altus iacet 380. 10
ORONTEM fidum 114. 29. Lyciæ ductorem claſſis 254. 24
ORONTI acris 118. 16
ORPHEA 8. 11. 17. 2. Accuſatiuus Græcus. Phocas, vbi de Græcorum declinatione agit.
ORPHEI 12. 26. 105. 9. 17. Datiuus Græcus, quem idem Phocas per I ſcribere videtur, citans verſum ex Bucol. Facit & Orpheo Latine.
ORPHITVS 409. 20
ORPHEV 103. 18
ORPHEVS 12. 14. 23.14.102.8.247 19.
orſa 247.25. Tunc ſic orſa loqui vates 262. 12. Tunc vates ſic orſa loqui.
orſa 289. 5. Sic orſa viciſſim ore refert 290.27. Sic ore viciſſim orſa refert.
orſa tua reflectas in melius 376.25
orſa.i.adorta 287. 26. Maius adorta nefas, maiorque orſa furorem.
ORSEN prædurum virib. 389. 21
ORSILOCHVM 409. 23. 27
ORSILOCHVS 407. 29
ſic orſus 122. 1. 137. 2. 349. 19. 445 2.
orta dies 279. 19. & 421. 30
ortas prodit in noſtris montibus &c. 330 25.
ortygiam 169. 22. 187. 22. Hæc Inſula Cycladum media alijs nominibus cognominatur Delos, Cynthia, Aſteria, Chlamydia, Cynethus, Pyrpile, vulgo Leſdiles.
ortygiæ portus 168. 22. Oraclum 169 11.
ortigium. n.p.v. 346. 26
orto Sole recens 72. 27
ortu in quarto 45. 26
ortum naſcentem 40. 5
ortum antiqua à ſtirpe 132. 2
ortus antiquos ſignorum 62. 27. Et obitus ſignorum 40. 1. Solis & Euri 76. 28. Suus Aurora 105. 8. 16. Primos 193. 4. Solis 252. 5
ortus Dardanus hinc 170. 5. His agris 281. 16
os vlceris 82. 25. Rabidum 246. 10 307. 23. 373. 12. Faciemque 379. 2 428. 6
os terris honeſtum oſtendit Pleias Taygete 94. 26
os virginis 121. 21. Similis Deo 130. 25. N. tr. 6. v. Ora & Oræ, & tr. 7 Impreſſa toro 281. 5
oſcorumque manus 298. 30. Oſci in Campania, in oſcis Achella, Neapolitani, Capuani, Cumani. Adi Feſtum Pompeium.
oſcilla mollia 62. 4. Vide eundem Feſtum.
oſcula 66. 18. 119. 22. 134. 3. 253. 16 432. 20. De differentia oſculi, & Suauij, Vide Nonium Lib. VI. quam-

uis non citet Virgilium.
OSINIVS Rex 572. 18
OSIRIM n. p. v. 455. 14
oſſa 28. 24. 48. 1. 82. 28. 83. 26. 141. 7 166. 15. 192. 17. 214. 23. 215. 9. 17 227. 24. 229. 22. 239. 29. 245. 15. 251 8. 254. 18. 256. 9. 289. 28. que. 312. 18 315. 21. 343. 18. 369. 19. 393. 26. 409 29. 413. 25. 433. 4
OSSÆ inuoluere olympum 40. 26
OSSAM imponere Pelio 40. 25
vix oſſibus hærent 20. 7. Locus eſt Theocriti in Nomeo.

τήνων μὲν δήτοι τᾶς πόστιος αὐτὰ λέλειπται τ' ὀστέα,

& quæ ſequuntur.
oſſibus 76. 9. 23. 97. 12. 133. 6. 219. 14 242. 17. 286. 15. 329. 29. 368. 37. 319 12
ex oſſibus noſtris exoriare aliquis vltor 210. 1. Seruium leguo. Vulgi quoque ſermo. Le delle oſſe.
oſtendat 232. 2. 249. 28
oſtendent terris hunc fata 272. 19
oſtendere 57. 26. 204. 26. 267. 16.
oſtenderit ortus Aurora 105. 8
oſtendit 54. 21. 94. 26. 150. 4. 226. 8 que. 228. 15. 255. 28. 279. 23 434. 5
oſtendunt fata ſedes 118. 2
oſtenduntur cœlo &c. 311. 15
oſtentabat faciem, & membra 225. 19.
oſtentans 231. 3. 232. 19
oſtentat 188. 1. 191. 21. 266. 8. 296. 16 318 18
oſtendet ſe præualidam, ſ. tellus 57. 18.
oſtia 223. 3. 245. 3. 246. 11. 247. 9 290. 10. 324. 28
oſtriferi Abydi 35. 11
oſtro Sarano 66. 1. Tyrio 68. 8. Superbo 132. 15. que. Strato 194. 16 274. 16. Inſignis 193. 20. que. Perfuſæ veſtes 217. 13. decori 218. 5. Inſtratos alipedes 283. 27. Regius honos velet humeros 301. 24. 379 25. Purpureum 389. 5. Rigentes veſtes 412. 15. Clarus ſanguineo 420 13. Decori 422 12. que.

Otium: vide ocium

Otrinque niualent 297. 5
OTRIADÆ 198. 42
OTRIADES Panthus 147. 25
oua 44. 3. 82. 9
ouans 224. 25. 263. 9. 412. 8
ouanteis 369. 12. 387. 6
ouantem 232. 15. 234. 21. 454. 5
ouantes 42. 30. 45. 17. 170. 27. 182. 28 207. 9. 208. 13. 330. 4. 378. 23.
ouat 372. 12
ouem nigram 105. 10
oueis 10. 3. 77. 10
oues 5. 9. 9. 24. 9. 29. 16. 5. 18. 27. 19 3. 23. 10. 28. 7. 9. 29. 29. 61. 20. 82. 18 87. 20. 186. 18
oues tentat ſcabies turpis 82. 22. ouiũ mentũ haberi incipit ſemip. 277. verſu 7. Hoc ſatis Armentis, vſque in finem libri.
ouili pleno 329. 22
ouilia 85. 18. 339. 2
ab ouilibus agnus 1. 8
ouis 5. 18. 6. 22. Alij oues
ouium 2. 1. 5. 9. que. 32. 1. 55. 21.

PAbula non inſueta 2. 29. Pinguia 34. 10. Melli 63. 21. Virgea 78. 12 Læta 80. 16. 83. 22. 85. 29. 87. 9. Aliena 95. 8. Nota 30. Appone 96. 14. Troiæ 126. 29. Parua 434. 1
Pacatumque orbem 11. 6
Pace 76. 6. 119. 15. 209. 25. 233. 9. 288 26. 290. 7. 313. 16. 356. 24. 391. 6. 434 30.
Paceiũ 104. 29. N. de improprijs 176. 28. Idem ibidem & tr. 5. 173. 9. Idẽ N. tr. 5. 179. 9. 191. 5. que. 192. 15. 279. 25. que. 284. 5. que. 285. 29. 289 14. que. 306. 15. ne. 337. 2. 358. 13. 390. 13. 394. 13. 398. 19. 25. 400. 17 402. 3. 424. 28. 447. 17
PACHYNI Trinacrij 178. 27. Pri-

ſcianus

ſcianus, vel Potius Rhemnius Fannius in Dionyſium, media correpta enunciauit, Eminet ad Zephyrum Lilybe, Pachynuſque ſub ortum. Item primam Ouid. XII. Metam. produxit, vt: Et quibus imbriferos verſus Pachynus ad Auſtros. Quam rurſus contraxit in V. Leua Pachyno tibi Lilybæo rura premuntur. Vulgo Capo paſſato.

PACHINO Siculo 284.9

paci 63. 10.272.2 que.292.16

paciferæque oliuæ 306.17

pacis 182.21.209.24. 283. 16. N. tr.5 397. 25.398.26.408.21.que.421. 28

paciſci vitam pro laude 221.12. Letum pro laude 419. 25

pacta coniugis 379. 25

pactas 358. 12.N.lib. VI.ibi Inter Speratatam, &c.

pacto hoc 57.13.91. 12

PACTOLVSque irrigat auro 360 15.

pactos Hymenæos 192. 15. que. Thalamos 377. 12

PADI ripis 350. 13. De Pado Venetiæ flumine, agit Plinius Longiore narratione, quàm ſit à nobis repetendum, qui noua tantum afferre operam damus, aut ab alijs oſcitanter tradita, adnotare, ſicuti de huius fluuij Origine erraſſe Ptolemeũ alibi oſtendimus. Huius ter mentio habetur à Poeta ſub Eridani Græco nomine, quem & fluuiorum regem appellat, nec immerito: triginta enim amnes in Adriaticum mare defert. Eſt etiam Atticæ fluuius, alter Eridanus in Iliſſum immittens quem Senem ad Padi differentiam vocauit Ouidius Meta. I. Eridanuſq; ſenex, leniſque Amphryſus, & Aeas. Quamuis Epidanum pro Eridano nonnulli imperite reponunt, vt illic diſputabimus.

PADO miſſa alueus 64.7

PADVSSAE piſcoſo amne 401. 30. Padus amnis, vt Plinius ſcribit, anguſta foſſa Rhauennam trahitur, vbi Paduſa vocatur. Polybius tamen clariſſimus rerum ſcriptor de Pado ad hanc ſententiam Græce loquitur. Padus, cum ſimplex, vbi oritur, ſit, mox in duos alueos ſeſe deducens, in ſinum Adriaticum duobus hoſtijs euoluitur, Padoam, Olanamque accolæ vocant, vt recte Plinius de eodem loquens ita ſcripſerit, Proximum iſde Oſtium Capraſiæ, dein Sagis, dein Volane, quod ante Olane vocabatur. Volane nomen adhuc reſtat, Paduſæ vero, in premerinum mutatum.

PAEANA lætum canebant 265. 17. & 380,11.

PAONIIS reuocatum herbis 300. 9.

PAEONIVM in morem 431. 17

pagaſumque 406. 3

pagina nomen ſibi Vari præſcripſit 16 12.

pagos ingentes 61. 27. Hinc Paganus, quemadmodum à Vico Vicinus. Quod nomen interdum remotiorẽ habet ſignificationem. Nam apud Romanos gentem, illam Martiam, quicumque ſacramento militiæ ſoluti eſſent, Pagani, in eorum odium quaſi Ruſtici appellabantur. reliqui vero ſtipendia faciẽtes, Milites honeſto nomine cenſebantur. Hinc apud Iuriſconſultos Teſtamentum Paganũ quod a Paganis ſecũdum obſeruationem iuris communis fit, & Militare, quod iure & beneficio militari conditur, vt in Inſti. Tit. de Militari teſtamento traditur, & ſimiliter in pandectis, eodem titulo. Pari ratione Maiores noſtri recte paganos dixerunt, quicunque militiæ Chriſtianę addicti nõ eſſent excepti Iudæis, qui ſuo noie ſatis premuntur.

Pagar quoque verbum vernaculum, pro eo, quod eſt Soluere, quod ipſi Pagani Militibus ſtipendia ſoluerét, ſi quis dictum putet, meo quidem iudicio non errauerit, niſi potius Pagar, quaſi Pacare, vnde etia Quietationem facere, vulgus loquitur, quam acceptilationem Iuris Ciuilis autores dixerunt. Conſule Stoicum.
PALAEMON vicine 8. 15. Ecce 18.
PALAEMON Inous 241. 5
Palæſtra agreſti 66. 26
Palæſtras patrias 173. 29
Palæſtris gramineis 265. 2
Palam fari 288. 28. Luce 332. 26
PALAMEDIS Belidæ nomen 139 28.
Palantes 222. 17. 328. 14. que. 353. 23 que. 378. 7. 411. 7. 438, 21
Palantia terga 442. 24
Palatia Romana 48. 3. Silius Primo, Pa produxit: Dum noua contentis ſurgunt pallatia flammis.
PALATINI Euandri 428. 2. Pa in dictione palatinus communis inuenitur. Marti. Prima Palatino lux eſt hæc orta tonanti. Idem; Palatinas accipenſera mittite menſas.
palato vdo 80. 19
paleæ culmos nequicquam pingueis 37 26. Inanes 72. 5
paleam leuem volitare 43. 22
palearia pendent à mento 69. 14
PALES agros reliquit 14. 2. Magna 67. 8. Veneranda 77. 15
PALICI placabilis ara 347. 8
PALINVRE 241, 22. 25. 242, 23. 255 1. 256. 3
PALINVRI 256. 11
PALINVRVS 14. 6. 171. 10. 181. 21 183. 10. 214. 4. 241. 15. 29. 254. 27
paliurus 14. 6
palla ſuccincta cruenta 262. 5. Sciſſa Diſcordia 326. 3
PALLA 369. 14. 389. 30. 391. 25. 392 12. Vocatiuus, à pallas pallantis.
PALLADIA ſylua 55. 6
PALLADII inertia furta 332. 24
PALLADIO 143. 9
PALLADIS 127. 5. 137. 25. 142. 19 182. 22. 279. 24. 317. 6. 402. 20
PALLADIVM 142. 22
pallæ longæ 405. 29
pallam ſignis, auroque rigentem 132 24 N. de genere veſtimentorum 134. 27. que.
PALLANTA 319. 26. 321. 26. 368. 7. 370. 15. 371. 23. 372. 5. 17. 19. 391. 14 392. 6
PALLANTE 304. 15. 373. 16. 391. 22 392. 20
PALLANTEA mœnia 334. 9. & 335 24.
PALLANTEM 326. 10
PALLANTEVM 304. 15. 314. 2. à Varrone Virg. diſſidet. Ille enim à balatu ouium per Antiſtichon Palanteum dictum voluit.
PALLANTIS 304. 15. 387. 23. 388 2. 449. 19
PALLA'S 6. 7. 112. 15. ne. Tritonia 157. 21. & 237. 6
PALLAS 306. 5. 11. 22. 308. 7. 319. 30 332. 8. 361. 3. 367. 28. 368. 18. 26. 369 2, 23. 370. 6. 15. 371. 1. 17. 372. 28, 387 20. 449. 24. bis. Pallas Pallantis extremam producit, quam contra Pallas Minerua contrahit, ex regula, quæ eſt, Quod omnes Dictiones Græcæ in dis, vel in Dos genitiuum mittentes As corripiunt, vt pallas Palladis, vel Pallados, Arcas Arcadis, vel Arcados. Alias vero producuntur. Quamquam Pallas Dea vltimam ſemper apud poetam productam habet aut poſitione, aut quia in fine carminis collocatur, quæ Syllaba ſemper pro longa habetur.
PALLENEN patriam 100. 5
pallente Edera 8. 4
Pallentem 326. 10

pallentes violas 5. 23. Herbas. 17. 26 Vmbras 70.18. Ederas 91.8.q;. Vmbras Herebi 190. 2. Animas 197. 9 Morbi 252.25. que,
pallenti oliuæ 14. 13
pallentia ſimulacra modis miris 47.11 Ora modis miris 383. 5
pallentis imago Adraſti 259. 20
pallida ſurgit Thitoni croceum linquens Aurora cubile 46. 10. Tiſiphone 86.3. & 381. 4 Ora modis miris 122. 30. Semper ora fame 171. 25 Morte futura, ſ. Dido 210. 20. ora virum triſti tabo 309. 8
pallidus orcus 40. 21
pallor 205. 15. 425. 17
palma ardua Arbor 51. 12, 87. 20. que.
palma, victoria 225. 1, 231. 1. 296. 15.
palmæ olympiacæ 69.10. 71.3. 216. 3 217.13. 225. 8
palmam, victoriam 225.11. 229. 14
palmas equarum Eliadum 33.13, Idumæas 68. 3
palmas inualidas 103.22. Duplices 114 9 & 328. 9, 142. 9. Teneras 150. 22 160.4. Vtraſque 221.15. 222.8 227 27. 236. 18. Alacreis vtraſque 266 25. Inermes 375, 19. Ambas 383. 18. 405. 27. 449. 12.
palmes lætus 61. 9
palmis. i, manibus 10. 4. 127. 7. paſſis 173. 11. Euinctis 225, 26. 291, 13. Cauis 304. 30
palmite læto 20. 22, Methymnæo 52 5.
palmoſa Selinis 188, 3
palmula 219. 5
palmum fugacem 378. 30. que, poplite ſucciſo ſegnem 379. 2. n. pro viri,
paludem 193.27, 254. 13. 255. 29. 257 14.
paludes 43, 17
paludi 88. 21
paludibus 52, 25
paludis 35.7. 305. 19
palumbes raucæ 3. 7. Aeriæ 9. 4. N. tr. 4
palus 2.28. 82. 3. 103. 3. 247. 7. & 258. 8 Aſia 298, 1. 301. 11. Laurentia 379. 12. Vaſta 443. 1. Apud Hor. in Arte poetica VS breuis eſt: Regis opus ſterilisque diu palus, aptaque remis quod puto fieri, abiectione S ſicut apud Hoſtilium Annalium primo: ſæpe greges pecuum ex hibernis paſtibus pulſi. Poſſem ſexcenta exempla proferre, quæ prudens prætereo. Palus pali habet primam longam, Iuuenalis; Qui neſcit vulnera pali.
paluſtrem 73. 16
pampineas vmbras 21. 2. Haſtas 287 26.
pampineis habenis 270. 14
pampineo autumno 49. 5
pampinus 46. 12. 60. 8.
PAN 5.8.9. 12. 17. 18.28. 17.22.1.80 23.
PANA 5.7.14 26. que. 22.12. que. 65 19.
PANACEAM odoriferam 432. 5. De hac lege Theophraſtum.
PANCHAEIS ignibus 99.23
PANCHAIA pinguis 53. 24
PANDARE clariſſime 230. 7
PANDARVS 350. 5. 351. 25. 352. 8 399. 29
pandas carinas 63. 30
pandus ſacra oſtia 247. 9
pandens tria guttura 257. 21
pandentemque ſinus 326. 13
pandere 88. 2. 96. 17. 230. 8. 257. 17 437. 20
pandetur via ſalutis 246. 27
pandimus 144. 30. 181. 28
pandis lancibus 55. 19
pandit 180.17. 253. 2. 261. 5. 267, 23 429. 2.
pandite 296 1, & 361. 6
panditur locus 32. 18. Domus 311, 33 & 355, 2

pando.ver 170. 17. 172.30
pandunt 44.22. 57. 23
panduntur 138. 3. 262. 24. 268 10.
pangæa alta 102. 16. Vide Mænala.
panopeaque virgo 221. 22. & 241 7.
panopeæ 46. 1. Nomen Nymphæ marinæ conueniens, quod aqua perſpicua ſit: Nam id ſonat panope.
PANOPESq;. 222.22
PANOS Lycei 314. 5. Genitiuus iuxta declinationem Græcam, propter differentiam. panis vt notat phocas vbi de Græcorum declinatione agit,
panthagiæ hoſtia viuo ſaxo 187. 17. Hunc in Sicilia amnem nonnulli vocant Hippatim. Silius quoque pantagiam. Ac facilem ſuperari gurgite parco pantagiam. Quem Seruius a ſonitu dictum putat, perinde ac ſi pantagiam, quaſi pattagiam dici innuat. Nam πατταγὸς, Sonitus interpretamur. Claudianus ἀπὸ τοῦ πάντα ἄγειν deducere videtur, quod obuia quæque proſternat, ac ſecum rapiat. Ait enim in II. de Raptu proſerp. Et ſaxa rotantem pantagiam.
pantheræ terga 318. 1
panthesilea Martia 408. 26. vid. penthesilea.
panthu 147. 28.151.15
panthus 147. 24.25
papauer cereale 38. 16. Veſcum 91.15 Soporiferaque 205. 12. N.tr.4. ſemper in fin.
papauera ſumma 5. 23. Lethæo perfuſa ſomno 34.2. Lethea 105.9. Lapſo collo demiſere caput 341[illegible]. N. tamen tr.5.v. Laſſum. Laſſo agnoſcit, & exponit Marcenti, & Grauato.
paphiæ myrtus 51. 9
paphos celſa 357. 14. 358.19
paphum 125. 1
papillam 413. 16. 415. 15
papulæ ardentes 86. 15. Veneti ad Epitheton alludentes Broze', alij Bronze, & bruſole. Vide Celſum Libro V. qui earum duo genera facit.
par 163. 20. 267. 2. 392. 17. 400. 29.
para 169. 28. 288. 30
parabam.
parabant 211.22.422. 3
parabat 123.6,197.4.330. 14
parabitur imber maximus 45. 23
parans innare 405.2
parant 40.9.117.5.132.14.143.7.152 3.192.4.193.4.294. 25
parantem dicere multa 202.6
parantes dicere multa 374.7
pararet abitum 309. 25. Sicut Teren. fugam parare.
parari pro parabant 141. 18. Et eſt figura non modo Poetarum, ſed & Hiſtoricorum proſa oratione ſcribentium.
parari 199.5.290. 8
pararit dapes, dona 18. 21
paras 6.18.177.10.214.6.255.29.316 1.
parat 133.24, 205. 29. 295. 14. 375.8 381.13.446. 10
parata 148.10.181.3
paratæ 123. 8.263. 24
paratam vrbemque 191. 21
paratas ſedeſque 129. 23
parate animis arma 387. 11
parati 19. 15. 33. 3. 163. 25. 217. 10.
paratis 172. 26. 267. 21. 232. 30. 277. 27.336. 1
parato arcu 230. 25. ponte. 377. 17.
paratum agmen 231. 30
paratus 139.7.419.4
paraui rite incepta ſacra 210. 14
PARCARVMq;. dies 423.6
PARCAS ſic voluere 111. 22.

PARCÆ concordes ſtabili fatorum numine 12. 6. 177. 7. 240. 10. 331. 10. 369. 22. 382. 28. 423. 3
parce metu 119. 23. Pio generi 128. 22 Sepulto 165. 29. Pias ſcelerare manus 30. 271. 14. Cætera bello 349. 19 Talenta gnatis 373. 15. N. tr. 5. 393 17.
parcebant flatibus hybernis Euri 60. 14.
parcendum teneris 61. 8
parcere 245. 23. 272. 3. N. tr. 5. 278. 15. 313. 8.
parceret hoſpitibus certamen 390. 8.
parceſque futuro 95. 3.
nec parcimus vlli Diuum 385. 3
parcis apibus 31. 4.
parcite nimium procedere 9. 29.
parcite, iam parcite carmina 25. 7
parcite, iam Rutuli 441. 9.
parcius, vel parcius iſta 7. 2.
parco ſale contingunt 81. 4
pare conſilijs 237. 30.
parem diuerſis quatuor temporibus annum 40. 2.
parem referre grates 403. 22
paremus 170. 27. 208. 13
parens magna 54. 28. Alma 156. 27. & 159. 10. & 250. 7. & 364. 5. 244. 25 Tua. 330. 17. Cara. 364. 5
parens Tros 68. 27. Sancte 216. 12. Pulſatus 263. 29. Ipſe 370. 16
parens dicto 134. 11.
parent cui fata 141. 7. Arma 198. 26 Se pugnæ 364. 12.
parent imperio læti 149. 1. Cui regia armenta 290. 25. Cœli cui ſydera 361. 19. N. tr. 5.
parenteis geminos 170. 18.
parentem. i. matrem 97. 24
parentem i. patrem 113. 21. 141. 24. 157. 2. 166. 16. 209. 5. 269. 5. 276. 8. 306. 23. 330. 23. 336. 14. 429. 24. In fine carminis.
parentes, ſ. pater, & pater 12, 22. Miſeri, de bobus 76. 13. Vani 124. 8. 131. 12. Duplices Cœlo, Ereboque 279. 10 375. 20.
parenti longæuo 170. 7. 180. 7. 266. 17 372. 20. Dauno 376. 9. Euandro 388 8. 391. 25.
parentibus, i. patri, & matri 368. 25. 393. 29.
parentis 11. 15. Cari 132. 22. 238. 19. Anchiſæ 147. 5. & 237. 24. Anchiſæ magni 307. 26. Diuini 215. 9. Ipſius 17. 216. 27. Mœſti Fauni 286. 28. Vulcani 326. 30. Pilumni 327. 5. Mœſti 383. 23. Longæui 419. 19. Depoſiti 431. 11. Miſeri 440. 8
parentis. i. matris 157. 12. Amiſſæ 175. 29. Diuæ. 320. 12. 337. 12.
parentum prolem 71. 2. 103. 1. Veterum 152. 4. & 215. 1. 154. 27. Mœſtorum 159. 27. a ſtirpe 167. 22. 232. 5. 28. 253. 28. 280. 12. 383. 10. Lachrymantum 416. 10.
Parentum 251. 3. Seruius parentum, hoc eſt Maiorum accipere videtur virilis ſexus, dum exponit. Propinquioribus enim virilis ſexus hoc dabatur officium. Cæterum Lucanus Pharſaliæ II. de patre & matre intelligendum docet his verſibus: Ceu morte parentem Natorum orbatum longum producere funus, & apertius lib. VI. Fumantes iuuenum cineres, ardentiaque oſſa. Et medijs rapit ipſa rogis, ipſamque parentes, Quam temnere facem.
Libet hic trium Iuris Ciuilis auctorum verba adſcribere, quod Parentum appellationem perbelle interpretantur. Quo diſcamus Verborum, & Rerum ſignificationes felicius à Clariſſimorum Iuris conſultorum oraculis, quam ab ipſis Grammaticis peti poſſe. Vlpianus igitur Digeſtorum Lib. IIII. De in ius vocando: Sic inquit.

parentes vtriuſque ſexus accipere debemus, Sed an in infinitum, quæritur. Quidam parentes vſque ad Tritauum appellari aiunt, Superiores Maiores dici, hoc veteres exiſtimaſſe, Pomponius refert, Sed C. Caſſius omnes in infinitum parentes dicit, Quod & honeſtius eſt, & merito obtinuit. Parentes etiam eos accipi Labeo exiſtimat, qui in ſeruitute filios ſuſceperint. Caij verba in L. Appellatione parentis: de Verborum, & Rerum ſignificatione, hæc ſunt:

parentis appellatione non tantum pater, ſed etiam Auus, proauus, & deinceps omnes ſuperiores continentur. Sed & Mater, & Auia, & proauia. Paulus vero in L. Iuriſconſultus, paragrapho parentes: de Gradibus Affinitatis, ſic ait:

parentes vſque ad Tritauum apud Romanos proprio vocabulo nominantur, Vlteriores, qui non habent ſpeciale nomen, Maiores appellantur. Item Liberi vſque ad Trinepotem, vltra hos poſteriores vocantur.

parere tibi 13. 1. Duris lupatis 74. 19 Imperio 197. 4. Dicto 289. 3. 361. 22 Teucris Italos 424. 15. 437. 4 Parere à pario, pa breui, Marti. Gellia non parere.

parerent arua colono 110. 3

pares cantare, & reſpondere 9. 5. Horas Die, ſomnique 38. 12. 70. 10. Totidemque ætate miniſtri 134. 21 Carinæ 217. 16. 233. 2

paret Amor dictis 134. 5. N. tr. 5

paretur prima arboribus ſeges 58. 1

paria fata 380. 14. Arma 401. 12

PARIDEM 226. 2

PARIDIS iudicium 112. 3. Dardana tela 2 5. 17. Mimanta Aequalem, comitemque 379. 5 que.

paribus nodis 15. 27. Telis 47. 22. Numeris 58. 19. Guttis 90. 13. Auſpicijs 192. 18. que. & 223. 6. que. Alis 197. 18. & 235. 19. & 328. 7. Armis 227. 27. & 249. 24. que. & 273. 6. & 349 18. & 410. 13. & 429. 20. Magiſtris 232. 14. que. Curis 248. 29. tot. clypeis 374. 21. Dictis 404. 3. Legibus 424. 16. Spiris 446. 13.

parietibus premunt arctis 97. 1. Hærent ſcalæ 151. 28. Cæcis 233. 11

PARII lapides 68. 25

PARIN 379. 8

PARIS Dardanius 6. 7. Culpatusue 157. 8. Ille cum ſemiuiro comitatu, &c. 196 11. Alter 285. 11

pariter 37. 23. 46. 19. 88. 11. 130. 8. 134 30. 144. 1. 161. 15. 183. 8. 195. 16. 197 7. 218 14. 230 20. 231. 3. 232. 5. 233. 9 241. 12. 264. 23. 269. 9. 298. 2. que. 317. 15. que. 320. 26. bis. 333. 25. que. 344. 18. 346. 12. 348. 21. 363. 5. 367 10. 380. 29. bis. 384. 18. 406. 15. 409 6. 437. 10

PARIVS'ue lapis 130. 29

parma alba 346. 1. N. de genere armorum 353. 8. protectus 382 13. 409. 26 pura 410. 14.

parmam ferens 143. 1. que. 382. 30

parmas reijciunt 407. 12

PARNASSI iuga 18. 2. Deſerta per ardua me dulcis raptat amor 77 12

PARNASSIA rupes 17. 1. Laurus 49 18. Duplici ſi ſcribitur a parnaſſo. Martianus tamen Capella Lib. I. Na corripuit: Conſcia parnaſio cui fulgent ſydera cœtu. Quod fecit, S alterius S literæ demptione, ſicut in Cybele, quõmedia corripitur, & in aliquot alijs. Quamquam inuenio in Græcis codicibus proſæ orationis, modo duplici ſſ, modo vnico hanc vocem notari.

paro 318. 17. 403. 28

PARON niueamque 168. 24. Hæc Inſula, de qua plura Stephanus, nunc pario.

PARRHASIO de more 314. 9. Euandro 387. 28

pars vltima vitæ 12. 12.42.13. Maxima famæ noſtræ 50. 15. Altera curæ ſuperat 77. 7. Quorum magna ſui 136 6. Mihi pacis erit dextram tetigiſſe tyranni 283. 16. Imperfecta manebat 316, 29. Rerum altera adempta eſt 332. 4. Melior acta diei 29. Ingẽs belli Lauſus 369.30. Belli haud temnenda viri altus Orodes 380 10 Longe maxima luctus 393.27
pars cum plurali 3.5 49.14.92.13.99 22.128.8.125.12.150.16 202.21.22 232.10.235.23.250.28.251.2.344 20.393.8.402.9.416.6.427.14. bis.
pars certare parati 217.10. Auerſi 251 4.
pars cum infinitiuo pluralis numeri 125 .0.11.260.1.2
pars cum ſingulari 243 6.7.297.16.17 Cætera 320.29.416.11.12
parta munera 9.3. Regia coniux 163 10. Quies 294.18
parte iuſta 32.19 prior 219. 29. Ferox 222.29. puppis 242.10. Fulminis 316.27. Muri 346.15. Mutata
de parte Boreæ 43. 24. Serena cœli 348.23.
alia de parte 194.9
qua parte 58.5
parte alia 126.30.& 317.4. & 325. 13 & 345.4. & 429. 22
parte ex alia, qua 367.25
in parte locaui regni egentem 201. 26 Siniſtra mororum 343. 11. Diuerſa 350.24. Locarim cœli 423.1
partem aliquam 9.8. Hanc aſpice, ſ. quartam Georgicorum 87. 2. Diuinæ mentis eſſe apibus 94. 14. parte premit 219.29. Haberes opere in tãto 244.21. Haud exiguam montis, ſaxum 360, 1. Voti 413.7. 8. patriæ hinc traheret 319. 22. Quæ 345.23 & 354. 3
in partem, prædamque Iouem vocamus 172.1. Data Roma Sabinis 298 9.
in partem omnem fuſi monſtrantur 258.10
nec partem poſuere ſuis 264.1
partes has naturæ accedere 65.8 petere eaſdem partibus ex eiſdem 276.29. Rimatur apertas 411.21
in partes ambas vbi ſeſe via findit 261 20. Rapit varias animum, perque omnia verſat 198.22.&303.12. Omnes animum verſabat 210.6
PARTHENIOS ſaltus 29. 18
PARTHENIVMq; 380. 21
PARTHENOPAEVS inclytus armis 259.20. Hunc Seruius Menalippæ & Melanionis filium facit. At Diodorus eum matri reddit Atalantæ, nec Martis, nec Menalippes facta mentione, quod ſi ita eſt, eum patre genitum Minalione credimus, qui Atalantam adamauit. Naſo de Arte amandi. Talia Minalion Atalantæ crura ſugacis Optaret manibus ſuſtinuiſſe ſuis.
PARTHEnope dulcis 105.28
PARTHI leues 97. 18
PARTHO torquere Cydonia cornu ſpicula 29. 20. Vide apud Virgilium ſemip.446. verſu 23. & 24
PARTHOrum populi 94.5
PARTHOSq; repoſcere ſigna 294.26
parthum 68.22
parthus ante Ararim bibet, aut Germania Tigrim 3. 12
parthus 446.23.24
partibus certis dimenſum orbem 39.5 Aequabat iuſtis operum labores 128.4.
partibus ex ijſdem 276. 30
in partibus æquis 352.27
diuerſis partibus 435.17.& 441.24
partim 366.23.24.393.18. 19
partire mecum laborem 403.23
partiri limite campum 35.20. Curas qui cum 414.5
partito agmine 232.14
partitur in omnes ſocios 171.20

parto 41.13.186.14:que. 323. 8
poſt partum 72. 28
partu nefando 40.22. 120. 20. Deum 269.26.296.20.441. 13
partum honorem indignantur. 221. 11.
nec partum gratia talem parua manet 337. 21
parturit arbos 8. 21. Almus ager 60 5.
partus iam Achilles alius Latio 246 19.
partus 285.11.N.tr.4
non parua res eſt 8. 19
nec parua gratia 337. 2
parua parnaſſia laurus 49.19. Corpora natorum 144. 9. petilia 177. 30. Metu primo, ſ. fama 195. 2.282. 29. Gloria 401.3. Pabula.434.1
parua ſuccinctus trabea 280. 27
ſi parua licet componere magnis 92. 30.
paruæ vrbi 173.25. Id eſt, infanti 405 28. Alitis 446. 28
paruam.i.paruulam 22.25.progeniem 45.9. 176. 7. Troiam vrbem 321. 5.
parue puer 12. 19. 22.
parui Iuli 155. 29.
paruis componere magna 2.3.
paruis curibus 270. 21
parum læta frons 272. 12
parumper 256. 12.
paruoque aſſueta iuuentus 64.27.que. & 347. 30. potentem Fabricium 271. 23.
paruo diſcrimine 187. 13. & 332. 16.
paruo cui licuit &c. 366. 10
paruo haud illi ſtabunt Aeneia hoſpitia 372. 7. Id eſt, paruo pretio. Sicut Magno, hoc eſt, magno pretio, vt Mutentur vellera magno, & magno mercentur Atridæ.
paruos 28. 25. Quirites 93. 25. que. Nepotes 66. 9. Natos 316. 14. penates 320. 24. que.
paruulus Aeneas 200. 4
paruumque nepotem 147. 26. Iulum 159. 20.
paruus Mycon 20. 3. Iulus 159. 25 & 160. 16. & 161. 9. Priamus 232 25. Atys. Ecce quam perpetuo hoc Epitheton Iulo adiacet, vt ille explodendus ſit, qui contra prudens Virgilij conſilium illic: Mihi ſolus Iulus Sit comes, legendum contendit, licet id ex veterum exemplariorum auctoritate facere videatur, & hanc lectionem innuere Tyberij Donati interpretationem affirmet. Nam, vt in verbo paruus, & filij nomen eſt, & ætatis, quod & ad Iuli nomen alludit, ratio quoque oſtenditur, quamobrem Aeneas manu puerum traheret, viæ alioqui, fugæque per ſe ſatis inualidum propter ætatem: quæ res eadem fecit, vt etiam Longæuum parentem pius filius ſuccollaret. Atque ita prudenter & Virgiliane, Solus, verbum odioſum non excludit ab Aeneæ comitatu Creuſam vxorem, ſed conſilium cari coniugis, qui facilius eam euaſuram illius noctis periculum iudicabat, ſi pone ſeruans veſtigia ſequeretur.
paſcant in ſaltibus 72. 14
paſcat proſpectus inanem animum 58. 20.
paſce 26.4.81. 7.
paſcente me capellas 3. 27.
paſcentem 53.24. 83. 8
paſcentes 10. 1. 12. 4. 13. 9. 250 9.
paſcentur 3.9. 15. 14
paſcere 16.5.78, 26. 265. 15. 287. 21.
paſces armenta 72. 26
paſcet dum ſydera polus 131. 14.
paſci fama circum tempora 159. 30
paſcis inaneis ſpes 379. 20.

paſcit filicem 55.14. Qui ſcilicet campus 69. 9. 100. 9. Turpes phocas.ſ. Nereus 126.20. animum pictura inani 297.14
paſcite boues pueri 2. 25. Taurum 9. 20. Vitulam 21.
paſcitur 74.39.79.3.117.12.411.30
paſcere 2.28. Sola 74.24. 78.14.30
paſcunt 186.8.397.12
paſcuntur 61.20.63.17.que. 73. 3. 78. 5.85.9.93.5.265.13
Paſiphae ſuppoſita furto 244. 15
Paſiphaen 17.18.258.17
Nec paſſa Venus plura quærentem 124.2.
paſſi grauiora 117.25. N. tr. 5. Manus vulnera 265.20. & 280.22
paſſibus æquis 161.10. Timidis 252. 13. longis 416. 30. Rapidis 279. 27.
paſſim 11.8.20.28.35.26.93.5.149.10. 30.156.6.que. 171.28.181.18. 194. 18.195 21.236.8.265.6.273.6. 314. 21.338.9.399.17
paſſis tot funera 118. 28
paſſis crinibus Iliades 127.6. N. tra. 5. Trahebatur 150. 19
paſſis palmis 173. 10. Vide Nou. tractat. 5
paſſio Pſithia vtilior 52. 8. N. tr. 5
paſſio racemos de vite pſythia 96. 3.
paſſus 22.12.35.18.72.12.101.22.103. 17. 111. 5. 132. 20.185. 16. 229. 4. 361.5.370.9
paſtæ vaccæ cythiſo 26.12
paſtas age potum 26. 5
paſti tauri 20.13. iuuenci 18.
paſtor 4. 7. 18.9.67.9.81.3.21.82.26. 97.21.147.14.191.17. 286.23. 369. 9.434.23
paſtorale lignum 291. 23
paſtoralem præfixa cuſpide/myrtum 301. 27
paſtore occiſo 413 24
paſtorem 16.4.186.15.428. 11
paſtores 2.1.14.8.26.19.25.25. 15. 77. 2.78.30.96.12.139.4
paſtoribus 59.8.63.20
paſtoris ſiculi auenam 29.12
paſtorum 21.19.22.11.83.18.105.29. 193.24.405.22.
paſtos boues 13.21
E paſtu decedens 44. 5. Decedere 93. 10. Ad tecta reducit 101. 18. Seſe referunt 297.30
paſtus 75.12.152.27.379.13
in paſtus tendit 403 8
Pataui vrbem, ſedeſque locauit 219. 23. pudet me audaciæ Barbari noſtri, qui imperitæ plebeculæ, & Helciariorum vocem conſectatus, Vrbem hanc Antenoream, ſtudiorum alumnam, Paduam nominauit Corollarij Capite primo. Qua ratione Pauam quoque a nauicularijs, & Pa mutuari potuit, qua voce illā identidem inclamantes, vectores inuitant. Nuſquam enim Padoan pro Patauio apud idoneos legere eſt, ſed eam vocem peperit Barbaries, quam à Barbaro, hoc eſt, viro doctiſſimo approbatam nolim. Hinc enim factum exiſtimo, vt quidam tanti viri auctoritatem ſecutus, hoc verbo non abſtinuerit. Quod tamen Marinus Becichemus, vt decuit, æquo animo non tulit. Padua autem à Patauio conciſſum eſt verbum a populo T, in D, mutata, & ſublata A, & I V M deſinentia generis neutri in A, terminationem fœmineam verſa, quam in appellandis ciuitatibus Popellus vehemẽter amat. Nam ꝙ Patauium à Pado altera traditione deducit Seruius, ipſe ſane viderit, qui id fiat, niſi Padoan quoq; admittat, quod non videmus: nam de Patauij tantum origine loquitur. Multo igitur rectius maiores noſtri, in quorum libris vernaculis à Patauio Patafia huius vrbis

illorum temporũ nomen legimus. Quanquam Padoam pro hoſtio Padi Polybius memorat, de quo nos in Paduſa.
pateant arces hoſpitio 121.4
pateat cœli ſpacium non amplius treis vlnas 10. 10
patefactus equus 145.25
patens 387.3
patenteis campos iubet eſſe 232. 4.
patentem 281.10
patentes campos 89.21 & 194.9. Aditus 350.16. portas 26. & 416.2
patenti pelago 50. 16
patentibus portis accipiunt 46. 2
pater 7.28.12.15.97.27.122.21.140.3. 158.29.159. 24. Care 160. 23. 167. 17. Maximus Rhœteus 168. 5. 169. 12. 183.6. 196. 30. 231. 15. Id eſt, Aceſtes 269. 20. 270. 3. Fauno Picus 276. 8. Latinus 21. & 277. 22. Sabinus 280. 18. que. Tyrrhuſque 290. 25. Mezentius 296. 14. Amaſene 297.15. Inachus 301. 2. Dardanus 307. 5. Mercurius 9. Vulcanus 309.9. Ianus 314.18. 315.25. Euandrus 321.9. Hyrthacus 337. 23 341. 9. Idas 367.14.388.20.398 19.400. 13.405.11.419.26.435.16
Pater omnipotens 59 30. & 113. 6. & 172.29. & 190. 1. & 263.12. & 279. 11. & 300.10. & 315.29. & 359. 3. & 424.4
Pater omnipotens 413.2
pater 40.27.236. 22. 260. 7. 357. 25. 370.23
Ipſe pater 42. 12. 43. 7. 157. 23. 405. 11.
pater ipſe 35.15
pater ipſe ſummi regnator Olympi 293. 8.
O pater, o hominum, Diuumq; æterna poteſtas 356.11.
pater Deum 384.28
Diuum pater, atque hominum rex 113. 11. & 358. 24. & 355. 3. & 380. 16
Magne pater Diuum 344. 8
Saturnius pater 201. 18
pater o Lenæe 49.4.7
pater Neptune 214. 6
pater portunus 221.23.
Tybri pater 320.21. & 369.24
Pater Tyberinus 99.13.
pater Lemnius 317. 25. Vulcanus, ab inſula Lemno, vbi eum officinam habere, fabulæ ferunt. Vnde ab auctore obſcœni carminis Inſularis ductor ferreus appellatur. Inſula hodie Stalimine. Vide Vulcanus.
pater Romanus 342.22
pater Appenninus 441. 19
ipſe pater Pluton 285. 18. Naturæ modo nomen eſt pater, non venerationis, conuenit aut cum ſequenti verbo: odere ſorores.
pater optime Teucrum 129.21
pater Æneas 130.16. & 134.15. & 137 2. & 176.1. & 188. 13. & 218. 2. & 225.10. & 229.3. & 231.27. & 237. 2. & 306. 16. & 322. 27. & 333. 15. & 392.27. & 416.27. & 423. 22. & 432.23. & 441.13
pater optimus, id eſt, Aeneas 225. 20.
ſatus Anchiſa pater 227.26
pater, id eſt, Æneas 242. 19. & 278. 19. & 283. 24. & 244. 13. & 295. 8. & 303.19 & 315.25. & 349. 12. & 402.12. & 418. 13
pater Anchiſes 160.5. & 164.9. & 173. 10. & 182. 3. 17. & 183. 6. & 184. 28. & 266.9. & 267. 19. & 272. 4. 13. & 282.25
pater optime 188.7
pateram 135. 15. Spumantem 25. Tenens 191.6. Tenet 239. 17.
pateras 166.27. 176. 13. que. 216. 23. 279.3.324.1.que
paterentur 200.16.275.11

paterer 383.30
patereris 2.17
pateris 55.17.216.30.251.29.423.36. que.
paterna 310.7.379.8.
paternas ſedes 388.7
paternæ vmbræ 216.13.262.1. Virtutis 425.21
paternis 168.19.384.8
paternum inſigne 296.17
pateſcit portus iam propior 182.8
pateſcunt 147.15.153.9
patet 159.7.247.27. 262.28.335.21. 408.7
pati 4.21.29.14.69.21.73.24.74.19. 118.15.158.14.289.28.301.17.384. 19.423.3.437.7.440.25.
patiar 321.28
patiare 285.27.419.9
patiens 64.27.226.22.246.7. Manum 290.30. N. tr.1.v. Manſuetum 347. 30.378.3.que.
patientem vomeris 56.18
patiere 33.26.288.21
patieris multæ famam 414.30
patietur humus raſtros 11.29
patimur quiſque ſuos manes 268. 13.
patitur 59.23.74.28.117.20.354.8. 434.6.
patiuntur nautæ in alto mari multa 281.10
patre Benaco 362.18.
patre Clitio 408.29
patre 398.4
patrem Oceanum 99.26. Gradiuum 265.29
patrem 161.10. Anchiſen 162.3.200. 11.
patrem 159.9.12.que.
patres ſanctique 64.28. Albanique 111.7.156.15. Inachus, Acriſiuſque 287.2. Aurunci 298.27. Cognati 307.3.401.27. Vbi aduertendum ſemper præcedere que.
patres 260.16
patri 159.20. Sancto 231.25.284.1. 338.5.373.8. que. Miſero 388. 26.
populumque patreſque 211.28
populoſque patreſque 334.5.
patrique Lyæo 191.4. Quirino 272. 9.
Nato patrique 373.8.392.21
patria 29.2.123.3.175.13. Ex Ithaca 185.1.210.9. Excuſſos 284.19. pulſum 313.24.419.20. Amiſſa 426. 2.
patria 119.6.200.23.278.22. Iſmara 367.14. Alta 367.14. & 413. 10.
O patria 145.7.234.24.
patria vi. 153.17. Terra 260.18.& 358 8. Sede 281.2
patriam 14.39.10.66.7.68.1.71.22. 92.9.100.4.112.27.123.26.141.23. 264.11.265.20. & 280.22.370.9. N de improp. v. Anima 395.2
patriam vrbem 390.30. & 413.6
patrias Mycenas 143.6. & 156.13. que Paleſtras 173.29. Artes 410.19
patrias aras 175.20. que. Quicquid dicat hic Seruius; patrias aras. accipe quaſi Achilli, Pyrrhoque fatales. Quippe Pyrrhus ad aras eiuſdem Dei obtruncatus eſt, cuius antea pater eius Achilles. Nanque omnibus, qui Æacidarum cognomine cenſerentur, fatale fuit, vt eandem necis ſortem diuinitus ſubirent. Siquidem Achilles à paride Priami filio & Apolline interfectus eſt, vt canit Homerus. Pyrrhy Achillis filij eadem Oraculum Delphicis imperauit. Poſtremo Pyrrhum Æacidæ filium diem obijſſe apud ſe Argiui teſtantur, necis auctore Cerere: Quod & Leucas carmine complexus eſt. Hæc nos Pauſanias monuit.
patriæ 1.3.53.1.142.15.146.27.156. 9.164.10.234.16.270.23.271.3. 13.

23. 319.22. 353. 29. 357. 22. 384.6. 398. 22. 406. 17. 416. 15.
patriæ ſedis 158. 10. Manus 244. 23. pietatis 337. 17. & 383. 7. Laudis 368.4. Gentis 394. 29
patribus 238.30. 295. 1. 325. 10. 309. 12. que. 425. 7. que.
Dij patrij 160. 18. & 335. 30
Dij patrij indigetes 48. 2
patrij Martis 399. 7
patris 11.6. 62. 9. 79. 7. 131. 26. 184. 13. 209. 8. 282. 9. 296. 13. 299. 6. 350. 7. 352. 11. 362. 11. 395. 22. 396. 14. 416. 5.
patrio 132. 19. 157. 26. 159. 4. 172. 27. 175. 15. 283. 19. 325. 27. 374. 11. 453. 20.
patrios 3. 17. 33. 6. 140. 11. 146. 15. 155. 5. 161. 3. que. 215. 25. 216. 26. 373. 7.
patris Chaonij 51. 12. Anchiſæ 200. 27. & 203. 13. & 214. 23. & 371. 17. Aeneæ 241. 9. 159. 9. 247. 16. que. 311. 1. que. 371. 3. 388. 25. Dauni 378. 21. & 481. 22
patris ſummi 133. 11. Magni 197. 4. Neptuni 242. 15. Fauni 278. 2
patrium nemus 31. 26. Honorem 233. 23. Sydus 325. 12. Sermonem 445. 30.
patrius amor 132. 19
Patron 223. 20.
patrui 257. 2
patrum 66. 4. que. 71. 29. 72. 9. 73. 18. 114. 11. 132. 17. 161. 1. 225. 3. 322. 19. 365. 5. 392. 29. 409. 21
patuere 246. 11. 310. 23
patuerunt 441. 26
patuit Dea vera inceſſu 124. 21
patulæ fagi 1. 1. & 105. 30
patulis naribus 42. 30. puppibus 79. 23. Quadris 278. 15
pauci veſtigia fraudis 11. 20. Carmina 27. 2. Iugera ruris 91. 11. Aequora 177. 5
pauca ſubijcio 175. 1. Refert 202. 9. & 307. 25. & 356. 10. pro te loquar 202. 13.
pauci 129. 4. 247. 29. 268. 14
paucis relictis 170. 28. Comitate 361. 29.
paucis aduerte, docebo 293. 2. & 304. 11. Ita reddidit reſponſum 266. 2.
Iuppiter hæc paucis 356. 9
paucis (animos adhibete) docebo 397. 8. Affatur amatam 420. 17. que.
paucos ſequitur regem cœli 92. 6
pauidæ matres 153. 15. & 162. 22. & 322. 13
pauidam vrbem 343. 16.
pauidi trepidare metu 160. 1. Equi 300. 20. Magiſtri 442. 3
pauidos ceruos 80. 3. 232. 27. Agreſtes 314. 10
pauidum ſe fingit 400. 9
pauit oues 28. 9.
pauitans 140. 23
pauitantem 260. 8. 413. 26
paulatim 11. 17. 17. 8. 35. 28. 74. 26. 135. 6. 158. 6. 255. 18. 299. 9. 313. 17. 354. 2. 414. 12.
pauliſper pro te tua munera inibo 241 28
paulo maiora canamus 10. 20
paulum 184. 15. 210. 25
pauor 42. 15. 71. 7. 144. 25. 149. 15. 166. 15. 218. 10.
pauper pater 140. 3. Senatus 306. 6. Domus 435. 15. que.
paupere genitore Adamaſto 185. 2. Terra 270. 21
pauperiem, & duros labores 258. 7.
pauperies tuguri 3. 18. Horti 20. 8. Euandri 314. 21
pauſia amara bacca 52. 1
Peccare 332. 13
peccata luunt 356. 25
pecora 32. 3. 194. 14. 297. 9
pecori 7. 1. 9. 18. 10. 6. 14. 27. 20. 21. 22.

22.3.31.4.40.7.46.8.56.18. 28. 63. 20.70.3.71 26.72. 3. 26.30. 78. 17. 81.20. 91. 22.100.16 442. 5

pecoris 2.30.4.26. 10.6.14.11.28.8.66. 24.70.6.322.22.que.

pecorum 66. 12. 86. 5. 105. 23. que.

pectebatque ferum. i. ceruum 290. 20. N.tr.2.v. Manſuetum.

pectine arguto 41.8. & 275.4. Eburno 265.7

pectora 45. 14. 116.9. 117. 23. 123. 1. 127. 7. 130. 3. 143. 26. 144. 2. 24. 148. 25. 166. 14. 202. 20. 211. 19. 213.29. 240 28. 286.9. 291. 28. 303.20.307.22 311.18.336.3.342.5 345. 26. 360. 24. 374. 24. 389. 18. 393.29.398.20.401. 25. 407.8. 415. 30. 421. 2. 425. 13. 436. 7. 445. 24. 447.7

pectore 3. 13. 80.4. 81. 27.89.27.112. 12.20.118.23. 123.17. 127.11. 128. 17.133.3.135.5.137. 3. 138.3. 140. 23. 146. 24. 152. 30. 172. 24. 178. 24. 189. 4. 11. 191.13. 204. 4. 206. 26. 207. 19. 29. 212. 5. 219. 24. 225.25.227.11. 228.6. 229. 24. 232. 10. 236. 11. 237.3. 239. 22. 245. 15. 246. 8. 11. 247. 1. 252. 11. 263.20. 283. 4. 283. 12. 286. 16. 287. 22. 317.8.331. 6. 336. 29. 338. 19. 339. 10. 341. 17.351.21.352.13. 362.25. 366.30.374.9. 383. 21. 387.3. 399. 1. 10. 400. 12. 402. 13. 408. 2. 409. 18.414.23.445.27.447.24. 448. 21. 449.26

pectoribus 191.10.283.28.374.20. q;. 388.1.407.8

pectoris crates 435.4.

pectunt colla comantia 421. 2

pectus 70. 12. 87. 15. 127. 28. 174. 16. 208. 25. 239. 23. 245. 8. 285. 28. 351.3.369. 25. 28. 371. 28. 375. 24. 399.3.408. 30.418.5.423.11.

pecuaria mitte in Venerem 69 25

Pecudem nigram Hyemi 168. 18. Agnam atri velleris, vt 251. Ipſe atri velleris agnam Aeneas matri Eumenidum, magnæque ſorori Enſe ferit.

pecudes 4.14.45. 17. 47. 12. 54.5. 60. 15. 75. 24. 79. 29. 135. 29. 185. 30. 186.14.206.21.210.12.248.23.393. 13.425.10.

pecudum 17.21.80.14.83.12.21.98.1. N.tr.3. & de improprijs 191.9.195. 27.238.8.267.28. 303. 18. que. 361. 19.423.30

peculi 2. 12. Titulum, De Peculio, ſatis legum habes digeſtorum lib.15. & alium ſequentem: Quando de Peculio actio annalis eſt. Item lib. 32. De peculio legato, & Codicis Iuſtiniani lib.7. tractatum, De Peculio eius, qui libertatem meruit. Peculij meminit etiam Celſus in L. Chorus, Paragrapho I. de legatis III. & Vlpianus L. Pater familias peculium. De verborum ſignificatione, & idem in L. Si ego, Paragrapho. Dotis cauſa. Tit. De iure Dotium, & L. prima. Paragrapho Peculiarem. De Tributoria actione.

pecus 3.24.6. 20. 22.7. 15. 29. 15. 24. 61.16.77.20.79.3.82.16.92. 22. N. de improprijs 125.21. 171. 29. 339. 4.427.27.442. 4

pede 76.7. 84.10 94.27.312. 23. 364. 8.372 8.375.10.380.9. 430. 2. 433. 21.443.4

pedem fert 31. 11

pedem 103.9.149.24. 159. 3. 162. 12. 206.14.230.23.241.12.256.16.331 28. N. de improprijs 382. 7. 412. 7. 443.4.

pedes 25. 8. 37. 5. 52. 9. 102. 12. Imos 124. 20. Tumentes 149. 6. 159. 19. 226. 13. 236. 5. 365. 30. 411.25

Pedes, id eſt, pedibus. Vulgo, Pedon, alla pedona, a piedi, & dicitur eo

modo quo eques 272.30.295.14. 296.26. Apparat ire comminus 370.26.380.24.381.7.403.11.405.10.435.6.
Pedeſtres acies 367.27
pedeſtri pugnæ 410.10
pedibus 9.22.14.24.39.17.56.27.65.17.95.21.144.23.145.1.172.11.195.6.197.5.205.17.222 7.252.6.260.26.265.4.276.26.277.30.300.30.310.5.311.15.que 346.9.17.348.22.368.5.399.22.410.26.426.16.
pedicas ponere 41.21
pedis 83.1.232.19.297.20
peditem 380.24
peditum 301.3
pedum 35.25. Sex. Pom. Feſt.
pedum 161.18.186.6.215.29.228.2.298.22.301.17.317.29.405.26 417.4.429.11.433.1
Pegaium n.p.v. 409.3.
In peius ruere omnia fatis 38.4
pelagi 44.7.115 24.116.10.131.30.172.19.183.3.188.5.219 7.220.17.234.9.246.13.247.13.261.12 284.24.294.6.7.313.24.93.330.14.331.20.363.14.365.12
pelago 36.6.45.23.50.16.117.7.119.12.123.10.133.13.25.138.12.143.5 7.144.1.163.26.166.27.168.22.171.12.180.16.181.14.190 28.207.12.217.26.220 24.242.22.243.3.325.22.361.8 368.11
pelaſgus tenuere rates 213.20
Pelaſga arte 143.8. pube 332.27
Pelaſgæ artis 140.22
Pelaſgi reges 131.30
Pelaſgi 139.29
Pelaſgos veteres 322.21
Pelaſgum pro Pelaſgorum 260.15
Pelethronij Lapithæ 71.16
Pelias n.p.v. 151.23.22.
Pelidæ 155.14.240 20.429.26.
Pelideſque Neoptolemus 145.29
Pelio 40.25
Pelion altum 70.25
pellacis Vlyſſi 140.6
Pellæi Canopi gens fortunata 96.21.
pellant 307.29
pelle 161.8.214 29.297.18.308.18.314.29
pelle verb 163.10.240.24
pellem 97.6.337.29
pellere 172.27.345.2.364.30.390.19.
pelli ſe limine 293.29
pellibus 5 17.98.16.277.18.287.26.312.3
pellis no. 84.13.321.4.371.26.409.12.412.13
Pelopeia mœnia 143.19
Pelops humero inſignis eburno Acer equis 67 14
Pelori anguſti clauſtra 178.9. Anguſta ſede 187.15.
peltæ aratæ 299.13
peltis lunatis 127.16. & 408.26. N. de Gen Armo. citat locum ex I. Aenei.
Peluſiacæ lentis 39.1. Peluſium Vulgo Damiata, alij Roſeto.
penates 65.30.92.9.113.14.123.24.128.23.134.20.146 29.154.10 161 3.162.3.165.3.169 16 184.21.189.21.209.4.215.24.234.2.24.303.2.30.320.24.336.11.396.17
penatibus 164.12.306.24.325.10.
pendebant affixa 309.8
pendebat 16.17.230.23.310.8
pendebit 11.18 19 24
pendens pronus in verbera 375.9
pendent 38.28.66.18.69.14 95.21.114.22.192.4.218.19.264.7.280.24.283.28.405.30.
pendentem 324 30.346.15
pendentes 323.23
pendentia 99.18.226.25.338.24
pendentibus 116.23
pendentis 294.15

pendere 2. 17. 3. 26.
pendere pœnas 244. 10
pendes 248. 21
pendet 52.4. 186. 19. 191. 25. 365. 26. 430.20
pendetis 294. 15
pene 25. 28.
Penei genitoris 98. 29
Peneia Tempe. 97. 21.
Penelei dextram 151. 11
Te penes 420. 5. Vlpianus in Tit. De verb. ſignificatione : Penes te, inquit, amplius eſt, quam apud te. Nam apud te eſt, quod qualitercumque à te teneatur: Penes te eſt, quod quodammodo a te poſſidetur. Vide etiam apud Feſtum.
penetrabile frigus boreæ adurat 34. 17 Telum 371. 24.
penetrabile in ſede 205. 30.
penetralia 153. 10. 246. 1. 336. 12.
penetralibus 44.3. 147.3. 154.4. 235. 22. 276. 19
penetrant 62. 29
penetrare 119. 9
penetrat 286. 23.
penetrauit 281. 17. 328. 3
penitus 3. 16. 58. 25 88. 17. 117. 26. 128 8. 129. 2. 137. 19. 153. 13. 165. 20. 187. 1. 226. 22. 245. 19. 266. 9. 268. 7. 307. 19. 310. 23. 24. 327. 3. 332. 14. 373. 9. 351. 16 407. 16. 426. 29. 431 5
pennæ Puniceæ 80.3. & 443.6. Præpetis 176. 19. Olorinæ 361. 30. Galea Criſtis adornatur, quo terribilior hoſti fiat, & formidoloſus eius aſpectus magis horrori ſit, hinc: Terribilem criſtis Galeam. & : Criſtatus Achilles, & mille alia. Porrò Miles lõge procerior criſtis apparet, vnde illud : Et Criſtis capita alta ferentes. Has autem ex Olorinis pennis colligere moris fuit apud antiquos : Quom hodie ex ſtrutiocamelo plurimum petantur. vt : Olorinæ ſurgunt de vertice pennæ. Quæ alias ex equinis ſetis componebantur, vt : Criſtaque hirſutus equina. Quæ Criſtæ etiam iubæ appellabantur. vt : Diſcuſſæque iubæ capiti. & : Gratarum errore iubarum. & : Clypeumque, iubaſque Diuini aſſimilat capitis. Rubræ autem hæ de cono galeæ, aut duplices, aut triplices conſurgebant. quare ipſe earũ ſummitates Cornua appellat. vt : Et rubræ cornua Criſtæ. &, Viden, vt gemino ſtant vertice Criſtæ. & : Cui triplici crinita iuba Galea alta Chimæram ſuſtinet. & : Purpurei Criſtis iuuenes, auroque coruſci.
Galeam hodie Elmum & Elmetum quamobrem dicamus, tu interea cogitabis, dum Stoicus noſter edetur. Conum vero Galeæ Cimeriũ appellant, vel quia pars eius ſumma ſit, vt & Apex vocatur, vel a Chimæra, quam Virgilius in Turni Galea ſtatuit verſu ſupra citato. Vulgo huiuſmodi inſignia galeæ impoſita, Impreſa nominamus, de Impreſſione, quam nos ſtrenue facturos in hoſtem pollicemur. Criſtam vero ipſam Pennachio. & Pennachiera. Illud autem obiter adnotatione dignum, quod dum ſummus Poeta eam Chimæram etiam flammis armat, inquiens : Ætnæos efflantem faucib. ignes, &c. Homerum ſecutus eſt : apud quem Pallas pugnanti Diomedi ſimilem flammarum ardorem iniecit: Quas flãmas etiam in Conum Galeæ ſui Aeneæ Poeta tranſtulit. Nam inquit: Ardet apex capitis, Criſtiſque, ac vertice flamma Funditur, & vaſtos vmbo vomit aureus ignes. Sed & de eodem Turno quoque dixit : Tremunt ſub vertice criſtæ

Sanguineæ, clypeoque micantia fulmina mittunt.
pennas pandunt ad Solem 44. 28
pennata fama ruit 343. 16
pennis 44.30. 45.3. Coruſcant 89. 17. que. Stridentia 97. 14. Ablata 173. 6. Labere 196. 19. Croceis 212. 16. 220. 27. Præpetibus 244.5. 251. 20. purpureum 397. 25. Admiſſis 395. 25. 410 25. Aufertus 415. 20. 426. 19.433.30. 447.28
penſa 44.19.98.22.343.19
penſo longo exercet fam. 316.13
Pentheſilea furens 127.17.
Pentheus veluti demens 204.25
penum 134. 20
penuria 278. 11
pependit 135.1.155. 12. 220. 18. 276. 27.311.28.352.28.367.4
pepercit 194.30
peperere 258.5.387. 18. N. de Improprijs.
pepigere 391.6.418.12
pepigi 307. 15.
pepigit 385. 25
peplumque 127. 6. pe breuem poſuit Sidonius: poſt Chalybem pendente peplo, tetigit extima pepli. Capella tamen in VII. ſecundum Poetam ait: Aetheris altrifico lumina multa peplo.
per 7.13.14.13.17. 12. 19. 11. 21. 27. 24.14.28 14. bis. 29. 19. 34. 5. 11. 35.3 16.38.10.39. 6. 19.42. 15. 43. 20.44.21.45.1.27.47.10. 16.20. 48. 8.50.21.29.52.15.54.8. 55.1.56.3. 57.10.58.29.59. 12.ter 60.21.61. 6. 9.29.62.3. 17.29.64.28. 66. 21.22. 67.16.69.8.70.18 71. 10. 73. 3. 12. 74.5.75.20.29.76.27.77.12.81.13. 82.7.83.10. 84. 12.85.2.16. 87. 19. 89. 3. 26. 91.5. 93.20.94 2. 25. 96. 16 97.6. 98.21.102.11.105.26. 112. 7.113.5. 115.5. 16. 19. 117. 12.30. bis.118.10.119.11. 121. 6. 11. 123. 21.22.125.16.25.126.13.127.4. 24. 30.129.3. que. 130. 12. 18. 27. 131. 21.132.18.134.7.23.135. 11.141.6. 21.27.142.29.144.17.23.24.145.15 18.21.28.146. 9. que. 149. 4. bis 9. 11. que. 150. 13. 151. 1. 16 28. 152. 3.27. 153.24.27.154.23.156.6. 26. 159.10. 160 9. 21. 161.18. 162. 10. 24.27.165.19.25. 166. 22. 168. 24. 169.20.171.29.174.1.13. 175.3. 13. 177.2.191.2.20.192. 17.20.194.19. 195.10.198.6.22.que.199.6. 16.19. 20.22.201.3.24.27.202.20. 206.19. 209.15.211.12.17.bis. que. 212. 16. 213.29.216.18.217.4. 219. 30. 224. 27.226.24.230.14. 232. 11. 233. 16. 17. 234. 1. 20. 28. 235. 19. 25. 236. 8. 238. 4. 239. 7. 28.240. 8. 241.1. 19.244.6.245. 14. 246. 12. 247. 10. 250.4.12.14.151 15.252.7. 19. 20. 254.25.255.15.18.23 24.bis.30.256 8.16.257.11.258.22.24.28.29.259. 12.30.261.17.262.15.263.8.bis. 16. 264.9.26. 265. 13. 16. 19. 23. 266. 14.22. 267. 25. 268.13.18. 269.25. 270. 3. 273. 8. 276.20.26. 277. 13. 278.4 9.279 14.281.3.282. 2. 8. 14. 284.16.19.287.7.14.291.9.bis que. 292. 20. 23. 293. 1. 296. 15. 298. 1. 301.11.18. 30. 303. 12. que. 17. 25. 305.13.307.14.309.9.311.7.315.21 30.316.7.320.3. 10. 16. 321.5. 322. 15.323.9.324.6.18.26.326.17. 328. 24.329.11.21.330.18. 331. 7. 8. 15. 333.7.17.24. 335.7.336.11.337.23. bis. 338.7.9. 339. 19. 340. 16. 341. 4 12.342.6.11.343.16.344.21. 345. 17.348.10.17.26. que. 349.27. 351. 2.352.27.354.4.13.356. 14. 357.4. 8.19.359.16 17.360.8. 363. 16. 30. 365.13.366 7.367. 15. 368. 2. 3. 5. 16.369.11.25.370.19.371. 20. 372. 26. 273. 7. 375.11.20. bis. 25. 376. bis 27.377.23.378.15.281.7.26.27. 382.3.29.383.2.384.7.390.5. 391. 7. 395. 10. 396.19.400.25. 401. 20. 27.402.1.403.8.10 bis.405. 11. 30. 406.

406.4.18.408.7,10. 409.27.29.bis. 412.24.30. 413.12.414.30. 420.2. bis. 12 426.1.5.19. 428.11. 429. 30. 430.23. 432.20. 433.3.8.19. 434.3.8.436.3. 437 25. 438.7.14. 439.8.26.
per ambas 39.12. id eſt, inter ambas. Vide Seruium.
per cuneos hunc plauſus hiantem corripuit 66.4
per terram huic ceruixque, comæque trahuntur 127.4
per ouilia turbans 339.2. perturbans ouilia. Nam Tmeſis eſt.
per tempus vtrumque 341.21. Vide Seruium.
per vulnera feruor 384.1
peracta quibus ſua fortuna 181.1. Ingenti cęde 335.25.
peragat inceptum 204.8
Quæ peragenda, accipe 248.6
peragrat *ſaltus*, *ſyluaſque* 88.27
peragrat *ſyluas*, *ſaltuſque* 191.18
peragro Libiæ deſerta 123.30
peragunt iter inceptum 256.14
percepi omnia 247.5.
percepit flammam toto pectore animus 286.16
percipe porrò, quid dubitem 334.3.
perculit victorem Buten. 226.6
perculſa 99.1. 337.15. 397.3
perculſus 65.1. 128.9. 259.15. 306.22. 334.10
percurrens arguto pectine telas tenues 275.4
percurrere nomina, &c. 264.17
percurrit 41.8. 115.23
percuſſa littora fluctu 15.20. Tellus tridenti 31.3.
percuſſa manu pectus 208.25. palmis lacertos 291.13
percuſſæ pectora matres 415.30.
percuſſit honeſtum pectus manu 423.11.
percuſſum aurea virga 280.30
perdere 284.24. 385.2
perdidit me & te 103.18
perdis 238.21
perdita bucula 24.16. 207.7
perditus 6.5.
perducant 18.2
perduxit en quo diſcordia ciues miſeros 3.22.
perduxit nati totum corpus quo[ſcilicet Ambroſiæ odore 100.30.
Nunc pereat 376.10
perdit quos durus amor crudeli tabé 258.12.
peregi quem dederat curſum fortuna 210.19. omnia animo mecum ante 247.5
peregit dona 225.24
peregrina ferrugine clarus, & oſtro 412.15. peregrinus quia habet ante penultimam indifferentem, Ouid. in Heroid. ait: Quiſquis ad hæc vertit peregrinam littora puppim. At Manil. in I. in ſecundum Virgilium maluit dicere: Orbe peregrino cœlum depingitur.
perempta iam matre lycum exectum 366.8
peremptæ oſſa inſequitur 239.29
peremptis tot vna cæde 342.26. Martis ſorte 390.13
perempto plagis 97.5. Pallante 373.16 & 392.20.
peremptum morte 249.3
perennis fama 330.12.
pereo manibus hominum 184.24
pererrat 201.9. 228.13. 287.5. 412.9.
pererratis finibus 3.11.
pererrato ponto 147.1
pereſa vellera illuuie 86.12
pereunt Hypaniſque, Dymaſque 151.14.
Necdum perfecta carmina 26.7
perfecta cymbia argento 222.19. Candenti nitens elephanto altera ſcilicet porta Somni 273.15. pocula

argento 336.16. Solido argento arma 339. 20
En perfecta diſcordia &c. 292.25. munera &c. 323. 3
perfectis votis 182. 26. Diuinis rebus 312.28.
perfecto honore 170. 15. munere Diuæ 264.27
perfer 124.5.414. 8
Nec, perferet fraus te incolumen fallaci Anno 410.20
perferimus monſtra 184.2
perferre 60.18.203.6. 234.9. 237. 12. 239.11.258.7.337.12.341. 29. 392. 24.424.3
perfert 235.27. 378.28
perfertur nuntius 350. 25
perfice munus ſuſceptum 264.19
perficere incepta 210.15
perfide 199.11.201.12
perfidus 24.19.203.7.286.22. 363. 14. 442.17.
perflant terras turbine, ſcilicet venti 113. 29
perfodiunt portas 402.16
perfoſſum thoraca 387.3
perforat 371.28.375.12
perfringere dextra 365. 2
perfudit 99.28.289.29
perfundat ſanguine flammas 373. 3
perfundent amurca ſemina 37.28
perfundi flumine noto 403.8.
perfundit 407.19
perfunditur æquoris æſtu quæ ſcilicet ora 177.25
perfundunt pecus fluuijs 82.17
perfurit incenſus 339. 6
perfuſa 34.2.218.7.420.11
perfuſam caniciem puluere. 438. 17.
perfuſæ veſtes oſtro 217.14
perfuſi flumine 54.2. Sanguine fratrum 66. 5
perfuſos 144. 17. 389. 21
perfuſus Lucifer vnda Oceani 322. 10.
Si pergam, repetens &c. 123. 18
Pergama 126.22.132. 27. 143. 3. 146. 27.149.21. 155.22. 156.7. 167. 15. 175.24 que.176.8.200. 20. 203. 12. 260 26. 185.12.303.28.315.5.357. 21. 396. 3. Pergamo, deflexa hinc voce, Etruſci appellant, quod Veneti Pergolo, de quibus in Stoico. Pergamum vero ſiue Pergamus Ciuitas eſt Aſiæ inſignis, apud quam Chartæ vſus repertus eſt, quæ inde ſermone plebeio Charta bergamina, dicitur. Eadem α'γατη Χάρτη, vnde vulgo quoque Charta bona, quæ alias Charta di capretto, quia huic membranæ maior auctoritas tribuatur. Superiorum appellationum rationem plenius in eodem Stoico perſequimur. Sed quis interim ferat Calepinum, qui vix ſuæ patriæ nomen tenens, Pergamum dici poſſe admittit, Vrbem Cenomanorum, Orobiorumque clariſſimam, quam Bergomum Barbaro, & ſuæ orationis vocabulo recte appellamus, quod in montibus ſita ſit. Germani enim Bergam vocitant Montem, cuius appellationis argumentum illud euidentiſſimum eſt, quod & Orobij populi illius regionis appellantur, quod in montibus agant. In hac ſententia vt maneam, facit, quod Bergam etiamnum collem, qui Veicetiæ ſuburbio, cui imminet, nomen dedit, tunc nuncupari didicimus, quom ferè annos treis in ea honeſtiſſima ciuitate ius diceremus. Audias præterea nonnullos, qui te in eandem ſententiam facile adducant, dum quotidiano ſermone Bergaminos appellitant, quos Vaccarios, alij dicunt, & Bergaminas ipſas vaccas, quæ gregatim in montibus paſcuntur. Vt, qui ex Hebræo Bergomi vocabulum deducunt,

ducunt, id potius oſtentandi eius literaturæ gratia faciant, quam quod vere tradant: nam vt à Gallis condita ea ciuitas eſt, ita à Germanis accolis nomen accepit.
Pergameam gentem 169.1
Pergameæ arces 268. 8. Genti 245. 23.
Pergameis ruinis 180. 14
Pergameumque larem 238. 16
Perge 124.5.17.191.30.423.9
Pergit in hoſtem 404.4.
pergite 16.13. id eſt, agite. Sextus Pompeius Feſtus.
pergunt 250.8.437.22
peribat merita nec morte. 212.12
perhibent, quippe, Fabulæ 39.21.
(Vt perhibent) 104. 1. 195. 5. 313. 15.
(Vt Graij perhibent) 307.6
perhibetur amara 57.3
pericli 237.18.288.25.305.4. 308. 29. 337.10.343.22.376.3
periclis 162. 7. 188. 8. 246. 13. 266. 23.
periclo 321. 7
periclum 160.25.333.17
pericula 131 21. 176 25. N. tr.5.207. 27.330.29.334.13.343.26. 349. 26. 357.20.398.23.403.18
Peridiæ matris genus 435. 11
perij 22.29.205.23.
perijſſe 184.24.332.13
Periphas ingens 153.2
periret indigno amore 28. 1
periti ſoli cantare Arcades 28. 23. Euoluendus eſt Polybius, vt mirari deſinas, quam ob rem præcipuam cantandi peritiam toties Poeta Arcadibus tribuat.
perituraque regna 65.23
perituræque Troiæ 159.6
huc periture veni 415.9
Si periturus abis 159. 21
periuræ Troiæ 240. 23
periurique arte Sinonis 143. 22
periuria Laomedonteæ Troiæ 48. 5. Laomedonteæ gentis 207.8
perlabitur ad nos vix tenui famæ aura 296. 6
perlata haſta ſub papillam 413. 16
perlegerent oculis omnia 244. 24. N. tr. 5. Licet codices habeant omnem.
permenſi 169. 25
Permeſſi ad flumina 18.6
permetuens deſerti coniugis iras 156. 9.
permiſit ludere, quæ vellem. 1.10. Non hoc ſimpliciter dictum, vt aliquando oſtendemus.
permiſceat 286. 8
permiſſa poteſtas 330. 30
permiſta oſſa cerebro 369. 19
permiſti cæde virorum ſemianimes voluuntur equi 407. 27
permiſtos heroas diuis 11. 5
permiſtum ſe principibus 127.14
permittere 192.20.210.16
permittit mortem 129. 6
permittitis vti fortuna 335.23
permulſit pectora dictis 240.28
permutat galeam 337. 30
pernicibus alis 195. 6. Plantis 410. 21.
pernix Saturnus 70. 24. N. tr.5.
pernox 75. 11. N. lib. 6. pernix legit. vbi differentiam inter pernicitatem, & velocitatem, hoc etiam Virgiliano carmine probat.
pero crudus tegit altera, ſ. veſtigia dextri pedis 297.20
peroſi lucem 258. 5
peroſos 332. 14
perpeſſus ventos & imbreis 329. 23
perpetiar 439. 20
perpetua formidine 11.3. iuuenta 190. 8.
perpetui 308. 24
perpetuis menſis 280. 16
perplexum iter omne reuoluens fallacis ſyluæ 340 24

perrumpere aciem 344. 20
perrumpit bipenni limina 153.6
perſedit frigidus imber altius ad viuum 82. 13
perſenſit peſte teneri 192. 6
perſenſit pectore curas 204. 4
perſequitur curuo Saturni dente relictam vitem attondens 62. 22
Perſidis pharetratæ 96.24.
perſoluant grates dignas 155.3
perſoluere dignas grates 131.6
perſolues mihi honorem 304.23. mihi pœnas 341.26
perſoluo tibi Eryx hanc meliorem animam pro morte Daretis 229. 26.
perſonat aurata cithara 135.27. Aequora concha 249. 11. Cerberus ingens hæc latratu trifauci 257. 18.
perſtrinxit femur 267. 7.
perſtabat, fixuſque manebat 158. 26.
perſtat eadem mens 240.24
perſuadeat nec autor 59. 20
pertentant gaudia pectus 127. 28. mentem 241.10
pertentat ſenſus prima lues vdo ſublapſa veneno 286. 15
pertentet equorum corpora tota ſtremor 76. 1
perterrita agmina 369.29
pertæſum thalami, tedæque 189. 18. magni incepti 237. 16
pertulerit duros mille labores 312. 14.
non pertulit vllos ſortitus 175.11
Haud pertulit vires 381.29
Nec pertulit ictum 448.13
peruenimus viui, vt &c. 25. 13
peruenit 137. 27. 340. 29. 371. 15.
peruentum 99.19.158.10
peruerſe Menalca 7. 8. Id eſt, peſſime: vt infra, verſu ab hinc quarto. Manauit in vulgus hæc dictio.
peruerſo numine 294.4.
peruigilat ad ſeros hybemi luminis ignes 41. 6
peruius vſus terrarum 152. 9
peruolat ædes hirundo 433. 30. id eſt, volat per ædes, ſicut contra. Per ouilia turbans, pro perturbans ouilia.
peruolitat late loca omnia 303. 15
pes 69.16.367.24
peſſima tigris 75. 29
peſſime 7. 12. id eſt, peruerſe, vt ſupra. Quæ tu peruerſe Menalca.
peſte 192.6.237.1.345.23.
peſtem 74. 24. 185. 8. 338. 21. 357. 18.
peſtes 37.15.83.12.268.7.446.11
Peſti biferi roſaria 91.3.
peſti deuota futuræ 134. 28
peſtiferas aperit fauces 293.20
peſtis 81.20. 171.23.236. 15.291. 15. 413.5.44.1
petam connubia 207. 1
petamus 129. 20. 24. 168. 13.27. 279. 2.
petantur æquora 178.10
petat cornu 9. 22. & 348.22. N. tra. 5. citat locum ex Bucol.
petat auxilium 303.1.Idem N. ibidem quid 360.23
petat littora nando 378.17
Ne pete flagella ſumma 59. 5. Sociare &c. 277.26
pete regna per vndas 201. 27. Saxa 219. 8. Auerna per alta congreſſus meos 238.5
petebam montes 158. 12
petebant templum 128. 15.
petebant multi illam. ſ. in vxorem 276. 14.
petebas me fraude 211.21
petebat 318.4.404. 17.
petebat auxilium ſtricto mucrone 430.24
petemus Troiam ne Pelago 368.11
petenda ſedes, pius, ſtatioque 87. 8. N. tr. 5.

petend.

petendum pacem ab rege 394.13. Adi Seruium tum hoc loco, tum ibi: Quod voce grauaris. Addimus etiã præpositionem, vt: Inter agendum, &: Ante domandum, apud poetam.
petens 35. 6. Antra consueta 101. 13. Littora nota 145. 22. Te somnus Palinure 241. 22. Alta scilicet pelagi 286.22. Ima 304.28. Alta, id est, æthera 346. 17
petens pacem 104. 29. Responsa 277. 22.
petens alta arcu adducto 230.20
petentem noua regna 131. 26. Littora noua 186. 15. Salamina 307. 29.
petenti responsum dedit 2. 24. Non aduersata annuit 193. 13. Da 330. 16.
petentibus arua Tyrrhena 321. 2
petere littora cursu 116. 14. N. tract. 5. Italiam 176. 22. partes 276. 29. Alta pelagi 330. 14. Fluuium 354. 3.
peterem te supplex 247.15
peteres arua, domosque 199. 18
peteret pergama 132. 27
peteretur classibus Troia per vndosum æquor 199. 19.
petet exuuias 158. 22. Fugam 426. 29.
petiere altum 56. 5. Mycenas vento 143. 6. Tecta 194. 20. Rates 260. 2. Nos sibi 282. 18. Italiam 356. 25.
petierunt æthera 395. 25
petijsse Mycenas vento 138. 1. Penates Iliacos bello 184. 21
petijt Italiam 357. 30
Petilia parua 177. 30
petimus terrã 167.21. N. tr.5. Hunc. s. Apollinem 173.25. Euandrum 306, 20. idem N. ibidem.
quid petis hinc? 101.30. Causas ex alto? 315.26. N. tr.5. Istis? 330.27
petis consulta 248. 21.
petisti bello Hesperiam 430. 5
petit malo me Galatea 8.29. Gellij librum IX. Caput item IX. non minus vtile, quam prolixum, adeas impiger lector velim. Cuius est argumentum, vt verbis eius præscriptis vtar. Quis modus sit verba vertendi in Græcas sententias: Deque eis Homeri versibus, quos Virgilius vertisse aut bene, apteque, aut improspere existimatus est.
petit excidijs vrbem 65.30.
petit altum æthera pennis 79. 19. Campum amnis 85. 3. portum 117. 20. Summa scopuli 219. 22. prona maria 220. 24. Quem scilicet Cloanthum 221. 8. Antrum immane 244. 1. tecta 286. 3. & 291. 22. Sedem 293. 12. Ardua montis 320. 2. Speluncam 5. Muros amens atq; agmina cursu prima 343.22. Aequora fuga 442.28
petit Aeneas omnem prospectum late pelago 117. 7
petit amicum Ilionea dextra, læuaque Serestum, scilicet Aeneas 131. 17
petit reginam, scilicet Amor 135. 3. Ascanium. s. Apollo in Buten versus 349. 9.
petit .s. vxorem 276. 15.
petit Volscentem 342. 12. Aeneam 366.6. & 367.6. Helenum &c. 367. 21.
petit 323. 2. Duo Carmina elaborata nobis Vates reliquerat, quæ mutua auctoritate se defendebant. Ea tamen corrupte primum Politiani censura & legi & imprimi cœpta sunt. Alterum est ex VIII. Quod fieri ferro, liquidove potestur electro. Quod ii ab eo contaminatum suo loco non osten-

dero, perneges etiam liceat, meridie non lucere. Alterum eſt huius loci: Sceptra Palatini, regnum petiuit Euandri. Quod vbi ab antiquitate duabus in dictionibus Palatini, Regnumque tentatum eſt. nam illi Palantini à Pallante reponebãt, vno expuncto L. vt metro ſyllaba obſequeretur, & Sedemque pro Regnumque agnoſcebant. incurrit tamen & Politiani violentiorem manum ſequens dictio Petiuit, quã ille in petit tranſtulit, dum Euandri primæ ſyllabæ, vel longæ diphthongo, incautius timeret. Nam eam etiam corripi poſſe exemplo citati iam carminis: Liquido ue poteſtur electro, neque abſurdum, neque inſolens videri debebat, Dactyli finalitatis ratione, vbi ſimiliter in Electro, E, quæ ex a longa natura contrahitur. Quod ſi quis, poteſt (vt ipſe mutauit) legendũ contendat, audiat & Poetam ad meas partes, immo ad ſuas vocatum hoc carmine in Ciri ita dicentem: Coralio fragili, & lachrymoſo mouit Electro. Præterea contra Politianum auctorem petit inſolens verbum inſurgit, nullo exemplo (quod meminerim) a Petiuit cõtractum. Quom tamen Syncope, ſicut Syſtole, non poſſit abſque exemplo fieri, vt Grãmatici omnes conſentiunt. Quin Poeta petit ſæpius in tertia perſona præſentis tantum, & Petiui, & petiuit explicite in præterito ſemper vtitur. Quamuis & ipſe dixerit: It haſta tago. pro iuit, & Iuuenalis: Magnus ciuis obit, & formidatus Othoni, & idem: Quis neſcit, aut quis non vidit vulnera pali. Quod ſi in Euandro primam corripere, ſibi religio ſit, petijt Euandri Legendum potius, quam petit Euandri, vt in X. Italiam petijt fatis, & hic petijt duabus ſyllabis per Synezeſim Poetæ fæmiliarem accipias. Quamuis Tyberij Claudij cõmentaria impreſſa petiuit tribus in locis agnoſcant. Vide in Dictione Poteſtur.

petit ore cruento terram hoſtilem moriens 372.2.

petitis Italiam curſu 173.1

quid petitis? 281.7

petitis quam.ſ.dextram 308. 10

petito longinqua Tarenti 55.22

petitum thoraca 387.2

petitur gener 286.27

petiuerit curſu deſerta 18.22

petiui montem 163.30.

petiui ſomnos 277.18. Amplexus 323. 6.

petiui votis 426.25

petiuit remis, ventiſque læuam 183. 11. Equo caſtra 235.30. Terras 285. 13. & 446.26. Aciem &c. 376.28. Syluas 413.26.448.20

petiuit ille manu Tartareum cuſtodẽ in vincla 256.25

petiuit placidum per membra ſoporem 316.6. N.tr.5.

peto tempus inane, requiem, ſpaciumque furori 203.19

ſi peto conceſſa 240.10

non peto exuuias &c. 413.4

non iam prima peto 220.6

nec peto mihi regna 424.16.

Petulci hœdi 87.10. Agni quoque petulci. Luc. Cornigeras norunt matres, agnique petulci. Petulantes, inquit, Feſtus, & petulci etiam appellantur, qui proteruo impetu, & crebro petunt, lædendi alterius gratia. Virgil. IIII. Georg. Neque oues, hœdique petulci. ſubdit & alia, quæ apud eum, quom voles, leges. Petulcus autem qui petit ea forma dicitur, qua hiulcus, qui hiat, vt tradit Chariſius.

petunt nebulæ magis ima 44.25. Tecta 89.6. & 93.11. Laocoonta angues gemini 144.9. Littora curſu 150.16 portus 214.24. Caua furtim ſaxa 236.10. Alta ſcilicet pelagi 325.22. ima.ſ.maris 331.23. Caſtra inimica 338.8. Tuta 415.24
petunt mortem pulchram per vulnera 94.12. & 408.10. N.tr.5. Locum priorem citat, quidve petunt 142.7. & 254.9
petunt in dubijs reſponſa 277.15
petunt Troianos hæc monſtra 332.1. N.tr.5
petuntur præmia 443.20
phæacum. Vide pheacum.
Phaerontiades 18.4. Heliadas, ſorores Phaetontis. Eſt enim patronymicum a fratre, ſyllabæ additione, pro phaethontidas. Sic Ouidius: Sedit Atlantiades, pro Atlantides. Nam Virgilius dixit: Electra (vt perhibent) Atlantides cretus, &: ante tibi Eoæ Atlantides abſcondantur. Per detractionem quoque ſyllabæ poſuit: Sit ſatis, Ænide, telis impune Numanum Oppetijſſe tuis, pro Aeneade. & Scipiadas duros bello, pro Scipionidas. Addunt autem Poetæ, vel adimunt ſyllabam patronymicis, quo dictiones, alioqui contumaces, numeris obſequantur, præſertim quorum vnam breuem inter duas longas habent, quę in verſu Heroico collocari non poteſt, vt Atlantides, & Phaethontides, idque etiam exemplo Græcorum. Homerus ita principium Iliados fecit. Μῆνην ἄειδε θεὰ πηληάδεω ἀχιλῆος pro πηληίδου.
Phaethontis equi 217.7. Amati 362.2. Solis autem equi nominantur apud Ouid. Metamorphoſeõn II. Pyrois, Eous, Aethon, & Phlegon. Qui Fulgentio Placiadi in Mythologijs dicuntur Erythræus, Aethon, Lampos, Philogeus, quamuis apud eum pro Aethon, Actheon vitioſe legitur.
phalanges Agamemnoniæ 259.29. Argiuæ 436.10. Denſæ 440.8
phalanx Argiua 145.20. Mœſta 389.25. Animoſa 427.13. Thuſcorumque 436.17
phalarica 351.8. N. de genere Armorum, quanquam ibi per F, Latinum.
phaleras 339.22. Idem N. ibidem 343.1
Phalerim 353.5
phaleris inſignem equum 224.2
Phaneus ipſe rex 52.13
pharetram ſuccinctam 121.29. Deprome ſaggitam vltricem 406.13. Aurata volucrem ſagittam deprompſit 415.12. Vide Coryti.
pharetra 193.24.
pharetram Amazoniam 224.3.308.7. 349.23.que.
pharetram Creſſamque 79.6. 122.12. 127.26. 301.26
pharetras leues 232.10
pharetras 414.27
pharetrata Camilla 408.12
pharetratæ perſidis 96.24
pharetris 53.10. 230.13
Pharon 366.15.
phaſelis pictis 96.23.
Phaſim Flu. 99.11
Pheacum aerias arces 174.9. Apud Iuuen. quoque phæacum media producta legimus, vt: Qualia perpetuam phæacum autumnus habebat. Propertius tamen in III. ſcripſit: Nec mea pheacias æquant pomaria ſyluas: ante penultima breui. Phæacia Inſula hodie Corfu.
Phædram 258.15
Phegea 353.8

Phegeus Sagariſque famuli. 222. 15.

Phegeus 430. 17

Pheretaque n.p.v. 369.16

pheretro ingenti ſubiere 251.2

pheretro 391.22

pheretrum 388.27

Philippi 47. 24. Philippos vrbem Macedoniæ de ſuo nomine Philippus vocauit, quod eam ab impetu Thracum defenderit: Quom antea κρηνίδες appellaretur. Refert Stephanus ex Artemidoro. Meminit huius & Lucanus Pharſaliæ I, quom ait: Vidi iam Phœbe Philippos. Celſus etiam Tit. de Cenſibus: Colonia, inquit, Philippenſis iuris Italici eſt. Meminit & Papinianus, de pactis, L. Imperatores. In Philippicis autem campis Cæſar primo & Pompeius: poſtea Auguſtus & Brutus cum Caſſio dimicarunt. Sunt etiam Philippenſes pauli Epiſtola nobilitati.

Phyllida 9.11.13.10.12.19.14

Phillidis 13.17.21.3

Phillyrides Chiron 86. 1. Apud Ouidium quoque: Phillyrides puerum à nomine Nymphę, tertia a fine breui. Idem tamen eandem in II. Metam. contraxit, qui ait: Flebat, opemque tuam fruſtra Phillyrius heros, niſi Philaceas illic, vt quidam imperite, ſubſtituas. Atqui Philyra arbor, quam Tiliam Latini vocant, & pro Coronis, quæ ex membranis tenuiſſimis eius arboris in maximo honore fuerunt apud antiquos, primam, & ſecundam corripit. Hor. I. carmi. Diſplicent nexæ Philyra coronæ. Ouid. in Faſtis: Ebrius incinctis Philyra conuiua capillis. Sic & Philyres populi, apud Aphrū Dionyſium verſu 765. Μάκρονες, φίλυρες, καὶ οἱ Μόσυνας ἔχουσι. Quem verſum Rhennius Fannius ita latinum fecit. Macrones poſt hos pariter, Philyreſque ſequuntur. Condonetur, & hæc appendix iuuenibus Philyræ & Tiliæ arboris nomina adhuc in vulgi conſuetudine eſſe, corrupte tamen, more ſuo: nam, quod Philarea Venetus ſermo dictitat, Teiam Mediolanenſis, alijſque appellant.

Phillis 21.7.bis.8.28. 29.1

Phillodoceque 98.10

Philloctetę 177. 30. Sidonius: Philoctetæ tibi dedit pharetram. Phi. produxit, licet aliqui velint, Iambum primum pedem huius Phalecij eſſe. Philocteta, tæ: & Philoctetes, es, Cicero declinauit.

Philomela 18. 21. Mœrens 104. 5. Quod ait Seruius in Buco. Atqui hoc Progne fecit, rectius quidem dixiſſet ex fabula. Atqui hoc pariter cum Progne fecit. Nam & apud Ouidium in VI. Metam. Iugulum ferro Philomela reſoluit, Ityoſque caput philomela cruentum Miſit in ora patris, Tu illinc integram fabulam pete. Hanc quidam in auem ſui nominis mutatam ferunt, quæ a latinis Luſcinia appelletur. Prognem vero in Hirundinem. Quos aperte ſequitur Martialis eo Diſticho, cuius eſt Lemma, Luſcinia. Ait enim: Flet philomela nefas inceſti Tereos, & quæ Muta puella fuit, garrula fertur auis. Et alibi idem Martialis: Multiſona feruet ſacer Attide lucus. Nam Attis ab eo Luſcinia intelligitur, quaſi Attica auis, quod declarat epitheton Multiſona, & verbum Lucus. In lucis enim multis modis canit Luſcinia. Quom Hirundo tecta frequętet.

Et hoc à Gręcis traxiſſe videtur, apud quos Tragœdia extabat, Philochori de Philomela. quæ Attis inſcribebatur. In hac ſententia fuiſſe videtur & illius Carminis auctor, quod Philomelæ titulo circunfertur. Quod & ſi omnino negligendum non ſit, Ouidium tamen non refert. Probus tamen, non reprobus Virgilij interpres, prodit, Philomelam in Hirundinem, Prognem in Luſciniam conuerſam. Quod mihi veriſimilius ſit, propter garrulitatem Hirundinis, quam ex amputatione linguæ philomelæ referat. Quum ipſa luſcinia mille modis cantum variet. A Probo ſtat M. Varronis auctoritas; cuius in l. II. de origine verborum, ad Ciceronem hæc verba ſunt. Luſciola, quod luctuoſe canere exiſtimetur, atque eſſe ex Attica progne facta auis. vbi fortaſſe Luſciniola ὑποκοριστικῶς legendum, vnde & nos vulgo Ruſcigniuol deduximus, forma ſimiliter diminutiua. Dedit hæc Augurium Steſichori poetæ carminis ſuauitate, in cuius infantis ore cecinit. De qua legens Plinium ita lætaberis, vt non Plinium, ſed Luſciniam ipſam in Luſciniæ deſcriptione te audire exiſtimes. Itys autem puer, vt totius domus Metamorphoſin breuiter abſoluamus, in Phaſianam auem notiſſimam verſus eſt. At huius Tereus ex Progne pater in Vpupã abijt, quæ Græcis eſt ἔποψ. militaremque criſtam adhuc in capite gerit, roſtro oblongiore enſem referens, quo habitu vxorem & Philomelam inſequebatur, & quaſi adhuc filiũ quæritãs, clamat ποῦ ποῦ, quod eſt vbi, vbi. à qua voce vulgo Buba aniculæ nomen inditum: Sicut ad Vpupam antiquam alludentes, Vpega vocant, & à Criſta, qua inſignis ſpectatur, T[illegible] nomine Gallo de Paradiſo dicitur. Hæc nos periti aucupes docuerunt. Huius alia aliarum gentium nomina tibi Mitridates noſter exponet. Id Libri nomen eſt ingentis, in quem omnium gentium & nationum vocabula colligimus. Mutare hanc pennarum colorem, ſicut Ficedulã, & Erythacum, Ariſtoteles prodit in libris, quos de hiſtoria animalium reliquit, adductis ſuper hac ipſa re verſiculis ex Æſchyli tragœdia, quæ non extat.

PHLEGETHON 252.15. Tartareus 262.1.

PHINEI mœnia 308.6.

PHINEIA domus 171.20.

PHLEGIASque miſerrimus 264.8.

phocas turpes 100.9. Vide turpes.

phocæ inſolitæ 85.24.101.6.

phœbe vento ſemꝑ rubet aurea 45.25

phœbe 176.29.244.8.245.16.262.29. 266.9.

phœbea lampade 189.9.

phœbeæ lampadis 185.25.

phœbi 18.8.19.22.21.8.122.5.140.30 147.25.que.167.8.176.17.180.12. 244.25.245.30.246.7.255.7.326.21 349.24.373.20.431.18.que.

phœbigenam 300.13.

phœbo 8.27.15.3.16.12.17.1.18.24. 21.6.170.26.172.29.191.4.245.29. 265.22.276.22.431.7.

phœbum 13.6.169.11.

phœbus 167.27. Apollo. 172.29.267.29.413.7. Phœbus Apollo, ſemel dixit Virgilius, ad imitationem Homeri, qui identidẽ repetita φοῖβος Ἀπόλλων, ſicut Παλλὰς Ἀθήνη. Euoluendus autem tibi eſt Macrobij liber, & te plura docebit Auienus Sat. I. Cap. VII. Videlicet omnes Deos ad vnum Solem referri, & quãuis ipſe varijs cognominibus appelletur, eundem tamen eſſe, quem Solem dicimus.

PHOE-

PHOEBVS roſeus 417. 6
PHOENICVM 122. 20. Ouidius Amorum III. Saga'ue Phœnicea defixit nomina cera Ni contractam poſuit.
PHOENISSA Dido 133. 16. & 258. 20.
PHOENISSA 134. 30. 206. 25
PHOENISSAM 200. 24.
PHOENIX & Vlyſſes 162. 18
PHOLOE Creſſa genus 223. 7
PHOLVMq;. 64. 11. & 312. 15. Centauri nomen.
PHORBANTI ſimilis. Somnus 241. 24.
PHORCI chorus 221. 22. que. Exercitus omnis 241. 6. que. Progenies 336. 21. Phorcichorum Plinius appellauit, Virgiliana imitatione, quō ait Lib. 36. Item Tritones, Phorciq; chorus, & priſtes.
phryges 126. 24. 332. 7. 348. 10. 392 13.
bis capti phryges 347. 22. & 348. 28.
phrygia agmina 139. 14. Arma. 400. 6.
phrygia in Ida 330. 13.
phrygiam clamyden. 180. 22. Stirpem 293. 29.
phrygiamq; matrem 279. 9
phrygias biremes 117. 8. que. Vrbes 269. 25.
phrygias ouanteis Orgia circum 260. 28.
phrygibus 143. 17. que. & 148. 20. q; 364. 8.
phrygiæ 85. 15. Idæ. 164. 6
phrygiæ vrbes Idæas 281. 27. Res 358 21. Campos 375. 5
o veræ phrygiæ (neque enim phryges). 348. 16. N. tr. 1. v. Phrygia veſtis.
phrygij Simoentis 131. 24. prædonis 402. 27.
phrygij comites 193. 26. Viri 409 10.
phrygijs miniſtris 156. 16. Hymenęis 286. 18. Armis 412. 12
phrygio amictu 182. 23. Marito 192. 19. Tyranno 420. 21
phrygios ignes 146. 12. 160. 30. Duces 288. 30.
phrygis ſemiuiri 421. 14
phrygium æquor 123. 27. Euantem 379. 5.
phrygius Paſtor 386. 23.
phrygum 239. 27. 284. 14. 391. 18.
phthiam 120. 20.
pia numina 201. 28. Vita 210. 13.
piabunt culpam 141. 26. Oſſa 256. 9. N. tr. 5.
piacula 210. 12. 243. 25. N. tr. 5. 262. 19 Idem N. ibi.
piaret neſas triſte 143. 10
pias manus ſcelerare 165, 30.
piceæ ſtabula alta ferrarum 249. 20
pice Idæ phrygiæ 88. 15. Torrenteis 331. 8. & 359. 17.
picea caligine 59. 14.
picea nigranti 330. 20.
pices Idæas 82. 21
piceum fert fumida lumen Teda 330. 8.
piceum flumen agit 354. 26.
picis atræ maſſam 40. 19. In morem ad digitos lenteſcit habendo 57. 15. Naticiæ lucos 63. 23.
pici Laurentis 280. 11.
piceo turbine fumantem 183. 21
picta purpura 283. 2. Croco, & fulgenti murice 341. 7. N. tr. 1. v. phrygia veſtis,
pictæ 75. 24. que. 206. 28. que. 357. 22.
pictai veſtis 328. 19. Quæ apud nos eſt Diphthongus Æ, apud Græcos eſt A I. Fuitque hæc cauſa, cur Latini Diphthongon hanc ſoluentes, in AI verterent, Græcos imitati, vnde & ad illorum morem vtraſque vocales in huiuſmodi diſſolutione produximus. Quom Latina ratione vocalis

lis ante vocalem corripiatur. Hanc autem Diphthongi diſſolutionem non modo in vſu carminis fuiſſe, ſed etiam ſolutæ orationis, teſtimonio ſunt lapides antiqui, qui ad huc Beneuenti, Rheateque viſuntur. Hic in quodam, CÆSARIS legitur. Ibi COLONIAI BENEVENTANAI. Quin & Germani Hodie KAISER. Id eſt, Cæſar notant. Cæterum huiuſmodi diſſolutionem in genitiuis ſingularibus primæ Declinationis frequentius permitti, cum ex P. Higidij regula (niſi ea ambitioſior ſit) diſcimus, Referente Gellio Lib. XIII. Cap. XXIIII. tum ex poetarum obſeruatione, vt apud Lucretium Animai, Syluai, Aquai, pro illis Genitiuis Animæ, Syluæ, Aquæ, & apud ipſum poetam noſtrum, qui Aulai, Aurai, & Pictai tantum dixit. Quamuis Probus male quartum addat exemplum Aquai. Sic enim ait, vbi de Metaplaſmo hoc loquitur: Diæreſis eſt, ſiue Diezeuxis, quom in duas ſyllabas vna diducitur, vt: Diues pictai veſtis & auri. Quam declinationem Virgilius quatuor locis tantum poſuit in Aeneidis: Aulai in medio atque: Aurai ſimplicis ignem, & Furit inter aquai, &: Diues pictai veſtis & auri. Nam quod in tertio exemplo legis probus: Furit intus aquai. Furit intus aquæ vis, omnino legendum contenderim ex vetuſtorum codicum fide, quam lectionem approbat etiam ea ratio doctiſſimorum hominum. Quod tantum veneris ea Probiana Diezeuxis huic loco afferre non poſſit, quantum felix variandi copia Maronis, cum efferueſcentis aquæ vi, & redundantia certare clauſulis contendentis, cui loco ſanè vnus variandi modus demptus videatur, ſi Aquai, ita legamus vt ad amnis referatur. Aquæ vis etiã reliquiſſe poetam teſtis eſt Seruius, aſſerens Aquai à Tucca & Varro repoſitum. Sed, & illud, quod idem Probus vſurpauit in Aeneidis, pro in Aeneide, contra rationem dictum eſt. Quamuis hoc etiam Seruij Auctoritate non careat, qui in libello, quem in primam artem Donati ſcripſit, bis poſuit: In primo verſu Aeneidorum. Nouimus etiam ita loquutum Nonium, & ex Grammaticis nonnullos, in quibus mirum eſt, quam frequenter dicendi rationem deſideres, quam tamen alijs tradendam ſuſceperint.

pictas puppes 235. 25. Catinas 289. 1. que. & 305. 24. que.

picti ſqualentia terga lacerti 87. 13. Scuta Labici 301. 6

pictique Agathyrſi 194. 2. Agathyrſi gens Scythæ, de quibus Pomponij Melæ verba ſunt hæc. Ora, artuſque pingunt, vt quiſque maioribus præſtat, ita magis, vel minus. Cæterum hiſdem omnes notis, & ſic, vt ablui nequeant. Quæ cum Seruium non fugerent, vt indicant eius verba, magis miremur eum ita exponentem. Picti autem, non ſtigmata habentes, ſed pulchri, hoc eſt, cygnea coma placentes.

pictis paſelis 96. 23. Pellibus 98. 16. Toris 196. 2. Tapetis 283. 27. que. Armis 322. 9. & 408. 23. & 427. 17.

picto chlamydem circumdata limbo 193. 23.

pictos Gelonos 52. 30.

pictum croceo velamen acantho 134 27.

pictura paſcat inani animum. 126. 20.

picturatas auri ſubtegmine veſtes 180. 21.

pictus acu chlamydem 347. 5. Acu

Tunicas

Tunicas 412. 20.
PICVS 276. 8. 280. 29.
PIERIDES, quæ & Pieriæ 9. 20. 16. 13. 23. 21. 26. 14. 30. 3. Lege Feſtum Li. XIIII. & Cicer. De natura Deorũ
pietas 151. 16. 155. 2. 236. 20. 239. 25. 266. 18. 272. 28. 344. 6. 382. 25.
inſignem pietate virum 111. 10. Grauem 116. 7. 129. 11. 160. 6. 180. 18. 257. 3. Egregius 269. 9. Prior. 396. 15. Freti 412. 30. 446. 5.
hic pietatis honos 119. 19.
pietatis imago 257. 5. & 337. 17. & 383. 7.
pigebit meminiſſe 200. 11.
ni piget cognoſcere 37. 11.
piget incœpti, luciſque 236. 10.
PIGMALION 122. 23. 200. 1.
PIGMALIONIS auari opus 123. 10.
pignora cara ſui 24. 20.
pignore mecum certes 7. 26. præſenti firmat animum 184. 29.
monimẽtum & pignus amoris 231. 20 & 232. 24. Inuiolabile pacis 398. 26
pigræ 395. 23.
pij vates 265. 22. N. tr. 5. Troes 275. 11
pijs 84. 24. N. tr. 5. Manibus 206. 13. Animis 288. 1.
pila 47. 29. 296. 24.
ſaxea pila cadit 351. 14. In pila, pro ſphęra luſoria, prima corripitur. Horatius: Namque pila lippis inimicum ludere crudis. Sed cum columnam valet, producitur. Idem Horat. Habeat neque pila libellos.
pilataque agmina 422. 7
Pilentis mollibus 324. 27. pilentis, & Carpentis per Vrbem vehi a Matronis conceſſum eſt, quòd cùm aurum non reperiretur ex voto, quod Camillus vouerat Apollini Delphico contulere. Autor Feſt..
PILEMNI parentis 327. 6
PILVMNO 420. 29.
PILVMNVS auus 358. 9. Quartus pater 376. 12. que.
PINARIA domus 311. 21. Vide Feſtum Lib. XIIII. v. Potitus.
PINDI. ſ. iuga 28. 2.
pineus ardor 412. 29.
pinea clauſtra 145. 24. Syla 330. 18. Plaga 397. 13.
pingit 5. 26. 16. 22.
pingue ſolum 33. 18. & 195. 28. Oleum 252. 4.
neq; equã pingueis paleæ culmos 37. 26
pingueis vnguine ceras 82. 21. Centum agnos 132. 11.
pinguem oliuam 63. 10. Tileam 193. 7 Humum 250. 5. 24.
pingues oues 16. 4. Tedę 20. 23. Verbenas 23. 23. Agni. 42. 25. Oliuæ 51. 30. Hœdi 66. 20. que. Hoſtos 91. 2. Aras Deum 191. 8.
pingueſcere Æmathiam, & latos Æmi campos ſanguine 47. 26.
pingui in aruo vel, vt alij, Eruo 10. 5. Ariſta 31. 8. Fimo 34. 4. & 60. 22. Sub cortice 59. 9. Denſo 71. 25. Sero 81. 7. Aruina 295. 17. Flumine Nilus 328. 24.
pinguia electra 23. 12. Cæca dumeta 31. 14. Pabula 34. 11. Exta 62. 11. Defrutta 96. 2. Culta 99. 16. & 360. 14. 304. 2.
pinguibus aruis 13. 30. Terris 52. 7. Stabulis 87. 14.
pinguis caſeus 2. 14. Oliui 15. 5. Arenæ 34. 29. Panchaia areuis thuriferis 53. 24. Humus 55. 9. Terra 28. Tellus 57. 13. Campi 58. 9. Ferinæ 118. 11. que. Et placabilis ara Dianæ 300. 4. Hoſtia 347. 8.
pinifer Mænalus 28. 5. Veſulus 379. 11
piniferũ caput. ſ. Atlantis duri 197. 15
pinnis, atque aggere cingit 279. 29
pinos 63. 28
pinoſque loquentes 22. 10. 90. 26
pinu ſacra 19. 24. Alta 62. 4. Flagrant 330. 5. Infeſta 362. 19
pinus ipſæ 2. 18. Nautica 11. 27. Pulcherrima in hortis 21. 9. Vberrima 91.

91. 25. Trunca manu regi 186. 17 Tarda 218. 25. Radicib. eruta 228 10. Sacras 331. 19. Ideæ 363. 13 Actas ad ſydera auertunt 391. 9
pinum 39. 30. Fragrantem 287. 27 Etruſcam 345. 5.
pio generi 128. 22. Amore pueri 223. 18. Æneæ 227. 20. Farre 238. 17. Ore 261. 10. Sangnine 376. 10
piorum amœna concilia 238. 6
pios 131. 9 173. 18
ſecretoſque Pios 325. 1
pyra erecta 205. 30
PYRACMON nudus membra 316. 26
pyram erige 205. 20. Ingentem 250 25.
pyras 392. 28 Innumeras 393. 18
PYRGI veteres 361. 27
PYRGO'. vna ex matronis Troianis 235. 7.
piri flore albo incanuit Ornus 51. 17
piris Cruſtumijs, Syrijs, grauibuſque volemis 52. 3.
PIRITHOVMque 256. 23. 263. 21
piros inſere 3. 23. & 27. 1
PIRRHÆ lapides iactos 17. 13
PYRRHI 154. 22. Æacidæ 174. 14
PYRRHIN'. 175. 7. Pro Pyrrhi'ne.
PYRRHVS 142. 25. 153. 27. 154. 25 155. 13. 159. 8.
pirum mutatam inſita mala ferre 50. 9 Ederam 91. 29.
piſces nudos 3. 10.
piſces impaſti 374. 13. que.
piſcibus 82. 1. 100. 2.
dum piſcis amabit fluuios 15. 13
PISCIS æquoti 94. 28
piſcoſæ Lernæ 435. 14
piſcoſo amne Paduſæ 401. 30
piſcoſos ſcopulos 197. 21
PISÆ Alphea flumina 73. 21. Alpheæ 361. 22.
pius arcitenens 167. 3.
pręcipue pius Æneas 118. 16. & 249. 16
ac pius Aeneas 121. 11. & 202. 9. & 243 9. & 251. 12. & 274. 5. & 428. 17
at pius exequijs Aeneas 274. 5
ſum pius Aeneas 123. 24
ſum pius Aeneas 214. 16. & 236. 17 & 381. 26. & 424. 1
hoc pius Aeneas 223. 8
actutum pius Aeneas 336. 8
quam pius Aeneas 305. 5
quem pius Aeneas 375. 14
quid pius Aeneas 383. 9
quam Pius Aeneas 392. 13. Vſque adeo hoc Epitheto inſigniuit ſuum Aeneã Virgilius, vt de eodem dixerit: Inſignem pietate virum, & Ilioneus in primo ita Prædicet: Rex erat Aeneas nobis, quo iuſtior alter, Nec pietate fuit, nec bello maior, & armis, & Anchiſes de ſe ipſo, & filio inſolenter ad Iouem, & ſi Chriſtiana virtute, id metiamur, ſatis impie. Iuppiter omnipotens &c. 160. 5. Et in III. Helenus ad Anchiſen: vade ait o felix nati pietate &c. Legitur & alibi Troius Aeneas pietate inſignis & armis, & Syluius Aeneas pariter pietate, vel armis Egregius, & alia, vt pietatis verbum in Aeneide ad ſolũ propè Aeneã, & eius conſanguineos ſpectet. Pius aũt nõ facit ſuperlatiuũ Pijſſimus. Cicero in Antonium Actione XIII. Tu porrò, ne pios quidem, ſed pijſſimos quæris, & quod verbũ omnino nullũ in lingua Latina eſt, id propter tuã diuinã pietatẽ nouũ inducis. Quod ideo admonuimus, quia Hieronymus, Apuleius & recentiores ab hoc ſuperlatiuo nõ abſtinent. Sed & marmora antiqua hanc vocem identidem oſtentant.
placabilis ara Dianæ 300. 4. Ara Palici 347. 8.
placarit nemora 270. 13.
placaſtis ventos ſanguine 141. 2
placat tumida æquora 115. 28
placata maria 166. 27
placatam Euridicem vitula venerabere cæſa 105. 11.

placati animi 396. 23
placeant nobis &c. 6. 8. Mihi &c. 65 10.
placemus ventos 168. 13
placent carmina 29. 24.
placet 159. 5. 397. 25. 401. 8.
placida pace 119. 15. & 313. 16 Amore 241. 18. Nocte 288. 27. Quiete 333. 30. Morte 142. 18. que.
placida æquora pontus premit 359. 6.
placidæ morti 261. 2. que.
placidæq; paludis 305. 19.
placidam quietem 134. 7. & 189. 5
placidas aures 203. 26. Domos 267. 5 Vrbes longa in pace 276. 6.
placide tumulum amplexus 216. 18.
placidi Dij ſeruate pios 173. 14. Venti 239. 5.
placidis alis 241. 30.
placidis ſedibus 256. 1
placidiſſima portu toto accipit. ſ. Ortygia Inſula 167. 6
placido pectore 128. 17. Ore 281. 4. & 395. 4. Aequore 305. 27.
placidum ventis ſtaret mare 5. 2. Caput 98. 26. & 115. 13. Soporem 206. 18. & 316. 6. que. Fœdus 356. 8
placiduſque iuues 208. 14
placitam paci oliuam 63. 10
placito amori 190. 14.
vltra placitum laudarit 20. 1.
ſic placitum 120. 19
haud placitura refer. 420. 22.
placuiſſe apibus morem 93. 21
tanton' placuit &c. 434. 29
plaga ætheria 124. 10. & 349. 1. N. tr. 5.
plaga ſolis iniqui 282. 7. Idem N. ibidem. Pinea montis celſi 397. 13.
plagæ 193. 17. Idem N. ibidem hunc locum bis citat 287. 13
plagæ dant animos 287. 13. Mire dictum.
plagamque ferentis 382. 10. & 428. 5. N. tr. 5.
plagarum quattuor 282. 6.
plagas ſuperbi victoris 75. 7. N. tr. 5.
plagiſque perempto 97. 5. N. tr. 5.
plangentia agmina 391. 18
plangor ad auras 262. 11.
plangoribus fœmineis 153. 13. Magnis 211. 14. 438. 13.
plangunt littora 42. 18
planicies iacet 404. 10
collibus, an plano 58. 8
plantæ immittuntur 51. 25
plantaria viua ſua terra 50. 2.
plantas pedis 301. 21.
plantis naſcuntur &c. 51. 10
plantis alatis 197. 25. pedum 317. 29. pedum primis 405. 26. pernicibus 416. 21.
platani ſteriles 51. 15.
platanum potantibus vmbram miniſtrantem 91. 30.
plaudentem alis columbam 230. 28
plaudunt choreas pedib. 265. 4
plauſa pectora 421. 2.
plauſæ ſonitum ceruicis amare 73. 27. N. tr. 1. v. Manſuetum.
plauſtra tarda voluentia 36. 27. Tarda 56. 1. Stridentia 85. 17.
plauſtris 63. 29. Grauibus 72. 11. 79. 23. Gementibus 391. 11.
plauſu conſonat 218. 20. 224. 30. Ingenti 230. 18. Excipiunt pauidos 232. 27. Fremebant 326. 18. que.
plauſum ingeminat 163. 3. Dat alis 220. 27. que.
plauſus hiantem corripuit 66. 3
plebem ſine nomine 339. 6
plebiſq; , patrumque 66. 4.
PLEIADAS 33. 6. Hæ à Latinis Vergiliæ, quibus Agricola Venetus nomen fecit, La Chiocha, & conſimili ratione alij, La Polæinara.
PLEIAS 94. 27.
PLEMMYRIVM vndoſum 187. 21. Require Pluuias.

Iouis omnia Plena 8.25.
plena voce 44.22. Omnia tuis muneribus 49.4. Flumina 72.14. Præſepia 84.6. Pocula 99.22. Laboris noſtri regio 126.16 Luna 169.20. Acerra 238.18. Ouilia 339.2.
plenamque ſagittis pharetram 224.3.
plenæ crura thymo 93.5. Menſa 411.11.
plenis calathis 5.21. Foſſis 44.26. Labris 49.6. Caniſtris 96.14. Velis 223 3. Manibus 273.3. Nubilis annis 276.13. Vijs 394.19. portis 422.7.
pleno campo 80.21.que. Velo 124.16 Auro 335.25. Flumine 304.23. Ouili 329.22.
plenos riuos 342.29.
ad plenum calcentur 57.9
plerunque 41.14. Plerus,a,um, vnde pleraque, & Plerunque, dixiſſe antiquos, teſtis eſt Pacuuius, cum ait. Plera pars peſſundatur.
plicantem ſe in ſua membra 223.1
pluit glandis de concuſſa ilice 89.25.
dum pluit in terris 382.20. Archaiſmos eſt, pro in terras, & imitatur Lucretium, cuius eſt carmen in VI: Cum pluit in terris, & venti nubila portant. Ex quo facile eſt intelligere, inſigniter errare Seruium, & ante eum Donatum, qui monent, poſt, Dum pluit, diſtinguendum, & in terris iungendum cum ſequentibus, vt ſit: In terris vt poſſit ſole reducto Exercere diem. quod omnino ineptiſſime fit, etiam ſi eam diſtinctionem Donatus præcipuè Oſcitanti lectori perſuaſerit, nam & ita à quibuſdam impreſſum eſt.
pluma molli 362.5.
plumæ 195.17.410.27.
in plumam 412.14.
plumas ſummas 43.23.
plumbi liuentis glandes ſpargit 297 17
plumbo 227.7.347.11
plumis 172.20.
deſine plura puer 13.16.&27.17.
plura fulgura 47.21. Plauſtra 56.1. Spatia 224.17.
nec plura querentem 124.1. Quærentem dicere 289.19.
nec plura moratus 226.13. His 257.8. Alludens 278.17. Locutus 294.19. Affatus 317.14. Effatus 390.1.& 448.2.
plures 5.8.34.13.397.20
pluribus oranti 375.22
plurima 24.24.37.18.21.54.21. Ceruix 69.13.96.8. Vnda 101.3. Vulnera 146.14. Corpora 149.10. Imago 15. Pietas 151.15. Purpura 222.2. Canicies 253.19. Turba 265.27. Monſtra 283.19 Scilicet: Fulmina 316.28. 325.10. Lampas 345.19. Virtus 397.5. Terra.i. plurimum 441.6.
plurima voluens 121.11. Fando enumerare 200.9.
plurima deberem natis Priami 315 10.
plurima.i. plurimum luſerat 338.28. Conantem 341.1.
plurimus 20.23. 21.4. 55.8. 72.18 125.5.265.19.311.8.420.11.
plus 18.15.32.19.94.1.
PLVTON pater 285.17.
pluuia 41.9.45.29.93.15. 342.10.
pluuialibus Auſtris 81.30. Hœdis 350.1. id eſt pluuiis.
pluuiam 27.14.44.2. N.tr.4.46.17.
pluuiæ tenues 34.16.
pluuiaſque 43.6.
Pluuiaſque Hyadas 135.30.& 181.24. Per Epitheton pluuias, Hyadum originem ἀπὸ τοῦ ὕειν.i. Pluere, deriuari oſtendit. Cui ſententiæ præter Seruium, & alios, accedit & Naſo hoc carmine: Nauita quas Hyadas Graius ab imbre vocat: non autem

ab ὑὸς. hoc eſt, Sue, in cuius ſpeciẽ figurentur, vt etiam poſteriore ſententia refert Seruius, aut a fratre Hyade, quem à Leæna interfectũ venando luxerunt. Veteres Romani ob imperitiam Græcæ lingnæ, ſimilitudine nominis decepti, quòd illi ὕας Sueis vocant, Suculas appellarunt. Sicut vulgo conceptum per errorem Spurium nominarunt, quaſi ſine patre quem ſcilicet nuptiæ non oſtenderent, Plutarchus in Problem. autor eſt, & nos in inſtitutionibus Iuris Ciuilis diſputabimus. Quamquã Gellius ab Hyadibus Sucularum nomen ſua ratione detorquet. Seruius quipem à ſucco Succulas appellare videtur, quia ſucculentæ, puto, propter pluuias. Alias quoque Maro verbum de verbo expreſſit, cum ait: Bacchatamque iugis Naxon, vt oſtẽdimus, & Plemmyrium vndoſum. Nam πλημμυρῶ Inundo dicimus.

pluuio contriſtat frigore cœlum 76 30.

pocula 8. 1. 9. 13. 13. & 22, 16. 31. 9 53. 13. 61. 28. 80. 10. 85. 10. 99 23 134. 22. 176. 12. 216. 23. 308. 27. 311. 25. 336. 17. 411. 11.

podagros turpeiſque 77. 20. Hanc ingenioſus Vates nodoſam appellauit. Soluere nodoſam neſcit medicina podagram. Huius Martialis medicam breuem fecit. Litigat & podagra Diodorus Flacce laborat.

PODALIRIVS 428. 10

pœna commiſſa lueris 115. 22. Fœminea 156. 20

pœnam 239. 28. 264. 4. 5. 271. 1. 449 25.

pœnarum omnia nomina 264. 17. Satis 330. 19.

pœnas dat 44. 29. Suſcitat 102. 9. Poſcunt ſanguine 139. 18. Sumite 140. 19. Dant 149. 12. Damnaum 158. 8. Sceleratas ſumere 12. Sumpſiſſe 22. Inimico à fratre recepi 211. 2. Pendere 244. 10. Crudeleis ſumere 260. 11. Repoſco ore 261. 10. Læua Malorum exercet 23. Deum 262. 15. Crudeleis dantem 263. 5. Penderis ſanguine 294. 15. Expleuit 300. 6. Dabis 320. 19. Amborum perſolues mihi calido ſanguine 341. 25. Det ſanguine 376. 10. & 400. 15. Expendere 378. 2. Debueram patriæ 384. 6. Expendimus ſcelerum 393. 11. Inimico à ſanguine ſumit. 410. 23

ad pœnas repoſcent 141. 25

pœni 121. 8. 125. 28. 130. 3. 262. 11. 263. 18. 268. 9.

pœnis vrgentur 262. 11. Fœcunda viſcera 263. 18. Exercentur 268. 9.

pœniteat 5. 10. 28. 8. 129. 15

pœnitet illas noſtri 28. 7.

POENOrum 193. 20. 418. 4

POENOS leones 13. 24

POENOS 272. 8.

poeta Diuine 14. 18. & 28. 8. Plato quoque hoc eodem ipſo epitheto exornauit Poetam, quem & Sanctum Ennius nominat.

poetæ Graij meminere 70. 21

poetam creſcentem 19. 25. Me fecere Pierides 26. 13. Ceciniſſe 30. 1.

poli intonuere 114. 6.

polibant Ægida 217. 7.

POLYBETEM Cereri ſacrum 259. 24.

polydoro 166. 20.

POLYDORVM 166. 7. 12

POLYDORVS 166. 3

POLYPHEMVM Paſtorem 186. 15 Hunc potentia Cyclopes omneis antece-

recedentem, Nympha Phorcini marini regis filia Neptuno peperit, vt canit Homerus Odyſſeæ Lib. I. Cuius antrum in IX. copioſius idem perſequitur, Neſtor quoque in I. Iliados inter ſuos familiares commemorat Pirithoum, Dryan, Theſeum, Cæreum, Exandium, & Polyphemum, quos cum Dijs immortalibus comparandos prædicat, qui cum fortiſſimis Centauris, montium incolis, acerrime dimicarunt.
POLYPHEMVS 185. 29.
polita parte fulmen 232. 16
POLYTES vnus natorum Priami 154 22. Huius meminit & Home. Iliados I.
pollice Virgineo demeſſum florem. 389. 1.
polliceor 337. 24.
pollicitus 119. 3,
POLLIO 9.19.21.23.11.1,
POLLVCIS Amyclæi 70. 20.
polluit ore dapes 172. 12
pulluta pace 290. 7.
polluto amore 213. 6.
pollutum hoſpitium 166.19.
POLLVX alterna morte redemit fratrem 247. 21. Pollux cæſtibus ſtrenuus, & Caſtor eius frater, equorum domitor, apud Homerum legitur Iliados I.
polo 184. 7. & 189. 7. 328. 14. 406 13.
polum 124. 14. 145. 17. que. 237 23.
POLVMque n.p.v. 429. 17.
polus dum ſydera paſcet 131. 14. Lucidus æthera ſyderea 184.4 à Lucretio ſumpſit, qui per initia I ait: Vnde æther ſydera paſcet. & in II. Solis flammam cœli cœrula paſci. Quod dicunt ex ſententia quorundam, propter Aporrhias, & exhalationes terræ, in ſublime meantes, quibus Sol & reliquæ ſtelle paſcuntur, vt pluribus docet idem Lucretius.
poma 2. 17. 3. 30. 20. 28. 27. 1 51. 4. que. 27 52. 2, que. 63. 11 91. 18.
POMERIOS. n. vrbis 269. 15. In Latio.
pomis 40. 18. 54. 5. 57. 5. 66. 11. 91 26.
pomo huic honos erit 5. 29
pompas ſolennes ducere 68. 13. Solenneis exequerer 215. 15.
ponam pocula 8. 1. Templum 68. 4 N. tr. 5. Certamina 215. 28. Arcanaque fata dicta meæ genti 246 3.
ponam æqua ſolo fumantia culmina, 437. 5. i. ſolo æquabo.
ponant pocula 134. 22.
ponat veſtigia vix ſumma arena 74. 6.
pondera 372. 9. 373. 10.
pondere 12. 9. 36. 28. 57. 19. 60. 26. 73 13. 85. 5. 166. 7. 218. 25. 227. 3. 228 19. 257. 13. 344. 25. 345. 23. 352 25. 368. 14. 426. 21. 442. 13.
ponderis acti tormento 407. 9.
pondus 123. 5. 227. 9.
pone ordine vites 3. 22. Caput 241. 27 Animos 398. 29.
pone legit 144. 4. Subit 161. 11. Sequens 363. 9. ponè, inquit Feſtus, graui ſono antiqui vtebantur pro loci ſignificatione. Seruius ſuper illo loco: Pone ſubit coniux, ait: Ponè aduerbium eſt, atque ideo vltima ſyllaba habet accentum. Item dum exponit illud: Humo fumant Neptonia Troia, contra Probum diſputans, Ponè, inquit, tantum verbum in vltima habet accentum, vt ſignificet Retro.
ponere vites 40. 28. Gruibus pedicas, & retia ſeruis 41. 21. & 58. 8. Sedes 167. 16. Terra patria 260. 18. Hoc ita 376. 16.

ponet moreſque viris & mœnia 119. 30.

ponis in armis ſpem 159. 22. & 400 14.

ponit certamina iaculi 66. 16.25. Præmia 223. 14. & 229. 28

ponite, ſpes ſibi quiſque 397. 2. Notandum eſt, hoc loco Te ſyllabam breuem, dictionem & Dactylum terminantem non impediri, quo minus in ſua maneat breuitate◡, etiam ſi ab SP. ſemiuocali & muta ſequentibus excipiatur. Huius exempli eſt, & illud Ouidianum: Spes bona dat viteis, animum quoque◡ Spes bona firmat. Viuere Spe vidi, qui moriturus erat. Idem eſt obſeruatum in SM. vt apud Tibullum: O quantum eſt auri pereat, potiuſque ſmaragdi. Quare & Lucanus ait: Terga tedet crebro maculis diſtincta ſmaragdo. Idem fit in SC. Catullus: Teſtis erit magis virtutibus vnda Scamadri, cuius etiam rei exemplum reliquit Homerus illo carmine ὃν Ξάνθον ἐκκλέουσι θεοὶ Ἀνδρὲς δὲ σκαμάνδρον. Idē in ST. vt apud Horatiū, in I Sermonum: Contra alius nullam niſi olenti in fornice ſtantem. Quod fieri, quia S liqueſcet, non video, qua ratione ab iſtis dici poſſit: Quom ſyllaba etiam fiat communis tribus conſonantibus ſequentibus, quarum prima ſit S ſecunda muta, tertia vero liquida, vt apud eundem Horatium in eodem ſermonum I, Linquimus inſani ridentes præmia ſcribæ, vbi S ſubtrahi debere, more veterum, priſcianus auctor eſt. Vide Vlyſſi.

pono his nec metas rerum, nec tēpora 320. 14. In veſtris gremijs 336. 14

ponunt fundamina 92. 15. 96. 2. Artus in litore 116. 29. N. tr. 5. Corda ferocia 124. 8. Iuuenem &c. 388. 30.

pomte parato 377. 17.

pontem auderet vellere Cocles 324. 18 Indignatus Araxes 326. 29

pontes 333. 13. que. Tranſilit altos 377 21. Inſtruxerat altos 440. 21

ponti freta 43. 10. Aequora 47. 3. Vaſti. 101. 14. Aſpera hyems 140 26.

pontibus crebris conſiſtere 88. 1. Altis 345. 13. Exponit ſocios de puppibus altis 365. 11.

ponto 17. 7. 43. 26. Effuſo 54. 18. Ignoto 70. 9 In medio 75. 18. 112. 16. 113 16. 147. 1. medio 168. 2. Vaſto 184 23. 221. 15. 255. 5. 284. 20. 331. 24 335. 21. 351. 15. 378. 27. Cœruleo 424. 8.

PONTO mihi lecta venena 24. 23. Naſcuntur plurima 24.

pontum moueri 35. 24. & Miſceri 115 10. 144. 3. Profundum 234. 7. 254. 2 Spumantem 331. 6

PONTVS viroſa Caſtorea mittit 33. 12. Vide Viroſa.

PONTVS 38. 11. Euxinus. Vulgo Mar mazzor.

pontus 129. 22. 171. 1. 178. 15. 186. 30 & 214 1. 267. 29. 274. 9. 359. 6. 368 10. 407. 17.

poplite inciſo 353. 5. & 379. 2. Duplicato 449. 3. Lucretius in IIII. Po contraxit, vt: Brachia, palpebræ cadunt popliteſque cubanti. ſ.

popoicit pateram 135. 14

popolant formicæ aceruum ingentem farris 202 19.

populate penates ferro 128. 23

popularibus gaudens auris 270. 26.

popularque ingentem farris aceruum 37. 19. N. tr. 8. Littora vi. 426. 29.

populataque tempora raptis naribus 260. 6.

populatus quiſque ſuum iter. ſ. amnes 435. 21.

popu-

populea fronde 104.5.218.6

populeas inter frondes 303. 23. & 362 3. Atqui in Bucol. Apollonij ſententię accedens, & Græcorum, Fhaethontis ſorores in Alnos mutatas canit: Tum Phaethontiadas muſco circundat amaræ Corticis, atque ſolo proceras erigit alnos. Earum nomina fuerunt Phœbe, Phœthuſa, Lampetie, duarum poſtremarum meminit hoc loco Seruius, cui tamen Lampetuſa eſt, quæ alijs Lampetie.

populeis ramis 312. 7

populi faſces 65. 20. Tabularia 27. Parthorum 94. 5. Proceres 166. 16 Audacis bello 209. 21. 267. 6. que. Multi 282. 16. Latini 298. 16 que. Coeant 315. 16. Sub gente quaterni 362. 15; Dicere muſſant 398. 8. 400 23. Tot. 401. 3

Populis tot 155. 22. 209. 30. 382. 27 Aurore 325. 17

populo in magno 116. 4. 278. 10. 325 10. que.

POPVLONIA mater 361. 15. Stephano ſcribitur ποπλώνιον Vulgo piombin.

populorum 326. 22

populos de Apibus 87. 5. Latos 118 21. Feroces 119. 29. que. & 287. 14 que. Italiæ 179. 26. Miſceri 192. 28 195. 15. 272. 1. Laurentes 273. 11 285. 6. Reſides 297, 23. Feroces mille 298. 25. Sarraſteis 299. 8. 313. 16 Ingenteis 318. 16. Latinos 355. 16 que.

per populos 105. 26. Graium 263 8.

populum late regem 112. 21. 132. 18 145. 14. Infuſum 232, 4. Volentem 238. 22. que.

populumque, patreſque 211. 28. Sic alibi: cum patribus, populoque & Omnes populuſque, patreſque.

populus Alcidæ gratiſſima 21. 5. In fluuijs. ſ. pulcherrima 10. Candida 26. 22. 49. 13. Bicolor 311. 17. Hinc vulgo corrupto vocabulo alij piopa, nonnulli Oppio. A' colore quoque candido (nam Bicolor eſt) Albara paſſim, & Talpon. Super hoc adibis Stoicum noſtrum.

populuſque patreſque 334. 5

porca cæſa iungebant fœdera 324. 2 Fab. Quintilianus Li. VIII. vbi de Ornatu loquitur: Quædam inquit, non tam ratione, quam ſenſu iudicantur, vt illud: Cæſa iungebant fœdera porca: Fecit elegans, fictio nominis, quod ſi fuiſſet porco, vile erat. Hæc Fabius, porro, quia porco cæſo fœdus percuti ſolemne eſſet, vt ex Liuio, Varroneque diſcimus. Legimus tamen apud Pompeium li. XIIII. in firmandis fœderibus porcam cædi conſueuiſſe, verba eius ſunt, porci effigies inter militaria ſigna quintum locum obtinebat, quia confecto bello, inter quos pax fieret, cæſa porca, fœdus firmare ſolebant. Sed te quæſo, etiam quæ in hunc locum ſcribit Seruius (multa autem affert) legere ne pigeat.

porgite dextris pocula 311. 25.

porrecta Rhodope &c. 79. 12

porrectum extendit 347. 12

porriciam in fluctus ſalſos exta 221. 20 Porriciam hic, & infra porricit, legendum, non proijcit, diſcimus ex Macrob Sat. II. Licet quidam proijcit, malit, vt ſit imitatio Homeri. Cuius tamen loco, aſſertor ille nullum teſtimonium profert poetæ Græci.

porricit in fluctus ſalſos exta 239. 18

porrigitur corpus &c. 263. 17

porrò 233. 22. 267. 11. 334. 3. Adiecta pro, fit Aduerbium Lucretianum pro porro, pro Valde. vel præterea.

PORSENNA 324. 7. Claudianus ita geminato NN. mediam produxit,

cum ait: Et pœnæ mulctata genus porſenna reducat. Contra Martialis per ſimplum N ſcribens, corripuit, ait enim: Hanc ſpectare manum Porſena non potuit. Silius quoque VIII. Cernitur effigies ardentem Porſena dextra.
porta tonat cœli ingens 76. 12. Portas duas cœli memorat Hom. Ilia. V. quas Horæ ſeruãt, altera nubes rebus inducuntur, reducuntur altera.
porta qua data, rount venti, 113. 29. Aduerſa ingens 262. 2.
porta emittit eburna 273. 18
portæ Belli clauduntur 120. 30
portæ panduntur 138. 3. & 262. 24
portæ in limine 145. 8. & 350. 20. Limina 162. 8. & 176. 9. Cuſtos 333. 19. In biuio 335. 21. Subeuntem 346. 23. Inſignitur 352. 19. que.
portæ geminæ Somni 273. 13. Eas quatuor carminibus deſcribit. Vide Somni.
portæ geminæ Belli 294. 27. Hæ pluribus deſcribuntur.
portabat dona regia 134. 12
portam 313. 29. 333. 26. 350. 8. 351 27.
portanda dabat mandata 338. 5.
portans 104. 18, 113. 14. 241. 22. 404 27.
portant talaria 197. 7.
portantes munera 397. 20.
portantur opes 123. 9.
portare ſecum Penates 200. 4.
portarum vigiles 148. 11. Limina 163 29. Ingentia clauſtra 280. 25.
ad portas 92. 19. & 338. 2. & 391. 15 & 437. 13.
portas 125. 8. Scæas 157. 18. 264. 21 Triſteis 295. 7. 11. 329. 2. 8. 333. 2. 12 350. 26. 356. 16. 402. 16. 416. 2. 6. 13 437. 20.
portas bellum o terra hoſpita 182. 17
portaſtis munera 396. 4.
portat 136. 11. 232 18. 250. 21. 329. 13 412. 1. 435. 8.
portendere 170. 22. 277. 10.
quæ portenderet ira magna Deum 237. 8.
portandi fatis 283. 6.
portenta Deum 276. 18. 320. 14. Horribili viſu 395. 24. M. Tull. De natura Deorum. Quod enim oſtendunt, portendunt, monſtrant, prædicunt, Oſtenta, Monſtra, Portenta, Prodigla dicuntur.
porticibus longis 154. 24. Vacuis 162 27. Amplis 176. 11. Auratis 324. 17 434. 2.
portis 89. 22. 93. 9. 143. 13. 146. 2. que. Alias Portans 193. 16. 288. 29. que. 315. 17. 322. 6. 353. 1. 359. 21. 402. 28 403. 12. 407. 14. 422. 8. 440. 7.
portitor Orci 103. 26. Charon 253. 10. N. tr. 1. 254. 16. Propertius de eodẽ Vota mouent ſuperos, vbi portitor æra recepti, Obſerat vmbroſos lurida porta rogos. Quem Maro, & Propertius Portitorem vocauit, Iuuenalia Forthmea Græce appellauit Tertumq; nouitus horret porthmea Vel a porthmos, quod eſt mare anguſtius, inter duas terras immiſſum quod Latini Fretum dicunt, vt Heleſpontus, vel à πορϑμεύω, quod eſt Traijcio, & Tranfreto. Vnde Ouidius de Ariete, qui Phryxũ geſtauit, & Hellen pauidam in mare deiecit, a quo caſu, Helleſponto nomen eſt, ita cecinit: Mox vbi nubiginæ Phryxi, nec portitor Helles. Nam vt Phryxi, quem transfretauit, portitor fuit, ita Helles πορϑμεὺς. Id eſt, Trãſfretator, non fuit. Quia eius tergo lapſa in mare decidit. Vt portitor à Portando habeat ſignificationem, formam verò à portu, & de eo, qui naui freta, vel flumine cymba, aut lintre traijcit, apud Poetas dicatur. Vulgo pari ratione Barcharuol, vt in Stoico docemus. Fluminum quoque

ripas,

ripas, vnde traijcimus, necnon, cymbam ipſam hodie portum dicimus. Quin & nauium vecturam, & vecturæ pretium portum negociatores noſtrates appellant. Quod Latini portiorum, ſicut & Naulum. Vnde vulgo etiam Nolo. Plautus: Ego hunc portitorem priuabo portorio. Verum Ciceroni portitor publicanus eſt, & protorium, vectigal quod ipſe exigit, vt ad Q. fratrem ' Ciues, qui in portorijs Italiæ tollendis non tam de portorio, quàm de nonnullis iniurijs portitorum querebantur, & pro Font. Titurius Toloſæ quaternos denarios in ſingulas vini amplioras portorij nomine exegit. Vulgo Datio & Datiaro à *Dando*, id eſt Soluendo. Idem Cic. in Verrē. His pro rebus portorijſi non eſſe datum.
porto tibi hæc dona 385.4.
portunus *patet* 221.23. M. Cic. De natura Deorum. Vt portunus à Portu, ſic Neptunus à nando, paulum primis literis immutatis. Portò pompeius *Lib.* III. à porta portunum dici ſentit his verbis: Claudere, & Clauis ex Græco κλείω, ϗ κλεὶς deſcendit. Cuius rei tutelam penes portumnum eſſe putabant, qui Clauim manu tenere fingebatur, & Deus putabatur portarum. Hæc vero vox à nonnullis, alioqui in ſcribēdo ſatis accurtatis, modo per mn notatur, modo per duplex nn. à quibus rationem *ipſi* requirimus.
portu prouehimur 166.30. Tuto accipit 167.6. Progredior 174.18. Auſonio conſidere 177.6. Alto ſecondidit 221.25. *Sedetis* 281.11.
portuque ſubimus Chaonio 174.10. Vide Chaonio.
a portu diuerſa petamus 279.2
portum 41.17.117.20, 124.16. Caietæ 273.20.274.7.
portū 116.15. *Deſcribitur* hic portus.
portus 54.16. *Æmathiæ* 100.4. Effodiunt 125.13. Relinquo 164.10. Linquimus Ortygiæ 168.22. Intrauimus 171.27. Intrare 173.2. que. Linquere 174.7. Inuadere 177.10. Ruit ad. 187.4. Drepani. Vulgo dicitur Trapano 188.4. Parant 192.3. Vacuos ſine remige 208.24. Tangere 209.18 Sicanos 214.16. que. Petunt 24. Delati intramus 215.19. *Deſertos* 234.4. Auerni accedet 240.25. Requie Velinos 255.26. Auſonios tenebant 331 1. que.
portus pateſcit 182.8.
portus Deſcribitur 182.11. & 183. 18.
in portus delati 275.12.
omniſque in limine portus 294.18. Seruius enarrās illud I Æneidos. Hinc portus alij effodiunt. Cathona, inquit, faciunt. Pro quo facit, quod *Diodorus in* IIII. Bibliothéces ita ſcribit: Portus, quem Cothonem dicunt, videtur eſſe ſimilis: & dicitur manu factus. Licet illic, Cothonum perperam legatur. Quod, quod & Strabo libro XVII. quom de Carthagine loquitur, in hanc ſententiam ſcribit: Arci portus ſubiacet, & Cothon parua inſula, & in orbem ducta, Euripoq; comprehenſa. Ea circūquaq; nauale habet, quod Didò cōdidit cū gente ex Tyro profecta. Sed & hanc vocē Pōpeius libro III. Flauius interpretatus eſt his verbis: Cothones appellantur portus in mare interiores, arte & manu facti, quāuis & apud hunc & Seruium hæc dictio T. exili indocte paſſim ſcribitur.
poſcamus ventos 215.21.
poſcant acies 320.21.
poſcas precibus oracula 179.24.
poſcat 141.7.285.30. que. 394.2.
poſce 190.26.
poſcebat honorem *Diuum* ſibi 263.9.
poſcens omnia meliora *Deos* 82.27.

nullo poſcente, ferebat tellus 35.22
poſcentibus ſatis 318. 8
poſcere cauſas veniendi 124. 30. Sic ventos 214.18. N. tr. 5. Fata 245. 5. & 283. 22. Turnum in prælia 323. 5. Idem N. ibidem. Æquos &c. 328 5. Pretium &c. 429. 26
poſceret ordo fatorum 237. 9
poſci fatis regem 303. 3. In certamina Turnum 394. 4
poſcimus te pacem 398. 25.
poſcit 225. 4. 244. 27. 330. 4. 17. 345. 7. 377. 24. 420. 28. N. tr. 5. 429. 2. 431. 3 433. 23.
poſco 133. 12. 166. 17. 245. 26. 334 7.
ego poſcor Olympo 320. 14
poſcunt terræ genitalia ſemina 59. 29. Pœnas 139. 18. Fata 209. 20. Bellum 294. 4. Numina 319. 23. Connubia 347. 23. Manus bella 399. 11. Prima in certamina 401. 7. Arma 26. Sic numina 416. 24.
poſita 211. 27. Vrbe 215. 22
ſic poſitæ miſceris odores 6. 1.
poſitæ ſomno &c. 206. 23
poſitis arboribus 58. 13. Seminibus 60 29. Caſtris 79. 9. Exuuijs 82. 8. Sagittis 98. 18. Bellis 120. 27. & 152 29. Aris 178. 2. Incudibus 295. 19 Armis 347. 9. & 357. 15. Inſignibus 389. 22.
poſito de ſemine 49. 14.
poſito certamine 323. 30.
poſito pede ſuper abiectum nixus 380 9.
poſitum 97. 7. 142. 28. 158. 20. 287 23.
poſitura modum exitijs 278. 29. Poſitura, nomen eſt Lucretio perquam familiare.
poſitus limes agro 448. 4
poſſe 7. 19. 56. 29. 112. 14. 143. 3. 159. 3 190. 26. 199. 12. 222. 23. 261. 7. 330 23. 334. 9. 336. 6. 346. 14. 410 0.

pocre videtur. 221-13

poſſem 264. 17. 376. 9. 447. 16
poſſent 60. 18. 123. 14. 146. 28. 250. 10 344. 26. 443. 27.
poſſes 385. 2
poſſeſſor agelli 25. 14.
poſſet 124. 29. 240. 19. 391. 28.
poſſim 65. 8. 67. 15. 276. 26
poſſimus diſcere 43. 5.
poſſint 88. 1. 285. 24.
poſſit 56. 21. 133. 22. 177. 6. 15. Poeta Sis finalis, naturalem longitudinem vbique poſitione etiam cumulauit, exempla ſyllabæ natura longæ apud Horatium: poſſis & magnam morbi deponere partem, & apud Ouid. Meta. XIII. Et timido poſſis ignoſcere fratri. Quamuis eandem Iuue. corripuit per Syſtolem figuram, Sat. IIII. Iam ieiuna fames cum poſſis honeſtius illic. vbi *poſcis*, *aliqui* ſyllabæ metuentes, *legunt*, quod non probo.
poſſit 7. 23. 133. 28. 143. 13. 149. 8. 192 1. 193. 2. 199. 2. 213. 28. 246. 8. 268 24. 316. 14. 338. 15. 341. 24. 365. 9 382. 20. 399. 18
poſſum 37. 10. 423. 7. 447. 10
poſſumus 19. 23. 23. 21. 39. 27
poſſunt 23. 27. 29. 25. 52. 24. 59. 18. 76 13. 85. 1, 86. 13. 121. 8. 139. 15. 201. 28 221. 23. 236. 1. 316. 2. 342. 19. 393. 15 396. 30. 397. 18. 432. 18. 439. 3
longo poſt tempore 2. 9. & 3. 17. & 257. 9. Conſtructio Ciceroni etiam vſurpatiſſima, licet a Seruio Archaiſmi veluti infamia notetur.
poſt tanto 83. 17.
poſt, cum accuſatiuo 3. 19. 7. 15. 40. 28 69. 2. 72. 28. 74. 24. 75. 16. Tergum 121. 2. 132. 4. Terga 139. 3. & 189. 14 146. 19. 20. 189. 20. 218. 26. 234. 18 296. 15. 339. 9. 26. 396. 2. 432. 18.
poſt Aduer. 70. 1. 73. 13. 92. 2. 115. 22 131. 18. 135. 26. 144. 12. 161. 26. 225 1. 230. 19. 231. 5. 312. 22. 323. 30. 340 20. 389. 22. 406. 16. 424. 11

poſt-

poſthinc 77.21. & 320.27
poſt vbi iam 93.13.
poſt vbi 105.8. & 16. & 191.26. & 225 24.
poſt deinde 224.13. Ita & Iuſtinus, ſicut Mox deinde, & Tum deinde. Cic. de claris Orat. Poſteaque deinceps.
poſté 225.22.
poſtera dies 184.6. Aurora 189.6. Clara dies 215.4. Orta dies 279.18. & 421.20.
poſtes 20.24. 64.18. 151.28. que. 152 10. que. 153.6. q; 16.19. que. 30. 295 12. 310.8. 416.13.
poſthabui illorum mea ſeria ludo 19. 27.
poſthabita Samo 111.16
poſthac 3.25.8.16
poſthuma tua *proles* 269.3. Vlpianus *De Iniuſt. rup. & irrito facto teſtamento L.III.* Poſthumos, inquit dicimus eos duntaxat, qui poſt mortem parentis naſcuntur. Item Feſtus Pomp. poſthumus cognominatus, poſt mortem patris natus. Hic tamen poſthuma. i. poſtremo loco nata Vide. Gell. Lib. II. Ca. XVI.
poſtquam cadebat 2.8. Habet 10. Tulerunt 14.1. Dehiſcunt. 82 3. Eſt per uentum 99.18. Flectit 116 10 Exempta fames 118.12. & 308.25 Introgreſſi 128.16. & 395.1. Prima quies epulis &c. 135.9. Conceſſit 140 6. Cecidit 164.1. Aggredior 165.25 Reliquit 166.15. Tenuere 170.30 Liquere 171.29. Effatus eſt. 180.1 Videt 181.26. Tetigit 186.20. Fefellit 189.17. Ventum 194.7. Conſpexit 210.24. Luſtrauere 232.29 Quieuit 251.6. Spoliauit 249.8 Duxit 273.8. Quierunt 274.6. Viſa acuiſſe 288 6 Attigit 296.21. Data 298.9. Occiderit 300.5. Effatus 365 21. Ventũ eſt 379.13. & 442.25. Proceſſerat 389.27. Viderunt 391.19 Congreſſi implicuere 407.24. Acceſſere 438.10. Videt 446.27. Hauſit 449.21. poſt & poſt quàm ſuppellectilis Maronianæ ſunt. Cæterum Oratorum verba non modo hæc, ſed & poſtea, & poſteaquam.
poſtrema cura 81.5
poſtrema coercent 328.20
poſtremum telo deijcis 408.27
poſtremus merito 62.25
poſuere præmia 61.29. Carinas pandas ratibus 63.30. Cubilia 252.24. Mo his locis 313.20
non poſuere vires indomitas flammæ, atque incendia 236.13
non poſuere partem ſuis. ſ. diuitiarum 264 1.
cum venti poſuere 275.17. N. tr. 5
cum Zephyri poſuere 359.6
poſuere vitam in limine portæ 350. 20.
poſuerunt Mœnia 177.27. Vrbem 304 14.
poſuiſſe ab ea nomen 276.23
poſuiſſem pergama 200.20
poſuit Orphea in medio 8.1. Domos 37.16. que. Vinea frondes 62.18. Ceruicem 185.19. Aras 195.26. Vrbem exiguam pretio 196.8. Immania templa 244.9 Nomen 313.20. Arma ſub quercu 323.7. Caput captum leto 414, 13. Sceptrum comas ferro 425.5.
potant longa obliuia 265.15.
potantibus 91.30.
potare vndam 78.21
  potat lac 83.4.
potens armis, atque vbere glebæ 128 27. & 170.2. Auis, atauiſque 276.16. Seditione 308.3. Itala virtute 445.23.
potens Romana propago 272.21. Atina 295.20.
potens promiſſi 292.21.
potentem tempeſtatum 32.11. & 213 26.

potentem Solem 61. 18. Veſtamque 147.2. Dominamque 179. 6. Dominũq; 264. 11. Paruo Fabricium 271 23. Dextramq; 282. 14.
potentes Dij maris, & terræ, tempeſtatumque 182. 6.
potentia Solis rapidi 34. 16. Magna 133. 10. Romana 305. 30. Dura 358. 5
potentibus herbis 275. 9. & 431. 18.
potentum munera 335. 15.
poterã à terra cõtingere ramos 22. 28.
poterant tendere &c. 251. 19.
poterat 322. 26. 444. 2.
poteris 3. 29. 11. 16. 44. 18. 95. 17. 248. 18.
poterit 65. 15. 82. 24. 112. 16. 119. 8. 247. 19. 315. 15. 338. 21, 341. 29. 342 2. 419. 23.
potero perferre &c. 203. 6.
poterunt rami &c. 58. 22.
potes 19. 10. 207. 26. 247. 17. 255. 26. 285. 25. 358. 14. 16. 376. 25.
poteſt 84. 2. 86. 11. 356. 28. 347. 8. 449. 9
poteſtas 186. 28. 208. 1. 294. 11. 330 30 351. 12. 354. 26. 356. 21. 359. 3.
poteſtates herbarum 431. 12.
poteſtis 296. 5. 452. 1.
poteſtur 316. 3. Vates ingeniorum omnium, atque Doctrinarum Princeps & autor Homerus non ſua modo ipſe Poemata ex omnibus Græciæ linguis, quas διαλέκτους illi vocant, ita conflauit, vt vnaquæque Greciæ gens ſua apud illum idiomata agnoſceret, ſed ea etiam ſacroſanctæ propriæ deorum linguæ honore conſecrauit, vt illo loco cum ait. ὃν Ξάνθον καλέουσι θεοὶ ἄνδρες δὲ σκάμανδρον. & in Odyſſ. X. Μῶλυ δέ μιν καλέουσι θεοὶ. & item in I. Iliados, ὃν βριάρεων καλέουσι θεοί, ἄνδρες δέ τε πάντες, Αἰγονα. & in II. τὴν, ἤτοι ἄνδρες Βατίειαν κικλήσκουσιν, ἀθάνατοι δέ τε σῆμα πολυσκάρθμοιο μυρίνης. Et rurſus in XIIII. vbi Somnus fit ὄρνιθι λιγυρῇ ἐναλίγκιος; & mox ſequitur ἥντ' ὄρεσσι χαλκίδα κικλήσκουσι θεοὶ, ἄνδρες δὲ, κύμινδιν, & hoc genus alia, quæ Elenchus noſter in ipſum Poetam nullo tibi negocio ſuggeret. Cum igitur Diuino vir ingenio Maro, æmulationis ſtudio in huiuſmodi locorum ſplendorem intueretur, non abſimili colore ſuam ſe quoque Venerem fucaturum exiſtimauit, ſi & ipſe circa Deorum perſonarum dignitatem optime verſans, eorum ſermoni priſca verba insereret, quæque ſua ætate iam deſita, quaſi in Deorum conſuetudine permanſerint. Cuius conſilij (ni fallor) hæc fuit ratio. Quod maxime conuenire videbat, ſicuti ætatem, ita etiam Deorum ſermonem immutabilem, immortalemq; fore. Et profecto qua lingua magis decuit Immortales ipſos, quum illos loquentes facimus, quam priſca vti, atque ea ipſa, qua primum à maioribus ſolenniter conceptas preces exaudire conſueuerunt. Hinc itaque Virgilianus Iupiter in X ſic inquit. Tros, Rutulus'ue fuat, nullo diſcrimine habebo, & Iuno ad Venerem: Nunc qua ratione, quod inſtat, Confieri poſſit, paucis (aduerte) docebo. Et hoc loco ad eandem Venerem Vulcanus: Quod fieri ferro, liquido ue POTESTur electro. Quam locationem adhuc non modo referunt antiqua aliquot bona exemplaria, ſed & Nonij Marcelli auctoritas cuius teſtimonio, veluti locupletiſſimo, ſtat Priſcianus, cum ait: Poteſtur, pro poteſt, Pacuuius: Si qua poteſtur inueſtigari via. Lucretius in III. Quod tamen expleri nulla ratione poteſtur.

teſtur. Virg. Quod fieri ferro, liquidove poteſtur Electro. Sed & POTEſtur, lectio ad Politiani vſque tempora integra, inuiolataque vulgatis etiam Virgilij exemplaribus perdurauit. Quom ecce tibi ille huius Virgiliani conſilij, atque artificij neſcius, dum primæ Electri ſyllabæ metuit, POTEſtur paſſiuum antiquum, & maieſtatis plenum, dignumque Vulcano Deo verbum hoc loco in Poteſt vſitatius contraxit; vt Spondiacum ex Dactylico verſum faceret, quod Dactyli finalem in primam Electri cadere non poſſe arbitraretur: Quæ η apud Græcos eſſet, apud quos natura producitur, & ad nos in E longum tranſit. Atque ita dum ſe ille duas maculas, quæ multis ante ſeculis Virgilianis Codicibus inuoluiſſe putabat, delere exiſtimat, Minciani Cygni candorem, & hoc loco commaculauit, ſicut illo, vt oſtendimus, cum ſcribit: Sedemque petit Euandri. Nam, vt omittam, vocalē non modo hanc η, ſed & ω, natura longas, tam apud Græcos, quam apud noſtros Poetas, eorum imitatione non ſemel corripi, quod in Homeri Indice adnotauimus, POTESTVR ELECTRO, ſuo iure, atque auctoritate Poeticæ Romanæ Principem hoc loco reliquiſſe, prima in Electro correpta, ratione Dactyli finientes, non coniecturis tantum, & argumentis te Politiane conuincimus, ſed ipſiuſmet Poetæ eadem in re locupletiſſimo teſtimonio, & (quod aiunt Iureconſulti) omni exceptione maiore, quod etiam tuo nomine referre pudet: Is in Ciri iuuenili carmine ad Meſſalam inquit: Coralio fragili, & lachrymoſo mouit electro, Et pernegabis adhuc ſummo Vati iuſto in hoc opere licuiſſe, quod in exiguo poematio iuuenis et vſurparē nō dubitauit? Quē et ipsū ſuſpicor, hoc ſuæ voluntatis veluti teſtimonium illic de induſtria collocaſſe, quo incautum Grammaticorum quempiam, quos moleſtiſſimos aliquando expertus eſt, qui præſtantiſſimorum poetarum oracula ad ſuarum regularum cenſuram inepte, & arroganter exigere ſolent, ex illo loco veluti ex inſidijs prodiens imperite, hoc carmen attentantem, quod præuiderat, deprehenderet: Sed nō modo in gregarium literatorem quendam, quod magis ſperabat, verum in præſtantem Grammaticum, ac centurionem fortiſſimum, hoc eſt te Politianum, hoc quaſi cuneo validiſſimo inuadit, mediamque tuam Centuriam diſrumpit, ac diſſipat, captiuumque Poteſtur recipit, & in ſua ſceptra hoc eſt Vulcani ori reponit. Quare non dubitabitis poſt hac vos, qui noua hac ſcribendi ratione libros hodie imprimendos curatis, poſthabita Politiani ſententia, Erythræi potius, immo vero Poetæ ipſius Poteſtur lectionem natiuam Virgilianis codicibus repræſentare. Quid vero tandem Poeta Græcus illa Diuinorum vocabulorum vſurpatione ſibi voluerit, nos in eiuſdem Elencho (niſi coniectura fallimur) expoſuimus.

potior ſoboles 90.14. Sentētia 198.232
potiri ſceptris 336. 20
potis riuis 91. 4
potis. pro potis eſt; id eſt poteſt 166. 29. Nec potis Ionios fluctus æquarē ſequendo.
potis eſt 354. 9. Ille quidem hoc cupiens potis eſt per tela, viroſq; & 391. 21. At non Euandrum potis eſt vis vlla tenere, Lucretius quoque in

hoc

hoc ſenſu, ita quintum, De rerum natura, a laudibus Sapientiæ ſuſpicatur.
Quis potis eſt dignum palanti pectore carmen condere pro rerum, maieſtatiſque repertis? Quis valet verbis tantum? quis fingere laudes pro meritis poſſit? &c. Apud vetuſtiſſimos Romanos etiam neutri generis vim habuit. Quorum exemplo dixit idem Lucr. Nec potis eſt cerni, quod caſſum lumine fertur, & alibi: Coniunctum eſt id, quod nunquam ſine perniciali Diſſidio potis eſt coniungi, ſeque gregari. Priſcianus lib. 15. ſcribit: Hic & hæc potis dici, & hoc pote. Vnde Perſius: Qui pote? vis dicam? id eſt. Quomodo poſſibile eſt. Ennius tamen pote etiam pro potis accipit, quom in XV. de pugna Cæcilij Tribuni ita loquitur. Sed nec pote quiſquam vndique nitendo corpus diuellere ferro. Sed & oratoriam, potis eſt, inſtruit verborum ſuppellectilem, Ciceronis exemplo, qui in Tuſculanis quæſtionibus ait: Neque ſanguis vllo potis eſt pacto profluens conſiſtere. Hinc comparatiuum potior, & ſuperlatiuum potiſſimus. Aduerbiaq; potiſſimum & potiſſime.
potiti tellure 173.26. Auſo 264.14. pugna 339.26. præda, ſpolijſque 342.23
Potitius auctor 311.20. Require apud Feſtum Pomp. lib. 14. in dictione potitus. Quanquam locus ille ſit fragmentatus.
potitur auro vi. 166.14. Rapto 196.13.
potitum ſceptris 174.14
potitus ſpolio 372.13. campo aperto 403.6
potiuntur arena 116.28. corpore, & armis 439.18
potius 6.17.13.3.186.12.292.15.376.24.378.9.390.17.401.16.419.15.424.14 bis.
Potniades quadrigæ 76.19
potuere 36.25.53.9.118.28.248.1.284.15.436.10
potui 9.5.189.19.203.5.209.6.284.29.414.6.424.3.
potum venient iuuenci 19.11. paſtas age capellas 26.5
potuiſſe 15.24.114.14.
potuiſti 343.25.444.30
potuit 65.15.82.24.112.16.119.8.247.19.315.15.338.21.341.29.342.2.396.5.419.23.
Præque diem veniens age Lucifer almum 22.5
præque omnibus vnum prædicam 179.3.
præ ſe iactant reſponſa Deorum phryges 332.7
prę ſe portans ſinu, quippe Metabus Camillam 404.27
præbere 56.11.77.22.350.26
præbuit terra labores 366.15
præcedunt 318.3
pręcelſa rupe 171.23.
præceperat 329.3.N.tr.5
præceperit ęſtus lac 10.3
præceps 23.17.75.17.88.3.102.11.184.16.197.19.208.1.354.28.440.30.
In præceps rapit alueus 38.7. patet Tartarus 262.28
præceps animi Tmarus 350.18
præcepta 37.10.100 12.102.2.105.12.148.21.238.19.251.16.264.22.329.8.
pręceptis parere recuſa 157.13
pręceptiſque Heleni adolemus, &c. 182.24
præceſſerat anteuolans 329.10
pręcipiant 307.22.N.tra.5. Quamuis illic paſſim, pręcipiunt, habetur.
pręcipiti iam ſpe hoſtem 403.4.N. tract.5.

præcipitans traxi mecum 255.11

pręcipitant furor, iraque mentem 147.23

præcipitant flumina mento ſenis, ſcilicet Atlantis 197.17. Nimbi 350.3. & 382.17. Vbique pro pręcipitantur.

pręcipitant curę ſocijs dare tempus humandis 386.4

præcipitate pelago Danaum inſidias, ſuſpectaque dona 138.13. Dum pręcipitate poteſtas, id eſt, Fugiendi pręcipitanter.

pręcipitat iam nox humida cœlo 137.7. Longe excuſſa Aconteus 407.10. pro pręcipitatur. Sic auertit pro auertitur. Inſinuat pro inſinuatur. Adglomerant pro Adglomerantur. Turbant pro Turbantur, & pro actiui verbi ſignificatione paſſiuum, vt bellantur pro bellant. Quę figura creberrima eſt apud Poetam. Plura de hoc leges apud Seruium ſuper: Tum prora auertit.

præcipitatque moras omnes 441.15.

pręcipitate moras 317.14

pręcipitem currum 79.20. In mare 219.17. Agi Dareu. 228.28 proiecit in vndas 242.12.263.14. impulit 430.25.442 21.445.27

pręcipites cœlo labi ſtellas 43.20.147.13.que.187.10.363.15

præcipites aues 84.24. que. 85.28. 154.12.208.9.218.16.409.6.416.18.

pręcipiti certamine 71.4. Saltu 311.8.

In pręcipiti ſtantem turrim 152.16.

pręcipiunt.

præcipue 61.17. 69.12.71.2.118.16.134.28.140.28.249.16.299.16.

præcipuos honores 222.1

pręcipuum 70.5.308.18.que.

pręcipuus fragor 393.27

pręciſis vndique ſaxis 310.14

præclara ſtirpe Deorum 97.26

pręclara bello gens 310.21. Bello proles 429.23.

præclara facta viri 368.3

præclaram Vrbem 211.1

pręconis magna voce 221.27

præcordia 65.9.149.13.286.7.341.16. 347.19.370.25

pręda oneroſa 340.17

pręda potiri 342.23.343.28

pręde 336.21.412.25.

pręde accingant ſe 118.6

prædam 51.5.162.19.172.1.11.22. 202.10.255.21.que.389.12.411.30. 416.21.

prędarique iuſſit lupos 35.24

prędas 128.24.299.19.348.6.358.11.

prędicam 179.4

prædicere quercus 1.17.

prędicta Vatum 204.20.

prędiſcere 33.5.39.26.57.20

prędiuitis latini 393.26.

prędixit 1.18. Dicebat, Codices manuſcripti 172.30.188.10

prædo abducta virgine 286.22

prædonis 381.17.407.27.

prędulce decus 391.28. Vates Venuſinus à Marone ſuæ animę dimidio hinc mutuatur; Dulce decus meû.

prędurum viribus Orſen. 380.21.

præeunte carina 219.28

pręfatus Diuos 396.24

pręfecit 262.14.247.18

pręferat me ſibi 6.23

pręferimus 282.17.395.2

pręfert frons hominem 361.24

pręfigere puppibus arma 358.13

pręfigeret arma templis 412.21.

præfigunt 80.30.343.9

pręfixa cuſpide myrtum 301.27

prefixa ora virum 343.14.

pręfixa haſtilia ferro 434.15.

pręfixo

præfixo haſtilia ferro 232.9.
præfixum robur ferro 371.22.
Præfodiun 402.16.
præfracta pectora 407.7
præfulgens 321.4.
pregnans 285.10.379.7.
prælabi rotis flumina 73.21.
prælato honori 231.23
prælia 16.3.42.2.58.18.75.1.76.16. 87.5.97.18.148.10.23.150.13.159. 16.172.18.226.7.227.4.229.9.233. 15.285.25.294.23.299.14.301. 16.323.5.325.9.343.6.344.12. 356.16.367.20.370.28.377.24. 385.24.388.11.396.30.402.29. 404.3. Belli 24. N. lib.6.v. Bellum & prælium Lucr. Belli certamina ſæpius dixit. Sed & illud: Et velut æterno certamine prælia pugnaſque Edere turmatim certamina 407.24. 410.30.411.4.417.5.421.18.429. 13.22.437.6.17.439.4.442.2.21. 445.8.22.
Prælorum cola 57.7.
præmia 61.27.que.131.11.155.3.190. 9.221.14.223.14.30.225.8.229.28. 336.6.24.389.11.425.10.430.6. 432.23.
præmia 126.17.443.21
præmia palmæ 69.10. & 216.2. Quod palmæ pretium, dixit 217.11. Quia idem ſunt, vt inuitat pretijs animos & præmia ponit.
præmiſit equitum leuia arma 403.26.
præmiſſi equites 339.30
præmiſſus Achares 244.24
præmittit Achatem 132.20.
prænatat domos 267.5.
Præneſte altum 297.12. Sub ipſa 221.12. præneſte, inquit Seruius, locus eſt haud longe ab vrbe, dictus ἀπὸ τῶν πρινῶν, id eſt, ab Ilicibus, quæ illic abbundant, ita enim ſcriptura Greca hactenus deprauata, emendanda eſt. Verum Pompeius Feſtus de eodem ſic ſcribit: Præneſte dicta eſt, quia is locus, quo condita eſt, montibus præſtet. Huic ſententiæ blandiri videtur Virgilianum epitheton Altum. Sed ab vtroque etiã diſſidet Stephanus, his verbis: πραίνεςος πόλις Ι'ταλίας ἀπὸ πραινέςȣ τȣ̃ λατίνȣ, τȣ̃ Ο'δυσσέως ϗ κίρκης ὑȣ̃, ὁ πολίτης, πραινεςινός. Vt non modo Præneſte fœminini & neutri generis ſit, ſed etiam præneſtus virili genere, & forma Stephano dicatur.
Præneſtinæ vrbis fundator Cæculus 297.8
prænuntia tanti luctus fama volans 391.12.
Præpes Iouis armiger 222.6. Vide omnino Feſtum, in dictione, *præpetere*. Ennius in Decimoquinto, De pugna Cæcilij Tribuni Verba faciens, ita canit: Nec reſpirandi fit copia præpete ferro, de ingruentibus in eum, veluti imbre, telis.
præpetibus pennis 244.5
præpetis pennæ 176.19.
Prępingue ſolum ſtagnantis Elori 187 26.
prærepta coniuge 332.11.
præreptus amor 206.12
præripere littora 364.30
præruptis ſaxis 54.11.
præruptus æquę mons 114.21
præſaga mali mens 383.26
pręſagi fulminis ignes 361.20
præſcia venturi vates 145.26
pręſcia corda 433.8
pręſciſcere longe 89.14
pręſcripſit pagina ſibi nomen Vari 16. 12.
præſens fortuna laborum 82.23
pręſens animus in pectore. 225. 25.

pręſens noſtro ſuccurre labori 341. 7.
pręſenſque minatur exitium 443. 16.
pręſentem q; mortem 114. 7
pręſentes Diuos 2.21
pręſenti pignore 184.29
preſentia numina 31. 10.
pręſentia ora agnoſcere 170 12
vrget pręſentia Turni 330. 6
pręſentis terrę 235. 18
pręſenſit dolos 199. 3
Quo non præſentius vllum 53.12
Si quid pręſentius audes 423. 8
pręſepia 20.13.Satura 74.25.Plena 84. 6.403.5.N.tr.4.
pręſepibus 80.26. Sub immotis 81.17. 92.22.N.tr. 1.& 125.21.275.7. Altis 283.25.
præſertim ſi 35. 9. & 59.15
pręſes belli Tritonia virgo Armipotens 402.26.
pręſidet 165.23.243. 10. 301.10.422. 26.
pręſidium perdis 388. 21
præſtans animi iuuenis 418.19. Græca figura in qua frequens eſt Lucretius, & Silius N. tr. 5. exponit Antecellens.
pręſtantes virtute legit 320. 29
præſtanti corpore 105.2. & 14. & 109. 18. 113. 17. & 225. 23. forma 290. 23. 300.23. 313.6
pręſtantibus armis 396.14
Quo non pręſtantior alter &c. 249. 4.
Quo non pręſtantius vllum &c. 426. 11.
pręſtat componere &c. 115. 21. Luſtrare &c. quam &c. 178. 27. N. tr.5.
pręſtiterit mactare 244. 29
pręſtet Achillem magnum. 401. 11.
pręte nde fumos 94. 24.
prætendere ſepem ſegeti 40.14. Muros morti 347. 22. Ramos pacis manu 397.25
pręte ndi tedas coniugis 200. 15
prætendit oliuæ paciferæ manu ramum 306 17
prætenta inſula ſinu 187. 20. Syrtibus arua 245. 20.
præter ſolitum 45.6
hanc pelago pręter labare. 180. 16.
Fugientem Rhœtea præter 369. 3. Id eſt pręter fugientem.
pręter vada feruida vexit 275. 14.
tumulum pręter labere 272. 24
prætere a in initio verſus, & ſententiæ 5.16. 38. 8. 51. 28. 85. 29. 94. 4. 112. 25. 132. 29. 179. 1. 204. 13. 215. 26. 277. 1. 336. 25. 397. 23. 440.5.
pręterea, in ſecunda ſede carminis 36. 29.103.26.132.23.282. 23. 314. 16. 319.25.396.8
multaque pręterea 204. 20. & 253. 5. 280.23. & 389. 11. Non pauci item verſus apud Lucretium hoc hemiſtichium præ ſe ferunt.
Multi Prætere a 223.24
Iam prætereo, atque relinquo 62. 2
pręterit ęſtas 59.27.
pręterit illos curſu 194. 13. Centaurus priſtin. 218. 28. Subitus priorem 219.13.
pręteritos annos 321. 11
pręteruehor hoſtia 187. 16.
pręterlabere Tyberine tumulum. 272. 24. Sic ſubterlabere, & interfluit.
prętexere funera ſacris vanis 205. 26.
prętexunt puppes littora 243. 5
prętexit Mincius tenera arundine ripas 19.12. & 68. 6
Hoc prætexit nomine culpam 194. 28.
pręto ris, de apibus 89.19.

prętulerim te cunctis vnam 423.1
perualidam ſe.ſ.tellurem 57.18
præualidas vires 55.15
præuertere viuo amore reſides animos, deſuetaque corda 135.7
præuertere vento curſu pedum 301.17. Equo 429.21.
præuertitur fuga volucrem Hebrum 121.23.N.tr.5.
præuidit ictum venientem 228.17
præuſtis ſudibus 292.4
prata 10.16.19.11. Mollia 29.3. Arida 41.3. æſia 44.8.72.13.97.10. Recentia riuis 266.4
pratis 12.2.23.29. Mollibus 61.29. 96.5.267.7
prato arma quieſcunt 383.19
prauique tenax ſ.Fama 195.14
precamur numina ſancta 182.21
precando 192.29.202.29.256.6.316.14. In fine ſemper.
precantem dextram 449.6
precantes proſequitur venia 390.9.
precanti multa 409.30.424.2
precantis miſerere 375.21
precantum 282.17. Sunt qui, precantia, in bonis, ac vetuſtis exemplaribus reperiri atteſtentur, eritque verſus hypermetrus.
precantur Diuos 311.30. Fœdus infectum 426.8.
precari veniam 69.19. Cui 306.28.
precari numina 185.21. Superos 231.11.
precatur 99.25.206.17.230.3.249.26. 341.6.364.4.365.16.384.27.412.27.434.1
precatus 348.1.369.23
prece numen adora 179.5. Accendit virtutem 368.1
preces 209.18.221.16.239.24.245.11.25.304.21.321.25.360.26.392.1.394.12.
precibus 102.24.160.5.173.9.que.24.184.17.199.25.279.3.que.330.23.376.19.444.26
preciæque, ſcilicet vites 52.10
precor 209.27.247.17.345.8.371.4.373.8.419.24.424.5.444.3
prehenſis frenis 410.23
prehenſum dextra continuit. 156.28.
premat ſibi ipſa carina ſulcum 365.19.N.tr.5.
premebant tela vndique 404.28
premebat curam ſub corde 200.8
premebat late populos ditione 299.7. Vrbem obſidione ingenti 324.8. Ferro, flammaque 363.15
premendo fingit 246.10.
premens 70.16.91.15.312.10.
prementem clamore ſpumantis apri curſum 121.11
premere habenas 113.9. *N.tr.5.Arua* aliena iugo 358.11.
premere arma latini 400.5.pro premebant.
premeret Troiana iuuentus, id eſt, inſequeretur, & fugaret 126.23. N.tr.5.
premeretur caſeus vrbi 2.14
premes falce ruris opaci vmbras 36.21. Idem N.eod. Virgulta per agros [illegible]0.25. Idem. Ingentem ad retia ceruum 81.14. Idem eod. Dulcia mella 90.15
premet Mycenas ſeruitio 120.21
premimus caniciem galea 348.5.N.tr. Veſtigia prunam 413.1
premit 84.19.112.30.N.tra.5.118.5. 119.12.154.26.94.4.219.29.278.3. 310.30.318.15.338.17.23.idem N.ibidem 354.6.359.6.371.8.395.10.idem N.eod. Quamuis premat exemplaria habeant 416.3
premitur Libyæ deuexus in auſtros mundus 39.15
premunt quod mulſere 81.2
premunt 97.1. Te iuſſa 286.28.N.tracta.5.

cta.5.368. 8. Idem N. ibidem 426. 20.
premuntur animæ nocte 271. 7
prendere volitantia &c. 179.18. Tecta manu 346.11
Quem prendere curſu 444. 1
prendimus arcem 147.28
Fugientis prendimus oras Italiæ 245. 21,
prenſa manu corpora &c. 185.12
prenſant faſtigia dextris 151. 30
prenſantem nequicquam vmbras 103. 25.
prenſantemque vncis manibus capita aſpera montis 255.20
prenſatque tenaci forcipe ferrum 431. 20.
prenſique, ſcilicet equi 74. 18
prenſos domitare boues 40. 29
preſſa corona coma 232.8
preſſa eſt inſignis gloria facti 428. 28.
preſſa ſub mentum grauiter haſta 367.10
preſſabimus vbera palmis 10.4
preſſæ carinæ, id eſt, onuſtæ 41.17. N. tr.5.
preſſat vbera 185.30
preſſere ad pectora natos trepidæ matres 291. 29.
preſſi copia lactis 4. 1
preſſi oculos 343. 30, N.tr.5.
preſſit anguem 149.26. Idem N.tr.eo. pede 372.8. Idem N.eod.
preſſit veſtigia 250.7. & 254.21
preſſit iacentem quies 261. 1. que, In ſomnis oculos quies 448.14
preſſit vocem 278.19
preſſis mammis 78. 1. Fauis 91. 24. Idem N. tra. eodem Habenis 400. 22.
preſſo gutture 45. 4. Vomere 55.28. & 61.1. Solo 224. 23
preſſoque obmutuit ore 248. 25
preſſos propaginis arcus 50. 1
preſſus ancipiti mentem formidine 166. 5.
precijs animos inuitat 223. 14
pretio 196. 8. N. tr.5. 227. 1.264. 12. 334.26.429.28
pretium palmæ victricibus 217. 13. idem N.tr.eod. Moræ 335. 15. que, poſcere 429.26.
priameia virgo 150. 19. 175. 9. Sceptra 283. 2
Priami 132.30.137 22.139.2.que. 143 17.151.23.152. 10. 153. 10. 154. 2. 23.155.20.162.16. 164.19. 200. 19. 223.19.337.7.436.11
Priamiden Helenum 174.13. Deiphobum 260.4.
Priamides Helenus 176.4.260. 10
Priamo 136.6.146.27.q;. 148.20.155. 7.352.15.395.12.
Priamum 125.14.que. 127.13.153.27. que.154.14.307.29.315.30
Priamus 126.17.142.3.154.29.156.17 166.8.232.16
Priape 20. 7
Priapi Helleſpontiaci 90.25
Iam pridem iuimus 48. 6. Poeta non ſecus, ac præeunte iam, vtitur. Vide ergo iampridem.
prima munuſcula 11. 7. Frigora autumni 59. 26. Ora. 80. 30. & 333. 24. Examina 87. 21. Fundamina 92.15. Prelia 97. 18. & 226. 7. & 294. 23. & 421. 18. Mœnia 165. 5. pericula 176.25. & 403. 18. Certamina 215. 28. & 217. 16. Libamina 251. 26. Tecta 278. 27. Teutamenta 307. 14. Monſtra 312. 9. Agmina 343. 22. Fœdera 439. 8.
prima noſtra Thalia 16. 1. Ceres 36. 11. Seges 58. 1. Aetas 61. Optima quæque dies æui 69. 28. Saturnia 111. 24. Quies 135. 9. & 146. 4. & 316. 8. ſcilicet Dido 135. 23. Mali labes 140. 13. Fortuna 150. 3. Iuno 157. 19. Æſtas 164. 8. Fides 166. 27. Tellus 167. 23. & 194. 22

Facies 178.24. Quæ ſcilicet pallas 182.22. pronuba Ino 194.22. Regina 199.3. Germana 207.14. Aurora 208.20 Sagitta 230.14. Iris 235. 3. Via ſalutis 246.26. Oriens iuuenta 276.11. que. Ea vox 278. 18. Dies 279.18. & 322.21. Lues 286.14. Origo domus 287.1. Cauſa malorum 290.21. Syluia ſoror 291.13. Fors 293.4. ſcilicet Vates fatidica carmenta 314.1. Acies 360.30. Aeneia puppis 360.30. Leuis ala Camillæ 415.21. Iuturna 433.4. Pugna 435.1. Filia 438.11. Victoria 439.2
prima tellus 31.12
prima origine 60.11. & 69.9. & 96. 20. & 123.18
prima terra 129.7. Lampade 279.18. Lanugine 366.17. De gente 397. 24. Acie 428.11.
prima piacula 248.23. Flamina 358. 30 veſtigia 365.6
prima agmina 374.14. Limina 395. 20.
primæ pugnæ 275.30. & 292.22
primæque mori pro mœnibus audent 416.18
primæuo flore iuuentus 280.2. Corpore Lauſus 367.8
Primæuus quorum Helenor 345.28
primam 225.17. 278.18. que. 279.6. 321.12. 335.27. 344.7. 347.18. 349. 17.
primas arces 276.21. Acies 328.20. & 377.6
primi cuneis ſcindebant fiſſile lignum 36.8
primi 148.10. 151.8. 223.16.30 225.9. 254.3. 278.7. que. 302.6. 322.23. 335. 9. 407.6. que. 412.29. 416.2
primi pœnorum 193.19. Iuuenum 306.6
primi littoris 50.19. pedis 232.18. Solis 252.5
primis his 17.5. Ariſtis 57.18. Diebus 84.14. Omnibus 122.21. que. In faucibus Orci 252.23. que. Cadentibus aſtris 304.20. que. plantis 405. 26.
primis a menſibus anni 33.18
primis ab annis 140.3. & 318.28
primis iuuenum 290.8. 342.26
Cum primis. pro, In primis 42.2. Ex Lucretio deſumptum, qui ait: Quorum Acragantibus cum primis Empedocles eſt, & in II. Quum facere inſtituas, cum primis quærere par eſt, & V. Denique natura hæc rerum, ratioque reperta eſt. Nuper & hanc primus cum primis ipſe repertus. Nunc ego ſum, in patrias qui poſſim vertere voces.
In primis 15.6. 42.22. 58.26. 121.9.
primitiæ 387.9. Miſeræ 391.29
primo ſydere Luciferi 78.15. *Somno* 126.26. Aſpectu 131.19. *Oriente* 215.4. Autumni frigore 253.29. Menſe 258.23. Lumine 278.30. Aquilone 286.21. Vento 292.8. Certamine 301.28
primo labori 150.1
primo in limine 152.25. & 153.11. & 257.27. & 400.26.
primo auulſo non deficit alter 248. 13.
primo Eoo 184.6. 386.5. Subaudiamus tempore Seru.
primo. Aduerb. 73.28. 97.14. 195.2. 235.16. 346.29
primorum 338.2. Genitiuus ab eo, quod eſt, hi primores
primos concubitus 72.1. Lucinæ labores 98.14. Ortus 193.4. Artus 242. 9. Faſces 280.13. Furores 288.6. Honores 394.2
Inter primos 153.5. & 300.23. & 322. 7. & 437.15.
primoſque trucidant 153.20. & 437. 13.
primos iuuenum 353.28. Suorum 394 17.

primum 10.24.24.1.36.26.49.20. Seruius 55. 4. Inde 59.9. 64.30 80.15. 97.9.99.12.quo 125. 28. hoc 126.6. Seruius 158. 12. bis hanc 159. 23. 166.16. 168.6. 171. 13. 17. 179. 5. hanc 186.9. 200.18 211.18 his 244. 8. 330.13. Hoc eſt in initio Seru. 336.6.343.26. huic 368.13.vbi 387 15.415.5
cum primum 17. 11. & 20. 13. & 35. 7. & 45.21. & 60. 15. & 141. 3. & 275.29. & 308.11 & 316.9. & 420. 22. & 421.30. & 442.21
Vt primum 63. 11. & 121. 12. & 197. 25. & 208 28. & 247. 2. & 258. 22. & 396.23. & 419. 23. & 440.15
Ac primum 73.7. & 116.30
hic primum 126.7. & 251. 23. & 150. 26. & 197. 17. & 233. 26. & 311. 13.
Et primum 144. 9. & 197. 5. & 221.2. & 231.22. & 320. 23. & 350. 29
primum ſuccedente, tum 96.29. & 117 15.
primum ſubſequentibus, tum, tum, tum 350.29
Tum primum 155.25. & 310.3. & 347 13.
Tunc primum 35. 30
Nunc primum 149.21
Iam primum 309. 1. Palatinus codex habet iampridem, ſicut in verſu ſequenti, deiectæ.
Quo te tempore primum 33.15
Tempore quo primum 330.13
Hoc primum 139.25.id eſt, maximum Seruius.
primum Adie. 231.22, 238. 18. 408. 27.
primus 2. 24. Alias primum Pan. 5. 8. Pan.22.11. Oriens 39.24.62.23.bis 24.69.111.1.142.2.182.1.183.9. q;. 189.17. 190.4. 194.25. bis que 230 5.9.269.1.270.20 29. 307.5.329.14 335.15. 366. 3. 369. 30. 377. 19. & 394.21. 419.9
primus ante omnes 38.16.230.3. Vide Seruium in III. Georg. ibi. Poſt hinc digreſſus.
primus in initio verſus 68 3. 70. 8. 71. 14.73.23.91.18.24.138.16. 149.16. 224. 2. 10.235.29. 296. 7. 313. 10. 328. 28. 363. 25. 399. 12. 433. 17.
primuſque 35.16.138.8. 145.29. 151. 10.218 23.228.23.311.20.& 312.2. 426.24.432.12.
primus 233.18.249.23.372.29. in fine carminis.
primus ego 68.1.398.27.
princeps 219.2.241.15. 345.18. 361.9. 364.7.407.13.
principe 170. 6. Duces, & Ductores apud Poetam.
principibus Achiuis 127.14
principio aduer.49 9.87.8.177.9.162. 8. 191. 2 217. 11. 250. 24. 267.24. 267. 24. 286 2.353.5.364.11.Semper carmen inchoat, niſi pagellæ 217.11. & ſententiam excepto 286. 2.] quemadmodum ſic & apud Lucr.
Ab Ioue principium 8.25
Ab Ioue principium generis. 281. 29.
A te principium, tibi deſinet 21.29
principium pugnæ 329.16
prior 13.7.121.27.130.17.281.4. 318. 10. 338. 12
prior fama 199. 29
Sic Prior alloquitur 255. 1. Aggreditur dictis 255. 17. Aeneas 424. 21.
prior 219. 28.29.224.18.271.14.371. 1.373.16.412.3.424.21
prior pietate, id eſt præſtantior, melior 396.15.Seru.
prioré officio certaſſe 129. 14. Locum ſuperare 218. 27. præterit 219. 12. in fi.
priores lupi Mœrin vidére. 27. 5.

priores 51.4.171.21.206.30
priores 187.21
prioris fortunæ 283.23
priorum 77.13. porrò, Vatum.
priorum vatum 204. 20. Virum 323. 3.
priſca fides 272.28. & 330. 12
priſcę fraudis 11. 20
priſcique Quirites 298.10
priſco de ſanguine Sabinorum 298. 6.
priſcos latinos 233.20.
priſcum carmentis honorem 313. 30.
Priſtin velocem 217.18. N. de genere Nauig.
In priſtin deſinit aluus, ſ. Tritonis 362. 24. Sic & Scyllam in Priſtin deſinere facit, qui ſic ait: poſtrema immani corpore priſtis.
priſtina gloria 360.16
In priſtina vites nouæ rediere 432. 10.
priſtis immani corpore poſtremo Scylla 178.25. Priſtes beluæ ſunt marinę, quę pilis veſtiuntur, ea corporis magnitudine, vt ducenum cubitorum in mari indico reperiantur, vt ſcribit Plinius, ita appellatę, quia mirum in modum corporis tenuitate fluctus ſecent. Gręci autẽ πρίειν Sectionem, πρίστιν Sectorem nominant. Dicitur & Piſtrix, Piſtricis per X & R poſt T, M. Ciceronis auctoritate, qui in Aratum ait: Andromedam tamen explorans fera quærere piſtrix, & alibi: Sparſam ſubter caudam piſtricis adhęſit. Quatuor item alijs ex eodem loco recitandis teſtimonijs superſedimus, quia hęc duo ſatis eſſe viſa ſunt, in re pręſertim (vt mihi videtur) non dubia, Hoc igitur ſignum Cœleſte Cetum Gręci & Vulgus Aſtrologorum nominat. Higynus item apud nos piſtricem, quam & Priſtricem Pontanus in Dialogo, cui Actio nomen eſt, memorare non dubitauit. Hanc eandem eſſe cum priſti ex eo etiam facile eſt intelligere, quod Plinius nunquam Piſtricis, Sed priſtarum quatuor in locis meminit, earum coniuncta mentione cum Balęnis, quę, quia (vtputo) inter ſe magnitudine fere ęquantur, inde quidam, quod Pompeius lib. 2. refert; Balęnam beluam marinam ipſam dicunt eſſe Piſtricem, ipſum eſſe & cetum. Quanquam Plinius à Balęnis Priſtas ſemper diuerſas, accipit. Quo magis miror Nicolaum Perotum Cornucopię authorem, eodem in libro poſteaquam eorum ineptias merito ſatis irriſerit, qui piſtrin, non priſtim ſcribunt, a quo errore aliquando alienus non fuit Aldus (quod ab eo editi Vergiliani codices indicant) Piſtricem dici poſſe non admittere. Ab huius autem beluę ſimilitudine Priſtin quoque appellauit Nauim Virgilius. Quare & naturę ferę, & naui ſimul, vnde appellata eſt, ſatiſfaciens, priſtin velocem dixit, & immani corpore appellauit. Sicut etiam alludens ad Etymon, ait: Sic ipſa ſecat ęquora Priſtis. Vt minus ſcite diſtinguat Honoratus, quom ſcribit, Seruius: Si nauem intelligas, hęc piſtris, huius piſtris facit: ſi de belua, hęc piſtrix piſtricis. Sed bone Serui, Grammaticorum Coryphęe, Chimęra, Scilla & Tigris, cum eadem nomina nauium ſunt apud Poetam, nonne voluit ea cum ſuis monſtris & beluis, a quibus ſunt appellata, in omnibus conuenire? An non cum belua hęc ex mari, vt apud Higynum & Aratum eſt, pro ſigno in cęlum relata
eſt,

eſt, nomen quoq; quod ſupra ex Cicerone didicimus marinę piſtricis retinuit? Quid, tot illa alia cœlo collucentia ſigna, quibus ipſum & pingitur & illuſtratur? nonne ex terris in cęlum, prout erant earum rerum quas figurant, nomina, ſuſtulerunt? Sed quid ſigna loquimur cœleſtia? Nonne vides, vt perpetuo Poeta noſter tot nomina virorum propria a montibus, ab oppidis, a fluminibus, ab oppidis, a fluminibus detorta, ea integra, prout earum rerum fuerunt, repręſentauit? piſtricem autem ſunt qui velint eam eſſe beluā, quam vulgo Capidolium, de olei copia, quod caput eius exprimentibus huberrime reddit, de quo Capidolio caput contexuit Paulus noſter Iouius, quo libello eruditiſſimo, de piſcibus Romanis agit, qui tamen Piſtricis nullam prorſus facit mentionem.
Priſtis nauis 218, 26. 28 219. 29. 220. 30
Prytaninque 353. 10. Homeri verſus tantum coniunctione mutata.

Ἄλκανδρόν θ᾽, ἁλιόντε,
νόμονάτε, πρυτανίντε.

Ad cuius exemplum hic poetę noſtri corrigendus eſt, vt dicat: Nemonaque, Pritanumque. Cum tamen hactenus, Nemonaque, Prytaniumque.
Pryuerno antiqua vrbe 404. 23
PRIVERNVM n. pro. viri 346. 29.
prius 33. 28. 37. 28. 58. 9. 94. 23. 100. 10. 105. 1. 157. 2. 248. 6. 331. 25. & 363. 6. 385. 5. 390. 29.
prius, ſequente Quam, ex interuallo 33. 4. 117. 18. 161. 27.
prius, nunc 79. 23
prius quam 83. 9. 126. 28. 254. 18. 413. 22
prius 143. 16
prius antequam 189. 24
pro frugibus faciam vitula 9. 12
pro molli viola, & pro purpureo Narciſſo, &c. 14. 5. Dulci Aſcanio, &c. 133. 5. Viro Nebulam, &c. 358. 15. Crinali auro, pro longę tegmine pallę, &c. 405. 29
pro tali carmine 15. 18. Talibus meritis 113. 20. Scelere, pro talibus auſis 155. 1. & 249. 27. Quo 184. 22.
pro capillo purpureo pœnas dat Scylla 44. 29.
pro qua mercede 92. 4.
pro coniuge rapta Sęuit 102. 10
pro Argis 111. 24. multis 240. 27. Me 255. 12. & 341. 9. & 383. 30. & 419. 24. bis. Libertate 271. 1. & 324. 9. Germano 423. 8. Cunctis talibus 425. 25. Vobis 441. 11. Vita 445. 10.
pro reditu 137. 7. ſcilicet impetrando.
pro palladio pro numine lęſo 143. 9. Cęde boum 172. 25
pro morte Daretis 229. 25
pro re pauca loquar 200. 13
pro tempore 20. 9
pro laude paciſci vitam 221. 12. Lotum 449. 24
pro ſe quiſque viri 230. 13. & 436. 18.
pro nomine tanto 318. 13. Tanta ſpe. 401. 10
pro templo ſtabat 324. 14. id eſt, Ante N. de Doctorum indagine.
pro portis 440. 7. Summis ſtantem turribus 346. 28. Turribus aſtant 350. 10. Mœnibus mori 416. 8.
pro laudibus iſtis 336. 5. 383. 8.
pro Virginitate 422. 27. 447. 14. id eſt, in pręmium Virginitatis.
pro latio obteſtor, pro maieſtate tuorum 445. 16

Pro iuppiter 208. 26. pro ſcelus 240. 5. Qui huic interiectiomi Pro , quę exclamandi vox eſt, aſpirant, id contra vſum maiorum faciunt. Nam à præpoſitione pro non aſpiratione, ſed ſolo accentu differt. Lucr. in I I. Tactus enim tactus, pro Diuum numina ſancta , corporis eſt ſenſus .
proaui Pallantis 304. 15.
proauis 425.21
Id probat auctor Aceſtes 227.20
probaui audere 445. 10
probet miſceri 192. 28.
procacibus auſtris 129.2. N. de Improprijs.
Procas Troianæ gloriæ gentis 269.7.
procella ſtridens Aquilone velum aduerſa ferit 114. 18
procella ferimurque 294.14
procellæ in notos vocem vertere 413. 11.
procellus abruptis 76. 10. Creber Africus 114.1. Æolijs 240.3
procedere nimium 9.29. menſes 11.1. Claſſem 208. 23. Longius iras 229.3
procedo 262.16. Protinus & proaui ſedes, antiqui Cod.
procedo 176. 7
procedit 184. 10. 370. 24. Legio 422. 7.
procedunt caſtris 423.2
proceras erigit alnos 18.5. M. Tull. in lib. de Legibus. Populus proceriſſima, dixit lege in dictione Populeas.
proceres 135.26. 166. 15. 168. 1. 259. 29. 322. 8. 349. 22. 362. 26. 400. 6.
procerum 425. 9.
proceſſerat 380.24. 389.27.
proceſſit inuito Veſper Olympo 18.28. Ecce Dionæi Cęſaris Aſtrum 26.28. Iamque dies ue, alterque dies 176. 14. Ad vndam 328.16
In proceſſu cœpit crudeſcere morbus 84. 14.
Prochyta alta tremit ſonitu 351. 18. Hanc, & Pithecuſam a Miſeno abruptam, Strabo in I auctor eſt, quam tamen idem in V a Pithecuſis ipſis quondam diuulſam, tradit. poſteriorem ſententiam Plinius ſequitur, & Seruius. Vnde & ſecundum hos a profuſione nomen prochyta traxit. At Dionyſius lib. 1. ſcribit a nutrice Aeneæ eiuſdem nominis dictam. Pithecuſam autem, & Pithecuſas numero multitudinis dicimus alteram inſulam, quæ inarime primum Virgilio dicta, rationem in Ouidij Metamor. dictabimus. Prochyta vero antiquum adhuc nomen ſeruat. Vide inarime.
proclamat magna voce *Diores, id eſt*, o Diores 225.7
procorum veterum 419.3.
procos experiar 206.30
Procrinque 258.15
procubet vmbra ſaxea 72.16.
procubuere poſtes 154. 1
procubuere ſomno, vinoque ſepulti 334.3. & 335.20,
procubuiſſe ſuper 260. 14
procubuiſſe lupam 323. 22.
procubuiſſe domum, cum &c. 399. 28.
procubuit, ſeramque dedit per membra quietem 303. 21.
procubuit ſus 305. 14.
procubuit turris 345. 24
procubuit ſuper 391.23.
procubuit mories 400.21.
procudit arator durum vomeris obtuſi dentem 40. 5. N. tract. 3. Haec quoque dicendi formam ex Lucretij veluti ſeminario in ſuum rus cultiſſimum Maro tranſtulit de illo præcipue carmine : Ac tenuia poſſe Mucronum duci faſtigia

ſtigia procudendo. Nam & in fine III. legimus: Nec noua viuendo procuditur vlla voluptas, & per initia IIII. Nam cum mittitur, extemplo procudit, agitque Aera. Sicut in V: Vt propagando poſſent procudere ſecla, & paulo infra: Nec potuiſſe propagando procudere prolem.
procul 3.26.4.2.70.14.74.23.83.5.101.8.165.1. Seru.171.14.177.11.180.17.181.30.183.2.184.15.187.29.191.16.235.4.243.10.265.11.270.18.271.4.291.3.305.29.309.2.323.1.340.5.344.16.370.20.28.379.16.381.20.409.10.414.21.429.29.447.5
procul a patria 29.7. diſcordibus armis 64.14. Seruius Ilo 369.4. Mago 373.4.
psocul, id eſt, prope, iuxta 16.16. & 383.18. Vide Seruium in vtrumq; locum.
Nos procul inde 186.24.
procul, id eſt, haud nimis longe 217.26. Seru.
procul o procul eſſe proſani 252.8. Interpretatur illud Callimachi, qui laudes Apollini dicturus, proſanos hac voce excludit ἑκὰς ἑκὰς ὅστις ἀλιτρὸς. Vnde Claudianus de raptu Proſerpinæ lib. 1. Greſſus remouete proſani.
procul hinc 126.25
Nec procul 373.20.
Nec procul hinc 258.10. & 323.26
Stans procul in prora, i. in parte extrema 239.17. Seru.
Hinc procul, longe a templis 324.27. Seruius.
Et procul in tenuem ex oculis euanuit auram 198.24. & 349.21
Et procul, O &c. 98.27. & 138.18. ſcilicet ait.
Et procul è tumulo 306.13. Supple ait.
At procul 214.27. & 234.5. & 44 5.
Haud procul hinc 318.19. & 322.24.
Haud procul inde 324.3
proculcat 435.30
procumbat culmus ariſtis grauidis 35 5.
procumbere in campo 83.7
procumbit in herba 24.15.
procumbit fluctus 75.21
procumbit Corœbus. i. cadit 251.18 Sicut: Examiniſque tremens procumbit humi bos 229.23
procumbunt poſtes cardine emoti 153 19. Piceę 249.20.
procumbunt olli certamine ſummo 220.10.
procurate corpora 333.1. Accius in Annalibus exercent epulis lęti, famuloſque procurant. Virg. bis poſuit: Et corpora curant. Quod autem fuit hemiſtichium Lucretij.
procurrens alterno gurgite pontus 40 17. in hoſtes 427.3
procurrentibus ſaxis 220.16.
procurrere longius 350.23.
procurrit 444.11.
procurrunt contra quos agmina *Laurentum* 427.16.
procurſu concitus axis 430.25. Rapido inuadunt 441.27
procurua littora 239.7
procuruam falcem 63.6.
prodentia murmura nautis venturos ventos 359.2.
prodere voce ſua quenquam 142.13. N.tr.5. vitam 158.23.
proderet genus alto a ſanguine Teucri 100.27. N.tr.eo.
proderit & tunſum &c. 96.1
prodeſt 9.9.
prodiderim te ad mortem. 425.18.
prodidit coniugium 203.17
prodidit 340.7.375.16.

prodigia 312. 16
prodigijs tantis 235. 1. Cœleſtibus 256. 9. promonſtrum etiam dixit antiquitas, vt ſcribit Feſtus.
prodigus obſit 90. 3.
prodigium nouum, dictuque nefas 176. 24. N. tr. 6. v. prodigium autem, & inferius v. Monſtra & prodigia & portenta.
prodimur, atque Italis longe diſiungimur oris 119. 18. N. tr. 5.
prodire volando 250. 9
prodit ipſo tacitum ſe pondere 57. 19.
prodit in ęquor, quę ſcilicet rupes 378. 26.
prodita tentoria 126. 26
Falſa ſub proditione 139. 29
producere vitam 158. 13. N. tracta. 5
producit tellus 448. 6.
produxi te funere 343. 30. N. tracta. 5.
Prœtides implerunt falſis mugitibus agros 17. 20. Prœtidum nomina, hiſtoriam, & furorem, ex Græcis copioſæ repetit Politianus in Miſcelaneis. De his quoque fabulam perſtringit Probus Maronis haud improbus enarrator.
profani procul eſte 252. 8
profanos bello facere 444. 1.
profatur 129. 27. 201. 10
profeci nil teſtibus illis 22. 8.
profecta vrbe 122. 16
profectis Troia 135. 18. & 192. 27.
profecto 318. 13.
profectum a ſede 281. 19. & 283. 5.
profectum genus a Pallante 304. 12. Iuuenalis: profectura domo Siculæ non mitior aula. Porrecta pro.
profectus Troiam 185. 3.
proferet imperium 270. 5
proferret fata 431. 11
proflabat toto pectore Somnum 338. 19.
profluet humor 87. 25. id eſt riuus.
profudit lachrymas oculis 423. 10
profuerit 46. 15
profugis 284. 20.
profugis Teucris 361. 1
profugos egere 306. 19
profugus venit 111. 2
profugus Hymenæos infectos linquens 379. 23.
profuit 34. 8. 82. 30. 84. 20.
profuit 284. 23. 414. 27. 436. 7.
profundam noctem 190. 2. & 259. 2.
profundi manes 39. 17. Saltus 61. 6.
profundo 426. 29. id eſt mari, quod longe habet fundum, vt *notat Feſtus*.
profundum cœlum 12. 10. & 94. 16. & 113. 4. pontum 234. 6. Ecce, quam amat profundum & ſimilia in ſede vltima collocare: correpta etiam prima. Legitur tamen: Has poſtquam mœſto profundit pectore voces.
progeniem paruam, de apibus 45. 8. Nidoſque fouent 88. 30. Duci 111. 19 Hinc virtute futuram egregiam 283. 7.
progenies 10. 26. 60. 16. 119. 16. 232. 17. 269. 30. 277. 27. 356. 23. 366. 22. 371. 14.
progenuit extremam 195. 6
Progne manibus pectus ſignata cruentis 87. 15. Petronius arbiter, quem Quintilianus, & Macrobius citant, pro corripuit: Atque vrbana Progne, quæ circum gramina fuſæ.
progredior portu 174. 18
progreditur 193. 22.
progreſſi 306. 26

progreſſus 313. 28. 407. 1. 425. 15.
proh vide pro.
prohibe a nauibus ignes 128.1
prohibebis inani ludo animos 90. 19.
prohibemur arenæ hoſpitio 129. 6.
prohibent 80. 29. 87. 10. 177.7. 349. 25.
prohibete 90.20.285.3.
prohibet 254. 23. 263. 24. 270. 17.
prohibete 48. 5. 133. 13. 220. 9.
proiecere animos 258. 6.
proiecit in medium Cæſtus 227. 4. Galeam ante pedes 236. 5. In vndas 242. 11. Seſe ſuper 342. 17. Prædam ex vnguibus fluuio 426. 22.
proiecta vilior alga 20. 16
proiectaque ſaxa Pachini 187. 27. N. tracta. 5. & Macrob. Sat. lib. 6. cap. 4.
proiecto tegmine 346. 30. pede leuo aptat ſe pugnæ 375. 10. Idem Macrob. ibidem.
proiectus in antro 3.15. N. tr. 5. Corpore toto 389. 20.
proijce tela manu 271.15. N. tr. 5
proijcis in pericula ciues. 398. 24.
Proinde 399. 15. 400. 3. O mittit in ſcanſione. Et apud Lucretium in 4. pro perinde, hoc eſt, ita ponitur.
prolapſa pergama 155.21
prole 113.21.269.24
prolem 49.3.69.26.71.2. que. 85. 22. 120.10.170.18.197.2. 267. 17. 268. 26.378.29
proles 68. 26. 96. 15. 197.24.244.15. 254.12. 265.8. 269. 3. 276. 10. que. 297. 21.300.1.312. 22.345. 6. 367. 16. 368.24. 370.2. 422. 14. 429. 23. 445.26
proludit arena ſparſa ad pugnam 75 15. & 421. 22.
proluit Eridanus &c. 47. 15. Fluctus 85. 24.
proluit ſe toto auro 135.25
proluuies fœdiſſima ventris 172. 25.
Promethei furtum 17. 14
promeritam 135. 25. 200. 11. 441. 2.
promiſerat caniciem ſibi, & longos annos 374. 2
promiſi vltorem 140. 12. N. tr. 5.
promiſit 196. 24
promiſſaque barba 22. 22. Idem N. ibidem, & dicitur promiſſa, velut porrò miſſa, auctor Feſtus. Lucretius in IIII. promiſſa canum vis ducit, & humanum longe præſenſit odorem.
promiſſa fides 207. 18. & 255. 6. Dies 331. 10.
promiſſa mœnia 119. 24. munera 323. 3.
promiſſa reddi 226. 18. Diuæ parentis 320. 12. Non hęc dederam 388. 8. non hęc dederas 391. 21. Sua reposci 418. 2
promiſſam eripui genero 419. 7
promiſſi facta potens 292. 21
promiſſi memor 318. 5.
promiſſis maneas 142. 16. interrita 242. 15. que.
promiſſo munere donat 223. 4. nomine vrbem appellabat Aceſtam 237. 20.
promite vires 220. 3
promittere 316.2.327.8
promitti 270. 1
promittit ſoluere &c. 205.15
promitto occurrere 403. 16
promittunt, quę poſco 334. 7
promouet ingentem remis centaurum 362. 8
promptum eſt oculis, prædiſcere nigram 57. 20

Promulumque 346.27
promunt cauo ſe robore 145.26
prona maria 220.24. Silex incumbebat 310.17. Aqua 320.29. 361. 16.
proni dant lora 71. 8. Verrimus remis, &c. 186. 26. in verbera pendent 218. 19. que.
prono amni 38. 7
pronuba Iuno 194. 22. Bellona 285. 9.
pronum ſterne ſolo 402.28.
pronus voluitur in caput 115.1.que. Cecidit 224. 24. pendens in verbera telo Admonuit bijugos. 375. 9.
propagine vites reſpondent 51. 8. Cum id agunt agri Taruiſini cultores, Arfoſſar, quaſi Refoſſar, dicunt.
propaginis arcus 50. 1.
propago Romana 272. 20. & 445. 23. Futilis ſane quidam author tradit: propaginem, cum de vite dicitur, primam habere productam, ad differentiam, cum de homine loquitur, cuius eadem corripiatur. Sed mihi reſpondeat velim, cur nam contra eius præceptionem, Lucretius in V dixerit: vt propagando poſſint procudere ſecla, & paulo poſt: Nec potuiſſe propagando procudere prolem. Rectius igitur Probus in inſtitutis Artium: Sunt alia, inquit, nomina, quæ in vno intellectu per caſus, Syllabæ naturam vertunt: vt Propago, in nominatiuo prima ſyllaba breuis eſt, vt: Eſſe ſinent, nimium nobis Romana propago. At in ablatiuo longa eſt. vt: Melius propagine vites Reſpondent.
prope flumina 96. 12. Amnem 322. 28.
properabat adiungi &c. 276. 17
properanda ſereno cœlo 40.4. lege Macrob lib.6.cap.8.& Feſtum lib.14.
properans 403.27.
properant Cyclopes fulmina maſſis lentis 92. 25.
properari littore circum 203.2
properatas ire 199.16. N. lib.6.v. Feſtinare, & properare.
properat iungi hoſpitio 289. 14. Hæc pater Lemnius 317.25.
properata maderent 37.30.
properate viro arma citi 432.11
propere exequitur 251. 16. Coit. 354. 14. Ferte 427.9
properent ſe tingere ſoles hyberni Oceano 65.6. & 136. 1.
properes 58.28
properet ſpargere 210.11
properet pulchram per vulnera mortem 341.4
properi aurigæ 421.1
properam in pectora barbam. 383. 21.
Iamque propinquabam portis 161. 16.
Iamque propinquabant ſcopulo 219. 1. Caſtris 340. 4. Portis 407. 14.
propinquam Italiam 177.9
propinquat 161.19. 256. 14. 264. 24. 306. 2
propinquat ſcopulo 219.27. Ripę 257. 10. Mutis 406.19
propinquat lux inimica 339. 18. Parcarumque dies, & vis inimica. 423.6
propinques augurium rite 364.7
propinqui belli 391.29.
propinquos populos 181.10
propinquum conſanguinitate. 140. 2.
propior Oceano India 53. 7. Fit Veſper Olympo deuexo 312. 1. Portus pateſcit 182. 9.
propior faciem tauro 69. 19
propiora tenentem 219.10
propiore Dei numine afflata. 245. 11.

propior

propioribus ſpatijs mea ætas inſequitur te 336. 28.
propius tabulis 43. 9. Tectis 88. 21. Periclo 321. 7. Voluunt 160. 22. que. Accedere 379. 15. Malum eſt 431. 23 que.
propius res aſpice noſtras 128. 22. Tua numina firmes 305. 9.
proponit honorem geminum pugnæ 125. 27.
propria vi nituntur 63. 13.
propria hæc ſi dona fuiſſent 172. 21. N. tr. 5.
propriæ ſedes 170. 5.
propriamque dicabo 113. 19. & 193 12 q;.
da propriam Thymbræe domum 167 13. Idem N. tr. eo.
proprios generatim diſcite cultus 50. 10.
ſi proprium hoc fuerit 20. 5.
proprium decus 221. 11. Laborem 285 21. N. tr. §. ius 398. 22.
propter aquę riuum 24. 15. Aqua 68. 5 N. tr. 5. Amœnum Atheſim 350. 13. Lucr. in II. Cum tamen inter ſe proſtrati in gramine molli. Propter aquæ riuum, ſub ramis arboris altæ &c. quæ eadem reponit in V.
te propter 199. 26. & 27. Idem N. tr. eodem.
Quam propter 424. 3.
propugnacula bello tuta parant 192. 3 Iungunt 333. 13.
per propugnacula muris totis it clamor 349. 27.
prora auertit 114. 20. Illiſa pependit 220. 18.
anchora de Prora iacitur 173. 26. & 273. 21.
in prora ſtans 239. 17.
proræ ſteterant ad littora 331. 25. & 363. 6. Id eſt, Naues, quorum proræ littori obuertuntur.
proram 91. 1. 219. 7. 220. 14. 377 22.
proras 182. 10. 243. 3. 275. 15. 308. 2. 365. 16.
quo proripis 238. 13.
proripit quo nunc ſe ille 7. 14
proripiunt ſeſe 259. 12. Iuuenis 382 9.
prorumpit in obliquum verſo aratro tellurem 34. 22.
prorumpit atram nubem ad æthera 183. 26.
prorumpit in mare Tyberinus multa flauus arena 275. 22. Medius denſos in hoſtes 368. 21.
proruptum it mare. ſ. Timauus 199. 12.
proruptus toto corpore ſudor 289. 29.
proſcænia ludi ineunt 61. 26
proſcinde terram validis iuuencis 57. 2. Sic & Lucr. in V. Vitat cauſa valido conſueta bidenti Ingemere, & terram preſſis proſcindere aratris. Idem eodem inferius: Et ferro cœpere ſolum proſcindere terræ. ex quo loco etiam illud formauit Maro: Depreſſo incipiat iam tum mihi taurus aratro Ingemere. Eodem modo, & Scindere dicitur, vt 62. 14. Terq; quaterq; ſolum ſcindendum.
proſciſſo æquore 34. 21. Id eſt, ſolo terræ.
PROSERPINA 32. 23. 103. 11. 212. 1. 14. 248. 12. 252. 1. Seneca primam huius dictionis corripuit: Vidiſti Siculæ regna Proſerpinæ. Quod eſt inuentu rarum.
proſequar paſcua verſu 79. 1.
proſequere euntem &c. 420. 19
proſequitur, & fatur 140. 23.
proſequitur ſurgens à puppi ventus euntes 168. 28. & 239. 19.
proſequitur euntem 259. 16. Dictis 273. 18 Venia 300. 10. Te, 335. 1. Votis 338. 2
proſiluere ſuis finibus 218. 12.
proſit noſtris in montibus ortas 339. 25.

proſpectant 333.11.380.14

proſpectat euntem 301.23.

proſpectum 117.7.311.5.

proſpectus paſcat animum 58.20.

proſpera 176.2.

proſpexi Italiam 255.17.

proſpexit 284.9.414.22.417.2

proſpicere ſerena 44.18.

proſpiceres ex arce 202.26.

proſpiciens 98.28.115.13.116.11.161 19.422.22.

proſpicio 186.6.

proſpicit 117.11.275.20.438.1.

proſpiciunt glomerari 328.27.

proſubigit terram pede 76.7.

proſunt flumina 236.16.

protecti 151.30.324.23.

protectus parma 382.13.

protegat vmbra 65.14.

PROTEI ad vſque columnas 395.15. Vide Seru. & quæ nos in Verbo Tetei.

protendens 226.9.449.7.

potendunt 406.2.

protentus 37.5.

proteret aduerſo equo 427.27.

proterit agmina curru 429.6

PROTEV. 102.1.

PROTEVS 101.6.13.104.22.

protinus æger ago. 1.13. N. Marcellus commentario V. exponit, Valde, vt ſit, animo & corpore valde æger: aut ſi aliud enuntiat, refertur ad illud, vt ſit, Longè porrò ago. Item

protinus.i.inſequenter, Deinceps 87.1. 174.9.409.23.

protinus.i.ſtatim 195.22. Item.

protinus.i. Iugiter & continue 278.14 294.21.338.30.367.3. Item.

protinus.i. Longè, porrò 291.24.307 30.

protinus 151.23.155.11.229.27.232 22.244.23.288.8.332.22.338,1.342 14.374.14.376.26.382.14.

protrahit in medios 141.9. Lucr. in V. quo loco de his rebus, quæ vſus reperit. Sic vnum quid vis paulatim protrahit ætas In medium, ratio quę in luminis eruit oras; quæ eadem in calce eiuſdem repetit more ſuo Poeta.

protrahitur pedibus 311.16

proturbant 342.14.382.14. quę.

prouecti huc 137.24.

prouectus equo 280.6.

prouehimur portu 166.30. Pelago 181.14.

quid vltra prouehor 180.19.

proueniunt 432.14.

prouentuque oneret &c. 66.13.

prouiſa multo ante 37.1.

prouocet auras curſibus 74.5.

prouoluens truncum 314.9. Lucretius in VI. per Tmeſim dixit: Multa ſiti proſtrata viam per proque voluta Corpora ſola amneis ad aquarum ſtrata iacebant.

prouoluere rotæ 435.29.

proxima Phœbi verſibus carmina 19. 22.

proxima 5.30.11.13.177.25.258.4 269.1.274.10.322.15.335.21.372 26.431.3.

proximus 147.17.226.20.231.25.269. 7.397.9.

proximus huic, longo ſed proximus interuallo 224.12. Imitatur Ciceronem, qui dixit. Antonio Philippus proximus accedebat. Sed longo interuallo tamen proximus.

prudens autor 59.20.

prudentia maior rerum fato 45.10.179 1.

pruina cana 61.21. Pruina dicta, quòd fruges, ac virgulta perurat, vnde recte pari ratione noſtrates Bruoſa dicunt, alij vulgo Brina, a pruina vocabulo ementito.

pruinæ gelidæ 57.28.

pruinas medias. 39.5.

pruinis 79.29. Riphæis 104.12.

pruna cerea 5.29.91.29.

pruna multa 413. 1.
prunas ſubijciant veris 217. 5.
prunis 50.9. Id eſt, in prunis.
PSYTHia paſſo vtilior 52. 8.
pſythia rite 96. 3.
pube Pelaſga 332. 27.
pubem Sabellam 54. 22. que. 163. 24. 288.29. 387.13.
pubentes herbæ 206.10. Genæ. 425.17 que.
puberibus caulem folijs 431.29.
pubes agreſtis 42.27. Tuorum 124. 15 Scyria 153. 3. Cætera 216.6. & 295. 4. Dardana 217. 21. & 281. 29. Trinacria 228. 22. Cætera ſenioris Aceſtæ 232. 25. Troia 233.21. & 292. 1. Titania 262. 30. Laomedontia 278. 5. Argiua. 301.4. Omnis 330.7.
pubeſceret tecum æquali æuo. 180. 29.
pubeſcit vinea fœtu largo 62. 1.
pubetenus virgo 178 25.
pubi indomitæ 73. 15.
pubis robora 319. 29.
nec pudeat ſaturare &c. 34.4.
pudeat extremos redijſſe 220. 8.
pudendis vulneribus 388. 18.
non Pudet 347.21. 425. 25
non miſeretque puderque 353.30
caſta Pudicitiam ſeruat 66. 19.
ſi quis Pudor 20. 18.
ante pudor, quam te violem 190. 3.
pudor extinctus 199. 28. Incendit vires 228. 27. Iraque monſtrat conferre manum 329.7. Et dolor miſtus armat in hoſtes 369. 1. Æſtuat ingens in corde 384.24. & 440. 13.
pudorem 8. 29. Soluit 191. 1. que.
puella laſciua 8. 29.
puella meritura &c. 192. 12.
puellæ Naiades 27.27. Dryadeſque 31. 11. Carpentes penſa 44.14. Innuptæ 102.30. & 145.4 & 253.27.
puellam miratam mala Heſperidum 18. 3.
puellas Dryadas 14. 26.
o formoſe puer 4.20. & 5. 11
puer 11. 7. 13. 16. 14. 16. 21. 27. 17.
puer Hyalas 67. 13. Infelix Troilus 127. 1. Regius 133. 24. & 222. 4. Atys 232.21. 233.21. Quiſquam 272. 25. Dardanius 360. 6.
parue puer. i. infans 12.19.22.
puer improbus. i. Amor 23.7.8. & 133. 30. Tuus 193.10.
puer monſtrator vnci aratri 32.3.
at puer Aſcanius 120. 3. & 194. 12. & 363. 19.
quid puer Aſcanius 175. 27
me puer Aſcanius 200. 30.
hoc puer Aſcanius 216. 6.
Aſcaniuſq; puer 157. 4.
Aſcanius puer 375. 29.
puer 180. 25. Care 322.2. 334.30. Venerande 336.19. Macte noua virtute 349.4.19. Miſerande 383. 8. & 388. 5. Diſce 432. 21
puer ora prima ſignans intonſa iuuenta 333. 24.
pueri 2. 25. 9. 28. 10. 3. 16. 16. 14 24.
pueri 162.22. 225. 11. 232. 5. 13. 233. 24. 271. 12. 280.2. 287.9. 347.28. 393. 29. 402. 19.
pueri, innuptæq; puellæ 102.3. & 145.4 & 253. 27.
pueri puer. i. Amoris 133. 30. Sic: Puero puer 232. 21.
pueri. ſ. Euryali 223. 18. Tyrrhidæ 290. 24. Pallantis 449. 19.
puerile agmen 232. 30.
puerilia tela 406. 1.
puero 7.9.9.5. Naſcenti 10.27. 175. 29. 232. 21. que. 358. 3.
puero. i. Amore 134. 30.
pueros pendentes ludere 323. 23.
puerum. ſ. Amorem 23. 3.
puerum 27. 3. Aſtyanacta 152. 13. Almonem 293. 25
pugna raptum 334. 26. Excedere 354. 2. Potiti 339. 26. Iniqua congreſſus

vrge.

vrgetur 385.12. Enadere 410.5. Magna 419.10. Defendite 427.1.
pugna aſpera ſurgit 349.30. & 407.28 & 422.1. Anceps 367.22. Committitur 406.12. Crudeſcit 414.16. Impar 425.12. Prima 435.2.
pugnabis amori 190.14.
pugnam faciam 68.17. Ingentem 151 24. Committere 216.1. Triſtem 227.13. Laceſſunt 228.1. Sperare 333.1. Inuadere 29. Aſpicere 423.7.
ad pugnam proludit 75.15.& 431.22. Exierint 89.11.
pugnando 280.22.265.20.
pugnant mucrone &c.296.25.
pugnas ardenteis 69.7. Iliacas 126.12 Æquenius 227.21. Obibat 249.7. Vocat 295.4. Canebat 353.20. Tales 396.1. Spectat 414.20. Ineunt 417.5. Tuentem 444.18. Exoſa relinquo 445,14.q;.
pugnæ 209.9.225.27.233.7.275.30 292.22.295.1.303.7.329.16.336.4 349.24.351.23.356.4.364.7.370.1 24.389.11. Certamine 412.23.419 30.432.16.436.26. In certamine 438.4.439.6.
pugnæ, in Datiuo 226.15.229.5.20 357.13.364.12.375.11.376.8.378 23.404,11.408.12.410.10.414.9 426.7.
pugnæ crudeſcunt 300.28.
pugnataq; bella 323.20.
pugnatori 409.16.
pugnatur cominus armis 293.3
pugnent ipſi nepotes 210.5.
pugnis 221.19.389.19.& 447.7. Hinc Pugil, cuius prima indifferenti vſi ſunt Poetæ Chriſtiani. Sidonius: Sparta Therapnæa pugilem cum Gymnade pinguem. Prudentius cõtra Symmachum lib. II. Vnctis pugilibus piles pugnabat Etruſcus. Similiter in Pugillar, & pugillaris (nã vtrunq; pro eodẽ accipimus) Pu ambiguũ eſt. Auſonius corripuit: Bipatens pugillar expedi, eſt autem Dimetrũ Imbicum, vbi Pugil, Iambus eſt, prima breui. Contra Iuuenalis produxit. Nec pugillares defert in balnea.
pulcher 53.22.168.17,278.7.232.28 200.17.296.17.337.16.338.3.350 17.
pulcherrima Ægle Naiadum 16.21. Rerum Roma 66.29, Forma 113.18 Forma Dido 127.22. Didò 191.6 Genitrix 196.23. Æneæ genitrix 430 20. Proles 265.8. & 300.1. Dea 415.5.
pulcherrima conſilia 237.30. Præmia 336.6. Corpora 427.6.
o pulcherrime coniux 376.4.
pulcherrimus Æneas 193.27. Turnus 276.15. Thyber 305.6. Aſtur.361.23
pulchra teſtudine 64.18. *prole* 113.21 Origine libertate 120.22.271.1
pulchra Didò 195.18. Proſerpina 248 12.
pulchramq; petunt per vulnera mortem 94.12.
quo pulchrior alter Non fuit 296.9. & 333.22.
pulchro pectore 178.24. Latro 203.18 corpore 225,6. Iuuenco 227.1.q; flumine 288.30. Hercule 269.16.
pulchroſq; tapetas 339.21. Artus 341.6
pulchrumq; mori ſuccurrit in armis 147.23.
pullis maculis infuſcent vellera 80.20 N.tr.5.
pullulat ab radice 49.17. Facies colubris 285.19.
pullus generoſus 70.6.N.tr.5.
in pulmone 351.4.& 368.20.
pulſa gloria 226.27. Palus 298.2.408 16.413.6.418.26.
pulſa arma 320.10. Pectora 421.2.
pulſabant ariete muros 441.22.
pulſabat Phœbe medium Olympum curru noctiuago 362.26.

pulſabit galeas raſtris 47. 30.
pulſæ referunt ad ſydera valles. 18.28
pulſæ virginis 413. 3.
pulſam hyemem 88. 25.
pulſans corda pauor 71. 7. & 218. 10.
pulſant flumina 408. 23.
pulſante neruo 47. 17.
pulſat arduus ſydera 185.7. Ictibus 229 2. Longis ſingultibus ilia 341. 18.
Preſſis habenis 406.23.
pulſat eadem digitis 265.7.
pulſata ſaxa 183. 3.
pulſati colles clamore reſultant 218. 22.
pulſatos Diuos 427.22.N.tr.5.
pulſatur vento & imbri 197. 15.
Pulſatus've parens. 263. 29. Idem N. ibidem.Claud. in II.de Rapt. Proſer.Mox vbi pulſato ſenſerunt verbera tergo. Pulſare leuioris eſt incommodi, quàm verberare.
Pulſi regnis. 281. 27.
Pulſi Turni. 360. 16.
Pulſos volutabris apros.81.12.
Pulſos in prælia.411.4.
Pulſu 88.23.
Pulſu pedum.298. 22.q;. & 429.10. & 433.1.q;. 435.29.
Pulſum Niphatem. 68. 21. q;. Regnis 168.19. Patria.313.24. Vulneribus. 388. 19.
Pulſus amor.97.29. Europa,atq;. Aſia. 124.1. Dolor.256.12. Solio.398.29. Ego?399.23.
Pulſus ob inuidiam ſolio.384.5.
Pulſus ob inuidiam regno. 404. 22.
Puluere hiberno lætiſſima farra.34.15. Vide Grandia.& Macr. Sat.V. Cap. XX.37.14. Summo.73.12. Alto.90. 10.Cruento.146.9. Miſtoq;.157.15 Nigro. 328. 26. Immundo. 383. 27. & 438.17. Fumantes campos.417.1. Cœlum ſtare. 431. 23. Cæco. 432. 30.
In puluere. 280. 3. 415. 19. 421. 14
Puluercam nubem.322.14.
Pulueris exigui 90.1.
Puluerulenta ætas. 33. 20. Luc.in V. Puluerulenta Ceres.
Puluerulenta agmina fugam. 194. 12. Terga fugam.433.19.
Puluiſq;.mouendus. 63.3.
Puluis inſcribitur.127.4.
Puluis turbidus.415.30.
Puluerulentus equis furit pars arduus altis.295.15.
Pumice.99. 18. Latebroſo. 220.26. & 437.23.
Pumicibuſq;.cauis.88.18.
PVNICA Regna.122.14.
PVNICA Gloria.190.25.
Puniceæ Pennæ.443.6.
Puniceis roſetis. 13. 14. Tanis. 222. 21. Inuecta rotis Aurora. 420. 23.
Puniceo cothurno.20.6.
Puppes.113.15.234.27.235.25.240.6. 364.21.
Puppes.in recto.124.15.q;.169.3.173. 26.23.236.29.243.5.273.21.319.8. 331.21.
à puppi ventus ſurgens euntes proſequitur.168.28.& 239.19.
e puppi ſignum dat.181. 27.ſtans celſa in Puppi. 18.25. & 325.11.& 364. 14.celſa in Puppi.207.20.
puppi ab alta.214.4. & 219.17.& 306. 26.
puppi in alta.241.23.
puppi exciderat. 254.29.
puppibus. 41. 18. & 203. 4. patulis. 79. 23. Celſis. 117.9. 146. 12. In. 218. 4. Turritis. 325.24. 358. 13.
puppim.115.1.Cęruleam.257.10.363 9.Altam.30.365.20.
puppis ærea. 145.22. Regia. 220. 20. 242.10.Æneia.360.29.361. 14.365 25.

pura nocte 26. 25. In luce 156.26. Vnda 251.9. Haſta 268. 30. Parma 410 14.que. In veſte 423. 25. q;.

pura luna 45. 27.

purgat apertum in æthera ſe nubes 130 23.

purior electro amnis 85. 3.

puriſſima mella 92. 17.

puraq; 290.29.

purpura regum 65. 20. Violæ ſublucet nigræ 96. 9. Melibœa 222. 3. Picta 283. 1. Lucre. in II. Melibœaque fulgens Purpura Theſſalico concharũ tecta colore Aurea pauonum rident imbuta lepore. De hac copioſe Plinius in naturali hiſtoria, & nos in libello de coloribus. Illud igitur hoc loco tantum adnotaſſe ſatis ſit, Horat. & Olores purpureos dixiſſe, qui tamen candidiſſimi ſint. Sicut & niuem ipſam purpuream Albinouanus. Cur id ita, ipſi in eodem libello oſtendimus. De inuentione purpuræ fabellam quoque non illepidam ex Græcis repetit Politianus in Miſcellaneis.

purpurea aulæa 68. 16.

purpureæ, ſ. vites 52. 10.

purpuream veſtem 193. 25. Animam 339. 12. Id eſt, ſanguinem.

purpureas veſtes 151. 1. Lucretius per initia ſecundi. Nec clarum veſtis ſplendorem purpureai.

purpurei criſtis iuuenes 333. 6. Sic in X. Purpuream pannis, & pactæ coniugis oſtro. Nam rubris criſtis vtebantur antiqui, vt in IX. Criſtaque tegit galea aurea rubra, & in XII. Et rubræ cornua criſtæ. Quas & puniceas nominat, vt, Aut puniceæ ſeptum formidine pennæ.

purpureo narciſſo 14.5. Scylla Capillo 44.29. Cothurno 122. 12. q;. Amictu 178 3. Lumine 265. 1. Flore comantum de Dictamo.

purpureos flores 88. 28. & 216. 11. & 273. 4. Amictus 438. 8.

purpureum ver. 26.21. Mare 99.17. Lumen Iuuentæ de Ænea 130.27. Pennis, & pactæ coniugis oſtro. ſ. Acronem 379. 25.

purpureus flos 342. 8. Quondam color ora reliquit 414. 2.

purum Ætherium ſenſum 268.16.que. Alibi, liquidum aera, &: Aurai ſimplicis ignem.

per purum. Subſtantiue. i. per cœlum, & auras; ſicut alibi, Magnum per inane.

putabant multa dura ſuo triſti cum corde 320. 3.

putando fingit 62.22. N. tr. 5.

an'ne Putandum eſt 267. 19

putans 226. 12. 254. 21. N, tr, 5. 442 14.

putaris 363. 27.

putas 376. 20.

putaſſet 255. 21.

putaſti 409. 19.

aut vidit, aut vidiſſe putat 258, 24.

putatis 138. 19.

putator 50. 3.

putaui ſtultus ego &c. 1.20.

puteis manare cruor 47. 19.

putent 332. 28.

ad puteos 78. 30. N. de indiſc. gene.

putes 304.3.

putet 216. 28. 298. 4.

puteum demitti alte in ſolido 56. 26.

putre ſolum 55.29.

putrem campum 322. 17. & 415. 28. Sic putreſco prima indifferenti. Hora. Blattarum, ac tinearum epulæ putreſcat in arca, Ouid. I. de Pont. Eſtur vt occulta vitiata putredine nauis. Maro tamen libentius producit, vt in ſequentibus.

putres ſulci 38. 19.

putres fungos 44. 16.

putres telas 86. 13.
putri arua ſolo 57. 27.
putrix ſe gleba reſoluit 32. 28.

QVa Aduerb. 25. 18. 32. 17. 34. 14 39. 13. 45. 2. 51. 19. 54. 14. Per quã Seru. 79. 10. 91. 10. 96, 21. 99. 4 113. 29. 124. 17. 125. 4. 150. 1. 152. 11 19. 160. 17. 162. 9. 168. 12. 169. 9. 19 173. 17. 223, 12, 277. 30. 299. 8. 301 31. 311. 8. 322. 15. 338. 14. 344. 21 28. 346. 8. 365. 14. 367. 25. 368. 16 371. 19. 377. 18. 394. 28. Quacunq; ratione Ser. 396. 16. 402. 10. 404. 7 409. 25. 411. 22. 412. 5. 7. Quatenus, inquantum Ser. 423. 3. 427. 9. 430. 13 435. 3. 439. 2. 445. 4. Vide Quis.
neſcio Qua dulcedine 45, 6. & 88 29.
Qua. Relat. 58. 5. 65. 4. 67. 15. 103. 29 115. 7. bis. 193. 1. 297. 1. 198. 7. 199 28. 229. 18. 236. 6. 273. 14. 291. 24 29. 304. 10. 329. 30. bis. 340. 23. 24 341. 2. 368. 6, 385. 2. 397. 3. 428. 26 444. 22. 447. 9. 448. 24.
ne qua 133. 29. Qua vacat. Seruius.
ne qua iuſſa 157. 12.
ne Qua diſpendia 179. 21. Veſtigia 309 20.
ne qua facies 178. 4. Mora 180. 11. & 387. 12. Manus 338. 14.
ſi Qua, quære ſuo loco.
Quaque 79. 12. 96. 24. 104. 23. 150. 4 226. 29.
Quacunque 25. 25. 44. 30. 430, 14. 448 20.
Qua ſe cunque per Tmeſim, pro Quacunque ſe 412. 5.
Quadrifidam quercum 291. 19.
Quadrifidaſque ſudes 49. 25. Legitur & Quadrifigas.
Quadrigæ effudere ſeſe carceribus 48. 15. Potniades 76. 19. Citæ 324. 7.
Quadrigis roſeis Aurora 261. 15.
Quadriiuges equos 374. 24. Vide Seru.
Quadriiugo curru 423. 18.
Quadriiugos currus 68. 9.
Quadret via ſecto limite &c. 58. 13.
Quadris patulis 278. 12.
Quadrupedante vngula 322. 17
Quadrupedantum pectora 407. 17
Quadrupedemque citum 410. 17
Quadrupedes ſueti ſuccedere curru 182 20. Pro Currui.
Quadrupedumque vngula 415, 28.
Quadrupes nulla 13. 23.
Quadrupes ſaucius 291. 10. Apud Ennium in VII. Epitheton eſt, ſimiliter prima breui. Denique vi magna Quadrupes equus, atque elephanti.
Quæ, in Accuſat. i. omnia quæ, & Quas res 1. 10. 4. 26. 7. 8. 9. 7. 23. 20, 26. 7 25. 201. 14. 17.
Quæ, in ſing. 2. 6. 7. 3. 3. 6. 7. 11. 16. 23 26. 12. 17. 19, 19. 15. 20. 20. 37. 8. q;. 45. 13. bis, 46. 4. bis, 49. 15. 50. 28. 51 2. 55. 3. 56. 12, 14. q;. 57. 3. 13. 19, q;. 20. q;. 58. 5. q;. 6. 26. 65. 7. 66. 30. 69 19. 27. q;. 91. 2. 97. 25. 111. 20. 113. 18 114. 29. 120. 16. 126, 10. 16. 128. 13 ve 129. 5. 130, 18. 131. 4. 8, 22, 136. 2 138. 18, 139. 15. 21. 141. 28. 142. 7 bis 145. 10. 146. 21. 148. 26. 149. 19. 154 15. 155. 2. 30. 157. 10. 159. 2. 165. 15 166. 17, 167. 22. 175 6. 11. 177. 15 179. 11. 181. 7. 182. 22. 184. 2. 27. 196 7. 197. 20. 198. 26, 200. 25. 205. 5. 11 209. 1. 212. 11. 213. 4. 214. 22. 217. 2 225. 18. 229. 7. 235. 6. 244. 26. 253. 15 261. 13. 21. 262. 10. 25. 264. 1. 5. 265 13. 14. 30. 267. 7. 21, 268. 26, 273. 8 277. 13. 281. 7. 18. 284. 29. bis. 285. 8 286. 29. 290. 21. 293. 4. 294. 8. 305. 30 307. 17. 311. 22. 23, 314. 1. 330. 2. 334 4. 335. 21. 340. 9. 344. 3. 30. 345. 19 23. 346. 4. 347. 24. 350. 8. 354. 3. 356 2, 27. 358. 5, 27. 359. 10. 360. 7. 25. 361 7. 363.

7.363.8.368.4.376.6378.3.8.26.n5 390.11.391.14.365.3.6.396.18,397 7.405. 13.411.6..4124.414.4.419. 18.28.422.25.424.7.428 19.431. 4.437.30.439.13.440.4.444.19. 445. 13. 446. 29. 447. 19. 25.
Quæ cum Antecedenti in Accuſatiuo, 8.7.bis.13.10.73.18.76.19.114.25. 15.18. bis.16.25.18.21.26.2.27. 20. 117. 14. 21.135. 27. 137. 5. 141. 16. 146. 14. 147. 1.160.28. 172.29.176.25.189.1.182.14.189. 14.190.23.198.20.200.9.205.21. 210.14.225.18.237.9.30.259.18. 261.30 262.18.25.267.29.272.23. 273.10.281.27.308.9.14.Pro Qualia 317.29.Vide Ser.334.7.335.19.336. 5.bis 17.337.24.339.24.344.4.345. 9.353.25.360.24.361.5 362.12.373. 12.373.14.391.19.394.23.396.4. 419.12.
Quæ cum Antecedenti in recto plurali generis Neutri.11.21.bis.22.15. 26.27.27.29.11.40.4.41.27.42.3. 50.22.52.18.55.2.59.23.67.10.76. 16.96.8 100.7.ter.116.13.126.26. 131.11.130.15.141 19.54.2.167. 28.175.26.179 29.189.9.197.6.198 29 207.17.223,3.208.9.248.6.250. 8.259.1.267.11.275.27.279.1.315. 16.366.27.377.5.390.5.39.6.17. 399.13 419.8.
Quæ,in Nominatiuo plur. generis fœminini.44.7.99 27. bis.123.8.146. 18. 229. 17. 257.11. 296. 2. 387. 17.
Aſt ego quæ.112.22.
Qua te ſententia vertit.119.13.
Qua contra.256.28.
Quæcunq; virgula. 60. 22. Carmina. 179.13.
Quæcunq; in recto ſing.122.6.186.10. 331.2.336.23.& 441.10.
Quæcunq; aſcendere.422.29.
Quæ me cunq; vocant terræ. 131.16. Adi Cunque.
Quædam, ideſt quaſdam res. 40. 12.
Maxima quæq; 38.3.
Queis.114.12. Vide Quis.
Quęq; proxima 372.26.
Quæque regio.33.7.bis. Terra 56.24. 206.21.bis.
Quæras 58.23.
Quærat ſibi fœdera.391.2.
Quæratur coniux.420.26.
Quære 58.9. 146. 30. 264. 4. 320. 13.
Quærebant in medium.35.21.
Quærenda arua. &c.181.5. Alia arma. 394.13.
Quærendi reditus ſanguine. 141. 4. Hoſtes nobis nec longe.399.20.
Quærendo bucula lucos &c.24.14.
Quærens.210.7.372.28.
Quærentem vana.146.23. Dicere plura 289.19.309.23.
Quærenti.123.16.162.27.
Quærentibus facilis herba.96.6.
Quærere. 121.15. 148.15.21. 146.30. 164.2.200.26. 204.24.216.15.287. 23.
Quæreret herbam frumenti ſulcis.35. 28.
Quæret amiſſum gurgite.240.26.
Quæretur gloria rebus meis. 337. 1.
Quærimus te per æquor.363.17.
Quæris,quis ſim.4.25.
Quærit.191.23.243.6.301. 12.329.31. 361.4.368.28.377.26.
Quærite Troiam hic.234.29.
quem Quæritis,adſum.131.1.
Quæritur.97.4 206.11.226.10. Hæres. 288.24.
Quæro patriam Italiam.123.26. Gaudia vitæ.392.23.
Quærunt patriam. 66. 7. Latium &c. 357. 21. Pars aditum. 344. 20.
Quærunt quæ ſint &c.167.28.
Quærunt herbæ pubentes. 206.9.

quæſiſſet cornua in leui fronte 17. 23
quæſita in medium 92. 11
quæſita tellus per vndas 377. 13
quæſitæ artes 85. 30. quæ. Herbæ in montibus 299. 28
quæſitas boues ad ſacra 85. 13. Sanguine dotes 288. 23.
quæſitor Minos vrnam mouet 258. 2.
quæſitum oracula lapſis rebus venimus huc 102. 3.
quæſitum 210. 23. 335. 24. 346. 18.
quæſiuit oculis errantibus illo cœlo lucem 212. 8.
quæſo talia 176. 16
quæſo miſereſcite &c. 321. 24. Ne proſequere &c. 420. 18
quale. i. qualis res 14. 13. bis.
quale. ſ. carmen 19. 23
quale, Comparationes habens 130. 28 250. 15. 252. 20. 360. 8.
qualem campum 55. 21. & 23. Laticem 17. 258. 23. 372 5. 389. 1.
qualem, præcedente Talis 100. 27.
quales, quantus 136. 8
quales 187. 7 350. 12. 364. 17. 377. 4 408. 22.
qualia multa 281. 10.
qualia corpora 448. 6.
qualis 24. 13. 121. 22. 191. 15. 199. 7 269. 24. 323. 13. 374. 18. 418. 4.
qualis, comparationibus deſeruiens 74. 7. 104. 5. 125. 16. 127. 24. 144. 10. 152 27. 193. 29. 220. 25. 222. 25. 322. 10 346. 16. 351. 13. 360. 7. Pro Qualiliter 403. 5. 407. 17. 429. 7. 433. 7.
qualis, quantus 146. 10
qualis, quantuſque 185. 29
qualis, & quanta 156. 27
qualis, quæ 262. 24.
qualis eram, cum 321. 12.
qualis Nerei a Doto &c. 331. 5.
qualus ſpiſſo vimine 57. 6.
quàm, pro Quantum 4. 23. bis. 52. 18 77. 12. 102. 27. 177. 15. 305. 17.
ante quam 57. 27. 67. 2. 97. 11. 177. 15 248. 11. 331. 19.
magis quam 74. 21. & 82. 24. 214 22.
prius, quam 83. 9. 117. 18. 126. 29. 161 28. 254. 18.
præſtat, &c. quàm 178. 29
Tam &c quam 195. 14
grauiora quàm morte 205. 28
non aliter, quam 211. 15.
quam multa grandine &c. Sic &c. 228 30.
quàm multæ aues 254. 1.
Tantum Euam 255. 15.
quàm multi, &c. 298. 18.
haud ſecus, quàm 422. 10
poſt quàm, quære ſuo loco.
quam, Relati. 1. 20 3. 13. 4. 16. 5 13. 6. 12. 10. 5. 16. 28. 24 33. 4 38. 5. 10. 27. 39. 9. 42. 30. 43. 3. 52 5. 21. 77. 30. 83. 5. 12. 99. 18. 111 15. 116. 10. 117. 18 121. 28. 122 3. bis 126. 28. 127. 25. bis. 135 15. 147. 28. 163. 3. 173. 4. 177 9. 180. 17. 181. 6. 189. 11. 190. 29 191. 16. 192. 6. 195 19. 203. 22 217. 21. 215. 24. 222. 2. 12. 223 9. 224 4. 232. 15. 239. 25. 240. 2 246. 20. 249. 8. 251. 19. 253. 3. 29 254. 1. 15. 255. 27. 258. 6. 21. 259 11. 264. 5. 266 24. 276. 21. 285 20. 286. 4. 21. 288. 9. 289. 22. 300 28. 303. 8. 305. 15. 308. 10. 309. 5 313. 30. 315. 10. 316. 28. 318 17. 320. 19. 326. 4. 24. 332. 19 337. 8. 340. 15. 344. 1. 345. 14 350. 2. 351. 9. 14. 357. 5. 359 10. 369. 5. 376. 6. quæ. 381. 6 383. 1. 28. 392. 12. ter. 22. 397 21 398. 15. 403. 13. 404. 6. 405 9. 413. 22. 419. 24. 424. 3. 430. 5 440. 20. 446. 23.
quancunque viam 357. 12.
quamprimum 210. 7.

Quanquàm. 22. 7. 47. 3. 137. 12. 147. 5. 154. 19. 202. 9. 220. 7. 256. 24. 384. 10. 386. 3. 400. 18. 442. 2.
quo Quanq; modo. 56. 21.
munere Quanq; ſuo, 93. 2.
Quamuis. 2. 13. 13. 27. 4. 19. bis. 9. 19. 12. 15. 17. 22. 32. 22. 37. 30. 71. 21. 77. 27. 80. 18. 93. 30. 179. 22, 231. 24. 291. 2.
Quamuis auido colono. 110. 3.
quando. Aduerb. 39. 28. 29.
Quando Coniunctio, pro Siquidem, 119. 27. Pro quoniam N. de Doct. Indag. 152. 2. 198. 27. 199. 21. 245. 10. 247. 6. 249. 28. 308. 13. Pro quoniam idem No. ibidem. 344. 10. 367. 29. 399. 16. 403, 22. 407. 29.
Si quando. 40. 3. 53. 23. 94. 22. 97. 18. 333. 15. 364. 25. 382. 16. 408. 16. 443. 5. 446. 17. Serenus Do contraxit. Quando flagella ligas, ita ligas.
Quando quidem. 8. 20. 292, 27. 359. 8, 406. 10.
Quanta experientia apib. 31. 4.
Qualiſq; & Quanta. 156. 28.
Quanta per æquora. 266. 22.
Quanta. 281. 2. 320. 18.
Quantas. 269. 11. 271. 9.
Quantis. 190. 25. 266. 23.
Quanto. 100, 21.
Quantos. 272. 22. 419. 9.
tantum, Quantum. 2, 5. 20. 25. 25. 19. 30. 5. 61. 23. 90. 15. 283. 3.
Tam, Quantum, 12, 13.
Quantum, quantum, tantum. 13. 13. 14. 55. 26. 58. 26. 204, 1.
Quantum. 123. 14. 146. 10. 268. 1. 271. 8. 316. 4. 381. 15. 388. 20. 391. 23.
Quantum inſtar in ipſo eſt. 272. 15.
Quantum, tanto 418 19.
Quantus. 135. 5. 136. 8. 396. 6.
qualis, Quantuſq;. 185. 29.
tantum, Quantus. 262. 29.
Quantus. 350. 1. 441 17. bis 18.
Quare agite o pueri. 50. 10.
Quare agite ò tectis iuuenes. &c. 132. 3.
Quare agite ò Iuuenes. 311. 24.
Quare agite &c. 278. 30.
Quare age &c. 288. 29.
Quarta ætas. 74. 1. Hora. 78. 18.
Quarto die. 171. 13
ortu in quarto ſcilicet Phœbe. 45. 26.
lumine Quarto. 225. 16.
Quartus pater. 376. 22.
Quartum. 39. 7. 61. 5. 65. 1. 69. 30. 173. 13.
Quarum quæ. 113, 18. & 363. 8.
Quas. 5. 28. 6. 7. 63. 26. 142. 12. 171. 19. 205. 14. 234. 15. 271. 6. 289. 6. 363. 3. 371. 3. 372. 29. 392. 9. 408. 20. 446. 12.
Quas? 18. 21. 246. 22. bis. 403. 21. ve.
Quas. 92. 3. 121, 13. 266. 22. 320. 19. 345. 9.
inter Quas. 98 19. & 258. 20.
Quaſcunque abducite terras. 184. 19. In ſubaudi.
In Quaſcunq; terras. 50. 27. & 163. 26.
Quaſi non legitur in Virgilio, tribus tamen locis notat Seruius ſubintelligendum, vt *Ignotus*. 123. 30. Quaſi ignotus. & Turbatus, quaſi Turbatus. 139. 13. Ex Exultat Amazon. quaſi Amazon. 408. 11.
Quaſſabat pinum Etruſcam. 345. 5.
Quaſſans ferulas. 28. 16. Lampada. 263. 7.
tum Quaſſant caput, 284. 12. Et mutato numero: Ille caput Quaſſans. 447. 30. Quod faciunt ſuccenſentes, & irati, Accepit autem de Lucretij II. vbi legitur; Iamq; caput quaſſans grandis ſuſpirat atator, Crebrius incaſſum magnum cecidiſſe laborem.
Quaſſante legumen ſiliqua. 33 28.

Quaſſan-

Quaſſantemque vtroque caput. 229. 11. Ita legitur in Macrobianis codicibus. Quanquàm vulgata Virgiliana Exemplaria habent: Iactantem.
quaſſat vtraque tempora. 242.7. Trementem.421.10.que
quaſſatæ rates. 190.29. que Curſu, nec turbine venti ſcilicet. naues. 330. 24. Lucer. in III. Nunc igitur quoniam quaſſatis vndiq; vaſis Diffluere humorem. & paulo infra: Poſt vbi jam validis quaſſatum'ſt viribus æui Corpus, & obtuſis ceciderunt viribus artus. Macrob. Sat. VI. Cap. VII. quaſſare, inquit, quàm quatere, grauius, violentiuſque eſt. Verbum hoc manſit etiam in vulgi vſu, etiam ſi Conquaſſar frequentius vtamur. quod verbum quoque Lucretij fuit. vt in III. Cum cohibere nequis conquaſſatum ex aliqua re.
quaſſatam ventis claſſem.129.17.
quate Cymbala circum.89.8.
quater.45.5.145.8.9.
terque quaterque.62.14. & 114. 10. & 208.25. & 423.12.
quaterent campos.403.26.
quaterni populi.362.15.
quatiens. 279.13.381.5. 408. 19. 432. 28.
quatit. 84. 7. 157. 17. 165. 18. 220. 12. 228. 4. 262. 21. 322. 17. 348. 1.354. 27.412. 10.415. 28. 429. 14. 430.16
quatiunt curſu.72.3. Alas. 172.4.
quatuor aras. 15. 2. & 105.5, Annos. 69. 22. Equos. 71. 14. & 182. 15. Feneſtras.97. 1, Tauros. 105. 2. 14. & 309. 18. Iuuencos.251. 23. Iuuenes.373.1.
quattuor temporibus diuerſis. 40. 2. Ventis 97.2. Amiſſis. ſ.carinis.237. 1. Equis.263.7.
quattuor carinæ. 217. 17. Aræ. 235.1.
quattuor plagarum.282.7.

que Complexiua coniunctio, ſiue Copulatiua, emittit faſtigium, quod tamen cum verbi antecedentis lõgius poſito acumine coalitum, in eiuſdem finalem iuxta ſe retrahit. qualiſlibet præcedat ſyllaba, ſiue longa, ſiue breuis. quemadmodum Diſiunctiua VE, & Relatiua NE, & ſyllabica adiectio CE. Habet autem eam vim, quam Te apud græcos. Nec huius vſus infrequentior eſt, quã Et. Innumeris itaque Verſibus eam particulam ſemel poſitã leges ſicut Et, quæ exempla, vt infinita, prodentes omittimus. ea tantum ponimus, quibus maiore quadam gratia, quàm Seruius agnouerit, carmen hoc monoſyllabo clauditur, vt ſemipagina. 60. verſu. 15.64.11.65.28.70.18.78. 7.86.3.98.10.12.112.22.113.24.118. 25.121.12.126.4.144.2.145.28.149. 20.151.14.158.18.192.4.209.3.244. 1.245.11.17.256.23.263.21.341.15. 344.1.8. 349.29. 361.5.378.28.402. 16.409.8.430.9.
Perſæpe etiam in vno carmine iteratur à Poeta, & tum quidem pari retenta gratia, quum ipſe ſimiliter verſum in hanc Particulam cadere facit. ita tamen, vt alterum que frequentius ſecundam Dactyli in quinta ſede occupet. vt his exemplis.
Franguntque feruntque. 63.26.
Plebiſque, patrumque. 66.4.
Tectumque laremque.79.5.
Morboque, fameque.97.22.
Phaſimque, Lycumque.99.12.
Tenditque, fouetque. 111.18.
Cœlumque, diemque.114.4
Hominumque, Deumque. 118.25.
Terræque, mariſque.131.4
Nomenque, decuſque.140.5.
Terramque, polumque.145.17.
Athamaſque, Thoaſque.145.28.
Hypaniſq;, Dymaſq;.148.16 & 151.14.
Matreſque, viroſque.163.23.

Auditque,videtque.191.29.
Herebumque,Chaoſque.206.6.
Rapiuntque,ruuntque.208.17.
Populumque,patreſque.211.28.
Luciſque,ſuoſque.236.10.
Cœliq;, mariſq;. 240.14. & 284.21. & (378.28.
Natiſque,patriſque. 247.16.
Letumque,laborque.252.27.
Nauemque, viroſque.254.26.
Vatemque,virumque.257.15.
Locumque,diemque.322.22.
Nocteſque,dieſque.262.6.
Moreſque, manuſque.266.13.
Bolamque, coramque.269.15.
Circumque,ſupraque.275.22.
Iramque,minaſque.304 21.
Sonitumque,metumque.317.2.
Populuſque,patreſque.334 5.
Iuuenumque,ſenumque.338.2.
Thamyrunque, Lamunque.338.28.
Manditque,trahitque.339.3.
Rhetumque,Abarimque.339.7.
Voluuntque,ruuntque.344.29.
Cloniumque Dioxippum,Promulumque.346.27.
Miſereretque,pudetque.353.30.
Nomenque,genuſque.360.21.
Animaque,manuſque.368.0.
Pheretraque, Demodocumq;.369.16.
Nodumque,moramque.370.1.
Natoque, patrique.373.8.
Clypeumque,tubaſque.377.1.
Fugitque,velatque.385.6.
Lacrymanſque,gemenſque.391.23.
Gnatoque,patrique.392.21.
Thamyrimque,Polunque.429.17.
Ripæque,lacuſque.443.12.
Poetæ quoque obſequitur Hypermetrũ facienti. vt, Frigidusque, caloremq;. 60.19.&: Cedroſque,cupreſſoſque‿. 63.29.&: Hominumque, ferarũque. 75.23.&: Hominumque,locorumq;. 122.8. &: Hominumque, Decorumque.161.1. &: Vocemque, colorumque. 207. 24. & 343. 13. &: Remoſque, rudenteſque‿. 238. 25.&: Troeſque,Latiniſque. 353.10.
Polyſynthetõ quoque facit, quom vno etiam verſu tertio repetitur, vt ſemipagina.12. Verſu 12.& ſemip.94.ver. 16. Terraſque,tractus, maris,cœlumque profundum.
14. 26. Panaque, Paſtoreſque tenet, Dryadaſque puellas.
17. 4. Semina terrarumque,animæq;, mariſque fuiſſent.
36. 3. Lapæ quem,tribulique,interq; nitentia culta
40. 23. Cœlumque, Iapetumq; creat, ſæuumque Typhoea.
46. 8. Arboribuſque, ſatiſque notus, pecorique ſiniſter.
62. 14. Terque,quaterque ſolum ſcindendum,glebaque verſis.
65. 19. Panaque, Syluanumq;ſenem, Nymphaſque ſorores.
79. 6. Armaque Amycleumq; canem, Creſſamque pharetram.
82. 22. Scyllamque Helleboroſque graues,nigrumque bitumen.
83. 14. Spemque,gregemque, ſimul, cunctamque ab origine gentem.
98. 12. & Neſæe, Spioque Tha-
241. 7. liaque,Cymodoceque.
101. 26. Ignenque horribilèq; feram, fluuiumque liquentem.
113. 1. Vnà Euruſque,Notuſq; ruunt, creberque procellis.
156. 15. Coniugiumque, domumque Patres,natoſque videbis.
167. 18. Liminaque, lauruſque Dei, totuſque moueri.
194. 2. Creteſque, Dryopeſque fremunt,pictique Agathyrſi.
209. 11. Impleſſemque foros flãmis, natumque,patremque.
251. 13. Impoſuit,ſuaque arma viro, remumque,tubamque.
259. 23. Ingemuit, Glaucumque‿ Meduntaque,Therſilochumque.
262. 17. Caſtigatque,auditque dolos. ſubigitque fateri.

269. 15.

269. 15. Pomerios, Caſtrumque Inui, Bolamque, Coramque.
280. 26. Spiculaque, Clypeique, ereptaque roſtra carinis.
322. 22. Aruorum, pecoriſque deo, lucumque, diemque.
338. 27. Terra, torique madent, necnon Thamyrumque, Lamumque.
339. 21. Armaque, crateraſq; ſimul, pulchroſque tapetas.
409. 8. Tereaque, Harpalycumque, & Demophoonta, Chronumque.
447. 2. Pettque, refertque ſonans, clypeumque euerberat alis.

Item polyſyntheton facit, quom quater reponitur. vt: Athamaſq;, Thoaſque Pelideſque Neoptolemus, primuſq; Machaō. Qua figura idem Maro verſus ſeptem infraſcriptos fecit gratiores. vt cum ait.

Drymoque, Xanthoque, Ligeaq; Phyllodoceque. &,
Fataque, fortunaſque virum, moreſque manuſque &,
Fadumque, Hebeſumq; ſubit, Rhetumque, Abarimque &,
Iamque neci Sthenelumq; dedit, Thamyrimque, Polumque &,
Alcandrumque, Haliumq;, Noemonaque, Prytaninque. &,
Cloreaque, Sybarimque, Daretaque, Therſilocumque.

Hæc ipſa Particula cum natura breuis ſit, interdum pro longa ponitur. vt in III. Æneidos. Liminaque, lauruſque Dei, totuſque moueri. Ad cuius exempli imitationem, ſimiliter Ouidius in V. Metamorphoſeωn ait: Syderaque, ventique nocent, auidæque volucres, & Statius in X Thebaidos. Tergaq;, pectoraq; galeis incluſa relinqui. Quæ hac ratione (vt inquit Seruius) defenditur, aut quia omnia Monoſyllaba ad artem non pertinent, & his licenter vti poſſumus. Aut certe, quia omne μόριον, id eſt, Particula, quæ ſui ſubſtantiam nō habet, membrum putatur ſuperioris orationis. Quod ſi eſt, Liminaque, quaſi vna pars orationis eſt: & poteſt que finalitatis ratione vel produci, vel corripi. Hæc ille. Vnde nō facile dicē poteſt, in ſequētibus exemplis magis hāc porrigi poſitione duarū cōſonantiū in principio dictionis ſequentiū, aut Z duplicis litteræ: vt ī Bucolicis, & IIII Georgicorum: Terraſque, tractuq; maris, cęlumque profundū. & in primo, tertioq; eiuſdē operis: Lappaque, tribuliq; & ſimiliter ī primo: Tribulaque, traheæq;. & in IIII Æneid. Cretes que, Dryopes que fremunt. Et in II. Georgicorū Euri que Zephyriq; tonat domus. Quanquam Inuenio etiam in alijs ſyllabam breuem in fine dictionis interdum produci, dictione ſequente, incipiente à duabus conſonantibus, vel à duplici litera, quod fieri omnino poſitione ipſarum literarum, Diomedes aſſerit, & Priſcianus, quemadmodū ſi ī vna, eademq; dictione, vbi proprie Poſitio ipſa locum habet, conſonātes breuem ſyllabā ſequerentur. id quod fit apud Græcos frequētiſſime. Hom. Odyſſ. Rhapſodia Prima, verſu 178. Τὸν δ᾽ αὖτε προσέειπε θεὰ γλαυκῶπις ἀθήνη. Idē li. III verſu. 337. Καρπαλίμως μοι τέκνα φίλα, κρηήνατ᾽ ἐέλδωρ. Apud noſtros Stat. V. Thebaidos: Præceletes agile ſtudium, & tenuiſſima virtus. Iuuen. Sat. III. Contemnis, miſeræ cognoſcē p̄mia rixæ. Idem in III Libro: Gibbus, & acre malum ſæpe ſtilantis ocelli. Idem in eodem: Occulta ſpolia, & plures de pace triumphos. Et in Satyra vltima: Vindicta grauior, quàm iniuria, dignum erit ergo. Quod ſimi

liter apud Virgilium, noſtrũ in IX. fieri poteſt, ſecundum hanc lectionẽ. Ferte citi flammas, date tela, ſcãdite muros. nã in Tela, ſunt qui A nõ poſitione, ſed ſenſus perfecti ratione lõgam diſputẽt. alij interiecta, Et, particula, omne tollunt figuram, vt legatur. Date tela, & ſcandite muros. Notat præterea Ser. in his locis Que vacate, ſicut Qua: vt. Si qua fata ſinãt, iã tum tenditque, fouetque. 111.18. & Spretæque iniuria formæ. 112.3. &: Dixitq; & prælia voce diremit. 229. 9. & Oſtroq; auroque rigentes. 389. 5. Vbi ait, Que additum hiatus cauſa. Item poni pro Ve. ibi: Multoſq; palus Laurentia. 379.12. Interdum pro Vel. vt: Subiecti que vtere flammis. 138. 13. Vide etiam quæ idem Seruius ſcribit in decimo commentario ſuper verbo Tanton'. 378. 1.

queamus. 356. 12.

quem. 7. 17. 28. 17. 32. 8. 71. 26. 76. 11. 97. 17. 98. 1. 113. 10. 116. 7. 119. 7. 129. 12. 130. 20. 131. 23. 139. 29. 152. 28. 158. 11. 161. 12. 174. 22. 175. 28. 180. 12. 201. 1. 209. 3. 4. 210. 29. 215. 1. 221. 8. 222. 6. 26. 230. 5. 231. 18. 232. 17. 23. 238. 14. 240. 26. 249. 1. 256. 28. 259. 6. 269. 4. 18. 270. 1. 25. 276. 16. 280. 29. 287. 9. 290. 24. 294. 21. 296. 19. 297. 22. 299. 4. 300. 2. 303. 6. 304. 23. 307. 9. 314. 3. 319. 23. 320. 14. 321. 3. 322. 11. 327. 7. 329. 12. 333. 20. 336. 19. 28. 337. 1. 27. 342. 13. 345. 10. 29. 348. 26. 349. 29. 359. 20. 360. 13. 363. 25. 368. 17. 369. 23. 372. 3. 373. 23. 374. 4. 375. 14. 378. 3. 379. 11. 380. 15. 384. 1. 387. 20. 388. 25. 397. 29. 398. 27. 412. 13. 29. 419. 20. 425. 18. 430. 25. 436. 10. 444. 1. 449. 19.

quem fugis. 6. 6. & 238. 14. & 256. 9.

Quem. 119. 7. 141. 7. 162. 1. 167. 16. 169. 13. 170. 25. 209. 10. 210. 29. 249. 2. 303. 6. 320. 14. 345. 10. 378. 3. 442. 5. 13.

quem. i. aliquem. 116. 7.

ad quem. 113. 10. & 327. 7. 380. 15.

ſi quem. vide in litera S.

quemuis laborem. 321. 28.

quenquam. 8. 16. 18. 22. 23. 25. 24. 141. 13. 150. 18.

quenque. 6. 11. 94. 18. 179. 27. 232. 13. 273. 12. 296. 2. 333. 5. 411. 4. 443. 15.

quid querar. 211. 23.

QVERCENS. n. p. v. 350. 17.

quercu ſacra. 19. 13. Concuſſa. 36. 23. Torta. 43. 3. Ciuili. 269. 12. Aduerſa. 323. 7.

quercum annoſam valido cum robore. 203. 27. Quadrifidam. 291. 19. Ingentem. 386. 6.

quercus de cœlo tactas prædicere. 1. 17. Rigidas. 16. 28. 104. 4.

quercus duræ. 11. 19. & 23. 11. Habitæ Graijs oracula. 49. 16. Cum vertice celſo Aeriæ. 187. 8. Geminæ aeriæ. 350. 14.

quercus magna Iouis antiquo robore. 78. 23. Tua. 369. 26.

querelam veterem. 44. 2.

querelis incendere. 201. 6. Impleri nemus. 309. 26. Haud iuſtis aſſurgis. 358. 27.

querens multa, id eſt, multum. 97. 24. Irrita Ditis dona. 104. 14.

querentem plura. 124. 1.

queri ferali carmina bubo. 204. 19.

queritur regia cœli te curare. &c. 48. 7. Amiſſos fœtus. 104. 6.

quernas glandes. 41. 19.

querno vimine. 388. 28.

querto. 22. 7.

querulæ cicadæ. 78. 19.

quæſtibus implet mœſtis late loca. 104. 9. Implet cœlum. 343. 23.

queſtu tectum omne repleuit. 291. 11.

queſtus rumpebat pectore. 207. 19. N. tr. 4. v. querela. Effundit pectore. 239. 22.

qui. 7.3.8.6.15. 9.22.23. 25.22. 12. 34. 18.21.28. 35.5. 38.5. 45.28. 52.20.54.26.59.9. 65.15. 18. 81. 29.90.3.100.2.110.1.111.1.113.8. 120.23.123.24.124. 4. 133.11.139. 5.144.26. 146. 11.148. 21.149.25. 151. 13.155. 4. 159. 9. 165.23.175. 16. 22. 176.17.18. bis. 184.26.187. 23. 190. 4. 196.20.25. 197.13. 198. 5. 200. 5. 209. 13. 210. 2. 215. 29. bis. 222. 10. 225. 8. 17. 226. 2. 4. 228.11.229.20.230.8.231.2.25.237. 28. 245.17.251. 14. 254.28.256.18. 257. 6. 258. 23. 263 10. 267. 5. 268. 30. 269. 8. 280. 3. 14. 20. 23. 271.14.26.272.13.292.12. 17.296. 13. 299. 24. 303. 1. 28. 307. 8. 12. 329.14.330.26.334. 19.26.335.21. 338.28.341.30.348.22.351.26.352. 1. 358. 22. 362. 13. 366. 5. 370. 13. 374. 16. 381 22. 387. 16.24.394. 2. 499. 8. 26. 400. 20. 402. 14. 409. 20.422.20.424.6.26. 429. 25. 433. 17.438.18.448.3.

qui.1.19.105.1.

ò qui.65. 13.118.25.

quis cum, S, litera dici volunt Grāmatici, cum quærimus, & eſt præpoſitiuū. vt qui te nate Dea per tāta pericula caſus Inſequitur. &: quis procul ille autem ramis inſignis oliuę. In Referendo autem, qui ſine, S, & poſtponitur, vt: Arma, virumque cano, Troię qui primus ab oris. &. Ille (vides) plura iuuenis qui nititur haſta. quanquam in vulgatis Chariſij Soſipatri codicibus, Iuuenem, non Iuuenis, legas. quod tamen Poeta noſter non obſeruauit, cum ait: qui caſus agat res. & ſimiliter ante eum Actius dicens. qui nam Tantalidarum internetioni modus ſit. Vide quis.

qui in caſu nominandi plurali. 27. 27. 121.14.123.15. 131.12. 175.25.261. 11.267.12. 268.27.275.27. 315. 16. 347.23.395.3.

qui eodem caſu, & numero 16. 16.60. 26. 105. 3. 119. 2. bis. 134.22. 148. 18. 167. 26. 223. 13. 229. 28. 233. 16.237.15.258.4.263.3.30.265.21. 22. que. 23.24. que 269.11.12.277. 28.280.22. que legunt aliqui. 283.28 288.30.298.12. bis. 13.15.26. 301.7. 304.13. bis. 320.28. 322. 23.333.4. 334.6 340.20.361.10 11.26. bis. 366. 20.375.20.383.23.388. 24. 390.12. 397.23.416.2.419.8.3.7.430.6.439.8

qui non riſere, parentes. 14.21. Exploditur ab Eruditis Seruijs in hunc locum fabuloſa expoſitio. Nam quintiliano omnes ſubſcribunt. qui Lib. IX Cap. III. ita ſcriptum reliquit. Et figura, inquit, & in numero, vel cum ſingulari pluralis ſubiūgitur. Gladio pugnaciſſima gens Romani. Gens enim ex multis. Vel e diuerſo: qui non riſere parentes, Nec deus hunc menſa, dea nec dignata cubili eſt. Ex illis enim, qui non riſere, non dignatus deus, nec dea dignata. hactenus ille. quintiliano adſtipulātur Politianus, & alij pleriq; omnes non ineruditi, Politiani authoritatem ſecuti. Verum Petrus Bēbus ingeniorum huius ſeculi flos, & noſtræ Decus Venetiæ, ī hac parte Veneto Poetæ opē tulit, eo libro, quem de ipſius Culice (vt omnia) elegātiſſime ſcripſit. quippe; q à quintiliani ſentētia iure optimo diſſidēs QVI legit, caſu dādi, ſcrīptura ſanè antiqua, & ab ipſo ēt quintiliano libro primo agnita, eademq; Terentiana, cuius Poetæ imitādi ſtudioſus noſter ex eo videri pōt, quòd in Æneide quoq; Fuat antiquum verbū, vt Terentianum, non reſpicit. vt Tros, Rutulus ne fuat. Nā apud eū legerat ī Hecyra: Fors fuat pol. quod ſi tibi in Idylio hoc, carminis tenuioris, idem nō licuiſſe Poetę videbitur: aut Datiui huius QVI antiquitatē, hoc loco ea venia tuetur, quam pro ſerum

quoq;& ſententiarum magnitudine ipſe à Muſis huic eglogæ impetrauit,dũ eas ita animat:Sicelides Muſæ paulo maiora canamus,& quæ ſequuntur. Aut ſcribe Cui , & erit ſenſus: Nam cui parentes non riſerint (pergam autem in Bembiana ſententia referenda, Bembi etiam verbis vti elegantiſſimis)quoniam id accidere , niſi propter eximiam aliquam deformitatem non poteſt,hic iam ex ijs eſſe,qui Dijs chari ſunt,non videtur,neq; dignus qui vitæ cum muneribus maximis , tum hilaritatibus egregie perfruatur. Nam & Poeta ſuperiori verſu:Incipe parue puer riſu cognoſcere matrẽ,non id vult, quod vulgus exiſtimauit, vt puer arrideat matri , ſed vt cognoſcat matrem ab eius riſu. Riſu enim ad matrem refertur , non ad puerum. Magis enim(vt pergit ipſe Bẽbus interpretari) mulieres omnes ſuis arridẽt filijs, quàm aliarũ:quippe ; quæ magis etiam illis tuendis gaudeant,neceſſe eſt , vel quoniam extra laborẽ ferendi vẽtrẽ, pariendique dolores,& pericula iam ſunt, vel quòd pueros ex ſe natos videant: quod eſt omnium rerũ iucundiſſimũ. Eritq; ſẽſus hic vt cõcinnior, ita à loquendi ſimplicitate Virgiliana non alienus. Nam & locutio:Riſu cognoſcere : ex puritate Latinæ linguæ habere intellectũ videtur, vt ſit Riſus ipſius cognititionis, & cauſa, & ratio , non autẽ ipſe noſtræ cognitionis,quam de aliqua re iam habeamus ſignificatio,& argumentũ.quid autem ſignificet, Deum dignari mẽſa, & Deam cubili aliquem, pete ex Politia. Miſcellaneis Cap. LXXXIX.

an qui amant , ipſi ſibi ſomnia fingunt ? 25. 6. Prouerbium eſt. an quia , Dactylus . neque enim fit Synalœphe . Quin , qui Syllaba natura longa corripitur , exemplo T. Lucretij , qui ait in V. Pectora terrarum qui in orbi ſancta tuetur . Sed & Poeta vocales alias naturaliter longas ſimili modo breues fecit , ſequẽte dictione in alia vocali. Nec vocales modo,ſed etiam Diphthongos. quod Exemplo Græcorum fit,vt in Elenchis ipſorũ Poetarum docuimus. Exẽpla noſtri ſunt. vt in VI Æneidos:

Nomen,& arma locum ſeruant,te amice nequiui Conſpicere. & in V.
Victor apud rapidum Simoenta ſub ilo alto. Item I Geor.
Conati ter ſunt imponere Pelio oſſam & in eodem. quantum ad Diphthongos pertinet breues,legimus.
Implerunt montes, flerunt Rhodopeiæ arces . & ſimiliter in III. Æneidos .
Inſulæ Ionio in magno . *Sed contra apud eundem noſtrum frequentius* vocales in ſuo naturali longitudine perſeuerant , vt in Alexi .
Amphion Dircæus in Actæo Aracyntho . Item libro tertio Georgicon.
Arcebis grauido pecori , armentaque paſces . & in initio Aeneidos .
Poſthabita coluiſſe Samo, hæc illius arma . Item in I. calce .
Tu'ne ille Aeneas , quem Dardanio Anchiſæ. & eodem exemplo in I X.
Antiquum in Buten , hic Dardanio Anchiſæ Armiger ante fuit . & in eodem .
Hanc ſine me ſpem ferre tui,audentior ibo. Item in X.
Mœonia generoſe domo, vbi pinguia culta . & paulo poſt :
Externo commiſſa duci Aeneia puppis . Quod & de Diphthongis fit,vt in VII.
Ardea , Cruſtumeriq; , & turrigeræ Antemnæ . & in egloga Melibœo .

Stant & iuniperi, & Caſtaneæ hirſutę. Quod item ſecundum aliquos obſeruatum eſt, hac eius carminis lectione.

Vlla moram fecere, neque Aonie Aganippe. Nam Seruius ſcribit, in hoc verſu Aonie Aganippe Nominatiuos eſſe ſingulares, qui tam in ad imitationem Græcorum, & produci, & corripi ſolent. Quod apud Theocritum pluribus in locis obſeruatur, de quibus apud eum poetam dicturi ſumus.

quiſque 32. 6. 7. 35. 7. 55. 10. 13. 215. 29. 264. 2. bis. 265. 21. 22. 24. 297. 12. bis. 298. 28. 299. 9. 441. 21. 22.

quiue 279. 1.

qui genus? vnde domo 306. 15. Id eſt, quo genere, qua domo. Seruius.

qui cum 414. 5. id eſt, cum qua. Venit autem a nominatiuo Quis, non qui, quod antiqui communi genere dixerunt, hic & hæc quis, ab hoc, & ab hac qui. Author eſt Rhemnius Palæmon, vbi de pronomine agit.

qui te cumque 420. 7. Per Tmeſim. Sic, quæ me cumque, quo te cumque, qua ſe cumque, ſemel dixit, & bis quo res cumque, monoſyllabo tantum verbo, vbique interiecto. Cæterum T. Lucretius Carus in hac figura vſurpanda & crebrior, & audacior fuit. Quippe; qui, vt vocem hanc compoſitam quicumque per caſus nunquam monoſyllabos diffiderit, vt obſeruauimus: ita eam, aut monoſyllabis duab. aut vna diſſyllaba dictione, aut triſyllaba, aut plurium etiam vocum, interiectione diducit, atque diſpalat. Cuius rei exempla ſunt hæc. Ex I. lib.

Corpus, ea non eſt, qua porro cumque tenet ſe. & in eodem.

Præterea tellus, quæ corpora cumque alit, auget. Ex II.

At contra quæ & amara, atque aſpera cumque videntur. & in eod.

Omnis enim ſenſus, qui mulcet cumque, iuuat que. & inferius:

Inter ſe genitæ res, quæ ita cumque neceſſe eſt. Ex III. ſunt:

Atque alij ſenſus, qui vitam cumque gubernant. & infra:

Sin ea quæ functus cumque es, periere profuſa. & item

Ætas poſt mortem, quæ reſtat, cumq; manendo. Ex IIII. hęc:

Aera, qui inter ſe cumque eſt, o[illegible]loſque locatus. & eod.

Partim quæ varijs ab rebus cumque recedunt: & inferius:

Humor item deſcendit in omnia, quæ loca cumque. In V.

Terraq; inumbratur, qua nimbi cumque feruntur. & eodem.

Plerumque, & quæ ſunt altis magis edita cumque. In VI. vt

Quæ collata foris & commoda cumq; venient. &

Nam fuit, vt quæ ſint illius ſemina cumque. &

Nunc age Auerna tibi, quæ ſunt loca cumque, lacuſque. &

Aera, qui inter aueis cumque eſt, terramque locatus. &

Exprimat in fontem, quæ ſemina cumque habet ignis. &

Inter qui lapidem, ferrumque eſt cumque locatus. Sed & duobus verſibus quęcumque diuaricauit, cum eodem VI. ſic ait.

Hucj accedit vti non omnia, quæ iaciuntur.

Corpora cumque ab rebus eodem prædita ſenſu. Quod & in Vndecumque ſeruauit, vt in eodem.

Hoc fit item cunctas in parteis vnde vacce fit, Cumque locus, Illud etiam adnotandum, quod ait in Tertio.

Nec repentis item cuiuſvis cumque animantis. Hæc autem exempla ideo a nobis ſunt diligentius conquiſita, quo ex ijs facile intelligamus, P. Virgilium accerimi iudicij virum huiuſmodi Tmeſim, quæ per interpoſitionem plurium ſyllabarũ a Lucretio identidem inculcatur, duriorem quidem iudicaſſe, quam quæ ſuo molliori carmini conueniret. Quod iccirco in hac dictione quicumque ab eo obſeruatum fuiſſe exiſtimamus, quia animaduertebat Poetarum prudentiſſimus, Qui per ſe poſitum quippiam aliud ſignificare, quam ſi CVNQ. aſſumpſerit. Quare ipſius ſignificationis dubium lectorem non diutius tenendum putauit, quam morula interiectæ vnius tantum ſyllabæ. Quam rationem in Inque ligatus, & Inque ſalutatam, ſeruauit. Nam mirus carminis artifex Maro in his, quę omnino ſenſum eundem, quamuis ſeparata, retinent etiam ſi aptius per compoſitionem cohæreant, interiectione quoque plurium ſyllabarum poeticam non vitauit figuram, vt:

Septem ſubiecta Trioni, &,
Circum Dea fudit amictu. &,
Sedet circum caſtella. &,
Hac celebrata tenus. &,
Hac Troiana tenus. &,
Sub æquore merſit. &,
Præter vada feruida vexit. &,
Sed circum late volitans. &,
Per ouilia turbans. Quibus in locis Seruius quoque hanc figuram adnotauit. Vide Inque ſalutatam.

Quia 45.9.58.21.76.23.139.30.212.12.221.13.445.4

Nam quia 212.2

Quia nam 214.5. & 355.7. Cur. & eſt interrogantis aduerbium. Quod noſter de Ennio traxit, eoque tantum duobus his locis vtitur, id etiam Seruio adnotante. Quanquam apud Actium diuinum illum Pontani de numeris poeticis, Dialogum diſputator ipſe quidẽ Actius, tum acutus, tum diligens, ſuper hoc loco ita diſſerit. Ineſt & ſuum quoque numeris decorum; vt cum vel aſpera, vel ſuauis, vel miſerabilis, vel iucunda res, vel grauis, vel contra leuis verſatur in manibus, vel ſuis alijs affectibus miſta eſt, & temperata. Vide igitur quibus Virgilius vſus eſt numeris in prognoſticatione illa futuræ tempeſtatis, *Heu qui nam tanti cinxerunt æthera nimbi*. Ad metum, ad dolorem, ad ducis curam exprimendam coegit tres ſimul *monoſyllabas dictiones*, ſummiſit deinde diſyllabam poſt alteram, atque alteram triſyllabam, iunxitque quatuor ſimul ſpondeos. Quid hac autem verborum conquiſitione diligentius, aut animi conqueſtione grauius? Nec me quorundam authoritas mouerit, aſſeuerantium a Virgilio ſcriptum, Heu quia, non, qui, cum nos iudicemus, neque quia, neque quid, ſed qui fuiſſe a Virgilio ſcriptum: nam & littera D, pleniuſculum neſcio quid ſonat, quod hic ipſe numerus nunc renuit, & quia, breuitate pluſculum feſtinat ſua, vox ipſa videatur in dolore ſiſtenda. Sed de hoc ſit ſuum cuiuſque iudicium, noſtra quidem hæc eſt opinio. Hæc ille. Pontani ſententiæ repugnant veteres Grammatici Probus, Priſcianus, Chariſius, & reliqui, quia nam agnoſcentes, vbi hunc locum in teſtimonium adducunt. Imprimis autem Quintilianus, cuius fidei de incolumitate Virgilianæ lectionis quis.

quis ſtandum non putet? præſertim quom ipſe etiam Virgilij manum curet? Is igitur in VIII. ait proprijs dignitatem dat antiquitas, eoque ornamento acerrimi iudicij P. Virgilius vnice eſt vſus, Olli, quia nam, Mi, & pone, ad aſpergendam auctoritatem. Quod ſi Pontani quiſpiam ſtudioſior reſponderit, Quintilianum de hoc exemplo tantum intelligere: Cœlicolæ magni, quia nam ſententia vobis verſa retro? Ille ſane ſciat, hoc etiam loco, quia nam, maiore ſenſus congruitateq; defendi. Palinurus enim optimus gubernator, cum intelligeret tempeſtatem imminere, quantam maximam, & periculoſiſſimã nunquam antea expertus fuerat, quaſi peritiæ gubernandi diffidens, hoc aduerbio pie, vt decet Æneæ comitem, quærit ſecum de cauſa, deq; euentu tam ingentis tempeſtatis, quaſi diceret: Quid miſeri Troes commeruimus? quid peccauimus? quoue tandem læſo numine tanta nimborum procella immiſſa eſt, quam nunquam ſpero me euaſurum niſi Deus ipſe placatus vindex affuerit? Ergo, tanti cinxerunt æthera nimbi. Ad magnitudinem exprimendam tempeſtatis pertinet. Heu quia nam? ad eius periculum demonſtrandum. Quare etiam ſubdit: quidve pater Neptune paras? Quod ſi, qui nam legeris, minus ſignificatur, & bona pars huius intellectus Virgiliani deperit. Quid? quod vt credamus, Quia Nam, Virgilium reliquiſſe, facit, quia ne, ab eodem alibi vſurpatum? quid præterea illa codicum fides vetuſtorum, quæ, vt plurimum, in hanc lectionem conſentiunt? quæ cum a vera ſcriptura diſcedunt, id ſane, παραφραστικῶς faciunt. Nam cum aut quo, aut quid legunt, quia interpretari videntur. quin & numerus ita auribus gratior adſonat, quam ſi, qui legeris. Ad hęc ſi celeritatem duarum pronunciandarum vocalium animaduertimus, nulla intercedente conſonante, quia vice, quoque monoſyllabicæ dictionis, quæ Pontano hic noſtro adprobatur, accipi poteſt. Sicut alibi Poeta omnia, Aureo, Aureis, & ſimilibus, vt ſupra oſtendimus, pro duabus ſyllabis poſuit. Rurſus ſi eiuſdem Pontani moram in pronunciando ſequiras, quis neget in pronunciandis duabus conſonantibus breuibus tantum temporis inſumi oportere, quantum in vna longa vocali? Vnde illa frequens ſpondei in Dactylum reſolutio.

quia ne? 207.4. Reuera, & eſt vna pars orationis.
quibus in datiuo 8.3.14.3.32.5.64.14. 92.19.118.28.119.16.123.7.134. 19.145.14.158.14.181.11.201.17. 220.7.239.9.243.9.245.24.252. 14.263.28.267.13.
quibus in abl. 18.12.38.10.52.13.104. 27.116.16.122.7.123.15.130.14. 136.7.146.18.148.28.181.1.11.220. 4.221.17.223.25.227.4.262.10.282. 3.296.3.4.
quibus 10.9.11.18 22
Heu quibus ſatis &c.189.13
quicquam 7.27.14.20.199.23.307.12. 400.18.401.10.419.21.447.15
quicquid 32.20 237.12.18.316.2.372. 6.396.11.440.24.447.37.
quicumque 28.29.216.15.306.29.334 22.337.22.380.12.395.8.406.14. 415.1
qui te cumque 420.7. vide qui.
quid, id eſt, Cur.2.16.26.27.28.13.65. 6.97.26.29.124.23.136.1.140.16. 17.157.1.165.29.180.18.200.1.206 24.315.26.328.5.334.4.357.26. 376

376. 4. 385. 1. 23. 398. 23. 399. 21. 411. 8. 432. 11. 438. 26. 447. 25.
quid. i. quam rem 4.5.7.23.43.7.8.46. 25.26.64.9.113.22.162.2. 176.26. 209.1.211.23.213.6.254. 8. 9. 281. 7.286.25.330. 27. 330. 11. 357. 18. 360.23.383.8 9.398.8.399.17.439. 13.444.22.447.8
Eheu quid volui miſero mihi? 6. 4.
quid non faciebat Amyntas? vt &c. 5. 11. Speremus amantes 22. 14. Mortalia pectora cogis Auri ſacra fames? 166. 14. Mortalia pectora cogis improbe amor 202. 28.
quid domini facient, audent cum tafures 7.11
quid quæq; 33.7.bis. Lucr. in V. quid quæque queat res.
quid tantum 65.6. & 136. 1.
quid tantum? quid 118.27.28
quid tantum 163.2
quid facerem 2.20. & 19.24. Faceret 103.28. Faceret. 341.2
quid agat 198.19. & 434. 12. Agam 378.8.
quid loquar 18. 16. Dicam 34. 28. 41. 25.190.19 referam 53.3. proſequar verſu &c. 78. 30. bis. Memorem 247. 23. & 263. 21. & 318. 24. bis. repetam 356.30
quid maiores ſequar 63. 19.
quid prodeſt 9. 9. iuuant? 85. 6. bis. & 191. 11. 12. iuuat 163.2. profuit 284. 22. bis. Iuuit 357. 18. poteſt iuuare 447. 8. id eſt, nihil prodeſt &c.
Neſcio quid certe eſt 25. 6.
Si quid 8. 17. 26. 13. 201. 28. 236.20. 283.23.423.8
Si quid ceſſare potes 19.14.
Si bene quid de te merui 199.23
Ne quid 203.1.266.24. 309.16. 342. 19.400.20
quid, ſi 13. 6. 199. 17. 227. 12. 376. 21.
quid enim 242. 2. quid ni? Cur non Seruius.
quid tum, ſi fuſcus Amyntas 282 29.
quid tum? 207. 9
quid veniant 128. 24. venias 256. 19. Seruius.
Si quid vſquam iuſtitiæ eſt 131.9
Si quid vſquam eſt 185. 1.
Si patrij quid Martis habes 399. 7.
Quid? quæ. 26.25. & 76.16.
quid? qui. 35.5.
quid iuuenis? 76. 9.15.
quid moror? 200.1. 261.8. Demoror? 392.18
quid've moror? 140.17
quid. i. quæ res. 23. 1. 31. 2. 356. 12. 410.8
quid puer Aſcanius. 175.17
quid reſtat? 139.16.444.19. Superat? 447.9
quid ſtruit? 197. 1. Struis? 198. 19. Struat. 303.6.
quid'ue. 101.30.111.9.139.21.140.18. 142.7.214.6.254.9.
quidam peruigilat. 41.5.
quidam ſecuti. 94.13.
quidem. 8 20.26. 18. 35.29. 44.14.50. 23.53.10.56.7.74. 28.84. 12.86.12. 102. 11. 103.13. 30. 185. 16. 354.9. 368. 18. 388. 12. 399. 11. 425. 30. 445.4.
quidquid vbique eſt. 131.7.
quidquid, id eſt 138.25.
quietant ſæua æquora 206. 19
quierunt tabida oſſa 247. 2. Sedibus oſſa 254. 18. Alta æquora 274. 6. Trepida ora 396.23.
quies tanta 60.19. Secura 84.22. parta 181.3. & 294. 18.
poſtquam prima quies epulis 135. 9.
quies, i. ſomnus 146. 6. 242. 9. Dulcis
& alta

& alta &c. 261.2. prima 316.8. languida 448.15
quies dura, & ferreus ſomnus 380.18. & 428.15.
quieſcam in morte &c. 156. 1
quieſcant molliter oſſa 28. 24. Arma 420.24
quieſcent certamina &c. 90. 1
quieſcit placida compoſtus pace 119. 15.232.26.
quieſcunt prato grauia arma 383. 19.
quietam impune vrbem 436.25
quietas ſedes 118. 1. gentes agitare. 358.4
quiete placida 241.18. & 333.30
quietem placidam 134. 7. & 189.5. Mediam 288.14. Seram 303.21.362 30.
quieti datur hora 241.26
quieto aere 220.28
quietos ſollicitat cura 201. 25. Fluctus 241. 30. Sollicitat fortuna 395. 6.
quietum animum 121.9
quieui odijs exaturata 284.18
quieuit flamma 251.6
quieuit placida morte 342.18
quin coniunctio natura longa ſyllaba eſt, vt:
quin age 8.17.98.3
quin agite 234.27
quin & 50.5. & 268. 5. & 269. 17. & 378. 6. & 391.3. & 398.18.
quin etiam 58.4. & 82.28. & 162.24. & 199.15. & 254.12.
quin potius 6.17. & 192.15
quin o potius 376. 24
quin 103.5.120.15.178.1.179.24.207. 13.244.23.247. 15. 271.4. 285. 11. 343.8.356 16.371.13. 392.12. Hæc particula fere ſemper in principio carminis ponitur.
quin ecce 374.23
quin pro quod non. 66.11.
quingentos armat 362.17
quina armenta redibant illi. 292. 18.
quinas cædit bidentes 216.28
Bis quinos ſilet ille dies 141.12
quinquaginta famulæ 134. 19. illi thalami 153.29
quinquaginta atris immanis hiatibus hydra 262. 26. oribus, pectoribuſq; 374. 19.
quinque tenent cœlum Zonæ 39. 7. Græges balantum redibant illi 292. 18. Vrbes 295.19.
quinque orbes 443.19
quintam fuge 40.21
quippe 49. 12.48.8.50.24.100. & 112. 15. 113. 5. 133. 7. 196. 14. 432. 8.
Quirinali lituo 280. 27. Trabea 295. 2.
Quirini victoris arma 68.18
Quirino patri 272.9
Quirinus Remo cum fratre 120. 28
Quirites paruos, de apibus 93.25. Priſci 298.10.
quis, qui, quæ, quod, quid, Interrogatiua, infinite ponuntur. Quis, & quid vtimur Relatiue nunquam, vt quæ & quod perſæpe. Et interdum non cum ſuo antecedenti, ſed ſubſequenti Subſtantiuo concordant: idque elegantius, tam in genere, quam in verſu. Virgilius Maro: Nec partem poſuere ſuis, quæ maxima turba eſt. Cicero: Omnes tenues, atque humiles, quæ maxima in populo multitudo eſt. Interdum ad ſe trahit nomen ſubſequens Subſtantiuum. Virgilius: Cui nomen Amello. &, Cui nunc cognomen Iulo. Liuius: cui Africano fuit cognomen. Huic diuerſum genus eſt, quum & antecedens cum relatiuo concordat, vt apud P. Virgilium: Vrbem, quam

ſtatuo

ſtatuo veſtra eſt. Quod etiam facimus, ſubſequente ſubſtantiuo, authore Terentio; Populo vt placerent, quas feciſſet fabulas, & Ouidio: Cecidere manu, quas legerat herbas.

quis, pro quibus, in datiuo 3.22. 114. 12.289.14. 299. 12. 301. 9. 313. 7. 361.11.367.29.370.8

Quis ſine 36.25, Seru. 198.30. 230. 23. 293.20

quis datiuus & ablatiuus venit a qui. Nam, vt ait Chariſius inſtituti. Grammat. lib. 1. Nominatiuus pluralis in I littera terminatus, accipit ſemper S, & facit datiuum, vt Di, Dis, Coloni, colonis. Ita, & qui, quis. Si vero S, terminetur nominatiuus, BVS ſyllaba terminari debet datiuus, vt duces, ducibus; Mores, moribus: & ques, qbus. Ques autem dixiſſe veteres teſtimonio eſt Cato, qui ait originum II. Queſcumque Romæ nauigaſſent, & Plautus: quę ſunt ignoti neſcio ques ignobiles. Quam vocem tametſi nouitas abdicauit, declinatio eius tamen manet, Quibus crebro dicimus.

Et quis fuit alter &c. 8.5.

quis eſt nam? 26. 20

Nam quis te iuuenum, &c. 101, 29.

quis, id eſt, nullus, negant enim huiuſmodi interrogationes 6. 14. 25. 26. bis 27. 24. 46. 27. 67. 10. 95 6. 126. 15. 130. 1. bis. 137. 6. 149. 7. bis. 150. 6. 170. 24. 192. 14. 199. 2. 207. 6. 234. 23. 238. 14. 271. 21. 23

Si quis, id eſt, ſi aliquis. Vide in littera S.

Ne quis, id eſt, ne aliquis 18. 15

Seu quis 69. 10. 11. & 282. 15

Seu, quis, neu quis 12, 29

Neu quis 437. 20

qur quis 262, 18

Neſcio quis oculus &c. 10. 8

quis 103. 18. Tantus furor 19. Caſus 131. 21. Auctor 142. 6. Tantus dolor 156. 30 Nouus hic hoſpes 189. 10. Senſus 202. 24. Furor 236. 2. ſcilicet homo 260. 11. Tantus plangor 262. 11. procul ille &c. 270. 18. pater ille 272. 13. Strepitus 15. ſcilicet Deus, aut homo 328. 11. Globus 29. 332. 19. Metus 356. 2. & 411. 5.

quis Deorum 255. 1

quis Deus 314. 13. Caſusve, Deusve, 428. 27

quis Deus o muſę? quis &c. 97. 19

quis Deus, &c. quis &c. 330. 10. 11

quis Deus Italiam? quæ &c. 347. 24.

quis Deus in fraudem? quæ, &c. 358. 5.

quis mihi nunc tot acerba Deus? quis &c. 434. 26. bis.

quis cultus 31. 13. *color* 55. 3. *Dolor* 71. 3. Spiritus, *vultus* 235. 10. 11. Status 275. 28. *Nuncius* 335. 11. Impertet 442. 5.

Heu quis te caſus &c. 175. 5.

aut quis te Deus 175. 26

Hei mihi quid, &c. quisve &c. 438. 27.

Sed quis erit modus 192. 14

Sed quis? ſcilicet Deus 439. 10

Neque quiſquam 43. 2

Non quiſquam 46. 20. 72. 11. 90. 31. 272. 25. 29.

Nec quiſquam 59. 20. 86. 10. 226. 10. 272. 25. 298. 3. 415. 25. 428. 29

quiſquam 112, 24. 356. 27. 357. 28. 399. 23.

Si quiſquam 443. 17

Sibi quiſque 141. 16

Se quiſque 150. 11. & 433. 13

Pro ſe quiſque viri 230. 13. & 436. 18.

quiſque ſuos 268. 13. & 343. 7

quo quiſque ſuos 374. 22

quiſque ſuorum 392. 28

quiſque ſuæ 365. 4

Sibi quiſque 397. 2

Quem quiſque virum 345. 19
quam quiſque ſecat ſpem 359.10
In ſua quiſque 422.15
quiſque ſuum 435.21
Et quiſquis metuet &c. 10, 14
Et quiſquis color 57.21
quiſquis es 124.3. & 142.4. & 208.13. & 256. 18
quiſquis in arma vocas 328. 15
quiſquis honos tumuli 372. 6
Nec credere quiui 259.3
Quo 1. 21. 3. 21.7.14.9.23. 25.8. bis. 42. 20. 58. 2. 87.9. 100.17.103. 28. 123.16.133.17.142. 6. 148, 13. 14. 154.16.164.7.167. 16. 29. 169. 14. 203.15.219.4.8.224.15.230.1. 236. 2. 237. 11. 238.13. bis. 250. 8. 271. 25.306.14. 315.27.330.27.334.19. 340.10.341.24.344. 3. 353. 24. bis. 368. 2. 377. 12. 378. 3. 12. 382. 24. 411.8.419.13.428. 19. 440. 23. bis. 442.13.447.15
quo 7.4.26.9.4. 10. 27. 16. 23. 17. 15. 18.15. 22. 26. 29. bis. 31. 1. 33. 15. 42.13.43.8.51.10.53.12.56.21. 58. 5.72.20.76.18.83.2. 95. 12. 98. 22. 99.16. 30. 100. 30.101, 3. 103.29. 104.14. 111.8.119. 21. 122. 7. 125. 28.128.13.129.10.133.20. 239. 19. 20.142.6.146.4. 147.28.155.6.165. 10.170.6. 184.22. 26. 186. 30. 192. 14.194.30.198.19.205.23. 217. 19. 23.223.11.226.3.233.21.bis.245.3. 249.4.254.9.273.12.279.15.286.8. 290.17. 296.9. 298. 8. 310.20. 313. 22.330.13.333.22.336. 22. 351. 26. 353. 15.357. 23. 361. 10. 372. 13. 378.30.396.7.426.11.428. 26. 439. 14.448.24
quoque vocat 214. 21. Ad quem locum.
quo minus 78. 10
quo magis . 95. 12, 204. 8. 267. 18.
quoque magis 214.21
quo facere id poſſis 133.22. Tutior &c.
177.5.192.22. 204. 8. 267. 18. 287. 18.
Ex quo 142. 19. 158. 24. 215. 9. 304. 8.
quo me cumque 131. 16.
quo res cumque 160.25.424.29.
quo te cumque 305. 5.
quo quanque modo 56. 21
quo quenque modo 179. 27. & 273. 12.
quoque modo 91.4.96.18
quo puer ipſe modo 233.21
quocumque 8.14.62.7.187.10
quocunque modo 14. 17. id eſt, quomodocunque.
quocunque leto 186.12. tempore 210. 3. ſolo 305.6
quocirca 133.19
quo nam noſtri ſibi cura receſſit 157. 1.
Id quod 7.30
Id campi, quod 336.27.
quod, id eſt, quam rem 9.5.25.10. 13. 27.17.81.1.2.95.17.141.27.169.27. 192.16.193.1.246.27. 255.13.283. 10.304.10. 316.3. 330. 17. 333. 18. 365.2.367.30.376. 21. 377. 8. 418. 11.426.25.444.12.445.15.
quod cum ſuo antecedenti 15. 25. 54. 13. bis que 77.1.3.111.24. 125. 29. 129.5.132.29. 143. 5. 16. 155. 11. 159.2.10.185. 24. 192. 25. 203. 17. 204.14.217.27. 240.8. 249. 1. 250. 16.291.17.307.20. bis. que. 310. 7. 337.23.352.20.369. 24. & 381. 16. 387.8.405.5.446.4.
quod coniunctio 9.9. 93. 22. 145.6. 235.13.259.6.282. 16. 285. 1. 300. 19.306.30.397.1. que. 324.11. 332. 8.337.12.356.12.392.20
quod ſcelus &c. 284.27
Vnum quod reſtat 367 30
quod ſi 248.3.284.30.392. 9. 398. 20. 401.7
quod niſi 25.21. 36.19
Si quod 206.16

quod ſupereſt 60.21. & 88.25. & 236. 23. & 332.30. & 387.8
Neſcio quod numen 161 21
quodcunque 113. 24. 139. 23. 337. 10.
quondam 3.24. Seru. 18.24. 70. 30. 72. 23. 83. 19. 95. 25. 110 1. 127. 7. 146. 8. 149. 13. 151. 1. 155. 22. 159. 24. Seru. 165. 2. 166. 7. 178. 12. 184. 13. 188. 1. 190 11. 199. 13. 226. 21. 29. 227. 14. 228. 20. 230. 8. 233. 10. 234. 13. 237. 26. 239. 9. 242. 18. 258. 18. 260. 2. 270. 4. 272. 26. 281. 27. 287. 8. 288. 11. 297. 29. 318. 20. Seru. 351. 13. 376. 6. 389. 7. 390. 8. 414. 2. 429. 25. 431. 8.
quoniam 5. 20. 6. 1. 8. 1. 12. 28. 25. 16. 56. 23. 95. 15 101. 21. 199. 30. 221. 6. 214. 14. 313. 14. 3. 32. 29. 351. 23. 439. 23.
quoque in quinta ſede 5. 29. 6. 6. 9. 23. 14. 19. 15. 17. 16. 9. 23. 6. 8. 26. 14. 27. 4. 50. 24. 67. 15. 95. 15. 117. 25. 120. 26. 124. 23. 244. 20. 314. 25. 380. 13.
quoque, in prima ſede 34. 6. 46. 2. 47. 10. 63. 11. 67. 8. 70. 26. 72. 25. 77. 26. 83. 17. 104. 17. 127. 14. 132. 4. 170. 28. 240. 24. 245. 23. 246. 1. 270. 26. 274. 1. 315. 28. 333. 26. 360. 12. 362. 17. 366. 17. 367. 13. 392. 16. 436. 8.
quoque 11. 30. 27 2. 38. 19. 47. 3. 82. 11. 111. 5. 240. 13. 344. 25
quorum 6 17. 21. 21. 70. 21. 116. 19. 125. 23. 137. 6. 138. 11. 144. 2. 151. 22. 190. 25. 220. 17. 223. 20. 277. 29. que. 293. 30. 320. 28. 335. 30. 345. 28. 409. 3 425. 30.
quos 5. 18. 18. 12. 21. 16 49. 22. 70. 4. 72. 30. 73. 4. 75. 8. 104. 6 124. 10. 128. 7. 132. 26. 149. 2. 153. 28. 157. 4. 190. 13. 207. 2. 11. 215. 25. 216. 6. 220. 3. 223. 18. 24. 232. 6. 237. 15. 240. 25. 247. 29. 254. 16. 256. 15. 258. 22. 259. 22. 284. 2. 297. 14. 15. 298. 15. 26. 299. 10. 306. 11. 319. 11. 332. 28. 357. 6. 365. 8. 29. 367. 14. 373. 12 389. 14. 392. 15. 396. 29. 399. 30. 420 29. 426. 27. 427. 7. 15. 429. 19. 434. 27.
quos in initio verſus 103. 2. 122. 24. 141. 25. 142. 12. 143. 23. 148. 23. 169. 17. 239. 12. 254. 26. 257. 28. 263. 22. 265. 26. 275. 9. 297. 15. 298. 17. que. 306. 19. 333. 5. 350. 6. 353. 25. 362. 18. 378. 6. 390. 9. 395. 10. 440. 4. 444. 5.
quos 42. 21. 53. 7. 65. 25. bis
Si quis. Vide in litera S.
quos ego 115. 21. Lege Seru. 207. 2.
quoſve dabas gemitus 202. 25
quot 52. 23. 69. 9. 148. 7. 363. 6. 408. 28.
quotque totidem 91. 26
quot tot 195. 7. 409. 9. que
Totidem, quot 331. 25.
quotannis 2. 22. 15. 4 16. 20. 7. 38 2. 62. 13. 70. 2. 215. 21. 244. 11
quoties 9. 7. 47. 5. 183. 29. 200. 27. 28. 424. 9

RAbida ora 247. 2.
Rabidæ Tigres 54. 6
Rabidum os 246. 10
Rabie corda tument 245. 9
Rabiem Scyllæam 117. 26. tantam cœlique, mariſq; 240. 14. Canibus obijcit 290. 19.
rabies canibus venit 84. 7. improba ventris 149. 3. Belli 313. 18. Edendi 329. 27
radiantia arma 323. 7
radiantis lunæ 303. 14.
racemis raris labruſca 13. 4. Tumidis Bumaſtbe 52. 17
racemos turpeis 51. 5. paſſos de vite Pſythia 96. 3
Ab radice 32. 4. 49. 17. 444. 13
radice 58 27. & 204. 2. 443. 29.

radicem concretam 59.23
radices ſcilicet Amelli 96.13
radicibus imis 42. 3. ruptis 165. 15. Vulſis 186. 8. Eruta pinus 228. 21. Imis auulſam 310. 19
radicis nil egent aliæ, ſcilicet arbores 50.3
radij 46.10.423.19.
radij oliuarum genus 52.1.
radij excuſſi manibus 343. 19
radius inſtrumentum, quo textores ſtamini ſubtegmen immittunt. Nunc quidam vulgo Naueſella, nonnulli Druella vocant. Siculi Nauetta, aut Scuola. Lege Stoicum noſtrum.
radijs 44.20. 193. 5. que. 215. 27. que. 275.15.297.12.que. 309.6. 323.14. 340. 7. que.
radijſque rotarum 264.6
radimus altas cautes 187. 28
Radio deſcripſit orbem 8. 6. deſcribent cœli meatus 271.30
radios triuere rotis 63.29
radios treis imbres torti 316.30
radit 79. 12. redit, agnoſcit Seruius, addita etiam ratione.
radititer 219.12. & 220.29.
radix oleagina 50.6.
raduntur littora 274.10
ramea fragmenta 97. 7
rami 50. 30. 58. 22. 65.25.186.8.313. 9.
ramis felicibus 51.26. Lentis 105.22. Frondentibus 165.13. 216.3. Oliuæ 270. 18. Arboris altæ 278. 8. Palladis 279. 24. 311. 1. Populeis 312. 7. 383. 18. 386. 6. Oleæ. 390. 4.
ramo ſedens Philomela 104. 8. Felicis oliuæ 251. 10. Frondente 276. 27. Frondenti 279.5.
ramorum vmbram 65.14. tenebræ 340 17.
ramos olentes 22. 28. Fragiles 37. 22. 50.7. Fortes 59. 1. Fluenteis 61. 15. Ingentes 78.24. Sacros 205.11.253 2. 306.29. 397. 25.
Per ramos 59. 12. & 250.14.
ramoſa viuacis cornua cerui 20.4. de ceruis alibi: cornibus arboreis. Adiectiuum hoc ex Lucret. V. deprompſit: vt ramoſa tamen cum ventis pulſa vacillans, Aeſtuat in ramos incumbens arboris arbor.
ramum 242.6.257. 6. bis 264. 26.qu[illegible] Oliuæ 288.18. & 306.17.
ramus 248.7.249.2. 250.6
ranæ veterem in limo cecinere quer[illegible]lam 44.2
ranis loquacibus 82. 2
rapaces fluuios 72. 12. Lucretianum epitheton.
rape nos in omnia tecum 159. 21. rapæ à rapa, ra longam habet. Martialis: Brumali gaudentia frigore rapa.
rapiat 72.8. 285.30.que.334.24
rapere arma 371.5
rapida vngula 429.15
rapidæ canes 291.3
rapidi've ſolis 34.16
rapidi ſcilicet venti 313. 5. Ambo ſcilicet Aeneas, & Turnus 416. 29
rapidis rotis 71.15.que. ventis 246. 5. verticibus 275.21.297.26. que. manibus 317.13
rapido æſtu 4. 16. Flamine 197. 7. & 223. 13. Curſu 297. 6. & 440. 29. Niſu 415.5. Curru 434. 4. Decurſu 435.19. Procurſu 441.27
rapidos amnes 396.21.
Rapidum Creta Oaxen 3. 15. Expone rapidum Oaxem, hoc eſt, rapido curſu defluentem, ſicut alibi Simoenta, & amnem appellauit rapidum, & ſimilia. Neq; enim procedit, quod ſcribit Seruius, rapidum cretæ, hoc eſt, lutulentum, quod rapiat cretam. Nunquam enim legeris rapidum huius rei. Sed adiectiue tantum ſine caſu. Fugit hæc

tamen ratio Politianum ipſum, qua vna facile Honorati Grammatici debuit in hac parte refellere ſententiam. Sequitur igitur, vt Oaxem Cretæ. ſ. inſulæ fluuium accipiamus. De quo plura nos alibi.
rapidum Solem 45, 18. Ignem 112. 18. Achathen. 132. 20. Somoenta 222.13, Amnem 405.15
rapidus Sol 59. 26 Ignis 95. 27. Sirius 101.9. Vertex 115, 3. Torrens 147.11. amnis 361, 30. potus 407. 20.
rapidus 230. 25. 384. 23. 420. 27. que.
rapiens pondera baltei 372.9
Rapina abiuratæ 311,14
rapit 38.7.54.8.69.29,198, 22. 243,8, 295. 28. 298. 25. 303. 12, 310. 1. 339.27. 341.1. 361. 21.366. 1. 367. 21.371.29. 373.2, 377. 23, 408, 14. 433.6.
Quo feſſum rapidis Fabij 271. 25
rapiunt 149.20: 208. 17. 235. 22. que, 374.27.que.
Rapo 380. 21. n. pro. viri. & dicitur pro Rapon, ſicut Tarco pro Tarcon.
Solatia rapta 25. 29. Trophæa 68, 23,
rapta coniuge 102, 10, 103. 28. Garamantide Nympha 195. 24. Securi. 291.20
raptabatque viſcera &c. 324.5
raptam Eurydicen. 104.13
raptas prædas 128. 24. Sabinas 323. 26. Haſtas 353. 6. & 429. 6. pecudes 393.12.
raptat amor dulcis me per ardua deſerta Parnaſſi 77. 13.
raptatus bigis 146. 8.
raptauerat ter circum &c. 127.9
rapti Ganymedis honores 112. 24. Hoc eſt ſurrepti ab Aquila, vt fabuloſe canunt Poetæ. Author Priapei carminis. Raptus alite ſacra, miſcet amatori pocula grata ſuo. Nam Ioui ad pocula ſtare finxerunt. Marcus Cic. Tuſculanarum, quæſtionum I. Non enim ambroſia Deos, aut nectare, aut iuuentute pocula miniſtrāte lætari arbitror: nec Homerum audio, qui Ganymedem à Dijs raptum ait, propter formam, vt Ioui pocula adminiſtraret, non iuſta cauſa, quur Laomedonti tantū fieret iniuria. Fingebat hæc Homerus, & humana ad deos tranſferebat: diuina malem ad nos. Alij, in quis eſt Nonius Commentario V, in vocabulo Honor, rapti Honores iungunt, & rapta integras, & pudicitia interpretantur, ſicut populariter loquimur. Torre l'honore, & vergognare. de quibus in Stoico.
rapti ex hoſte penates 234.24.
raptim 45.3.63.12
raptis 260. 6. 291, 10. 370, 22. 381. 17.
rapto potitur 196. 13. Viuere 299. 19.
rapto telo 306.12.que. & 348. 6. Iaculo de corpore 367.5
raptores lupi 149. 2
raptos 123.24.257.28.309.22.
raptum 290.24,334. 26. 411. 24. 427. 1.448.7
raptus de ſubere cortex 299. 12
rapuere faces funereas 391. 16
rapuiſſe 356.7.442.23
rapuit 117. 2. que. 222. 7. 346. 19. que.
rara animalia 17. 12. Retia 193. 17. Tecta domorum 305. 29. Lumina 334. 2
rara vmbra 20. 20. Corona 359. 25.
rara quę erant modo 45. 13
rara, ſcilicet terra 56. 22. *Semita* 140. 16. Acies 344. 21. N. racta. 5.

raras frondes 88.20.
rareſcent clauſtra Pelori anguſti 178. 9.
rari nantes in gurgite vaſto 115. 4.
raris labruſca racemis 13.4. Habitata mapalia tectis 79. 1. Turbatus vocibus hiſco 175.2
rarum vber 56. 28. Holus 91. 14. N. tr. 5.
rariſſima ſcilicet terra 56.24
raſæ haſtilia virgæ 61. 3.
raſile torno buxum 64. 4.
raſtri iniquo pondere 36. 28
raſtris 34.18. Aſſiduis 36. 19. Grauibus 47. 30. Hominum 63.24.85.15 298.26.348.1
raſtros 11.29. N. tr. 4. Tenaces 63. 6. que.
rata vita maneret 376.22
ratem irriſam ſine honore 222. 24. rexit 242. 20. conto ſubigit 253. 22. Ferte 378.11
rates Dulichias 18.18. diſiecit 112.19. 208,29.214.28.235,17.260.2.281, 7.284.11. Celſas 306.8.361.8.365. 18.23.
rates 170, 30. & 213. 8. quaſſatæ 190, 29.
rati abijſſe 138. 1
ratibus 11. 21. 207. 6. 330. 11. Sacris 331.12.
ratibus poſuere carinas 63.3
ratione 193.1.304,10.329. 30
rationis 147.20.312.20
ratis expoſitis ſtabat ſcalis . 377. 16.
Id ratum annuit per &c.331.7
ratus viciſſe 410.15.
rauca aſſiduo longe ſale ſaxa ſonabant 242.18.
rauca fluenta 254.17
rauca ſonans amnis 331.28
rauca buccina 402,17
rauce palumbes geniere 3.7.
raucarum volucrum 296. 5.
rauci Martius ille Æris canor, 89. 15. Cycni 402.1
raucis cicadis 4. 16.
rauco ære, ſcilicet clypei 155. 11. Aſſenſu ærea conſpirant cornua 295. 5. Strepuerunt cornua cantu 302.2. Lucr. in II. Rauciſonoque minantur cornua cantu.
raucum murmur, ſcilicet riui 35.3
Pro Re pauca loquar 200. 13
Rear 236. 6.
rebus duris 36.10. Ferendis 55.3. Anguſtis 77. 11. Lapſis 102. 3. 118. 5. afflictis 126. 8. quæ ſit fortuna 148. 26. Feſſis 169.13. & 397.28. Nouandis 198. 26. 30. rite paratis 207. 21. egenis 246. 21. & 367. 30. Dubijs 250 6. & 401.18. tantis 285.5.307. 22. bene geſtis 332.30. Summis 334 12. & 335. 10. Meis 337. 1. Secundis 24. & 312. 27. & 372. 15. Humanis 360. 25. Tuis 400.3. què. Salutem ſperant 426.7. què 439. 19
rebus diuinis perfectis 317. 27
rebus nox abſtulit atra colorem 152. 22. luce rectetis 343.4.
rebarque futurum 266.20
Vt rebare 376.1.
rebellem Gallum 273. 8.
rebelles Æneadæ 424.11
reboant ſyluæ, & magnus Olympus 95. 4. N. tr. 2. Lucretij fuit ante verbum. Is per initia II. Nec citharis reboant laqueata, aurataque templa, ſiue tempe Macrob. lib. 6. cap.4.
recalent fluenta ſanguine 419. 11
recedens ruit ille 427.27.
Nec recedet honore pugnæ. 439. 6.
recedunt longius 93. 15. flammæ. 158. 9. Terræque, vrbeſque 168. 30.
recens orto ſole: i. recenter 72,27. Lucret. in II. & cum Scena croco Cilici perſuſa recens eſt.

Recens a vulnere 258.20
recens regia 324. 15
recenſebat numerum 266.12.
recenſet numerum 101. 20.
recentem cæde locum 272. 24. vt noue dictum, notat Macrobius lib. 6. cap. item 6.
recentes fluuios 77. 22. Ceras 88. 30. prædas 299. 18. & 348. 5.
recentes tumuli 394. 16
recenti cęde 161.4. & 309.6. & 342.28 Aqua 264.25.
recentia riuis prata 266. 4
recentibu halant ſertis 125. 3. Spolijs 150. 11.
recepi 211.2.447.11.
recepit ad ſeſe 154. 20. N. tract. 5. In regna 196. 10. Mentem . . 385. 22.
recepit multa morte 339. 11. Hoc eſt extinxit . proſtrauit. N. tracta.5.
receptæ vires 75.16.
receptas fruges 117. 4. Reliquias 282. 24. Faleras 343. 1
receptat oſſibus hærentem haſtam 368 16.
receptet quo ſeſe ſtella 42. 20
recepti cineres 216.12.
recepto rege 129. 19. ſupplice 186. 24. Illo 336. 15.
receptos ſocios 130. 19. Faſces 270. 28.
receptum hoſtem 353.23.
receptus tuti 404. 10.
receſſit 101.8. 147. 6. 157. 1. 163. 17. 174.29.212.21. 231. 8. 389. 3. 408. 16.420.27.422.15.
receſſu vaſto ſubmota ſpelunca 309. 4.
recidere ceras inanes 95.5
recidiua pergama 200. 20. & 285. 12. & 357.21.que.
recincta tunica 206.14
recipi portis 143.13.
Quo ſe recipit 100.18.
recipitque ruentes 351.30.
recipitque ad limina greſſum 387. 22.
reciſum de ſtirpe 425. 4. reciſius tempus, Breuius accipit I. C. Calliſtratus, Digeſtis, de termino moto. Poſſunt, inquit ad tempus, vt cuiuſque patitur ætas, relegari, id eſt, ſi iunior, in longius, ſi ſenior, in reciſius.
reclamant æquora ſcopulis illiſa 76. 12.
reclinant ſcuta 422.16.
recludat regna pallida 310.25
recludere ſanctos fontes 54. 30.
recludere portas, &c. 295.7
recludit theſauros tellure 123. 4. Enſem 210. 22. latebras animæ pectus 375.24
recluditur vnco dente tellus 63. 8
recludunt portam 350.8
recluſis adytis 167. 20. *pectoribus pecudum* 191.9
recluſit cœlum æſtiua luce 88. 26
recluſo enſe 341. 26
recocto auro 323. 15
recognoſcit populorum dona. 326. 22.
recolens ſtudio 266. 11
recondam ſede 133. 27.
recondat interius Venerem 72. 8.
recondit 223. 20. 300.14.368.26.382. 29.
recondo curua valle 162.4
recordor audita 168.5. Vocem Anchiſæ magni, vultumque 207. 27. N. tr.10. auctor eſt, Accuſatiuum poni pro genitiuo
recoquunt patrios fornacibus enſes. 295.26.
recti mens ſibi conſcia 131.10.
rectis pedibus 309.20
recto fert littore ſe ad &c. 273.20. Flumine ducam 304.18
rector ſubit gubernaclo 219.18
rector maximè Diuũ iuppiter 321.23

rectorem nauis 219.3
rectores iuuenum, & rerum dedit eſſe magiſtros 333. 16.
recubans ſub tegmine fagi 1. 1. Solo 177.20. & 304. 6. In antro 257. 18. Oſſa ſuper 312.18.
recumbit in armo iuba dextra 70. 17. In humeros ceruix collapſa 342. 7. Penitus vadis illiſa 351.16. in te omnis domus inclinata 420.5
recumbunt campo 44.25.
recurrens Sol 277.30
recurſat cura 153.8. Virtus animo 189. 3.
recurſent curæ &c. 444.28
alios curſus, alioſque Recurſus ineunt. 233.5
recurſus pelagi languentis 365.11.
recuruo cornu 291. 23. pro curuo, & eſt Protheſis, ſecundum Probum, quem legi in Artium inſtitutis, vbi de Metaplaſmis Poeticis ſcribit.
recuſa parere 157.13.
recuſant curſum 443.3
recuſantum vincla 275.6.
recuſat 141.12.227.8.19.238.22
Vt recuſem tentare 401.10
recuſent quæ pepigere 418. 13
Ne forte recuſes 7.24.
recuſet quid quęque regio 33.7
recuſo 160.20.365.20.
recuſſo vtero 138.28.
redargueret verba 409.21
Quæ reddam pro tali carmine 15. 18.
reddant præmia 155.3.
reddantur honores 225.9
reddarque tenebris 261. 25.
reddat mihi amantem 205. 5.
reddat iterum ſe in arma. 378. 17.
redde 354.24.449.12.
reddemus vota Nymphis. 15. 12.
reddere ſcilicet caprum 7.19.
reddere reſponſa 84. 2. voces 124. 2 & 266.19.
An non redderet captum 7. 16.
rogantes, redderet corpora. 390. 6.
reddet te nomine 269. 8.
reddet non immemor meriti. 336. 7.
reddet terris ſe craſtina lux. 308. 11.
reddi huc omnia 94.19. Ereptum honorem 225.4. Promiſſa 226.18. Ereptum enſem 444.25.
reddidit ſe pulchro corpus 155.9. Inſignem multa arte 237 7.
reddidit reſponſum 266. 2. Vocem 309.28. hæc auditis 395. 4
reddimus exta lancibus 55.19
reddit equus 145. 26. Specus atri vulneris vndam ſpumantem. 35 3.
reddit talia 147.29. & 373. 13
reddit enſem 444.11.
reddita Eurydice 103. 10. que. 161 26. vox 165. 28. 175.11. & 277.25. Lux menti 440. 15. ſuperſtitio diuis 445.13
reddite 159.15.336.15
redditus eſt imo fundo 219. 20
redditus his terris 244.8. N.t.5. patrijs oris 395.22.
reddunt animas 84.6
Accipiunt, redduntq; taurinis follibus auras 92.26. & 327.21
reddunt ſe totidem facies virgineę 331 24. id eſt, facies virgineas.
redduntur 225. 9.
redemit fratrem Pollux alterna morte 347.21
redemptum precio 334.25
Dum redeo 26.4
redeunt Saturnia regna 10. 25. In tecta 78. 7.
redeuntibus annis 304.8.
Redeuntis Dei eodem vultu. 207. 22.

redibant armenta illi 292.18
redibat mihi dextra domum grauis ære 2.15.
rediens vertice 68.2
redieret in priſtina vires nouæ 432.10.
redijſſe extremos pudeat 220.8
redimeibat tempora inſula 373.21.
redimicula habent mitræ 348.9
redimitus tempora quercu 43.3. Auro 167.9
redit 10.25.39.23.62.16. N. tract. 5. 76.23.79.12.101.28.146.11.149.13.228.26.354.7.412.7
Itque reditque viam toties. 347.22.
Pro reditu 137.17.
rediture parenti decus 372.20
reditus 141.4.388.17.N.tr.4.
reditus in patriam 370.9
redolentque mella fragrantia thymo 92.23. & 125.22. Ita verba ordinat Diomedes, ne redolent thymo dicatur, quod thymum dicendum cenſet. Quare & naſonem vitioſe ſcripſiſſet notat. Perque locos ſacros, & olentia ſulphure fertur. Sed næ mihi ille nihil ex Poetis olere videtur, cum hæc tradit, nam & propertius ait: Cur nardo flammæ non oluere meæ.
reducant numen 143.4. Vide religio.
reducat noctem, die labente. 417.7.
reducem videret 413.10
reduces ſocios nuncio 124.6. accipiet 167.24. Gratatur 215.22
reduces Cycni 124.13
Quemve reducet 378.3
reduci tibi 337.24
reducit diemque 39.23. Solemq; 115.29.
reducit veſper vitulos e paſtu ad tecta 101.18.
reducitur æſtas frondoſa 77.17
reducta dextra 229.20. Haſta 374.3. Securi 428.13
In valle reducta 267.3. & 322.30. Horatius: Aut in reducta valle mugientum.
reductis remis 325.20. Sole 382.20.
reductos ſinus 101.4. & 116.17
reductos ſocios 223.5
reduxi ſocios a morte 201.21
refecit faciem 363.17.
refecti furijs 84.22. animis 444.14.
refellam ferro crimen 418.16. Dicta Drancis dextra 439.20
refello dicta 201.26
refer ſacra 42.23. Dicta 170.8. Hunc ſuis ſedibus 248.22. Nuncius dicta 420.22
referam 53.3.395.17
referam primus tibi *Mantua palmas* Idumæas 68.3
Quæ referant, fari iubet 394.23
referant inualidi patrum ieiunia nati 71.29.
referat patriam 71.22
referat mihi iuppiter annos 321.11.N. tract.5.
referat me tibi magnus ouantem Iuppiter 334.21
referatis venti Diuum ad aures 9.8.
referebant Eurydicen ripæ toto flumine 104.21.
referebat illos in ordine, ſcilicet verſus 19.20. Tales pectore voces 227.11.
referebat ſeſe ab Argis 2.84.
referemus hæc ad vrbem patriam 390.30.
referens cacumen 50.4. Ornum 381.9. Diuos 427.22
referens pedem 103.9. & 382.7. N. tract.5.
(Horreſco referens) 143.30.

referens nomen aui 232.16. nomine auum 429.24
referens opera, atque labores Aurora 392.26
referent vbera domum, &c. 11. 10.
Nec referent poſt arma rebelles Æneadæ 424. 12
referentem ſigna Camillum. 271. 5.
referes hæc & nuncius ibis 155. 13. N. tract. 5. Hoc manibus patrum 409. 22.
referens caput Aeneæ 384. 16.
referet tibi iſta 27.6
referetque diem, condetque relatum, ſcilicet Sol. 46.22.
referet conſilia in melius. 120. 17.
refero 163.13.166.17
referor 419.13
referre numerum 18.27. N. tr. 5. recenſere interpretatur. Ego vero reducere domum intelligo totidem, quot paſtum egerat.
referre præcepta veterum 37. 10. Socijs exacta 121. 15. reſponſa 421. 28.
referre grates 403. 22.
referret te ore 200.5
referret domum 392.6
referri retro ſublapſa omnia 38. 4. pro referebantur.
referri retro ſublapſa ſpes 142. 25. pro referebatur.
referri huc omnia reſoluta 94.19. Currum 434.21.
refers nate hoc mihi de te 344.5
refert Caucaſeas volucres, &c. canit 17.14
refert ſigna, ſcilicet Sol 46.4
refert talia voce 114.10.& 118.4. Pauca 200,9. Sic ore 289. 6. & 390.27. Sic pauca 307.25.339.23. non pauca 356. 10
refert Sagittam 230. 30. Veſtigia retro 354.11. Arma 373. 25. Securus 408. 25.
refert te parentem 276.9.
fertque, refertque 203. 24. & 447. 2. Sic: Itque, reditque viam toties.
Neque refert comprendere, &c. 52. 19.
Nec refert mutari &c. 85.29. In hoc ſenſu, primam habet productam, nam refert, quaſi res fert dicitur. Dixit tamen Serenus: Sin etiam rutilus refertur pectore ſanguis.
referte 283. 17. 372.4.392.19
refertis laudem &c. 192.9
referto 62.24.365.4
referuntur 6 12. 18. 26. 80. 28. 93.4. 202 8.233.27.297.30. 312. 28. 316. 21.372.19.415.27.440.3
referuntur, habenis penitus datis 407. 16.
refice ſemper 70 1.
reficit 78. 28. 411. 4. que, Lucr. in I. reficit æterno deuictas vulnere amoris. Vnde notant nonnulli F, tum geminandum, quom producitur.
refigunt cerea regna 93.26.
refixa cœlo ſydera 231 9
fixit leges pretio, atque refixit 264.12. Figi leges dicebantur, cum populo cognoſcendæ in foro proponerentur, quod tabulæ æreæ, in quibus inciſe erant, religabantur. Ouid. Metamor. L. Nec verba minantia fixo Ære ligabantur. Vnde refigi dicebantur, cum allerentur, vt hic Virgilius & quare Venuleius I. C. titulo Ad legem Iuliam peculatus: Qui tabulam, inquit. Aeream, legem, formamve agrorum, aut quid aliud continentem refixerit, vel quid inde immutauerit, lege Iulia Peculatus tenetur. Similiter omnia, quæcumque figuntur, cum reuelluntur, refigi dicimus. Idem

Venuleius lib. 43. Quod vi, aut clam, lege poſtrema. Si ad ianuam, inquit meam tabulas fixeris, & ego eas prius, quam tibi denunciarem, refixero. Paulus tit. de verborum obligationibus, lege inter, ſic ait: Sed etſi reficiendæ nauis cauſa, omnes tabulæ refixæ ſunt. Horaatius pri. Epi. Quis templis Parthorum ſigna refixit. Hic clauos refixit. Hinc clauos refixos eleganter appellabimus, quos Veteres populariter dicimus.
refixum de poſte clypeum 225.22
reflectas in melius tua orſa. 376. 25.
reflectunt mollia colla 407. 15
reflexa ceruice orantis 373.18
reflexam tereti ceruice 323.24
reflexi animum 161. 27.
refluens Thybsis ſubſiſtit vnda 305. 18.
refluentibus vndis 95.26
refluit 310.21.que.328.25
reformidant ferrum, ſcilicet vites 61. 14.
refringit cunctantem 250.20
Ni refugis, tenueſque piget cognoſcere curas 37.11.
refugit 46.6.
refugit 137.12.149.26. 173.6. 182. 14. 259.12. 291.10.295.8.433.5.443.9. que.
refulget longe nubes &c. 323. 14
refulſit 124.18. 130. 24. 156. 26. 250. 14.340.7
refunditur alga lateri illiſa. 294. 10.
refuſa vadis imis ſtagna 115. 12
refuſo ponto 54.18. Acheronte 247. 7. Oceano 282.5.
ſors dicta refutet 419. 17. id eſt, quod nolim, quod abſit, quod dij omen auertant.
regales menſas 134.2.377.5.que.
regali ſplendida luxu 132.13
regamus populum communem, paribuſque auſpicijs 192.18
rege incolumi 94. 6. recepto 129. 19. 234.13. Latino 283. 11. Sub Euryſtheo 312.13. ſub illo 313.5.] Superbo 387.8
rege tela per auras 341. 12
regebam 255.10
regebat 276.6.313.16.438. 30
regem 32.20. De apib. 89.19.93.& 25. 94.4. populum late 111. 21. Teucrorum 112. 14. id eſt Aeolum 113.8. Aceſten. 129. 24. que. & 130. 6. Aequęuum 155.27. Iarbam 195.22 269.5.283.1. Latinum 290.7.297. 9.28. que. 303.3. Euandrum 304. 13. 306.27. 319.6. Herilum 321. 14. 335.6. Rutulum 352.1. 360.22. 363.7. 387.10. 418. 10. 427.1.25. 437.20
regem cœli 92.6
regemque tremendum 102.23
tempeſtatum regem 256.30
regens veſtigia filo 244.20
regere imperio populos 272.1
regeret Italiam 196.26
reges 16. 3. De apibus 87.21. Pelaſgi 131. 30. que. Qui 275. 27. 276. 2. 280.21.290. 14. Qui 296. 2. Ataui 313.21. Argolici 315.5.323.18.30. 427.17. Albani 445.22
reges Tarquinios 270.27
reget 11.6.200.12.
regi 115.23. Cœlicolum 165.9. Threicio 166. 9. 244. 26. 392. 19. 398. 22. Stygio 252. 2. 283. 17. Turno 303. 8. & 338. 20. & 340. 2. Latino 357.29. & 391. 2. & 421. 27. Mœonique 345.29. Rutulo 364. 20.
Vertique, regique omnia &c. 278.1
regia cœli 48. 6. & 281. 20. Laurentis Pici 280. 11. Ingens Caci 310. 23. Hæc illum cepit 314.24. recens 324 15. Dotalis 352. 10. & 399. 24. Regia mugijt 388.1.

regia Iuno. 125.29. & 192.30. & 357. 25. Coniux. 163.9. & 276.16. Nutrix. 235.7.
regia puppis flammas extulerat. 145. 22. Id eſt, Prætoria. la Capitania vulgo.
regia tecta. 132.7. & 296.28. & 394.19. & 401.20. Dona. 134.12. Mœnia. 196. 17. Armenta. 290.26.
regibus. 89.12. 90.20. 280.14.
regifico luxu. 263.25.
regina Deum. 111.9. & 295.10. Diuum incedo. 112.22. 113.22.
regina. ſ. Dido. 121.9. 127.22. 134.13. 135.14. 137.3. 189.1. 199.2. 205.30. 298.22.
ò regina. ſ. Didò. 128.18. 200.10. 258. 30.
regina. 120.9. 156.14. 325.27. 326.8. 379.8. 402.21. 403.12. 414.28. 419. 30. 438.1.
reginæ. ſ. Didonis. 124.5:
reginæ: 244.18. 394.6.
reginam. ſ. Didonem. 126.10. 130.30. 133.6.20. 135.3. 193.19. 198.19.
regiam. 288.5. 414.6. 413.14. 450. 5.
regio. 33.7. 96.28. 126.16. 190.18. 265. 30. 357.7. 397.13.
regione. 161.23. 281.25. 273.6. 281.25. 320.9. 340.18.23. 404.13.
regionem cœli. 58.4.
regionibus illis. 85.12. Siculis. 129. 15.
regis Dictæi. 67.1. ſ. Priami. 152.7. Inferni. 247.6. ſ. Ditis. 256.26. Sæui. 446.15. ſ. Latini. 280.6. Latini. 294. 5. Archippi. 299.22. Thyrreni. 321. 6. Arcadij. 24. Aceſtæ. 337.9. 415. 9.
regis inſigne gerentem. 427.25. N. tr. eod. in v. Quando. Lib. de Doct. Indag. legunt Ditis.
regis romani. i. Numæ. 270.21. Lege. Crinitum de honeſta diſciplina, Lib. IIII. Cap. vltimo. In nonnullis codicibus legere eſt. regis, Romanis. vt Romanis cum ſequētibus iungatur. quod non placet.
regis imperijs. 118.26.
regit 39.6. 116,9 122.16. 186.17. 363.1. 431.21.
regius puer. 133.23. & 222.4. Diores. 223.19. Honos. 301.24.
mea Regna. 3.19. Huius tam elegantis dicti ſplendorem Suruius (pace eius dixerim) non modo lectori non aperit, ſed triuiali etiam quadam interpretatione obſcurat, atque contaminat, cum ait: Mea regna, id eſt, vbi dominatus ſum. Nam Dominari verbum plenum inuidiæ eſt, & quod pertinet ad inſoleſcentem potius, quàm ad fugientis & pauperis ruſtici fortunas miſeras, & afflictas. Melibœus ergo ex affectu, quo plerunque agricolæ ſibi regum fortunas ſuperare videntur, cum illis proprio agello frui liceat, procul negocijs, proculque diſcordibus armis ſua regna vocat pauperis tugurij culmen, agellumque ſuum, quæ ſibi ſatis magna, quibuſque ſe fortunatum putabat, cum ea retineret; ſicut de Tityro ſua rura poſſeſſuro ait: Fortunate ſenex &c. Atque ita commiſerationem auget, quòd illi relinquenda ſit patria, quòd in ea ruſculum, quo ſe beatum ſatis putaret. Ad hunc ſanè locum alludit Quintilianus, qui in declamatione pauperis agentis contra diuitem de apibus veneno interfectis ſic inquit: Hoc mihi paruulũ terrę, & humilis tugurij ruſticũ culmen æquitas animi regna fecerat, ſatiſque diuitiarum erat, nihil amplius velle. Huc pertinet Poetæ illud, O fortunatos nimium, bona ſi ſua norint Agricolas. & item Horatij illud, Beatus ille, qui procul negocijs, & quæ ſequuntur, Quæque Cicero in

libro de Senectute in laudem rei ruſticæ perſequitur. apud quem & illud in Oratore metaphorice legitur. Niſi hic in tuo regno eſſemus, nō tuliſſem. Quin & apud Hor. in Epiſto. ad Mecœnatem.

u ummam ſapiēs minor eſt Ioue, di-
Lib es,
r er, honoratus, pulcher, rex denique
egum,
Pæ cipue ſanus, niſi cum pituita moleſta eſt.

Regna ſua. 35.18. Peritura.65.23. Deſerta.83.17. Cerea.93.26. Humida. 99.17. Troiæ.118.2.& 318.2. Liburnorum.119.10. Punica.122.14. Tyri.22. Noua.131.26. Priami.137.22. & 152. 11. Mea. 155. 9. Vberrima. 168.4. Cnoſia.1;. Italia.170.23. Laertia.173.21.290.23. Extera.200.26 235.18.245.27. Lauini.246.14. Libyæ. 266. 24. Caſpia. 270. 8. Teleſboum.299.5. Heſiones.307.28. Noſtra.388.6. Neoptolemi.395.17. Patris Dauni.418.22. 424. 12.16.437.3.

Regna Minoia.244.4. Inuia viuis.248.24. Inania.252.19.257.12. Duriſſima 262 16. Pallida Dijs inuia. 310.25.

Saturnia Regna.10.25.& 17.13.& 395.5.

In Regna recepit.196.10. Vocari. 283.6.& 293.28. Vocemus.397.15. Ruūt armis.402.4.

Regnabitur annos &c.120.21.

Regnandam acciperit Albam. 269.10.

Regnandi dira cupido.32.21.

Regnantem Latio.120.1.

Regnare per vrbes.174.13.

iam Regnat Apollo.10 29.

Regnat ignis per ramos &c.59.12.

Regnata terra.165.2.

Regnata arua.270.3.

Regnator.198.5.293.8.305.8.370.10.

Regnatorem Aſiæ.155.23.

Regnauit Amyclis tacitis. 374.17.

Regnet in alua vacua. de apunductore. 90.4.

Regnet Æolus clauſo ventorum carcere.115.27.

Regni.113.24.129.29.198. 3. 201. 20. Coronam.319.16.que.335.10. Toto corpore.397.6.397.27.

Regnis. 75.9. 130. 8. 168. 19.195.26. 240.4. 246. 1.263. 4.281. 27.285.3. 313.11.318.16.

Regnis. 118.22.127. 30. 208. 27. 240. 12.

Regno. 120.4. 8.140.4.172.27.201. 1. 209. 25. 238. 29. 281. 11. 347. 19. 404.22.

Regno optauit locum.168.7.

Regnorum.175.11 195.20.436.11.

nec habet fortuna Regreſſum. 400. 16.

Regnum.111. 17.120.6 q; Italiæ.192.22. & 198.11. & 394 2.203.18.288.24.328.2.que.

Regnumque vigebat *conſilijs*. 140. 4. Codex Vaticanus habet: Regumque vigebat Concilijs.163.9.

Regnum. 10. 11.65.20.29.90.9.91.16. 153.10.269.5.q;.285. 6.289. 12.23. 398.16.

Reiecit duplicem amictum ex humeris 227.23.

Reice capellas à flumine.10.1. Reice ca, Proceleuſmaticus abiectione alterius I, vt Re corripiatur, vt apud Statium in Thebaide: Tela manu, reiicitque canes. quæ alioqui cum Iacio compoſita producitur, vt in ſequentibus exemplis videre eſt. quia I conſonans inter duas vocales poſita producit ſuperiorem. Quare non audiendus Seruius, cum ait in X commentario, Reijcit longam eſſe ſpe, quæ per declinationem longa futura eſt, quia, cum facit Reieci, inter duas vocales I poſita producit ſuperiorem Nec magis, cum illic potius poeticā Ectaſim factā dicit. *Perinde ac ſi in*

Reijcis

Reicijt vnicum I ſcribatur, cum ex analogia illam geminari neceſſe ſit. vnde & errare videtur Beda, qui de Synalipha, vel Diæreſi loquens ait, Maro E & I coniunctis: Tityre paſcentes à flumine reice capellas. Item alibi ſeiunctis, iuxta naturam: Reijce, ne maculis infuſcent vellera pullis. Nam in priori reice, vt diximus alterum I demptum eſt, & diuiſis vocalib. legitur, vt Proceleuſmatico locus ſit. in altero vero Reijce. E & I diſiunctim legi fruſtra monemur, tum quia I conſonans non poteſt cũ E proxima in diphthongum coaleſcere, ſicut in Exemplo Paulini Poetæ Chriſtiani, quod Beda citat, vbi ait: Aſt alijs pictis accendunt lumina cereis. tum etiam quia ad ſyllabæ rationem altero I omnino opus eſt.
Reijce illum ſcilicet agnũ. 80. 20. Hinc Reiculas oues appellabat opilio, quas in grege minus idoneas remouere ſolebat, quia eſſent aut ætate, aut morbo graues.
Reijcit oculos a ruis. 371. 16.
Reijciunt parmas verſi. 407. 12.
Reiectantem ore cruorem. 229. 12. Eiectantem ſcriptum inuenio in codicibus Macrobianis, vbi hoc carmen citatur.
Reiecti armis. 407. 23. Ribattuti vulgo.
Relabens vnda. 365. 30. Notandum ſane finitum eſſe verſum hoc participio, ſicut in tertio: Progredior portu claſſes, & littora linquens. Quod notat Seruius rerum apud Latinos eſſe, & apud Græcos vitioſiſſimum.
Relatam claſſem. 124. 6. Vide Relligio.
Relatu digna, atque indigna. 347. 18.
Relatum die. 46. 22.
Relaxat ſpiramenta. 34. 13. Quæ erant denſa. 45. 13.
Relegant in ſula paſcua. 74. 23. Rellegare, & Relegatio verba ſunt Iuriſciuilis. eſt autem genus pœnæ, quam hodie Confirnar dicimus.
Relegat Hippolytum Nymphæ. 300. 15.
Relegens errata retrorſum littora. 187. 18.
Relicta Troia. 140. 24. Trinacria. 179. 8. Claſſe. 328. 1. Statione. 335. 15.
Relictæ ſuccurre. 337. 12.
Relictam vitem. 62. 21. Claſſem. 234. 4.
Relicta ſedes aſtare. 168. 21.
Relictis iugeri. 91. 11. Verbum iuris ciuilis eſt relinquere.
Relictis catuli. 149. 3. Poſtes à tergo. 152. 10.
Relictis. 56. 5. 148. 27. 170. 28. 191. 28. 219. 13. 306. 10. 403. 13. 432. 29.
Relicto. 159. 3. 224. 13. 442. 22.
Relictum. 17. 15. 138. 4. 206. 3. 260. 19.
Religatos equos. 339. 15.
Religauit claſſem ab aggere. 278. 6.
Relligio. 40. 14. 142. 7. 176. 21. 314. 10. N. tr. v. 424. 8. Carminũ ſcriptores, per Metaplaſmi licentiam, quæ Parentheſis dicitur, vt numeris dictio obſequatur, cõſonãtes geminare ſolent, præſertim vt Re Propoſitio, alioqui breuis, poſitu intendantur, vt in relligione, relligioſo, relliquiæ, repperi, reppuli, retulit; Cuius rei exempla extant apud Poetam. Sic in redducit, rellatus, rejicit, relliquo. Lucr. redducit Venus. & redductam dædala tellus. Idem: Id rurſum cœli rellatum templa receptant. Idem: Nunquam relliquo reparati tempore poſſit. At Perſius: Hæc reliqua accipito. Teren. in Phormione: Quod ab illo allatum eſt, ſibi eſſe id rellatum putet. vbi Donatus ait. & geminauit LL. vt relliquias Danaũ. eſt enim Se

narius Iambicus. Exempli Lucretiani, vbi Reſſicit legimus prima longa poſitione, in mentem non veniebat, cum hæc dictaremus. & forte in dex in Poetam à nobis aberat. Inueniuntur etiam, qui in proppagine, de quo ēt ſuo loco diximus, PP geminaſſe veteres Poetas tradant. quemadmodum in Secculo C, cum harū primas ſyllabas producerent. vt qui hac ratione in ea voce diphthongum Æ ſcribunt, male omnino ſentire Pontano videantur. Similiter (vt puto) Terra, Littus, Littera, Quattuor, Iuppiter in metro geminant cōſonantes, vt prima producatur poſitione, quæ naturaliter breuis eſt. Quamobrem in proſa oratione quinque hæc poſtrema ſimplici conſonāte ſcribenda ſunt, ſicut ſuperiora illa quæ diximus. Vide repperit.
relligione. 143.14.161.2.N.tr.5.178.7. 280.12.294.27.322.19.
relligioſa Deorum limina. 149.11. religioſa quæ loca, quæ Sacra, que ve Sācta ꝓprie appellētur, ex Iurecōſultis pete. Sed illud Martialis iuris interpretis hic adſcribendum. Is Digeſtorum Lib. I. ſub tit. De Rerum diuiſione, ſic ait. Cenotaphium quoque magis placet eſſe locum religioſum: ſicut teſtis eſt in ea re Virgilius. Hactenus ille. Maronis autem locus eſt Aeneidos III, vbi ait: Solēneis tū forte dapes. & reliqua, q̃ illic leges.
relines mella. 94.23.
relinquam. 203.21.420.8.
relinquat. 203. 16.18. 204.8. 224. 18. 271.21.
relinquens. 82.9.414.13.
relinquere terras dulces. 198.17.
relinquet. 286.21.414.20.
relinqui. 159.5.204.22.309.27.
relinquit. 2.10.32. 19. 84. 30. 179. 14. 265.16.274.7.278.23.294. 20. 338. 25.407.20.433.26.
relinquo. 92.2.98.2. 164.10.384.8.445.14.
relinquor. 159.24.
relinquunt. 85. 28.90.18.95. 1.172.29 194.11.224.8. 229.14.258.14. 306. 26.339.20.375.27.
relinqui. verb. 199.21.235.12.340. 23. 378.6. Vbique in fine carmi.
reliquit. 1.15. 14.2.24. 19.166.15.183. 16. 193. 15. 198. 13. 205. 21. 230. 20. 243. 18. 160. 22. 268.5.304. 8. 343.18. 349. 20.383. 3.386.2. 390. 16.407.30. 414. 2. 423. 15. 430. 27. 440.8.
relliquias. 112. 6.131.4. 167. 15. 200. 19.215.9.239.29.251.7.282.24.314. 17.
relucent freta igni. 147.18.
reluctanti multa. 97.5.
reluxit ter flamma. 99. 29. Ingens barba. 428.6.
rem. 170.17. que. 174.5. Magnam. 335. 15. Nulli obſcuram, noſtrę nec votis egentem. 398.6.
remeabo inglorius vrbem patriam 413.6.
remeaſſem victor ad Agros. 140.21.
remenſo pelago. 143. 7. Mari. 169. 11.
remetior aſtra ſeruata. 214.17.
remi franguntur. 114.20. Terno. conſurgunt ordine. 217.22. Acuto in murice obnixi crepuere. 220.17.
remige. 208.24.217.18,
remigiis ſubigit lembum. 38.6.
remigio alarum volat. 121.7.
remigioq; aptat biremes 305. 11. noctemque diemque fatigant. 304. 25.
remigio tali nauis ſe tarda mouebat. 223.2.
remigium ſupple. 180.9.
remigium alarum. 244.9. Lucret. VI. 327. remigio oblitæ pennarum vela remittunt. Hæc Translatio tam poetica eſt, vt Quintilianus in agendo hac ſe non vſurum fateatur,

ſicut

ſicut nec Paſtorem populorũ : quod Homer. dixit : ποιμένα λαῶν. Quod autem ait , De Apibus dictum , id non inuenio apud Virgil.
Reminiſcitur Argos.381.25.
remis. 39.28.65.28. 171.15.183.8. 11. 186.26. 214.7. 217. 16. 218. 8. 15. 25.N.tr.5.220.1.221.4.222.23.241. 19. 254.10. 304. 19. 306.9. 325.21. 362.8.365.17.
remiſit brachia.38.6.
remiſit me in mea regna.155.9. Lætũ ſocijs &c.355.1.
remiſſos manes Acheronte.217.1. Ex vrbe.394.22.
remittant ſeſe in bella.431.5.
remittat flatus. 398. 9. Ius proprium regi.22.
remittent iras.104.30.
remittit. 56. 13. 88. 10. 383. 22. 432. 15.
remitto.227.21.372.5.Id eſt,concedo. 383.11.N.tr.5.
me victus , volenſque remitto .445.5.
remittunt.348.28. 393.20.449.5
Remo fratre.120.29. Quanquam huic nomini pauci nunc aſpirãt , maiores tamen noſtri familiariſſime id faciebant.
remo luctamen abeſſet.305.20.
remordet cura.119.27.& 288.2.
remorum.220.23.265.29.
remos. 129. 18. 181. 18. Frondentes. 202.15.208.30.220.21.235.25.238. 25.que.365.13.
remotæ menſæ.118.12.& 135.9
remouit ignem.35.25.
remugit. 69.6.246.29.344.17.442.8. 449.4.
remulcens caudam.423.25.
Remuli.348.26.407.29.
Remulo.339,23.347.16.
remumque,tubamque.251.13.
remurmurat vnda fracta.365.14.
Remus,& frater.66.28.
remus lentandus in vnda.277.12.
renarrabat diuum fata.188.14.
renatis fibris.263.29.
renidenti ære tellus late fluctuat omnis 58.17.
renouare dolorem. 137.3. Caſus. 162. 6.
reor. 190.21.214 15.215.18.283.23. 286.30.424.14.
rependam magna.142.17.
rependens fatis contraria fata. 119. 5.
repens diſcordia ſurgit.428.19.
repente.83.13.130.22.30.149.26.152. 21.267.18.224. 7. 275. 17 287. 29. 310. 19. 28.315. 19. 320. 6. 328. 18. 357.3.374.8.
repercuſſum ſole lumen aquæ.303. 14
reperire.240.19. 334.8. Hinc Repertorium apud veteres iuris interpretes, quod hodie paſſim Inuentarium dicimus , etiam iure conſultos imitati , qui frequentius Inuentarium vſurpant. Iulianus De adminiſtratione tutorum, vel curatorum. L. Tutor. Tutor , inquit, qui repertorium non fecit,quod vulgo Inuentarium appellatur, dolo malo feciſſe videtur. niſi forte aliqua neceſſaria & iuſtiſſima cauſſa allegari poſſit,cur id factum ſit. Si quis igitur Inuentarium dolo non fecit, in ea conditione eſt, vt teneatur in id , quod pupilli intereſt , quod ex iureiurando in litem æſtimatur. Nihil itaque agere ante Inuentarium factum eum oportet , niſi id quod dilationẽ nec modicam expectare poſſit. Vlpianus De ſuſpectis tut. & cur L. Tutor. Tutores , inquit , qui Repertorium non fecerunt. Impp. Arcadius & Honorius Eutychiano Præf. Præt.in hæc verba reſcripſerunt , quæ verba in Iuſtinianum Codicem relata ſunt, ſub titulo ſimiliter De adminiſtratione Tutorum. & Cur. Tutores, vel curatores , inquiunt, mox cum

ſuerint ordinati, ſub præſentia publicarum perſonarum Inuentarium rerum omnium, & inſtrumentorum ſolenniter facere curabunt. Iuſtinianus quoque eodem ſuo Codice. Tit. de Curatore furioſi & prodigi Conſtitione, quam ad Iulianum Præf. Præt. ſcripſit, quater meminit Inuentarij. qui & Index, & Syllabus, & Tabula, & Græce Elechus, Κατάλογος dici poteſt. vt in Comment. de lingua Latina oſtendimus.
Reperit fallacia nulla fugam. 101.27.
reperta luce. 212.8. Italia. 267.18.
reperte, ſ. apes &c. 88.17.
reperti. 5.16.60.25.
repertis. 193.14.263.30.
reperto rhamnete. 342.25.
repertor hominum, rerumque. 445.25.
repertorem medicinæ talis, & artis Phœbigenam. 300.12.
repertum rite. 248.15.
quod cuique repertum. 291.17.
repertus haud fallax. 255.3.
quid Repertam exuſtas claſſe. 356.29.
repetant Agris omnia. 143.4.
prima repetens ab origine. 96.20.123.28.
repetens iterum, iterumque monebo. 179.4.
repetatur origo prima. 287.1.
repetent præſepia tauri. 20.13.
repetentem animo exempla tuorum. 432.25.
repetit huc. 282.21.
repetita Proſerpina. 32.23.
repeto. 162.5.9 278.23.
repetunt Venerem. 60.4.
replebat. 159.25.195.15.
non replenda eſt curia verbis. 399.12.
repleti amnes. 240.18.
repletis ſcrobibus. 56.30.
repleuit tectum queſtu. 291.12.
reponam arma patriæ. 406.17.
reponas ſenſibus hæc imi. 8.19.
repones prouiſa &c. 37.1.
repones rurſus humum. 56.16.
reponet ros gelidus &c. 55.27.
reponi pocula ſublata. 308.16.
reponimus ignem aris. 172.9.
reponis nos in ſceptra. 119.19.
reponit mollia crura. 70.7. Faciemque Deæ, veſtemque. 234.11. Hæc pro virginitate. 447.14.
reponite menſis vina. 279.4.
repono cæſtus, artemque. 229.26.
reponunt falcem arbuſta. 63.1.81.4. N. tr. in v. Ponere. 92.11.99 22.202.8. 19.238. 24.250.30.344.15.
reportant. 80.6. Pacem. 284.5. Cæſos. 293.24. 403.24.
reportant exploratores miſſi. 403.24.
reportat maſſam picis. 40.19. Dicta. 141.1. Nuncius aduenisſe &c. 280.7. Pedem ex hoſte. 41.1.7.
repoſcent ad pœnas. 141.25.
repoſcere ſigna Parthos. 294.26.
repoſcit. 368.7.394.23.
repoſcite flammis fœdus. 437.9.
Repoſco pœnas ore. 261.10.
repoſcunt regem ad ſupplicium. 319.6.
repoſtæ epulæ. 85.8.
repoſtas terras. 176.22. Penitus gentes. 245.19.
repoſto pheretro Pallante. 391.22.
repoſtos tellure. 265.15.
repoſtum alta mente. 112.11. N. tr. 5. v. Ponere. vid. Suppoſita.
repperit vſus. 49.22. Auſonius indifferenter poſuit; At qui cõdiderat. poſtquàm non repperit aurum, Aptauit collo, quem reperit, laqueum Ouid. re contraxit, dũ in Heroidibus, Quique feros repuli doctis medicatibus ignes.
repulit. 94.27.196.10.289.20. Vide relligio.
repreſſit paſſim riuis currentia viua. 35.26. retro pedem cum voce. 149.24. Iuuenemque. 378.19. Dextram. 449.15.

repugnans contra.411.22.
repulſi fatis.137.13
repulſum rauco ære telum.155.11.
requirem.203.19.426.7.
nec requierunt flumina mutata ſuos curſus.21.18.
nec requies.66.11.Subaudi,eſt, vel datur,vel ſit.
nec mora,nec requies.71.11. & 218.30 & 436.19.Supple ſit, vel datur. Eſt autem Semiuerſus Lucretij ex IIII. Nec mora,nec requies interdatur vlla fluendi.
requires ea certa laborum. 177.21. & 304.7.ſ.erit.
tu ſpes,tu requies.420.4.ſ.es.
nec fibris requies datur vlla renatis, 263,20.
requieſcet ſub vmbra,19.10.
requieſcere noctem hanc mecum poteris.3.29,Aruſianus Meſſus Elocutionum libello hoc exemplo probat:requieſco illud tempus eleganter dici Auctor Chariſius.
requieſcunt arua, mutatis fœtibus. 34. 6.
nec requieuit enim,donec &c, 104.16. Obſeruandum quemadmodum requies & requieſco gaudent, Nec,particula præcedente.
ſi requiras.56.22.
ne poſt amiſſa requiras,70.1.
forſitan requiras.154.2.
quis requirat dolus an virtus in hoſte? 150.6.
require terras Auſonias. 170. 8. Portus Velinos.255.26.
requirit cauſas inſcius.267.10.
requirit arma toro.289,30.
requirunt.33. 6. Amiſſos ſocios longo ſermone.118.13.
Requirunt omnes arma.295.15.
rere.177.9.289.7.
reris.246.27.
rerum formas.17.8. Omnia in miracula.102.25. Oceanum patrem,99.26. Hominumque reperior.445.25. Cui ſumma poteſtas.359.3.
rerum leuium. 87.3. Diſcrimina, 117. 30. Summa faſtigia.122.18 Lachrymæ. 126.18. Series longiſſima. 132. 17. Tanto cardine.133. 18.Fama incredibilis.174.12. Tantarum gloria. 196.28.& 198.8. Taurum.198.3. & 237.16.que. Maior ordo.276.4.Quę tempora.275.27. Habenas. 294. 20. q;.Nuncia.321.1.Ignarus.327.1.que & 377. 29. Pars altera,332.4. Magiſtros.333. 16. Fiducia. 334.1. Sors. 357.3.Ruina.399.3. Varia imagine. 440.11.
rerum fato prudentia maior.45.10.
rerum pulcherrima roma.66.29.Roma maxima.294.22,
feſſi rerum.ſ.Troes.117.4.
trepidæ rerum.ſ.Apes.437.25.
haud neſcia rerum.425.23.
tibi maxima rerum, verborumq; fides. 337.2.
felix qui potuit rerum cognoſcere cauſas. 56. 15.
rerum metas.120.14 Dominos Romanos.120.18,
res parua.8 19.Noua.126.6.Incognita. 128.11. Credita.143,22.Siqua vlla. 384.14.
res Ilia. 120.4. Dura.120,29. Summa. 147.28.Ipſa.338.13.
res teneræ.60.18.
res romanę.65,23.Lætæ,193.9.
quo res cunque cadent.160,25. & 424. 29.
res eunt nutu Iunonis,294.12.
res antiquę laudes,& artis.54.29. Fractas.95.4.
res noſtras,128.22. Aſiæ.164.1. Agamemnonias.166,22.Tenues Teucris. 236.22. Alias terra, & caligine merſas.252.17. Inopes Euāder habebat. 306.1.Troiæ victas. 318. 12. Eluxas Phrygiæ vertere fundo.358.21.Bello vacuas.429.10.

res hominumque, Deumque. 118. 25.
qui caſus agat res 351.26
res rapuiſſe.356.7.
reſcindant penitus teli latebram. 431. 5.
reſcindit vallum.345.7.
reſecantur enodes trunci.51.23.
reſedit. 128.2.161.25.219.22.223.12. 225.17.319.14.
reſerare vrbem.437.20.
reſerat ſtridentia limina conſul. 295. 3.
reſeret ſedes infernas.310.25.N.tr.1.
reſeruant fata incolumem.321.26.
reſeruat fortuna &c. 234.17.
reſeruent dij capiti ipſius &c.318.25.
reſeruo me ad maiora.201.14.
reſidant in ſe ipſa.65.5.
reſident bella.349.6.
reſideret aruis Siculis.237.4.
reſides animos.135.8.Viros.270.23.q;. Populos.297.23.
reſidunt tumida ex ira corda.257.7.
reſidunt medijs ædibus. 318. 8. retro in partem, quæ &c.345.22.
reſignat lumina morte.197.10.
(ni fata reſiſtant.)102.9.
ni mea cura reſiſtat.157.5.
reſiſtit ad tactum tractanti dura.84.13. Media in voce.191.22.
reſiſtunt cæco Marte.148.11.
reſoluam tua iura.190.3.
reſoluat ora.179.25.
reſoluere ſacrata iura.142.13.
reſoluere artus nexos.212.12.
reſoluit ſe putris gleba Zephyro. 32. 28.
reſoluit curas.41.16.Ora.102.6.Vittas. 176.28.Dolos.244.19.257.22. Tenebras. 322. 12. Tegmina armorum. 344.29.
reſoluta referri omnia.94.19.
reſonant arbuſta cicadis.4.16.Examina quercuè caua.19.13.Auibus virgulta canoris.60.3. Littora Halcyonem. 78.29. Late plangoribus ædes.438. 13.
reſonantia longe littora.43.12.
reſonare Amaryllida ſyluas. 1.5.
reſonat magnis plãgoribus æther. 211. 14. Clamoribus æther.221.10.
reſonat Solis filia lucos cantu. 375.2.
reſorbens æſtu ſaxa.407.20.Quia Lucr. l VI dixerat:Præterea magna ex parte mare montis ad eius radices frangit fluctus:æſtuque reſorbet.
reſpectant.131.9.407.23.
reſperſi ſanguine.292.27.
ne reſpexeris.24.30.
reſpexi amiſſam.161.27.
reſpexit inertem ſera libertas.2.7.
reſpexit.103.15.340.22.440.17.
(reſpice.)157.21.
reſpice ſpes hæredis Iuli. 198. 11. Ad hoc.289.24. & res bello varias.419. 19.
reſpiciens mœnia.213.25.
reſpicies lunas ſequentes.45.19.
reſpicimus.184.11.
reſpicio.155.30.
reſpicit.196.21.197.2.219.10.236.21. 261.27.325.28.377.29.
reſpiciunt.235.28.268.4.364.22.
(nec reſpirare poteſtas.)354.26.
reſplendent fragmina.442.27.
reſpondent omnia ſyluæ.27.26.
reſpondent.51.9.130.21.
reſpondere parati.19.5.
quæ reſponderit Alpheſibœus. 23. 20.
reſpondet.33.1.244.13.259.14.
reſpondit corde ſedato.418.18.
reſponſa reddere. 84.2. Dabat. 237.8. Vatis.246.12.Petunt.277.16.Petens. 22. Patris Fauni.ſ. data.278.2. Deorum.332.7.Quæ dabunt.356.26.
reſponſa Sibyllæ.245.4.
reſponſa ferebant.340.2.remittũt.348. 28. Legati ferunt.394.10.23.referre. 421.27.
reſponſa quę ſint.396 17.

reſpon.

reſponſant ripæque, lacuſque.443.13.
reſponſis Diuum.270.9.
reſponſo deluſit Apollo.255.4.
reſponſum mihi dedit.2.24. Huic reddidit.266.2.
reſtant mea vulnera.356.22.
reſtantia dona flammis.133.25.
reſtare hoc Latio.283.21.
reſtarem ſuperſtes.392.4.
reſtat ſpes. 129.22.139.16. N. tr.5. Fides. 141.28. 199.30. Idem. No. ibidem.367.30.444.19.
reſtinctus vapor omnis.236.30.
reſtinguere ſitim riuo.14.14.
reſtinguere fontibus ignes ſanctos. 160. 2.pro reſtinguebant.
reſtituit.103.14.130.24.
reſtituāt,quo quæq;modo ſteterit.58.7.
reſtituis rem nobis cunctando.271.26.
reſultant clamore pulſati colles.218.22 Colles.312.26.
reſultant clypeo tela irrita.366.23.
reſultat vocis offenſa imago.88.24.Pulchre dictum,vt notat Macr.Lib, VI. Cap.Item VI.
reſupinus.127.2.185.12.
reſurgens rurſus.206.27.
reſurgere regna Troiæ.118.2.
retardant obiecta flumina.76.4.
retectis rebus luce.343.4.
retectum hunc.430.20.
retentat nexantem.222.30.
retexerit orbem radijs Titan.193.5.Aurora.215.27.
retexit cæcum ſcelus.123.2.
retexunt totidem.ſ.orbes.443.19.
retia.9.10.41.21.81.14.379.13.
retia ceruis dolum meditantur. 14.27. Rara,plagæ.193.17.
retinacula Amerina. 40.9. Equorum, 48.16.Claſſis, 208.16.
retinere.236.1.
retinet.319.9.366.1.
retorquens terga &c.318.1.
retroſit.436.11.446.7.
retorto amictu ſuccinctus Pæonium i[illegible] morem.431.16.
retractant ferrum.368.39.
quid iam Turne Retractas.448.25.
retractat ferrum.297.24.
retractant dicta.418.11.
retrahitque pedes ſimul vnda relaben[illegible] 365.30.
quo fata trahunt,retrahuntque, ſequamur.237.11.
retro. 38.4.103.20.142.25.149.24.q;.162.9.181.4.189.14.205.15.334.26 q;.340.25.345.22.354.7.vt plurimū in fine carminis.
retro.227.30.355.8.Vtrobiq; re breuis, ad exemplum Lucretij. Ipſam, ſeque retro partem petere ora priorem. Sic.
retrorſum relegens errata.187.18.
retulit.233.20.314.4. 306. 13.400. 29. N. tr.5. Catullus re corripuit: Si reditum retuliſſet is, aut in tempore primo.
retuſo ferro læde.69.6.
reuehis vrbem &c.393.28.
reuelli vix vrbe &c.207.11.
reuellit.346.15.
reuertens reportat.40.18.
reuertens ignes.45.21.
reuerti.59.17.162.6.167.29.218,2.269 20.268.21.
reuertor ad te.400.13.
reuinctum iuuenem manus.139.3.Fide.204.25.
reuinxit quam,ſ.tellurem.167.4.
reuinxit ſpiris.446.13.
reuireſcere terra.59.18.
reuiſam prælia inſtaurata.159.15.
ſi reuiſas me ſępius.21.11.Reuiſitat plebecula,quia & Viſitar, ſed corruptius Aruiſitar, ſicut Arfoſſar, pro Refoſſar.
reuiſens.410.29.
reuiſere nidos dulces.45.8.
reuiſes lucum.105.10.

reuiſit patriamque. 100. 4. Lucumque 105.17. Sedeſque. 125.1. Claſſemq;. 202.12. Socioſque. 273.19. Nota Quę vbique præcedere.

reuiſit fortuna. 175.6.

reuiſo arcemque. 162.16. Socios. 163. 21.

reuiſunt ſtagna exoptata. 254.20

reuocabant cum clamore. 219.9. at longa eſt. quia, quod Tradit. Martianus capella, T finalis ad libitum ponitur. vt expolendi omnino ſint, qui imperite ſyllabæ metuētes. Et carmini inſerunt. Nam Virgilianum non ſapit Et ecce. Similiter illic. Illiſit in oſſæ celebro, In, inepte additur.

reuocabo exordia. 275.30.

reuocant vires victu. 118.10.

reuocare. 76.13. 179.19. 247.28.

reuocatque pedem Typernus ab alto. 331.28. N. de Improp.

reuocate animos. 117.28. Parentem. 336 14.

reuocatio à ſanguine Teucri. i. Dardani. 119.1. i. Renouato, quippe qui iam propemodum extinctus erat. Sermonis Latini ignari, vulgari (puto) & frequenti voce decepti, qua quicquid retractatur, paſſim Reuocari dicitur, pro eo, quod eſſe debet Abrogare ſiue Derogare legem, ipſi reuocare dicunt. Cum tamen ſit reuocare vt tradit Varro de lingua Latina, rurſus i cor vocare, hoc eſt, renouare. Quod ita eſſe, Virgilianis exemplis patet. Et Iuuenalis de Domitiano. qui legem Iuliam iam deſuetudine antiquatam, dormientemque excitauerat, ſic inquit: Qui tunc leges reuocarat amaras Omnibus, atque ipſi Veneri, Marique timendas.

Reuocatum à morte. 229.18. Herbis Pœonijs. 300.9.

reuocaueris ductores acie. 90.2.

reuocent. 383.23.

reuocetur vnde genus nouæ ſtirpis. 96. 16.

reuolant ex æquore mergi. 43.15.

reuoluens rurſus perplexum iter. 340. 24.

reuoluo hæc. 140.17.

reuoluere caſus iterum. 357.24.

reuoluta toro eſt, 212.7.

reuoluta rurſus in veterem figuram. 258.19.

reuoluta dies. 364.9.

reuoluta per ęquora. 377.27. Saxa. 407. 20.

reuolutaque penſa. 343.19. Claud. de Rapto. Proſer. III. hoc carmen ita eſt æmulatus: Attritoſque manu radios proiectaque penſa.

reuolutus arena iacuit. 224.28. Equo ſuffoſſo. 409.4. Dicitur & Volutus in eodem ſenſu, ſicut Voluitur.

reuomentem pectore fluctus. 210. 24. Alibi reiectantem.

reus voti. 221.19. N. de Improp. Lege Damnabis votis, & Facient vota, & Voti reus. Item Macr. Sat. III. Cap. XI.

reuulſa parte. 242.10.

reuulſam loricam. 421.13.

reuulſas cycladas. 325.22.

reuulſis foribus. 311.13.

reuulſit telum. 444.13.

reuulſum caput. 104.17. Gubernaclum. 255.9.

reuulſus amor. 206.11. 222.22.

fluuiorum rex Eridanus. 47.16. Vide Fluuiorum.

rex ipſe Phaneus. 52.13. Æolus. 112.28. Æneas. 129.10. & 130.11. ſ. Æneas. 245.15. Troius Æneas. 281. 30. Anius. rex idem &c. 167. 8. ſ. Helenus. 176.11. Latinus. 276.5. ſcilicet. Latinus. 277. 11. & 288. 23. & 390. 16. & 396. 14. ipſe Latinus. 289.2. & 293.6. & 336. 27. & 394. 14. & 440.3. Maximus æuo Latinus.

Latinus.394.20. Arcas.306.3.Euander. 308.26. ſ. Euander. 312. 28. & 218.10. Mezentius. 318. 22. ſ. Rhamentes.338.20.Oſinius.377.18.
rex magne.i.Iuppiter.119.7.ſ. Priame. 139.23.ſ.Latine.281.23. Gradiue. 373.25.
ò bone rex.ſ.Latine.398.7.
Diuum pater, atque hominum rex. 113.11.& 158. 24. & 355.3. & 380. 16.
Deum rex.177.3.&446.17.
rex magnus Olympi. 231. 15. Aetherij Olympi.376. 14. Omnipotentis Olympi.444.17.
rex Iuppiter omnibus idem.359.15.
rexit ratem.242.20.
RHADAMANTHVS Cnoſius. 262. 16.
RHAMNE te reperto. 342.25.
RHAMNEte ſuperbum. 338.18.
RHAMNETIS phaleras &c. 339. 22.
RHEA Sacerdos.296.16. Poeta imitatione Callimachi primam produxit. Nam ille apud Græcos ſyllabā alioqui breuem additione I longam diphthōgo fecit Hymno εἰς Δία verſu 10. ἐνδέ σε παρασίῃ ῥείη τέκεν. & verſu 28. καὶ ῥ' ὑπ' ἀμηχανίης σχομένη φάτο πότνια ῥείη. Nam eodem in Hymno ſemel dixit. Αὖτις ἐπεὶ τημὸς δὲ ῥέη. Vt imperite tradant nonnulli, frequentius corripi.etiamſi Naſo Faſto. III. dixerit: *Sæpe Rhea queſta eſt.* Nam Prudentius maluit imitari Virgilium:Etſi Rhea ſacra laſciuit Martis amore.
Rhemi armigerum.338.23.
Rheni frigora.29.8.
Rhenuſque bicornis.226.28.
Rheſi Mauortia tellus.102.16.
Rheſi niueis tentoria velis. 126. 25. Vide Somno primo.
Rheteo in littore. 260.15.
Rhetica.ſ.viris.52.11.
Rhiphæas arces.39.14.
Rhipeo euro.80.13.
Rhiphæis pruinis.104.12.
Rhipheus.148.15.
Rhipheus cadit iuſtiſſimus vnus Qui fuit in Teucris, & ſeruantiſſimus æqui.150.10.
Rhodia.ſ.vua.52.17.
Rhodope.17.2.23.2.79.12.
Rhodopeiæ arces. 102. 15. Vide inſulæ Ionio,& Qui amant.
Rhodopen.42.16.83.3.
Rhoebe. 384. 14. Rhœbus παρὰ τὸ ῥοιβέω quod eſt Emico, Equi Mezentij nomen eſt, vt apud Homerum Iliados XVI.& XIX. Xāthus & Balius Achillis: & in VIII. Xāthus, Podagrus, Aethō, Lampus Hectoris. Imitatur autem in hoc quoque eundem Poetam, qui libro XIX ſupra citato, Achillem verbis ſuos equos animantem inducit. apud quem Xanthus vocalis à Iunone redditus, etiā Domino reſpondet, vt illic cum voluptate legimus. Quin & in XVII. ipſi immortales à Ioue facti etiam lachrymas emittunt. Celebratur & Cyllarus Caſtoris equus, à velocitate dictus, de quo III Geor. Talis Amyclæi dominus Pollucis habenis Cyllarus. Nam hic Pollucem ipſum oīno pugilem pro fratre Caſtore, quem ex III. Iliados equorū domitorem fuiſſe conſtat, Poetice accipimus, & venuſte, quando & illos æterna ſe morte redimere fabulantur. Et quoniam Martis equi quoq; celebres memorantur Δεῖμος, καὶ Φόβος. Quorum meminit & Homerus tum alibi ſæpe, tum Iliados E, ſubiunxit. Maro: Et quorum Graij meminere Poetæ Martis equi bijuges, & magni currus Achillis.

Vbi obiter adnotandum, Seruium Currus accipere in recto. ait enim: Pro equis: Balius, & Xanthus. licet apud eum in emendatis codicibus Baliarchus legatur. Poteſt tamen & genitiuus eſſe Currus, quem bijuges regat. Nã & Achilles biga, vt plurimum vtebatur, iunctis. ſ. Balio, & Xantho equis, quos ante diximus immortalibus. hos Podarge mater equarum rapidiſſima. dum per florea prata paſceretur, ad Oceanum ex Zephyro genuit. vt idem canit Homerus. Quanquam in XVI Iliados Automedon Achillis auriga ijs quoque tertium Pedaſum nomine loro tamen extremo iungat, & mortalem quidem equum immortalium equorum comitem. quem Achilles egregium euerſa Eetionis vrbe abduxerat. vt apud eundem Homerum diſcimus. Qui item, Eumeli Equas ſuo præconio nobilitauit. nec minus diuitis Dardani Iouis Filij trium millium equarum armentũ. atq; præcipue ex his duodecim pullos patre Borea genitos. Qui de Rheſi equis præſtantiſſimis in X dixit, λευκὸτεροι χιόνες θείειν δ᾽ ἀνὲ μοῖσιν ὁμοίοι. Quem verſum integrum ad Turnis equos Maro tranſtulit: Qui candore niues anteirent, curſibus auras. Nobilium equorum exempla quædam indicat Plinius Lib. VIII. Cap. XLII. & nos plura in libello, quem Equum inſcripſimus. Sane Commentũ hoc vocalium equorum, ac immortalium vernacula Poetarum Muſa audacius æmulata eſt: quippe, quæ Heroum ſuorum generoſiſſimos equos proprijs nominibus fabuloſius etiam decantauit, vt Rholandi Brigliadorum, & Veggiantinum. Bilardum Rinaldi, Rubicanum Argaliſæ Hippogryphum Rugerij, Frontinum & Fratalatum Sacripantis, Rondellum Oliuerij, & aliorum alijs nominibus alios.

Rhoetea ſugientem præter. 369. 2.
Rheteo littore. 260. 15.
Rhoeteius ductor. 433. 12.
Rhœteus intercipit medius. 369. 3
Rhœti de gente vetuſta. 368. 21.
Rhœtica. 52. 11.
Rhœtumque. 64. 11.
Rhœtum vigilantem. 339. 8.
Ridens dolum. 16. 23.
Rident omnia nunc. 20. 29. Lucr. V. Præſertim cum tempeſtas ridebat, & anni Tempora pingebant viridãteis floribus herbas.
Rident Mœneten reuomentem fluctus &c. 219. 24.
ridenti acantho. 11. 9. Lege, Macr. Sat. VI. Cap. Item VI.
rigabat. 266. 29. 336. 4.
rigat. 299. 8. & 410. 1. 428. 14. Dixit & Irrigat, tribus locis.
rigebant terga &c. 227. 7.
rigentem ſignis, auroque 132. 24. Loricam ex ære. 323. 12.
rigentes veſtes oſtroque, auroque. 389. 5.
rigeſcunt veſtes. 79. 24. que. ſ. frigore. N. tr. 5.
riget horrida barba glacie. 197. 17.
rigida haſta. 367. 9.
rigidam tellurem, borea ſpirante. 59. 21 N. tr. eodem,
Rigidas quercus. 16. 28. N. tr. eodem. Ornos. 18. 13.
regido enſe, 428. 10.
rigidum falces formantur in enſem. 48. 11. N. tr. 5.
rigor ferri. 36. 7.
rigui amnes. 65. 10. Vt Irriguum fontem.
rima ignea. 345. 23.
rimanti telum. 291. 18. N. tr. 5.
rimantur prata. 44. 8. Inhabitant inter.

terpretatur.N tr.5.Tetram.85.15.
rimatur viſcera epulis vultur.263. 19. N.tr.5.Partes apertas.411. 21. Idem N.eod.
rimiſque fatiſcunt.115.9.Hinc Griman addita G, quod plerunque fit, vetulam per Epitheron Veneti appellant, cui frons rugis arata ſit. Rimas autem quas vulgo dicunt, hoc eſt verſus Homœoteleutos, quaſi Rhythmos appellamus.
rimoſa cubilia.88 19.
rimoſa cymba.257.14.
ripa viridiſſima gramine.72.15. Vicina 87.23.291.5.que.455.8.
ripa viridante.291.5.que.
in ripa procubuit.303.19.
ripæ non bene creditur. 9. 29. Propinquat 257.10.que.
Ripæ arentes. 86. 6. Virides apio. 91. 5.104 21. *Diſſultant.* 310.21. Vicinæ fremunt.396.22.Reſponſant.443 12 que.
ripę vlterioris amore.254.4.Gramineo aggere.278.6.
ripam.256.5.257.25.
riparumque thoros.266.4.
ripas.19.12 20.26.68.6.102.13.253.25 254.9.17. 267.12.281. 11.304. 24 331.8.359.17.
ripis.62.29.82.1. que. In Eurotæ. 127. 24. Et recto flumine. 304. 18. Padi. 330.13.267.26. Amnis 382.19.405. 1.
ripis aſſuetæ volucres. 275.23.
ripis puppes abrumpunt vincula. i. littore.331. 21. Hinc popularis Sermo Arriuar pro eo, quod Latini dicunt, Appellere. & Riuar pro Finire, quia curſus nauigationis ſit confectus, cum reduces ſtant littore puppes. Quod autem dicimus Riuar pro Pertingere, à Riuis fortaſſe deductũ eſt, qui, quo perueniant, deducuntur
riſere.7.4.12.22.229.23.
riſit.193.14.225.20.
riſu cognoſcere matrem: 12.19. Vide Qui non riſere.
rite.62.8. 165. 24.182. 24.207.21.210. 14.214 17.216.9.248.15 268.5.274. 5.277.23.304.21.30. 339.15.364.7. 425.9.
ritu Teutonico.299.11.
ritu niuis crebra tela.407.4.Sic Mo feræ, & ſimilia.
morem, rituſque ſacrorum.446.2.
riuis.28.20.35.26.87. 19.91. 4.266.4. 297.13
ſudor fluit vndique riuis. 220.12. Sic in IX. Spumanti ſanguine riuos, & in XI. ſanguinis ille vomens riuos. Similiter Flumen, & Vndam de copioſo ſanguine dixit, vt in IX. Voluitur ille vomens calidum de pectore flumen. & in fine eiuſdem libri: Tũ toto corpore ſudor Liquitur, & piceum (nec reſpirare poteſtas) Flumen agit. & in eodem alibi: Reddit ſpecus atri vulneris vndam Spumantem. Item de ingenti multitudine in II Georgicorum: Mane ſalutantum totis vomit ædibus vndam.
fluit æs riuis: 317.16.
riuo dulcis aquæ ſaliente. 14.14. Fluenti.24.29.
riuos claudite.18.16.Sequentes. 34.30 q;. Deducere.40.13.
riuos argenti, æriſque metalla oſtendit venis. 54. 20. Vulgo. Minere; & fere pro eodem Filoni. Vtitur autem hic eiuſdem rei omnibus vocabulis, vt conquiſitius dici nõ poſſit. Nam riuos Metaphoricos dixit, Metalla, Græce, Latine & proprie Venis.
riuos plenos ſpumãti ſanguine.342.29. Sanguinis.409.1.
riuum aquæ. 24. 15. Arentem.176. 8.
robora. 37. 9. 59. 10. 80. 8. 81.21. Firma.153.8. 202.15.236. 30. 238.25. 391.10.

quæ robora cuique.ſ.aruo.55.2.
robora æterna ferri.294.30.Pubis.319.29.
robore acuto. 49.25.Solido.51.9. Antiquo Quercus. 78. 23. Cauo. 145. 26. Valido. 203. 27. Vdo. 236. 13. Tecto. 250. 24. Duro. 313. 6. &416. 16. Italo. 397. 19. Cocto.405.6.
robore ſuo ſtant vires ſolidæ.158.15.
roboribus textis.143.12.
roboris morſus diſcludere.444.9.
robur graue aratri.36.26.Sacrum.144.26. Fiſſile. 249. 21. Præfixum culpide.371.22.
robur collectum.75.16. Idem. 392.17.
robur nobis grauatum.310.2.
robur tantum.399.1.
robuſta farra.38.23.
robuſtus arator. 11. 30. Foſſor. 57. 29. Lucr.in V: Nec robuſtus erat curui moderator aratri Quiſquã. & in VI. Et robuſtus item curui moderator aratri Languebat.
rogamus littus.282.9.N.tr.5.
rogant omnes vnde &c.28.12.
rogantes.306 22.390.4.
rogan̄ti ediſſere vera.142.5.
rogaret.15.25.
rogaui auxilium.315.7.
rogi flammas.373.3.
rogis impoſiti.103.1.&253.28.
rogitans multa ſuper Priamo. 136. 6.
rogitat multa ſuper Lauſo.383.22.
rogo numen arma nato &c. 315.14.
rogos altos. 210. 22. Accenſos. 393. 2.
rogum permittere flammæ.210.16.
rogus.211.22.N.tr.4.
Roma rerum pulcherrima. 66. 29. Maxima. 233.23. Illa inclyta. 269. 21. Maxima rerum. 294. 23. In partem data Sabinis. 298. 9. Triplex Romæ vrbi fuiſſe nomen proditum eſt: vnum hoc, quo vtimur, peruulgatum: alterum, quod arcanum fuit, vnde Amarillida ſuam, quæ amorem proprie significat, in Bucolicon carmen Poeta detorſit: Tertium ſacrificijs debitum, de quo vocabulum Floralibus impoſitum, quod Anthuſam Græce Philadelphus iterpretatur, à quo hæc diſcimus. Id tu Latine vel Florentem, vel aptius fortaſſe Floram, aut Florentiam vertes. Vide Vrbem.
Romæ altæ mœnia.111.7.Magnæ.423 24.
vrbem, quam dicunt Romam.1.20.2. 6.46.30.323.26.
Romana palatia.48.3. Per oppida.55. 1.Mœnia.326.15.
Romana tellus. 198. 11. que.Propago. 272. 20. & 445. 23. Potentia. 305. 30.
Romanam gentem.112.9.Rom. 272. 7.
Romanas acies. 47. 24. Arces. 196. 30.
Romanæ res.65.25.
Romanæ ſtirpis.423.22.
Romane Cluenti. 217.25. Tu. ſ. Fabi Maxime.272.1.
Romani Regis.270.20.Vide Regis Romani.
Romanis arcibus.54.27 & 356.5.
Romano numine. 313.29. Foro.314. 22 que
Romanos triumphos. 54. 3. Ductores 118.30.120.13.que.
Romanos rerum Dominos, gentemq; togatam.18.Tuos.269.29.
Romanorumque triumphos.323.17.
Romanum cui nomã Aſylo eſt, Oeſtrõ Graij vertere vocantes. 72.19. vide Oeſtron.
Romanus patrijs acer in armis. 79. 7. Pater.423.24.
Romula tellus.272.26.
Romule.48.2.
Romuleoque culmo.324.15.

Romulidis.323.29.

Romulus lupæ fuluo nutricis tegmine lætus. 120. 12. Mauortius. 269. 18. Acer.314.3.

rorabant ſanguine. 324.6. Goccialaua. no. non leuiter, ſed abunde. nam Ros pro leui aſpergine interdum ſumitur per Metaphoram, interdum pro copia ingenti humoris, vt exempla ſtatim ſequentia indicant. Vide etiam Irrorat.

rorantes ſanguine criſtas 387.1.

rorantia aſtra. 183. 15. Sanguine capita.435.8.

dum rore cicadæ paſcentur.15.14. Theocritus in Nomeo. μὴ πρῶκας σιτίζεται ὥσπερ ὁ τέττιξ. i. Nunquid rorem depaſcitur, vt Cicada? Lege Pli.li.XII.Cap.XXVI.

rore lethæo.242.6. Leui.251.20.

roremque miniſtrat.56.8. Id eſt, rorem marinũ, Vulgo etiam roſme[illegible]in. Adi Plin.& Dioſcoridem.

rorem decutiat.87.12.

rorem amarum.101.15.

rores.99.9. Sanguineos.429.15.

ros in tenera pecori gratiſſimus herba. 22. 3. & 78. 17. Gelidus. 55. 27. Inde Roſa Veneti, addita vocali, vt Roſada ab Epitheto, quaſi Roſcida. Etruſci Rugiada. Vnde Boccatius Rugiadoſe herbe. i. matutini roris humore perfuſas. ſicut Poeta Roſcida mala. Petrarcha venuſta metaphora in Rhythmis vernaculis dixit Rugiadoſi occhi, quod alibi Lagrimoſi.

roſa multa.420.15.

roſam capere. 91.18.

roſaria Pæſti biferi. 91. 3. Ipſe in roſa. Vidi Pæſtano gaudere roſaria cultu. Propertius: Vidi ego odorati victura roſaria Pæſti. Ouidius Metamor. XV. Leucaſiamque petit, tepidique roſaria Pæſti. Martialis; Pæſtanis rubeant temula labra roſis. & alibi: Prataque, nec bifero ceſſata roſaria Pæſto.

roſas arentes.96.2.

roſcida mella. 11. 19. Mala. 22. 25.

roſcida luna.78.28. Iris croceis pennis.212. 18. Riuis Hernica ſaxa.297. 13.

roſea ceruice refulſit, id eſt ſuo flori con colore. 124. 18. Poetæ tum Græci, tum Latini Os, Ceruicem, Papillas, Digitos, Roſeos dicunt, niueum candorem rubore ſanguinis penitus cum venuſtate diffuſum ſignificantes, qualis color ſuauiter rubet in Roſa, non quæ Mileſia ſit, quæ nimis purpurea ardere quodam modo videtur, nec rurſus alba, ſed quæ vtrinque decorem trahit. Hanc lingua vernacula a colore ipſo corporis, quod formoſum ſit, Incarnatam, aut Carnaſonem nominauit; quòd corpus hominis Carnem vulgo appellamus. Plura in Stoico, necnon libello, de coloribus.

roſea rura Velini.298.12.

roſeas genas. 438. 12.

roſeis Aurora quadrigis.261.15. Digit. 275.16.

roſeo ore.ſ. Venus. 156.29. que. Thaumantias ore.327.7.

roſetis Puniceis 13.14.

roſeus Phœbus. 417. 6. Lucret. V. Forſitan & roſea ſol alta lampade lucens &c. & in eodem inferius. Dum roſea face ſol inferret lumina mundo.

roſtra.280.26.365.24.

roſtrata tempora.325.15.

roſtris ſtupet attonitus.66.3.

roſtris.89.18. Stridentibus.218.15. que & 325.21. Æquatis.221.14.332.22. 365.18. Vulgo Spirō. Boccatius Becco de la ſpõda de la Naue. Fabula XVII.

roſtro.219.29.360.30.

roſtro obunco vultur.263.17. Adunco

Illa.ſ.Aquila.411. 29. Becco vulgus, vocabulo Toloſano antiquo. quanquam id illis Gallinacei Roſtrum ſignificaret; Autor Tranquillus in Vitellio.
rota. 103.8.222.26.430.25. Rota Imperatiuum ta longam gerit.
rotæ.73.11.445.29.
rotam. 64.30. Gementem. 73.25. 268 18.
rotantia ſaxa.367.25.
rotarum lapſus. 145. 1. Radijs. 274. 6.
rotas volucres.317.4.q;.338.11.q;.Ferventes.393.8.q; 440.21.
rotat.342.14.374.30.
rotis radios triuere.63.29.
rotis rapidis.71.15.73.21.Leuibus.116 3.375. 17. Puniceis. 420. 23.440. 17.Pars pro toto, ſic Carina, Puppis, Prora pro naui.Figura nulli non cognita.
ruamus.148 29.
ruat.211.15.356.15.
rubea nunc facilis texatur fiſcina virga. 40. 23. rubeus, ea, um, etſi multi non indocti inficiantur vocem eſſe Latinam, legimus tamen apud autores non malos ex uuis nigris fieri vinum forte, è Rubeis ſuaue vulgo Cereſuol à colore Ceraſi, vt verbum ſit omnino ruſticum. Nam & bouem Rubeum ab aratoribus probari diſcimus. qualis fortaſſe eſt, quem hodie Veneti agricolæ Lotum ſuo vocabulo appellitant. Rubeus igitur nec prorſus idem color eſt, qui ruber à nobis, à Græcis ἐρυϑρὸς dicitur. Sic & ruſſeū Equū veteres ruſſici nominabant, qui non planè ruberet, vt ruſſus, ſed proxime ad eū colorem accederet. Saſinatum hodie, quaſi Sanguinatū vulgo Equiſones appelant. ruber autem, rubeus, rubidus, ruſſus, ruſſeus, Fuluus, Flauus, rutilus, Luteus, Spadix appellationes ſunt ruſſi coloris. quorum diſcrimina nos diligentius in libello de coloribus ſcribimus.
rubeant prata coloribus nouis. 97. 10. Sic & Vere rubenti, à colore, qui magis conſpicuus.
rubebit Puniceis inuecta rotis Aurora. 420,23.
rubens ſuaue hyacinthus.8.28.Vua.11. 18. Coruſco ſemper ſole.vna. ſ. Zona. 39.8. Accendit lumina Veſper. 25.
rubent auiaria inculta baccis ſanguineis.63.15. Cometæ ſanguinei. 364. 26.
rubentem minio. 28. 18. Crocum. 93.6.
rubentes Cancros.88.21.
rubenti ſuaue murice. 12.2. Vere.39. 24.
rubenteis criſtas.336.23.i.rubras, Purpureas, Puniceas. Vide Purpureis criſtis, & Pennæ puniceæ.
rubeſcebat Aurora. 181.29. Mare.275. 15.
rubeſcere cornua.50.9.
rubeſcunt arua noua Neptunia cæde. 325.26.
ruber.44 23.
rubicunda Ceres. 43.11. Id eſt, flaua.
rubigine ſcabra. 47.29. Sal a.56.15. Sic Claudia. III de Rapt. Proſerp. Deficiunt riui, ſqualent rubigine prata.
rubigo mala eſſet culmos. 36. 15. Ru contraxit Ouid. Met. VIII. Scabrique rubigine dentes. quem ſequutus Mart.in II. Vteris ore aliter, nimiaq; rubigine captus. vnde quidam ſyllabæ metuentes Erugine imperite reponunt. Nam & Prudentius in Pſychomachia. Condere vagina gladium, ne tecta rubigo.
rubor.420.12.
ruborem virgineum.45.24.
rubores Tyrios.77.28.

rubos horrenteiſque 78. 6.
rubra criſta 329. 13. Æthera 426. 13.
rubræ cornua criſtæ 421. 5
rubro Sol lauit æquore currum 79. 20. Littore Aegyptum 325. 17. id eſt Erythræo. Vulgo mare roſſo.
feret rubus aſper amomum 9. 24.
rudem nodis 352. 16.
rudentem proram 183. 9. Inſueta ſ. Cacum 310. 29. Naſo in Faſtis: Intempeſtiuo cum rudit ille ſono. Perſius tu protenta: Findor, vt Arcadiæ pecuaria rudere credas.
rudentes grauiter 80. 5.
rudentes excuſſos laxare 193. 15. N. tracta. 4. Excutere 187. 10. Aptant 238. 25. que. immitte velis 363. 12.
rudentum ſtridor 114. 3.
rudentum leonum 275. 6
rudimenta dura belli propinqui 391. 30.
rudis enituit impulſo vomere campus 56. 6.
ruebant ſpumas ſalis ære 112. 11. id eſt diuidebant N. tr. 5. confuſa oſſa focis 393. 25. idem No. ibidem.
ruebant in ferrum 324. 9. in bella 333 25. Victores 380. 29.
ruebat curru in bella 300. 22. 353. 25.
ruebat mutata iam luce dies reuoluta 364. 9.
ruens Nilus 96. 26.
ruenteis Danaos ad tecta 151. 26
ruentem 367. 1. 368. 18. 413. 18. 428. 11.
ruentes 351. 30. Retro 374. 26. 435. 1.
ruenti Hilo occurrit 436. 1.
ruentum in arma 416. 9.
ruere omnia fatis in peius 38. 4. id eſt ruebant.
ruere omnia viſa repente 320. 6.
ruere vna omnes, pro ruebant 325. 20. & 391. 15.
ruet omnia late 433. 10
Rufras 299. 9. Oppidum fuiſſe creditur in Campania, nunc ſine veſtigijs.
rugis arat frontem obſcœnam 288. 17
ruina cœli 115. 15. Vaſta 178. 12. Qua rerum 397. 5. Vrgente 416. 11. Vrbiſque 438. 16.
ruinam 147. 16. 152. 21. 158. 7. 309. 3. 351. 15. 407. 6.
ruinas 95. 13. 119. 4. 433. 9
ruinis 132. 23. 180. 14. 183. 19.
Quo ruis 154. 16. & 238. 13. & 382. 24. N. tr. 5
ruit male pinguis arenę cumulos 34. 29. N. tract. 3. & 5. Atram ad cœlum picea caligine nubem, ſ. ignis 59. 13. Idem N. ibidem Lucr. in V. Ex infinito quæ poſſint forte coorta corruere hanc rerum violento turbine ſummam.
ruit imbriferum ver. 41. 27. Arduus æther 42. 8. N. tr. 5. Alto a culmine Troia 146. 26. N. ibidem. Vrbs antiqua 149. 9. Æthere toto turbidus imber aqua, denſiſque nigerrimus auſtris 236. 27. montis ſaxum de vertice præceps auulſum vento. 441. 1.
ruit æquore turbo creber agens hyemem 83. 11. Cum clamore magno, ſcilicet Ariſtæus 101. 23. Vndique viſendi ſtudio Troiana iuuentus circumfuſa 139. 10. montibus altis genus Cyclopũ ad portas 187. 4. Per medios 211. 20. omnis in vrbem paſtorum ex acie numerus 293. 23. Niſus in medios 342. 11. Nuncia fama pennata per vrbem 343. 17. immani concitus ira Dardaniam ad portam 350. 28. Sic Mezentius in denſos alacer hoſtes 380. 2. nuncius ingenti per regia tecta tumultu 401. 21. Ad terras pontus, &c. 407. 19. Tyrrhenuſque, &c. 422. 9. Illic recedens. 427. 27. Implorans

nomine

nomine Turnum 439.28. perque hoſtes, per tela 440.28. Vrbis ad muros 441.6.
Quo ruit 203.15.
Quis'ue ruit tantus diuerſus clamor ab vrbe 438.27
ruit Oceano nox, &c. 145.16. N. tracta.5.
Nox ruit Aenea 261.19
Nox ruit, & fuſcis tellurem amplectitur alis 314.30. Homerus Ὀρώρει δ᾽ οὐρανόθι νὺξ, id eſt Ruit cœlo nox, non de nocte naturali, ſed cum lux diei oculis mortalium nubibus ſubtrahitur.
Sol ruit interea 181.16
Quo ruitis 428.19.
ruminat pallenteis herbas, ſcilicet bos 17.26. Inuenitur etiam in voce paſſiua actiuæ ſignificationis. Varro Bimargo: Ebrius es Marce, Ὀδύσσειαν enim Homeri ruminari incipis, cum Περὶ τρόπων ſcripturũ te ſcio receperis.
rumor 279.14. Diſcrimen inter rumorem, & Famam Poeta ingenioſus his verſibus pulcherrime expreſſit. Quiſquis is eſt memori rumorem voce referre: Et fieri famæ parſque graduſque poteſt.
rumore incenſus amaro 195.29. Secundo 305.21. N. tract.5. vbi notandum eſt in peruulgatis Nonij Codicibus peragunt legi, quod trita Virgiliana exemplaria habent, accelerant.
rumoreſque ſerit varios 425.24.
rumoribus 292.29. 343.7
Rumpant fœdera 320.21
rumpantur vt ilia Codro 29.26
rumpas ſi quam fata aſpera 273.2
rumpe moras 69.4. & 208.5. & 328.6.
rumpebat pectore queſtus 207.19
rumpenda eſt via ferro 368.5
rumpent arbuſta cicadæ cantu querulæ 78.18.
rumpere 306.11. Clauſtra manu 353.1.
rumpere ſilentia alta 357.27. N. tracta.5. Vox & Silentium quamuis contraria ſunt, rumpere tamen vocem, & Silentium idem diuerſa ratione ſignificant. Nam rumpere vocem loqui dicimus, ſicut rumpere queſtus Queri, quia Vox & queſtus pectore rumpuntur, id eſt effunduntur. alibi ipſe: rumpuntur fontibus amnes, id eſt funduntur. Rumpere autem Silentium, ex eo loqui dicimus, quia cum id facimus, veluti voce rumpimus. Sic rumpere moras, eſt non morari amplius, & fere eadem ratione rumpere ſomnum dicimus. Hoc eſt quod voluit indicare Seruius commentario ſecundo in verſu: *Compoſito* rumpit vocem. Sed ille meo iudicio, id tantum annixus eſt.
rumperet ſaxa hyems 91.20
rumpet ocia patriæ 270.23. Fœdera 424.28
rumpi amores 198.28. Fœdera 437.18.
rumpit vocem 141.15. Has imo pectore voces 399.10. legitur & rupit.
rumpit caua nubila 350.4. Thoraca, &c. 366.30. Loricam 430.21. que. Media agmina 440.29
rumpit opera omnia 441.15
rumpite funem a littore 285.29. id eſt abrumpite a ripis.
rumpitur anguis cantando 23.29. N. tract.5.
rumpunt tunicas tenues gemmæ 51.20 Aditus 153.20. pectora pectoribus 407.8.
rumpuntur fontibus amnes 81.29. 445 23. id eſt, rumpunt. Pomponius de aqua pluuia arcenda. Si in meo fundo aqua rumpat, quæ ex tuo

ſuo fundo venas habeat.
rupe alta 3.6. Dumoſa 26. Sola 28.5. Atria 104.2. cauata 121.16. & 172 7. præcelſa 23. Ima 179.11. 186.5. Sicca 219.22. ſiniſtra 261.28. Gelida 314.4
rupem ſaxis ſuſpenſam 309.1
ruperat tantus ſe nubibus imber 405.2.
rupere fidem 94.7
ruperunt horrea meſſes 33.9
rupes 14.30. Cauæ 76.4. que. Vaſtæ. 116.18
rupes parnaſſia 17.1. pelagi immota 294.6.7. & 378.26. Vbiq; comperationes.
Per rupes, lucoſque &c. 29.17
In rupes, in ſaxa &c. 378.10
rupi vincula 141.20. & 419.6
rupibus ſummis 55.12. Altis 76.24. 125.15
rupimus tua vincula 183.16. N. tracta.5.
rupis Euboicæ 245.2.
rupit hanc pectore vocem 172.24
rupit olli ſomnum ingens pauor 289.28.
rupit nodos & vincula 230.22. vincula 231.25. Funem 377.22. poſtes belli feratos 295.12. enſis candida pectora 342.5. Spiramenta animæ &c. 347.3
rupta fœdera 103.16
rupta ignea mica 315.22.
ruptis fornacibus 47.6. Inter ſe legibus 48.13. obicibus 65.5. Coſtis 105.20. Aggeribus 153.21. Radicibus 165.15. Caminis 183.28. catenis 310.6. que. vinclis 324.12
rupto turbine 191.2. Acheronte 293.19.
rura magna ſatis 2.26. 43.26. 65.10.25.
rura 5.4. 14.25. 59.22. Ingentia 62.27 Florea 125.16. Aſpera dumis 206.23. Velini roſea 298.12.
ruris opaci 36.20. Diuini gloria 37.21 Cliuoſi glarea 56.7. relicti 91.12.
rurſum 51.23. 172.7.10
rurſus 29.23. 24. 34.22. 56.27. 65.5. 95. id eſt retro 72.9. N. tract. 5. 78.26. bis. 83.25. 103.9 150.17. id eſt iterum 159.1. 17. idem N. ibidem. 162. 7. 165.19. 169.11. 178.20. 206.27. 30. 207.12.23. 212.14. 216.24. 218.19. 239.6. 268.21. 270.3. 291.1. que. 300.7. 340.24. 349.25. 400.30. 407.14. 427.10 437.7. 444.10
ruſci nimium aſpera 62.28
ruſco horridior 20.16. ruſcus, quæ Myrſyne agria, id eſt, Myrtus ſylueſtris, & Oxy myrſine, & Aceros Dioſcoridi, Plinio Acoros, frutex eſt fœmellis etiam notiſſimus quod ex eo Venetijs, & pleriſque Italiæ locis ſcopis vtuntur. Dicitur & ruſcum genere neutro. Nam ruſcum eſt, inquit Feſtus, vt ait Verrius, amplius paulo herba, exilius virgulto, fruticibuſque, non diſſimile iunco, cuius coloris rebus vti mulieres ſolitæ commemorat Cato Originum libro ſeptimo: Mulieres opertæ auro, purpuraque, ars inhæret diadema, coronas aureas ruſcea facie, galbeas lineas, pelles, redimicula. hæc apud Feſtum, verbis tamen corruptis, ac emendatorem implorantibus. Hodie quoque aliqui ruſco. Vulgus noſtrate Ruſto, alij Bruſco, quo nomine non modo officinæ medicinæ, verum ipſi etiam Medici barbari vtuntur, qui ob id quoque magis ridendi ſunt, quod & Berberim Ruſcum eſſe arbitrantur, & eius fructum Cubebas, quas Maurice appellamus, & Galenus Carpeſium vocauit. De hoc fortaſſis frutice, quod frondibus horreat, vel eius acris ſaporis fructu, Bruſcum vulgo puſtulæ genus, & bruſcum vinum, ſaporem, hominem

minem lingua vernacula appellauit, vt in Stoico perquirimus. Dicimus & hinc Ruſcio trito & Veneto vocabulo, quicquid eſt tactu aſperum.
ruſtica, ſcilicet Muſa 9. 19
ruſticus es Corydon 6. 2. Acer. 62. 21.
Rutilare arma 320.10
rutili ignis 317.1
rutilis clarus ſquamis 90.7.
rutilo igni 46.18
Rutilas acies 438. 3.
Rutilæ cædis 363.28.
Rutili audacis 288.9.342.15
Rutuli 290.12.301.5.331.26. Bis ſeptem 333.4.335. 19. 339. 26. 342. 1. 23. Audaces 345.2.350.16. 356.13. 359.21.378.12.392.5.397. 11. Turbati 415.22.419.16.422. 3. 426. 23. Verſi. 433.19.441.20. 449.4. Rutulorum Metropolis Ardea.
O Rutuli 344.7.425.25.441.9
Rutulis 120.2. 348.28. Atuis 368. 23. 425.12.428.27
Rutulo ſanguine 285.8. & 389.21
Rutulo 329.28. Regi 364.20.
Rutulorum 315.12.319.3.331.16.que. 371.16.372.22.
Rutulos 390.15.301.8 que.332.3.334 1.344.29.358. 17. 359. 14. 366. 27. 402.7.407.22.420.24. 443. 14. 448. 12.
Rutulum 352.1.370 18. 402. 30. 420. 25.435.1.
Rutulus 318.15.359.11.363.15
ruunt in ferrum 65.28.q3.71.5. Currus effuſi carcere 75. 25. 93. 9. 113. 29. 114. 1. Natr.5.193.18. 194. 20. 208. 17.que.218.17.que.245.4. N. ibidē 351.11.402.4.409.6.427.15.430.15 432 29.445.22.
rapiuntque, ruuntque 208.17.
voluuntque, ruuntque 344.29.
Collapſa ruunt 351.11

SAbæi molles ſua thura, ſcilicet mittunt 33.11.326.7
Sabæis ſolis eſt thurea virga 53.2
Sabæo thure 125.2
Sabella matre 319.21.
Sabellam pubem 54.22.
Sabello veru 296. 25
Sabellicus ſus 76. 6.
Sabinas raptas 323.26.
Sabini veteres 66.27. Sabini inter Narem, Anienem, Tyberim, & Apenninum.
Sabinis data Roma in partem 298. 9.
Sabinorum priſco de ſanguine 298. 6.
Sabinus pater 280.18.
ſaburram 93.19. in hac voce geminari B B, auctor eſt Priſcianus, quod hic tamen omiſſum ſit, propter metrum. Lege Barbari Gloſſemata in Plinium.
ſacello 7.4. Gell. lib.6.cap.12.
ſacer ignis edebat contactos artus 86. 17. ἱερὸν νόσον appellant Græci, vt ſcribit Seruius. Dicitur & ἱερόνοσος, in vnum coaleſcentibus vocabulis, qui Eryſipelas Dioſcoridi. Ignis Sacri Plinius plura tradit genera, & remedia. inter quę quod Zoster appellatum prodat. Celſus huius morbi duo tantum genera reddit libro quinto, qui & diuerſum Ignem ſacrum ab Eryſipelate facit, quæ illic leges. Priori ſane malo, quod deſcribit, putant nonnulli reſpondere, quem vulgo fuogo di Santo Antonio nuncupant: Altero vero, quam reſipilam dicimus, corrupto Græco vocabulo Eryſipelas. Is proprie morbus Galeno intelligitur, cum Tumor ex tenui ſanguine iterum cum bilis parte incenſo ac feruente conſiſtit. Eſt & Eryſipelas in vulneribus, de quo idem auctor Celſus. Eryſipelatodea quoque morbi

morbi quidam vocantur. Columella lib. 7. cap. 5. Eſt etiam, inquit, Sacer ignis, quam Puſulam vocant paſtores. Reliqua apud eum legito. Hinc Puſuloſa pecus non autem Puſiloſa, vt quidam perperam legunt, ipſi Iunio appellatur. Vnde Puſuloſa corpora in Dioſcuride placuit Barbaro vertere, quæ igne ſacro laborarent. Dicitur autem Sacer ignis à contrario, id eſt, execrandus: nam & de eo Callimachus, quamuis Græce, Mentimurque, ſacrum qui dicimus. Sic Eumenides, quia beneuolæ minus ſint, & bellũ, quia non bonum. Parcæ, quod nemini parcant, & lucus, ſecũdum quoſdam, quod in eo non luceat. Similiter Veneti vulgo bianco Aethiopẽ vocitant, & Panduram meretricem, & alia quam plurima, quæ in Stoico colligimus. De hoc morbo ſic Lucretius in VI. Exurit ſacer ignis, & vrit corpora ſerpens.

Quacumq; arripuit partem, rapuitq; per auras. Et in fine eiuſdem libri, Peſtilentiam, quæ Athenas depopulata eſt, diffuſius proſequens.

Et ſimul vlceribus quaſi inuſtis omne rubore.

Corpus vt eſt, per membra ſacer cum diditur ignis. Et quæ non parum multa ſequuntur, vnde in hunc locum & colores, & lineamenta deſcribendæ peſtilentiæ Maro tranſtulit, quæ ab Illyrico veniens totam Venetiam deuaſtauerat.

Sacer hircus 62.10. Lucus 239.3. Ramus 248.8. Tiaras 282.27. Scyphus 311.29. Late lucus 322.19. Ales accipiter 410.24. Cybelæ Chloreus. alij Satus Cybelo legũt 412.11. Fauni folijs oleaſter amaris 443.22.

Sacerdos 83.30. Laocoon 143.27. Arcis Phœbique Panthus Otriades 147.25. Rex Annius, &c. 167.8. 251.24. Threicius 265.5. 277.16. 299.20. 308.20. Chloreus 412.11. 423.25.

Sacerdos regina 120.9. Phœbe 177.1. Venerata 179.28. 205.9. 206.5. 239.2. Phœbi, Triuiæque 244.25. & 373.20. longæua 245.1. 254.11. Magna 261.24. Phœbi longæua 264.18. Chalibe 288.19. Rhea 298.17.

Sacerdotes caſti, dum vita manebat 265.21. 312.2

Sacra quercu 19.13. Pinu 24. vmbra nemus 78.25. Sede 154.21. Lauro 167.9. Vitta 373.21. Cateiua 404.16. que.

Sacra Deum 64.28 & 104.15. & 141.18. Ferro 65.1. Ferebam 165.7. Ferens 270.19. & 305.16 ferebãt 330.39. Fer pater 418.85.13. 485.13. Canũt 145.5. Suoſq; penates 146.29. Victoſque Deos 147.26. patrioſq, penates 161.3. Dionææ matri, Diuiſq; 165.7. Ioui Stygio 210.14. Hęc mea 215.21. Iuſſa. 244.30, rumpere 306.12. Adi. 312.23. Ducebant 324.26. Nunciet 411.12. Deoſque dabo 424.18. 428.23.

Sacra annua refer quotannis 42.23. Hęc celebrate fauentes nobiſcum 308.13.

Sacra hoſtia 247.9. Vada fontis Numici 282.22. Faſtigia 324.26.

Sacra tellus Nereidum Matri 157.2. id eſt ſacrata. Sicut alibi dictum pro dicatum: Et gelida monſtrat ſub rupe Lupercal Parrhaſio dictum Panos de more Lycæi.

Auri ſacra fames 166.15. N.tr.5.

Laurus ſacra comam 276.20.

ſacrabat votum immortale 326.16

ſacrabo lectos viros 246.3. ſacræ ſyluæ 36.12. Effigies Diuum 169.16. Portæ 262.23. Relligione Belli portæ 294.28

ſacram effigiem 142.23.

Sacranæ acies 301.6

tminem lingua vernacula appellauit, vt in Stoico perquirimus. Dicimus & hinc Ruſcio trito & Veneto vocabulo, quicquid eſt tactu aſperum.
ruſtica, ſcilicet Muſa 9. 19
ruſticus es Corydon 6. 2. Acer. 62. 21.
Rutilare arma 320. 10
rutili ignis 317. 1
rutilis clarus ſquamis 90. 7.
rutilo igni 46. 18
Rutilas acies 438. 3.
Rutilæ cædis 363. 28.
Rutili audacis 288. 9. 342. 15
Rutuli 290. 12. 301. 5. 331. 26. Bis ſeptem 333. 4. 335. 19. 339. 26. 342. 1. 23. Audaces 345. 2. 350. 16. 356. 13. 359. 21. 378. 12. 392. 5. 397. 11. Turbati 415. 22. 419. 16. 422. 3. 426. 23. Verſi. 433. 19. 441. 20. 449. 4. Rutulorum Metropolis Ardea.
O Rutuli 344. 7. 425. 25. 441. 9
Rutulis 120. 2. 348. 28. Aruis 368. 23. 425. 12. 428. 27
Rutulo ſanguine 285. 8. & 389. 21
Rutulo 329. 28. Regi 364. 20.
Rutulorum 315. 12. 319. 3. 331. 16. que. 371. 16. 372. 22.
Rutulos 390. 15. 301. 8 que. 332. 3. 334 1. 344. 29. 358. 17. 359. 14. 366. 27. 402. 7. 407. 22. 410. 24. 443. 14. 448. 12.
Rutulum 352. 1. 370. 18. 402. 30. 420. 25. 435. 1.
Rutulus 318. 15. 359. 11. 363. 15
ruunt in ferrum 65. 28. q3. 71. 5. Currus effuſi carcere 75. 25. 93. 9. 113. 29. 114. 1. Natt. 5. 193. 18. 194. 20. 208. 17. que. 218. 17. que. 245. 4. N. ibidē 351. 11. 402. 4. 409. 6. 427. 15. 430. 15 432 29. 445. 22.
rapiuntque, ruuntque 208. 17.
voluuntque, ruuntque 344. 29.
Collapta ruunt 351. 11

SAbæi molles ſua thura, ſcilicet mittunt 33. 11. 326. 7
Sabæis ſolis eſt thurea virga 53. 2
Sabæo thure 125. 2
Sabella matre 319. 21.
Sabellam pubem 54. 22.
Sabello veru 296. 25
Sabellicus ſus 76. 6.
Sabinas raptas 323. 26.
Sabini veteres 66. 27. Sabini inter Narem, Anienem, Tyberim, & Apenninum.
Sabinis data Roma in partem 298. 9.
Sabinorum priſco de ſanguine 298. 6.
Sabinus pater 280. 18.
ſaburram 93. 19. in hac voce geminati B B, auctor eſt Priſcianus, quod hic tamen omiſſum ſit, propter metrum. Lege Barbari Gloſſemata in Plinium.
ſacello 7. 4. Gell. lib. 6. cap. 12.
ſacer ignis edebat contactos artus 86. 17. ἱερὸν νόσον appellant Græci, vt ſcribit Seruius. Dicitur & ἱερόνοσος, in vnum coaleſcentibus vocabulis, qui Eryſipelas Dioſcoridi. Ignis Sacri Plinius plura tradit genera, & remedia. inter quę quod Zoſter appellatum prodat. Celſus huius morbi duo tantum genera reddit libro quinto, qui & diuerſum Ignem ſacrum ab Eryſipelate facit, quæ illic leges. Priori ſane malo, quod deſcribit, putant nonnulli reſpondere, quem vulgo fuogo di Santo Antonio nuncupant: Altero vero, quam reſipilam dicimus, corrupto Græco vocabulo Eryſipelas. Is proprie morbus Galeno intelligitur, cum Tumor ex tenui ſanguine iterum cum bilis parte incenſo ac feruente conſiſtit: Eſt & Eryſipelas in vulneribus, de quo idem auctor Celſus. Eryſipelatodes quoque morbi

morbi quidam vocantur. Columella lib. 7. cap. 5. Eſt etiam, inquit, Sacer ignis, quam Puſulam vocant paſtores. Reliqua apud eum legito. Hinc Puſuloſa pecus non autem Puſiloſa, vt quidam perperam legunt, ipſi Iunio appellatur. Vnde Puſuloſa corpora in Dioſcoride placuit Barbaro vertere, quæ igne ſacro laborarent. Dicitur autem Sacer ignis à contrario, id eſt, execrandus: nam & de eo Callimachus, quamuis Græce, Mentimurque, ſacrum qui dicimus. Sic Eumenides, quia beneuolæ minus ſint, & bellũ, quia non bonum. Parcæ, quod nemini parcant, & lucus, ſecũdum quoſdam; quod in eo non luceat. Similiter Veneti vulgo bianco Aethiopẽ vocitant, & Pandoram meretricem, & alia quam plurima, quæ in Stoico colligimus. De hoc morbo ſic Lucretius in VI. Exurit ſacer ignis, & vrit corpora ſerpens.

Quacumq; arripuit partem, rapuitq; per auras. Et in fine eiuſdem libri, Peſtilentiam, quæ Athenas depopulata eſt, diffuſius proſequens.

Et ſimul vlceribus quaſi inuſtis omne rubore.

Corpus vt eſt, per membra ſacer cum diditur ignis. Et quæ non parum multa ſequuntur, vnde in hunc locum & colores, & lineamenta deſcribendæ peſtilentiæ Maro tranſtulit, quæ ab Illyrico veniens totam Venetiam deuaſtauerat.

Sacer hircus 62. 10. Lucus 239. 3. Ramus 248. 8. Tiaras 282. 27. Scyphus 311. 29. Late lucus 322. 19. Ales accipiter 410. 24. Cybelæ Chloreus. alij Satus Cybelo legũt 412. 11. Fauni folijs oleaſter amaris 443. 22.

Sacerdos 83. 30. Laocoon 143. 27. Arcis Phœbique Panthus Otriades 147. 25. Rex Anius, &c. 167. 8. 251. 24. Threicius 265. 5. 277. 16. 299. 20. 308. 20. Chloreus 412. 11. 423. 25.

Sacerdos regina 120. 9. Phœbe 177. 1. Venerata 179. 28. 205. 9. 206. 5. 239. 2. Phœbi, Triuiæque 244. 25. & 373. 20. longęua 245. 1. 254. 11. Magna 261. 24. Phœbi longęua 264. 18. Chalibe 288. 19. Rhea 298. 17.

Sacerdotes caſti, dum vita manebat 265. 21. 312. 2

Sacra quercu 19. 13. Pinu 24. vmbra nemus 78. 25. Sede 154. 21. Lauro 167. 9. Vitta 373. 21. Gatetua 404. 16. que.

Sacra Deum 64. 28 & 104. 15. & 141. 18. Ferro 65. 1. Ferebam 165. 7. Ferens 270. 19. & 305. 16. ferebãt 330. 39. Fer pater 418. 85. 13. 485. 13. Canũt 145. 5. Suoſq; penates 146. 29. Victoſque Deos 147. 26. patrioſq, penates 161. 3. Dionææ matri, Diuiſq; 165. 7. Ioui Stygio 210. 14. Hęc mea 215. 21. Iuſſa. 244. 30. rumpere 306. 12. Adi. 312. 23. Ducebant 324. 26. Nunciet 411. 12. Deoſque dabo 424. 18. 428. 23.

Sacra annua refer quotannis 42. 23. Hęc celebrate fauentes nobiſcum 308. 13.

Sacra hoſtia 247. 9. Vada fontis Numici 282. 22. Faſtigia 324. 26.

Sacra tellus Nereidum Matri 157. 2. id eſt ſacrata. Sicut alibi dictum pro dicatum: Et gelida monſtrat ſub rupe Lupercal Parrhaſio dictum Panos de more Lycæi.

Auri ſacra fames 166. 15. N. tr. 5.

Laurus ſacra comam 276. 20.

ſacrabat votum immortale 326. 16

ſacrabo lectos viros 246. 3. ſacræ ſyluæ 36. 12. Effigies Diuum 169. 16. Portæ 262. 23. Relligione Belli portæ 294. 28

ſacram effigiem 142. 23.

Sacranæ acies 301. 6

Sacraria ditis diri 424. 25. Sic Sanctaria Mithridatis appellat Plinius, quę Græce Plutarchus Aporrita.
ſacrarunt Parcæ &c. 369.22
ſacras pinus 331.19
ſacraſſe 276,22.322,21
ſacrata ſede 133.27. Arce 145.11. Valle 327.6
ſacrata iura 142.13
ſacratam ſedem 161.28
ſacratas pecudes 425.9.
ſacrati capitis 176.29.
ſacratis lucis 300. 18
ſacrato templo 142.21
Sacrator 380.20.
ſacrauerat ignes 153. 28. Ignem 195. 26.
ſacrauimus aras 215.10
ſacrauit 244.8.422 27
ſacri Tripodes 277.12.296.25.
ſacri Herculei 311.21
ſacri Argileti nemus 314 6.
ſacrilego ſanguine 294.15.
ſacris magicis 23. 24. 168. 10. Litatis 190.26.que. Commotis 199 7. Nouis 205. 26 331.12.
ſacris aris 73.1. Ignibus 251. 26. epulis 280. 15. poſtibus 23. Ratibus. 331.12.
ſacro flumine 54. 2. ſanguine 216. 10. Cruore 224.25.que. de poſte Neptuni 225. 22. 263. 13. Fonte 273. 13.
ſacrorum nemorum 49. 21.
ſacrorum hunc morem 178. 6. ritus 446.2
ſacros fontes 3.2. Latices 204. 10. ramos 205.11.
ſacrum caput amnis 97. 23. Cruorem 105.6. robur 144. 26. Crinem 212. 19. & 287. 21. quem ſcilicet morem 294. 22. Numici littus 301. 7. que. os 322.12. Corpus 406.14. Stirpem 443.26.
ſacrum Cereri Polybetem, id eſt ſacratum 259. 24. Lycam tibi Phœbe. 366. 9.
ſæpe 1.8.3.5.14.3.15.25.16.18.17.23. 24.25 26.27.2.6.34.8.37.15.40.17. 41.30.42.6.43.8.19.22 27.45.5.46. 25.29. 50. 7. 54. 2. 55. 11. 58. 14. 59. 8. 60. 30. 71.21.72.3.73.11.74. 28.76.25.77.3.79.2.81. 10. 12. 17. 83. 27. 85. 5.88. 16. 89 11.93. 18. 27.94.11.95.6.96.10.18.116.4.125 25. 133.15 135.25.140.24 26.170. 23.bis.201.30.204.19.222.25.231. 9.240.13. 242. 12. 314. 11. 315. 11. 376. 13. 379. 26. 426. 25. 444. 28.
Sæpius 21.11.44.3.83.5. 152. 12. 266. 26.270.1.313.20
ſeptus nebula 125.25
ſæua leonum ſemina 54.6. Verbera 76. 3. ęquora 206.19. Funera 321.21. & 439.5. Incendia 330.10. Arma 349. 14. Tela 404.28. Prælia 410.30. Iouis numina 416.24.439.5
ſæua arma 121.1. Verbera 262. 7. Agmina ſororum 22.
ſæua Gorgone 157. 22.
ſæua Dea Circe 275. 9. Iouis coniux 284.7.
ſæuam Mephitim 277.14.que. Cædem 434.24.
ſæuas faces 208.2. Secures 270. 29. q;. Ipſe paulo infra ſæuumque ſecuri Aſpice Torquatum. Lucretius III. Qui petere a populo faſces, ſæuaſq; ſecures Imbibit. Idem V. Et pulchros faſceis, ſæuaſque ſecureis Proculcare.
ſæuę nouercæ 53. 13. Facies 285. 19. Iræ 382.26.
ſæuę Iunonis 111.4. N.tr.5 294.12. Tritonidos 144.22.
ſæui 111. 1. que. Vlyſſis 173.22. Ditis 293.18. Martis 294.28. Regis 446. 15. Veneni 23. Doloris 449.21
Ne ſæui magna Sacerdos 261. 24
Sæuior 75.27.171.22.262. 27
ſæuire 229.4.275.8.

ſæuis Mycenis 282. 2. Periclis 308. 29. armis 318. 23. & 447. 26. Vadis Syrtis 378. 11. que.
ſęuiſſima Iuno 157. 18
ſæuiſſime, ſcilicet Aeneas 385. 1
ſæuiſſimus nuncius 416. 19.
ſæuit 48. 14. 82. 5. 86. 2. 102. 10. 116. 5. 151. 4. 199. 6. 206. 28. Latratus. 222. 9. 290. 1. 302. 5. que. 323. 26. 326. 1. 341. 23. 381. 4. 431. 2
ſæuo e ſcopulo 222. 22. N. tract. 5. Gelu 347. 27. pectore 447. 24
ſæuo Marti 391. 26
ſæuoſque dolones 296. 24
ſæuum Typhoea 40. 23. que. Ambobus Achillem 126. 14. N. tract. 5. Tridentem 115. 24. que. Idem N. ibidem. Securi Torquatum 271. 4. que. Leonem 354. 5. Æneam 417. 3
ſæuus amor 23. 5. Aper. 75. 29. Hector 114. 15. N. tract. 5. Achilles 138. 5. Horror 115. 25. & 431. 22. Oriens 238. 11. Orion. 298. 19. Drances 394. 3. Aeneas 421. 23.
Sagarim 346. 28.
Sagariſque 222. 15.
Sages vectus equo 439. 27.
ſagitta coniecta 191. 15. Volucri 221. 24. Celeri 229. 27. Stridentem 292. 31. longe fallente 346. 25. & 380. 27 Ventos æquante 364. 1. 493. 27. Tardante 443. 2.
ſagitta 230. 14. 347. 1. Horrendum ſtridens 348. 25. 428. 25. 432. 9. 446. 22.
ſagittæ vllæ 53. 9. 97. 17. Volucres 432. 1.
ſagittam fixam 230. 30. Celerem 347. 13. Vitricem. 406. 13. Volucrem 415. 11.
ſagittas celereiſque 117. 13. & 431. 10. Lyciaſque 308. 7. 360. 4.
ſagittis verſis 68. 22. poſitis 98. 18. Leuibuſque 215. 30. & 333. 2. Threicijs 224. 3. Hinc Saetta Petrarchæ, & alijs pro ſagitta, & Fulmine, apud quem & quadrella & Strali id genus legas. Patauini agricolæ, nec non Taruiſini Sitta & Sittare verbum. Alij vera a veru fortaſſe. Vnde vereton. Frezza, & inde Infrezzar nonnulli, vel a frit ſono, quem ſtridens edit ſagitta arcu emiſſa, vel a Freto Herculeo potius, quia ibi celeri ferueat rapiditate. Sicut, & Tigrim fluuium & animal a ſagitta, quam Medi Tigrim vocant, traditur appellari, vel quia in freta, dum Fluuij currunt, id celerrime facere videntur, vnde fretta, infretta, affrettar, frettoloſo, & frettoloſamente. De quibus omnibus diligentius in Stoico. Pro ſagittis autem Poeta, nunc Tela, nunc Spicula, nunc Arundo, nunc ferrum, & volatile ferrum variauit.
ſagittiferoſque Gelonos 326. 26
ſagulis virgatis lucent 324. 21. N. de genere veſtiment. v. Sagum & tr. 5. Saga, inquit Feſtus, dicitur mulier perita ſacrorum, & vir ſapiens producta prima ſyllaba propter ambiguitatem vitandam, pro quo facit illud Tibulli: pollicita eſt magico Saga miniſterio. vnde forſitan vulgo ſaggio, pro ſapienti.
Salamina 307. 29. in mari Ægęo, hodie conſtantia, patria Homeri quorundam opinione, quod teſtatur Cicero in oratione pro Archia Poeta.
ſale parco contingere 81. 4. N. tracta. 5.
ſale tabenteis artus 116. 29. Tyrrheno 366. 27
ſale ſaxa ſonabant 241. 18. Sigmatiſmon eſt. Salem & ſalum, vnde inſula, nos a Græco diximus ἅλς, quod eſt mare: δασεῖαν enim in S. vertimus, ſicut in ſerpo, ſerpyllum, & ſimilibus. Synonyma autem Maris, quod ad rerum attinet inuen-

inuentionem. Pontus, pelagus, fretum, altum, profundum, Cerula, Aequor, Neptuni campi. Aqua, fluctus, Vnda. Spumæ, Aeſtus, Ros, Regna humida.
Salentinos campos 377. 28. Terra d'Otranto.
ſalices amaras 3. 28.8.30.29.1.49.13. 87.26. Glaucas 93.6.
ſalices 52.25.63.19.64.2.
ſalici 51. 29.
ſalicta canentia fronde glauca 49. 13. Salice-um ſeminarium ſalicum. Vnde per ſyncopen ſalictum. quod pro ſalice hic accipitur. Sic & iuriſconſultus, Arborum furtim Cæſarum. L. Vitem, arborum, inquit, appellatione vitem contineri, plerique exiſtimauerunt. Hederæ quoque, Arundines, & Salictum. Pro loco vero ſalicibus conſito Columella lib. 1. in prata, & arua, ſalictaque, & Arundineta. Vlpianus ad legem Aquiliam. lege ſi ſeruus ſeruum. Si ſalictum maturum, inquit, ita ne ſtirpes læderes, tuleris, ceſſare Aquiliam, & de fundo inſtructo. L. Quæſitum, Arundineta, inquit & ſalicta, antequam cæſa ſint. Sed & Filicta eadem forma Varroni dicuntur a copia Filicum lib. 3.
ſalicti florem 3.4. inculti 62.30.
ſalicum veſcas frondes 73.16.
ſaliens 375. 17
ſaliente riuo dulcis aquæ 14. 14. ſalire dicitur aqua ex puteis. vulgo Sorger, hinc ſalientes. Vitruuius lib. 8. Athenis vſque ad portum Pyræum ducti ſunt ſalientes, e quibus bibit nemo. Frontinus de aquæ ductibus. Binos inquit ſalientes diuerſarum aquarum accipere. Vlpianus lib. 19. Digeſt. Funes, inquit, labra, ſalientes, fiſtulæ quoque, quæ ſalientibus iunguntur, quamuis longe excurrant, extra ædificium ſunt. Quamquam pro funes limes præferant vulgati codices, quod tamen Accurſius diuinãs funes interpretatur. Salientes autem accipimus hic, vnde aqua ſalit, quos Græci Crunos appellant, de quibus intelligit idẽ Vlpianus. L. proxima, cum ait: item conſtat Sigilla, columnas quoque, & perſonas, ex quorum roſtris aquę ſalire ſolent, Villæ eſſe.
ſalientem ſanguine venam 83. 1
ſaliere per vtres vnctos 61.29.
ſaligna falce 90 24
ſalignas vmbonum crates flectunt 295 22. Salignus, a, um, quod eſt ex materia ſalicis. Oratores Saligneus, vna plus ſyllaba dicunt. Cato de re ruſtica. Si lapis non erit, perticis ſaligneis, &c. Vlpianus, arborum furtim cæſarũ L. Vitem. *Sed & ſi quis ſaligneas virgas, inſtituendi ſalicti cauſa, defixerit.*
ſalij 312. 6
Salio n. pro. viri 224. 27. 225. 9. 14.
ſalis ſaporem 80.28.
ſalis ſpumas 112. 11. Auſonij 117. 13. placidi vultum 241.30. Campos 362.27
ſalit grando in tectis 46.13
Salium 225.18.380.26.que.
ſaliunca humilis 13. 14. Bar. con cap.7.
Salius 223.20. 224. 13. 225. 3. 380. 26.
ſalix lenta 9.18. & 13.13
Salmonea 263. 5
ſalo 129.3.144.5
ſalſa rubigine 56.15. Aſpergine, ſcilicet vndarum 182.12.
ſalſa tellus 57. 5.
ſalſa vada 218.30.
ſalſas herbas, quamuis vulgati codices hactenus ſalſa 80.26. que. fruges 423.29.

ſalſæ fruges 141.19.

ſalſos fluctus 219.24. & 221.19. & 259 17.

ſalſuſque ſudor 142. 29. ſunt & lachrymæ ſalſæ, & reliquus item humani omnis corporis liquor. Vnde Lucretius I. Et lachrymis ſalſis humectant ora, genaſque, & ſi quidam falſis, falſo legant. Cur autem id ita ſit, quærit Ariſtoteles Libro quaſtionum orbicularium II.

ſaltantes Satyros 15. 10. Phæacenſes in VIIII. Odyſſeæ ſaltant, & demodicus fabulam de Veneris & Martis complexu intercinit, vbi etiam Pila luditur.

ſaltem 6.17.48. 4. 129.23. 200.3.256. 1.273.5.

ſaltibus vacuis 72.14 N. tr.5. Calabris 81.26

ſaltu ſuperare viam 72.12. ſuper ardua venit Pergama fatalis equus 260.25. ſuper venabula fertur 346. 6. corpora ſubijciunt in equos 427. 23. Superbus emicat in currum 429. 2. Hæc de ſuperatione loci, vel rei editioris ſequentia, de præcipitatione.

ſaltu ad terram miſere corpora 157. 1. Præcipiti iecit ſe per ignem 311. 8. præceps ſeſe in fluuium dedit 354. 28. N. tract. 5. breuibus ſe credere 365.12. Alibi Iactu dixit, vt IIII. Georg. Et ſe iactu dedit ęquor in altum.

E curru Saltum dedit ocyus aruis 440. 27.

Saltus nemorum 17.28. Parthenios 29. 18. Lycæi 31.16. Magnos 56. 4. Saturi Tarenti 55. 22. 64. 26. intactos 69.1.78.14.28. Longe, lateque vacantes 83. 18. Syluaſque 88. 27. & 191.18.que.193.7.que.

Saltus 27. 27. Profundi 62. 6. Saltus, Nemora, & Syluas Poeta coniungit, vt obſeruabis.

ſalubres ſomnos 85.21.

ſalubri fluuio 40.16.

ſalubris ambroſiæ ſuccos 432.4

ſalue magna parens frugum Saturnia tellus, magna virum &c. 54.28

ſalue vera Iouis proles &c. 312.22. Habent ſuperiores ſalutationes etiam inuocationem, at ſequentes abſque ea ponuntur.

ſalue ſancte parens, iterum ſaluete recepti. Nequicquam cineres. 216. 12.

ſalue fatis mihi debita tellus, Voſque ait o fidi Troię ſaluete penates 278. 20. Facit affectus, quo plenæ ſunt huiuſcemodi ſalutationes, vt verbũ geminetur, vt ſalue ſaluete, & item magna adiectiuum, ex hac obſeruatione illud eſt: Et longum formoſe vale, vale, inquit Iola, & item illud.

ſaluæ æternum mihi maxime palla, Æternumque vale 389. 30. Vetuſtas mortuos ita ſuo more ſalutabat Salue & vale, non quod ij valere, aut ſalui eſſe iam poſſent, ſed quod ab eis ſemel recedebant, quos amplius viſuri non erant. Vide Seruium ſuis locis.

ſaluere per vetes 61.29. Seru.

ſaluete 216.12.278.21.

Saulus 84.21.129.21.148. 30.160.26. 336.10.398.25.400.2.426.23.439. 29.

ſalutant Italiam læti clamore. 182. 2.

ſalutantum vndam 64. 17. Adi Riuis.

inque ſalutatam linquo 337. 11. pro inſalutatam, per Tmeſim. Sicut alibi: Inuolis, inque ligatus. Ad quam figuram noſtrum animauit Lucretij audacia his exemplis.

Salus 148.30.

Perterit, examinatq; indignos, inque merenteis. &,
At quæcumque queunt conturbari, inque pediri. &,
Voluitur in flammis innoxius, inque peditur. &,
Vt velit ire, inque gredi, fecit exemplo quæ in corpore toto. &,
Suſcipiunt aliæ pondus magis, inque graueſcunt. &,
Nunc quia reſpirant alternis, inque graueſcunt. &,
Gignentur eadem. Condictione, & erunt, & creſcent, inque valebunt. & alia.

Separauit quoque idem Lucretius à ſuis compoſitis inter, Per, & Præter, quorum exempla index in ipſum Poetam monſtrabit, hinc Maro: Interque legendæ. &, fugientem Rhœtea præter. &, Præter vada feruida vexit. Item Con, De, Pro, & Se. quę noluit Virgilius ęmulari. Vide quite cumque.

ſalutem 96.28.126.7.19.148.30.318.17.426.7.439.13.

ſalutis 150.3.219.16.246.26.377.29.

Capet tibi ſaluus & hœdi 19.9.

Sameque 173.19.

Samo poſthabita 111.16. in Priapeis. Dodona eſt tibi Iuppiter ſacrata: Iunoni Samos, & Mycena diues: Iuno cum Ioue altercans apud Hom. Iliados Rhaſodia δ. ſic ait.

Ἤτοι ἐ μοι τρεῖς μὲν, πολυφίλταται εἰσιπόλιες,
Ἄρδος τε, Σπάρτητε, καὶ εὐρυάγυια Μυκάνη.

Nec vllam facit Sami mentionem. Verum quia hic ipſius Currus memoratur, lege, quæ de eo idem Homerus in V. Iliados. Vide qui amant.

Samothracia 181.18. Leucaſia prius eſt appellata, vt in eius Republica ſcribit Ariſto. Hodie Sammandrachi.

Samum Threiciam 281.18.

Sancta fides 286.25. Anima 439.24.

ſancta numina 182.21.

ſancta oracula Diuum 307.2.

ſancte Deorum 208.12. Pro ſanctiſſime abſolutum pro ſuperlatiuo.

ſancte pater 216.12.

ſancti patres 64.28.que.

ſancti Soractis 412.28.

Tuque o ſanctiſſime vates 245.25. Coniux 392.1.

ſancit fœdera fulmine 424.26

ſancto patri 233.25.

ſancto flumine 305.3.

ſanctos fonteis 54.30. Ignes 160.2.& 178.4.

ſanctum ſenatum 125.12. que. Sydus 160.16. Numen. 315.13.

ſandix 12.4. Plinius lib.36.cap.6. Virgilium exiſtimaſſe herbam id eſſe, animaduerſit, quod ipſe tamen inter factitios colores reponit.

Male ſana, ſcilicet Dido 189.8.

ſane 357.11. Vt ſemel à Virgilio vſurpatur, ita familiariſſima Seruio enarratori.

ſanguine 23.5.47.25.48.5.66.5.83.1.4.84.3.139.18.141.2.4.144.6.146.13.149.12.153.28.154.28.155.17.156.18.159.13.165.16.185.10.209.27.216.10.224.20.227.15.229.12.238.8.246.17.& 283.21.285.8.288.23.292.14.21. ſacrilego 294.15.300.6.28.311.12.324.6.329.27.338.26.339.12. Calido 341.25. inundat 356.17. Thuſco ſpumanti 342.29. Captiuo 373.3. Pio 376.10.381.30.383.15.387.1.17. Cęſo 389.15.21. rutulo 399.15.400.25.406.15. inimico 410.23. Cognato 419.5. noſtro 12.420.25.435.8.437.26.441.7.442.7.443.21. ſcelerato 449.25.

ſanguine Troiano 111.19. & 129. 16. Teucri 119. 1. Quo cretus 139. 20. & 184.26. Priami 159. 8. cretum 295.17. Alto 196.26. 215.7. & 260. 30. Tegeæ gentis 223. 21. Diuum 247. 25. Italo 269. 2. noſtro 277. 28. & 283. 21. Priſco 298. 6. Ab vno 307.13. Thuſcu 362. 16. Auſonio 446. 4
ſanguineam aciem 210.19. & 287. 29. loricam 323.13.
ſanguineæ iubę, ſcilicet anguium 144. 3. Criſtę 372. 6.
ſanguinei cometę lugubre lugent 364. 26.
ſanguineus Mauors 429.8.
ſanguineis moris 16.22. Ebuli baccis. 28. 18. inculta rubent auiaria baccie. 63. 15.
ſanguineos rores 429.16
ſanguineus mauors 429.8.
ſanguinis 23.3. 122.5.166.24.269.18. 276.9.409.1.
ſanguis integer eui 158.15. N. tract.4. Gelidus 165.18. & 226. 28. & 448. 11. Ater 21. melior 227. 17. Nouus 293. 4. Frigidus 370. 25. 371. 30.que. 383. 2. 419.27.432.8.
ſanguis meus 271. 15. Fęminæ quoq; noſtrates pueris cum blandiuntur, ita eos compellant: ſangue, vel ſangue mio.
ſanie ieiuna 84. 4. perfuſus vittas 144. 17. Aſperſa 185.13.que.
Domus ſanie, dapibuſque cruentis 185. 6. de huiuſmodi elocutione, habes ſententiam Seruij apud Macro. Sat. lib.6.cap 8. Adde tu ad ea exempla, & illa.
Iniquo pondere raſtri 36. 28. &,
Quattuor eximios præſtanti corpore tauros 105.2. & 14. &,
Quattuor à ſtabulis pręſtanti corpore tauros 309.18. &,
Sunt mihi bis ſeptem præſtanti corpore Nymphę 113. 17. &,
Ipſe inter primos pręſtanti corpore Turnus 300. 23. &,
Et Carmentalem Romano nomine portam 313. 29. &,
Viuoque ſedilis ſaxo 116. 23. &,
Et viuo pręteruehor hoſtia ſaxo 187. 16. &,
Magno corpore Nilum. 326. 12. &,
Magno pondere ſaxum. 368. 14. &,
Poſtrema immani corpore priſtis 178. 25. &,
Aſperq; immani corpore Thybris 313. 21. &,
Ingenti mole Chymęram. 217. 20. & 221.5 &,
Ingenti mole ſepulchrum. 251. 12. &,
Ingenti mole latinus 423.17.
Saniæ taboque fluenteis 318.28.
ſaniem eructans 185.20.
ſanos auertere ſenſus 23.24
ſapor indicium faciet manifeſtus 57. 31. Aſper in ore 96.11.
ſaporem tardum 53.11. occultum 80. 28. durum bacchi 90. 16. Tunſum 96.1.
ſapores iuſſos aſperge huc 89.6
ſarcire ruinas generis lapſi 95.13.
SARDOIS amarior herbis 20. 15.
ſarmenta deuecta cremato 62. 24
Sarnus qua rigat ęquora 299. 8. Sarnus fluuius. & Sarnum oppidum. Nunc quoque Sarno Ciuitas, Flumen vero Scafato.
SARPEDON ingens. 114. 16. Lege Seru. Mea progenies. 371. 14. De hoc Sarpedone Iouis filio plura Home. Iliad. V. & XII. & XVI.
Sarpedonis alti 350. 30. 359.28. Vſurpatur, & Sarpedontis. Vide

Ser. in I. Æneidos in nomine Sarpedon.
SARRANO Oſtro 66. 1. Hinc columellæ Sarranæ violæ, hoc eſt, Purpureæ, & Sarrana purpura.
Satreſtei populos 299.8.
Sat erit 12. 13. & 30. 1. & 33. 22, & 184. 20.
Sat eſt 20.8.140.19.374.8.
Sat datum 146.27.332.8.
Sat rationis 147. 20.
Sat prata biberunt 10.6. Funera fuſi vidimus 398. 29. Sat decurtatum a ſatis, ſicut A ab Ab, Ab vero ab Abs. At ab Aſt. E ab Ex. Donec a Donicum, Sed a Sedum. Sic a ſicce Et ab etiam. Nil a Nilum. Forſit a forſitan, quo Oratius, & Propertius vtuntur.
Sata 35.7. Læta 42. 9. & 147. 12. 60. 25. 98. 5. Nomen eſt neutrale a participio deductum, cuius modi frequenter Maro vſurpat. Nam & culta nitentia, & culta flauentia, & culta pinguia dixit. Sic denſo pingui, a nomine Subſtantiuo, hoc pingue, huius pinguis. Item propertius Arata, pro aruis aratis. huc pertinent Nomina illa pluralis, & ſingularis numeri aduerbialiter poſita, vt tranſuerſa tuentibus hircis, & intonuit læuum, & ſimilia, in quibus frequentiſſimus eſt Maro.
ſata frumenta 73.17
ſata nocte, id eſt, Alecto 285. 21, & 446.26
ſatas meſſes 24.27.
ſatæ Eumenides 40.22
ſate ſanguine Diuum 247.25. Gente Deum 303.27.
ſatiaſſe cineres meorum 156.23.
ſatio vere fabis 38.19. N.u. 4. Optima vinetis cum, &c. 59. 24.
Satyros ſaltantes imitabitur Alpheſibœus 15. 10.
ſatis magna 2.27. & 285. 1. Fida reſponſa a 149.23. Digna 175.6. Ima terra 378.8. & 447.19.
ſatis eſt 16. 24. & 186. 11. & 239. 28. & 259. 27. & 332. 13. Sit 349. 16.
ſatis 27.6.48.5. 63. 8. 149. 23. 288. 6. 290.10.
Satis eſt nunquam exhauſti 62.13. Pœnarum exhauſtum 339.19.
Nec ſatis 328.3.
Quantum ſatis haſtæ 381. 15. *Sunt* qui a Græco ἄλις, ſatis deflectant, Daſea in *S* ab eunte, qui mea quidem ſententia longe falluntur.
Satis vna ſuperque vidimus excidia 158. 18. Somniat hic quidem Seruius, vbi maxime vigilare videri vult, qui poſteaquam *recte ſcripſit*. Ad augmentum *ſuperque* addit. mox ſubiungit: Eſt autem Tmeſis, quam tamen nemo poſſit agnoſcere. Quid enim abſurdius, quam ſuperuidimus iungere? Ergo ſatis ſuperque elocutio erit etiam M. T. familiaris, vt pro Quinto Roſcio: ſatis ſuperque habeo, quod mihi dederis, & ad Atticum. Sed id ſatis ſuperque, & de officijs: Mihi ſatis, ſuperque dixiſſe videor de Aſiatico genere teſtium, & de natura Deorum: Contra Epicurum ſatis ſuperque dictum. Parco Lucretij exemplis, & aliorum poetarum, quia hæc ſatis ſuperque eſſe putamus, ad ipſum Seruium refellendum.
ſatis. i. ſegetibus 9.17.32.7.34.30.63.8. 21.
Arboribuſq; ſatiſq; 46.8. & 169.7.
Arboribus ſtragemque ſatis 433.10.
ſatis dentibus hydri 53.26.
Saticulus aſper 298. 29. in campania,

cuius hodie non extant veſtigia.
hominum Sator, atque Deorum 119. 20. & 420. 28.
ſatum 155.6.374.16.
ſatura præſepia 74.25.
ſaturæ capellæ 30. 8.
Saturæ atra palus 301.11. Barbarus volumine III. caſtigationum in Plinium, Saturæ legit, & pontinam paludé interpretatur ex Plinio, qui ait: poſt circeos pontinam paludē fuiſſe loco XXIII. quondã vrbium capaci, deinde flumen Vfens. Nam & ſatyra locus alter proxime Tarentum fuit.
ſaturantur cythiſo apes 28.21.
ſaturare fimo pinguiſola 34. 4
ſaturata necdum antiquum dolorem 233.30
ſatura armenta 309.24.
ſaturi tarenti 55.22.
Saturne 276.9.
Saturni 42. 20. 62. 21. 281. 13. 445. 26.
Saturnia regna 10.25.
Saturnia regna 17. 13. Arua 130. 5. que.
Saturnia tellus 54. 28. & 313. 20. Eadem Italia Heſperia, Latium, Auſonia, Oenotria, in qua vrbes CCLXXIIII. Epiſcopales, auctor Blondus.
Saturnia, id eſt Iuno 111. 23. 192. 8. Omnipotens 288. 28. 293. 10. Regina 22. Regina Deum 295.12.327.4.377.22.396.15.coniux 424.4.Dea 445.3
Saturnia Iuno 177. 8. 233. 28. 327. 4. 352.18.354.15.381.3.423.12.
Saturnia 314. 19. Vrbs a Saturno condita.
Nec Saturnius hæc pater 201.18
Tum Saturnius hæc domitor maris alti, id eſt Neptunus 240.11.
Saturno regnata arua 270.4.
Saturnius aureus 68. 3. ſenex 280. 20. que. Primus 313.10.314.18.
Saturnus pernix 70. 24. ſcilicet equus.
Saturo hyali fucata colore Mileſia vellera 98.9.
ſatus Amone 195.24. ſcilicet Iarbas.
ſatus Anchiſa 221. 26. & 237. 26. & 254. 21. & 279. 22. Adi Tros Anchiſiades.
ſatos Hercule pulchro Pulcher Auentinus 296. 16.
Saucia cura graui 189. 1. Sic poſt Saucia cura, ſubdit, Vulnus alit venis, & cæco carpitur igni, vt Lucretium ſecutus videatur, qui in IIII. dixit: Vnde eſt ſaucia amore: Namq; omnes plerumque cadunt in vulnus, & quæ ſequuntur, vbi de amore ac Venere non pauca.
Saucius Taurus 144.19. N. tract.5.154. 25. Quadrupes 291.10. Idem N. ibidem 411.26. Pectus 418.5. ora 439. 28 443.18.
ſaxa Timaui magni 21. 20. Leuia 35. 4. 76. 27. 85. 24. Sonantia 262. 1. Rotantia 367. 25.
Ceu ſaxa morantur rapidos amnes 396 20. comparatio.
ſaxa gelidi Lycæi 28.6.
ſaxa Hernica roſcida riuis 297. 14. Feſtus. Hernici dicti a Saxis, quæ Marſi Herna dicunt.
ſaxa ad fabricam 125.10. 391. 4. 437. 28.
ſaxa pachini proiecta 187. Promontorium dicit, & linguam. Nautæ hodie ponta, & capo.
ſaxa arma 115.6.152.23. in feſto pondere 344.25. 402. 16. Grandia 404. 12. Murali tormento concita 448. 28. id eſt pondus, vt 407.9. vel moles 228. 11.
ſaxa liquefacta 47. 7. Dura 75. 11. Cape manu 81.21 Grandia conijce 87. 26. Auulſa ſaxis 157.25.91.19.

Saxa 75. 20. 76. 27. Cyclopea 117. 27. Inuia 129. 3. 178. 23. reſonantia 30. Pulſata 183. 3. Horrẽda 7. Caua. 14. Cæca 219. 6. 7. 220. 14. Inhoſpitia 234. 19. rauca 242. 18. 249. 14. Spumea 294. 10. 378. 10. 407. 21. Hic cõparatio; quæ eadem & ſemip. 75. ver. 18.

Saxa concaua, id eſt ſpeluncam 88. 24. & 236. 10. Immania 115. 25

In ſaxa latentia torquet,

Saxa vocant Itali medijs in fluctibus Aras.

Dorſum immane mari ſummo 114. 24. hodie Nautæ Scagni appellant eleganti quidem metaphora: nam ſaxum ingens, cum occurrit, ſedile promittit: vel quia ſicut in ſcamno deſidemus otioſi, ita nauis forte ſuperuecta dorſo ſedet, hæretq; immobilis ac fixa, nauigatione impedita. Hinc Venetiarum quoque Sexta regio Dorſum durum ab initio eſt appellata, quod illic, priuſquam locus inhabitari cœpiſſet, prædurus quiſpiam ſcopulus, & in dorſi ſpeciem productus cerneretur. Quanquam ſcio, in ipſo præfectorũ officio regionum (vulgo Capita Sexteriorum nuncupant) duo oſſa, quas tibias bouis eſſe dicas, huius & rei & appellationis quaſi ſymbolum ridicule admodum in tabella publice propoſita ſpectari ſolere, cum Scopulus in ea ſaxeus repræſentandus eſſet. Sanè vero Scannum, crudum & immotum ſolum agricolæ appellant, vt eſt apud Columellam.

Saxea procumbet vmbra. 72. 16.

Saxea limina 310. 12.

Saxea pila cadit. 351. 14.

Saxi obice. 101. 6.

Saxi de vertice. 147. 14. Vertice. 194. 8. Crepidine 337. 16. Alti fornice. 382. 19.

Saxis prerupptis vndiq; 54. 11.

Saxis apricis 66. 17. Neritos ardua 173. 29. Suſpenſam rupem 309. 1. præciſis vndique 310. 14. Inſula ardua erigitur 316. 18.

Saxis defendere 345. 16. & 360. 3. 354. 22.

ſaxis ſaxa auulſa 157. 14.

ſaxis dat ſonitum torrens 293. 17.

ſaxis Lilybeia cæcis vada dura 188. 3. procurrentibus 220. 16.

ſaxo frangite fruges 40. 11. 60. 26. & 117. 5.

ſaxo viuo ſedilia 116. 23. Hoſtia Pantagiæ 187. 16

ſaxo vetuſto templa ſtructa 167. 12. Fundata vrbis Agillinæ ſedes 318. 19.

ſaxo cauo, id eſt ſpelunca 179. 18. & 310. 29. Opaco 309. 22.

ſaxo liquit, ſcilicet ſerpente 222. 27. Sic ſupra: Frangeret ad ſaxum.

ſaxo, atque ingenti fragmine montis 346. 22. 379. 1. Ferit ora Thoantis 369. 18.

ſaxo alto 410. 24.

ſaxoſas valles 15. 21.

ſaxoſi montibus 52. 26.

Saxoſumque ſonans Hypanis 99. 14.

Saxum non exuperabile, ſcilicet Siſyphi 68. 30.

ſaxum ingens voluunt alij 264. 6. Adi Beroaldi librum contra Seruium.

Ad ſaxum frangeret 185. 13.

ſaxum immane 310. 7. 314. 11. capitoli immobile 342. 21. 364. 14. montis 440. 30.

ſaxum in pelago 217. 26.

ſaxum ingens Lyrneſius fert, & cæt. 350. 30. Antiquum ingens 448. 2. 3. Immane 10. que. Hector item apud Homerum Iliados XII. ingens manu ſaxum iaculatur.

ſaxum immane minatur Arduus 362. 9. Notat incaute Nonius in libello de Nume. & Caſibus Nominatiuum hic poni pro ablatiuo,cum tamen accuſatiuus ſit ſaxum. Nam arduus centaurus vel depictus, vel ſculptus, vt ſit, vnde & naui, & longæ nomen Centauro, ſaxo minari videbatur. Non diſſimulandum ſaxatiles columbos Varroni dici agreſtes, qui in turribus nidificant.
Scaber tophus 56.8.
Scabie lædit ferrum 56.15.
ſcabiemque ferat glacies 77.20
ſcabies turpis oues tentat 82.12.
ſcabra rubigine 47.29.
Scææ portæ 176.9.
ſcalæ 151.28.437.2.
ſcalas in mœnia poſcit 345.7.
ſcalis 344.20.377.17.
ſcandit fatalis machina muros 145.3. Scandit dextram, apud Lucretium, in IIII. legitur, de quo nos ibi.
Scandite muros 328.20. Vide Telam.
ſcandunt equum 150.17.
ſcatebris arentia temperat arua. 354. A ſcateo verbo, quod ponticus imperite admodum Melæ obijcit, tanquam Barbarum. Nam Lucret. in VI. Quod genus inde mari ſpirat fons dulcis aquæ Quod ſcatit. & paulo infra: Et ſcatere illa foras in ſtupam ſemina, quod verbum amat inflectere tertium ordinem, Scato ſcatis, vt feruo feruis. Vnde ſcatere, vt feruere, inuenitur, & Scaturio,vnde Scaturigines.
ſcelerare manus pias 165.30
ſcelerata excedere terram 166.18
ſcelerata inſania belli 290.1
ſceleratam] haſtam 144. 27. Gentem 332.10
ſceleratas pęnas 156.12.
ſcelerato ſanguine 449.25.
Sceleratum frigus 57.21. Sceleratum frigus, iracunde Poeta dixit, vtpote corporis imbecillioris, vt eius vim, quam aliquando grauiorem experiebatur, hoc vocabulo infamaret, quia cuncta enecat penetrando. Sicut & Haſtam ſceleratam,quę perforando interficit. Nam & ipſe alibi penetrabile frigus,quod Lucretius tum penetrale, tum Manale pari ratione vocat. Vel certe ſit hæc potius Mantuanitas quędam, vt Diuus notat Hieronymus in Epiſtolas Pauli, quod conſuetudine patriæ Sceleratum frigus dixerit. Adde tu huiuſmodi etiam eſſe poſſe, quod ait Haſtam ſceleratam. Affert & Becichemus Hieronymum deprehendere ſceleratas faces a Virgilio Mantuane dici, quod nuſquam legas, apud ſanctiſſimum virum, neque item apud Virgilium. Nec mirum quod de Mantuanitate obſeruatum eſt. habet enim vnaquæq; ciuitas, quid ciuitas? imò ciuitatis regio, quid regio? imo ciuium ordo, ſuos quoſdam quaſi Atticiſmos, & proprias loquendi rationes, rerumque priuata vocabula. Nam & hodie(vt fando accepimus) Mantuana ipſa ciuitas Sacratum adiectiuum ita ſuo more modoque vſurpat, vt cũ quid in ſuo genere præſtare demonſtrat, id vulgo ſacratum nuncupet, veluti fortaſſe Virgilianis temporibus ſceleratum. Hac ratione nos paſſim crudum, crudele, & terribile frigus dictitamus. Sed & patarinum frigus, necnon hominem, canem patarinum, ſumma eius iniuria a noſtratibus audio appellari. Quid? illa vox broio, & far Broio, quæ comitiorum frequens, & propria eſt, nonne mere Veneta eſt? apud nos nata, nobiſcum educata, & ſuperio-

tribus annis a viridario quodã principis ciuitas, quod Broilum vocabamus, in comicia ipſa ita tranſlata, vt ſemper cum republica ſit floritura? ſed & Aſinius Pollio in T. Liuio miræ facundiæ viro Patauinitatem quandam nimis faſtidioſe vitio vertere conatus eſt, vt tradit Fabius, & Pædianus Aſcanius, nec mirum quando, & Cæſarem parum diligenter, parumque ex fide ſuos commẽtarios ſcripſiſſe culpauerit. Quin & Ciceronem (ſi Dijs placet) virum extra omnem ingenij aleam poſitã, & eloquentiæ Romanæ regem, ac penè Deum inimicè pluribus in locis inſectatus eſt. Vt etiam noſter hic labor, quo vno omnium laborem ſtudioſorum leuare contendimus, a Zoilis iſtis fortaſſis non ſatis tutus futurus ſit.

Scelere 122.23.155.1.
Sceleris noſtris 11.2. & 184. 12. 309. 17. ve,
ſcelerum tam multæ facies 48 9. Tantorum 140.22.142.20. q; Furijs 175. 19. Hortator 261.9. Quę facies 262. 20. formas 264. 16. pœnas 324. 29. & 395. 11.
Scelus 25. 19. Cęcum 123.2. Artificis crudele 141.11. Expendiſſe 144.25. Exitiale 260. 21. infeſtum 268. 12. Tantum 284. 27. Artificis 400. 10.
Pro ſcelus 240.5
ſcena 68.15. 116.20.
ſcenis 125.14.204.27.
ſceptra 113.3.24. 119. 19. 209. 3. 280. 13. Priamcia 283.2, 288. 22. Palatini Euandri 328.2.
ſceptris potitum 174.14. que. 286. 29. Potiri 336.20. que. 384.5. que. Paternis 394. 21.
ſceptro 319. 17.
Ante ſceptrum Dictæi regis 67.1
ſceptrum 132.29.282.27.425.2. bis.
ſciat 83.15.239.30.
Naufragium Scylacæum 183. 1. Mirum eſt, quã naufragium Scylacęũ, alieno periculo infame, ſuo quodãmodo, & ipſum naufragio iactetur, impellentibus tot vndiq; tam variatæ lectionis veluti procelloſis vẽtis. Quare ita ex naufragio colligendũ eſt, vt tandem legantur, Naufragũ Syllacæum. Naufragus enim is proprie locus eſt, in quo nauem fregimus, Nauigium vero ipſum Naufragũ. Virg. III. Georg. Ceu naufraga corpora, fluctus. Scylacęum verò hic per vnicum L notari poſſe, vt prima corripiatur, tum ſuadet ratio Y dichronæ vocalis, tum quia etiam variè pronunciari nomen hoc Scyllacæi ex Strabone, Plinioque didicimus. Quemadmodum & Scylla bulbus, ſeu ſtirps, cũ priorem producat apud Poetã, Columellæ modo eadẽ longa, modo correpta, altero ſ. L ſubtracto, locatur, vt infra ſuo loco docebimus. Fuit autem Scyllacæum oppidum in ora Calabriæ, de quo hic Virgilium omnino ſentire, quis ambigat? cum huius Strabonis mentionem ex Geographiæ ſexto legerit, ita cum Caulonę coniunctam, vt ad hunc verſum Geographum reſpexiſſe dicat: nam & Scylacium per ſimp'ũ L & C nominat his verbis, ex Guarini Veronẽſis interpretatione, vel Gazæ, aut Georgij Trifernatis potius. Poſt Sagram, inquit, Caulonia extat, prius Aulonia, quaſi Vallonia, a vicina conualle nominata, ab Achiuis ædificata, nunc autẽ vacua eſt. Qui enim eam habitant, è Sicilia a Barbaris eiecti, illam ædificauere Cauloniã. Poſt hanc Scyletiũ Athenienſium Colonia, eorum, qui Mneſtei comites fuere, hoc tempore Scylacium vocatus. Tenentibus

autem Crotoniatis, Dionyſius Locris terminum ſtatuit, ab vrbeque ſinus ipſe Scylleticus nomen accepit, qui ad Hipponiatē ſinū, Iſthmū, quem diximus, efficit, & quæ ſequuntur. Vt hinc manifeſtarium Seruij errorem deprehendas, qui ſcribit: Caulon mons eſt Calabriæ: vt Oratius: Et amicus Caulon fertilis Bacchi. cum in Lyrico Poeta Aulon legendum ſit. quod etiam ante non Philippum Beroaldum non fugit. Caulon vero, de quo hic, oppidum ſit, quod Plinius primæ regioni Italiæ contribuit, & Cauloniam Strabo memorat, cui ſuffragatur & Mela. ſed & de Scyllacæo Plinius Lib. III. Cap. X. ex caſtigatione Barbari, & codicum ſynceriorum. De in ſinus, inquit, & Scyllatium, Scylletium, cum conderent, dictum, quem locum occurrens Terinæus ſinus Peninſulam efficit, & in ea portus, qui vocatur Caſtra Annibalis, nuſquam anguſtiore Italia XX. M. paſſuum latitudo eſt. Qui de Scyllatico ſinu, ſiue Scyllatio, vt alias appellat. ſupra quoque idem Plinius eodem libro commeminit. Qui vero Nautragum Scyllæum, legere audent, ad oppidum reſpiciunt, cuius meminit idem Plinius Lib. III. Cap. V. in hæc verba. Tauranium oppidum, portus Oreſtri, & Medama, oppidum Scyllæum, Cratis fluuius, mater (vt dixere) Scyllæ. Dein Columna Rhegia. quanquàm illic quidam pro Medama Medma, pro Mater Pater, & Colonia Regia, pro Columna Rhegia, neſcio quàm bene legant. nam & Rheginæ Columellæ Strabo meminit in VI ſic: A'Cenyde vſque in Poſſidonium receſſum. & Rheginam Columellam ad Euripium &c. Idem paulo ſupra: Locrorū ciuitas Medama eſt. Et de Scillæo in VIII. Scillæum, inquit, quod in Hermi one eſt nomen à Niſi filia Cœpiſſe inquiūt: & quæ illic ſunt reliqua. Eſt & alterū Scilacæum. de quo Flaccus Valerius per initia III. Spumoſumq; legunt fracta Scilacæon ab vnda. quam ciuitatem Stephanus. Scillacem appellat, & apud Cizicum collocat, Hecatæus verò in Aſia. vtrumque autem â σκυλεύω, quod eſt Spolio & prædor, puto habere vnicum ſuæ originis L. vt iam de ſcriptura amplius non torqueamur.

ſcilicet.40.26.47.27.51.6.57.10.& 66.26.76.17 94.19.156.13 201.25.261.6.268.20.390.4 19 437,6 ſemper in principio verſus præterquam ſemip. 399.ver.19. Fere ſemper ad Ironiam ponitur. Terem. Id populus curat ſcilicet.

Scilla auis.44.29.

ſcilla.monſtrum.178.18.284.22.

Scillaque cloanthus inuehitur.217.24.

Scilla nomen nauis, qua Cloanthus nauali certamine inuehitur, ſicut Centaurus, quam Sergeſtus agit. Priſtis, qua victor euadit Mneſtheus. Chimæra qua certat Gias, ſunt ad hæc Nauium vocabula in X, Tigris Maſſici, Apollo Abantis, Centaurus altera Cupauonis, Mincius Ocni, Triton Auletis. omnes à de pictis, ſeu ſculptis, vt fit, in eis Monſtris, vel Dijs tutelaribus nuncupatæ. id quod Poeta expreſſim etiam oſtendit, cum de Abātis naui ita loquitur: Et aurato fulgebat Apolline puppis. & de Cupauonis ita: Ingentem remis Centaurum promouet. i. nauim Centaurum, de depicto, vel ſculpto in ea mōſtro dictam. de quo ſtatim infert: Ille inſtat aquæ, ſaxumque vndis immane minatur Arduus. & longa ſulcat maria alta carina. vt ille intelligatur. ſ. Centaurus monſtrum, vnde naui nomen inditum. Idem de Ocni naui: Quos patre Benaco velatus arũdine glauca Mincius infeſta ducebat in æquora pinu. Nam Mincius ducebat, de naui intelligitur, licet etiam non ſine gratia, alludere videantur verba ad Mincium fluuium, eo quo & nauis ipſa Mincius in æquora educebatur. Item de Aulete: Hanc vehit immanis Triton, & cęrula concha Exterrens freta: cui laterum tenus hiſpida nanti Frons hominem præfert, in Priſtin deſinit aluus. Spumea ſemifero ſub pectore murmurat vnda. Quibus ſane picturis hic ita graphice deſcribendis Poeta diuino iudicio indulſit, vt hanc poematis partem exornaret ſimul, & lectu redderet iucundiorem, eam etiam aſpergens delectabili cycni fabula, & Mãthus hiſtoria antiquiore. Quod volumine V. tot alioqui varijs certaminibus ſatis delectabili de induſtria facere ommiſit. Fuiſſe autem omnes has proculdubio Naues Longas ſatis ex eo conſtat, quòd remigio impellerentur. Quod & expreſſe Maro oſtendi, qui ait. Et longa ſulcat maria alta carina. Has, cum triplici ſaltem remorum ordine aguntur, Itali Galeas, Hiſpani eadem ratione Galeras nominant. vt in Stoico retulimus. Sanè verò vt putidum fuerit, atque omnino ridiculum quærere, quot vini cados decendenti è Sicilia Æneæ Aceſtes dederit, & vtrum amphoras, an cados reuera dederit. Itemque quo priore pede, dextro an ſiniſtro e naui deſcendens Æneas terram Italiam attigerit (qualia Pedanus Grãmatiſta inſulſus, authore Pontano feſtiuiſſimo, apud inferos Virgilium percotatur) ita porrò non fuerit alienum à viro diligenti, ſummeque erudito, illud accurratius perueſtigare, num Biremibus, an Triremibus, an vtriſq; potius Aeneas à Troia in Italiam nauigauerit. præſertim cum vocabulum Triremis nullibi legas apud Maronem. Et ſanè diligentiori obſeruatione collegimus, Biremes & Triremes in Aeneæ claſſe fuiſſe. De Biremus aperte in I: Antea, ſi quem lactatum vento vident, Phrygiaſque biremes. & in VIII. Geminaſque legit de claſſe biremes. Cuiuſmodi etiam fuiſſe Auletis nauem ſuſpicamur, quòd de ea ita legimus in X. Centenaque arbore fluctus Verberat. Quæ mihi quidem Venetis Biremibus reſpondere videtur, quas Fuſtas aut Galeotas appellant. quę & ipſæ, cum ad ſummum terna, aut etiam Quaterna & vicena (vt audio) tranſtra ſingula illarum latera capiãt & ſingulis quibuſque tranſtrit bini conſidant remiges, centeno quaſi temo impelluntur. vt Nonagenarius inceptus numerus, quod plerumque fit, pro Centenario completo ſumatur. Triremes vero quis ambigat illas quatuor quas diximus, extitiſſe, quibus hoc in libro certatur. cũ de Chimæra expreſſim legatur: Triplici pubes quam Dardana verſu Impellunt, terno conſurgunt ordine remi. Nam reliquas tris æqua certantium lex atque conditio facile nobis intelligendum relinquit, itidem fuiſſe triremes. Oportet enim inter certãteis ipſos inſtrumenta, quibus certandum eſt, æquari ac paria eſſe. quò, cæteris paribus, ſola viri virtus vincat, ſolaque emineat. ad quod reſpiciens Poeta ait: Pares ineunt certamina, quod non tam æquatæ roſtris, ac frontibus naues accipiendũ eſt, quam pares ipſæ tum magnitudine, tum pondere triremes. Par enim, vt ſcribit Boethius, ad quantitatem, proprie refertur, ſicut Similis ad qualitatem. Quare de Chimæra

ait:

ait: Ingenteque Gyas ingenti mole Chimæram, Vrbis opus, qua ratione & Centaurũ quoque nunc Magnũ, nunc Ingentem appellat, ad parem magnitudinẽ exprimendam quam & de Scylla, etſi paucis quidem, nobis tamen intelligendam ita reliquit: Sed põdere pinus tarda tenet. Nauis vero tanquam ſynonyma ſunt ſunt apud Poeta Nauigia, Claſſis, Ratis, & cum pars pro toto, Carina, Puppis, & interdum Prora à materia Pinus, Abies. Nauis partes, quæque ad eam ſpectant, Tranſtra, Iuga longa, Fori, Roſtrum, æs nauale, pro noſtri ætatis, Frons, Latus. Remi, Remex, Remigium, Palmula Tonſæ, Arbore centena: Verſu triplici, Terno ordine. Malus. Arbor, Antennæ, Curnua velatarum antennarum. Vela, Carbaſa, Lintea Sinus, Telo. umalæ. Temo. Clauus. Rector, Magiſter, Ductor. Natura, Nauta, Socij. Rudentes, Funes, Retinacula & Habenę, metaphora ab equis ducta, etſi qua ſunt alia. De minoribus verò Nauigijs Cymba, Lintres, Lembus, Alnus, Contus quo ſubigũtur, & qui ſubigit Portitor.

Scyllaque biformes 253.6. Lucr. in V: Aut rabidis canibus ſuccinctas ſemimarinis Corporibus Scyllas.

Scyllæamque rabiem. 117.26. Rabiem dixit propter canes, ſicut alibi: Latrantibus inguina monſtris. hodie Sciglio.

Scyllam Niſi. 18.16. De eodem fabulã ipſe in Ciri perſequitur.

Scyllam. 178.22. In formem. 30. 187. 12. Scyllæ & Charybdis diſcriptio. Ody. XII.

Scyllamquæ. Helleboroſque graues, nigrumque Bitumen. 82.2. Scylla quæ Dioſcorydi, Varroni Squilla, Hippocrati Scella. Radix ſit, an Bulbus, an Cyma, ſiue fructus, dubitat Theophraſtus. Sed & Pancration Scylla puſilla nominatur. Tu lege præfatos authores, & ad hos Barbari Corollarium. Cap. 406 & 407. Scyllam per I Latinum, Græci codices Ariſtotelis prætereunt. Columella in hortis ſimplici L notat, prima correpta: Et Scyla tyrſuto ſæpe nunc hortida ruſco. Legitur tamen apud eundem ſuperius. Et quæ Scila legit Getulis obruta glebis: vbi de Sila intelligit, cuius genera tria, de quibus ibi dicimus. Scylla, de qua hic. Varronis etiam vocabulo à Medicis hodie Squilla agnoſcitur. Populariter, nec inepte, Cepola canina.

ſcindebant fiſſile lignum cuneis. 36. 8.

ſcindebat quercum cuneis. 261.20.

ſcindendum ſolum. 62.14.

ſcindens viam. 381.8.

ſcindere vallum ferro. 332.19. Robora cuneis &c. 391.10.

ſcindimus æquor ferro. 33.4. Vide Proſcinde terram & Proſciſſo æquore. & Vertere.

ſcindit ſeſe vnda reductos in ſinus. 101 4. N. 116.17. Se nubes. 130.23. Se ſanguine ab vnó genus amborum. 307. 13.

ſcindit crineis ſolutos. 447.6.

ſcinditur incertum ſtudia in contraria vulgus. 138.15.

ſcinditur cuneis fiſſile robur. 249. 22.

ſcintillam excudit ſilicis. 116.30.

ſcintillare oleum. 44.16.

ſcintillæ. 421.17.

nunc Scio quid ſit amor &c. 23.1.

ſcio 184.20. 385.27.

ſcipiadas duros bello. 54.25. Geminos duo fulmina belli. 271.23. pro Scipionidas. Vide in verbo Phaethontiadas. Sic in Ciri. Illi Scipiadæque duces &c. Lucre. in fine III: Scipiades belli fulmen.

ſcyphus ſacer.311.29. N. de genere Vaſorum.
ſcire. 52. 20.133.28.177. 8. 398.7.431. 12.444.20.
ſcirent ſi ignoſcere Manes. 103.13. Ipſe antea in Ciri: Paruum ſi Tartara noſſent Peccatum ignouiſſe. & ſuperius. Neſciaque humani precibus manſueſcere corda. Sic, Neſcia fallere vita.
ſcirent reuerti.218.3.
ſciret,5.11.113.9.
Scyria pubes. 153.3. Sic etiam Naſo: Ignara tetigi Scyria membra manu. Sed Scy contraxit Sidonius: Vel Scyrias vacuaſſe colus, vel Seri ea fila. quod ab eo imperitia græcarum literarum factum Hermolaus in IIII. Plinij caſtigationum neſcio quàm bene nota. quom Y apud Græcos anceps ſit. & idem Sidonius alias more Maronis produxerit.
ſcis.102.1.bis.422.29.444.20.
ſciſſa gaudens Diſcordia Palla. 326. 3. Veſte Latinus.438.15.
ſciſſa comam.343.21.
ſcit triſte Mineruæ ſydus &c.395.12.
ſcitari & quærere.140.21.
ſcitatum oracula mittimus.140.30.
Scythiam.3.15.39.14.
Scythiæ niues. 74.8. que. Gentes.79.10.
Scythoniaſque niues.29.27.
ſcopuli.76.4. Gemini.116.19. Turriti. 182.14.183.14.294.9.309.4.
ſcopuli ſumma.219.22.
ſcopulis arentibus. 61. 22.76.12. Pendentibus. 116.22. Medijs. 201.29. 204.1.
ſcopulo. 101.20. Acuto.116. 1. 219.1. 27.que. Alto. 221.2. Saxuo.222. 22. Minaci.324.30. 445.27. Hinc Scoio Veneti per Syncopam, Et tuſci Scoglio.
ſcopulos 76.27. Ithacæ.173.21. 183.7. 23. Piſcoſos. 197. 21. Sonantes. 219.11. que. Sitenum. 242. 16.395. 27.407.18.que.
ſcopulum conſcendit.117.6.
ſcorpius ardens &c. 32. 19. Scorpios Græca hic terminatione agnoſcit Probus, vt in Sileno Mnaſylos, in Pharmaceutria Iſmaros, & in IX. Æneidos Ægyptos. Nam Grāmaticus per initia Inſtitutorum Artiū, dum Os recti Græci terminationem in nonnullis nominibus corripi probare vult, productis, præter alia, ex ſupra citatis locis teſtimonijs vtitur. Quanquàm opinor hæc nomina illum ambitioſius ad Terminationem Græcanicam reuocaſſe, quibus ipſe Latinam Latius Poeta dederit. Nam Tros, Nerito. & Choas, quæ illis adnumerat, neceſſariò os finalem à Græco ſeruant neque enim aliter rectè enunciaueris.
ſcrobibus. 50. 25. 56. 30. 57.25.58. 23.
ſcrumpea ſpelunca.251.28. Aduertendum in Scrupulo primam ambiguam eſſe. Martialis: Flammarijs ve togæ Scrupula tota decem. Priſcianus, ſiue potius Rhemnius Fanius Libro de Ponderibus, ac Menſuris. Drāma vocant: Scrupulum noſtri dixere priores.
ſcuta virum.114.17.& 305. 24.& 320. 20.172.15. Tenentes.335.12. Aerea. 366.6. Reclinant.422.16.448.29.
ſcuta. 298. 22. 349. 29. Scutum, & Scutus dixit vetuſtas, ſicut Clypeus, & Clypeum. Turpilius, Demiurgo. Quia non minus res hominem, quàm ſcutus tegit. Sane ſuperioribus annis Gallis primū, deinde Venetis & alijs Scudo nummi aurei vocabulum eſſe cępit, de Scuto in eo impreſſo, in quo illorum imperij inſignia repræſentantur. vulgò Arme Veneti appellitant, quia hæc proprie militaris

litaris iuris ſint, vt alia item omnia dignitatum noīa, ac tituli, de quibus à nobis iuſtum librum expectes vellim. Quantum autem ad elocutionum, & ſententiarum pertinet inuentionem, quære per caſus in vocabulis Clypeus, Parma, Vmbo, Tergum, Ancyle. necnon Orbem, Orbem, Orbes. Oras, Geſtamen, Textum, Tegmine, Crates, & ſi qua ſunt huiuſmodi.
ſcutati tercentum.430.3.
ſcutis protecti corpora lungis.324.23.
ſcuto impoſitum Pallanta.372.19.
ſcutorumque incendi aceruos. 321. 13.
Se. 7.14. 8.30. 12.18.16. 20.18.15. 24. 25.25.18.30.5.32. 28. 34.26. 37.21.41.1. 15.45.2.7.9.46.2.48. 13.50.22.52.19.54. 19. 56.13.14. 57.19.58.22.60.7.61.8.62.17.65. 5. 6. 66.21.74. 29.83. 25.89.17. 91.26.93.4.13.99. 12.19.100.18. 25.101. 6.16.102.27.103.28.104. 22.115.17.26.116.17.118.6.121. 20. 125. 25. 126.11.127.14.29. 130.23.132.2.133. 17.20.134.13. 135.25.136.1.137.24.138.2.139.5. 142.17.145. 26.148. 15.149.15. 150.4.11.24.152.2.10.11.156.25. 157.27.160.12.15.161.9.169.19. 170.19.171.13.182.30.186.3.14. 190.25.193.28.195.18.19.197.19. 202.5.que. 203.29.204.11.26.205. 13.207.22.208.6.209.24.210.3. 223.1.q;.2.15.226.1.4.15.228.5.230 13.234.14.235.19.239.8.240.20. 242.13.244.5.249.27.250.12.252. 12.261.20.267.27.271.8.272.27.29 273.20.281.14.288.20.289.18. 290.6.10.16.291.2.293.28.294.20. 303.3.4.23.304.27.307.13.308.11. 309.10.311.7.que.312.27.314.14. 20.318.6.320.22.323.2.q;.30.328. 7.25.329.2.19.331.24.332.7.22. 338.14.339.9.341.24.28.342.30. 345.22.346.2.349 8.350.29.357. 29.362.12.17.367.21.369.15.370. 10.374.28.375.11.376.26.377.27. 378.17.380.7.que.381.11.382.15. 384.10.385.15.390.17.18.24.398. 7.400.9.401.18.28.402.14.404. 27.405.1.407.25.408.24.409.2. 410.6.411.15.412.5.22.413.27. 28.414.12.415.5.14.416.30.418. 3.421.24.30.422.8.424.16.425. 8.30.433.13.434.17.436.18.437. 17.438.6.18.441.19.25.446.20. 447.11.22.448.9.24.
ſeſe. Vide infra.
Sebetide Nympha. 299.4. A' Sebeto amne, qui inter Veſuuium montem & Neapolim decurrens, vulgò Fiume della Maddalena nuncupatur. & inde fons, qui vicatim per Neapolim labitur, omnes fere vſus ciuibus præſtans, populariter Fornello.
ſecabant æſtum. 325. 5. Campos ſalis ære.262.27. Fluctus.363.5.
ſecabat ventos.197.23. Fluctus Aeneas. 213.2. Freta. Aeneas,360.20.
ſecans Alia interluit.298.17. Alta labitur.378.20.
ſecant herbas florentes.71.27.
ſecant pars in fruſtra.118 8.
ſecant Carpathium, Libycumque. 233. 17. Virides placido æquore ſyluas. 305.27. Pontum. 331. 6. Excidunt, male interpretatur Nonius. nam rectius Diuidunt.
ſecantem pinguia culta 304.24. Vide Tybris.
ſecat æthera pennis.44.30.& 45.2. Priſtis æquora fuga.22.39. Viam ad naues ille.ſ. Aeneas.273.19. Aequora Tigri Maſſicus.361.9.
ſecat crinem dextra.212.20.
ſecat ſpem.359.10. i. ſequitur. N. tr. 5.
ſecat agmen medium volucri curru. 370.13.

Secat auras coruus.427.4.
ſecat viam.430.14.
in ſeceſſu longo.116.15.& 172.7.
ſecet plantas.29.10.
nec ſecius.78.12.
non ſecius.79.28.& 242.14.
haud Secius.300.21. Itaque ſemper præcedentem habet Negationem, veluti Secus, vnde hanc vocem pleriq; reformari placuit, ſed ratio ſyllabæ repugnat, vt æſtimandum ſit.
ſecla talia.12.5.
ſecliſque effœta ſenectus.319.19.
ſeclo venturo.12.11.
ſeclorum ordo magnus.10.2.4.
ſecludite curas.129.28.
ſecluſa antro.179.14.
ſecluſum nemus in valle reducta.267.4.
ſecreta ſenis.110.17.148.5.ſibyllę.243.10.Quæ.259.18.318.4.
ſecreta ſede.156.4.
tu ſecreta.205.20.
ſecretæ Troades in ſola Acta.234.5.
ſecreti fluminis.177.17.
ſecreti celant calles 258.13.
ſecreti ſedibus recondit.300.14.
ſecretoſque pios.325.1.
ſecretum.323.1.
ſecta via.39.12.
ſecta abiete.137.16.que Ilice.206.1
ſectaris apros.9.10.
ſectis caudicibus.50.5.
ſecto limite.58.13.
ſecto elephanto.180.2.que Robore.250.20.
ſecuerunt corpora vepres hirſuti.82.15.
ſecuti æquum &c.235.20.& 328.8.
ſecula impia.47.2. Multa virum.58.30. Aſpera miteſcent, poſitis bellis.120.2. Læta.131.12. Aurea.270.3.& 313.16.
per ſecula.126.1.& 251.15.& 445.22.
ſecum.44.13.79.4.102.19.112.13.26. 113.5.118.17.143.5.158.28.190.5.191.20.205.1.206.29.209.4.210.12.211.8.232.1.233.21.248.28.325.18.351.30.361.2.que.365.8.405.3.441.5.446.9.
ſecunda Iunone.190.21.
ſecunda Fortuna.337.5.
ſecundæ menſæ.312.4.
ſecundaret rite viſus.165.24
ſecundas vires.157.23.
ſecundent Dij noſtra incœpta.283.9.
ſecundet euentus.100.11.
ſecundi ſpirate Dij maris &c.182.7. Zephyri.214.24.
ſecundis menſis & Dijs.52.16. Rebus.118.3. Ventis.178.11.& 275.13. Ventis & Dijs.325.13.N.tr.5. Rebus.337 24.& 372.15.
ſecundo amni.82.18.N.tr.5 & 320.30. Curru.116.12. Fremitu.224.30. Clamore.230.3. Fluuio.291.4. Rumore.305.21. Pede.312.23.& 364.8.19. Marte.356.14.& 416.22. Clamore fluctu æſtuque.378.20.
ſecundos ſinus implere.176.23. Zephyros ſpirare.207.28.
ſecundum te nunc habet iſta.ſ. fiſtula.5.14. Locum tenuit virtute.222.10.
Secundum flumina.72.14.i. iuxta. Adi N.de Doct. India. & tr.5. Vlpianus, quem imperit Vulpianus ſcribunt. Tit. de Præſcriptis verbis L. Duo. Duo, inquit, ſecundum Tyberim cũ ambularent. Papinianus Lib. XLIII Tit. de via publica, L. Ædiles. Eas, inquit, quæ ſecundum Ciuitatem vias.
ſecundus haud. vlli veterum virtute.401.14.
ſecundus aruſpex.411.13.
ſecura quies 64.22.120.26.
ſecura ocia agunt.80.7.
ſecures ſæuas.270.29.que. Subigunt in cote.295.17.

ſecures curuæ.280.24.
ſecuri ſęuum Torquatum.271.4.Rapta.291.20. Reducta diſijcit &c.428.12.
ſecuri pelagi, atque mei.284.24.
ſecuribus cædunt.79.25. Icta ilexa. ſonat.249.20.
ſecurim incertam. 144. 20. Æratam.408.19.409.29.Boccatius Scura.
ſecuros latices.267.15.
ſecurus amorum.122.26.& 366.19.
non ſecus,ac.79.7.310.24.364.25.446.12.
non ſecus,atque.315.22.401.29.
haud ſecus,ac.172.14.
haud ſecus. 149.28.204.3.316.15.413.27.418.9. 422.10. Signum eſt Comparationis, quemadmodum Non aliter, Haud aliter, Sic, Ita, Ceu, Inſtra, Ritu, More, In morem, Velut, Veluti, Vt, Tam, Quam, Similis, Talis, Tale, Qualis, Quale, Tanti, & per obliquos.
ſecuta eſt.17.21.& 18.19.28.14.& 245.22.345.25. In fine.
ſecuta manum,nullo cogente, ſagitta Excidit.432.9.
ſecutæ.92.5.127.25.296.2.
ſecutam extrema ferro.258.27.
ſecuti.94.13.102.1.169.24.232.13.264.2.304.13.356.26.378.5.380.11.412.1.Semper in fine.
ſecutos ducit.296.12.
ſecutum armenta perducant &c. 18.1. Socia arma.392.4.
Secutus.59.11.123.28.124.22.166.12.275.16.223.18.249.10.281,22.328.10.334.17.346.12.385.16.428.7.429.30.430.26.in vltima ſede.
ſed tamen.1.19.27.6.34.3.41.19.182.19. Conduplicatur coniunctio, vt in Attamen, a qua perpetuo abſtinet. Sed tamen Ciceroni etiam peculiare.
ſed. 7.4.19.8. 8.12. 12.2.13.16. 14.15.25,18.26.15.17.27.23.38.29.50.23.51.8.53.28.57.15.58.18.21.60.10.61.10.67.6.72.8.73.17.19. 75.5.77.5.12.79.15.80.4.81.5.83.13.23. 94.20.96.8.15.98.25.100.25.102.2.105.1.113. 6.115. 21.25. 122.15. 18.22.123.15.128.11.133.21. 137.10. 140.17.146. 24. 147.21. 155.7. 163.14.165.25.270.11.24.173.9.175.15.183.19.184.4.185.27.192.14.26.200.21.201.12.203. 24.209. 26.211. 6.212.13. 213. 27. 218.25. 219. 6.224.24.227.19.228.3.229.5.231.13. 238.6.26.245.8.246.14.25.247. 28.249.11.253.24.256.7.259.1,260.21.261.11.18.262. 14.264. 19.266. 5.272.12.16.273.16.276.1.18.278.4.282.19.288.13.289.10.292.5.299.1.301.16.307.2.308.3.313.9.318.16.319.19.320.11.325.3. 329. 20.330.12. 332.13.19.334.23.337.6.338.6.340.11.342.4.345.2.351.8. 353.3. 354.14.365.15.366.1.369.14.370.8.371.11.372.23. 374.29.377. 27. 379. 1.16.380.8.385.7.391.22.392.18.24.397.2.398.1.8.403.22.409.24.415.2.27.416.4.439.10.443.21.26.445.7. Cōiunctio eſt aut Diſiunctiua, aut Incœptiua,& interdum poſtponitur.
Sed enim.142.20.226.27.
progeniem Sed enim.111.19.
magnam reginæ Sed enim.244.18.
longo ſed enim.224.12.
Nauita ſed triſtis.254.5.
Aeriam ſed.298.4.
patrjs ſed non.199.6.
miſeros ſed.388.26.
oſſa ſed inter.413.29.
ipſa ſed.112,29.
ipſa,ſed.183.19.
ipſam,ſed.277.10.
tela,ſed.299.1.
antea ſed.325.3.
Turne,ſed.392.18.
ſed ſuperent.220.7.
ſed linquam.384.9.
ſed neque.52.18.53.22.177. 20.448.9

ſed

ſed non.74.20.173.3.236. 12.246.18. 248 10,299.26,338.21.362.14.365. 25.367.6.375.7.399.12.
ſed quid ego hæc Aũt nequicquã ingrata reuoluo: Quid'ue moror? 140.17.
ſedato pectore.352.13. Corde.418.18, Lege Placido.
ſedatis amnibus.328.23.
ſede.128.16.Sacrata.133.27.Sacra.154 21.Secreta.156.4. Angusta Pectori. 187.15. Penetrali. 205.30. Patria. 281.3. Tyrrhena. 19. Sororum dirarum.285.14.& 289.24.Aeria.445.6.
ſedeant,ſpectentque Latini.418.15.
ſedeat veſtibulo cuſtodia.252.25.
ſedebant per iuga longa.257.11.
ſedebat.156.10.280.27.327.6. N.tr.5.
ſedebit Theſeus.264.7.
ſedem auguſtam.94.22.
ſedem in vnam.161.2.que. Sacratã. 28. 170.28.Sibyllę.170.20.que.Tenere. 253.3. Habet 262.27. 274.3. Exiguã 282.9. Cocyti. 293.12.Tarpeiã. 314.8 318.4.Sydereã.355.4 490.15.
Sedens immunis aliena ad pabula fucus 95.8
Sedens ramo 104.8. In buſtis &c.446. 30.
Sedens furor ſuper arma 121 1.Thiſiphone 262.5.ſede patria Latinus 281 3.Limine 326.21. Nube.349.3.363. 3 Paſtor.369.12.
ſedent in limine 204.29.
ſedentes pacẽ laudate 402.3.
ſedentis 409.25.
ſedere ſolo viridi acies 150.2.Carinæ. 365.24.
ſederet animo fixũ,immotũq; 189.15.
ſedes apibus paranda 87.8.239.1.
ſedes fundatur Veneri Idaliæ 239.1.
ſedes quietas 118.1 Locauit 119.13.q3. ſuas 125.1.q.Paſtas 129.23.Has 158. 18.ſupbas 163.11.Ponere 167.16.Relictas 168.21.Beatas 264.29.q; Tantas 276.12.Primas 279.28
ad ſedes 144 18,161.23.162.16.314,23.
paternas 388.7.
ſede infernas 310.25.tartareas 324.28.
ſedes mutãdæ 169.29. propriæ 170.5. 258.1.280 15.
ſedet 50.2.82.27.113.1.195.12.264.7. 361 2.414 20.
ſedet 113.2. 394.20.410.29.
ſedet circùm caſtella.128.12. Obſidet, cingit obſidione.
ſedet hoc animo.159.6. Id pio Aeneæ. 227 20. N.tr.5. 286.28. Certa patribus ſententia pugnæ.295.1.
ſedetis portu.281.11.
ſedibus medicatis conſident. 89 9. Imis.102.25.& 113.30.Altis.152.21 157.17.158.30.248.23. Sidunt. 250. 13.254.18.Placidis.256.1. Secretis. 300.15.Superis.404.15.
ſedili gramineo.308.17.
ſedilia ſaxo viuo.118.23.
ſedilibus vitreis.98.24.
ſedis patriæ.158.10.
ſedit inguine ima.ſ.haſta.381.28.
ſedit hæc ſententia.405.4.
ſeditio cohorta eſt.116.5.
ſeditione potens.398.3.
ſeduxerit artus aĩa frigida mors.202.1.
ſeges bis quæ ſolẽ,bis frigora ſentit.i.terra.33.1. Nec pecori opportuna, nec cõmoda Baccho.91.13.N.tr.5.Aegra negabat victũ.169.10.Idẽ N. eodẽ.
ſeges virum denſis horruit haſtis. 53. 27.Telorum.166.4. Atra late Horreſcit ſtrictis enſibus.292.6.Strictiſque ſeges mucronibus horret Ferrea.440. 9.Sic vernacula noſtra lingua non intelligenter Campum appellat, millitum multitudinem, & ire in Campum,& Accãpare. & inde Scãpare.
ſegetẽ lini.38.16.Grauidam late.42.3. 62.26.147.10.N.tr.5.Vulgò Biaua, quaſi flaua.quæ,tunc ſecari poſtulat.
ſegetes has.3.21.Lætas.31.1.
ſegetes.13.30. Gauderent frugibus.26. 29.Veniunt.33.8. Intereunt.36.16. Altę.74.19.

ſego

ſegeti prætendere ſepem.40.14.
ſegetis intactę per ſumma volaret Gramina.301.18.
ſegetum luxuriem.35.6.
ſegneis rumpe moras.69.3. N. tr.1. v. Ignauum.& tr.5.
ſegnem cāpum.33.26. Menœtem.219. 15.que.Palmum.379.3.
ſegnes iaceant terræ.50.12.93.22.388. 27.411.9
ſegnes.353.30.387.14.
ſegnities ſera moratur.149.20.
non ſegnior.58.10..& 287.13.Ergo. vt plurimum præcedente Negatione, ponitur quod eſt notandum.
iam ſegnior.70.26.& 438.21.
haud Segnior.194.5.N.tr.5.
nec ſegnior.316.15. & 377.20.
neu ſegnior.437.2.
haud ſegnis Palinurus. 181.21.
ſegnis carduus. 36.15.que 320.30.que. Mora.366.1.Fuga. 375.15.
non ſegnius.342.14.445.21.
Selinis palmoſa. 188.3. Ciuitas eſt Siciliæ, de qua Iuris conſultus Tit.de Cenſibus.In Sicilia, inquit, Selinis, & Traianopolis. Eſt & altera Selinis Ciliciæ, vnde Luca. Lib.VIII. Quo portu mittitq; rates, recipitq; Selinis
ſellam regni 397.27.
ſemel.37.4 23. 63. 7. 178. 29. 259. 27. 332.13.365.21.400.15.21.425.4.
ſementem extende ad medias pruinas. 39.4.
ſemeſa oſſa.32.18.
ſemeſam prædam.172.22.Sicut Semuſtam.
ſemianimem germanum.212.2. Compoſita a Semi.I amittunt in Scanſione ſequente vocali, etiam ſi eam præcedat nota adflatilis, vt Semihominis Caci: quare in Semiuſto, placet I ſcribi, quamuis Aldus Semuſta, & Semuſtum malit.
ſemianimes digiti.368.29. que. Equi. 407.28.
ſemianimi, lapſoque.430.2.
ſemianimis.ſ.Rhœteus.369.7.
ſemiferi ſcilicet Caci. 311. 18. I. Semihominis. Columella de cultu hortorum. Quamuis ſemihominis veſano gramine fœta Mandragora pariat flores.
ſemifero ſub pectore. 362. 25. Lucr. in II. Semiferas hominum ſpecies exiſtere.
ſemina terrarumque, animæque, mariſque.17.4. 38. 27. Sæua leonum 54.7 58.3.59.7.Genitali a.29.Flammæ.243.6.
ſemina medicare ſerentes.37.27.Rationes medicandorum ſeminum perſequitur Columella. Lib.I I. Cap.IX. Et Palladius. Lib.I.Cap.XXXV.
ſeminat arbos.250.16.
ſemine.32.6.34.28.49.14.59.22.
ſeminecem quem ſcilicet ſerpentem. 222.27.
ſemineces viros. 342.28. Multos. 429. 5.
ſemineces ad terram veniunt.345.25.
ſemineci ſibi.371.5.
ſeminibus iactis. 51.2. Poſitis. 60. 29. No.de Improprijs.268.1.
ſemihominis Caci.309.5.i.ſemiferi.
ſemiputata vitis.6.16.
ſemiuiri Phrygis.421.14.
ſemiuiro comitatu.196.11.
ſemiuſta robora.236.29.
ſemiuſta buſta.393.14.que.
ſemiuſtum fulmine corpus Enceladi. 183.26.Lege Semianimen.
ſemper.1. 7.3.3.6.22.8.27.15.11. 15. 16. 1. 20. 24. 22. 11. 39. 8. bis. 16. 22.45. 25. 53. 4. 56. 14. 69. 30. 70. 1. 79. 17. bis.89.5. 131.15. 140. 13. 142. 19. 171. 25.181.4. 199.18. que.204. 22.23. 208. 5. 215. 11. 12. 245. 16. 299. 18. que. 305.7. bis. 309.6. que.311. 22.23.335. 30.348. 5.353.18.20 366 20 390.25.399.11. 23.411.5.444.4.

ſenatum ſanctum.125.12.

ſenatus pauper.306.6.

ſenectam canẽtem molli pluma.de Cicno.362.5. Aetate ſenecta, non ſemel dixit Lucretius in V.

ſenectæ inopi.37.20. Rupi.70.27.247.14.N.tr.9.Meę.343.24.Noſtræ.392.8.Miſeræ.420.3.Dauni.449.10.

ſenectus triſtis.69.28. que. & 252.25. que. Canebat &c.227.18. Viridis.253.24.288.22. Victa ſitu &c.289.10.Tarda gelu &c.319.19. Tarda.348.3.

ſenem.65.19.91.11.171.22.

ſenes longæuos.237.17.Auruncos.281.16.

ſenes inualidi.422.18.

Fortunate ſenex.2.26.& 3.1.

ſenex ſcilicet ſilenus.16.18. ſaturnus.280.20.que.

Seni Aſcræo.18.12.Tacio.323.29.

bis ſeni pueri.232.13.i. Duodeni. & eſt Sermo Poeticus. Sic Bis ſenos dies, & Bis ſenos Cicnos, & Bis ſex radij, hoc eſt, Duodecim. Bis ſeptem Nimphæ, Bis ſeptem Rutuli.i. Quatuordecim.Bis denis nauibus. Bis denas naues. i. Viginti. Bis centum equites.i.Ducentos.& Ter denis nauibus.i.Triginta.

ſenibus anhelis.53.20.

ſenior.70.28.154.5.155.10.160.8. Mœnetes.219.21.227.11.237.6.238.1.241.5.253.24.276.6. Galeſuſque.292.15. que. Tiberinus.303.23. ſcilicet, Lemnius.317.28. Tibris.359.27.369.21.Acetes.387.24.390.25.431.17.

ſenioris Aceſtę.223.23.& 232.25.Amici.ſ.Nautis.237.21.

ſenis.100.17.Atlantis.197.17.

bis ſenos dies.2.23. & 391.6. Cicnos,124.9.

ſenſere.35.30.63.11.

ſenſere ſonantem fuga pharetram.349.23.

ſenſibus imis.8.19. Lucretius in III. Sẽſiferos motus dixit, & Senſificare.

ſenſit.33.2.98.8.115.11.149.23.186.27.208.24.242.20.315.24.339.17.434.21

ſenſu torquebit amaror ora triſtia tentantum.57.12. Contemplator, qua induſtria Maro ex hiſce Lucretij ex III. carminib. verba duo iſta fuerit expiſcatus, Senſu torquebit. *Huc accedit vti mellis; lactiſque liquores.*
Iucundo ſenſu linguę tractẽtur in ore.
At cõtra tetra abſinthia natura, teriq;.
Cẽtauri fero pertorquent ora ſapore.

ſenſum ætherium.268.17.

ſenſus ſanos.23.25.189.22.286.15.

ſopitos.377.5.

quis tibi tunc ſenſus &c.202.24.

ſenſus vertuntur varij pectore.448.21.

ſenta ſitu loca.259.2.

ſententia.119.3.26. *Surgit animo*.130.18. Melior.138.11.166.17. Potior.198.23.Animo cũſtet.238.20. Certa.295.1.& 363.23.334.4.Mutata.335.3. Verſa retro.355.7.Te fallit.376.1.Tardat.387.14.394.5.396.18. Menti quæ ſit.397.7.Sedit.405.4.426.4.

ſentes denſi.348.15.

ſentiat, & experiatur.289.4.

ſentibus incultis.11.18. *Denſis*.62.26. Aſpris.149.25.

ſentis ſidera.176.18.207.8.229.8.376.16.

hoc ſentit Iulus.373.17.

ſenum.312.8.338.2. que. Senex apud vetuſtiſſimos Latinos communis generis fuit, proptereaque Tibullus Albius cum de anicula loqueretur, dixit:Merito tot mala ferre ſenem.

ſepem ſegeti prætendere.40.14. Sufficiunt ſatis.63.21.que. Per æ diphthõgon qui ſcribant, inueniuntur.

ſepes.3.3.61.16.

ſepibus in noſtris.22.25.

ſepſit aere obſcuro.124.27. ſe tectis.294.20.

ſepta domorum.92.13. 54.
ſepta armis.128.2.Corona venātū.346
ſeptam circum aggeribus.330.3.
ſeptem compacta cicutis fiſtula .5. 12. Arces.66. 30. Vlnas.76.16. Ora Nili.96. 26. Menſes. 104. 1. Nauibus. 116.26. Corpora ſcilicet ceruorum. 117. 18. ſcilicet naues. 123. 29. Giros. 216.17. Terga boum ingentia. 227.6. Mactare iuuencos. 244. 28. Diſcrimina vocū. 265.6. Arces.269. 23. Amnibus Ganges , aut Nilus . 328.23.
ſeptē numero,Phorci progenies.366.22
ſeptemq; ſubiecta Trioni.80.12.Proſeptentrioni, per Tmeſim . Vide Qui te cunque.
bis ſeptem præſtanti corpore Nimphæ. 113.17.Rutuli.333.4.
ſeptem gemini hoſtia Nili.270.10.
ſeptemplicis clipei.449.1.
ſeptenoſque orbibus orbes impediunt. 317.19.
Septena volumna. 216. 17. Tela. 366. 22.que. Attende vtrobiq; pręcedere Septem,quale eſt. Aegęon qualis,centum cui brachia dicunt, Centenaſq; manus.
ſeptena quotannis Corpora.244.11.
ſeptima poſt decimā.40.28. Id eſt, Decimaſeptima. ſic Alter ab vndecimo tum me iam ceperat annus .i. Duodecimus . quomodo Poetæ loquuntur, propter metrum.
ſeptima æſtas.94.1.& 136.11.& 234.18
ſeptum formidine &c.443.6.
ſeptus.353.26.400.1.
ſepulchri.158.22.249.17.
ſepulchris imis.24.26. Effoſſis.48.1.
ſepulchra reddidit corpus.155.8.
ſepulchro animam condimus. 166. 25. 190.5. Conde.248.22. Decoret.334. 28.Patrio ornabit membra.374. 11.Concede.385.29.
ſepulchrum Bianoris. 27.10.436.13.
ſepulchrū impoſuit ingenti mole.251.12
ſepultam vrbē ſomno, vinoque. 146.1.
ſepulti ſomno,vinoq;334. 2. & 335 19.
ſepulti hi,quos vehit vnda.254.16.
ſepulto parce.165.27.
ſepulto cuſtode.157.24.
ſepultos manes.190.10.
ſepultus vino.185.18.
ſequaces capreæ.61.19.
ſequaces fumos.94.24. Refert Lucretij Epitheton . Ille in II:Re veraq; metus hominū,curaſque ſequaces:& in III.Naturās hominum varias,moreſque ſequaces. i. qui ſequuntur cuiuſque naturam.
ſequaci Latio.367.28.
ſequacibus vndis Maleæ.220.5. Flummis.217.3.
ſequamur.69.1.150.4.168. 12. 170. 26. 214.14.237.11.439.1.440.23.
ſequantur ſeſe in bella. 320. 28.Signa. 364.11.
ſequantur tela inimica.413.22. Bella. 412.8.Armenta.442.5.
quid maiora ſequar.63.19.
ſumma ſequar faſtigia rerum. 122. 18. Omina tanta.328.14.
perge,ſequar.192.30.
ſequar atris ignibus.201.30.
iuſſa ſequar.207.4.
quaue ſequar?340.24.
quo ſequar?344.3.
ſequare colonos face, ferroſque.210. 2.
ſequatur.192.25.268.26.303.6.378.12
ſequatur.357.12.
ſequebatur ſudor membra.86.16.
ſequebatur vnum.412.24.
ſequendi ſigna 253.12.361.25.
ſequendo æquare fluctus.186.19.
ſequens pone.103.11.& 363.9.
ſequens. 176.26. 240. 17. Enſe nudo. 420.12.
ſequentem.221.9. ſidera voce.362.6.ſequitur.409.28.
ſequentem extrema pelagi.313.24.
ſequentes ſiluas.8.11.Chelas.32.17.Ripas.34.30.Lunas.45.18.

ſequenti æuo. 22.14.
ſequenti tela.247.10.
ſequentem.71.12.250.10.340.27.
ſequentur.37.23.46.3.23.50.27.208.28.423.9.
tu deinde ſequere.8.23.
ſequere Italiam ventis.201.27.
ſequeris Clytium.366.18.
ſequeſtra pace 391.6.
ſequetur 248.26.337.22.401.3.
ſequi.32.23.41.22.61.6.83.7.148.26.284.20.294.26.356.3.357.29.444.1.447.29.
ſequimur.167.16.208.12.
Italiam ſequimur fugientem.234.21.
ſequitur.6.9.10.17.27.161.10.216.6.224.15.270.25.325.19.que.326.4. Clamor.344.17.361.23.377.14. Sequentem 409.28.430.12.438.21.
ſequitur ſanguis.165.21.419.27. Lege Sequuntur.
ſequitur tellure repoſtos eadem cura, quæ fuit viuis.365.15.
ſequitur ſic deinde Latinus.424.22. Id eſt, Fatur.
ſequor.160.17.161.23.162.10.
Italiam non ſponte Sequor.201.7.
ſequuntur a tergo.117.11. Cēteni quenque.333.5.
ſequuntur oculis.322.13.
ſequuntur fremitu. 329.17. Multo clamore.343.9. Magno clamore.382.12
ſequuntur Troes.ſ.plauſu.156.3. Teucri clamore.348.29.
ſequuntur Teucri. &c 389.25. Id eſt, Procedunt.
ſequuntur portenta.395.24.
ſequuntur ſanguiſque, animuſque, vna, eademque via.i.telum.371.30. require Sequitur.
ſera libertas.2.7. Segnities moratur.149.19. Voluptas.3 2.6. Requies.345.25.358.27.
Nec vox nec verba ſequuntur.448.18.
ſera lumina. 39.24. Omnia.231.6.9.
ſera que nocte.91.16. & 275.6. & 291.2. Vides, vt ſemper Se producat Poeta: Cicero tamen ante eum in Arato ait: Occidit Andromachæ clarum caput, & ſera Piſtrix. Similiter cum ſignificat inſtrumentum, quo hoſtia clauduntur, indifferentem primam habet. Naſo: Mille domos clauſere feræ. Silius in XIII: Obnixi torquent obices munimina feræ. vt in vulgatis codicibus legitur. licet nonnulli ſyllabæ metuentes, malint. Munimina ſera.
ſeræ nocti.24.16.& 83.8.
ſera comantem Narciſſum.91.6.i.ſero.
ſeram æſtatem.91.22. Mortem.262.19. Quietem.303.21.
ſeras frondes, 62.18. Vlmos. 91.28.
ſerat.30.26.338.24.
ſeræque ad fortia vires.319.20.
ſere nudus.41.13. Denſa.58.10. Corylum.59.4.
ſerebant ſermone multa.248.30
ſerebat conducta tellure.435.16.
ſerena aperta.44.17.
ſerena luce. 217.6. Æſtate. 267.7. Cœli in regione.320.9. Cœli de parte.348.23.
ſerenæ noctis inſidijs capiere.45.20. Lege Sereni.
ſerenas hyemes. 34.24. Ventus agat nubes. 42.6. i. Siccas, Aridas. Ipſe alibi: Atque arida differt nubila. Sic Sereſcunt. i. Sicceſcunt. quod Marcellus obſeruat, aduocans hoc Lucretij teſtimonium.
Denique fluctiuago ſuſpenſæ in littore veſtes
Vueſcunt: eædem candenti ſole ſereſcunt.
ſerenat vultu cœlum, tempeſtateſque. 119.21. Spem fronte. 205.3.
ſereni cœli deceptus fraude. 242.3. Adi ſerenæ.
ſereno cœlo. 40.4. & 47.21. & 181.
26. Cœlo,

26. Cœlo & pelago.242.22. Vere. 42.24.
Serenos vultus fœdauit.146.21.
ſeretenm ſulco.171.24.
ſerentes.37.27.i. Satores.
& ſerere dubitant homines?63.18.
ſeres farra.33.27.Vitiam.39.1.
ſeres depectant vellera.53.6.
Sereſti.229.29.
Sereſtum.131.17.436.27.
Sereſtus.333.14.353.22.373.24.436.15.
Sergeſto.219.26.
Sergeſtum.128.6 que.198.24.que.221.3.223.4 436.27.
Sergeſtus.217.23.
Sergia domus à quo.217.23.27.220.15.222.24.
ſeri meſſes.36.25.
ſeria ludo præponere.19.17.
ſeris nepotibus.51.3.Totundit olentis.294.17.
ſerit varios rumores.425.24.
ſerite ordea campis.38.14.
ſermo flectere.449.16.
ſermone longo.118.23.Vario.136.4.& 248.30.& 312.30.Multiplici.195.15. Medio.198.13.& 349.20. Incepto. 259.10.Licito.318.9.
ſermonem abrumpit medium. 202.4. Crebreſcere.425.19. Patrium tenebunt.445.30.
ſero pingui paſce. 81.17. In Sero Aduerbio Ro vtimur indifferenter. Tibullus:Heu ſero reuocatur amor. Stati. I. Theb. Sero memor thalami. Iuuenalis: Galeatum ſero duelli Pœnitet.
ſeros hyberni ad lumis ignes. 41.5.Cātus exercet noctua. 44.27.
ſerpant contagia &c.83.10.
ſerpens 11.13.144.10.222.25.411.26.
ſerpens inter pateras &c.216.23.
ſerpentibus atris.35.23.& 204.28.56.10.Cinctam Hydram.269.18.
ſerpentis furiale malum.287.5.
ſerpentum ſquamis.317.7.Spiris 446.14. Lege Anguis, Draco, Coluber, Chelidris, Hydra, Vipera etiam per reliquos caſus, & orationem tuam ditabis.
ſerpere lauros victrices inter Ederam. 22.1.
ſerpilla olentia late.88.5.
alia, Serpelliumque herbas. 4.14.
ſerpit quies.146.5. Murmur per agmina.426.5.
ſulcos SERRANE ſerentem.271.24. Sic Sale ſaxa ſonabant. per Sigatiſmon.
Serranoque.342.17.
Serranum iuuenem.338 28.
ſerræ argutæ lamina.36.7.
ſerta capiti delapſa.16.16.
ſerta mihi Phyllis legeret.29.2.
ſertis.16.19.Recentibus. 125.3.que. Varijs.195.28.206.2.Mollibus.290.28.
ſerua cœli menſes,& ſydera.42.18.
ſerua nati communis amorem.163.15. Altera Troiæ Pergama relliquias Danaum. 167.14. Mœnia. 403.11.
ſerua datur Creſſa genus Pholoem 223.6.Lycimna.345.29.
ſeruabat ramos.205.11.Sedes.276.12. N.tr.5. Corpus.387.24.
ſeruabit Tityrus hœdos.13.9.
ſeruandi Hœdorum dies.38.9.
ſeruans ſolis occaſum.44.26.
ſeruans ſub pectore vulnus.112.12.
ſeruans falcem.i.tenens. 280 19. N.tr.5.
ſeruant intus clauſos. 74.25. Ad hæc munera.88.15.Syluas. quæ.ſ. Nymphæ 99.27. N.tr.5. Si fata virum 129.12.Has.i.fores.152.6.Nomen & arma locum.260.17. Vices.ſtatione relicta.335.5.que. Bulla ſemuſta. 393.14.
ſeruantem ripas.102.13.N.tr.5.Limi-

na.156.4.
ſeruantiſſimus æqui Ripheus.113.1.
ſeruare aris ſ.vitulos.73.1. Oculi acies.250.10. Cubile iuſtum.316.13. Modum.372.15. Incolumem.376.9.
ſeruare recurſus languentis pelagi.365.11.pro Seruabant.
Seruarent aggere muros tutos.329.6.
ſeruaſſe omnia &c.25.21.
ſeruaſſent ſedes.168.18.
ſeruat nomina.57.5. Pudicitiam.66.19. Aceſtem tellus mihi.214.22.Sydera.254.28. Veſtibulũ.262.6.353.18. Haſta tenorem.367.3.Te dextera.432.14.
ſeruata mella.94.22.
ſeruata aſtra.214.17.
ſeruata cupreſſus &c.161.1. Laurus.276.20. Serues Troia.142.9. Fides promiſſa.207.18 In hunc dolorem.392.2.
ſeruate voſmet rebus ſecundis.118.3.
ſeruatæ à peſte carinæ.237.1.
dij patrij ſeruate domum, ſeruate nepotem.160.18.N.tr.5.
dij placidi ſeruate pios.173.14.
ſeruatam ob nauem.223.5.
ſeruati nautæ.45.30. Periclis.308.30. Ex vndis.443.24.
ſeruatum ex vndis.171.17.N.tr.5.
ſeruauere diem.311.20.
ſeruauit honorem patrium.233.23.
ſeruent muros milite.333.4.
ſerues fidem.142.16.Hanc animam‿.373.8.
ſeruet tutela Priapi.abſolute.90.25.Limen.257.2.
ſeruet veſtigia.160.27.
ſeruetque ſepulchro.190.5.
ſeruet limina.262.25.
ſeruetis.229.18.
tibi ſeruiat vltima Thule.32.14.
ſeruire marito.192.19.
ſeruitio exire.2.20. Premet.120.21.
ſeruitio aſſuerint libera colla.73.9.Enixæ.175.15.
ſeruitum matribus.163.12.
ſerum regem.269.4.
ſerum canit importuna per vmbras.446.30. Serum diei Latine & eleganter dicimus. Saluſtius in Bello Catillin. Et iam diei ſerum erat.
Liuius Libro X primæ Decados: Romani apud Fabium arcebant magis, quàm inferebant pugnam: extrahebaturque in quammaximè diei ſerum. Tranquillus candidus omnino ſcriptor, in vita Othonis Syluij: Ac in ſerum vſque patente cubiculo. & iterum in Auguſto: In ſerum dimicatione protracta, vt in naui victor pernoctauerit.
ſerunt Aurunci, Rutulique.397.11.
ſerus veſper.46.25. Cæca nocte.76.11.
ſeruo tibi.5.28.Condita.8.8.& 12.
ſeruo retia.9.10.
ſeruor per tua vulnera.384.1.
ſeſe 9.1.17.29.42.20.28.46.9.47.23.48.15.53.30.70.9.75.13.89.10.92.28.93.20.101.4 25.28.116.17.121.20.150.24.154.21.156.10.171.23.176.3.184.16.189.11.195.2.198.27.212.6.224.27.231.28.232.2.234.10.248.30.249.9.251.20.254.27.259.12.269.17.281.3.284.6.285.10.288.16.290.12.292.9.16.294.8.295.9.297.30.310.6.317.23.320.28.329.16.341.3.342.17.346.5.347.20.354.28.360.19.374.5.377.19.378.14.302.9.que.387.29.402.5.405.18.413.23.419.29.425.23.428.29.430.18.431.5.432.27.440.4.442.6. Quia S. ſibilus eſt, geminatur Seſe, ſine aliqua figura, vt magis exaudiatur. Sed Meme‿ per Epizeuſim reiteratur cum impetu pronunciationis, vt in IX: Me‿ me adſum qui feci, in me conuertite ferrum, ò Rutuli, mea fraus omnis. & in XII: Me me duce ferrum Corripite, ò Rutuli.

ſeta terribili impexum tegmen leonis. 296.27.
ſetaſq; comāteis.78.3.Summas.251.25.
ſetigeræ ſuis 423.26.
ſetigerique ſues.275.7.
ſetigeroſque ſues.393.12.Luc.V. Setigeriſque pares ſuibus.
ſetis.80.14.300.30.311.17.130.5.359.12.404.11.
ſetoſi apri.20.3.
ſeu,ſiue.21.20.118.14.
ſiue,ſiue,ſeu.28.29.
ſiue,ſiue,ſeu,ſeu,34.13.15.
ſeu,ſeu,69.10.11.87.25.88.7.8.139.8.272.30.273.1.337.2.389.2.408.24.
ſiue ſeu. 138.10.173.10.197.7.281.9.282.15.350.13.
ſiue,ve,ve,ſeu.294.25.
ſeu.161.25.216.1.397.20. Aut.441.1.449.11.
ſeuerum Cocyti amnem.68.28.N.tr.5. Amnem Eumenidum.256.5.
ſeueris Curibus 323.29.N.tr.5.
Seuerum Montē. 298.13. Locus in ſabinis.licet Marcellus.tr. 5. Seuerum hic adiectiuè poſitum intelligat.
bis ſex corpora.336.25.
bis ſex locis.387.2.
bis ſex radij.423.19.Lecti.449.5.
ſexcentos iuuenes.361.15.
ſi.1.16.6.3.19.8.13.9.10.10.3.19.12.17 15.7.bis.20.5.17.26.19.26.28.25.29.35.9.37.2.23.25.38.6.39.1.45 18.bis.22.24.50.18.28.59 22.28.58.9.59.15.64.13.16.76.2.80.15.22.88.1.16.92.30 98.6.103.13.123.18.129.8.12.bis.19.132.29.139.25.140.11.18.142.17.bis 143.15.146.27.148.25.154.18.158.17.159.5.21.160.5.168.5.179.2.bis.182.29.184.22.24.192.1.11.196.28.198.8.200.16.27.203:5.208.4.209.18.211.3.214.9.215.13.25.224.17.225.9.15.226.15.29.30.231.30.236.24.240.10.bis.246.8.247.19.21.248 3. bis.17.249.13.255.27.bis.257.5.258.29.259.11.264.15.266.5.271.8.272.11.273.2.283.13.14.285.2.286.27.287 1.288.2.292.28.303.6.397.18.315.27.316.1.320.16.321.25.26.27.332.7.334.7.335.23.338.30.352.30.356 24.357.7.363.27 376.6.15.381.29.384.17.390.19. bis. 396.8.397.16.400.14.15.410 8.419.14.17.422.10.424.20.425.29.444.4.
ſi neſcis.7.18.
ſi i.ſiquidē.31.7.32.1.Seru. vtrobique.
ſi qua eſt cœlo pietas.155.2.
ſi conceſſa peto.240.30.
pio ſi pœnas ore repoſco.261.10.Vtrobique Seruius ſiquidē interpretatur.
ſi.deeſt, & quaſi per interrogationē intelligendum, vt ſcribit Seruius, in verſu:Et Troia antiqua maneret.199 18.Sed heus tu Honorate. Et copula quid aliud hic præſtat, niſi Si repræſentat?
ſi fors.424.9 .pro Siforte.
& ſi.7.10.53.17.138.30.151.19.160.6.209.20.399.2.Vulgus,Et ſe.
& tua ſi.193.11.
& ſi,tamen.156.19.329.7.
ſi forte,ſi forte.162.12.
ſi forte.38.6.88.2.116.7.123.21.139.27.141.22.379.27.
ſi non.60.19.64.16.189.18. Lucr.in V: Si non fœcundas vertentes vomere glebas.
ſi verò.39 1.45.18 95.15.336.20.
at ſi.20.29.21.11.33.21.37.25.38.23.45.24.46.22.
aut ſi.19.23.20.1.27.16.174.29.399.1.
ſi nunquam.5.3.17.17.
ſi vnquam.269.10.
ſi modo.97.27.192.26.214.17.
ſed ſi.137.10.227.19.
quàm ſi.211.15.259.11.422.10. Comparationibus ſeruiens.
ſi nunc ſe nobis ille aureus arbore ramus Oſtendat nemore in tanto. 249.27. Aduerbium rogantis & optantis eſt, per ſe plenum, ſicut ò.

Iunguntur tamens hæc, & pro'vno ponuntur. vt in VII. O' mihi præteritos referat ſi Iuppiter annos. & in VI: Eſte duces, ò ſi qua via eſt. & in XI: Quanquam ò ſi ſolitæ quicquam virtutis adeſſet. licet hic etiã ſecundum Seruium, dolentis ſit exclamatio, vt mirer eundem Honoratum Commentario VI & VIII. tradere, à recentioribus hæc iungi, & quãtum ad antiquitatem (vt ille ait) vnum vacare. cum tamen tria hæc habeamus Maronis exempla. quorũ quia ipſi in mentem non veniebat, hæc falsò dictauit, & in Virgilianorum exemplorum copia ad Perſij teſtimonium confugit. O'ſi Ebullat patrui præclarum funus, & ò ſi &c. Quod quidem non commiſiſſet, ſi huiuſmodi indice, veluti admonitore fideliſſimo non caruiſſet. vt propterea quæ à nobis dictantur, tanquàm ab Apolline Pythio tibi edita putes.

Quære in Littera Q.

Quod niſi. Qnod Si. Quid Si.
Quid tum, Si. Si. Quid. Si Quod.
Si Quando. Si quando.

Et infra.

Si qua. Si qua. Si quam. Si quando.
Si quando. Si quem. Si quibus.
Si quicquam. Si quid. Si quis.
Si quiſquam. Si quod. Si quos. Vide itẽ Seu, Siue, Sin.
Sybarimque. n. p. v. 430. 9. Alij Sabarim.
Sibi. 6. 23. 14. 8. 16. 12. 25. 6. 43. 14. 49. 22. 131. 10. 141. 16. 190. 4. 215. 22. 225. 4. 248. 12. 258. 4. 332. 27. 260. 24. 371. 5. 391. 2. 364. 2. 297. 2. 408. 20. 426. 7 429. 26.
ſibi. 32. 15. 66. 30. 94. 18. 156. 7. 204. 23. 244. 27. 263. 9. 269. 23. 282. 18. 347. 23. 365. 19. 374. 2.
ſibila colla. 81. 22. & 222. 26. Ora. 144. 7
Sbilat. 289. 17. 411. 27.
Sibylla caſta. 238. 7. Cumæa. 246. 28. 261. 18. 265. 26.
ſibyllam. 268. 22. 273. 17.
ſibyllæ ſedem. 179. 20. Horrenda ſecreta. 243. 10. Reſponſa. 245. 4. Iuſſa. 249. 16. Præcepta. 251. 16.
ſibilus Auſtri venientis. 15. 19. N. tr. 4.
Sic. 22. bis. 36. 1. 15. 16. 24. 9. 26. 11. 12. 27. 22. 34. 6. 38. 3. 66. 28. 80. 22. 94. 4. 97. 6. 111. 22. 116. 19. 117. 22. 119. 19. 120. 19. 125. 30. 138. 10. 20. 149. 1. 151. 26. 153. 22. 163. 21. 177. 3. 179. 7. 180. 28. ter. 186. 25. 206. 19. 210. 13. 211. 27. 214. 6. 18. 215. 12. 218. 18. 220. 30. bis. 221. 1. 220. 1. 234. 14. 235. 30. Seru. 248. 24. 257. 19. 258. 11. 261. 7. 266. 20. 272. 13. 273. 6. 278. 10. 86. 23. 30. 294. 27. 296. 28. 307. 13. 313. 16. 318. 29. 349. 4. 19. 351. 15. 354. 20. 374. 22. 380. 2. 382. 21. 384. 23. 28. bis. 385. 24. 387. 22. 412. 27. 416. 24. 29. 427. 18. 428. 10. 430. 7. 14. 441. 6. 448. 20. 28.
ſic, pro Ita, Talia, Talibus, Hæc, His. Cœpit. 22. 4. Cœpit placido pectore. 128. 17. Incipit. 99. 30. Incipit ore. 419. 23. Orſus. 122. 1. bis. & 137. 3. & 445. 3. Alloquitur. 130. 30. & 189. 8. & 169. 18. & 255. 1. & 363. 11. 414. 3. Ore effata. 154. 20. Ore effatus. 280. 1. Deinde effatus. 279. 5. Effatus. 328. 15. effatur. 337. 18. Affari. 163. 1. & 169. 21. Renarrabat. 188. 13. Contra eſt ingreſſa. 192. 23. Excepit. 30. Profatur. 201. 10. Fata. 212. 1. & 254. 11. Aggreditur. 256. 17. Eſt affata. 265. 26. & 422. 24. ſcilicet ait. 272. 4. Voce ſecutus dicta. 281. 22. Deſæuit. 374. 22. Seruius. Incipiens hortatur. 387. 6. Reddidit ore. 395. 4. Exhortata. 423. 15. Sequitur. 21. bis?
ſic fatus. 131. 16. 138. 26. 150. 7. 155. 10. 168. 16. 208. 6. 216. 4. 225. 13. 231.

231.21.363.18. Quod Homerus ait, modo ὣς φάτο. & ſequente vocali, ὣς ἔφατο. & ὣς ἔφαθ᾽. Interdum ὣς εἰπὼν. nonnunquam ὣς ἄρα φωνήσας. plerumque τὸν δ᾽ ἠμείβετ᾽ ἔπειτα. & quod ab Epigrammatario deridetur Poeta. τὸν δ᾽ ἀπαμειβόμενος, & ſimilia.
Sic fatur 231.29.243.1.306.16 376.14.447.24.
ſic ait 126.20.147.2.170.27.210.27.212.20.225.27.232.3.337.26.352.22.371.16.404.3.438 28
ſic effata 190.6. & 289.26.
ſic memorans 266.29.336.3.
ſic memorat 132.7.305.10.338.16.
ſic deinde locutus 214.6. & 223.25. 227.2. in fine.
ſic ore locuta eſt 131.20.327.7
ſic ore locutus 338.12
ſic, ita. Tum ſic affatur regem, atque ita turbidus infit 418.10.
ſic, his. Tum ſic affari, & curas his demere dictis 163.1. Et repetitur 169.21.
ſic talia. Tum ſic vnanimem alloquitur, ac talia mandat 196.18.
ſic, hęc. Sic pater Anchiſes, atque hæc mirantibus addit.
ſic verbum ait, ſubintelligitur. Tum ſic Hirtacides 335.17. ſic prior Æneas 424.22.
Tum ſic orſa loqui vates 247.25.
Tum vates ſic orſa loqui 262.12
ſic orſa viciſſim ore refert 289.5
ſic ore viciſſim orſa refert, 390.26.
ſic forte precatur 249.26.
ſic voce precatur 341.6. & 369.23.
ſic o ſic 158.20. Seru.
ſic ſic 211.6. vide Ser.
ſic demum 248.24. ad poſtremum: hoc eſt, Nouiſſime. Seru.
ſic viſum 164.2. Seru. lege.
Sicanæ gentes 313.19.
Sicani miſſi 223.15. Veteres 301.5.
Sicaniæ fretà 29.123. eadem Sicilia, Trinacria, Triquetra.
Sicanio ſinu 187.20. Quamuis ſicano legat Rex literatorum neſcio quis, dum imperite notat, ſicanus, a, um primam indifferentem habere apud Virgilium. Quom tamen Sicanus ſi corripiat, & Sicanius, quod vna ſyllaba auctius, producat.
Sicanium latus 316.17.
Sicanos fluctus 27.22. portus 224.16. Fines 397.10. Silius in 14. ſidera Eliſeis aderit gens ſicana votis.
ſicca videas & flumina 20.30.
ſicca tellure 38.18. Arena 44.13. Rupe 219 22 N.tt.5.
ſitq; ſanguine ſulces 329.27.
ſiccant ouis vbera 9.30.
ſiccat artes vellera 9.30.
ſicci Tanagri 72.22.
ſiccis faucibus 101.11. & 149.4.
ſicco ligno 50.6. ore 90 11. littore 169.3. & 181.18. & 249.2.
In ſicco ludunt fulicæ, in ſecco, vulgo 43.17. Sicut exilit in ſiccum 82.4. & donec roſtra tenent ſiccum. 365.24.
ſiccum ſanguine guttur 311.12.
Sicelides Muſæ 10.20. Sic apud Ouid. in Sapphone Sicilis primam produxit. Quid mihi cum Lesbo, Sicilis eſſe volo.
Sichæi 205.28. Miſeri 189.20. 210.8. in fine.

Sichæo cineri 207. 18. pro Sichæio.

Sichæum 122.24.135.6. in fine.

Sichæus 122. 19.

Sichæus 259. 14.

Sicyonia bacca 66. 14.

Sicubi 78.23.24.236.9.

Siculæ telluris 112.10. Oræ 278.7

Siculi paſtoris 29.12.

Siculis in montibus 4. 24. Regionibus 129.15. Vndis 187. 24. Aruis 237. 4. ne.

Siculo, ſcilicet lateri 178. 16. Pachyno 284. 9.

ſicut 303.13. Comparatio

Ad ſydera vſq; notus 14. 10. Voces iactant 29. Pulſæ referunt valles 18. 26. cantantes ſublime ferent Cycni 26. 10. Cœli ſublime feres 119. 25. raptim vi propria nituntur, ſcilicet trunci 63. 12. Actas pinus 391. 9. Fluctus tollit 114. 19. Clamores ſimul horrendos tollit 144. 18. Ater fumus erigitur 335. 22. Animos tollunt 348.30. Clamorem tollunt 364 15. ingentem gemitum tunſis tollunt pectoribus 387. 30. Cœli fœmineum clamorem tollunt 416.2. Fatis tollit 444.21.

ferit aurea ſydera clamor. 153. 14.

ferit aurea clamor ſydera 414.16.

Et ſydera verberat vnda 178.21

Et ſydera lambit 183.22.

Sub ſydera lapſa 172.21.

ſydera alta pulſat 185.8. Adibam fama 199.28. Voce ſequentem 362.6. hactenus omnia per Hyperbolen, cuiuſmodi ſunt, & illa: Daphnimq; tuum tollemus ad aſtra.

Daphnin ad aſtra feremus. &,

Imperium Oceano, famam qui terminet aſtris. &,

Imperium terris, animos æquabit Olympo. Nam ſydera, aſtra, Olympus pro eodem iſtis in locis accipiuntur. Quin & per Pleonaſmom Poeta ſæpius ſidera cœli, dixit, & ſemel ſidera mundi, vt eſt animaduertere.

Ad ſidera cœli emiſſæ, ſcilicet apes 89. 2. Ætheria 300. 9. Palmas tendens 114. 9. Palmas cum voce tetendit 160. 3. Cum voce manus tendit 377. 30. Palmas tendunt 222. 8. Tendit dextram 424. 22. Palmas ſuſtulit 142.9. & 328.9. Oculos extulit 160.3.

Qui ſidera ſentis 176.18.

Cœli cui ſidera parent 361. 19.

Sidera 14. 24. Autumni. 41. 25. Cœli 42.19. & 49.1. & 65. 2. & 131. 24. & 307.12. Labentia 181.23.205.15. Cœlo 208. 14. 217. 28. Emenſæ. 234.20.que. Seruat 254.28. Norunt 265. 21. Surgentia 271. 30. mundi 330.26. 361.4.

Per ſidera teſtor 184. 17. Iuro 258. 28.

ſidera conſcia fati teſtatus. 206. 16.

ſidera conſcia teſtor 342. 2. Iuro 424. 23.

Extra ſidera tellus iacet, &c. 270. 5.

ſidera in recto 38. 8. Cœlo 60.17.206. 20.

Suadentque cadentia ſidera ſomnos 137.9. & 191.27.

Sub ſidere Cancri 29.28. Quo 31. 1. Mutato 33. 27. Luciferi 78. 15. Primo 171.12. ſine noctes 199.15. Abrupto 433.7

ſiderea æthra 184.4.

ſideream ſedem 355. 4.

ſidereo flagrans clipeo. 423. 23. ſidereum Maronem, id eſt Diuinum appellauit Columella, ita librum de cultu hortorum claudens.

Hactenus agrorum cultus Siluine docebam.

Siderei Vatis referens præcepta Maronis, &c.
ſideris in numerum 94. 21.
Sidicinaque æquora 298. 27. Sindicinum Plinio, quod Ptolomęo Theanum, hodie Thiano, in agro Sueſſano.
Sidona 131. 25. 142. 27. Sidon Vrbs Phœniciæ fuit, vt Hecateus in Aſia ſcribit. Hinc Sidonius media indifferenti. Legitur & Sidonia Troadis oppidum.
Sidonia Dido 131. 19. & 126. 2. & 336 19. & 389. 7.
Sidonia vrbe 207. 11.
Sidoniam ad vrbem 133. 24. Chlamidem 193. 23
Sidonias opes 191. 21.
Sidonio equo 232. 23.
Sidonios patres 211. 29.
ſidunt ſuper arbore 250. 13. Lege condant, conſident, conſidere, conſidite, conſidunt, inſident, inſidunt, perſedit, ſubſedit, ſubſidens, ſubſidunt.
ſidus nouum 32. 16. Fefellit 281. 25. Aperitur 325. 12. Tritte Mineruæ 395. 13.
ſidus piſcis aquoſi 94. 28. ſanctum 160 16.
Sigea freta lata 147. 18.
Sigeis campis 284. 14.
Signa duo 8. 5. ſpirantia 68. 25.
ſigna mittet Bootes 39. 3. Dabit Sol 46. 3. 25. Dabunt volucres 47. 5. Morborum docebo 82. 11. Dant 84. 14. Dicam 177. 16. ſequendi 233. 12. Diuini decoris 235. 9. Ferant 250. 8. ſequentum 340. 27. Dant Grues 364. 16.
ſigna ſequentur 46. 3. Ferebant 309. 23.
ſigna mouet 75. 17. Caſtris vellere 90. 22. referentem Camillum 272. 5. repoſcere, ſcilicet Parthos 294. 26. Ferre 295. 18. & 319. 9. que. Secuti 304. 13. ſequentur 364. 11.
ſigna noctis orientia 279. 8.
ſigna canunt 366. 3. Lucret. ſi contraxit: Nil tamen eſſe ſigni mixtas potuiſſe creari, quod fecit, quia, N, vt muta conſideratur, vt minime mirum ſit, primam in ſigillo corripi.
ſignans ora prima puer intonſa iuuenta 333. 24.
ſignant cœli regionem in cortice 58. 4.
ſignant ora ſono diſcordia 151. 9. vltima 224. 3.
Signantemque vias 160. 13
ſignare campum 35. 20.
ſignari ſe oculis 418. 3.
ſignat honore &c. 269. 20. nomen oſſa, &c. 274. 4
ſignata 61. 24. 87. 15.
ſignauitque viam flammis 231. 8
ſignent ſummo veſtigia puluere 73. 12 N. tr. 5.
ſignificatque manu 441. 8.
ſignis certis 43. 5. & 44. 18. his 14. 13. Non dubijs 95. 17.
ſignis, auroque rigentem pallam 132. 24. Cratera impreſſum 231. 18
Argento perfecta, atque aſpera ſignis 222. 19. & 336. 16.
ſignis collatis 403. 30.
Quo ſigno caderent auſtri 43. 8.
ſigno rem carmine 174. 5.
ſigno audito 224. 7. que. Dato 422. 15.
ſignorum antiquos ortus 26. 27. obliquus ordo 39. 13. obitus, & ortus 40. 1
ſignum pecori impreſſit 40. 7. effodere loco 125. 29. Dat 172. 17. & 181. 27. & 402. 17. & 426. 11. Dant 194. 23. Ex ilice metam conſtituit 218. 2. intenti expectant 9. dedit 232. 30. canit 291. 23. Dedit 29. It bello teſſera 295. 27. dediſſet 320. 4. Cecinit 15. extulit 302. 1.

SYLA 442. 1.
Silari lucos 72.17.
Eloquar, an ſileam? 165. 27.
Nec ſilebo 382. 6. Alibi: Non ego te tranſierim. &, Quis te tacitum relinquat?
ſilent, arrectiſque auribus aſtant 116. 8.
ſilent æquora tuta 116. 20. Late loca 334. 3. In IIII. Cum tacet omnis ager, & in VIII. Et tacita refluens ita ſubſtitit vnda de Thybri.
ſilentes lucos 47.10.
ſilentes vmbræ 282. 14. obſtupuere 390 23.
ſilenti nocte 206. 23. & 277. 18. & 278. 2. Lucret. IIII. Seuera ſilentia noctis.
ſilentia tectis facta 135. 16. Lunæ tacitæ 145. 21. Polit. in Miſcell. ipſa terrent animos 162. 11. Fida ſacris 168. 10. Alta rumpere 357. 26. Facta linguis 394.24
ſilentia late loca nocte 252.15.
ſilentibus dumis 340.28.
ſilentum 258.2. id eſt Vmbrarum, vt ſupra, ſilentes vmbræ.
Silenum 16. 14.
ſilet molle 49. 12.
ſileſcit Deum domus 359.4.
ſilet æquor ſtratum 27. 8. Nox intempeſta 39.21. Tranquillo ſaxum 217. 29. Arduus æther 359.8.
ſilent 141.12.205.25.
ſiletur in noctem 93. 13.
ſilex dura 259.11. Atra 163. 22. Acuta 310.14.
ſilice in nuda 1. 15. N. tr.4. Lucretius maſculine protulit in I. Vnde queant duri ſilices, ferrumque creari.
ſilicis venis. 35. 29. 116. 30. 243. 17.
ſiliqua quaſſante legumen lætum 33. 28.
ſiliquis fallacibus 37.29
ſylua aſpera 36. 16. Denſiſſima 49. 17. 62. 10. & 80. 15. 189. 9. Myrtea 258. 14. Ingens 297. 7. Pinea 330. 18. Horrida, &c. Vbi deſcribitur 340. 14. Arundinea 379. 12. per ypſilon, ſi à Græco ὕλη ſylua venit, aut per I, Latinum, ſi a Silendo deducas.
ſylua Palladia viuacis oliuæ 55.6. Magna 74. 30. 258.21. Media 121. 20. Idęa 160.12. Solis Auentini 296.19 Opaca 416.28.
ſyluæ 1.15.6.8.8.22.10.19.13.25. 17. 11. 23. 16. 27. 26. 29. 24. 36. 13. Alcino 52. 2. Medorum 53.21. Steriles in vertice Caucaſeo 63. 25. Dant arbuta 66. 15. 72. 22. ſummæ ſonorem dant 74. 11. Reboant 75. 4. Stridunt 151. 4. Qui erant 206. 19. que. 223. 10. 248. 1. 251. 4. intonuere profundæ 291.25.
ſyluę ſint conſule dignæ 10. 20. lege Crinitum.
Vos ſyluæ 67. 9.
ſyluæ conuexo in tramite 403.28.
ſyluam ſonantem 33.30. Viridem 165 12.
Per ſyluam 62.29.75.26.265. 19. 305. 13.324.6.
ſyluam deuexit 56. 2. 96. 7. 173. 6. Antiquam 249. 19. immenſam 26. 314.11. Arentem 435.18.
ſyluam immanem 385. 10. pro Iaculis Macrob. lib. & cap. 6.
Syluane 32.4.
Syluano 322.21.
Syluanus 28. 15.
ſyluarum 49.21. iuga 252.7.
ſyluarumque 50.1.
ſyluas 1.5.6.6.8.11.10.22.14.25.16.2. 46.24. 47. 15. 65.11.69. 1.78.5.88. 27.98.3.99.27.147.13.191.18.236. 9. 243. 8. 287. 15. 288. 4. 305. 27. 340.11.347. 28.391.5.413. 26.441. 4.
Syluestrem muſam 1.2. Sunt qui Agre
ſtem

ita quoque de ſe modeſte ait. Ludere quæ vellem, calamo permiſit agreſti.
Quid? quod & Maro huiuſmodi Epitheton ex Lucretij Synepeia hic appoſuiſſe videri poteſt, in III. ita canentis Fiſtula ſylueſtrem ne ceſſet fundere muſam. Sed & idem Lucretius Fiſtulam, quam modo Tibiam appellat, qua bucolicum carmen modulantur paſtores, non in agris repertam, ſed in Syluis, vnde Muſa, quoque ſylueſtris ſit appellata, his cecinit.
Tibia quas fundit digitis pulſata canentum.
Auia per nemora, ac ſyluas, ſaltuſque reperta.
Per loca paſtorum deſerta, atque otia dia.
Quod ſi etiam addamus, hoc loco Sylueſtram muſam a Poeta dictam, vt in Sileno Agreſtem, vt vtrumque Lucretij referret Epitheton, quis ita eſſe omnino neget, cum legat paulo infra?
Tum ioca, tum ſermo, tum dulces eſſe cachinni.
Conſuerant, agreſtis enim tum muſa vigebat. Vide Stipula.
Sylueſtrem animum exuerint 50.26. de arboribus.
ſylueſtres truncos 59.7.
ſylueſtres vri 61.19.
ſylueſtri arbore 9.5. ſubere. 405.7.
ſilueſtria virgulta 49.2.
ſilueſtribus baccis 55.8. Volutabris 81.12. Dumis 314.9.
ſilueſtris labruſca 13.14. Hiera 350.6.
Syluſa 290.27.291.13.
ſiluicolæ Fauno 374.4.
ſiluis 4.8.24.25.37.3.39.30.49.15.28.60.17.62.19.72.20.95.25.110.2.116 20.129.18.130 14.179.10.184.8.187.3.202.15.267.4.269.5.280.12.291.1 15.359.1.369.9.10.404.14.409.19.
In ſiluis 5.7.14.10.21.9.12.23.14.29.13.36.23.37.3.102 27.184.1.186.4.252.21.253.29.416.19.485.4.
Syluius 269.3.9.
ſim 4.25.334.29.
ſimę capellæ 27.25.
Simethia flumina 347.7
ſimilem 2.21.58.1.
indignanti ſimilem, ſimilemq; minanti 324.10.
ſimiles ſic canibus catulos, &c.2.2.
ſimiles 59.18. Nimbo 224.9. Delphinum 233.16.
ſimili pœna 115.22. metallo. 248.14.
ſimillima faciem lauro 53.16.
ſimillima ſomno volucri *163,20.* & 267.2. Quies morti *placidæ* 261.2. proles indiſcreta ſuis 368.24.
ſimilis laboranti 74.4. Aui 197.20. Anhelanti 222.6. Phorbanti 241.24. imploranti 291.12. Tenenti 443.10. que.
ſimilis Iuturna 434.4. Compa.
ſimilis os, humeroſque Deo 130.25. Omnia Mercurio, &c. 207.24. omnia longæuo 349.13.
ſimilis] fortuna 132.4. Cura. 315.27.
ſi modo 192.25.
Simoenta rapidum 222.13.
Xanthum & Simoenta 234.26. & 240 15. & 357.23.
Simonentis Phrigij 131.24. Falſi 174.20.
Simois 114.16.246.18.395.10.
Nec ſimplex modus, &c. 51.18. *Via* mortis 83.23.
ſimplicis herbæ 85.9. Aurai 268.17.
ſimul 11.15.16.26.17,5.31.11.83.14.99.3.25.115.30.129.25.154.20.162.11.176.10 180.9.185.18.205.25.

25.208.17.223.20.224.9.225.19.226.17.254.25.257.12.266.29.285.30.287.23.302.4.305.11.308.23.334.11.335.4.337.26.338.17.339.21.340.25.341.26.343.14.346.14.349.7.365.30.384.9.394.5.396.27.398.26.407.3.411.29.414.10.17.419.2.420.8.421.4.429.2.432.28.441.8.

ſimul tecum 25.29.

Quam ſimul, ac 192.6.

Quem ſimul,ac 425.18

ſimul cum 366.30.

ſimul, id eſt poſtquam 94.26.417.1.

ſimul repetitum in carmine, aut carminibus 74.12. 128.9. 236.7. 427.4. 443.14. 132.7.8. & 144.16.18. & 338.11.12.

ſimulacra, id eſt vmbræ 47.11.202.26 que.277.19.

ſimulacra Deorum 154.13.

ſimulacra pugnæ 233.7. Belli 236.6.

Simulacrum, ſcilicet Tritoniæ 142.28.

ſimulacrum infelix, atque ipſius vmbra Creuſæ Viſa mihi ante oculos, & nota maior imago 162.28. Attendenda Poetæ copia. Nam ſimulacrum, vmbra, & imago idem ſunt.

ſimulacrum ducendum ad ſedes 144.28. Hoc eſt, equum, quem cum minerua fabricauit Epeus, & Demodocus apud Homerum canit Odiſſeæ VIII. in Alcinoi conuiuio, quo ille Phæacenſium accipit optimates. Hunc Poeta noſter facundiſſimus modo, inſtar montis equum appellat, modo Equi molem, alias equi immanis molem, interdum Ferum, nunc Dolum, quandoque machinam, monſtrum infelix, clauſtra Pinea, & denique Lignum: nam trabibus contextus acernis, vt idem Poeta canit, Sectaque intextus abiete coſtas. Vnde Durateus, id eſt, Ligneus Homero dictus, ἵππου κοσμὸν ἄεισον δουρατέον, & quæ eodem citato libro ſequuntur. Quem imitatus Lucretius.

Nec cum Durateus Troianis Pergama partu

Inflammaſſet equus nocturno Graiugenarum. Eum Ariſtophanes eodem, contractiore tamen vocabulo Durion nuncupat. Vnde apud Flaccum Argonauticon II. Manet immotis nox Duria luſtris, vel, vt alij habent codices, Durica, eodem ſenſu. Quanquam ſimplicius quidam legunt, Dorica, pro Græca, vt: Et Dorica caſtra. Equo autem ligneo incluſis Danais expugnatum fuiſſe Ilium, fabuloſe Poetæ commenti ſunt. Sed rei veritas ita habet. Equum Ligneum, ſimulato pro reditu Mineruæ voto, Græci ea magnitudine conſtruxerunt, vt intra Mœnia Troiana recipi non poſſet, niſi portæ, murique vrbis deponerentur. Eum Sinon, transfugam ſimulans, perſuaſit Troianis, ſi in vrbem inducerent, futurum, vt nunquam Græci aduerſum eos amplius arma mouere poſſent, quamobrem deiectis portis & murorum parte, equum introducunt Capientibus mox ipſis cibum ſecure, ac nihil tale verentibus Troianis, Danaû doctores ex loco, vbi in inſidijs ſubſiderant, vnde adhuc illi argiuorum inſidiæ nomen eſt, prodeuntes apertam vrbem inuadunt, atque hoc pacto capiunt. Hæc ex Palephato Græco auctore librorum V. περὶ ἀπίστων accepimus, quorum fragmentum extat paruum, vnde hæc περιφραστικῶς tranſtulimus. Citat hunc auctorem Probus Maronianus interpres, ſuper verſu ex III. Georg. Frena Peletrhonij Lapithæ giroſque dedere. Licet paſſim legatur, Palęphatus in libro Atiſton, pro ἀπιςων. Nam & eius libros ita inſcriptos Suidas in collectaneis agnoſcit, quos idem auctor eſt, etiam βιβλία ἀπίςων ε. titulo circumferri περὶ ἀπίςων ἱςοριῶν. Huius Palæphati teſtimonio, & ipſe Maro vtitur in verſu Ciri ad Meſſalam iſto: Docta Palæphatia teſtatur voce papyrus. Qui verſus hactenus in vulgatis codicibus perperam lectus eſt. Docta Palępaphiæ teſtatur voce Pachinus. Alij ſentiunt Poetas Equi commentum de monte quodam arripuiſſe, cui equo nomen eſſet, qui Troiæ immineret, per quem etiam facile capta ſit, ad quod & Virgilius his alluſerit. Inſtar montis equum diuina Palladis arte ædificant. Equi Troiani meminit Marcus Tullius pro Murena, & lib. de diuinatione, necnon in Epiſtolis familiaribus.

ſimulans 122.28.260.27.
ſimulant 137.17.199.8.
ſimularat nimbos,&c. 263.11
ſimulat ſpem vultu 118.5
ſimulata verba 134. 26. que. magnia Pergama 176.7.que.
ſimulata mente locutam 192. 21.
ſimulato numine Bacchi 287.15.
ſimulatos latices 206.8.
At ſi. ſin 45. 26.
ſin, at ſi 46. 18.
ſi, ſin 56.29.58.11.84.15.129.21.143.18.159.22.321.29.356.26.376.18.397.17.424.13.
ſin 55.20.65.8.73.20.84.15.
ſin autem 89.11.
ſin vero 95.3
ſi, ſi. ſin, ſin 400.22.24.
ſi quam fata ſinant 111.18.
ſinas 419.25.445.24.
ſine verbum 21.26.26.24.80.21.98.4.219.5.237.19.330.23.337.14.341.12. 375. 2. 403. 18. 419. 1. 440. 26.
ſine viribus 70. 30. Vllis coniugijs 76. 25. Vllis Hoſpitijs 79. 3. Vi. 100. 12. Fine 120.15. & 162. 27. & Meo numine 115. 19. Numine Diuum 163. 3. & 215.18. & 255. 28. Crimine 207. 16. Remige portus 208. 24. Honore ratem 222. 24. More furit 236. 26. & 287. 7. More raptas Sabinas 323. 26. corpore vitas tenues 253. 12. ſorte iudice ſedes 258. 1 bis ſole domum 261.14. Nomine terræ 269. 16. nomine plebem 339. 6. pace tua 356. 24. Viribus vmbrã tenuem 376. 29. Mente 377. 3. Nomine letum 414.29.
Me ſine 29. 9.
Quis ſine 36.25.
Te ſine 69.3. & 337.1. & 444. 24. & 447. 19
ſinebant 210.27.410.4.423.3.
ſinent fata 272.20.
(ſineret dolor) 244.21.
ſineret ſuccedere terræ 390.6.
ſines 226.29.356.19.
ſinet 207.6.246.26.
ſingula corpora 83. 12. verba. 176.6. 273. 8. Monimenta 313. 2. 323. 9.
ſingula 126.9.267.23.
ſingultantem ſanguine truncum 338. 26.
ſingultibus longis illa pulſat 341.18
ſingultu longo ima ilia tendunt 84. 18.
ſiniſter notus 46.8.
ſiniſtra cornix 1.18. & 25.26.
ſiniſtram 228. 29. 262.21.364.14. ſcilicet manu.
ſiniſtra rupe 261. 28. in parte 343. 11.
ſiniſtram 159.17. Anxuris 373.28. ſcilicet manum.

Si qua reſponſa 332. 7. Dona. 341. 9. 10. In accuſandi caſu.
ſi quam 83. 30. 121. 28. 255. 27. 344. 25. 397. 1.
ſi quando, O colliditur 4. 26. 333. 15. 408. 16. 443. 6.
ſi quando 40. 3. 53. 13. 94. 22. 97. 18. 181. 8. 364. 25. 382. 16. 446. 17. Seruij in IIII. Ænei. in verſum: Quando optima Didò, verba ſunt hæc. Sane, quando, do breuis eſt naturaliter, ſic Serenus. Quando flagella ligas, ita liga. Virgilius vſurpat: ſi quando Tybrim, vicinaque Tybridis arua. Quod tamen falſo tradit, namq; Poeta do ſemper producit, vt aperte oſtēdit pagina 399. verſu 17. vbi non colliditur; nā in reliquis omnibus exemplis do cadit in Synalipham, ſemper tamen longam, niſi vbi in extremo carminis ponitur. In ſiquando quoque do ſemper producit, quod palam eſt pluribus teſtimonijs, & ſimiliter cum ſit Synaliphe, à ſequente longa excipitur, vt magis dicendum ſit, vſurpauiſſe Serenum. At verò in quandoquidem do ſemper breuis ſit.
ſi quem 87. 6. 96. 15. 117. 8. Seruius 282. 5. 6.
Si forte virum quem 116. 7.
ſi quis 130. 14.
ſi quicquam 199. 23. 307. 11. 440. 18.
ſi quid 8. 17. 19. 10. 26. 13. 131. 9. 201. 28. 206. 26. 236. 20. 283. 23. 242. 19. 423. 8.
ſi bene quid de te merui 199. 23.
ſi quis 16. 9. bis. 20. 18. 50. 24. 82. 24. 83. 15. 86. 14. 151. 6. 199. 25. 200. 4. 211. 30. 227. 12. 334. 23. 24. 420. 2. 14 423. 13.
ſi quiſquam 443. 17.
ſi quod 206. 16.
ſi quos ignes 13. 7. Viros 57. 30. Id eſt aliquos.
Siracoſio verſu 16. 1.
Sirenum ſcopulos 242. 16.
Sirijſque piris 52. 3
Sirius iam rapidus torrens ſitientes Indos Ardebat cœlo 101. 9. Tum ſterileis exurere agros 169. 9. Ardor ſitim, morboſque ferens mortalibus ægris naſcitur, & læuo contriſtat lumine cœlum 364. 26.
Syrteis 114. 27. Vaſtas 116. 2.
Syrtes 284. 22.
Syrtibus Getulis 215. 13. & 220. 4. 245. 20.
Syrtis inhoſpita 190. 17. ſæuis vadis 378. 11.
ſis 15. 2. 122. 6. 432. 25.
Siſtam 157. 26. 266. 6.
ſiſtat 65. 14. 164. 25.
Siſte ſororem huc 210. 10. Gradum 259. 5.
ſiſtere 205. 15. 415. 26.
ſiſtet claſſem in oris 168. 15. Rem Romanam 272. 8.
ſiſtimus monſtrum infelix ſacrata arce 18. 11. de equo Durateo. Lege ſimulacrum.
ſiſtit 305. 16. 366. 2. 16. 415. 6. 430. 1.
ſiſtro patrio vocat agmina. 325. 27.
ſiſtunt amnes 47. 13
ſit 1. 19. 9. 2. 19. 11. 16. 14. 20. 18. 15. 23. 1. 13. 24. 17. 25. 4. 29. 7. 21. 31. 4. 33. 6. 45. 9. 50. 29. 55. 3. 56. 22. 57. 17. 17. 58. 8. 72. 7. 12. 74. 4. que. 77. 11. 80. 18. 87. 9. 105. 1. 126. 10. 139. 21. 148. 26. 155. 30. 160. 24. 166. 17. 184. 26. 198. 26. 214. 20. 252. 16. bis. 334. 26. 349. 16. 351. 26. 356. 12. 360. 25. 371. 24. 392. 17. 396. 18. 397. 7. 400. 12. 412. 4. 445. 22. 23.
ſiti hiulca 60. 28. 82. 5. 190. 18.
ſitiens, ſcilicet aruum 72. 8.
ſitientes afros 3. 14. Indos 101. 9.

ſolæ, ſcilicet apes 92.7.9.
ſolam 44.13.83.8.203.7.343.25. 445. 6.
ſolamen mali 186. 19. Humandi 372. 6.384.12.
ſolando lenire dolentem 202.10.
ſolans ægrum teſtudine amorem caua. 102.18.
ſolare inopem 337.13.
ſolata laborem longum cantu . 41. 7.
ſalatia rapta 25. 25. Victo. 225. 29. Caſus duri 319. 25.338. 25. Hinc ſolazzo, ſolazzeuole vulgo.
ſolatur 17. 18. 215.3.239. 12.362.4. 421.26.
ſolatus Æneam his vocibus . 237. 10.
ſole ſubardenti 4. 16. Rubens 39.8. Nouo 41.2. & 298. 20. ſub alio 66. 7. Fatigant 72. 3. Recens orto 27. ſub 125. 16. 183. 16. Aduerſo 212. 17. & 216. 21. ſine. 261.14. Laceſſita æra fulgent 292. 7. Repercuſſum 303.14. infuſo 343.4. Reducto 382. 20.
ſolebam ſic componere, &c.2.3.
ſolebant 138.6.443.24
ſolebas diſperdere carmen , &c. 7. 21.
ſolebat 18. 12. 152. 12. 299. 24. 337. 24.
ſolem 17.9.33.2. 44. 22. 45. 18. 46. 3. 27. 59. 3. 61. 18. que. 82. 10.88.2. 115.29.que. 153. 1. 204.26. 205.6. que. 265.1.que.
ſolemus 1. 21.55. 11.
ſolenne imperium 424.19.
ſolenneis aras 143. 28. Dapes 174. 19. Pompas 215. 15. que.
ſolennem honorem 306.3.
ſolennes pompas 68. 13.
ſolennia vota . 15. 11. Dona 348. 19.
ſolennia . 233. 27. 256. 10. 308. 26.
ſolent 2.5.83.2.
ſolers cuſtodia pecudum 98. 1. Verbũ hoc liquidam geminat, vt placet Capellæ.
ſoles condere 27.3. 44. 17. Nouos 60. 7. Treis 171.11.
ſoles quid tantum Oceano properent ſe fingere 65.6. & 136. 1.
ſolent 30.6.156.28.250.15.
ſoli adiect.28.23.149.12.370.15. 428. 21.440.7.
ſoli diuitijs incubuere repertis . 263. 30.
ſoli hyberno 77. 23.
ſolibus maturis 33.20.
ſolida viſcera taurorum 252. 3. æra 354. 22.
ſolidanda tenaci creta area 37. 11. Inde ſodo vernacula lingua, quod & Maſſizzo à Maſſa, & ſaldo, & ſaldar ſicut à ſolido numo ſoldato: vnde ſoldar, dar ſoldo, andar al ſoldo, & ſimilia.
Solidæque ſuo ſtant robore vires 158. 15.
ſolidi crateres auro 162. 21.
ſolido de robore 51. 9. Elephanto 68. 17. que. cornu 70. 19. De marmore 245.29. Adamante 262. 2. N. tt. 5. Argento 339. 20. Horat. pro Iugi, & continuo, nec partem ſolido demere de die. Item Varro Seſquiulyſſe: Nauibus duodecim dum profectus decem annos ſolidos erraſſet.
In ſolido puteum demitti alte . 56. 26.
In ſolido rurſus Fortuna locauit 400. 30.
In ſolidum cuneis via Finditur alte 51. 24.
ſolidum nodis telum, & robore cocto 405.6.
ſolio 128.2.que.256.26. Auito 280. 9. 281. 20. Acerno 308. 19. que. Alto 320. 22. & 396. 24. Aureo 359. 19.

Soluite me pueri . 16. 24. Vela citi 208. 10. Crinales vittas 288. 3. N. tract.5.
ſoluite corde metum 129. 28. N. tracta.5.
ſoluitur in ſomnos 206.26.
ſoluitur puppis 365.28. Se deſcuſe, vulgo nautæ .
ſolum . Aduer. 14.15.
ſolum durare 17. 7. Pingue 33. 18. Putre. 55.29. Tumulis accliue 58. 11. Exercere 61. 1. Scindendum 62. 14. Mercati, facti de nomine Byrſam 123. 13. Pingue ſtagnantis Elori 187. 26. Pecudum cruore pingue 195. 28. Sub pedibus mugire 252. 6. omne 349.29. quo Troja fuit 357 23.
ſolum ſubtrahitur 220. 11. Id eſt, Mare .
ſolum Cereale 278.11.
ſolum . Adiectiuum 16.25. 185.24. 199.30.287.19.334.13.337.21.342 11.que.394.3.4.398. 26. 401.7. 15. 433.22.23.
ſoluo te iſto corpore 212. 19.
Nec Rutulos ſoluo 359.14. N. tract.5. Vbi inſyncera lectio habet populos pro Rutulos .
ſolus 4.10 9.18.10. 12. 13. 5. 104. 11. 133.10.189 22.221.7.226.2. 231. 1. 24.270.15.300.16.370. 15. 387. 16. 392.22.418.16.
ſolutæ, ſcilicet naues 331. 19. Iliades crinem de more 166. 23. & 387. 28.
ſolutis rite exequijs 274.5.
ſoluto riſu 62. 1. N. tract. 5. A curis libero.
ſolutos maniplos 44 23. Infelix crines ſcindit 447.6.
ſoluunt corpora in Venerem 93.23
ſoluuntur medij nexus , extremaque agmina caudæ 81. 25. Ima latera ſilices iuuencorum 85. 4. Viſcera per pellem integram, &c. 97. 6. Frigore membra 114. 8. & 449. 27.
Die ſomnique 38. 12. Id eſt diei , & noctis .
ſomni dulces 42.26. Molles ſub arbore 64.25.
Somni noctis ſoporæ 256. 20. Geminæ portæ 273. 13. Lege Hom. Odyſſeæ XIX. & Macrobium in ſomniũ Scipionis lib.1.cap.3.
ſomnia 25.6. Triſtia 241.22. Vana 253 3. 377. 5.
ſomniferi in vulnera cantus 209. 28.
In ſomnis , pro in ſomnijs . 122. 29. 146.6.169.19.202.29.204. 22. 207. 23.448. 14.
ſomno iacentem 16. 14. & 108. 28. Mollior herba 20.19. Lethæo 34.2. Primo 126. 26. Sopitum 133. 26. excutior 147. 8. Dulci 195.11. Poſti 206 23. Corripit corpus 208. 8. Grauatum . 260. 30. 335. 7. 338. 9.
ſomno vinoque ſepultam 146. 1. & 335. 19. Alibi : Paſſim vino, ſomnoque per herbam corpora fuſa vidẽt . Lucretius per initia III. Præterea molli cum ſomno dedita membra . Qui facile excitantur a ſomno, vt canes , Leuiſomni appellantur eodem Lucretio , in V. Et leuiſomna canũ fido cum pectore corda . Vulgo, l'hà il ſonno ſotttile, & leggiero .
ſomno vinoque ſoluti 334.2.
ſomno volucri . 163. 20. & 267. 2.
ſomnos molles carpere 82. 6. ſalubres 85. 11. 137. 6. & 191. 27. 197 10. Macrob. in ſomn. Scip lib.2.cap.3. Carpebat 207. 21. Ducere 26. Periui: 277.18 que. ſpargere cantu, manuque 209.28.
In ſomnos ſoluitur 206.26.
Somnum inire 3.5. Rupit pauor 289. 23. Exouierat 316 9. Toto proflabat pectore 338.19.

ſonitus fractos tubatum 89. 16. Curetum canoros 92.5. Vaſtos dant 228. 7. Olympi 263.6.298.18.que.413. 15.
Fit ſonitus 89. 23. & 93. 12. & 144. 5.
Clareſcunt ſonitus 147.7.
ſonitus creber pedum 161.18.
Ora ſono diſcordia 151.9.
ſonoras tempeſtates 112.29.
ſonore 289.3.
ſonorem dant ſyluæ ſummæ 74. 10. Iam dixerat Lucretius: Et lepido, quæ ſunt fucata ſonore.
ſonoribus ſæua arma 349. 14. Idem Lucret. in VI. Plenæque ſonoribus aures.
ſonoris fluminibus 422. 25.
ſonoro ære 441. 28.
ſonteis flagello quatit. 262.20.
ſontem animam. 384. 7.
ſonuere horrendum arma 352. 5. Vndæ 405. 15.
ſonuerant æthere nimbi 140. 29. Omnia plauſu ingenti 230.18.
ſonum arma dedere 70. 14. ſine mente 377. 3. Agnouit 433. 5. Letalem 447. 13.
ſonus grauior 95. 24. omnis 161. 14. 235.11. vocis 326.13. Vrbis confuſæ 438.25.
fit ſonus. 352. 25. Vide. fit Sonitus.
Sophocleo tua carmina digna cothurno 21. 28. Sidonius in Sophocles pho correptam poſuit: Ceſſiſſent Sophocles, & Euripides, vbi ſent Sopho. Dactylus eſt, eſt enim verſus Phalecius.
ſopitas ignibus aras 320.23.
ſopitos ſuſcitat ignes 238. 15. & 316. 11. Senſus 377.5.
ſopitum ſomno 133.26. ſanè Sopire So producit. Ouid. Metam. VII. Herbis ſupereſt ſopire draconem. Idem So in compoſitione contraxit, vt in Heroidibus: Purpureo iacuit ſemiſopita toro. At Claudianus de raptu Proſerpi. III. protraxit, ſemper in occiduos, inſopitoſque manere.
ſopor 14. 13. Occupat artus. 93. 14. Complectitur artus 145.19. 170.11. Irrigat artus 181.19. Altus habebat 303.18.
ſopor conſanguineus læti 252. 28. Id eſt, frater, vt canit Heſiodus. Hinc Naſo: ſtulte, quid eſt ſomnus, gelidæ niſi mortis imago? & Catullus mortem intelligens: Nox eſt perpetua vna dormienda. Sed & ſacra pagina Dormire mortuos dicit, carnis reſurrectionem expectantes.
ſoporæ noctis 256.20.
ſoporatam melle, & medicatis frugibus offam 257.20.
ſoporatum vt Stygia 242.7. Vulgo Addormentato.
ſoporem 206.18.316.7.
ſoporiferumque papauer 205.12.
Soractis arces 297. 26. Sancti cuſtos Apollo 412. 28. Nunc monte San Treſto, corrupto vocabulo, pro Sylueſtro, à Diuo Syueſtro Pontifice accola, & eſt in ſabinis.
ſorbet in abruptum fluctus. 178. 20.
ſorbis acidis 80. 11. Sorbole Veneti, forma diminutiua, quam plurimum amant.
ſordent ſibi munera noſtra 5.20.
ſordida ruta 5. 4.
ſordidus amictus ſcilicet Charontis. 253.21.
ſoror Beroe 98.15.112.23.122.5. 190. 23.203.24.211. 19. Syluia 290. 27. & 291. 13.370. 12. Acca. 414. 6. Iuturna 425.18. & 447.7. Metiſci 438. 29.
ſoror Cyrene 98.28. Anna 189.9. 203. 6.10.211.28. O 439.8.440.22.
Et ſoror & coniux 112.23. Iuno cur

ita Iouis dicatur, refert Macr. in Somnium Scipio. Lib. I. Cap. XVIII.
Sororem.189.8.195.5.205.2.210.10. 211.23.422.24.440.28.448.25.
ſorores Nimphas.65.19. & 99.26.98. 25.
ſorores Tartareæ.285.17.
ſorori.190.7.204.12.205.4.251. 30.
ſororis.203.21.307.28.
ſororum.18.7.121.28.122.2.262.22. 285.14.289.24.362.3.393.28.
ſors.25.12.Rerum.357.3.Illa.392.8.
ſorte datum.115.25. Trahebat.128.4. Sacerdos ductus.143.27.155.21. Legunt.218.4. Suprema delegi.218. 2. Sine.258.1. Tenet.269.1. Martis. 390.13.419.30.
vtere ſorte tua.449.8.
ſortem.230.2.247.14.254.22.283.4. 336.21.426.9.
ſortes Liciæ.200.22. & 201.23.585. 19.
ſortes arcanaque fata.246.2.
quibus ſorti cecidit cuſtodia ad portas. 92.19.Seru.
ſorti excipiam criſtas rubenteis.336. 24.
ſorti Pater æquus vtrique eſt.370.23.
ſortibus ductis ſtat vrna.244.12.
ſortite quotannis ſobolem armento.70. 2.
ſortiſque futuræ.372.14.N.tr.4.
ſortita periculum.333.17.
ſortiti.137.18.181.18.185.22. que.317. 16.
ſortitus non pertulit vllos.175.11.N. tr.4.
ſortitus ſortunam oculis.448.27.
ſoſpite.318.11.388.19.
ſpadices honeſti.70.13. Spadiceus color eſt Palmeus: Palmarum enim Termites cum fructu ſuo Spadices & Baia Græcia nuncupat. Vnde & nunc Baius equus, qui Badius Varroni, vt eſt apud Feſtum, & Balius Caſſio medico nominari videtur. Nam is in Problematis generoſos ait equos eſſe Balios. Color hic vulgò alias Lionato dicitur. Fuit & Balius Achillis equi nomen generoſiſſimi, vt immortalis. Adi Gell. lib.II. cavite, quo de Coloribus tractat. Lege & omnino Gloſſemata Barbari in Plinium, in verbis Balius & Spadiz.
ſpargam flores purpureos.273.4. Arma per agros.293.1.
ſpargat arenam pedibus.9.22. & 348. 22.
ſparge marite nuces.22.18. Adagium.
ſparge molam.24.10. Virgulta fimo pingui.69.22.
ſpargebat lumine nouo terras Aurora prima.208.20. & 343.2. Implebat, exponit.N.tr.5.locum ex IIII. adducens. Lumine montes ſummos orta dies 421.29.
ſpargens mella &c.205.12.N.tr.5. Rore leui.241.10.
ſpargens haſtilia denſa.408.13. Sic, ſpargitur flamma &c.
ſpargere voces in vulgum ambiguas. 140.14.
ſpargere corpus vndis.209.7. Lympha. 210.11.Vulcanum tectis.277.7.Somnos cantu.299.24.
ſpargeret humun herbis.26.1.
ſpargimus ferrum dextra.419.27.
ſpargit rores rapida vngula ſanguineos 429.15.
ſpargite humum folijs.14.7.Me in fluctus.184.23.
ſpargitur flamma ſtupea &c.325.26.vt Spargens haſtilia. &, Spargimus ferrum.
ſpargitur tellus lachrymis.392.4.
ſparguntur arma Lachrimis.393.4.
ſparſa arena.75.16.
ſparſa per orbem magnum.quæ.ſ.gens 131.8.

131.8.Senectus temporibus &c.227.18.425.22.
ſparſas per æquor Cycladas.168.24.
ſparſas manus.211.11.
ſparſerat latices.206.8.
ſparſere per agros latos diſcerptum.104 16.
ſparſerit Eurus moranteis. ſ. apes. 88. 3.
ſparſi rorabant ſanguine vepres. 324. 6. Hoc eſt maculis notati, & diſtincti.
ſparſis etiam nunc pellibus albo. 5. 12. Quod alibi dixit:Et maculoſæ tegmine lyncis.
ſparſit labruſca racemis antrum. 13. 4. Coloribus alas.281.1 que.
ſparſo.227.15 que.428.14.
ſparſos fraterna cæde penates. 189. 21.
ſparſuros ſanguine flammas.389.15.
ſparſus aquarũ hauſtus.94.23. Hoc eſt, Spargens, Participium eſt pro participio.
Spartæ veloces catulos.81.6.
Sparta.156.13 358.25.
Spartanæ virginis.121.22.
Sparus.409.15.N. de genere Armorum & Lib.IIII.Cic pro Mil. Sparorum, Pilorumque multitudo. Saluſtius de coniura. Catil. Sed ex omni cupia circiter quarta pars erat militaribus armis inſtructa,cæteri,vt quemque caſus armauerat, ſparos,lanceas,alij præacutas ſudes portabant.
Addunt in Spatia.48. 16. Seruius interpretatur, id eſt, Currendo plus eorum curſus augetur. Nota elocutionem Virgilianam,cuius rationem,vt audio, viri etiam apprime eruditi non agnoſcunt.
ſpatia maxima campi.74.14.Corripiũt.224.8.19.Plura.422.15.
ſpatiatur in arena.44.13. Ad aras.191. 8.
ſpatijs.67.6.Diſcluſus iniquis.92.1.Aduerſis 233.6.Curuatis. 287.11. Propioribus.336.28.
ſpatio iniquo ſubit.220.15.que.Relicto inſequitur. 224. 13. Extremo. 19. 368.2.
ſpatium. 10. 10. que. Furori. 203. 19. que. Medium corripiunt. 264. 24. 364. 3. Emenſus oculis.381.15. Dedere. 441.1.12. que. Euaſit totum. 448.13.
ſpe carminis.16.18.Vana.122. 28.Tollet.272.26.Ima.388.12. Tanta. 401. 10. Subita feruidus ardet.429.1.
aut qua Spe. 197. 11. 198.7. 444. 22.
ſpe præſumite bellum.387.11.Iam præcipit hoſtem.403.4.
ſpecie,famaue mouetur.194.26.
ſpeciem hanc non tulit. 150. 23. N. tr.5.
ſpecies.45.14.52.18.100.20.350.18.
ſpecimen.57.6.423.20.
ſpectabat.99.11.422.22.
ſpectabis aceruum &c.36.22.N.tr.5.
ſpectabit.365.28.
ſpectacula.87.3.244.27.
ſpectans ſolis lumina. 304.29. Propertius nonnullis ante penultimam corripere videtur in IIII. Spectaculum capta nec minus vrbe fuit,ſed tu Spectaclum potius admittas triſyllabum.
ſpectant ſocios ardenteis.393.14.
ſpectare Cytorum.63.22.
ſpectare.235.17.pro Spectabant.
ſpectat Ceres.34.20.Iuno.381.3.
ſpectat interrita pugnas.414.20.
ſpectata multo labore.38.1.
ſpectata rebus iuuentus. 307. 22. N tr.5.
ſpectator adeſſet.370.16.
ſedeant, Spectentur que Latini.418. 15.
neue hæc noſtris Spectentur ab annis. 335.18.
ſi ſpectes ad vitulam.8.13.

24.Lege Pila.
Spina.70.18.368.16.
ſpineta occultent lacertos.4.15.
ſpinis Paliurus acutis.14.6.184.12.
ſpinos pruna ferentes.91.29.
Spioque.98.12.& 241.8.
ſpirabile hoc cœli lumen.184.18.
ſpiracula Ditis ſæui.293.18.
in ſpiram ſe colligit anguis.54.9.
ſpiramenta cæca.34.14. Tenuia.88.13. Animæ.347.4.
ſpirans immane.291.20.
æquatæ ſpirant auræ.241.26.
ſpirante Borea.59.21.
ſpirantemque ignibus ipſum.ſ.Cacum. 312.25.
ſpirantes naribus ignem.53.25. & 284. 1. Frigora Cauri.79.17. Auras.349. 8.
ſpirantia ſigna.68.25. Mollus æra.271. 27.
ſpirantia conſulit exta.191.10.
ſpirantibus fretis. 42. 11. Grauiter hydris.299.23.
Spirantis grauiter thymbræ 88.5.
ſpirare Zephyros ſecundos.207.28.
ſpirate ſecundi Dij &c.182.7.
ſpirauere comæ odorè.124.20.
ſpirauit aura crinibus.101. 1.
ſpiris ligant ingentibus.144. 13. que. Reuinxit paribus.446 14.
ſpiritus.12.13.84.17.97.4.200.12.235. 10.267.26.Macr in Som.Scipio.Lib. I.Cap.IX.
ſpiritus Edoni Boreæ.430.11. Comparatio.
ſpiſſa arena.224.28.
non tam ſpiſſa viris corona.344.22.
ſpiſſis noctis vmbris.157.27.
ſpiſſo vimine qualos.57.6. Sic: Immani pondere Cęſtus.&: Candenti corpore Cycnum. Lege Sanie.
ſpiſſus ager 57.1.N.tr.5.
ſplendentibus labris.432.3.
ſplendeſcere vomer ſulco attritus. 32.30.
ſplendet.279.9.
ſplendida domus interior regali luxu inſtruitur.132.13.
ſpolia.127.12. Ampla.192.9. 342.30. 372.17.384.15.396.3.413.4.
ſpolia.226.25.387.8.
ſpoliant.235.23.418.3.que.
ſpoliata.221.6.255.13.
ſpoliatum lumine corpus.449.11.
ſpoliauerat hoſtem &c.389.13.
ſpoliauit illum vita.249.8.
ſpolijs orientis onuſtum.120.25. Recētibus armat. 150. 11. Superbi. 153. 38. que Opimis.272.5. & 370. 22. Superbis. 309. 13. que.335.25. Potiti. 342. 23. 349.23. Inditium. 381.18.
ſpolio ouat.372.13.
ſpolior funere felici.294.19.
ſpoliorum ardebat amore.412.25.
ſpolium Actoris Aurunci.421.9.Poetica vrbanitate Iuuenalis hunc Semiuerſum de haſta dictum, ſigurate ad ſpeculum tranſtulit,cum Saty.II.dixit:Ille tenet ſpeculum patici geſtamen Othonis. Auctoris Aurunci Spolium.
ſponda aurea.134.14.
ſi ſpondeat Iuppiter autor.214.10.
ſpondeo digna tuis ingentibus omnia cœptis.137.19.
ſpondet fortuna ſalutem.439.13.
ſponſæ furentis.148.21.
ſponte ſua.12.4.& 25.4.& 49.11. & 50. 22. & 246.12. & 281. 14. In princ. verſus.
ſponte tulere ſua. 65.26. Sua. 200. 17.
non ſponte.201.7.& 414 11.
ſpretæ Cyconum Matres.104.14.
ſpretæque iniuria formæ.112.3.
ſpretos pede repulit amnes Oceano. 94.27.
ſpreuiſti comitem moriens.211.24. N. tr.5.
ſpuit ſicco ore terram viator.90.11.

ſpuma.

ſpumabant cœrula cano fluctu. 325.3.
ſpumabat fugæ medio Amaſenus abundans ſummis ripis.405.1.
ſpumam eliſam.183.15.
ſpumant cautes.182.12. Freta.218. 13. Vada.362.21
ſpumante ſalo. 144. 5. Equo. 439. 27.
ſpumantem vnda. 104.23. Pateram. 135.25.151.4.Aprum.194. 14. Enſem cruore.211.11. Thyberim ſanguine multo.246.1. Pontum.331. 6. Equum.412.13.que.
ſpumanteſque rates.365.23.
ſpumanti ſanguine riuos plenos. 342. 29.
ſpumantia lacte pocula.15.4. Mella.91. 24.Cymbia lacte.166.21.Frena.193. 21.& 240.29. Littora. 217. 26. Ora equorum.430.18.
ſpumantibus vndis fugimus.173.16.
ſpumantis apri. 121. 30. Equi. 273. 1. Lucr.V.Spumigera ſuis aduentu.
ſpumare æquor &c.325.20.
ſpumas agit ore cruentas.74.14
ſpumas argenti.82.20.
ſpumas ſalis. 112.11. & 171. 16. & 208. 19.
ſpumat plenis vindemia labris. 49. 6.
ſpumauerit vbere mulctra.77.30.
ſpumea ſaxa.294.9.Vada.362.25.
ſpumeus Nereus.151.5.Amnis.153.22. Pontus.407. 19.
ſpumis humeſcunt.71. 12. 84.27.290. 5.
ſpumoſa vnda.249.14.
ſpumoſi amnes.435.20.
ſqualent abductis arua colonis. 48. 10.
ſqualenteis conchas.60.23.
ſqualentem barbam. i. ſordidam. 146. 13. N. tr.5. Tunicam auro. 366. 7. Apud Nonium libello de improprijs, ad hunc locum maximè facientia leges. Idem tr.5.interpretatur Fulgentem. Adi Macr.Sat. VI. Cap. VIII. Auro, alboque orichalco loricam.421.3.
ſqualentia picti terga lacerti.87.13.
ſqualentibus maculis auro ardens. 90. 5.ſ. Rex apum.
ſqualore terribili Charon. 253. 19.
ſquama duplici lorica fidelis. 351. 10.
ſquamam' maculoſus auro incendebat fulgor.ſ.anguis.216.20.
ſquamea terga.ſ.anguis.81.27. & 144. 14.
ſquameus anguis.54.9.
ſquamis aſtantibus hydri.85.26. Rutilis clarus ſcilicet Rex apum.90.7.ſerpentum.317.7.Ahenis horrebat.403 1. Arrectis horret. 411. 27. Ahenis. 412.13.
ſquamoſuſque Draco.100.22. Idem in Culice. ſquamoſos late torquebat motibus orbes, & inferius: Horrida ſquamoſi voluētia membra draconis
ſtabant.254.3.283.25.324.1.
ſtabat regno incolumis.140.4.Acuta ſilex. 310. 14. Pro templo. 324. 14. In armis. 347. 4. Ratis &c. 377.17. Aeneas &c. 431. 14. Haſta Aeneæ. 443. 28.
ſtabili fatorum numine Parcæ concordes. 12.6. Connubio iungam. 113.19 & 193.12.
ſtabis de marmore tota. 20. 6. Vnde ſtatua. Adi Stabunt.
ſtabit ſacer hircus ad aram. 65.10. Lege Stans.
ſtabit iners humor.87.25.
ſtabula Gortynia. 18. 2. 75. 9. 77. 23. 249. 19. Alta ferarum.340.21.Alta. 379.26.
ſtabulant centauri in foribus.253.6.
ſtabulare vnà bellantes.75.5.
ſtabuli.101.17.291.22.
ſtabulis.9.15.18. 27.43.9.47.17.77.19 79. 13. 81. 8. 15. 86. 8. 87. 14. 93.15.

93.15.98.4.153.25.309.18.24.346.19.
Stabulo.73.25.
ſtabunt & parij lapides.68.25. Lege ſtabis.
haud illi ſtabunt Æneia paruo hoſpitia.372.7.
ſtagna alta.78.20.82.1. Refuſa vadis imis.115.12. Alta Cocyti.254.13. Expleta.20. Numici fontis.279.20. Maxima Nerei.381.8. Loquacia.402.1. Humida.434.3.
ſtagna virentia muſco.87.18.
ſtagnantem effuſo flumine Nilum.96.22.
ſtagnantis Elori.187.26.
ſtagni mitis.305.29.
ſtagnis dulcibus 44.8. Auernis.103.17. Sonoris.422.25.
quæ finis ſtandi.226.16.
ſtans hoſtia ad aram.83.27. Celſa in puppi 182.5. & 325.11. & 364.14. Procul in prora.239.17.448.30.
ſtant & Iuniperi.20.27. N tr.5. & oues circùm.28.7. Ore verſæ in Zephyros ſcilicet equæ.76.24. Circunfuſa pruinis corpora &c.79.29. Solidæque ſuo robore vires.158.15. Circùm matres.162.23. Strophades.171.18. Littore puppes.173.26 & 273.21. Sale Tyrrheno claſſes.266.27. Aræ circùm.206.5. Lumina flamma.253.20. Terræ defixæ haſtæ.265.12. Vertice criſtę.269.29. Belli cauſę.293.3. Pauidę in muris matres.322.12. Longis adnixi haſtis.335.12. Mœſti turribus altis.343.14. Miſeri turribus altis.359.24. Obnixi omnia contra.367.22. Lecti circùm Iuuenes.383.20. Phalanges circùm hos.440.9.
ſtanteis armatos.153.11.
ſtantem turrim in præcipiti.152.16. Sūmis pro turribus Idam.146.28.
ſtare loco neſcit ſcilicet equus.70.15. N. tr.5.
ſtare taurum meditantem prælia.370.28.
contra ſtare videt Latinum.287.4
ſtare Troiam.315.30.
ſtare puluere cœlum.431.24.
ſtarem ſub ipſa acie.445.8.
ſtares immanis truncus in armis.392.16.
ſtares Troia.139.2. Staret habet Palatinus Codex, vt euitetur Homioteleuton, ſtares & maneres. quanquam alij legunt Maneret, Stares retento.
ſtaret mare placidū ventis.5.2. Equus.140.29.
ſtat in agmine.79.9. Fortuna domus.94.3. Ad vndam.98.30. Cura.132.22. Ferri acies.148.9. Sonipes.193.21 Gratia.207.5. Grauis Entellus.228.9. Vrna.244.12. Turris ad auras.262.4. Domus.309.3.381.14. Mucr.413.30.442.4.
ſtat caſus renouare omneis &c.162.6. N.tr.5. Conferre manum Aeneæ &c.440.24.bis. Sic Claudianus. ſtat fines penetrare Noti.
ſtat ſua cuique dies.371.10. N.tr.5. & Macr. Sat.1. Cap XVI.
Iuppiter hac ſtat.437.1.
ſtate viri.340.9.
ſtatio.87.8. que.101.5.137.23.317.30.
ſtatione.333.26.335.5.365.20.
quid ſtatis?432.11.
ſtatuam.ver.15.5.348.20.
ſtatuent tumulum.256.10.
ſtatuere.142.6.143.10.430.30.
ſtatues quæ mœnia.147.1.
ſtatui vrbem præclaram.211.1.
ſtatuis ſubmittere &c.70.4.
ſtatuiſſe ſumma de re.396.25.
ſtatuit.43.7.435.2.
vrbem quam ſtatuo, veſtra eſt.130.9.
qui ſtatus Latio antiquo fuerit.275.28.

ſtatuunt

Statuunt crateras.135.10.& 279.17.
ſtella Gnoſia Coronæ ardentis. 38.26. Frigida Saturni.42.20.
ſtella de cœlo lapſa.160.10.
ſtellantis cœli.281.20.
ſtellas præcipites cœlo labi.43.19. Fugaret dies. 215.4. Palantes polo. 328. 14.
ſtellatus iaſpide fulua enſis.197.27.
ſtellio ignotus.95.7.
ſtellis.36.1.44.19.Fugatis.181.29. Ardentibus.205.8. & 270.7. Fulgentibus.393.16.Stellarum nomina vnde ſint, lege Macr. in Somnium Scipi. Lib.I.Cap.XIX.
ſterileis incendere profuit agros.34.8. Exurere Sirius agros.169.9.
ſterilem arenam,33.24.Vaccam.252.1. que.
ſteriles auenæ. 14.4. & 36.18. Platani. 51.15.Orni.52.26.Syluæ 63.25.
ſterilis quæ.ſ.arbor.50.28.
ſternacis equi.430.10.
ſternamur campis.399.6.
ſterne acies.288.26.Solo pronum.402.28.
ſternendus ter leto.321.17.
ſternentes agmina claua.366.11.
ſternere humum.77.19.
ſternere ferro.297.22. Cæde viros.359.22.Oronden.380.6 Corpus.421.12. Mori aduerſos.433.20.Quem.ſ.Aeolum.436.11.
ſterneret æquor aquis. 305.20. Camillam 413.9.
ſternet Pœnos.272.8.
ſternimur gremio telluris.181.17.
ſternit ductores.117.16.147.12. bis. A' culmine Troiam.157.9.que. Chorineum Aſylas.346.24.351.1.5.352.27 367.15.370.30
ſternitur bos.229.23. Almon.292.13. Arcadiæ proles.370.2.Infelix Acron. 380.3.Infelix &c.381.24. ſ. Acetes. 389.20.Aequor aquis. 241.3. Omne ſolum telis. 349.29. Semper in principio verſus.
ſternuntur corpora.149.10.
ſternuntur Etruſci 370.2.
Steropeſque. 316.26.
ſtat Marpeſia cautes.259.11.
ſteterant arces.168.8.
ſteterant ad littora proræ.331.25.& 363.6.
ſteterant in corpore Graium quæ.ſ.tela 366.27.
quibus ſteterat imperium hoc.148.28.
ſteterat oleaſter.443.23.
ſteterint claſſes.178.1.
ſteterit, quæ ſcilicet arbor.58.5. Sic : Stant & Iuniperi & caſtaneæ hirſutæ.
ſteteruntque comæ.162.30.que.& 166.6.
ſtetimus tela aſpera contra.396.5.
ſtetit legio campo.59.15.Res Ilia regno 120.4.Haſta.138.28.Spes.142.19. Ante pedes Aeneæ.ſ.Dares.226.13. His magnum Alcidem contra.227.16. Contra ora iuuenci. 229.19. Vt primum iuxta.258.22.Acri fixa dolore.ſcilicet coniux.284.11.340.22. Omnis imo vulnere ſanguis.432.8. Haſta cerebro fixa.436.3.Obtutu tacito.440.12. Acer in armis Aeneas. 449.14.
Sthenelumque.429.17.
Stheneluſque.145.27.
Stimicon laudauit carmina nobis.14.22.
Stygia cymba.103.30.Vi.242.7.Vnda.256.15.Carina.21.Vnde.421.6. Stygiam paludem iurare grauiſſimum dijs Iuſiurandum.Odyſſeæ V.
Stygiamque paludem.254.13.& 255.29.
Stygias aquas . 256.4. Vndas. 300.13.
Stygij lacus.312.17. Fratris flumina. 331.7.& 359.16.Caput implacabile fontis.445.12.

Stygijs tenebris.86.2. Vndis. 171.23. Alijs.290.16.

ſtygio Ioui.210.14. Caput damnauerat Orco.212.15.Regi.252.2.

Stygios lacus.48.4.24.

ſtimulat.208.12.

ſtimulis.288.5.397.30.401.25. 411.1.

ſtimulos.74.21.247.1.351.21.

ſtipant.92.18 94.10.que.125.18.19.

ſtipante.127.24.193.22.

ſtipat carinis argentum.180.12.

ſtipata.307.10.366.21.387.5.

ſtipite.166.1.203.30.

ſtipibus.292.4.416.17.

ſtipitis grauidi nodis.291.17.

ſtipula ſtridenti.27.22. Viridi. 41.29. Multa.77.18.

ſtipulæ leues.41.3.

ſtipulam leuem crepitantibus vrere flammis.34.9.

ſtipulaſque volantes.42.5.

in ſtipulis ignis.70.30.Comp.

ſtiriaque impexis induruit horrida barbis.79.27.

à ſtirpe.37.5.59.17.

in ſtirpe.61.24. Lento.444.6. N.tr.5.

imo de ſtirpe reciſum.425.4. Hactenus in ſignificatione Trunci, genere maſculino, in exemplis verò ſequentibus pro Genere, ſexu ſequiore, vt,

ſtirpe præclara Deorum.97.26. Vulcani.373.26.

à ſtirpe antiqua.132.2.167.22.277.29.307.1.407.26.

de ſtirpe egregia.223.19. Magna.272.14.

cum ſtirpe totam domum.399.27. Dixit tamen Pacuuius etiam Maſculino genere pro Sobole. Qui ſtirpem occidit meum.

ſtirpem & genus.209.28. Inuiſam.284.13.N.tr.4.Phrygiam.293.29.

ſtirpem ſacram.443.26.

ſtirpes obruit aruo.49.24.

ſtirpibus imis.50.28.&56.4. Validis.61.12.

ſtirpis nouæ.96.16.Achillæ.175.14.Diuinæ.237.13.Futuræ.323.20.Romanæ.423.22.

ſtiuaque.37.8.

ſtyx atra.39.17. Nouies interfuſa. 103.4 & 258.9.

ſtomachoque.351.2.

ſtragem.75.28. que.86.7.271.9. 433.10.

ſtrages.345.9.353.27.

ſtragis.260.14.399.16.

in ſtramine.388.30.

ſtrata iacent paſſim ſua quæque ſub arbore poma.20.28. Lucretius in VI: Corpora ſola amneis ad aquarũ ſtrata iacebant.

Strata viarum.125 8. Lucr. I: Strataque iam vulgi pedibus detrita viarum Saxea conſpicimus. Strata quoque vulgò & Strada.

ſtrati baccis ſylueſtribus agris.55.8.

ſtratis.170.14.191.28.que.202.8.Mollibus.316.16.Lucretius IIII: Quam lecti mollia ſtrata.

ſtratiſque iuuencis.162.25.

ſtratis pellibus incumbunt.277.18.Velleribus.iacebat.24.que. Folijs locauit.314.28.

ſtratoque ſuper diſcumbitur oſtro.134.16.

ſtrato haud ſegnis ſurgit Palinurus.181.21.

ſtratum ſilet æquor.27.8.

ſtratus dextra Cydon.366.19.

ſtrauerat vulnere.449.20.

ſtrauere iuuenci cæſi terram.326.20

ſtrauerunt æquora venti placidi.239.5.

ſtraui primam aciem.321.13.

ſtrauit pauor mortalia corda.42.15.Rutules, quæ. ſ. moles. 344.29.Launos Aeneas.366.4.que.

ſtreperet clypeis.374.21.

ſtrepit murmure campus.267.9.Tinnitu galea.354.21.

ſtrepi-

Strepitant corui &c.45.7.

ſtrepitu conſonāt omne nemus. 312. 26.

ſtrepitum Acherontis auari.65.17. 125. 8.que.262.9.que.

ſtrepitus va nos. 70.10.340.27. Strepitus pedibus excitatus ſonus eſt. Tibullus :Neu ſtrepitu terrete pedum.

ſtrepitus fit tectis.135.11.272.15.

ſtrepuerunt cornua cantu rauco. 302. 2.

ſtricta ferri acies.148.10.

ſtrictamque aciem. 253.11.

ſtrictis mucronibus.151.5. Enſibus.292 6.& 427.24.& 240.9 que.

ſtricto ferro.208.16.& 379.18. Enſe. 424.1.

ſtrictum enſem.374.30.N.tr.5. Mucronem.377.14.que.

ſtricturæ Chalybum ſtridunt cauernis. 316.22. N. Libello I,& de Doctorum Indagine,quam ſi leges,omnino operæ pretium facies. Hinc ſtricas quas Veneti appellant,dici exiſtimo,quaſi ſtrictas.

Stridebat cardo foribus ahenis.126.5.

ſtridens Aquilone procella.114.18. ſcilicet Fama.195.11. Bellua Lernæ horrendum.253.8. Haſta.341.22. Sagitta. 348. 25. & 428. 25. Phalarica. 351. 8. & 446. 25. Telum. 449.2.

ſtridentque haſtilibus auræ.441.7.

ſtridente ſagitta.230.14.& 292.11.

ſtridentē.fundam.347.9. Haſtam.377. 8.que.& 381.19.que.

ſtridenti ſtipula.7.22.

ſtridentia plauſtra.85.17. Tingunt æra lacu.92.26.& 317.21. Pennis animalia.de apibus.97.14.

ſtridentibus alis.124.13. Raſtris.218.15. 321.21.

ſtridere apes.105.20.

ſtridet mare ſollicitum.95.26. Vulnus. 212.5.

ſtridor rudentum.114.3.que.It.203.29. Ferri.262.8.

ſtridore magno. 45. 1. Ingentis. 276. 25.

ſtridorem teli. 415. 16. Et alas. 447. 5.

ſtridoribus magnis. 54. 17. & 437. 26.

ſtridula cornus dat ſonitum. 427.3.

ſtridunt ſyluæ. 151.4. ſtricturæ Chalybum.316.21.que.

Strimoniamque gruem. 406.3.

Strimoniæque grues.35.14.& 364.18.

Strimonio.n.p.v.369.17.

Strimonis deſerti vndam. 104.2

ſtringat palmula cautes læuas. 219. 5.

ſtringe comas , tum brachia tonde. 61. 23.N.tr.5.

ſtringentem ripas quem. ſ. Thyberim. 304.24.i. Radentem.N.tr.5. Lege in Thybris.

ſtringentia corpus ſcilicet tela. 366. 24.

ſtringere glandes , baccas, lauri,oleamque,cruentaque myrta. i.Decerpere. 41.19.N.tr.5.

ſtringere remos.129.18.

ſtringere ordea culmo fragili.42.2.

ſtringeret enſes.374.21. Vide Nudo,Eripit,Diripit.

ſtringunt frondes.27.12.N.tr.5.i.Rare faciunt,exciduut.

ſtringunt pars gladios manibus.427. 14.

Strinxerat hunc leuis haſta Themillæ 346.30.N.tr.5.

ſtrinxit de corpore Turni haſta.371.21 i.leuiter ſerijt. Hinc Stingor nomen Lucretio in III: Et gelidai ſtringor aquai.

ſtrinxit animum patriæ pietatis imago.337.17.N.tr.5.

Strophades Gratio ſtant nomine dictæ Inſulæ Ionio in magno. 171. 18. Antea & Plotę,hodie Striuali.

Strophadum littora.171.17.

quid ſtruat his cœptis.303.6.

ſtructa templa. 167.12. Mœnia. 248. 23.
ſtruere penum. 134.20. Aciem. 329.5.
ſtrueremque ſuis altaria denis.215.26.
hoc ipſum vt ſtrueret.139.6.
quid ſtruis.198.7.& 444.22.
quid ſtruit.197.1.
ſtruxere ingentem Pyram. 250.25. Innumeras pyras.393.19.
ſtruxi.216.26.
ſtruqia.87.5.138.15.
ſtudijque belli.111.14.
ſtudio inani. 4.8. Liuandi.44.11. Omni.78.9. Viſendi. 139.9. Fugæ.202.16. Anili.310.17. Recolens luſtrabat bat.266.11. Effuſæ matres. 422.17.
ſtudiorum, atque immemor herbæ, ſ. equus.84.9.
ſtudium.32.5.55.20.73.20. Supple vbique, Eſt,
ad ſtudium, atque vſum agreſtem.73.4.
hic amor, hoc ſtudium.411.12.
ſtultus.1.21.5.15.
ſtupa.236.14. Hinc ſtropar vernaculus ſermo, quaſi Stupar, quo verbo nonnullæ etiam Italiæ ciuitates vtuntur
ſtupea verbera fundæ. 41.23. Vincula. 145.2.
ſtupea flamma.325.25.
ſtupeant luceſcere ſolem nouum terræ. 17.9.
ſtupefactus.99.9.278.19.
ſtupere.363.18.
ſtupet.66.3.127.21.138.7.147.13.227.8.287.11.364.2.370.19.
ſtupor vrget oculos inertis.85.4.
ſtupuere Leti Tartara.103.5.
ſua.in caſu nominandi ſingulari. 6.11.21.6.181.2.250.16.331.20.335.28, 371.10.389.3.390.21.
ſponte ſua.12.4.25.4.49.11.50.22.65.26.246.12.281.14.
ſua terra.50.2. Forte.123.23. Voce.141.13. Laude.196.29. Dextra.440.6.
ſua.in recto plurali. Poma.2.17. Munera.27.& 20.28. Præmia.126.17. Dona.180.7. Flamina.241.14. Exorſa. 359.14. Fata.370.11.& 371.14. Funera.400.25.
ſua, in accuſatiuo.18.23.33.11.35.18. 51.27,56.29. 57.5.62.17.63.13.96. 23.223.1.251.13.que.265.1.307.19. 336.26.que.364.13.377.15.396.15. 418.2.422.15.431.9.
ſuada, in compoſitione, vt Maleſuada fames,252.26. V autem amittit vim literæ, Nam & Suadet Verbum est ſecundum naturam duarum ſillabarum, etſi multi triſillabū putent, quod & Seruius in primo Aenei. monet.
ſuadebit inire ſomnum. 3.5.
hic iam ſuadebo incendere.95.28.
ſuadentque cadentia ſidera ſomnos.138.9.& 191.2.
Suadet magno &c. 123.3. Veſana fames. 339.3.& 379.27. Fortuna &c. 395.7.
ſuæ.101.24.365.4.
ſuam.27.26.103.14.210.9.
ſuarum.363.2.
ſuas.34.27.63.12.125.2,431.9.
ſuaſerunt diui petere.176.21.
ſuaſi Iuturnam ſuccurrere.443.10.
ſuaſit Delius.169.29. Metus.356.3. Natura loci &c.367.30,
ſuaue rubens hiacinthus. 8.28. Rubenti murice. 12.2. Colorum quidam Auſteri, alij Floridi, nonnulli Triſtes, & Sordidi: de quibus diligentius nos in libro de Coloribus. Sed & Suauitatem Coloribus ineſſe, oſtendit M. Cicero, qui Suauem hominis colorem appellauit. & alibi: Quædam Suauitas coloris, dixit. nec ineleganter. Quid enim profecto humanis oculis venuſti hominis colore ſuauius blandiri poteſt: Sunt autem ſuaues colores Flauus, Purpureus, Candidus, & imprimis Roſeus.
ſuaueis odores.6.1.
ſuauibus herbis.5.25.& 93.24.

ſub cum Ablatiuo, pro Subter In, Poſt, Iuxta, Per: vt in exempli ex interpretatione Seruij.

ſub tegmine fagi.1.1.& 105.30.Rupe.3.6.& 28,5.& 104.2.& 121.16.& 172.7.& 179.11.i.In Seru.& 261.28.& 312.16.Sole.4.19.& 125.17.i.In Ser. Pedibus.14.24.& 39.17.& 205.18.& 252.6.& 276.30.Ilice nigra.17.26.& 19.1.Ilicibꝰ.177.18.& 304.4, Arbore.20.28.& 64.25.Vite.29.1.Vlmis.51.17.Vmbra.19.10.& 49.19.& 104,5.Nocte 26.25.& 252,18.& 372.10.& 275.6,i.Per noctẽ,Seru.& 206.23.& 277.17.Sydere.29.29. Terris.37.16.Terra.80.7.& 89.17.99.10.& 152.28.Tellure ima.258.29.Vomere.55.28.& 61.1.& 84.26.Cornibus aures.69.16.Naribus.70.16.Armis.71.17.& 233.7.Pondere.73.13.& 257.13.Faſce.79.8.& 93.17.Immotis p̃ſepibus.81.17. Diuo.82 6.Morte ægra,84.23.Nube.85.28.& 230.28.Nubinus.235.20.& 328.8.& 364.17.Fine laborũ.90.30.Turribus.91.9.Antro.62.6.& 178.29.& 309.28.& 311.5.Antris.104.3.Legibus.92.8.Mœnibus.93.17.& 422.2.& 114.11.& 275 10.& 271.12.& 234.16.& 293,13.Ilio alto.222.13.Muris altis.395.9.Thalamo fluminis.98.7.Gurgite.100.9.& 268.11.Luce.103.14.& 252 20.Vertice.104.23.& 116.19.Vndis.114.16.& 367.17.Fronte.116.22,& 185.24.Genere.120.9.Cœlo.122.7.Ingenti templo.126.9.pro In,Ser. Proditione.129.29.Relligione.143.14.Orbe clypei.144.23.bis.Aetheris axe.154.8.& 303.19.Ipſa Antandro.i.Iuxta,Ser.164.5.Te.169.25.& 319.26.Dentibus.185.15.& 283.29.Gutture.292.13.Pectore.191.13.& 212.5.& 247.1.& 263.19.& 283.4.& 289.27.& 351.21.& 362.25.& 445.27.& 449.26.Corde.200.8.& 371.7.Caſu.207.26.Claſſibus.208.18.Fluctibus.221.21.Vbere.223.7.Ipſo.i.poſt ipſum.224.15.Robore vdo.236.13.Ser.Remis.241.19.Monte aerio.251.14.Monte alto.415.2.Folijs.253.4.Imagine caua formæ.253.13.& 280.19.Aequore.255.2.& 267.29.Lumine.274.9.Alta Albunea.277.12.Ramis.278.8,Rege Euandro.312.13.15.Culmine.317.27.Ipſa Præneſte.321.14 Quercu.323.7.Matribus agni.229.24.Illo.334.8.Vallibus.335.27.336.1.Ipſis equis.i.circa equos.338.23.Tectis.344.15.Quo,361.10.Gente.362.15.Hoſte.370.11.Acheronte imo.387,16.Portis altis.402.28 Portis ipſis.403.12.Aure.407.30.Numine.424.6.Matre.431.16.Ida alta.436.12.Acie.445.7.

alto ſub ſole.i.climate.66.7.

ſub ipſum Arcturum.33.21.Extremum Brumæ intractabilis imbrem.38.15.Caſum hyemis extrema.42.24.Noctem.133.8,Finem.224.19.Lucem.46.9.& 81.3.Obſcurum noctis.47.12,Frigora prima autumni.59.26.Tempus.71 24.

ſub Tecta referto.62.24.& 250.21.Axem medium porrecta Rhodophe,79.12.Terras.88.26.& 210.30.& Amnem.99.6.Auras.142.14.178.20.& 183.24.& 205.17.30.& 296.20.& 301.6.& 303.15.Poſtes ipſos.151.28.Vide Seru.Aſtra.152.16.& 242.5.Sydera.172.21.Leges.196.27.& 209.24.Triſtia.197.9.& 344.9.& 399.30.& 418.14.Vmbras.211.6.& 262,28.& 414.14.& 449.28.Ipſum finem.224.19.Ora viri.250.1.Lumina ſolis.252.5.Mœnia.261.21.Axem cæli 269.30.Arma.276.1.Nubila.292.7.Iuga.307.19.Mœnia.308.6 & 437.15.Vndas.320,19.Pericula.343.26.Altum pectu

351.2.Mentum.367.10.Imos manes.392.24 Papillam.413.16.
ille ſub hæc.226.26.
ſubactis ſcrobibus.50.25.
ſubactis Rutulis.120.2.
ſubactus inſidijs.434.20.
ſubdideratque rotas.440.21. Alibi:Pedibuſque rotarum ſubijciunt lapſus.
ſubdit in ſinum præcordia ad intima anguem.286.7.
ſubdita flamma medullis.76.22.Imitatur Lucr.in III.qui ait:Nec nimis irati fax vnquam ſubdita percit. & ſe ipſum in Culice:Hæc cura eſt ſubdita cordi.
ſubducere colles ſe incipiunt.25.14.
ſubducere pugnæ.357.13.& 370.8. Manibus.358.14.
ſubducere claſſem.129.17.
ſubducite naueis.130.9.Vide contrariũ Deducunt naues.
ſubducitur ſuccus pecori, & lac agnis.7.1.
ſubducta ad manes vnda.283.13.
ſubductæ littore puppes.169.3.
ſubduxerat enſem capiti.261.4.
ſubeamus Scythonias niues.29.27.
ſubeant herbæ &c.37.14.N.tr.5.
ſubeat fuga ſubſidio.442.19.
ſubegit.240.6.281.24.306.13.357.28.
ſubere.299.12.Sylneſtri.405.7.
ſuberunt veſtigia fraudis.11.20.
ſubeſt cui lingua palato &c.80.19.
ſubeunt morbi.69.28.Alij.152.23.Equites.431.24. Lucos.244.3. Luco.306.26.
ſubeuntem.144.12.346.23.
ſubfuſa oculos lachrymis.118.24.
ſubibant muro.280.1.que.& 340.4 q;. Ad tecta.314.20.
ſubibat nox orbem mediũ.181.20.Scopulos.242.16,Tecta.196.28.
ſubibit halitus.60.24.Cui.270.22.
ſubibo humeris.160.24.
ſubiecit pedibus inexorabile fatum &c.65.27.
ſubiecit caudam vtero.413.26.N.tr.5. Cui rubor ſanguinem.420.12.
ſeptem Subiecta Trioni.80.12.
ſubiecta ad ſummum tecti flamma.99.29.N.tr.5.
ſubiectaque colla.161.7.N.tr.5.
ſubiectam facem.251.3.
ſubiectam arenam alte.75.22.
ſubiectis flammis.138.13.que.
parcere Subiectis, & debellare ſuperbos.272.3.
ſubiectis ignibus atris.392.29.
ſubiere.25.2.Currum.168.11.
ſubigat abſumere.173.5.
ſubigebant arua coloni.35.19.
Subigit lembum remigijs.38.6.Ratem conto.253.22.
ſubigit decernere.74.29.N.tr.5.Fateri 262.17.que Idem eodem.
ſubiguntque in cote ſecures.295.17.N.tr.5.
ſubijcio pauca furenti.175.2.
ſubijcit ſe alnus viridis.30.5.N.tr.5. Sic Lucretius,Submittit pro Fundit, Profert.Lege Submittere.
ſubijciunt fragmenta.97.8.N.tr.5.Pedibus lapſus rotatum.145.2.Vide Subdiderat.Verribus prunas.217.5.Adorea liba epulis.278.10.
ſubijciunt corpora ſaltu in equos.427.24.Idem N.ibi.
ſubijſſe humeris parentem.299.5.
ſubijt cari genitoris imago.155.26.Deſerta Creuſa.284.Mentem patriæ pietatis imago.383.7.
ſubijt palmæ.225.8.
ſubijt limina.314.24.N.tr.5.
ſubijt mucronem Aeneæ ferentis plagam.382.11.Subire,Subdere,Supponere.N.tr.5.
ſubimus tecta.167.21.Portu Chaonio.174.10.
ſub incertas vmbras.13.2.
ſubire operta telluris.248.10.
ſubirent littora dira.275.12.

ſubmerſaſque obrue puppes.113.15.
ſubmerſum.130.21.217.27.
ſubmiſſa ſubaudi, voce.376.4.
ſubmiſſi petimus terrã.167.21. N.tr.5.
ſubmiſſo vultu.445.3.
ſubmitte furorem.445.28.
ſubmittere in ſpem gentis.70.4. N. tr. 4. Habendo pecori quos. ſ. vitulos. 72.30.
ſubmittere animos amori.402.30.
ſubmittite tauros 2.25. N.tr.5. Submittere pro Subſtituere accipit Iuſtinianus inſtitutionum Lib. II. de Rerum Diuiſione: Sed ſi gregis, inquit, vſum fructum quis habeat, in locum demortuorum capitum ex fœtu fructuarius Summittere debet, vt & Iuliano viſum eſt, & in vinearum demortuarum, vel arborum locum alias debet ſubſtituere. Recte enim colere debet, & quaſi bonus pater familias vti debet. Sublimis Poeta Lucretius Submittit vſurpat pro Effert, Producit, Profert, Fundit, vt in I: Tibi *Dædala* tellus Submittit flores: & inferius: Lætificos nequeat fœtus ſubmittere tellus.
ſubmittere tauros.2.25.N.tr.5.
ſubmota receſſu ſpelunca vaſto.309.4.
ſubmouet oceano.282.6.
ſubnecte ceruici circlos.73.8.
ſubnectens cingula mammæ.127.18.
ſubnectit fibula veſtem.193.25. Fibula quam.ſ. pharetram.224.5. Molli circulus auro.360.11.
ſubnixa ſolio alte.128.2. Petilia muro.177.30.
ſubnixus crinem madentem.196.13.N.tr.5. Enixus interpretatur.
ſubmergat vndis.363.10.
olli ſubridens 119.20.& 445.25. Sedato pectore Turnus.352.15. Mixta Mezentius ira.380.15.
ſubrigit aureis.195 9.N.tr.5.
ſubſedit Aceſtes galea ima.230.10. Adulter deuicta Aſia.395.21.
ſubſidens poplite.434 18.
ſubſident Teucri.446.2.
ſubſidio ibant Troiæ.362.27. Fuga ſubeat.442.19.
ſubſidunt vndæ.241 2.
ſubſiſte ad muros.403.19.
ſubſiſtere clypeo.354.19.
ſubſiſtit habenis adductis.438.28.
ſubſtiterat.407.2.
ſubſtitit.145.9.161.25.305.18.379.14.389.28.434.17.
ſub tegmine auri veſtes picturatas.180.21.
ſternere ſubter.77.19.
ſubter mare.187.23. Faſtigia tecti 314.27.
quam ſubter.316.19.
ſubter denſa teſtudine.344.21.
ſubter, ſine regimine caſus.195.8.
ſubterlabentia flumina muros.54.12. Subijcienda eſt Hyphen. quia diuerſæ voces in vnam coaleſcunt. vt alibi Ante malorum, Antetulit; Ante volans, Maleſana, Malefida, Maleſuada: & apud Lucretium, Cœli ſubterlabentia ſigna: apud Terentium ſemperlenitas. apud Propertium ſemperamicitia: apud Ouidium Antemei.
ſubterlabere fluctus.27.22.
ſubtexere fumo cœlum.283.30.
ne ſubtrahe aſpectu.259.5.N de Numeris & Calibus. Amplexu.267.28.
ſubtrahiturque ſolum.220.11.
ſubuecta nox.237.23. Puppis.370.30.
ſubuectant ſaxa, ſudeſque.402.17.
ſubectare humeris ſaxa.391.4.
ſubuectat corpora cymba.253.23.
ſubuectus ſuperet amnem.304.19.
ſubuehitur ad arces ſummas.402.21.
nihil ſubuenit Apollo.431.22.
ſubuoluere ſaxa manibus.125.10.
ſubulci tardi.28.10.
ſuburget proram ad ſaxa.220.18. Nauticis ſermo, p'Inueſte.
ſuccedam caſtris.319.18.

Cædit 216. 29. Setigeroſque 393. 12
Sueti 182. 19.
Suetus 227.4. 16. Vt parcè ſimplici vtitur, ſic compoſitis frequentiſſimè; vt ab Ad, Aſſuerint, Aſſueſcant, Aſſueſcat, Aſſueſce, Aſſueſcite, Aſſueta, Aſſuetæ, Aſſueti, Aſſueris, Aſſuetum, Aſſuetus, ab Con, Conſueſcere, Conſueta, ab De, Deſueta, ab in, Inſueta, Inſuetos, Inſuetum, in quibus omnibus V amittit vim literæ, quemadmodum in ſuaue, Suadeo, & ab eis compoſitis & deriuatis. Quod ſi fortè fiat Diæreſis, vt in Syluæ ab Horatio in Odis: Niueſque deducunt Iouem nunc mare, nunc Syluæ, & à Catullo in Soluit: Quod Zonam ſoluit diu ligatam, & in perſoluenda ab Ouidio: Nunc quoque, te ſaluo, perſoluenda mihi, neque non à Tibullo in Diſſoluenda, vt: Stamina nonnulli diſſoluenda deo, tunc conſonans in vocalen tranſit, quamuis perrarò. vt apud Statium primo Thebaidos: Quas nox inopina ſuaſit, & apud Horatium in primo Sermonũ Fureſque, feræq; ſuetæ, & item apud Virgilium in Hortulo: Holus ſuaue: multiplex herbæ genus. eſt enim verſus Iambicus.
Idque diu Sufficit, dum &c. 442.25. N. tr. 5. licet illic, Sufficiat, ſit.
Suffecti ſanguine & igni ardenteis oculos 144. 6. Flaccus II. Et maculis ſuffecta genas.
Sufferre 153. 18. N. tr. 5.
Suffice prolem aliam ex alia generando 69. 26.
Sufficiet vites 55. 16.
nec ſufficimus obniti contra nec tendere tantum 214.24. N. tr. 5.
Sufficit humorem tellus &c. 63.9. Animos, vireſq; ſecundas 157.24. N. tr. 5
nec Sufficit ambo ictibus 354. 23. Idem N. ibidem.
Sufficiũt paſtoribus vmbram 63, 21.
Quirites paruos 95. 26.
nec iam Sufficiunt 344. 28.
non corpore notæ Sufficiunt vires 448 19.
Suffire thymo 95. 5.
Suffoſſo reuolutus equo 409. 4. Alij Suffuſo, vtranque autem lectionem agnoſcit Seruius.
Suffuderit ore ruborem 45. 24.
Suggere tela mihi 366. 26.
Suggeritur flamma coſtis aheni 290. 3
Sui 24.20.185.17.231.20.232.24.265 24. 403. 15.
Sui 13. 19.219. 16.
Sui Dij 436. 6.
Suis fuſis. 12. 5. Donis. 215. 16. Finibus. 218. 12. Imperijs. 259. 3. Sedibus. 248. 22. Telis. 345. 26. Manibus. 389. 7.
ſuis. 264. 1. 368. 25. A i Suoi, vulgò,
ſuis ſetigeræ. 423. 26. Lucr. in VI: Nam ſetigeris ſuibus acre venenum'ſt.
ſulcant vada ſalſa carinæ longæ. 218. 30.
ſulcat maria alta carina longa. 362. 10. Hinc quoque vulgus & Petrarcha Solcar in eodem ſenſu. Vide Sulcos, Sulcum. Sed pręcipue Verrebant.
ſulci accipiunt. 38. 26.
ſulcis mandauimus ordea. 14. 3. 35. 28. 38. 27. 49. 24.
ſulca. 32. 30. 33. 22. 58. 24. Concludere 125. 11.
ſulco Serrane ſerentem. 271. 2. Sigmatiſmus.
ſulcos telluri infindere. 11. 22. Prouentu oneret 66. 13. Aequant ſata. 35. 7. Oblimet inerteis. 72. 7.
ſulcos infindunt. 218. 14. de Remigatione.
in ſulcum cogendæ omnes. ſ. arbores. 51. 7.
ſulcum ſibi premat ipſa carina. 367. 19.
ſulcus dat lucem longo lumine. 160. 13. de Stella.
viuaque ſulfura. 80. 20. Inuertebant quidam dictionum ordinem legẽtes: ſit ſul-

ſulphura viua. Quod notat Marius Victorinus in libello quē de carmine Heroico ſcripſit. Sed viuaque ſulfura, numerus fuit Virgilianus, vt habent vetuſta exemplaria omnia. Quam lectionem Seruius, Macrobius, idem Victorinus & cæteri eruditi agnoſcunt. Sed & Aldus tandem ex recentioribus, per epiſtolam tamen à Petro Crinito monitus, Erit itaque verſus Dactylicus, quoniam in vltima ſede ipſum habeat Dactylum. Cuiuſmodi eſt eiuſdem Poetæ tantum alter: inſeritur vero ex fœtu nucis arbutus horrida, in quibus obſeruatum eſt, vt verſus ſequens a vocali incipiat, vt finalis præcedētis ad ſubſequentem reuocari poſſit. Nam, quod idem Victorinus à quorundam opinione verſum, vt *Dactylicum* vindicare contendit: Bis patriæ cecidere manus, quin protinus omnia, & ipſe quidem mihi falli videtur, quia potius Hypermetrus verſus dicendus eſt, vt in ſcandendo, omia. Quam ſcanſionem hoc loco amare Poeta videtur, quòd inſequentem verſum a conſonante incipere fecit: Perlegerent oculi. Cuiuſmodi exempli ſunt verſus illi non pauci, qui vocibus. Aureis, Aureo, Balthei, Ærei, Nelei, Nerei, Oilei, Promethei, Orpheu, Orpheus, Typhoeus, Pentheus, & ſimilibus per Synereſim, aut Synecphoneſim apud Poetam clauduntur, de quibus alio loco plura dicturi ſumus. Sed illud obiter adnotandum, & ſpu, mas mi, ſcent ar, genti, viuaque, ſulphura. primos quatuor pedes habere. Spondiacos. Ex quo anſam imprudens Victorinus arripuit falſo tradendi, Dactylum in fine poni in his verſibus, qui non habeant (vt ipſe ait) in cæteris omnibus Dactylos, Nam ſupracitato verſu erroris arguitur, inſeri, tur ve, t' ex fœ, tu nucis, arbutus, horrida.

Loca ſulſure fumant 160.14
ſulfurea Nar. albus aqua 291.27.
Sulmone creatos 372,30.
ſulmonis aduerſi 341.15.
Sum 4.25.5.1.77.10.123.24.185.1.207.2.209.1.256.22.304.23.344.5.419.14.
ſumat, quæ prima exordia. 198.20.
ſume pedum 15.25.
ſumere pœnas 156.12. & 260.11.
ſumere thyrſos molleis 287.20.
ſumit pœnas 410.23. pœnam 445.29.
ſumite pœnas 140.19.
ſumma villarum culmina. 4.2. Tabulata 152.19. Tegmina 371.19.
ſumma papauera 5.23. Flagella 59.5. Flumina 85.29. Faſtigia rerum 122.18. Faſtigia 162.14. Delubra 144.21. Culmina 160.11. Aequora 241.1. Cacumina 266.8. Gramina ſegetis 301.18. Tempora 423.30. Oſcula 432.20.
ſumma in aqua 43.23. Arena 74.6. & 84.4. Vnda 98.26. & 115.13. Ab vnda 25.17. Ex arbore 105.21. Ab arce 138.17. Arce 276.30. Ex arce 202.26. & 260.29. in arce 330.18. Ab aure 341.20. Vrbe 280.11. Opum vi 345.15. & 436.18. Dere 396.25. Ab haſta 411.20.
ſumma res 147.28. dies 30. rerum poteſtas 359.3.
Hæc belli ſumma nefandi 437.8.
Hæc ſumma eſt 197.3.
ſumma Lycæi 78.5. & 105.3. Scopuli 219.22.
ſummæ ſyluæ dant ſonorem 74.10.
ſummæ arcis 142.22. & 332.24. Idæ iugis 163.27.
ſummam belli 358.3.

ſum-

ſummas arenas 56. 27. Plantas 59. 5. ſcilicet Vlmos 61. 6. que. herbas 83. 6. vndas 116. 3. Arces 157. 21. & 402. 20. & 439. 30. que. & 441. 14. Setas 251. 25. Criſtas 434. 18. N. tract. 5.

ſumme pater 231. 15. Deum 412. 28. N. tract. 5. in primo exemplo legit ſume per ſimplum M. ideſt Accipe, Tolle, ſic in primo Aeneid. Et genus ab Ioue ſumo.

ſummi patris 133. 11. Tecti 147. 8. & 195. 12. & 303. 16. que. Culminis 252. 14. Olympi 293. 8. Thoracis 430. 27.

ſummis rupibus 55. 12. cornibus 80. 1. Montibus 158. 2. & 381. 9. & 413. 22. Tectis 152. 16. que. Viribus 221. 8. & 345. 14. & 352. 17. Rebus 354. 12. N. tracta. 5. Regni de rebus 355. 20. pro turribus 346. 28. ripis 404. 30.

ſummo de culmine 44. 26. & 291. 22. Puluere 73. 12. Fluctu 114. 22. Mari 26. Aethere 118. 19. & 446. 19. Ioue 123. 26. vmbone 155. 12. De vertice 159. 28. & 194. 24. que. N. tract. 5. quo ſcilicet tumulo 165. 15. tumulo 422. 20. monte 186. 13. certamine 220. 9. & 416. 14. pectore 232. 10. De gurgite 328. 16. in vertice montis 404. 9. que. Altus Olympo 410. 29. Taburno 442. 1.

In ſummo 324. 13.

ſummos montes 421. 29.

ſummotis nubibus 17. 10.

ſummotos arcet 254. 6.

ſummum cacumen 50. 3. que. Aera 53. 8. Vlceris os 82. 24. Corpus 430. 22.

ſummum apicem 276. 24. & 434. 18. N. tr 5.

Ad ſummum tecti 99. 29.

ſumpſi arma 419. 7.

ſumpſiſſe pœnas 156. 21.

ſumptis pharetris 53. 10. Armis 154. 14. & 159. 22.

ſumunt ora horrenda corticibus cauatis 62. 2.

ſumus 25. 14. 117. 24. 358. 2. 363. 13. 400. 15. 425. 27

ſunt 3. 30. 8. 28. 25. 11. 26. 14. 28. 30. 38. 8. 49. 22. 52. 6. bis. 12. 85. 10. 90. 6. 92. 2. 113. 17. 126. 17. 18. 129. 15. 179. 29. 180. 7. 195. 7. 225. 15. 269. 16. 273. 13. 284. 30. 294. 27. 298. 30. 307. 21. 22. & 332. 9. 358. 19. 361. 26. 372. 29. 373. 10. 387. 8. 397. 4. 400. 25. 418. 22. bis. 424. 8. 425. 27. 439. 3.

ſunt parta 9. 3. dicenda 27. 21. Condita 29. 11. ſeruandi 38. 8. conati 40. 25.

ſunto 209. 30. 248. 23.

ſuo 56. 14. 87. 22. 89. 10. 93. 2. 120. 15. 158. 15. 207. 19. 249. 25. 269. 20 278 3. 319. 30. 320. 3. 339. 25. 354. 29. 387. 18. 394. 24. 409. 2.

ſuorum 209. 28. 232. 29. 266. 11. 285. 7. 351. 28. 353. 21. 392. 28. 394. 17.

ſuos 21. 22. 78. 7. 84. 23. 105. 8. 16. 146. 29. 176. 5. 233. 22. 236. 10. 347. 7. 372 25. 428. 18.

ſupellex vilis 36. 29.

ſuper fronde viridi 3. 26. Oſtro ſtrato 134. 16. arbore ſidunt 250. 13. Viſceribus accumbens 379. 30.

ſuper aruorum cultu, &c. 105. 23. Arboribus 24. Priamo, Hectore, &c. 136. 5. bis. Id eſt, de Seru. Lauſo 283. 22. Aduentu 286. 4. Nata 290. 18. Imperio 357. 5. Id eſt, de Seru.

Nocte ſuper media 329. 24. id eſt, vltra mediam noctem. Seru.

ſuper vrgerent 60. 26. Illudunt 61. 28. Moritura 76. 14. iniſce 88. 20. Inſternor 161. 8. Imponas 205. 23. dediſſem 209. 12. dedere 372. 1. Errat 211. 30. Madefecerat 224. 22. effundit 229. 24. Implentur 236. 29. incumbens 242. 10. procubuit 390. 21.

deco-

Quo non ſuperat mihi carior alter. 439.15.
ſuperat fortuna 214. 14.
Hoc ſuperate iugum 266.6.
ſuperauimus vrbi captæ 158.19. N.tracta.5.
ſuperauimus omneis caſus. 394. 27.
ſuperba faſtidia 4. 18.
ſuperba voce affatur 292.24.
ſuperba iuſſa 370.18. & 447.13.
ſuperbam animam vltoris Bruti 270. 27.
ſuperbas gentes 128.19. Sedes 163.11. Vires 404.22.
ſuperbi victoris 75.7.
ſuperbi poſtes auro, ſpolijſque 153.30 N.tr.5. opibus 222,20.
Non ea vis animo, nec tanta ſuperbia victis 128.25.
ſuperbis foribus 64.16. & 309.7. N.tracta.5. Aulæis 134. 13. Ratibus irriſum accipiet 207. 6. Tectis 275.2. Poſtibus 326.22. verbis illude 348. 27. animis elate 410.28.
ſuperbis dominis parere 426.2.
ſuperbo oſtro 132. 15. Coniugio dignate 180.13. bello 306. 19. N.tr.5. imperio 318.22. Rege 387. 8.
ſuperbos greſſus glomerare 71. 18. N. tr.5. Amantes de tauris 74. 28. Debellare 272. 20. Laurenteis 323. 4. Fratres 350.28.
ſuperbum bello 111.21. Terris regnatorem Aſiæ 155.22. Ilium 164.2. Iuuenē 175.14. N.tr.5.20. N.tr.5. belli inſigne 325. 14. Hoſtem 203. 10. Tybur. 295. 14. Rhanetem. 338. 17. Te Turne 372.27. N.tracta. 5.
ſuperbus victor, &c. 229.15. Nece, ſpolijſque 309. 13. Saltu emicat in currum 429.2.
ſupercilio cliuoſi tramitis 35. 2. Flac. Valer. Argonau. IX. Gutta ſupercilijs crebro ſtillantibus exit Electri in gemmas.
ſupercilium hirſutum 22.22.
ſupereminet omneis 127. 27. & 272.6 Vndas humero 381.8.
ſuperent 220. 7. id eſt vincant.
ſuperes ſubuectus amnem aduerſum remis 304. 19.
ſupereſſe labori 71.28. Hoc loco eſt labori non ſuccumbere & cedere, ſed ſupra laborem eſſe, quod vero inquit Ennius in Annalium III. Inde ſibi memorat vnum ſupereſſe laborem, id eſt, reliquum eſſe, & reſtare. Lege ſuperſit.
Supereſſe tot vada feſſis, & cæt. 234. 8.
ſupereſſe per annos decem Priamum 215. 30. Te Velim 334. 24. incolumem 357. 10. id eſt ſuperuiuere. N. tract.5.
Quod ſupereſt 60.21. & 88.25. & 240. 8. & 332.30. & 387. 8. in principio verſus.
Quod ſupereſt 236.23.
ſupereſt in fine Cloanthus. 221. 7.
ſuperet modo Mantua nobis 26. 8. ſic in Georgicis (modo vita ſuperſit.)
ſuperetne Creuſa? 157.3.
ſuperi Olympi 163.5.
ſuperi, id eſt, Diui 222.21. & 321.23. & 356.27. & 387. 13. Synonyma ſunt apud Poetam Dij, Cæleſtes, Cœlicolæ, Numina alias Cœlites & immortales dicuntur.
ſcopulos ſuperiacit vndam. 407. 18.
ſuperiminet enſe ſequentes nudo 428. 12.
ſuperintonat ingens clypeum. 351. 12.
ſuperis, id eſt Diuis. 47. 26. 159. 5. 164. 2. 201. 25. 357. 3. 439. 23.
ſuperis Diuis 445.13.
ſuperis oris 140.7. id eſt, Terrenis, quia

ſupra caput aſtitit 171. 2. & 212,18. & 214.2.
Circumque, ſupraque 275.22.
ſupra eſt toto vertice, id eſt, ſuperat 300.24. & 328.22. & 409.16.
ſupra venabula fertur ſaltu 346.6
ſupra omnia 403.23.
ſupra homines, ſupra ire Deos pietate videbis 446.5.
ſuprema macie 184.8. ſorte 220.2. nocte 260.12. Gente 281. 30. & 367. 13. ſemper in fine carminis.
ſuprema ferebant cineri ingrato 250. 23.
ſuprema hæc fames 278. 28. ſalus 439. 29.
ſupremam noctem 260.23.
ſupremis muneribus decorate 387. 18. Octauius Aug. in carmine pro Virgiliana Æneide: Ergone ſupremis potuit vox improba verbis.
Tam dirum mandare nefas: vbi ſu produxit.
ſupremo digreſſu mœſta 180.20.268,1 & 322.4.
ſupremos montes 102,14.N.tr.5. Cineres 357.22.
ſupremum congemuit 158.6.
ſupremum voce ciemus magna. 166. 36.
ſupremum comitentur honorem. 388.24. N. tract. 5. Honorem 389. 9.
Ad ſupremum ventum eſt 444.29.
ſuras 20.6. & 122.13. incluſerint auro 403.1.que. & 432.16.
ſurculus 52. 2.
Non canimus ſurdis 27. 26.
ſurgamus 30.6.
ſurgat ſententia animo 334. 4.
ſurge age 170. 7. & 304. 20. & 363. 24.
ſurgebant limina 126.4.
ſurgebat Lucifer 163. 27. Dies 184. 6.
ſurgens oleaſter 55.7.86.4.ventus 168. 28. Aurora 193. 15. & 239. 10. & 386. 2. 224. 27. Ganges, aut Nilus 328. 23. clamor 414. 15.
ſurgente die 81. 1.
ſurgentem illum, ſcilicet imbrem 43. 28. Zephyrum 72.5. Arcem 123.12. Aſcanium 198. 10. In cornua ceruum 379.28.
ſurgentes ære nauali columnas 60. 8. Auſtros 68. 20. & 180. 19. Herbas 87. 22.
ſurgentia bella 190. 19. ſydera 271. 30.
ſurgentibus ventis 43. 10. Auſtris 46. 4. Tantis vndis 255. 14.
ſurgentis Iuli 255. 24. & 373. 7. Solis 423. 28.
ſurgere ſyluæ 17.11. meſſes 36. 25. Luna 44. 20. Lunam 258. 23. Regna. 190.23.
ſurgere ad lumina vitæ ab vmbris infernis 300.11.
ſurget gens 10.28. Syluius 369. 2, Genus 446.4.
ſurgit Paliurus 14. 6. Aurora 46. 10. animo ſententia 130. 18. Palinurus ſtrato 181.21. Noua mi facies inopinaue 247.4. ſcilicet Aeneas 304.29. N. tract.5. E ſtratis 316.16. Pugna 349.30. & 407.28. Tytides, &c. 356 21. ſcilicet ad dicendum 398. 5. diſcordia 428. 19.
ſurgunt pars de ſemine 49. 14. Læta & fortia 50.23. Menia 125.23. Aequora magna 171. 4. Aſtra ignea 200. 28. De vertice pœnne 361.30. Qua tegmina ſumma 371. 19. Iræ 382. 27.
ſurrexit omnis Etruria iuſtis furijs. 319.5.
ſurrigit aureis 195.9. N. tr.1.
ſus Sabellicus 76.6. ingens 177.18. & 304.4. Horridus 100.21.
ſus fœmina 305.14.
ſuſcepitque ignem folijs 117.1.
ſuſcepta ſoboles 200.3.

lice: Ima ſuſurrantis repetebant ad vada lymphæ, & paulo infra: ipſa loci natura domum reſonante ſuſurro, queis dabat, & inferius. Quos leuiter adflans aura ſuſurrantis poſſit confundere venti.
ſuſurro leui inire ſomnum 3. 5.
ſuta cauatis corticibus alueria. 88. 7.
ſutilis cymba 257. 14. Balteus. 427. 9.
ſuum honorem 62. 8. Munus 248. 12. Solem 265. 1. Augurium 283. 10. Te 368. 28. Gremium 411. 17.
ſuum terga 132. 11.
Quiſque ſuum populatus iter. 435. 21.
ſuus ſopor 93. 14. Partus 285. 11.

TAbe perdit crudeli durus amor. 258. 12. Naſo Virgilio in quantitate conſentiens ait. Tabe liquefatas tollens ad ſydera palmas. At Lucretius vltimam produxit: Hymbribus, aut tabe nimborum arbuſta vacillent.
Tabenteis artus ſale 116. 29.
Tabida lues 169. 5. Tabifica. Ipſe de Liuore ludens: Liuor tabificum malis venenum.
Tabo infecit pabula 83. 22. Maculant terram 195. 17. Turpi delapſa cadauera 86. 8. Atro membra fluentia. 185. 15. Triſti pallida ora 309. 8. Fluenteis 318. 28. que.
tabulæque 115. 5.
Tabularia populi 65. 27.
tabulas corripuit, ſcilicet flamma 345. 20.
Tabulata per vlmos ſummas ſequi 61. 6.
tabulata 152. 20. 440. 18. Valerius Flaccus: tabulata Tranſtra appellauit hoc carmine: pars ardua ſummis Inſternunt tabulata toris.
Taburno ſummo 442. 1. Mons nunc Tabor dictus.
Tabutuum magnum 50. 13
tacet omnis ager 206. 21.
Taciteque ſeni 323. 29.
tacita vnda reſluens Thybris. 305. 18.
tacitæ per amica ſilentia lunæ. 145. 21.
tacitam Tyndarida 156. 4. Edat dolor 444. 27.
taciti 141. 11. 186. 25. 198. 25.
tacitis luminibus 201. 10. N. de Improp. ſyluis 291. 15. Remis 306. 9. Vndis 363. 10. Amyclis 374. 17.
tacito cęlo 181. 23. Inceſſu 425. 15. Obtutu 440. 12.
tacitum ſe pondere prodit 57. 19. pectus 127. 28. Vulnus 191. 13. *Lege* Macrob. Sat. VI. Cap. item VI. circa finem. Nemus 256. 26. Limen 286. 3. que.
Quis te tacitum relinquat? 271. 21.
Per tacitum Ganges reſluit, &c. 328. 14.
tacitus ſublegi 26. 2. Mecum ipſe voluto 18. Decedere 199. 12. que. Veſtigia luſtrat 412. 6.
tactas de cęlo quercus 1. 17.
tactu mala vipera 81. 17.
tactus molli 159. 29. que. abſtinuit. 295. 8.
Ad tactum tractanti dura reſiſtit 84. 13.
Nec tacui demens 140. 10.
Nec tacuiſſem, id eſt canerem. 91. 7.
Tæda vide teda.
Tædia te ceperunt laudis meæ. 89. 6.
Tænarias fauces alta hoſtia ditis 102. 21.
tænis puniceis ibant euincti tempora 222. 21.
tænia longæ vittæ 286. 12. Tęniola exiguum filum Columellæ: Vnde

talibus dictis 148.12. & 192.8. & 196. 15. & 237.21. & 246.28. & 247.24. & 259. 7. & 282. 29. & 284. 4. & 289.15. & 314.20. & 323.2. & 370. 21. & 399.9. & 425. 8. & 426. 4. & 439. 1.

Talibus ſubaudi reſpondit 123.16. ſupple ait 129.25.

Talis, ſequente qualis, & talis 24. 13. 17.

talis, talis 70.20.23.

talis 80.12.155.7.226.7. 251. 20. 449. 9.

talis, qualem 100.27.

Qualis, talis, talem 127.29. Comparatio.

Quale talis 250. 18. compa.

talis medicinæ & artis 300.12.

Quam magnus, &c. talis 381.11. comparatio.

Qualis, &c. talis, &c. 429. 13. & 433. 11. comparationes.

Non ſecus talis 446.26. comp.

Talon 435. 9.

talpæ oculis capti 37.17. Quintilianus lib. 9. cap. 3. ſic ſcriptum reliquit: Fiunt ergo & circa genus Figuræ in nominibus. Nam & oculis capti talpæ, & timidi damę dicuntur a Virgilio. Sed ſubeſt ratio, quia ſexus vterque altero ſignificatur. Tam enim mares eſſe talpas, Damaſque quam fœminas, certum eſt.

tam 2.21.3.20.12.12. 17.21.32.21. 38. 8. 46. 13. 48. 9. 59. 20. 75. 28. 83. 11. 129. 5. 130. 4. 131. 11. 149. 19. 154. 14. 156. 25. 195. 14. 218. 18. 226.22. 256. 3. 260. 11. 267.21. 285. 19. 300. 27. 321. 22. 328. 12. 330. 10. 336. 2. 337. 4. 344. 22. 26. 400 15. 410.8.

Sed tamen 1, 19. 27. 6. 34. 3. 42. 19. 182.19.

tamen 2.7.9.3.29.6.14.7.2.11. 20. 14. 17. 16. 9. 19. 17. 22. 8. Statim 27. 13. N. tract. 5. 38.2.50.24.63.3.69.7 82.23.88.19.91.14. 119. 13.127. 3. 143.11.145.10.154.30.156.21.202. 12. 203.6. 205. 26. 215. 15. 219. 28. 223. 3. 224.26. 231. 2. 238. 3. 268. 6. 321. 17. 328. 8. 336.1. 338. 8. 341.25. 364.29. 370. 18. 372. 22. 376.11. 380 25.414.28.430.23. 434 18. 444.11.

Nec tamen 3.7.35.12.

At tamen 17.21.28.22.

Non tamen 82. 23. 154. 30. 205. 26. 224.26.268.6.336.1.414.28.

Et tamen 180. 16. Lucret. in V. Et tamen interdum magno quæſita labore.

Haud tamen 364.29.370.10.

Tanagri ſicci ripa 72.22.

Tanaimque niualem 104.11. Fluuius, qui Sylis alio nomine ab indigenis appellatur. Miror autem Acronem, ſcribentem hunc eſſe *Danubium*. Hodieq; la Tana. Locus vero, iuxta nauale publicum Venetorum, vbi funes nautici intorquentur, & aſſeruantur, tana cur ita appellatus ſit, Stoicus tibi noſter lector aperiet.

Tanainque 435.9. Virum fluuio cognominem fecit, ſicut alibi Lyrim.

tandem 93.10.98.18.102.28. 139. 22. 154. 19. 27. 168. 29. 171. 13. 173. 26.184.30 185.26.188.15. Ser. 193. 22. 199. 10.200. 9. 25. 216. 23. 219. 20.237.29. 243. 2. 244. 7. 245. 21. 246.13. 257. 15. Ser. 250. 12. idem Seru. 266.17.267.18.283.9. 284.17. 289.4.305.4.9.318.9. Seru. 30. 353. 21.371.21.375.27.385. 13. 391. 24. 403.6.412.26.434.23.444.26.

tandem, vacat, & ornatus cauſa poſitũ, ſecundum Seru. 122.7.123. 15. 141. 14.214.26.

tangere limina 99. 3. Portus. 209. 18.

tangere curas 207. 17. te cura 449. 9. N. tract. 5.

tangeret 415. 14.
tangit Atridas iſte dolor 332. 11. N. tract. 1. Honos Amatæ animum. 420.3.
tango aras 424. 27. ſuper hoc ritu, lege Macrob. Sat. III. Cap. II. Faciunt huc & illa : Araſque tenentem. &, Araſque tenebant.
tangunt mortalia mentem 126.18. Te ſata impia 209. 2.
tanquam hæc ſit noſtri medicina furoris 29. 21. Lucret. in VI. Quod nos interdum tanquam recreare videtur.
tanta cauſa 2. 6. Quies 60. 19. Fiducia 115. 18. ſuperbia 126. 35. inſania 138. 18. Spes 153.29. iniuria 184.22 Dementia 229. 7. Cupido 284. 3. & 283. 13. Facies 289 18. que. poteſtas 330. 30. Voluptas 383. 29. ne Ignauia ? 411. 7.
tanta certamina 89. 30. Tædia 98. 6. Præmia 225. 15.
tanta per pericula 131. 21. in pericula 334. 13. ſub pericula 343. 26. diſcrimina 373. 12. Dona 226. 22. flumina 255. 29. bella 271. 12. omnia. 348. 14.
tanta vrbe 159. 5. Mole 325.24. Cæde 369. 29. indole 383. 9. Spe. 401. 10.
tantam rabiem cœlique, mariſque 240. 14. Gentem 319. 13. Laudem 428. 27.
tantarum rerum 196. 28. & 198. 8. laudum 311. 24.
tantas lites 10. 13. moles 115. 20. Sedes 276. 12. Strages 353. 27.
tantæ curæ 71. 13. molis 112. 9. pietatis 257. 5.
tantæ iræ 111. 11. moræ 146. 18.
tanti belli 130. 2. & 436. 25. Furoris. 239. 30. mali 246. 23. & 402. 23. Facti 282. 12 que. Numinis 308 27. doloris 334. 29. meriti. 336. 9. lati. 372. 23. Luctus 391. 12.
tanti parentes 131. 11. Nimbi 214. 5. Crepitus 448. 29.
tanti nequa moræ fuerint diſpendia tibi 176. 21.
tantis periclis 188. 8. Clamoribus 202, 27. Prodigijs 235. 1. vndis 255. 14. rebus 285. 5.
tanto tractu 54. 8. Gemitu 98. 27. Caſu viri 131. 20. Cardine rerum 133. 18. E bello 161. 4. Bello 390. 11. Cōiuge 175. 5. Diſcrimine 185. 16. Certamine 192. 14. Monitu 198. 18. Ex agmine 226. 10. Agmine 267. 12. in opere 244. 21. in nemore 249. 28. Feruore 375. 1. Omine 420. 18. Luctu 438. 26.
Poſt tanto 83. 17.
Quanto magis, tanto magis 100. 26.
tanto magis 246. 9.
tanto, quanto 418. 19.
tanto operi 382. 5.
tanton crimine ? 378. 1. Motu ? 434, 29.
tantorum ſcelerum 140. 22. laborum, 141. 30. Boum 227. 6. operum 394. 11.
tantos lacus 54. 14. Caſus 174. 17. labores 176. 26. & 381. 2. & 424. 3. & 439. 11. Amores 198. 28. Furores. 205. 27. Queſtus 207. 19. Metus 285. 8. Ignes 330. 11. Fluctus 445. 27. dolores 447. 16.
tantum, ſequentem, quantum 2. 4. 20. 25. 25. 18. 30. 5. 61. 21. 250. 9. 283. 2.
tantum, cum præcedente quantum 55. 27. 58. 27. 204. 2.
Quantum, quantum, tantum 13. 15.
tantum, id eſt ſolummodo 4. 6. 5. 4. 8. 15. 18. 34. 3. 57. 22. 173. 23. 160. 6. 200. 5. 211, 3. 240. 26. 242. 3. 246. 4. 446. 1.
tantum, tam, comparatiue, non ſequente quantum, ſed elegantius ſubaudito. 15. 19. ſicut inferius tantum, tantum 17. 1. 2. Quam

elegantiam non agnoſcentes quidam, ineptum carmen pro Virgiliano in hunc locum intulere, quod nos tanquam adulterinum non eo tantum argumento eiecimus, quia in Syleno primam corripiant, quod defendi poſſet. Sed quia potius diuini Poetæ phraſi non congrueret, tam frigida, ineptaque ſententia ineptioribus verbis & numeris contenta.
tantum, id eſt, intantum 17. 1. 2. 34. 26. 52. 15. 65. 6. & 136. 1. 76. 2. 80. 39. 163. 2. 178. 13. 194. 6. 214. 13. 219. 4. 259. 4. 260. 12. 272. 27. 285. 9. 296. 3. 337. 5. 354. 19. 355. 8. 401. 8
tantum ſcelus 25. 24. & 284. 27. Nefas 159. 4. & 199. 11. dolorem 203. 5. & 259. 4. ignem 213. 4. Dedecus 378. 14. robur 399. 1.
tantum campi 79. 4. Maris 234. 8. Telluris 270. 11. moræ 369. 3.
tantum timorem quam 255. 12.
In tantum ſpe tollet auos 272. 26.
tantum effata 252. 12. & 447. 21. Fata 272. 12. effatus 102. 4. & 261. 27. & 364. 9. & 384. 30.
tantum, ſubaudias effatus 348. 29.
tantum, quantus 262. 28.
tãtus amor terræ 59. 6. Amor laudũ 71. 13. Amor florum 93. 29. Amor cognoſcere, &c. 137. 10 Amor menti 248. 3. Imber 405. 1. in armis pater, ſcilicet Herminius 408. 7. Dolor 444. 27.
Quis tantus furor? 103. 19. dolor? 156. 30. Plangore 262. 11. Clamor? 438. 27.
Si tantus amor 397. 16. terror. 398. 20.
tapetas pulchros 339. 21. Statius cum huius loci declinationem, tum alterius Epitheton ſecutus, ſic in primo Thebaidos poſuit: Altoque inſerre tapetas: Eſtque accuſatiuus Græcus. Nam illi ὁ τάπης, τοῦ τάπητος, vt accuſandus Chariſius ſit, qui lib. 1. inſtitutionum Grammaticarum, cum de varia declinatione huius nominis loqueretur, hæc ſcripſit: Sed & Maſculino genere dixit: Pictoſque tapetas. quanquam ibi pulchros, non pictos legitur, & ſtatim ſequitur: Cuius nominatiuum faciunt quidam hic Tapes, qui faciat Tapetas. Quod ego, qui nuſquam ſcriptum puto, nunquam probo. Hæc Chariſius, qui ſupra tamen recte & hoc Tapete, huius Tapetis, & hoc Tapetum huius Tapeti Virgilium, declinaſſe exemplis hic ſequentibus probat. Adi & N. tract. 4.
Tapetibus altis extructus 338. 18. N. de genere veſtiment.
tapetis pictis 283. 27.
Tapſumque iacentem 187. 17
Tarcho 322. 24. pro Tarchon. ſicut Rapo pro Rapon. cauſa metri. nam excepto hoc vno loco, vbique Gracæ ponit Tarchon.
Tarchon 360. 26. 365. 13. 22. 25. 392. 27. 411. 2. 19. 30.
Tarchontem 410. 30.
tarda plauſtra 36. 27. Hæc 50. 27. Genua 228. 3. corpora 267. 20.
tarda venit arbos 51. 3. Non gens 53. 10. Palus 103. 3. que. pondere pinus nauis 223. 2. Gelu ſenectu 319. 19. ſenectus 348. 5.
tardant corpora 268. 1
tardante ſenecta 226. 27. Sagitta 443. 2.
tardat vis alto vulnere 384. 10.
tardatur 405. 3.
Non tardatus caſu 228. 25.
tarde creſcentis oliuæ 49. 3.
tardet ſegnes ſententia mens. 387. 14.
Tardi venere Bubulci 28. 10. Ideſt pigri. quod Epitheton Bootæ proprium eſt. Iuuenalis: Frigida
cir-

na 226. verſu 14.

taurorum viſcera 252. 3. & 308. 21.

tauros ſubmittite. 2. 25. Exercete. 38. 14. Relegant 74. 23. quattuor eximios præſtanti corpore 105. 2. 14. quattuor præſtanti corpore 313. 17. Viginti 132. 10. ingentes 309. 14. que. 18.

Taurum paſcite 9. 21. Ingentem mactabat 143. 28. Mactabam 165. 9. id eſt mactauit 168. 17. bis. Adi Macrob. Sat. 3. cap. 10. Conſtituam ante aras 221. 18. 226. 14. & 229. 14. que. 370. 28. comp.

taurus macer 10. 5. 32. 29. Victima maxima 54. 1. Fumans ſub vomere 84. 26. Compar. 144. 20. compa. 421. 19. Leges non minus pulchrum, quam longum de Bubus & Vaccis caput XII. apud M. Varronem libro de Re ruſtica II.

taurus cādidus auratis aperit cum cornibus annum 38. 22. Hunc locum tibi aperit Macrobij commentarius I. in Som. Scipionis cap. 18.

taxi amant Aquilonem & frigora 52. 28. Nocentes 57. 22. que. Ithyreos torquentur in arcus 64. 3. Hinc taxica quidam putant appellata, quæ nunc noxica vocamus. Eam arborē & Taxum Romani dixerunt, vt teſtis eſt Dioſcorides libro quo venena enumerat, ſexto. Græci & Smilacem, & Milon, & Thymalon, vocant, vel vt Aëtius, Thymilon. Paulus Thymion. Galenus etiam Cacton dici autumat. Vulgo Naxus nuncupatur, non prioris literæ immutatione, quod putat Barbarus, veluti taxus, ſed de nomine, quod Romanum fuit Naxius, vt iam ex Dioſcoride diximus. Quanquam taxus etiam nobis de ſe Epitheton integrum non inuidit. quippe qui hodie Colpo Taſſo, Botta taſſa, & Baſtonate taſſe, & ſimiliter vocitamus. Ex hac arbore etiam num Arcus & Scorpiones parantur. De hac tu præter Dioſcoridem, & alios antiquos, lege & in Barbari noſtri Corall. Caput DCXCV. quod Smilax inſcribitur, & legiſſe non pœnitebit.

taxos Cyrnæas 26. 11.

taxum 88. 21.

Te 2. 18. 19. Cæteris exemplis indicandis ſuperſedimus, quæ paſſim occurrent. Sed illud non omittendum, & Pathos ab huius vocis repetione frequenter mouere *Poetam*, quam figuram Græci *ἐπαναφορὰν* vocant, cum ſententiæ ab ijſdem dictionibus incipiunt. vt:

Te dulcis coniux, te ſolo in littore ſecum.
Te veniente die, te decedente canebat, & illud:
Te nemus Angitiæ, *Vitrea te Fucinus vnda.*
Te liquidi fleuere lacus: & alia ſimilia, etiam per obliquos.

Te amice 260. 17. vide Qui amant.

tectam aciem perrumpere. 344. 26.

tecti anguſti 96. 30. Anguſti faſtigia 314. 17. Ad ſummum 99. 29. Summa culmina 160. 11. Summi faſtigia 147. 8. Summi culmine 195. 11. Summi laquearia 303. 16. Dolos, ambageſque, de Labyrintho 244. 19. Medio 276. 19. Memor. 365. 4.

tecti ſyluis 184. 1. Auro 283. 29.

tectis penetralibus 44. 3. 59. 1. 82. 9. 95. 20. Medijs 132. 14. 135. 11. 16. Summis 152. 17. Ingentibus 153. 15. Vrbis 162. 27. Pendentia ſpolia 226. 25 261. 3. Superbis 275. 2. que. Tutis 277. 7. Altis 288. 13. & 402. 5. 289. 30. que. 294. 20. 295. 28. 301. 22. 393. 27. 405. 20. 437. 27. 438. 1.

In tectis, id eſt culminibus 46. 13.

12. Armorum . 345. 1. Summa . 371. 19.
tegmine fagi 1. 1. & 105. 30. Fuluo lupæ 120. 11. Maculoſe 121. 29. Proiecto, id eſt ſcuto 346. 30. Ærato 385. 10. Pallæ longæ 405. 29. Lucretij eſt in I. Nec res vlla geri ſub cœli tegmine poſſet, & in III. Quare etiam atque etiam reſoluti corporis omne tegmine, & inferius: tegmine depto, id eſt corpore.
Si qua tegunt 142. 15.
tegunt clauſa mœnia teucros . 356. 15.
teguntur ſub orbe clypei 144. 23. Arboribus 305. 26.
tela inter Martia 25. 19. Inter media 29. 6. & 363. 20. Denſa inter 297. 3. Temere inter iacentes 338. 22. Gerebat 117. 14. Gerunt . 333. 14. Geritis irrita dextris . 411. 8. Surgere 366. 22. Ferentem 144. 11. Ferentes 433. 21. typhoea 133. 11. Mentita cognoſcunt 151. 8. Vitauiſſe 19. Iactabant irrita 152. 15. exit 228. 10. Depromunt 230. 13. tenens 26. tenent 326. 1. & 405. 12. Infeſta tulere 233. 4. Dardana direxit 245. 17. Rege 341. 12. proijce manu 271. 15. Conijce 344. 6. Conijciunt 336. 22. & 382. 14. que. manu iaciunt 364. 17. manu iaciens 385. 9. iaciunt 416. 16. intorquere 345. 17. Manu torſit 406. 1. fundunt vndique 407. 3. Spargimus . 419. 26. Nouant 195. 20. inimica Latinis . 306. 18. contra omnia Latinorum 317. 19. Contra furit 346. 5. Aſpera contra ſtetimus 396. 5. exſpectant 332. 2. Date 328. 30. Denſiſſima 8. Diuina . 349. 22. Dedi 358. 26. 359. 16. mouere. 370. 6. infracta 380. 4. Trunca 387. 2. que. Addit 389. 13. Non felicia 393. 10. inhibete 441. 9. contenderet 445. 11.
tela dant locum 158. 9. Iniecta mouebant 161. 13. ſonant humeris 194. 5. Vim ferunt 256. 30. teretes Aclides 299. 1. Sagittæ 361. 11. Sæua vndique præmebant 404. 28. Inimica ſequantur 413. 22.
Per tela per hoſtes 149. 4. & 154. 23. in fine.
Perque hoſtes, per tela ruit 440. 28.
per tela, per ignes 159. 10.
Per tela, viroſque 354. 9.
Per tela ruentem 428. 11.
Per mille ſequentia tela 347. 10.
Ad tela obijciunt clypeos 151. 2
Tela 328. 30 Ferte citi ferrum, date tela, ſcandite muros . Ita membra hæc diſſoluta, ſicut dictiones quoque biſyllabas, expoſcit feſtina loquentis Caici trepidatio, ſicque ſcriptum reliquiſſe Maronem noſtrum artificioſiſſimum ex eo etiam contenderim, quod ſimili pene verſu trepidans quoque Dido in IIII. ita loquitur: Ferte citi flammas, date vela, impellite remos . Verum literatores iſti haud tela artificium agnoſcentes, dum ſyllabarum tantum regulas reſpiciunt, quas pueri ſemel edidicerunt, tela ne cadat in longam, contra naturam, ET interſerunt, leguntque: tela, & ſcandite, ac ita membrum, quod maxima animi penſione Poeta diligentiſſimus diſſoluerat iſti, ineptiſſime annectunt . Quam ſcripturam ſane etiam antiquos fuiſſe ſecutos, ex codicibus Macrobianis, & aliorum Grammaticorum facile colligimus, quod ibi in hoc citato carmine ET ſemper intercalatum legimus . niſi fuerit id potius librarum temeritate commiſſum . Sed & Seruij interpretis alioqui diligentiſſimi, huius loci præteritio, iſtius non modo tamen receptæ lectionis, ſed neque omnino in quæſtionem
aliquam

aliquam vocatæ, fidem facere videtur. Quin, quod magis miros, in quondam Dialogo ipſius Pontani, huius Virgiliani artificij longe prudentiſſimi, ita quoque ſcriptum cōperimus. Alij quidem, diſſolutū vt ſeruent, pro Scandite Aſcēdite aſſumunt ad exēplū fortaſſe recitati iā ex IIII. verſus. vbi Vela ſimiliter cadit ĩ Syna œphen. Cum tamen Virgilius, qui muros ſcalis aſcendendos ex perſona Caici iubet, Scandite, vnde & Scalæ nominatæ ſunt, libentius vtatur, quàm Aſcendite, cui verbo alias & Scalas addit, vt: Et ſcalis aſcendere muros. Sed & alibi; Scandit fatalis Machina muros. ponere maluit, quàm Aſcendit. Sed non erat vtique cur iſti in has ineptias incurrerent, ſi Tela ratione finalitatis, extremam poſſe producere, exemplis etiam alijs Virgilianis non ignoraſſent. Nam & alibi Poeta (vt nihil ſit ferè ab eo vſurpatum, quod non altero ſaltem exemplo voluerit ipſe, veluti ſuæ conſtantis voluntatis, atque iudicij teſtimonio comprobare) dixit: Dona dehinc auro grauia, ſectoque elephanto. & in IX: Rumpe moras omneis, turbataque arripe caſtra. vbi Grauia & Turbata a naturaliter correptā producit Quanquam hunc etiam verſum, bonam quidam expungentes lectionem, ita imprimēdum curarunt. Rumpe moras omneis, & turbata arripe caſtra. nō animaduertentes, quàm vitioſe, quod etiam Seruius Commentario II. Aeneidos non tacuit, Cæſuram cadere in Synalœphen. Sed eadem licentia Cultus Tibullus cecinit.

Te canit agricola, magna cum venerit vrbe. & ingenioſus vates in Epiſtolis: Exerces pretioſa odia, conſtantia magno. Quin & Quem porrecta noſter dixit: Liminaque, lauruſq; Dei, totuſque moueri. quē Ouidius & Papinius ſecuti ſunt, vt ĩ Quę diximus. Quin vt Tela finalem hoc loco producat, præter finientis vocis rationē, quam diximus, facit ēt, quod & Seruius & Diomedes notant. ſ. ſenſus & conſtructionis finis. Sed inquit Seruius, in Grauia ſatis aſpere fieri. Nam in nullam deſinit conſonantē. vt: Omnia vincit amor, & nos cedamus amori. Item: At tibi Thymbre caput Euandrius abſtulit enſis. Quibus duobus exēplis, vt vno pluribus, ſatis habuit probare Grammaticus, minus aſpere in his produci finalem in conſonantem deſinentem. Nam ipſe neq; in Tela, nec in Turbata, vt oſtendimus, hac licētiā agnouit. Verū nobis, qui tria exēpla recipimus Virgiliana, & aliorum alibi ſimilia adduximus, & nihilominus cum Seruio ſentimus, hmōi productionem, vt potè minus aſperam, cum dictio finit in conſonantem, magis frequentarī ſolere, pluribus id exemplis probandum eſt. alia igitur quæ nunc ſubeunt, ſunt huiuſmodi. in XII. Aeneid. Et furijs agitatus amor & conſcia virtus. in IIII Geor. Nam duo ſunt genera, hic melior inſignis & ore. & in III. Aequus vterque labor, æque iuuenēque magiſtri. in II. Aen. Luctus vbiq; pauor, & plurima mortis imago. item in X. Conſilium ipſe pater, & magna incœpta Latinus. item in V. Oſtentans artem pariter, arcumq. ſonantem. itē in eodē. Ollī ſerua datur operum haud ignara Mineruæ. item in II. Noſtrū obruimur, oriturq. miſerrima cedes. & ĩ III. Ge. Altius ingreditur, & mollia crura reponit. & in eode. Inualidus, etiamq; tremens, & iā inſcius æui. in X Aen. Et clarus Ethemon Lycia comitatur ab alta. in XI. Emicat Eurialus, & munere lætus amici. in XII.

Teli autorem.341.23. Autor.352.21. Intra iactum. 407.1. Venientis ab æthere. 413.15. Latebram.431.5. que.

teli paribus concurrere. 47.23.& 390.20. Agens.117.17.191.17.Argolicis excindi.143.3. Elapus Achiuum. 147.24.Obſedere.148.8.Obruimur.150 26. Iniectis obruitur. 354.20. Obrutus vndique.382.21. Deſcendere.152.3.Exultat.26. Cingi.154.16. Premit.310.30. Premit intenſis.354 6. Concurrunt vndique raptis. 291.30.Volatile ferrum ſpargitur.325.25.que Sternitur omne ſolum 349.29. Confixi.345.26. Oppetijſſe. 349.16. Euandri ſacrarunt. 369.22. Dardanijs ornat.377.1. Frequentibus inſtant.378.25. Dianæ mouere. 415.10.Suſtentare.29. Obumbrat æthera 437.14.

telis animam ipſe dediſſem.392.5. Occurrere.413 21.

telo flagranti deijcit &c. 45.16. Detrude ſub Tartara.&c.344.9.i. Fulmine.

telo Aeacidæ iacet.114.15. Acuto terebramus.185.25.Rapto.306.12. Secutus.346.12.que. Sequi.444.1. Intorto figit.368.15. Admonuit. 375.9. Dijcis.408.27.Cecidiſſe 409.22.Trabali.427.30.

telo Arcadio dat pectus inermum.369 28.

telon. 299.4. Eſt & Talon.n.p.v.435.9.

telorum ſeges ferrea.166.4.Tempeſtas.427.20.Vllum genus.152.24.Omne genus.344.22.Memor.343.23. que. Amorem.406.6.

tellus fundet &c. 11.8.Fert.28.Glandē mutauit ariſta. 32.7. Fœcunda.33.21.Ipſis ferebat.35.21. Salſa, & quæ prohibetur amara.57.3.Pinguis.13. Sollicitanda.63.3. Recluditur vnco dente.8. Fundit victum iuſtiſſima. 64.15.Ingens aggeritur tumulo.166.21. Mater alit.389.4.Producit.448.6.

Tellus & æquora.47.3 & 139.15. Gratiſſima.167.1.Læua.178.10. Vtraq;.14.Ima dehiſcat.189.24. Vlla.214.1. Seruat.22.Iacet extra ſidera.270.5. Habet funus lacerum.344.4. Quæſita per vndas.377.13.

tellus Saturnia.54 28.& 313.20 Rheſi Mauortia.102.16. Auſoniæ.180.15. Italiæ.187.1.Romana.198.11.Cnoſia.244.13.Mæotica.270 9.Romula.272.27.Omnis Oenotria.277.15.Vulcania nomine.316.23.Ilia.338.7.& 394.28.

tellus late fluctuat omnis ære renidēti.58.17.Prima, & pronuba Iuno dant ſignum. 194.22. Dat gemitum.351.12. & 441.29. Ingenti concuſſa eſt pondere. 352.25. Tremefacta ſolo.359.5.Pulſu pedū tremit excita.433.1.Spargitur lachrimis.393.4.

Tellus prima.31.15.& 167.23.& 194.22.

Tellus extrema.282.5.

ſalue Tellus Saturnia.54.28. Fatis mihi debita.278.20.

tellure ſicca.38.18.Serebat conducta.435.16.Recludit theſauros.123.4.Inſperata potiri.173.26.Arrepat. 365.21.Sub ima.285.29.Repoſtos.i.mortuos.265.15.Iacentem.380.23.Defigunt haſtas.422.16.

Tellurem exercet.34.23.Rigidam mouere. 59.21.Cauat.70.19.que.

tellurem primam deorum.179.7.

tellurem.314.30.424.30.

telluri infindere ſulcos.11.22.

telluris Siculæ.118.10.116.27. Optatæ gremio.181.17. Operta ſubire.248.10.Tantum.270.11.

telum imobile ſine ictu conijcit.155.10.q;.Conijcit.412.26.Troſiſti.230.9. Torſerat.433.17. Immendicable

li torſit.446.24.Contorſit. 231.2. & 263.12. & 427.2. Intorſit. 385.5. que.
telum librat ab aure.341.20.Verſat immane quatiens. 432.28. Ingens arboreum coruſcat.447.23. Fatale coruſcat.448.26.
telum calidum de vulnere rapit. 371.29. De corpore eduxit.380.17.Trahit.413.29.Eripere.431.3.Reuulſit.444.13.
telum frāge manu.402.27. Fregit.418.8.
telum immane,manu valida quod forte gerebat.405.5.
telum inſtare tremiſcit.448.23.
telum penetrabile.371.24.Quod miſſile libro.381.16.
temerata Mineruæ templa.271.20.
temere.338.22.340.8.
haud temnenda pars belli.380.10.
non Temnere Diuos.264.10.Contemnere exponit No.tr.3.Nam Aphæreſit eſt.vt notat Probus, vbi agit de Poeticorum Metaplaſmorum licentia. Meminit & Seruius,etſi alibi,ſuper verbo Citatorum. & Mittite in primo Aeneid. qui & per eundem Tropū hæc dici Memorat ſuis locis. vt Neq; inſidijs noctis capiere ſerenæ.pro Decipieris. & Ante expectatū poſitis ſtat in agmine caſtris. pro Obſtat.&,Mœſtumq; timorem Mittite. pro Omittite. &, Infelix Priamus furtim mandarat alendum pro Commendara. &, Nec Rutulos ſoluo, pro Abſoluo. &, Grateras, ſoccoſque ferunt. pro Auferunt. &,
Ora citatorum dextra contorſit equorum.pro Concitatorum.
ſi temnitis.129.8.
temo.37.5.Aereus.73.14.
temone.433.26.
TEMPE frigida. 64.24. Peneia. 97.21.
temperat ſcatebris arentia arua. 35.4 Aera veſper frigidus.78.28.Iras.113.3.Aequor.116.2.
temperat male ſibi vnda carinis. 43.14.
temperet à lachrymis.137.8.
tempeſtas.45.11.59.15. Miſeranda appulit. 83.20. 123.23. Atra. 236.26.
tempeſtas. per metaphorā.282.3. Par. 400.26.
tempeſtas tam clara.328.13.
tempeſtas telorum, ac ferreus ingruit imber.427.20.Lege Macro. Lib.VI. Cap.item VI.
tempeſtate atra. 154.12.
Tempeſtatem fœdā. 42.7. Vulgo Brutto tempo.
tempeſtates prædicere. 39.26. Autumni.41.25.N.tr.5.
tempeſtates ſonoras.112.29. *Serenat* 119.21.que.
tempeſtatibus tot pelagi actus. 188.5. Acti.281.9.
tempeſtatibus agnam cædere. 239.14.
tempeſtatum potentem.32.11. que. & 113.26.Potentes.182.6. Regem.356.30.
tempeſtiuam ſyluis currere pinum. 39.30. Lege in Saturnaliorum Sexto, Caput IIII.circa finem.
templa ad Deum.54.3. Diuum. 289.13. Dei. 167.12, Immania. 195.25. & 244.9. In alta.245.1. Triuiæ.29.Mineruæ.271.20. Ad tua Iuppiter.348.19.
templi media teſtudine. 128.1. Heſperidum. 205.10. Sacerdos. 288.19. que.
templis illachrymat ebur.47.14. *Dicatis.* 215.22. Omnibus in 326.19.
templis *Diuum.* 132.8. Tuis. 196.13. Præfigere arma.412.21.

per talia.261.17. Nacta, nocendi.291.21. Verſis ſuccurrere Teucris.372.25. Date ſocijs humandis.386.3.
per tempus vtrunque it haſta Tago.341.21.
tenaces ceras.92.15.
Tenaces raſtros.63.6.
Tenaci creta.37.13. Forcipe.92.29.& 317.24.& 431.20. Dente anchora fundabat naueis 243.3.
Tenacia mella.80.1. Vincla.100.26.
tenax apprime flos.53.19. Ficti, prauique, ſcilicet fama.195.14.
tendamus inermes dextras.400.17.
tendat ramos ingentes.78.24.
quò tendat ferrum.230.1.
tendat in hoſtem.448.24.
tende vim duram, & vincula capto.100.14. Sic inferius. Contende tenacia vincla.
tende munera ſupplex.104.29.
Vlterius nec Tende odijs.449.14.
Tendebantque manus ripæ vlterioris amore.254.4.N.tr.5.
tendebat iter.233.2.
Tendebat Iulum patri.159.20. Palmas inermes.375.18. Dextram inermen.428.17.
Tendebat ad Meſſapi ſocios.339.14. Ad altos muros.390.2.
hic Tendebat Achilles.138.5.N.tr.5.
Legio in aruis latis.322.26. Id eſt, tentoria & tabernacula habebat vulgò, Era attendata.
Tendens ramos & brachia.59.1.
Tendens retinacula.48.16.
Tendens palmas.103.22.& 114.9.& 221.15. Ad cœlum ardentia lumina.150.21.N.tr.5.
tendentemque manus.127.13.
tendentem aduerſum.266.14. Contra.353.11.
tendere Italiam.129.20. Quò pergant 250.8. Hæc limina.266.26. Ad Indos.294.25.
tendere contra.214.19.& 340.10.& 354.8.
nec Tendere tantum Sufficimus.214.13.
tendere palmas.236.18.& 449.12.
tendere iter pennis.351.20.
tendere ſpicula.347.29.
tenderet haſtam infenſam Mago.373.4.
tendimus in Latium.118.1.N.tr.5.
Tendis ad flumina.256.18. Quò.334.19.
tendit in tartara radice Aeſculus.58.27 Quercus.204.2. Vtrobique Comparatio.
tendit Tartarus ſub vmbras.262.28
tenditque, fouetque eſſe &c.111.18.
Tendit diuellere.144.16.N.tr.5.
tendit greſſum ad Mœnia.124.26. Curſu ad littora.147.27.
tendit in paſtus, armentaque equarum 403.7.
tendit manus ad littora.184.10. Duplices manus ad ſydera.377.30. Palmas ambas ad cœlum.383.28. Dextram ad ſydera.424.22. Inertem dextram labenti.409.5. Dextram ſub Mœnia.437.15.
tendit iter velis.274.7.
tendit in campum.213.7.
tendit in hoſtes.346.9. In aduerſos.369.15. In equos, aduerſaque pectora.374.24.
tendit via dextera.261.21.
quò tenditis inquit?236.2.& 306.14.& 253.24.
tendo retia.9.10.
Tendo ad cœlum manus.170.14.
tendunt vbera.80.27.
tendunt ima ilia longo ſingultu.84.26.
tendunt ad littora.144.1. Ad Mœnia.415.24. Qua proxima meta viarum 322.16.
tendunt vela noti.193.16.N.tr.5.

tra paternam.191. 6. Tela. 230. 26. & 405.12. Arma.300.24.& 312.20.& 328.22.
Tenent cœlum Zonæ quinque. 39.7. Campos,& flumina late ſcilicet arbores.49.12. Oleę,armentaque læta.53. 20. Danai, qua deficit ignis. 154. 1. Lacus volucres.206.23. Læua Theris, & Melite &c.241.7. Media omnia ſyluæ.248.1. Mæſti loca.258. 4. Armis alta.333.12. Foſſas ingentes. 343.13. Roſtra ſiccum.365.24.
tenent clauſa armenta.79.13.
tenent vincula naueis.116.25. Amplexæ poſtes.153.16.
tenent tela contra Mercurium &c.326. 1.
tenentem aras. 196.15. Macro.Sat.III. Cap.II. Propiora.219.10. Currus &c. 259.25. Se more veteris Dei. 281. 14.
tenentes ſuper alta. 269.27. Pateras. 324.1. Scuta.335.12.
tenenti ſimilis.443.10.
tenentur obſidione caſtra.359.12.
neque te teneo.201.26.
teneor patriæ.142.15.
tener agnus. 1.8. Mundi concreuerit orbis.17.6. Humor.60.6.
tenera Lanugine mala.5.27. Arundine. 19. 12. & 68.6. In herba. 22. 3. & 35. 6. N. tr. 5. & 70. 17. Manu. 406.1.
tenera virgulta.27.25.
tenera frons.ſ. vituli.61.17.
teneram ab radice ferens Syluane Cupreſſum.32.4.
teneræ res.60.18.
teneras myrtos.19.6. Plantas.29.10. Palmas.150 22. Frondes. 179. 17. Ariſtas.301.19.
tenere ſedem ſomnia &c.253.4.
tenere non potis eſt vis vlla.391.21.
ſi verba tenerem.26.26.
tenerent propius ſtabulis armenta.43. 9.
Tenerent terras omni ditione. 119. 2.
cum teneret nox obſcura terras. 204. 17.
cum teneret regna.299.5.
teneri tali peſte. 192.6. Quo me decet vſque.226.16.
teneri obſidione, valloque.347.21.
teneris arboribus.29.14. in Oſſibus.97. 12. Labris.405.25.
adeo in teneris conſueſcere multum eſt. 58.7.
parcendum teneris.61.8.
iam inde à Teneris impende laborem. 70.5.
tenero corpore.49.23.
teneros fœtus.2.1. Agnos.10.8.
per tenerum aera ferri.71.10. Vt legitur in codicibus Macrobianis, & erit Hemiſtichion Lucretianum ex II. Aera per tenerum liquidis loca vocibus opplent.
tenes ima huius gurgitis. 97. 26. N. tr. 5.
tenet voluptas alacreis ſyluas &c. 14. 26. Omnia amnis. 35. 10. N. tr. 5. Portam. 124. 16. Portas. 157. 19. Hunc Phœniſſa Didò. 133.16. Te noſter amor.&c.199. 14. Manu. 154. 26. Leua taurum cornu.226.14. Puppim dextra.363.9. Nomen.217. 23. & 251.15.& 288.12. Pinus tarda.218 26. Æquora tuta.217.13. Prima.224. 3.& 360. 30. Pateram. 239.17. Galeam. 373.18. Lucis loca.279.9. Loca iuſſa.363.21. Seſe mole.294.9. Se tectus.382.15. Te ò Thybri. 305. 6. Muros fuga. 346. 10. Comprenſam.410.26. Se iam iamque. 443. 10.
tenet ille immania ſaxa.115.25.
tenet ora obtutu defixa.282.30. Lucretius in Calce II: Et tenet omnia paulatim tabeſcere, & ire. id eſt, Indicat. Tenere ſermo eſt Polyſemus. Significat enim Apprehendere, Poſſidere,

Sulco.33.22.& 58.24. Vimine. 73.7. Auro. 197.30.& 389.8. Minerua.316.10. Diſcrimine.372.24.
in tenui labor, at tenuis non gloria.87.6.
tenuia vellera.44.21.& 53.5 Spiramẽta.88.12. Vide Genua labant.
tenuis Lageos. i. vehemens. 82.8. N. tr.5. Halitus.60.24. Non Gloria.87.6. Ventus.279.16. Aura famæ.296.6. Semita.404.7.
tenuis vbi argilla.55.5. Id eſt, Infœcunda interprete Marcello, commentario V. Verſus autem erit ἀκέφαλος ex Macrobij ſententia, ſi à Proceleuſmatico incipiant: Tenuis v. quales ſunt Virgiliani hi omnes. Tenuia, nec lanæ per cœlum vellera ferri. & abietibus iuuenes patrijs, & montibus æquos. &,
Arietat in portas, & duros obijce poſtes. &,
Genua labant, vaſtos quatit æger anhelitus artus &,
Genua labant, gelidus concreuit corpore ſanguis. &,
Parietibuſque premunt arctis, & quattuor addunt. &,
Parietibus textum cæcis inter, ancipitemque. Vel ſcandi ſecundũ Terẽtianũ & Probũ, vt i Genua diximus: Tenuis v. vt ſit Dactylus. V. conſonãte facta, Tenu propoſitione producta. Cui ſcanſioni ſuffragari videtur Lucretij ex II verſus: Propterea, quia corpus aquæ, naturaq. tenuis. Nam, tenuis, χορεῖος pes eſt τρίβραχυς, id eſt, tribus breuibus cõſtans, ὃ καὶ βραχυσύλλαβος λέγεται. quo quia pede non teritur ſedes vltima exametri, claudicatio ſcilicet Probiana ſcãſione ſuſtentanda eſt, & ita χορεῖος in Trochæum commutandus, quo pede pro ſpondeo licenter vtimur in hac ſede. Niſi & χορεῖος ferendus ſit, ſicut Creticus quoque, id eſt, Amphimacrum, apud *Virgilium* defendit Terentianus ſic: Ponite ſpes. vt præter Spondeum, & Dactylum legitimos, alijs quoque pedibus, quod plerique eruditorum opinati ſũt, verſus exameter in cedat de qua re alibi longam diſpoſitionẽ ſuſcepimus.
tenuiſſe fugam.174.1. Curſum. 190.22.
tenuiſſent carmina mentes vacua. 67.10.
tenuit Cerberus tria ora.203.5. N. tr.5.
tanta ne tenuit vos fiducia *generis*? 115.18. Me viuendi *voluptas*? 383.29.
tenuit ſecundum locum virtute.222.10.
haud tenuit veſtigia titubata ſolo preſſo.224.24.
tenuit imperio, & armis *hanc*. ſ. *ſedem*. 318.23.
non tenuit Ilia tellus &c.337.8.
tenus Præpoſitione poſtponito, tam in proſa, quàm in carmine, iungiturque ablatiuo ſingulari, cum quo etiam interdum in vnum coaleſcit, vt Hactenus, Quatenus, Pubetenus, quorum primo ac poſtremo Maro vtitur. Sed & per Tmeſim ſecuti, cum dixit: 233.25. Hac celebrata tenus & 245.22. Hac Troiana tenus. Cum ablatiuo ſimiliter diſiunctim. vt 131.23. Primaque libato ſummo tenus attigit ore. & 155.19. & 373.19. Capulo tenus abdidit enſem. Plurali vero genitiuo tantum ſociauit Poeta. vt 64.14. Et crurum tenus à mento palearia pendẽt & 362.23. Cui laterum tenus hiſpida nanti Frons hominem præfert. Dixit tamen Ouidius Metamor. V. Pectoribuſque tenus molles erectus in auras. & in eodem. Pectoribuſque tenus media ſublimis in æde.
tepebat humus cæde.309.7.

tepefacta flumina radij coquebant. 101. 12.

tepefacta cruore atro terra. 338. 26. Haſta traiecto cerebro. 341. 22. Naſo & Horatius hunc colorem æmulati ſunt. Hic ita: In patris iugula ferrum tepe fecit acutum. Sic ille: Sanguine Tlepolemus Lyciam tepe fecerat haſtam. Ecce ergo, vt Poetæ ex notiſſima cruoris natura, qui quidem, cum ex venis animantis fluit, calidus fluit, poeticos hoc dicendi colores traxerunt. vt vulnerato aliquo, terram eo profluente tepefieri, & ferrum, ſeu haſtam, aut tale quid in vulnere tepefactum dicant. At vero Hiſtoricus ſatis habuiſſet in ingenti cæde facta, habunde profuſi ſanguinis copiam enarrare, nullo epitheto caloris appoſito. Tepe autem, quantum ad ſyllabam pertinet, Cale, Lique, Stupe, Treme, Made, Labe, Pate, quæ Poeta cum Facio componit, è vocalem literam vbique corripiunt. at Catullus: Alta tepefacient permixta flumina cæde. protulit pe porrecta.

tepefactus humor æſtuat. 97. 12.

tepentibus auris. 60. 5.

tepeſcit ferrum in pulmone fixo. 351. 4.

tepidi aheni. 41. 10.

tepidi artus. 185. 15

tepido humore. 35. 11. lacte. 166. 24. Aggere terræ. 393. 26.

tepidum ſolem. 44. 22. Cruorem. 251. 28. que. Recenti cœde locum. 342. 28 que.

tepidusque cruor. 306. 7.

terq;. Myſtice. 24. 2. 42. 29. 103. 17. 142. 30.

terque, quaterque. 62. 14. & 114. 10. & 208. 25. & 423. 11. Id eſt, Sæpius, finitus numerus pro infinito. Lege Macrobij commentarium 1 in Somnium Scipionis.

ter, aut quater. 45. 4. Quid ſi pro terq; quaterque, accipiendum ſit?

ter. i. Sæpius. 115. 2. 178. 19. 260. 16.

ter circum Iliacos raptauerat Hectora muros. 127. 9.

ter. myſtice. 251. 9. 279. 11. 384. 26.

ter. geminatum. 40. 25. 27. 99. 28. 29. 163. 18. 19. 183. 14. 15. 212. 6. 7. 266. 30. 267. 1. 378. 18. bis. 385. 8. 9. 393. 1. 2.

ter. triplicatum. 310. 11. 12. 13.

ter leto ſternendus erat. 321. 17. adducta caput circumegi habena 347. 10.

terat labore manum duro. 90. 28.

tercentum iuuenci. 31. 15. Annos. 120. 8. Deos. 206. 6. Adi Parrhaſium (ne quis ſua gloria fraudetur) commentario in Raptum Proſerpinæ primo. ſ. Equi. 283. 25. Maxima delubra. 326. 17. Scuta ti omnes. 340. 3. Adijciunt. 361. 15. ſcilicet viros.

terdenis annis. 304. 8. Nauibus. 362. 26 Vide Seni.

Tereaque. 409. 8. Quartus caſus, Græce declinando, quo gaudet Poeta. Nam & Corinea, Chlorea, Orphea, Mneſthea, Theſea, Nerea, Idomenea, Demophoonta, Noemonaque dixit, & alia ſimilia.

terebintho Oricio. 360. 9.

terebramus lumen telo. 185. 23.

terebrare cauas vteri. 138. 14.

terei artus mutatos. 38. 20. Vide Seruium, & quæ nos in dictione Promethei contra Seruium diſputamus.

terens iter. 44. 4.

teret area culmos. 37. 26.

teretes truncos. 250. 17.

teretes Aclides tela. 298. 30.

tereti oliuæ incumbens. 22. 4.

tereti gemma. 224. 5. Mucrone. 296. 25. Cer-

25.Ceruice.323 24. Habena.406. 2. Poeta iuuenis in viro Bono:Securus; Mundi inſtar habens,teres,atque rotundus.

terga.34.21.Craſſa.57.1.De Aruis.

terga obuerterit Axi.58.6 De Arboribus.

terga obeſa.70.11.De equis.

terga ſquamea.81.27. & 144.14. ſqualentia.87.13.Immenſa.144.4. Lubrica.152.30.216.19.

terga ſuum.132.11.Boum.227. 7.

terga nigrantes iuuencos.216.29.& 351 23.

terga immania reſoluit fuſus humi. ſ. Cerberus.257.22.

in vultus, ac terga ferarum indueret &c.275.10.

terga taurea.351.9. Tot ferri, tot æris. 371.25.

terga *linea*.381.27.

terga date.89.29.& 354.7.Date Latio 367.28. Dedere 350.19.Dant.433.19. Dabo. 439. 21. Dabunt palantia. 442. 24. Fugæ nudant. 233. 8. Vertere. 260. 1. Vertebant. 326. 7.

poſt terga.139.3.& 389.14.

terga tegentes 407.23.

tergeminamque Hecatem.206.7.

tergemini Geryonis.309.13.

tergent leueis clypeos aruina &c. 295. 16. Præterget & Perterget verba ſunt Lucretiana, digna animaduerſione,pro Præſtringit & Prælambit, ſenſimque pertranſit. Is in IIII. Et quaſi præterget pupillas,atq; ita trãſit.& poſt paulo. Et noſtros oculos perterget longior ora.

tergo.79 22.N.de Improp.

tergo taurino. 123. 14. Duro. 227. 5. *Harum.ſ.Bidentum*.277. 24. Bouis. 308.24.

à tergo. 37. 8. 43. 21. 81. 9. 217. 12. 152. 11. 325. 23. 338. 15. 427. 28. 436.9. A tergibus dixit Lucretius in II, proà tergo.

tergo dato, vertit veſtigia.377.9.

tergo conſueta locauit membra.384.20.

tergo ſceleratam intorſerit haſtam. 144.27.Inſtantem.219.10. Decutit haſtas.329.21.Volucres hæſere ſagittæ.432 1. Lorica habilis.18.

tergo vulnera accipiunt. 172.20.

tergora diripiunt coſtis.118.7. N. tr.5.

poſt tergum.121.2.

tergum Getulli immane leonis. 225. 13.

in tergum.353.7.N.tr.5.408.16.

in tergum ſulmonis aduerſi venit.i.ſcutum.341. 15. Quis dubitet *hinc* vulgò nos Targa,Targhetta,Targon nominitare?

teris ocia terris.198.7.

terit area fruges.41.14.Calcem calce Diores.224.16.

teritur Sicionia bacca *trapetis*. 66. 14. Ferro omne.ſ.æuum.348.2. Qua ſutilis aluo balteus.427.9.

terminet imperium Oceano, famam aſtris.120.23.

terminus æui anguſtus.93.30. Hic hæret.209.20.

terna licta.24.1.Hiberna.120.2.que. arma.321.16. Vide Ser. que tamen Vlla reprehendit in elegantijs.

terni ductores.232.12.que.233.2.

terno conſurgunt ordine remi.217.22. Vide Triplici ordine.

ternos colores.24.5.Iuuencos in naues 221.29.

terra tibis mando &c.24.21.

ò terra.182.17.& 444.4.

terra creat. 40. 22. Parens progenuit. 195.4. Tremit.42.14. Ditiſſima Medorum ſiluæ. 53.21. Informis &c. 79. 16. Antiqua. 128. 27. & 170.2. Mauortia. 171. 13. Africa. 190. 13. Italia alma. 296. 4. Dehiſcens. 310. 24. Dehiſcat. 378. 9. & 547.20. Madet. 338. 27. & 441 7.

444. 7. Ignota. 343.28.366.14.368. 21.Idæa.396.9.Hæc.424.24.& 439. 21.
Terra ſua viua. 50.2. Ima.59.18. Multa.60.22. Hac. 132. 5. Prima. i. littore. 129. 7. Scelerata excedere~. 166. 18. Tuta. 177. 15. Mea decedere. 199. 12. Auſonia. 200. 25. & 270.17. Deſerta.204. 24. Condidimus. 215. 10. Caua conuere.447.29. Patria. 260. 18. & 358. 8. Cognomine. 256. 13. Pellere. 364.30. Subleuat.383.14.
ſub terra alta.80.8.88.17.Frigida.152. 28.
terra marique.344.5.& 351.5.
a terra contingere &c.22.28.
à terra conuellere ſunem.36.21.
terræ ſtuperent.17. 9. 28. 28. Ferunt. 37.18. Dehiſcunt.47. 13. Ardore~ dehiſcunt.82.3. Segnes iaceant.50. 22. In manibus.20. Omnes. 52. 24. Difficiles.55.4. Vere tument. 59. 29. Vere vdo madent. 81. 30. Pateant. 121.4. Vocant. 131. 16. Recedunt. 166. 30. Apparent. 171.1.Sine. nomine.275. 25.
terræ pingue ſolum. 33. 18. Inaratæ. 34.7. Pabula. 10. Tantus amor.59. 6. Vmbram. 195. 10.Præſertis.235. 18. Ignotæ. 240.7.Grauiora ſcilicet pericula.246.14.vaſtæ pericula.357. 20.Genus antiquum.261.30.Omnipotenti.363.15.
terraque, mariſque.131.4.Dij maris, & Terræ.181.6.
terræ mandare. 50.4. Deſigitur arbos. 58.25. Affigere. 59.23. Adnabam. 255. 18. Defixæ haſtæ. 265. 12. Fidere.284. 10. Deturbat.374.8.Mandemus. 387. 15. Sternitur proiectus. 389. 20. Succedere.390.9. Infodunt.393. 19. Applicat. 428. 9. Lucr. in Terram defodere dixit. vt in V: Nec noua defodere in terram virgulta.
terram vertere. 31.1. & 36. 11. Inſectabere raſtris aſſiduis. 19. Molitus aratro. 47. 28. Proſcinde iuuencis validis. 57. 2. Excoquere~. 24. Dimouit aratro. 66. 8. Scindere.73. 1. Rimantur raſtris. 85. 15. Vertebat aratris centum.292.19.Exercent armati.299.18. Raſtris domat. 348.1.
terram. 114.23.115. 19.165. 17.167. 21.172.22.197.7.205.17.
Heu terram agnotam.343.28.
terram fronte ferit. 367. 12. Hoſtilem moriens petit ore cruento.372.2.
terram pede proſubigit.76.7.Pede crebra ferit.84 10.
per terram .73.22.127.4.
ſicco terram ſpuit cre viator. 90.11.
terram Heſperiam. 163. 7. Omnem~ externam.286.29. Hanc inimicam. 365.19.
ad terram. 85. 5. 156. 2. 221. 25. 228. 19. 253.30.345, 25. 403.14. 414.11. 446.21.449. 3.
terra, mare, ſidera iuro.484.23.
cœlum, terramq; miſcere venti.115.19.
terramque, polumque 145.17.
terram deducere.60.29. Mihi inijce~. 255.25.
terram conſternunt.203.30.Strauere~ 326.20.Conſternere.436 9.
terrarum ſemina.17.4.que.Curã.32.10. Orbis.118.29. Omnia opera.209. 13. Ardua.236.27.
terras. 8. 26. 11. 3. 12. 10. que. 41. 2. 60. 20. 113. 4. 29. Iacenteis. 118. 20. que. 119. 2. 120. 16. que~. 124. 1. 164. 22. 176. 22.197. 22. 188.6. 198. 5. 200. 28.204.17.206. 19. Magnas. 245. 18. Omnes. 234. 19.267.24. 285.13. 303. 17. 355. 4. 362.6.446.26.que.
terras inuertiſſe graueis vomere.85.6.
ſub terras pulſam hyemem ſol aureus egit. 88. 26. Ibit imago mei. 210. 30.

ad terras.75.20.407.18.433.7.
terras pro eo, quod vulgò Paeſe. Quæſcunque.163.26.que.Deſertas.104.22.Crudeles.166.2.Auſonias.170.8. Repoſtas.176.22.Has.177.24.Dulces.198.17. Quas.266.22. Veſtras.282.19.
per terras vectum.266.22.
per terras.303.17.335.7.i. pro Terris, vt 169.15.
in terras.316.29.328.12.
terras. Deſcribitur Diei ortus.185.6.& 279.18.& 280.20.& 343.2.
terreat vmbras.257.1.
terrebat relligio.314.10.
terrebere nimbis.46.23.
terrebis aues ſonitu.36.20.
terrenique hebetant artus.268.1.
terreno ex aggere.415.3.
Terrent omnes auræ.161.14.In ſomnia me ſuſpenſam.189.9.Me fatalia.332 6.Vulnera.408.6.Tua dicta feruida.447.30. Me Dij, & Iuppiter hoſtis.448.1.
terrere criminibus nouis.140.14. pro Terrebat.
neu terrere minis bellis.304.1.
terrere fugaceis feras.347.14.
terres fulmine.118.26.
quid me terres &c.385.2.
terremur viſu ſubito.306.20.
terrete timentem.447.11.
terribilem criſtis galeam.323.11.Sonitum procul ære canorum Increpuit.342.16.
terribiles viſu formæ.252.27. Oculos.311.17.
terribili monitu horrificant.204.21. Squalore Charon.253.19. Impexum ſeta tegmen immane leonis.296.27.
terribilis Aeneas.434.24.Ira.ſ.Aeneas.449.23.
terrificant animos cœci in nubibus ignes.196.6. Sic Horrificam, Horrificis, Horrifico, Horrificorum, & Horrificant dixit, vt: Terrribili mouta horrificant. in quo vtitur autore Catullo. Is in Epithalamio, ait: Horrificans Zephyrus proclinas incitat vndas.
terrifici Vates.231.6,
terrificos mugitus.421.19. Lucr. Terrificas capitum quatientes numine criſtas.
dic quibus in terris.10.9.20.
ſub terris fodere cubilia talpæ.37.16.
terris pinguibus.52.7
terris.64.29.65.4.94.26.113.3. Omnibus.136.12.169.15.269.22.03.11.444.29.
in terris.67.3.75.23.126.16.240.15.i. in orbe terrarum.
terris omnibus.111.15. Tot.155.22. Longis.177.11. Crebris.168.25. Libycis.198.7. His.208.4.&212.19.&237.19.&244.2.&375.6. Apricis.254.2.307.6.
terris auertite peſtem.185.8.
terris aduertere proram.91.1. Adnare.209.29.
in terris dum pluit.382.20. Lege Pluit.
territ imago turbida.200.19.
territat vrbes.195.13. Cœlum armis.398.14. Bello.426.28. Bello vrbes.446.18.
territus.228.25.354.6.410.2.443.8. Semper inquinta ſede.
terror tantus.398.20.
eo terrore.326.6.
terroribus varijs.276.18. Magnis.401.21. Cæcis.438.23.
terrorum, & fandis abunde eſt.293.2.
terruit auiter eunteis.140.27. Tiphoeus.312.19.
tertia ætas.120.2. Lux.168.15.& 393.24. Palma Diores.225.1.
tertia haſtilia.165.25. Dona.222.28. Arma.272.9.que. Prælia.407.24.
tertia coronæ lunæ.186.3.

tertius contentus abito.224.6.
tertius Euryalus. 330.7. Aſylas. 361. 18.
teſſera it bello ſignum.295.27.
teſta ardente.44.15.
teſtæ ingentis.60.26. In Moreto: Teſtiſque tegens, ſuperaggerat ignes. pro Teſta. Vulgò quoque Veneti el Teſto.
teſtatur Deos,& conſcia fati ſydera.206 15.Deos.437.17.que.
teſtaturque locum.317.7.
teſtatur magna voce per vmbras. 264. 9.
teſtatur ſolum vocari &c.394.4.
teſtatus multa Deos, auraſque inanes. 294.13. Multa Iouem,& læſi fœderis aras.434.22.
teſtentur amorem longum.180.25.
teſtes vos coryli,& flumina.13.18. Supple Eſtis.
teſtibus illis nil profeci.22.7.
tu teſtis. Supple Es.240.1.
nox,& tua teſtis Dextera, Subaudi Eſt. 337.11.
eſto nunc ſol teſtis &c.424.2.
teſtor numen.142.11. Numina.424.27. Deos.205.18. Vtrumque caput. 201. 3. Xanthum &c. 240. 15. Conſcia ſydera.342.1.
teſtor per ſidera.184.17.
teſtor abſolute.151.18.& 405.12. Vide Iurare, Iuraui, Adiuro, Obteſtantur, Obteſtemur, Obteſtor.
teſtudine pulchra ſ.domus.64.18. templi media.128.1.N.tr.1.
teſtudine caua.102.18.
teſtudine acta.151.27.& 344.18. Subter denſa.27.
tetendit.66.15. Palmas cum voce.160. 4. Pariter oculos, telumque. 383. 6. Dextramque.415.12.
teter cruor.379.30.N.tr.5.
tethis.32.15. Lege Thetis.
tetigere carinæ portum. 41. 17. Arua Auſoniæ Troes.332.8.N.tr.1.
tetigiſſe dextram tiranni.283.16.
tetigiſſent carine littora.211.4. Catullus in Epithalamio: Iuppiter omnipotens, vt nam nec tempore primo Gnoſia Cecropiæ tetigiſſent littoria puppes.
tetigit captiua cubile.175.12. Altos fluctus. 186. 20. Magalia plantus. 197. 25.
tetricæ hortenteis rupes.298.13.N.tr.3. Quem locum omnino vide. locus aſper in Sabinis.
tetrum odorem.172.6.N.tr.5.
à ſanguine teucri. 119. 1. & 198.26. & 260. 10. Genus antiquum.265. 8.
teucri.129.28.138.24.184.19. Vos.229. 16.& 392.7.331.17.370.3.
teucri fuſi per mœnib.145.18. Soli.149. 12. Miſeri. 152. 15. 176. 10. 202. 13.219.23.223.15.250.22.328.27. 329.2.344.23.29.348.29.354.4. 357.21.389.25.381.7.401.7.424. 19.439.18.442.24.30.443.26.446. 2.
teuchri,& Trinacria pubes.228.22.
trinacrij, Teucrique viri.231.12.
Rutulique viri, Teucrique.422.3.
teuchri Mneſtheus, acerque Sergeſtus. 353.22.
teuchria omnis.138.1.
teuchris.121.5.145.13.215.28.245.14. 246.20.23.279.25.283.26.286. 19.287.18.290.10.que.321.2. 332.3.351.22.357.7.25. Profugis. 361.1. Verſis.372.25.376.10.424.15. 439.5.
teucris.in Datiuo.151.13.330.10.356. 1.359.8.396.2.420.6.
teucrorum.112.14.114.5.119.14.128. 7.132.2.148.2.213.29.319.11.354. 18.397.14.399.17.
teucros. 121. 10. 132. 1. 156.7.162.3. que. 170. 24. 200. 25. 245. 1. 27. 281.3.284.21.290.16.292.27.293. 28.que.303.1.307.7.308.2.315.28.

330. 1. 332.22. 336. 1. 356. 15. 21. 364. 13. 366. 2. 378.23. 384. 19. 390. 19. 393. 11. 18. 403. 22. 406. 8. 414. 25. 415. 25. 420. 24. 435. 2. 445. 8. 28.
Teucrum. 129. 21. 146. 17. 166. 11. 190. 24. 207. 3. 233. 14. 236. 7. 22. 262. 32. 286. 4. 307. 25. 329. 18. 335. 9. 373. 11. 378. 17. 409. 23. 414. 17. 420. 24. 448. 28. pro teucrorum. Adi Virum.
teucris maximus pater. 168. 6. teucros habet vetus lectio tiberij Donati, vt ſit terminatio recti Græca, τεῦκρος. Verum, quod Chariſius notat, Virgilium extuliſſe Teucrus & Euandrus, id ſi hoc loco non ſit. nullo ſane loco ſit.
teuthra optime. 369. 5.
teuthorico vitu. 299. 11.
texamus naueis robore. 397. 19.
texatur fiſcina virga. 40. 10.
texendæ ſepes. 61. 16.
texent floribus horrea. 85. 14.
texere caput. 409. 14.
nec Dij texere Cupentum. 436. 5.
texi tua Mœnia. 423. 4.
texit fiſcellam hibiſco. 30. 2.
texit caput nitidum obſcura ferrugine. ſ. Sol. 47. 1.
texit nec te tua pietas. 151. 16. Imaona Haleſus. 369. 27.
texit telorum ſeges ferrea confixum. 166 3.
texit oſſa cado Aheno. 251. 8.
texit aluearia vimine. 88. 8.
textilibuſque onerat donis. 180. 23. Lucretius in II. Tixtilibus pictutis, oſtroque rubenti Iacteris.
textis roboribus. 143. 12. Adi Contextus.
textum iter parietibus cæcis. 233. 11.
textum clipei. 323. 16. Catullus in Epithalamio: Pinea coniungens inflexæ texta carinæ, Legimus & Contextum nomen apud Lucretium in primo.
textunt lentæ vmbracula vites. 26. 23. Fugas. 233. 15. Molle phetetrum arbuteis virgis. 388. 28.
thalami tecta. 99. 18. tedæque. 189. 18. 287. 16.
thalami quinquaginta. 153. 19. Externi. 246. 24. Ferreique Eumenidum. 252. 30. Cruenti. 372. 11. que.
thelamis ſe compoſuere. 93. 13.
thalamis neu crede paratis. 277. 27.
thalamo ſub fluminis. 98. 7. Conctantem. 193. 19. Marmoreo referunt. 202. 8. Fixa arma. 305. 21. Irrumpunt. 259. 27. Deducere. 261. 8. Moratur. 283. 3. que. Aureo. 315. 3. q; Sociatus. 347. 17.
thalamos inceſtare. 368. 22. Ne deſere pactos. 377. 12.
thalamum natæ, vetitoſque himenæos. 264. 13. tedaſque. 287. 18.
thalamus infelix. 261. 1.
Thalia noſtra. 16. 2.
Thaliaque. 98. 12. Quid ſi hæc nimpha ſit Palicorum mater ex Iouis compreſſu? de qua re leges Macrob. Sat. Lib. V. Cap. XIX.
Thamirimque. 429. 17.
Thamirumque. 338. 27.
Thapiſinaque iacentem 187. 16.
Thaſiæ vites. 52. 6.
Thaumantias. 327. 7. Id eſt, Iris, quæ & thaumantis. Claudianus in III. de Raptu Proſerpinæ.
Iuppiter interea cinctam Thaumantida nimbis,
Ire iubet, totoque deos accreſcere mundo.
Illa colorato Zephiros tranſgreſſa volatur, &c.
themiliæ leuis haſta. 346. 29.
theano. 379. 6.
theatri fundamenta. 125. 13. Valle. 223. 10. N. in Differentijs. Cuneos. 235. 26. Semper in fine carmi.
thebana de matre. 350. 30.

nomen Tethys eſt compoſitum. Thetis vero Thetidis, & Thetydos, Thetin & Thetida, cum th priori aſpirat, & exili altero, id eſt ſubſequenti Latino mater fuit Achyllis ex Peleo, filia vero Nerei & Doridis, vt canit idem Heſiodus, vt ſentit Septimus, Chitonis, qui Nereus in Pelei & filiæ nuptijs dictus ſit. Ea primam corripit. Heſiodus: ϖηλεῖ δ' δμηθεῖσα θεὰ Θέτις ἀργυρόπεζα. Catullus in eius nuptijs, de vtraque ſic,

Tene Thetis tenuit pulcherrima neptunine.

Tene ſuam Tethys conceſſit ducere neptem. Hanc & Æquoream Naſo nuncupat: Iuppiter equoreæ Thetidis connubia vitat, eadem Nereis à patre vocatur apud eundem Poetam.

Nereis ingreditur conſueta cubilia fluctu. Ponitur & hæc pro mari, ſed interiori quidem, vt a Poetis video obſeruari. Veluti eius pater, & mater, Doris & Nereus. Claudianus in primo de raptu Proſerpinæ.

Hinc latrat Getula Thetis. Statius: Quom Thetis, arētes aſſuetum ſtringere ripas, horruit ingenti venientem Iſmenon aceuo,

Thyas commotis excita ſacris. 199. 8.

Thyaſis inſultant 294. 1.

Thyaſos inducere Baccho 13. 27.

thymbræ grauiter ſpirantis copia 88. 5. vulgo la Saturea.

Da Thymbræe domum, &c. 167. 14.

Thymbræus n. p. v. 433. 14.

thymo mihi dulcior Hyblæ 20. 11. Hinc claudianus: Credas examina fundi Hyblæum raptura thymum. Electas autem has herbas inuolant apes. Thymum, Apiaſtrum, Roſam, Violas, Lilium. Cytiſum, Caſſiam, Melilotum, Cerynthum, Meliſſophilum, Apiaſtrum, vnde & poſtremis duabus nomen.

thymo paſcentur apes 15. 14. Redolent fragrantia mella 92. 23. & 125. 22. Plenæ crura, ſcilicet apes 93. 5. Suffire 95. 5.

thimoetes primus 238. 8. Hictaniuſque 358. 26.

thimum 90. 26. Cecropium 96. 4. 97. 8. Ecce quemadmodum Thy ponit vbique breuem. Macer tamen, qui de herbis carmine ſcripſit, quem inter Poetas non annumero produxit: Si deſit Thymum, pro Thymo ponere Thyimbram, & hoc Thymum dixit,

Thyrſide 19. 16.

Thyrſim 21. 13.

Thyrſis 19. 2. 3. 20.

Thyrſos molleis 287. 20.

Thoantis ora ferit 369. 18. Genitiuus Latinus. Nam Græce eſt. Θόας, Θόαντος.

Thoas 145. 28.

Tholo ſuſpendi dona 341. 21.

thoraca ſumpit 366. 30. petitum 387. 2. indutus 402. 30. 430. 27.

thoracas ahenos ducunt 295. 23.

thoracis ſummi oras 430. 27.

Thraca vltima 429. 11. Thracā non eſt quidem imminutum à Thracia, à Thracia, vt vulgus putat, ſed Græcum integrum. Nam illi Θρᾴκη, καὶ Θρῄκη, quod nos Thracia dicimus. Huius Græcanicæ vocis Virgilianam vſurpationem approbat Flaccus II. Argonaut. quin & maiori ipſe audacia adiectiue ſic poſuit: Et ingens Thraca palus pro Threicia. quo in loco Pij eruditionem deſideres.

Thraces arant 165. 2. Thraces ſunt Raſſiani, quatenus anguſtias Thermopylarum incolunt. Thracia,

quam

minis ſedes demonſtrare iam deſino, quia plures ſunt, quam vt moroſo, & delicato lectori operæpretium videatur, cunctas enumeraſſe. Loca autem, quæ enarrator Seruius animaduertit, ſunt hæc 22. 17. 18.32.18.42.27.49.5.54.29.

Ecce tibi 180.15.

tibi 305.15. Vacat, & tantum adornatum pertinet, vt ait Seruius. ſicut mihi 219. 4. Forte 249.26. Quæ tu diligentius conſidera. Tibi poſtremam habet ambiguam. Iuuenalis: Hæc ſoli commiſſa tibi cælare memento.

Mea tibia incipe mecum verſus Mænalios 22.9.13.19. 24. 30. Deſine verſus Mænalios 23.4.9.15. 19.

Tibia Paſtores habuit inuentores in ſyluis, ſicut Fiſtula auctorem Pana, quam ex ſeptem cicutis compegit. Tibie ſyluarum inuentum Lucretius longo carmine proſequitur. Ponitur igitur pro muſa ſylueſtri, & Bucolico ſtilo. Veluti Fiſtula, Auena, Stipula, Calamus, Arundo, quæ ſymbola Bucolici carminis ſunt. Quibus Poeta Epitheta adijcit tenuitatem ſtili ſignificantia, vt tenui auena, Gracili calamo, Leueis calamos, Stridenti ſtipula, Agreſti Arundine, fragili cicuta. Quare & ſylueſtrem Muſam dicit & agreſtrem, & deductum carmen id eſt, tenue, & ſimiliter ludere, modularis, mediocris, dicere carmen, dicere verſus, reſonare ſyluas, egreſſus ſyluis, id eſt carmine bucolico. Inuocat autem Paſtor Thaliam, Sicelides Muſas, Pierides, Libethrides Nymphas, Arethuſam. Quæ ſub tegmine fagi recubanti, & in vmbra ſedenti Poeta aſpiran, poſt curatum tamen ſemper, nec aliter, vt animaduertere eſt diligentiori lectori, hic enim eſt: Paſtorem Tityre pingues paſcere oportet oues, deductum dicere carmen. &: ſeruabit Tityrus hœdos. &: Caper tibi ſalus & hœdi, &: Si quid ceſſare potes requieſce ſub vmbra. vnde reprehenſio illa. Poſt habui tamen illorum mea ſeria ludo. Et ſemiputata tibi frondoſa vitis in vlmo. Quin tu aliquid ſaltem potius, quorum indiget vſus, & ſequuntur. Ocium etenim agere non debemus, niſi cum nobis negocium non eſt.

Tibia biforem dat cantum 348.11. curua choros indixit Baccho 411. 10. Poeta in Culice: Nam turba *iocoſa* Obſtrepit, & Phrigio tibia curua ſono.

tuque ò Tibri 305.3.

Tibri pater 320.21. & 369.24. Græcus appellandi caſus, atque ideo extremam contrahit.

Tibridis 181.8.284.23.289.6. *In quinta ſede.*

Tibrim 181.8. 216. 15. 240. 19. 246. 17.279.21. 282.22. 298.15.313. 22. 299.24.

Tibris Lidius 163. 8. Cœruleus, &c. 305. 17. Tibris è ϑύβρις, mutata aſpiratione in tenuem, de quo Dionyſius.

Θύβρις ἑλισσόμενος καθαρὸν ῥόον εἰς ἅλος βάλλει.

Θύβρις ἐυῤῥείτης ποταμῶν βασιλεύτατος ἄλλων.

Θύβρις, ὃς ἱμετὴν ἀνατέμνεται ἄνδιχα ῥώμην.

Ῥώμην, τιμήεσαν ἐμῶν μέγαν οἶκον ἀνακτων.

Sed quidam malunt aſpirare. vnde Aldus modo harum, modo illarum partium, ſcripturam variat.

Tibris n. p. v. 313. 21. 359. 27. In fine.

timuitque exterrita pennis ales 230. 17.

Tindarida 156.5.

Tindaridis lacenæ 157.7.

tineæ durum genus 95. 10. Sic & Auſonius Ti corripuit: I, tineam, cariemque pati te charta neceſſe eſt. Serenus contra produxit: Natura interno cum vincere tinea ſerpens.

tingue crura muſto 49.8.

tinguere ſe ſoles 65.6. & 136.1

tingueret æquore plantas 301.21

tingui æquore metuentes arctos 39.30. legitur & tinguere.

tingunt æra lacu ſtridentia 92.26. & 317.21.

tinguntur ſanguine cultri 94.3.

tinnitu aſſiduo ſtrepitus, &cæt. 350. 21.

tinnituſque cie 89 8.

tinxerat vnda ſtygia candentem, ſcilicet enſem 421.6.

tinxit fluctu latera ardua 186. 23. enſem iugulo 430. 4.

Tiphis 11.23.

Tiphoea ſæuum 40. 23. τὸν τυφωέα, & EA pro vna ſillaba accipit, per Siniz eſim, Poeta vſitatam. ſicut, Iſmarus Orphea, & alia non pauca vel Tiphoea ab accuſatiuo Τυφῶνα, & verſus erit Hipermeter. Nam ſequens incipit à vocali. Et coniuratos, &c.

Tiphoea tela 133. 11. Denominatiuum quadriſillabum: e autem corripitur, quoniam Dorici ſolent ex ει abiicere ι, vt Τυφωεῖα τυφωέα. ſicut ἀχιλλεῖος ἀχιλλέος. Alij ſcribũt Tiphoia. vt apud Claudianũ Auſ.: Tonãte manus? rupit ne Tiphoia ceruix, ſubtracta ſcilicet ε & ει diphthõgo. quam ſcripturam agnoſcere videtur Seruius, licet in eo erret, quod Cerealia & Cereales ſimili ratione dici autumat, cum ſit hoc nomen latinum, & latina obſeruatione variare poſſit.

tiphoeo impoſita inarimo 351.19. trib. ſillabis per Sinizeſim.

Tiphoeus 312.19. Tipheus Tiphoeos, Tiphoei. Tiphoea & Tiphoea, o Tipheu. ὁ Τυφωεύς. τοῦ Τυφωέος τῷ Τυφωεῖ. τὸν Τυφωέα, καὶ Τυφῶνα, ὦ Τυφωεύς. Latine. Tiphoeus, Tiphoei, Tiphoeo, Et quamuis Regula Romana dictat tiphoeum, tiphoea tamen dicimus in accuſatiuo, vt ait Poeta, qui & Anthea, Cænea, Ciſſea, Chorea, Cretea Ilionea, Idomenea, Mneſtea, Nerea, Orphea, Rhœtea, Theſea, & ſimilia. Similiter & in vocatiuo o tipheu, ſicut Orpheu, Protheu. Nam Græcam declinationem magis in iſtis caſibus præponimus. Sed in ablatiuo Latinam ſequimur regulam: quoniam Græci eo caſu carent. dicimus enim ab hoc tiphoeo. ab hoc Tideo, ſecundum Romanos, vt ſine dubio quæ per ευς apud Græcos efferuntur, apud nos itidem in EVS exeuntia, ſecundæ ſint declinationis. In quibus obſeruandum eſt, EVS, EI, EO, EV terminationes, Poetas pro vnica ſillaba per Sinizeſim accipere, & interdum Ea in accuſatiuo. Hinc itaque Genitiui illi apud Poetam Promethei, Protei, Nerei, Ilionei, Terei, quam figuram nimirum in Latinis etiam dictionibus obſeruauit. Nam Balthei, Aurei, Ærei, Ferei, dixit, & ſimiliter Aureo, Alueo, Eodem, Eadem, & alia huiuſmodi per Sinizeſim poſuit. Tiphoeus igitur tam apud latinos, quam apud Græcos nomen erit triſillabum. Neque vllo pacto Tiphœus notabitur per œ diphthongum, vt imperitiſſime ſcribi præcipit Tortelius, & a nonnullis etiam nunc obſeruatur. Media enim ſil-

laba

laba ω notatur, vt vidimus, non per οι diphthongum, & poſtrema ευ diphthongum habet, quæ nunquam a ſe ita dimittit ε, vt cũ ε coaleſcens, diphthongum faciat Tortelianam œ, & υς ſola vocalis remaneat. Hom. in Cata. Ε'ιν Α'ρίμοις, ὄθι φασὶ Τυφωέος ἐμ' μεναι εὐνάς. Lucanus lib 4.
Conditur Inarimes æterna mole Tiphoeus. Ouidius Metamorphoſeon Quinto. Eiectat, flammamque ferro vomit ore Tiphoeus.
tiranni immittis 103. 16. Id eſt, Plutonis, Claudianus: Tremefacta ſilent dicente tiranno Atria.
tiranni ſcilicet Pigmalionis. 123. 7. Laurentis 286. 2. ſcilicet Mezentij 318.24. turni 370.21.
tiranni 283. 16. in bonam partem. Conſule Seruium.
tiranni Nomadum 199 26. In bonam partem. Lege eundem Seruium.
tiranno Phrigio 420.21.
Tiren fratrem Teuthræ 369.6.
tiri regna 122.22.
tiria vrbe 122. 16. & 130. 4. Carthagine 196.20. pro Carthagini.
Tiriam vrbem 124.4.
Tirias arces 111.20.
Tirij coloni 111.12.125.9.134.23.135 21.136.3.194.18.199.27.
Vos o Tirij 135. 21. 209 28.
Tirijs virginibus 122.12. Vrbibus 357. 18.
Tirijs 134.12.135.18.que. 137. 18. & 192. 27. 207. 27.
tirinthius victor 296. 22. Furens animi 310.9.no.pro v.
Tirio oſtro 68. 8. Murice 197.28 que. Valerius Flaccus in II. Tirio vibrat thorus igneus oſtro.
Tirios rubores 77.28.
Tirios 122. 14. Bilingues 133.7. Dotaleis 192.20.204.24.
tros, Tiriuſque 130. 10
Tiro 190.12.19.
Tiros antiqua 211.16
Tirrhena ſede 281. 19.
Tirrhena vincula 317.29. Regna 319. 18. que. Arua 321. 2. Per oppida. 406. 4.
Tirrhena coniux 427. 8.
Tirrhenæ acies 378.24.
Tirrhenam manum 276.3.que. & 401 23. Fidem 358.4.
Tirrhenas acies 288.26
Tirrhene 409. 19.
Tirrheni regis 321.6.381.30.
Tirrheni tuta tenebant, 322. 24.
Tirrhenique duces 389.26. & 392. 14. & 414.18.
Tirrheni ò &c. 411.6.
Tirrhenis ab oris 296.7.
Tirrheno ſale 266.23. Flumine 196. 23. que.
Tirrhenos equites 403.17.
Tirrhenum æquor 113. 13. Mare di Toſcana, mare di Piſa.
Tirrhenum Thibrim 282.22. Equitem 403.30. Tarchontem 410. 30. Auleſten 427.26.
Tirrhenumque exercitus omnis 392. 14.
Tirrhenuſque æſtus 54. 19. Tubæ clangor 320. 7. ſcilicet Mezencius 358. 21. exercitus 422. 9.
Tirrhenus pinguis inflauit ebur 55.18 Nam Tubicines Hetruſci optimi. Vnde Virgil. in VIII. Tirrhenuſque tubæ mugire per æthera clangor. Pingue autem Tirrhenum dixi, non modo quia tubicines, vt plurimum huiuſce habitudinis ſint, ſed etiam Hetruſci. Catullus in Egnatium: Si Vrbanus eſſes, aut Sabinus, aut Tiburs.
Aut parcus Vmber, aut obeſus Hetruſcus.
Tirrhenus 407.5.n.p.v.
Tirrhi 292.12.

Tirrhidę pueri 290.24. Iuuenes 328.21.

Tirrhus pater 290.25.que.191.18.

Tiſiphone pallida 86.3. & 381.4. Vltrix 262.21. Effigies Culicis ad paſtorem: Obuia Tiſiphone ſerpentibus vndique compta, Et flammas, & ſæua quatit mihi verbera pœnæ. Reliquam illic legiſſe ne pigeat Manium turbam.

Titan craſtinus 193.5.

Titania pubes 262.30.

Titaniaque aſtra 267.25.

Tithoni 46.11. & 69.9. & 208.21. & 343.3.

Tithonia coniux 315.15. Valerius Flaccus III. Argonauticon ita auſpicatur, tertiam iam gelidas Tithonia ſoluerat vndas.

Exueratque Polum.

Tition terræ alumnum 263.15.

Titire 1.1.4.13.19.2.18.7.15.10.1.16.4.26.4.5.105.30.

Titirus 2.18.18.9.23.13.

titubata veſtigia 224.24.

Tmarus præceps animi 350.18.

Tmolus odores croceos mittit. 33.10.

Tmolus & aſſurgit. 52.13. Tmolus, & Tmolos. Tmolon. ὁ Τμῶλος τὸν Τμῶλον. Τύμωλος, inquit Stephanus, οὕτως ὁ Τμῶλος κατὰ ποιητικὸν σχηματισμόν. cui ſubſcribere videntur Strabo, Plinius, Solinus & alij, qui Lidiæ hunc montem faciunt, non Liciæ, quod Suruius falſo tradit. Sed imprimis Ouidius, qui & integro, & contracto nomine vtitur: Deſeruere ſui nymphæ Vineta Tymoli, & alibi. Riget arduus alto Tmolus in aſcenſu, cliuoque extenſus vtroque Sardibus hinc, illinc paruis finitur Hypæpis. Quamuis Aldus per i ſcribat, & ſimiliter Pontanus in libro de Aſpiratione, quam ſcripturam etiam Barbarus, alijque eruditiſſimi qua ratione ſequantur, non intelligo. Qui vero hoc verſu, Tymolus, ſcribunt tribus ſyllabis, vt Dactylum faciant pedem primum. Ouidiano exemplo & nominis literatura imperitiæ coarguuntur, quemadmodum & nullius iudicij, qui Tmolius, & ſi ex vetuſtis codicibus vt aſſerunt, cupidius arripiunt, ac reponun. quum Phaneus diuerſæ formæ ſit, quæ indiligentia in Poeta maximo ferenda non eſt. Ergo per Et copulam Tmolus inſequentem verſus ſuſtentandus eſt, quæ & geminata carmini venuſtatem quandam parit. Nam, quod ait Ferettus: Neceſſe eſt, ut produci, ratione principij pedis, meræ nugæ ſunt, quæ imprudenti grammatico excidere, niſi forte pro principij, finientis legas de quo etiam ipſe viderit. Sunt & qui ſcribant Tmolos per o, vt ſit terminatio recti Græca, quod licet ſit ὀμικρὸν, Æolico tamen more produci poteſt, ſicuti ex quorundam ſententia Fagos apud eundem Poetam II. Georgicon: Caſtaneæ fagos. Eſt & Tmolus, ſiue Timolus fluuij nomen de monte cognomine in terra, vt diximus, Lydia. Tmolum item, Telegonumque fratres Nereus ex Torones puellæ matrimonio ſuſcepit, de quibus apud Lycophronem in Alexandra legimus. Fuit & tempus, quo aurium iudicium viguit, cum Dmolum per D notarent, quo pronunciationem ipſam redderent molliorem, qua ratione & Petrarcha in vernaculis Rythmis. Ed pro Et non ſemel vſurpauit. Quæ vero ad hunc locum à Philippo Beroaldo, in libello contra Seruium, ne-

que non à Crinito de honeſta diſciplina lib. 18. ſcripta ſunt, quoniam ſatis ea probamusr noſterque labor in aliorum ſcriptis recitandis verſari non ſolet, ad ipſos auctores lectorem remittimus.
Togatam gentem 120. 28. Pro Romanis poſuit, Labienum imitatus, qui in Epheſo ait: licentiam, ac libidinem vt tollam, petis, togatæ ſtirpis: & infra: idcirco ope noſtra dilatarum eſt dominium togatæ gentis. Macrob. Sat. 6. cap. 5.
Non tolerabile numen maris. 239. 10.
tolerare colo vitam 316. 10. militiam ſub te magiſtro 319. 26.
tollant aulæa Britanni 68. 16.
tollat ſcilicet virtutem & gloriam 401 17.
tolle per vndas me tecum. 255. 30. Minas. 370. 24. Fuga Turnum. 376. 17.
tollemus ad aſtra Daphnin 14. 18. In aſtra nepotes 169. 20.
tollent animos fata 60. 25.
tollent animos ingentes equi. 74. 18.
tollentemque minas, & ſibila colla tumentē 81. 22. N. tr. 1. v. Tollere. Simile eſt 149. 20. Attollentem iras, & cœrula colla tumentem.
tollentem manu ſaxum 448. 10.
tollere me humo 67. 16. Fluctus vento 113. 13. N. tr. 1. tantas moles 115. 20.
tollere vocem exiguam. 260. 2. pro Tollebant.
Tollere in altos montes 158. 11.
tollet auos in tantum ſpe 272. 26.
tolli dona 226. 22. Miſerabile corpus 388. 12.
tolli ad ſydera fatis 444. 21.
tollimur in cœlum curuato gurgite. 183. 22.
tollit de vno ceſpite ſyluam ingentem 96. 7.
tollit fluctus ad ſydera 114. 19. N. tractat. 1. v. Tollere paulatim ſe mare 292. 9. Clamores horrendos ad ſydera 144. 18. Idem N. eodem Clamorem immenſum 186. 30. Magnus clamor ſe in auras 401. 28. Caput altum in prælia 226. 7. Animos dictis 331. 30. & 365. 1. Animos omine 364. 3. Se ab alto ſolio 320. 22. Se arrectum quadrupes 385. 15. N. eodem loco.
tollit in altos Idaliæ lucos 34. 8. id eſt Fert.
tollit cœli ſydera Atlas 307. 12
tollit ſe magno virum murmure 226. 1. ſublimem gloria 360. 17.
tollite me Teucri, abducite 184. 19. Auferte 317. 10. No. in differentijs ibi, inter tollere, & auferre. Ferte 368. 18. Vide quomodo ſubiunxit huic verbo, abducite, auferte, ferte, verba eiuſdem ſenſus ſcilicet ad pathos exprimendum.
tollitur fuluæ nimbus arenæ 71. 12. Vndique clamor 346. 20. In cœlum clamor 411. 18. & 433. 18.
tollitur alis 288. 8.
tollo certamina 419. 15. toglio Etruſci.
tollunt ſe in luminis auras, quæ ſcilicet arbores 50. 22.
tollunt brachia in numerum, &c. ſcilicet Cyclopes 92. 28. & 317. 23. Se celeres, ſcilicet columbæ 250. 12. Alto ſe gurgite ſolis equi 421. 30.
Ad ſydera tollunt animos 348. 30. Clamorem 364. 15. Ingentem gemitum 387. 30. fœmineum clamorem 416. 1.
tollunt prælia venti, &c. 367. 20. Clamorem 407. 15. Vide compoſita attollat, Attollens, Attollere, Attollet, Attolli, Attollit, Attollitur,

Tirrhidę pueri 290.24. Iuuenes 328. 21.
Tirrhus pater 290.25. que. 191.18.
Tiſiphone pallida 86.3. & 381.4. Vltrix 262.21. Effigies Culicis ad paſtorem: Obuia Tiſiphone ſerpentibus vndique compta, Et flammas, & ſæua quatit mihi verbera pœnæ. Reliquam illic legiſſe ne pigeat Manium turbam.
Titan craſtinus 193.5.
Titania pubes 262.30.
Titaniaque aſtra 267.25.
Tithoni 46.11. & 69.9. & 208.21. & 343.3.
Tithonia coniux 315.15. Valerius Flaccus III. Argonauticon ita auſpicatur, tertiam iam gelidas Tithonia ſoluerat vndas.
Exueratque Polum.
Tition terræ alumnum 263.15.
Titire 1.1.4.13.19.2.18.7.15.10.1.16.4.26.4.5.105.30.
Titirus 2.18.18.9.23.13.
titubata veſtigia 224.24.
Tmarus præceps animi 350.18.
Tmolus odores croceos mittit. 33.10.
Tmolus & aſſurgit. 52.13. Tmolus, & Tmolos. Tmolon. ὁ Τμῶλος τὸν Τμῶλον. Τύμωλος, inquit Stephanus, οὕτως ὁ Τμῶλος κατὰ ποιητικὸν σχηματισμόν. cui ſubſcribere videntur Strabo, Plinius, Solinus & alij, qui Lidiæ hunc montem faciunt, non Liciæ, quod Suruius falſo tradit. Sed imprimis Ouidius, qui & integro, & contracto nomine vtitur: Deſeruere sui nymphæ Vineta Tymoli, & alibi. Riget arduus alto Tmolus in aſcenſu, cliuoque extenſus vtroque Sardibus hinc, illinc paruis finitur Hypæpis. Quamuis Aldus per i ſcribat, & ſimiliter Pontanus in libro de Aſpiratione, quam ſcripturam etiam Barbarus, alijque eruditiſſimi qua ratione ſequantur, non intelligo. Qui vero hoc verſu, Tymolus, ſcribunt tribus ſyllabis, vt Dactylum faciant pedem primum. Ouidiano exemplo & nominis literatura imperitiæ coarguuntur, quemadmodum & nullius iudicij, qui Tmolius, & ſi ex vetuſtis codicibus vt aſſerunt, cupidius arripiunt, ac reponun. quum Phaneus diuerſæ formæ ſit, quæ indiligentia in Poeta maximo ferenda non eſt. Ergo per Et copulam Tmolus inſequentem verſus ſuſtentandus eſt, quæ & geminata carmini venuſtatem quandam parit. Nam, quod ait Ferettus: Neceſſe eſt, ut produci, ratione principij pedis, meræ nugæ ſunt, quæ imprudenti grammatico excidere, niſi forte pro principij, finientis legas de quo etiam ipſe viderit. Sunt & qui ſcribant Tmolos per o, vt ſit terminatio recti Græca, quod licet ſit ὀμικρὸν, Æolico tamen more produci poteſt, ſicuti ex quorundam ſententia Fagos apud eundem Poetam II. Georgicon: Caſtaneæ fagos. Eſt & Tmolus, ſiue Timolus fluuij nomen de monte cognomine in terra, vt diximus, Lydia. Tmolum item, Telegonumque fratres Nereus ex Torones puellæ matrimonio ſuſcepit, de quibus apud Lycophronem in Alexandra legimus. Fuit & tempus, quo aurium iudicium viguit, cum Dmolum per D notarent, quo pronunciationem ipſam redderent molliorem, qua ratione & Petrarcha in vernaculis Rythmis. Ed pro Et non ſemel vſurpauit. Quæ vero ad hunc locum à Philippo Beroaldo, in libello contra Seruium, neque

que

que non à Crinito de honeſta diſciplina lib. 18. ſcripta ſunt, quoniam ſatis ea probamus: noſterque labor in aliorum ſcriptis recitandis verſari non ſolet, ad ipſos auctores lectorem remittimus.

Togatam gentem 120. 18. Pro Romanis poſuit, Labienum imitatus, qui in Epheſo ait: licentiam, ac libidinem vt tollam, petis, togatæ ſtirpis: & infra: idcirco ope noſtra dilatatum eſt dominium togatæ gentis. Macrob. Sat. 6. cap. 5.

Non tolerabile numen maris. 239. 10.

tolerare colo vitam 316. 10. militiam ſub te magiſtro 319. 26.

tollant aulæa Britanni 68. 16.

tollat ſcilicet virtutem & gloriam 401 17.

tolle per vndas me tecum. 255. 30. Minas. 370. 24. Fuga Turnum. 376. 17.

tollemus ad aſtra Daphnin 14. 28. In aſtra nepotes 169. 20.

tollent animos fata 60. 25.

tollent animos ingentes equi. 74. 18.

tollentemque minas, & ſibila colla tumentē 81. 22. N. tr. 1. v. Tollere. Simile eſt 149. 20. Attollentem iras, & cœrula colla tumentem.

tollentem manu ſaxum 448. 10.

tollere me humo 67. 16. Fluctus vento 113. 13. N. tr. 1. tantas moles 115. 20.

tollere vocem exiguam. 260. 2. pro Tollebant.

Tollere in altos montes 158. 11.

tollet auos in tantum ſpe 272. 26.

tolli dona 226. 22. Miſerabile corpus 388. 12.

tolli ad ſydera fatis 444. 21.

tollimur in cœlum curuato gurgite. 183. 12.

tollit de vno ceſpite ſyluam ingentem 96. 7.

tollit fluctus ad ſydera 114. 19. N. tracta. 1. v. Tollere paulatim ſe mare 292. 9. Clamores horrendos ad ſydera 144. 18. Idem N. eodem Clamorem immenſum 186. 30. Magnus clamor ſe in auras 401. 28. Caput altum in prælia 226. 7. Animos dictis 331. 30. & 365. 1. Animos omine 364. 3. Se ab alto ſolio 320. 22. Se arrectum quadrupes 385. 15. N. eodem loco.

tollit in altos Idaliæ lucos 34. 8. id eſt Fert.

tollit cœli ſydera Atlas 307. 12

tollit ſe magno virum murmure 226. 1. ſublimem gloria 360. 17.

tollite me Teucri, abducite 184. 19. Auferte 317. 10. No. in differentijs ibi, inter tollere, & auferre. Ferte 368. 18. Vide quomodo ſubiunxit huic verbo, abducite, auferte, ferte, verba eiuſdem ſenſus ſcilicet ad pathos exprimendum.

tollitur fuluæ nimbus arenæ 71. 12. Vndique clamor 346. 20. In cœlum clamor 411. 18. & 433. 18.

tollitur alis 288. 8.

tollo certamina 419. 15. toglio Etruſci.

tollunt ſe in luminis auras, quæ ſcilicet arbores 50. 22.

tollunt brachia in numerum, &c. ſcilicet Cyclopes 92. 28. & 317. 23. Se celeres, ſcilicet columbæ 250. 12. Alto ſe gurgite ſolis equi 421. 30.

Ad ſydera tollunt animos 348. 30. Clamorem 364. 15. Ingentem gemitum 387. 30. fœmineum clamorem 416. 1.

tollunt prælia venti, &c. 367. 20. Clamorem 407. 15. Vide compoſita attollat, Attollens, Attollere, Attollet, Attolli, Attollit, Attollitur,

Attollunt, extollere, extuleram, extulerat, extulerit, extulit, ſublatæ, ſublatis, ſublatum, ſublatus, ſuſtulerant, ſuſtulerat, ſuſtuletis, ſuſtulit. Declinatur hoc modo.
Finitiuo inſtanti Tollo lis lit. Suſtuli, leram, Tollam: Imperatiuo Tolle. Quaſi futuro tollito tu. Optatiuo tollerem, ſuſtiliſſem, tollam, Subiunctiuo cum tollam, lerem, ſuſtulerim, ſuſtuliſſem, ſuſtulero. Infinitiuo tollere, ſuſtuliſſe, ſublatum ire & ſublaturum eſſe. Participia inſtantis hic tollens. Futuri hic ſublaturus, &c.
Item paſſiua modo Finitiuo inſtāti tollor, bar. ſublatus ſum, eram, lar. Imperatiuo tollere, quaſi futuro ſublatus eſto. Obtatiuo tollerer. Sublatus eſto ſim, eſſem, lar. Coniunctiuo tollerer, ſublatus ſim, eſſem, ero. Infiniuo tolli. Sublatus eſſe. Sublatum eſſe. Participia ſublatus, tollendus.
Tollunt corpora in agros finitimos 393.20.
Tolumnius felix 401.2. Augur. 426.24. & 433.16.
tona eloquio 399.15.
tonant antra Ætnea 316.20.
tonanti Axe 241.2.
tonare arma pulſa 320.10
tonat Eurique, Zephyrique domus 43.25. Ingens porta cœli 76.12. Horrificis Ætna ruinis 183.19.354.24. cœlum omne tumultu 443.13. Quære intonuere, intonuit.
tonat oret tercentum deos 206.6. ſicut vox hominem ſonat. Require intonat, intonuere, intonuit.
tonde brachia 61.13. id eſt ramos, ab hoc compoſita attondens, attondent, intonſa, intonſam, intonſi apud Poetam.
tondebat comam acanthi mollis 91.21.
tondent dumeta iuuenci 31.15.
tondent barbas hirci, &c. 78.3. pro tondentur. Priſcianus.
tondentes campum equos. 182.16.
tondenti barba cadebat 2.8.
tondentur prata 41.4. Cithyſi 63.16. Lucreti. in II. Nam ſæpe in colli tondentes pabula lęta Lanigeræ reptant pecudes. Ipſe in culice: Tondentur tenero viridantia gramina manſu.
tondere vellera 86.12.
tonitru cœlum omne ciebo 193.8. Tumeſcunt ardua terrarum & campi 236.26. que. Coruſco 315.22. Tonitra, an tonitrua dici debeat, diſſidetur. Nam & vera rectius dici, & teſta, quam Genua, & Cornua, auctor eſt Chariſius.
tonſa viſcera 97.6.
tonſa coma 232.8.
tonſæ oliuæ 68.12. & 239.16.
tonſæ in lento luctantur marmore 275.18.
tonſas nouales 33.25.
tonſis, ſcilicet ouibus 82.14. Vallibus 96.11. Mantilia villis 99.21. que & 134.18. que.
tonſis conſurgere, id eſt, remis 365.22. Quære remis, Remige, remigijs, remigio, remigium, palmula, arbore centena, verſu triplici, ordine terno, contis, & conto.
tonſam corpus, ſcilicet ouium. 82.19.
tophus ſcaber 56.9.
terraque, torique madent 338.27. Errant, qui huic voci aſpirant, cum latina ſit. Eſt enim à torquendo dicta. nam Torus erat ex tortis herbis.
toris luxuriat animoſum pectus. 70.12.
toris diſcumbere 134 24. Epulata 196.3. aurea fulcra 263.24.
tormenti genus 318.28.
tormento ponderis acti 407.9. Murali con.

li concita ſaxa 448. 29.
torno facili 8. 3. Raſile buxum. 64. 4.
toro ab alto 137. 2. Locat effigiem. 206. 4. Incubuit 210. 25. Impreſſa os 211. 5. ter reuoluta 212. 7. membra defleta reponunt 250. 30. arma requirit 289. 30.
toro conſederat herbæ viridante 226. 20. accipit 308. 18.
toros 179. 2. Riparum 266. 4. obſtructos 388. 29.
toros comantes excutiens ceruice 418. 7.
torpent cerui mole noua 80. 1. infractæ ad prælia vires 344. 12.
torpere regna graui veterno. 35. 18.
torpor nouus &c. 447. 3.
Torquatum ſæuum ſecuri 271. 5.
torqueat currus, quæ ſcilicet ſtiua 37. 8.
torqueat haſtam turbine 396. 7.
torquebat ſpicula 412. 16. Raptum, ſcilicet ſaxum 448. 7.
torquebit amaror ora, &c. 57. 12.
torquens flauentes Iſter arenas. 79. 11.
torquens flammantia lumina. 82. 4. ſanguineam aciem 289. 28. Tegmen immane leonis 296. 26.
torquens haſtile 341. 5.
Adnixi torquent ſpumas 171. 16. que. & 208. 19. Alibi ſpumas ſalis ære ruebant.
torquent proras ad littora. 182. 10. Alibi.
Proram pelagi detorquet ad vndas. &,
Obuertunt pelago proras. &,
Terræque aduertere proras. &,
Ocyus aduertunt proras. &,
Aduertit ſubito proras. &,
Terris feſtinem aduertere proram.
torquent ardua cornua, detorquentq; 241. 13.
torqent amenta 349. 28. Ferrum 437. 14.
torquentem verbera fundæ. 41. 23.
torquentia montes flumina. 76. 5.
torquentur taxi in arcum 64. 3. tt. 5. Vide Flexa, curuans, curuatus, Lunatis, ſinuat, ſinuet.
torquere ſpicula 29. 20. Catenas 299. 11.
torques fulmina 196. 4. 434. 6.
torquet notus in ſaxa 114. 24. Fluctus agens circum 115. 3. N. tracta. 5. Clauum ad littora 219. 19. Phlegethon ſonantia ſaxa 262. 1. que. Aquoſam hyemem 350. 4. portam vi multa conuerſo cardine 351. 27.
torquet cœlum, & terras numine 198. 5. ſydera mundi. 330. 26. Atlas axem humero 205. 8. & 270. 7.
torquet in hoſtem iaculum 375. 8. Telum ad tempora 436. 2.
torquet nox medios curſus. 238. 10.
E torquibus 73. 9.
torquibus nexis 96. 10. Ghirlande Tuſci. Zoie, & corona alij. Vide circulus auri, & Balteus.
torre armatus obuſto 291. 16.
torrebimus exta 62. 11.
torrem ambuſtum 428. 4.
torrem ambuſtum 428. 4.
torrens rapidus 147. 11. Fragoſus 293. 17. 367. 26.
Torrens ſitientes Sirius Indos 101. 9
torrens viſcera 217. 5.
torrenteis ripas 331 8. & 359. 27.
torrentem vndam 64. 6.
torrentia flumina 20. 26.
torrentibus flammis 261. 30
torrentis aquæ 375. 26.
torrentur denſæ ariſtæ Sole nouo 298. 20.

torrere flammis 117.5.

torrrete igni fruges 40.11.

torrida æſtas 20.22. ſemper ab igni vna ſcilicet Zonarum 39. 8.

torſerat telum 433. 17.

torſerit dextra non vllum, ſcilicet telum 366.27.

torſiſti telum 230.9. N.tr.5.

torſit ſpumantem vndam ſub vertice. 104. 23. Veſtigia ad ſonitum vocis 186. 27. Veſtigia in verbo 261. 27. oculos ad Mœnia 196.16. ardentes oculorum orbes 440.16.

torſit tela 406. 1. telum immedicabile. 446. 24. vides, vt frequenter torquere vtitur pro iacere. Sed & adiectis præpoſitionibus In & Con idem ſignificauit, cum dixit: Contorquens, Contorquent, contorſit, contorta, contortum, intorquens, intorquere, intorſerit, intorſit, intorto. Quin & idem infraſcriptis verbis variauit, quæ cui copia curæ erit, vt legat, colligere nõ grauabor. Acta, acti, concita ſaxa, coniecit, coniecta, coniectis, coniecto, conijce, conijcite, conijciunt, contenderet, contenta, direxerat, direxit, direxti, dirigere vulnera, dirigit, Emiſſa, emittit. Fundunt. Iaciens. Iacit, iaciunt, iacta cuſpide, iactabant, iactant vulnera, iecit, iniecta, iniectis, immittit, impulſa, Intendiſſe, miſſæ. Spargens, ſpargimus, ſpargitur. Tendat, tendere, tenderet, ſternitur, & ſimilia.

Torta quercu redimitus 43. 3. Lucretius frequenter Tortari pro Torqueri, & in ſpiras, orbeſque volutari.

Torti imbris 316.30.

Fit tortile collo aurum ingens coluber 286. 11

torto verbere 71.7. & 287.8. Vertice torrens 293. 17.

tortos angues 68, 28. Funes 208. 11. orbes 434.7.

Tortus cucumis 91.5. que.

tortus longos dat ſcilicet Serpens 222. 28.

Torua leæna 6. 9. Epitheton ab oculorum ſæuitia, quæ ſumma in hac fera eſt. Ex quo & Ariſtoteles Leonem Charopon vocat, quem Catullus doctiſſimus Cæſiũ appellauit, id eſt Glaccum, quia Glaucis oculis prępditum hoc animal aſpectu horribili apparet. Quales & Bellonæ oculi ſunt, quæ ideo perpetuo Epitheto γλαυκῶπις ἀθήνη, ab Homero dicitur. Hinc & Hercules mortalium ferociſſimus, Charops cognominatus eſt, quaſi iracunde intuens. Chara etenim Græce ira latinæ dicitur. Quo epitheto, vt militibus cõgruo Toruus Abas Virgilio dicitur, Toruuſque Procuſtes Naſoni. Quin ex eodem horrore, non Charybdis modo ipſa, ſed & Charon Cæſius ſenex ille horribilis ac dirus appellatus eſt, quamobrem de eo Maro noſter omnis antiquæ eruditionis conſultiſſimus ait: Stant circum lumina flammæ, ſicut de æque horribilis Polyphemi oculo. Quod torua ſub fronte latebat, & de immani Cyclopum genere: Cernimus aſtantes ne quicquam lumine toruo Aetneos fratres, & quæ alia ſimilia apud Poetam leguntur.

torua fronte ſcilicet Polyphemi 185. 24

Torua tuentem 259. 7. id eſt, torue. Nomen pro Aduerbio, figura Poetis Græcis & Latinis frequentiſſima. Nam & ipſe dixit: Tranſuerſa tuentibus hirquis. Acerba ſonans. Acerba tonans. Crebra fremit. Sera comantem Narciſſum. Multa gemens, quod quinquies vſurpauit. Multa reluctanti. Vana tumentem. Flos apprima tenax.

Quæ omnia in accuſatiuo plurali generis neutri aduerbialiter poſita ſunt. Sed non minus frequenter eundem caſum ſingularem, generis item neutri, pro ſuis quenque aduerbijs vſurpauit, vt: Toruumque repente clamat. Magnum ſtridens. Horrendum ſtridens, quod bis dixit: Horrendum ſonuere arma. Horrendum intonat armis. Læuum intremuit. Inexpletum lachrymans. Immane ſpirans. Supremũ congemuit. Longum vale. Longum lætabere. Æternũ vale. Lugubre rubent cometæ, &c: Sole recens orto, quod & in proſa dicimus. Sed & hæc inter aduerbialiter prolata Seruius adnotauit. Nauibus infandum amiſſis pro infande. & tum pendere pęnas Cecropidæ iuſſi miſerum ſeptena quotannis corpora natorum, & miſerabile cæſis Hoſtibus inſultans, pro miſerabiliter. Quanquam poſſint eſſe etiã interiectiones dolentis, quod magis mihi placet, nec Seruius non agnoſcit. Illud vero notabilius, quod Lucretius in VI. per initia dixit: neq; te in promiſſis plura mirabor, id eſt plus.
toruam faciem Alecto Exuit. 288. 15.
toruæ bouis 69. 12. Boues perpetuo Epitheto Toruos Poetæ vocant, quod præcipua frontis aſperitas in hoc pecore apparet. Claudianus: Vitulam non blandius ambit Torua parens, id eſt vacca, vnde Toruitas, vt Pompeio placet, quaſi taurorum acerbitas, ducta.
toruo lumine Aetnæos fratres. 287. 5.
toruos angueis 262.21.que.
toruumque clamat, ſanguineam torquens aciem 287.29.
Toruus Abas 361.13.
toſta viſcera taurorum 308. 21. Hinc toſto aduerbium temporis, quo lingua communis Italiæ vtitur pro eo, quod aliter preſto, vt in Stoico plenius expoſuimus.
toſtas fruges medio æſtu 42.12.
tot carmina 27. 4. Bella 48. 8. Milia gentes 332.5. Lecti proceres 362.26 Nati Deum 371.13. populi 401. 3. Phrygij viri 409.10
tot caſibus 119. 6. Annis 137. 14. Populis, terriſque 155.22. Colubris. 285.19. Hydris 289. 17. peremptis 342.26. Clypeis 374.21.
Tot egregias Vrbes 54.10. Oppida 11. per annos 69.9 annos 112.13. per viros 132.18. Labores 111.10. fuſos labores 288. 21. per diſcrimina rerum 117. 30. pericula maris, vaſtæque terræ 357. 20. Acerba 434. 26. Scuta, galeaſque 114. 26. Funera. 118. 28. & 321. 21. ſtragis aceruos 399.16. Vada 234.7. per vada 281. 8. Maria 245. 19. Vaſta per æquora 282. 8. in ora. 285. 16. Aues 195. 8. Iuuenum primos 353. 28. Reſponſa 356.26. Ferri tergat, tot æris 371.25. enſes 374.21. moras, tot ſpicula 385.11. Lumina ducũ 398. 32. Quos ſcilicet fratres 427.8.
tot Priami natorum 235. 7. tot, quot, aliquot Chariſius inter Aptota nomina ponit, ſecutus præcepta magiſtri ſui. hæc alij inter aduerbia numeri reponebant, alij inter pronomina.
tota leui de marmore ſtabis, ſcilicet Delia 20.5.
tota Panchaia 53. 24. Ardua, quæ ſcilicet bos 69. 10. Cohors. 403. 13.
tota armenta 72.20. & 117. 11.& 442. 5.
tota vbera 73. 19. corpora equorum. 76.1. Aeſtiua 83. 13. Per nouem iugera 263.16.

totæ lacunæ 79.26. Acies 436.24.

tota bruma 78.12. vrbe 151.7. & 25. & 191.14. & 402.11. ex vrbe 202.17. & 208.28. paſſim Regione. 273.6. E Auſonia 276.14.que. Mente 192.16. Carina 219.28. Veſte. 326.13.

totam per vrbem 199.6. que. & 326.17. & 438.14. A ſedibus vrbem 157.17.que. Funditus vrbem 437.30. Vrbem 398.12. Claſſem 248.20. que. Molem 267.26. que. N. lib. V. Heſperiam 276.3. que. Aciem 366.2. Cum ſtirpe domum 399.27. Pererrat, ſcilicet Amata 287.5. que.

totas vlmos, id eſt, integras 80.8. acies 407.24. N. tract. 6. Notandum autem in verſu Georg. Noniana exemplaria legere: totaſque, vt ſit Hypermeter. Nam & ſequitur Carmen à vocali incipiens. Aduoluere, &c. Atque ita, vt diſpungat Nonius inter Robora & totaſque, neceſſe eſt.

totidem durare per annos 52.15.

Quot, totidem 91.27.

totidem, quot 331.24.

Quot, tot, tot, totidem, tot 195.9.

totidem determinatum per numerum præcedentem 105.4. 134.21. 171.12. 245.4. 309.19. 30. que. 321.18. 373.1. 443.19.

totidem determinans quantitatem ſub intellectam 358.16. 368.9.

toties 47.22. 124.23. 156.18. 207.2. 242.3. 247.22. 286.26. 371.26. 398.23. 419.13. 434.11.

totis agris 1.11. Aedibus. 64.17. tectis 277.7. Campis 301.3. & 401.23. Muris 349.27. Agminibus 350.29. 445.24.

totius gentis 87.4. Lucretius contra corripuit. Mutat enim mundi naturam totius ætas.

toto orbe 3.6. & 48.14. Mundo 10.25. Anno 20.17. Cœlo 47.8. & 316.28. & 427.19. Aere. 79.28. æſtu autumni 85.20. Flumine 104.21. Vtero 105.19. Aequore 112.5. & 115.14. & 228.28. & 406.21. & 434.27. In æquore 374.22. Ponto 284.20. Littore 202.14. & 203.2. & 319.8. & 393.13. Luco 252.9. Antro 157.22. pectore 235.3. & 286.16. & 336.29. & 338.19. æthere 140.29. & 236.27. corpore 170.13. & 197.19. & 236.15. & 260.4. & 289.29. & 341.13. & 354.25. & 359.30. & 389.20. & 397.6. & 414.11. & 442.14. & 448.27. Vertice 300.24. & 328.22. & 409.16. Ex agmine. 388.23. Agmine 416.29. Ab ore 421.16.

totos ex ordine menſes 104.7. Annos 120.8.

totum orbem 8.6. & 196.27. & 283.8. per orbem 21.27. & 126.13. orbem clypei 373.29. Nemus 59.13. menſem 79.2. corpus 100.30. & 307.24. Mare 113.30. ſcilicet Æneam 201.9. que. æquor 202.26. & 218.14. q;. & 325.20. & 364.22. Conſeſſum. 225.2. montem 310.11. Quem ſcilicet equum 321.4. Leucaten. 325.8. Olympum 331.9. & 359.18. Amnem 335.28. Enſem 339.10. & 382.29. Agmen 361.13. & 412.24. que. bellum 376.19. que. ſpacium 448.13.

totus ille dies 45.28. moueri motus circum 167.28. que. Remugit mons circum 449.4. que. collucens veſte, &c. ſcilicet Æneas 379.22.

Trabali telo 427.30. id eſt, ingenti, arboreo, vt in X I., telumque coruſcat ingens Arboreum.

trabe exciſa. 153.7. Ab alta. 438.9.

trabe caua currimus æquor 170.29. id eſt, Naui. Adi Scyllæque.

trabea parua 280.28. Quirinali 295.3.

Sellam, trabeamque inſignia regni 397.27.
trabes ęre nexę 126.5. Fraxineę. 249.21.
trabes aptare 129.18. id eſt, Arbores.
trabes auratas 152.4.
trabibus acernis 140 28. Adi Macrob. lib.6.cap 9. compactis 440.28.
trabibus acernis, id eſt arboribus 330.20.
trabibus turbari mare 208.2.
tractabile cœlum 190.29.
tractabilis ſcilicet Aeneas 203.25
tractanti dura reſiſtit 84.13.
tractæ cathenæ 262.8.
tractimque ſuſurrant. ſ.apes 95.4. Sine intermiſſione, fugiret, exponit Seruius. Contra Siſenna apud Plautum in Amphytrione, pro lente accipit, vt referente Chariſio lib. 2.) notat Comminianus. Quid ſi ego illum tractim tangam, vt dormiat? Nonius vero, Diutine, longo tractu, etiã hunc locum adducens. Ego autem Poetam Lucretiano ſenſu aduerbium hoc intelligere affirmauerim. Eius ex III. de moribundo homine verba ſunt.
Denique ſæpe hominem paulatim cernimus ire,
Et membratim vitalem deperdere ſenſum:
In pedibus primum digitos liueſcere, & vngues:
Inde pedes, & crura mori, poſt inde per artus
Ire alios tractim gelidi veſtigia leti.
Quanquam quid prohibet etiam apud Comicum Mercurium hoc aduerbio de cędendo ſine intermiſſione Soſia cogitare?
tractos cauda in ſpeluncam, ſcilicet tauros 309.21.
In ſpiram tractu ſe colligit anguis 54.9.
tractuq; gementem ferre rotam 73.24
tractu eodem 55.7. Corrupto cœli 169 6. id eſt, plaga, Regione.
Quem, tractuſque maris 12.10. & 94.16. Ipſe in culice: Aerios nemorum tractus, ſyluaſque virentis.
tractus flammarum longos 43.21. Ex Lucretij ſynępeia, ait enim in ſecundo. Nonne vides longos flammarum ducere tractus. Idem in primo Aeui tractu, dixit:
Quod neque clara ſuo percurrere flumina curſu
Perpetuo poſſunt ęui labentia tractu.
Huic trade qui &c. 237.15.
tradiderit ſe ſub leges pacis. 209.25.
Mihi tradidit Aegon, ſcilicet pecus 6.21.
tradidit equum comiti 410.13.
traducere meſſes alio 24.27.
traducitur omnis in vitulos cura 72.28.
traham vela 91.1.
trahantur quę mox ventura. 100.7.
trahat temo orbes iunctos 73.14.
trahebam afflictus vitam in tenebris, luctuque 140.8. Ceres apud Claudianum: ſola domi luctu ſenium tractura relinquor.
trahebant reuinctum ad regem 139.4. Aegra corpora 169.8.
trahebat oſſa 83.26. Haſtile. 382.8.
trahebat ſorte 124.4. N. tr. 5.
trahebat noctem vario ſermone. 136.4.
trahebatur Priameia virgo. 150.19.
Quem trahe ęque 36.28. Addidit litteram, nam pro eo, quod eſt pluraliter trahę, trahere dixit.
trahens aluum latam 90.8. A pectore imo vocem 123.16. Iris colores, &c. 212.17.
trahentem Scyllam naueis in ſaxa 178.23.

23. Genua ægra 229.10.
trahere moras 285.5.
traheremque inimica in prælia Teucros 445. 8.
traherent tempus,&c. 261. 17.
traheret partem patriæ 319.22.
trahi nubem vento 89. 4. Nubes 105. 21.
trahit ſua quemque voluptas 6.11.
trahit crates vimineas 34. 19. Lina pelago 36. 6. Laborem ingratum 70.29. pontus ſinus ex alto 75.29. Sinus vltimus orbes 81. 25. præcipipites ſyluas 147. 13. paruum nepotem 27. Ruinam 152.22. & 351. 16. cum ſtabulis armenta 153. 25. colores 216. 21. Conuentus in medios 268. 23. Pecus 339.3 que. Manu telum 413. 29.
Dum trahitur 430. 20.
traho vitam 186. 5.
trahunt limum amnes 55. 13. Plauſtra 85.17. Quo fata 237. 11. Regem in mœnia 437.21.
trahuntur ſcilicet Zonæ 39.9.
trahuntur per terram huic ceruix, comæque 127.3.N.tr.5.
traiecerat axem Aura 261.16.
traiectaque pectora ferro 123.1.
traiecto in fune 229. 30. Cerebro 341. 22. Lacerto 367. 2. Gutture. 11.
traiectus lora per pedes tumẽteis 146. 9.
traijcit tempora ferro 348. 27. Rhœtea 369. 3. Hunc exceptum 409. 18.
tramite cito 234.2. Facili 266.6. conuexo 403.28.
tramitis cliuoſi 35.2.
tranat nubila turbida 197.11. ſic & nare apes ad ſydera cœli, dicuntur à Poeta. Claudianus de Rap. Proſer. de Cereris Draconibus ita cecinit: Nunc ſpiris Zephyros tranant.
tranant flumina 76.21. Lucret. l. Et rapidos tranant amneis.
tranant æthera Grues 364. 18.
tranauimus amnes magnos Erebi 266. 1. Ipſe in culice: At mea manes.
Viſcera letheas cogunt tranſnare per vndas, & inferius Elyſium tranandus ager delatus ad vndam.
tranquillia per alta 143.29.
tranquillo ſilet vnda 217.29.
tranſque caput iace, vt reſpexeris 24. 30. Hoc & Leucothea monuit Vlyſſem apud Homerum. Hinc Flaccus lib. 4. Luſtramina ponto pone iacit.
trans flumina lata 74. 24. Gargara, tranſque ſonantem Aſcanium 76. 20. Pontum 254.2. Fluuium 257.15. Aethera 276.25.
tranſmiſſę trans æquora claſſes 178. 1.
trans in compoſitione NS retinet, niſi præponatur his verbis. Trado traduco, traijcio, trano. Etiam ſi ſecus eſt apud Plinium a transfero tamen eruditiores & translatum, & tralatum dicunt.
tranſadigit coſtas 342.5. & 427. 12. & 435.4. In principio carmi. pro quo tranſigit. Flaccus Valerius in III. Securi gerumque Nealcem.
tranſigit, & Canthi pallentemq́ vulnere Cydnum.
tranſcribunt vrbi matres 238.22.
tranſcribi ſceptra colonis 288.22.
tranſcurrere nimbus 331. 14.
tranſcurrunt ſydera 231. 10.
tranſeat elapſus prior 224.18.
transferret regnum 120.7.
transfixa haſta 408.8.
transfixo pectore 112.20.
transformat ſeſe in omnia miracula, 101.29. Seſe in vultus aniles. 288. 16. Metamorphoſim Græcum verbum exprimit: quo titulo Naſo ſuum opus transformationem inſcripſit.

ſcripſit. Noni. tamen Lib. de Doctorum Indagine Commutat, legit in primo exemplo.
triſoſſi ligno pectora. 345.27.
non ego te tranſierim Rhodia. 52. 17. Cycne. 361.29. Vide Silebo, & tacitum.
tranſierint hyberna. 120.2.
tranſijt haſta &c. 381.28.
tranſilit altos pontes. 377.21.
tranſilit parmam mucro. 382.30. Vmbras. ſ. ſagitta. 446.25.
tranſire paludem. 103.27.
tranſit præcordia. 341.16. Equum curſu. 410.22. Femur. 449.2.
tranſmiſit me heleno. 175.17.
tranſmiſſæ claſſes. 178.1.
tranſmittere curſum. 254.3.
tranſmittunt curſu cãpos. 194.10. Flaccus in III. Iamque ipſe recenti Stat tumulo placida tranſmittens agmina lauro. Lege Macr. L. VI. Cap. IIII.
tranſportare ripas &c. 254.18.
tranſtra per & remos. 235.25. Nouant. 238.24. Fluitantia. 365.29.
tranſtris conſidere. 174.7. Conſidite. 208.9. Conſidunt. 218.8. Veneti vulgò Banchi. at in cimbis geſtatorijs traſti.
tranſtulit ferus omnia Iuppiter Argos. 148.3.
tranſuerberat æra clypei. 366.29. Ictu medium. 371.27. Pectus. 408.30. Vide eiuſdem ſenſus Haurit, Perforat, Perioſſum, traiecta, traiecto, traijcit, tranſadigit, transfixa, tranſfixo, tranſigit. tranſilit, tranſit, & ſi qualia.
tranſuerſa tuentibus hircis. 7.3. Fremunt mutati venti. 214.11. Locutionem vero ex Bucolicis imitatur. Flaccus Valerius Lib. II. Quem iam miſeros tranſuerſa tuentẽ. Letaleſq; Dapes, infectaq; pocula cerno. eſt autem odiẽtis ſignũ limis oculis aſpicere & Taurinè, vt inquit Plato. vnde toruæ bouis Epitheton apud Poetã. lege Torua tuentem. & Probum, vbi de Aduerbijs agit.
tranſuerſas ſalices. 87.26.
trapetis teritur Sicyonia bacca. 66.14. hæc trapeta tæ, & hoc trapetum huius trapeti dicimus.
traxere ruinam. 309.3.
traxerit ad letum. 234.16.
traxi mecum gubernaculum. 255.11.
traxiſſe per omnem pœnam relliquias Troiæ. 239 28. Moras. 385.11.
traxit ruinam. 158.7. que tremẽtẽ. 155.17. N. tt. 5. & 256.26. que. Per oſſa furorem. 192.17. que. Gyros. 216.17.
trecentos iuuenes. 361. 16. Adi tercentum.
treis. vide ſtatim poſt trepidus.
tremebant ſyluam, ſaxumque. 314.11.
tremebunda haſta. 373.5.
tremefacta per pectora. 144.24.
tremefacta illa. ſ. Ornus. 158.5. Solo tellus. 359.5. Iuturna. 433.5.
tremefactus viſu Androgeos. 249.28.
tremefecerit arcu Lernam. 270.13.
tremefecit Rex Iuppiter totum Olympum. 331.9. & 359.18.
tremenda monita. 313.26.
tremendum regem. 102.23. ſ. Ditem.
tremendum aliud obijcitur. 143.25. N. tt. 5.
tremens. ſ. equus. 73.30. Illa. ſ. haſta. 138.28. Bos. 229.23.
trementem haſtam. 143.1. Vide tremebunda.
trementem Priamum. 155.16. tartareum cuſtodem. 256.26. 324.30.
trementem haſtam quaſſat. 421.9.
trementes genas. 210.19. terretq; 443.17.
trementi. ſ. Entello. 228.3.
trementia fruſta. 218.8.

Tre-

Trementibus æuo humeris. 154.5.
tremere omnia viſa.167.18.
tremerent ſub dentibus artus. 185. 15.
tremeſcit telum inſtare.448.23.
tremiſco ſonitum pedum, vocemque. 186.6.
tremiſcũt tonitru ardua terrarum.236. 26.
tremiſcunt Myrmidonũ proceres Phrygia arma.400.6.
tremit terra.42.14. Puppis &c.220.10. Prochyta alta.351.18. Haſta.408.8. Tellus &c.433.1.
tremit artus. 70. 15. Lucre in III. Concidit, & ſpumas agit, ingemit, & tremit artus.
vnde tremor terris.65.4.
tremor pertẽtat equorũ tota corpora.76 1. Gelidus per ima cucurrit oſſa.141 7. Gelidus per dura cucurrit oſſa.245 15. & 433.4. Subitus occupat artus. 289.16. Occupat artus.400.27. N.tr. 5.
tremuere lacus Stigij te.312. 17
tremuerunt.47.9.
Tremulis flammis.25.3.
tremulo lumine. 274.9. Macro. legito Lib.VI.Cap.IIII.
tremulum lumen.309.13. Lucretius in I. tremulum riſum dixit, qui concucutiat totum corpus: Fiet vti riſu tremulo concuſſa cachinnent. licet quidam, Temulo malint.
tremunt in vertice criſtæ.352.5.
trepida Didò.210.18.
trepida oſtia Nili.270 10.
trepida formidine.352.29. Manu. 448. 19.
trepida ora quierunt.396.23.
trepidæ ſcilicet apes.85.17.N. tr.1. & 437.25. Matres &c.291.28. Comites. 413.18. Matres 416.16.
dum trepidant alæ. 193.7. & 341.21. N.tr.1.v. Trepidare.
trepidanti ſeruidus inſtat.382.2.
trepidantia bello corda.89.13.
nos pallidi trepidare metu. 160.1. pro Trepidabamus.
trepidare metu. 260.1. Turbati. 345.2. pro Trepidabant.
trepidat nequicquam multa &c. 431. 19.
dum trepidat.442.23.
ne trepidate defendere &c. 331. 17. N. tr.2.
trepident.350.27.que.
trepidi.185.4.186.24. Formidine.333. 12.365.6. Latini.442.16.que.
trepidi arma poſcunt.401.26.
trepidique pedem pede feruidus vrget. 443.4.
trepido mihi.161.21.
trepido exterrita curſu.211.18. Tumultu.302.5.
trepidos. ſ. Niſum & Euryalũ.335. 16. Ciues.437.19.
trepidus repente refugit. 149. 26. que. Formidine Aeneas corripit.253. 10. Hic Rapit.295.28.
treis vlnas.20. 10. ſcilicet Naues. 114. 24. & 26. Ceruos.117. 10. Soles. 171. 11. Vitulos.239.14. Noctes. 255.15. Antenoridas. 259. 24. Radios. 316. 30. bis. & 317.1. Animas.321.15. Famulos.338.22. Quos &c.367.14.435 10.
tres quoque Threicios &c. 367.12. Adi Gellium lib. XIII. Cap. XIX. & quæ nos in Dictione vrbeis diſputamus.
tres primi.223.30. Equitũ numero turmæ.232.12.
tria ora Cerberus &c.103. 7. Ora Dianæ guttura. 257.21. Deſcende ad Trifauci. Nominatiuus pluralis ab hoc.
Tribulaque, traheæque. 36.28. Tribulum, li primam producit. & hæc Tribula la fœminino genere dicitur. Erat verò Tribula, ſiue Tribulum tabula ſaxo, vel ferro aſperata, quæ fru-
menta

menta tererentur. in frequenti etiam nunc Italiæ vſu. Varro: Ex ſpicis in area excuti grana, qđ fit apud alios iumentis iunctis & Tribulo. At Tribulus li; pro ſpinę genere, qui vt Lappæ, vt infelix Lolium, vt Auenæ ſteriles, triticeam meſſem fatigat, eandem contrahit. Eſt & herbæ fructus Tribulus, ad cuius ſimilitudinem Tribuli olim militares dicti: fructus, hodie Trioli vel Trigoli, quaſi Tribuli, vel potius trigoni à triquetra ſpecie dicitur, in lacubus, & paludibus Ferrarienſibus frequentiſſimus. Tribulare verò & Tribulationes voces eccleſiaſticis ſcriptoribus vſurpatiſſimę, quibus etiam paſſim vtimur, à quibus Tribulis (ineſt enim his omnibus veluti quædam lædendi occaſio) figurare maluerint, ratio ſyllabæ apud Poetas ſimiliter eccleſiaſticos commonſtrabit, ſi modo verbi originem attenderint ſcriptores iſti, vt plurimum, indiligentes. Præterea admonendi ſumus, quòd hic & hæc Tribulis & hoc Tribule antepenultimam corripit, & producit mediam.
lappæque, Tribulique. 36. 17. & 80. 16. Noni. verò citat locum ex primo Georg.
tribus nodis necte. 24. 5. Aetatibus. 74. 1. Tauris. 381. 27.
& tribus, & gens. 298. 8.
tricorporis vmbra. 253. 9
tridentem ſæuum. 215. 24.
tridenti percuſſa tellus. 31. 13. Leuat naues &c. 116. 1. Sæuitque &c. 151. 4. Magno commota fundamenta quatit: 157. 16. Flaccus Valerius Lib. I: Volat immiſſis caua pinus habenis, Infinditque ſalum, & ſpumas vomit ære tridenti. i. roſtro trifido.
referũt TRIETERICA Bacchi Orgia. 199. 8.
trifauci latratu Cerberus. 257. 17.
triginta magnos orbes. 120. 5. Capitum fœtus enixa ſus. 177. 19. & 304. 5. Ac vero Iuuencio, & Manilio Poetis placuit extremam corripere. Is in II. aiti ter triginta quadrunt partes per ſydera reddent. Ille vero: Argẽti triginta minas.
trilicem loricam auro. 295. 29. Vide Bilicem.
Trinacria vnda. 177. 12.
Trinacria relicta. 179. 8.
Trinacia Ætna. 183. 2. Pubes. 228. 22. Eadem Triquetra, Sicilia, & Sicania.
Trinacriam omnem. 183. 30.
Trinacriæ iuuentus. 232. 7.
Trinacrij Pachyni. 178. 27.
Trinacrij Iuuenes. 223. 22. Viti. 231. 12.
Trinacijs equis. 232. 25.
Trinacrio littore. 117. 22.
Triones geminos. 135. 30. & 181. 25.
ſeptem ſubiecta Trioni Hyperboreo. 80. 12. Tmeſis eſt.
triplex gens. 362. 15. Tri, Naſo correpte enunciauit in Triſtibus: Cauſa namq; triplex vaticinatur opus.
triplici diuerſa colore licia. 24. 1. Verſu. 217. 21. Muro. 261. 29. Triumpho. 326. 15. Aere. 381. 27.
triplici crinita iuba Galea alta. 300. 25. Flacccus III. Et triplici pulſans faſtigia criſta. Iunonis item Galea terribilis fit tribus criſtis apud Homerum in V Iliad. ait enim: Κρατὶ δ' ἐπ' ἀμφίφαλον κυνέην θέτο τετραφάληρον.
tripodas. Clarij lauros. 176. 28. De Tripode qui ſine lauri folijs in Bœotia erigi non poterat, lege Palæphatum, vbi de Ladone narrat.
tripudas geminos. 336. 24.
tripodes ſacri. 217. 12.
tris quære Treis, poſt vocem Trepidus, quod eſt idem.

Trementibus æuo humeris. 154.5.
tremere omnia viſa. 167.18.
tremerent ſub dentibus artus. 185.15.
tremeſcit telum inſtare. 448.23.
tremiſco ſonitum pedum, vocemque. 186.6.
tremiſcũt tonitru ardua terrarum. 236.26.
tremiſcunt Myrmidonũ proceres Phrygia arma. 400.6.
tremit terra. 42.14. Puppis &c. 220.10. Prochyta alta. 351.18. Haſta. 408.8. Tellus &c. 433.1.
tremit artus. 70.15. Lucre in III. Concidit, & ſpumas agit, ingemit, & tremit artus.
vnde tremor terris. 65.4.
tremor pertẽtat equorũ tota corpora. 76.1. Gelidus per ima cucurrit oſſa. 141.7. Gelidus per dura cucurrit oſſa. 245.15. & 433.4. Subitus occupat artus. 289.16. Occupat artus. 400.27. N. tr. 5.
tremuere lacus Stigij te. 312.17
tremuerunt. 47.9.
Tremulis flammis. 25.3.
tremulo lumine. 274.9. Macro. legito Lib. VI. Cap. IIII.
tremulum lumen. 309.13. Lucretius in I. tremulum riſum dixit, qui concucutiat totum corpus: Fiet vti riſu tremulo concuſſa cachinnent. licet quidam, Temulo malint.
tremunt in vertice criſtæ. 352.5.
trepida Didò. 210.18.
trepida oſtia Nili. 270.10.
trepida formidine. 352.29. Manu. 448.19.
trepida ora quierunt. 396.23.
trepidæ ſcilicet apes. 85.17. N. tr. 1. & 437.25. Matres &c. 291.28. Comites. 413.18. Matres 416.16.
dum trepidant alæ. 193.7. & 341.22. N. tr. 1. v. Trepidare.
trepidanti feruidus inſtat. 382.1.
trepidantia bello corda. 89.13.
nos pallidi trepidare metu. 160.1. pro Trepidabamus.
trepidare metu. 260.1. Turbati. 345.2. pro Trepidabant.
trepidat nequicquam multa &c. 431.19.
dum trepidat. 442.23.
ne trepidate defendere &c. 331.17. N. tr. 2.
trepident. 350.27. que.
trepidi. 185.4. 186.24. Formidine. 333.12. 365.6. Latini. 442.16. que.
trepidi arma poſcunt. 401.26.
trepidique pedem pede feruidus vrget. 443.4.
trepido mihi. 161.21.
trepido exterrita curſu. 211.18. Tumultu. 302.5.
trepidos. ſ. Niſum & Euryalũ. 335.16. Ciues. 437.19.
trepidus repente refugit. 149.26. que. Formidine Aeneas corripit. 253.10. Hic Rapit 295.28.
treis vlnas. 20.10. ſcilicet Naues. 114.24. & 26. Ceruos. 117.10. Soles. 171.11. Vitulos. 239.14. Noctes. 255.15. Antenoridas. 259.24. Radios. 316.30. bis. & 317.1. Animas. 321.15. Famulos. 338.22. Quos &c. 367.14. 435.10.
tres quoque Threicios &c. 367.12. Adi Gellium lib. XIII. Cap. XIX. & quæ nos in Dictione vrbeis diſputamus.
tres primi. 223.30. Equitũ numero turmæ. 232.12.
tria ora Cerberus &c. 103.7. Ora Dianæ guttura. 257.21. Deſcende ad Trifauci. Nominatiuus pluralis ab hoc.
Tribulaque, traheæque. 36.28. Tribulum, ſi primam producit, & hæc Tribula læ fœminino genere dicitur. Erat verò Tribula, ſiue Tribulum tabula ſaxo, vel ferro aſperata, qua frumenta

triſte. i. res triſtis. 9.15.N.tr.5.

triſte nefas.143.10.Miniſterium.251.3. & 294.16.Augurium.213.29.Nihil. 336.15.Minerua ſydus.395.12.

triſteis iras.5.17.& 176.24.Curas. 204. 25. Ruinas. 119.4. que. Sine ſole domos.261.14.Portas.295.7.que. Voces.404.17.

triſtemque pugnam.227.13.

triſtes.25.16.53.11.127.7.238.6.que. 326.2.que.

triſti amurca. i. nigra. 82. 19. N. tr.3. Morbo.95. 16. Corde. 249.25. & 256. 13. & 320. 3. Vnda. 258. 8. que. Bello.292.25.& 303.20. Tabo. 309.8. Pectore.402.13. Morte.414. 22. Vulnere mentis. 423. 16. Ergo ab hoc Triſti dicimus, nec in E moueri poteſt.

triſtia bella.16.7. Ora.57. 12.Funera. 95.20. Dicta. 141. 1. N. tr. 5. & 276.5. Facta. 155.14. Idem. N. tr.1. Dona.174.19. Tartara.197.9. Omnia.241.22.

triſtibus extis. 47. 18. Flammis. 300. 27.

triſtior taygete Pleias &c.94.29.Venus. 118.24.

triſtis ſcilicet Gallus.28.22. N.tr.1. Arator.84.28. Senectus. 69.28. & 252. 25. que. Hyems.91. 19. Paſtor Ariſtæus.97.23. & 98.29. Erinnys. 148. 23. (Vide Fabium lib.VIII.)Nauita. 254.5. Imago.266.25. Pugna.406. 22. Clamor.431.25. Adi Contriſtat.

triſtiſque Lupini.33.29. Amari.adi N. tr.5. & item Macr. Lib.VI. Cap.V.

triſtius haud illis monſtrum.191.22.

tri ſulcis linguis micat ore.ſ. anguis.82. 10. & 153. 1. Flaccus Argon. II. de Hydra Lernæa peſte: Atque ordine curua triſulco Fulmineus quatit ora fragor.

trita meliphylla.89.7.

triticeam in meſſem.38.23.

Triton.115.30.Aemulus.248.13.

Triton immanis vehit.362.22. Triremis nomen. Nam & nunc quoque ſuum cuique nauigio nomen inditum. Sic Scyllam, ſic Pegaſum nomina nauium fuiſſe putat Palæphatus περὶ ἀπίστων, non monſtra, vt Poetæ fabulati ſunt.

Tritonia.142.27.Pallas.157.21.& 237. 6. Armipotens belli præſes virgo. 402.26.

Tritoneſque citi.241.6.

Tritonidis ſæuæ. 144. 22. Tritonia itaque, & Tritonis Pallas, inter alia cognomenta, dicitur, quæ & tritogenia. Feſtus: Tritogenia, inquit, Minerua à ripa Tritonis fluminis, vbi primò ſit viſa. Hoc Pomponius Mela, & Lactantius, ſiue Luctatius, Papinij interpres in Libya ſtatuit. At Siculus Diodorus in Creta. Euſebius ſanè Chronicus lacum vocat, vbi regnante Argis Phoroneo, virgo apparuerit. Verum Heſiodi interpres caput, inquit, ab Aeolibus dicitur τριττὼ. vnde Tritogenia Pallas, quod ex Iouis capite proſiluerit. At Calliſtheni placuit, quod hæc Dea, τρίτῃ μηνὸς, id eſt, tertia menſis die nata eſt, inde nomen cepiſſe. Sed forſitan inde magis dicta ſit, quòd eadem Luna creditur, quæ tertio poſt coitū die apparere incipit. hæc & reliqua huius Deæ cognomina diligentius in Homeri Indice conſectamur.

tritura magna.37.24.

triuere ſadios rotis &c.63.29.

Triuia alma.300.14.

Triuiæ lucos.244.3. Sacerdos Deiphobe Glauci.25. que. Lacus. 291. 26. Nunc il Laco di Nemo. Templo. 300.18. Sacerdos.375.28. que.405. 19.414.19.

triuijs.7.21.Nocturnis.209.15.

triuiſſe Labellum calamo.5.10.

triumphata Corintho.271.16.

Triumphatis bis vtroque ab littore gentes.68.24. Participium ſine verbi origine: Triumphor enim non dicimus. Sed tale eſt, vt Placita, Nupta, Inacceſſa, Indicta & ſimilia.

triumphi expectati. 388. 17. Παρὰ τὸ θρίαμβος.

triumphis.190.13.270.24.

triumpho.156.14.326.15.

triumphos hominum.48.7. Romanos. 54.3. Romanorum. 323. 17.

Troades ſecretæ in ſola Acta.234.5. Perſius: Næ mihi Polydamas, & Troades Labeonem. vt aliqui legunt. nõnullis tamen magis placet, Troiades, dictio quadriſyllaba, ne vis ſyllabæ inferatur.

Troas.112.6.115.25.222.17. Miſeros. 358.22.445.20.

Troes.116.28.118.28. 136.3. que. Pij. 275. 11. 332. 9. 345. 16. 352. 29. 354.24. 356.24. 385.18. que. 407. 13.425.27.427.17.441.20.

Troes miſeri. 128.20.

fuimus Troes.148.1. Adagium. adi Politiani Miſcell. Cap. LXXXVIII.

Troia. 61. 30. Antiqua. 123. 21. 135. 28. & 192. 27. 140.24. Exciſa.158. 9. 169. 17. Generatus. 215. 23. 254.25. Ardente, 282. 24. à Τροΐα, καὶ Τροίη. Eſt autem Troia regio Aſiæ, quæ, referente Stephano, prius Idæa, deinde Teucris, poſt Troia à roe dicta eſt. Ergo apud Græcos prior longa diphthongo, qua apud nos diſſoluta, I. ex perpetua vocali Græca fit conſonans, quæ inter duas vocales poſita, vim habet duplicis conſonantis, vt μαῖα Maia. vnde & Maija & Ponpeijus per duplex II vſque ad Ciceronis t̃pa ſcriptitabant. At Troius a, um q̃a Græce eſt Τρώϊος, Τρωΐα, Τρώϊον eandem producit. habet enim ωμέγα.

Troia. 139. 2. 142. 17. 146. 26. 29. 152. 17. 156. 17. Neptunia. 158. 1. & 160. 19. 164. 11. 165. 30. Antiqua 199. 18. 19. Agmina. 240. 16. Incenſa. 284. 16. 349. 7. 357. 23. 445. 24.

Troia Gaza. 115. 5. & 162. 19. Lege Seru. Pubes. 233. 21. & 292. 1. Mater. 214. 30.

Troia arma. 119. 15. & 184. 14. 412. 32. Agmina. 240. 16. Caſtra. 298. 13.

Troiaque nunc pueri Troianum dicitur agmen. 233. 24. De Troia luſu lege Seruium. Sed & Troiam vulgò nunc Rauennates appellant Scropham, ea (puto) ratione, qua quodam tempore Troianum porcum nominabant, qui quaſi incluſis animalibus prægnans, vt ille Troianus equus grauidus armatis fuit, in menſam inferri ſolitus ſit. Quam rem Cincius in ſuaſione legis Fanniæ obijcit ſeculo ſuo. Quanquam etiam ab illa Sue cum albo colore, tum triginta natorum fœtu inſigni, quam Troiano Aeneæ & Helenus in III. & Tyberinus in VIII. Aeneid. vrbis locum, & laborum requiem ſignificaturum vaticinati ſunt. quamque Aeneas idem Iunoni mactauit.

Troiæ. 175. 20.

Troiæ. 48. 6. Cynthius autor. 68. 27. Quis intelligendus, docet Parthaſius vir eruditiſſimus in Raptum Proſerpinæ Claudiani. 111. 1. 114. 1. 118. 2. 119. 4. 123. 22. 126. 29. 130. 1. 131. 3. 133. 25. 137. 11. 138. 10. 156. 9. 157. 28. 159. 6. 165. 3. 167. 14. 175. 10. 220. 2. 232. 7. 234. 18. 25. 238. 28. 239. 29. 340. 23. 245. 16. 28. 265. 10. 271. 20. 278. 21. 283. 12. ve. 318. 12. 322. 8. 334. 15. 342. 17. 350. 22. 356. 20. 357. 8. 359. 13. 362. 27. 371. 12. 396. 11.

Troiam. 11. 25. 111. 24. 139. 6. que. 148. 18. 155. 21. 157. 9. 162. 7. 17. 7. 179. 30. 181. 13. 184. 23. 185. 2 334.

234.29.282.13.312.12.que.315.29.341.30.358.7.368.11.

Troiana iuuentus.126.23.& 135.15.& 139.19.& 194.18.& 308.23.& 320.26.Turba.387.27. Manus.406.19. Fortuna.245.22.

Troiana agmina.279.14. Arma.333.23.Saxa.301.4.

TROIANÆ vrbis.131.30.Gentis.269.7.

Troianæ acies.367.23.

Troianā vrbem.200.18.& 303.27.Gentem.203.11.

Troianas opes.137.4.& 376.2. Vrbes.286.24.

Troiane.283.10.Hoſpes.308.29. Vir.375.21.& 390.28.430.5

Troiani nominis.298.23.

Troianis inſtantibus.240.5.

Troianis.400.24.

Troiano ſanguine.111.19.& 129.16.& 195.17.& 285.8. Chaone.175.25. Rege.394.13.

Troianos ceſtus.227.22.

Troianos.236.20.332.1.358.10.414.9.que.444.30.

Troianum agmen.233.24.

Troianus origine Cæſar.320.22. Dux. ſcilicet Aeneas.193.10.& 194.21. Aceſtes.238.29. Idem cum a Poeta, tum ab aliis, quos ipſe de eo, aut ad eum loquentes toto opere facit, variis, pro rei ratione, modis appellatur. vt Poetæ copiam pariter & prudentiam admireis. Appellationes autem ſunt, Virum. Inſignem pietate virum. Pius Æneas. Meus Æneas, cum de filio Venus loquitur. Magnanimum Aeneam. Veneris filius. Natum, de ſe ipſe ad matrem. Dardanio Aeneæ. Rex Aeneas. Pater optime Teucrum. Pater Aeneas. Nate Dea. Troius Aeneas Nate, à Venere & ab Anchiſe parentibus. ab eodem Anchiſe: Nate Iliacis exercite fatis. Sanguinis natus. ò Dulcis coniux à Creuſa vxore. Dux Troianus. Dardanium ducem. Heros. Aeneas Heros: Dardanus. Satus Anchiſa. Satus Anchiſa patre. Anchiſa generate. Magnanimus Anchiſiades. Maximus Aeneas. Maximus Heros. Diuum genus. Sate ſanguine Diuum. Tros Anchiſiade. Dux Anchiſiade. Troius Aeneas pietate inſignis & armis. Dux inclyte Teucrum. Quære reliquas *poſtremis* ſex libris.

Troilus fugiens.126.30.

Troiugena interpres *Diuum* &c. 176.17.

Troiugenas.306.18.439.2.

Troius Aeneas.131.21.& 257.3.& 282.1.In princi.

Troius Heros.320.11.& 375.& 385.9.& 434.28.In fine.

Troius omnis exercitus.422.8.

Troius Dares.227.19.

trophæis meritis.394.7. *Inſignis*.399.17.

trophæum.373.25.381.18.(Deſcribit.) 386.8.413.3. Aemulatione Maronis, Claudianus Tropæi formam, quod Iupiter de Gigantibus in Sicilia fixerit, pluribus verſibus deſcribit libro de Raptu Proſerp. III. Locus erat propè flumen Acim. & quæ ſequuntur. Vide Truncos.

Troſque parens. 68. 27. ὁ Τρώς, τοῦ Τρωός, τὸν Τρῶα, οἱ Τρῶες, τοὺς Τρῶας.

Tros Aenea.245.32.Anchiſiade.247.9.26.

Tros Anchiſiades.364.3. Aeneas.442.

Tros, Tyriuſque mihi.130.10.

Tros, Rutulus ve fuat.359.33.

Tros, Italus ve mihi 331.16.392.4.412.23.que.

Trucis viſu.370.20.

primoſque trucidant.153.20.& 437.12.

truc is Boreæ.43.24.

trudentes pectore montem.80.4. Vide

de Trudunt.
Trudit gemmas.60.30.
truditur radix oleagina è ſicco ligno. 50.6.
trudunt glaciem flumina.41.24. Se de cortice gemmæ.51.19. Frumenta humeris.202.21.
Trunca pedum.97.14.
trunca pinus.186.17.
trunca tela.387.2.
truncas inhoneſto vulnere nares. 260. 7.
trunci enodes. 51.23. vulgò quoque Tronconi,& Troncone.
truncis,& duro robore nata.313.6.
trunco arboris.75.14.& 421.20.Arboris accliuis.383.18.
truncos ſylueſtres oleæ.59.7. Valentes. 63.11.Teretes. 250. 17. Indutos hoſtilibus armis.389.16. Tropæum dicit,cuius formam per initia libri luculenter deſcripſerat. Ingenté quercum.& reliqua.
truncumque ſanguine ſingultãtem relinquit.338.25. Prouoluens. 374. 8. Reliquit arena.430.27.
truncus ingens iacet. 155 23. Immanis ſtares.392.16.
tu Attici Σὺ dicunt, Dores Τὺ, vnde nos Tu trãſumpſimus.1.1.4.4.22. 6.17.7.8.15.20.21.26.8.23.9.10.10. 14.27,12.29.13.1.12. 16.15. 17. 25. 16.16. 17.24.20.7.21. 24.23.6.8.29. 7.32.8.42.28.50. 14. 53.4. 59.6.70. 4. 80.24.89.6. 88. 19.90.20.100.2. 104.17.28.105.30.113. 24.25. 116. 27.119.24.120.25. 124. 23. 131. 23. 133.29. 142. 16.157.12.161.3.169. 27.177.9. 16.22.190.23.26.192. 10. 29.198.1.200.14.205.20.207.14. bis. 209.14.227.22.236.23.240. 1.244. 20.246. 21.25.252.10.que. 255. 25. 27.256.4.265.29 que.271.14.bis.q;. 25.272.1.273.3.274.1.276.1. bis.9. 285.26.299.3.312.14.15.319.22.312. 23.324. 4. 337. 13. 338. 14. 341. 7. bis. 25.349.24. 344.8.358. 14.366. 17.388.21.392.16.398.27.399.6.16. 402.6.403.19.30.404.2.415.10.420. 3.4.423. 8. 14.424.4.5.432.24. 440. 10.445.6.449.23.
turque ò.31.12. & 345. 24. & 250.6. & 385.3.& 392.1.
tunc etiam. 415.10.Lege Ser.
tua rura.nomi.plurali.2.26.Carmina. 21.24. Solatia.25.24. Examina.26. 11.Mænala.32,1.Iuſſa.69.2.Feruida dicta.447.30.
tua.nomi.ſingu.Cura.3.7.& 28.13.Maxima cura.98.28.Progenies.119.16. & 232.16.& 356. 13. Pietas. 151.15. & 266.17. que. & 382.25. Coniux. 159.24.& 357.7. Voluntas. 193. 11. & 292.28. Magna voluntas.445.4. Fortuna.246.26.Nauis.255.13.Imago.266.25. bis. Poſthuma proles. 269.3.Sancta fides.286.25. Fama. 307.3. Cara parens.330.17. Aetas. 334.25.Dextra.337.11. Mater.343. 29.Claſſis.363. 16. Puppis.365.26. Quercus.369 26.Dextera.392.15.& 21.& 399.17.Regina.414.28. Germana. 447. 8. Lauinia coniux.447. 13.
tua.in accuſatiuo plur. Veſtigia.4.15, Carmina.7.25. Facta. 12.13. & 21. 22. & 319.27.& 382.4. que. Pomã. 17. 1. Numina.32.13. & 134.12. & 305.9.Ad limina. 169.23.& 176.29 & 282.1.Lumina.247.15.& 376.12. Arma.169.24.& 383 10.Iura.190.3. Oſſa.256.8. Ora.266.19. Fata.268. 29. Sceptra.208.22. Sacra.312.23. Præmia.336.24.Templa,348.19.Iuſſa.356.27.Triſtia dicta.376.5. Orſa. 25. Vulnera.384. 1. Conſulta.400. 13. Prima tela. 405. 11. Mœnia. 423.4.
tua dextra.114.14.& 263.24.Laude. 198 9. Pace.256.24. Morte. 384. 2. Sorte.449.8.
Tuæ puppes.124.15.

Tuæ dextræ.192.20. Matri.337.25.
tuæ opis.315.8.
tuam dextram.199.20.Vrbem.211.29.405.13.
tuarum ſororum.122.2. Rerum.198.3.& 237.16.
tuas laudes.16.7.ad Aures.139.27.Sortes.246.2.
tuba canit ludos.217.15. Clara dedit ſonitum.318.12.Sonitum increpuit.344.16.
tubæ mugire clangor Tyrrhenus.320.7.
remumq; tubamque ſua arma Viro.ſ.Miſeno.251.13.
ante tubam.i. clangorem tubæ.400.27.
tubarum fractos ſonitus.89.16.Clãgor.147.19.& 393.5. Sonitus.295.18. Vtrum a Tuba Lituus auguralis appelletur, an Tuba à Lituo augurum Lituus dicta ſit, dices tu quidem ex Gellij Cap. VIII. libri V. quem locum penè ad verbum in ſua tranſtulit Saturnalia Macrobrius, vt eiuſdẽ auctoris pleraque alia, nulla etiam furti ſuſpicione, quippe qui huius facti veniam in præfatione operi ſit deprecatus. Hinc Tubicen, vt mihi quidẽ videtur, qui Tuba canit, ſicut Tibicen, qui Tibia, & ſimilia. Licet Chariſius noſter. lib. I ea parte, qua de Nominatiuis ad regulam redactis loqui incipit, ita referat. Et ſunt Maſculina inquit, in EN. hic Tubicen, Tuba longa, Tubicinis: Liticen ex Lituo, Tubæ genus, Liticinis: Cornicen ex cornu minore, Cornicinis. Tibicen, ex tibia tibicinis: Tiuicen ex Fidibus, Fidicinis.
tuebitur omneis hæc ara.154.19.
tuenda cura non leuiore 77.26.
tuemur vrbe ſpes.419.10.
tuendo ardeſcit.134.29.Oculos. &c.311.16.vide Viſendo.
quid cuique Tuendum eſt.133.18.
N. tr. quinto.
tuens acerba.354.7. Gaudet &c.420.28.
tuentem torua.259.7. Pugnas.444.18.
tuentes Dardanidæ gaudent.232.27. N. tr 5.
tuentes præclara facta.368.30.
tuenti tibi 157.10.Caſtra.329.28.
tuentibus hircis tranſuerſa.7.3.
Tueri arua.32.5.Fines cuſtode.129.30. Populum ſub antiqua religione.143.14. Effigies Diuum &c.289.13.
tueri conuexa cœli.204.7. Ora.266.18.
tuetur dicentem &c.201.8.
tuguri pauperis.3.18.IVM ſyllabis terminata Neutra, & Maſculina per Ius in genitiuo geminat I, vt huius Peculij, Scrinij, Dolij, Allij, Iulij, Aemilij, & ſimilia, quod vtique genitiuus numero ſyllabarum minor eſſe nominatiuo non debet. ſed regulam, Poetarum non modo licentia repudiauit, verum & Oratorum quãdoque vſus, vt in multis veterũ inſcriptionibus animaduertere licet, in quibus huiuſmodi genitiuos per vnum I. notatos frequenter inſpicias. Sanè huic noſtro, ex omnium Grammaticorum cõſenſu, placuit p Synæreſim Tuguri, Pataui, & Fata Lyci, vt notãt q dã, pro Lycij dicere. quòd minus offenſionis in medio verſu hæc pronunciatio præ ſe ferat. Nam de Peculi, Oci, Lauini, quod in extremo verſus collocata ſunt, non peræque pronunciandum cenſeo. quòd ſine vlla offenſione enunciationis, duplicẽ à analogiæ vocalem retinere poſſint, quæ tamen per Synizeſim pro vna accipiantur, Sicut in Aureis, Aureo, Alueo, & ſimilibus, verſum duabus ſyllabis, vt ſæpe monuimus, finientibus.
tui. genitiuus à Tu.20.14.286.20. quę 307.15.

307.15.419.5.440.5.
Tui audentior. 337. 14. Vide Qui amant.
tui Aeneæ.240.16.
tuis.14.1.15.2.49.4. 358.27. 373.14.à Tuoi.
tuis iuſſis. 21. 26. Muneribus. 49. 4. Templis. 196. 14. Querelis. 201.6. Tectis.226.25. Regnis 240.4. Viribus. 316. 5. Ingentibus cœptis. 337.19. Aris.341.9. Telis. 349.17. Rebus.400.3.
tulerat fama reſponſa &c.278.5.
tulere rura fructus.65.26.
tulere.141.17.N.tr.1. in v. Tollere. 233.4.393.29.413.13.
tulerint flammæ.157.6.
tulerit.46.19.Calores.58.6.
tulerunt.12.20. Media correpta, Adi Seruium, & recentiores.
poſtquam te fata tulerunt.14.1.
tulerunt oliuæ auras.63.7.
tulerunt dona Baccheia &c.64.9.Te ſecula.131.11.
tulimus faſtus &c.175.16. N.ibi.
tuliſſem faces in caſtra.209.10.
tuliſſet ſi qua fors me ad Argos.140.10 Pedem domum.162.12. Ni me Fortuna inimica. 225.28. Se obuius. 272.29.
tuliſſet idem ambas ferro dolor. 211. 25.
tuliſſet in lucem ludum.339.1.
tuliſſet terra viros.396.8.
non tulit Antigenes pedum.15.26.
tulit Eridanus cum ſtabulis armenta. 47.17.Hic exitus illum ſorte.155.21. Haſta apicem.434.19.
tulit vita caſus quoque noſtros apibus 95.16.
tulit nimboſus orion in vada cæca &c. 129.2.
non tulit Corœbus.150.23.Alcides animis.311.7. Aſcanius.348.15. Phlegeus.430.17.Idem N.ibidem.
haud tulit Aeneas.375.1.
tulit ſeſe obuia. 121. 20. N. ibidem. Se ad littora. 184. 17. Quo ſe &c. 223.12. Qua ſe cunque virgo.412.5. Se ſata nocte.446.26.Manum ad vulnus.347.1.
tulit non me tibi Troia externum. 166.1. Tellus vos.167.23.Vno,eodemque partu Nox intempeſta.446.13.
tulit fama &c.278.18.N.ibi.
tulit dona aris &c.341.10.
tuliſtis.336.2.
Tullaque.408.19. Nomen virgini bellatricis.quales Latina, Tarpeia, Camilla, Iuturna
Tullis.270.24.324.5.
tum.5.25.16.27.28.17.7.28.24.37.15. 40.22.45.4.59.30.60.3.61.3.69. 15.74.4.que.16.75.8.29.bis.82. 6.83.15.95.19.24.98.14.114.20. 116.20.117.16.118.10.120.27. 123.3.128.1.131.27.135.24.150.29. 153.15.160.13.169.9.170.13.25. 171.2.172.6.1.Præterea Ser.173.14. 174.7.182.3.21.183.2.197.8.16. 212.9.216.16.218.4.20.220.11. 221.26.223.22.227.26.228.27. 229.3.230.12. Deinde.25. Seru. 238.9.241.4.243.3.244.10.245. 29.249.16.250.30.252.2.254.20. 258.21.262.8.27.273.20.277.6. 278.26.279.7.22.288.18.289.18. 293.30.295.4.6 10.296.30.300.10. 306.1.308.1.20.310.3.312.6.313. 18.21.315.28.317.30.319.14.323. 15.324.21.326.14.327.5.331.15. 336.7.338.26.339.28.340.21.342. 27.345.9.347.10.349.9.12.354. 12.25.28.359.6.366.28.267.5.369. 2. Deinde.370.18.Seru.374.7.10. 375.12.24.380.9.381.26.387.26. 389.5.25.393.13.409.3.29.410.27. 411.20.412.2.18.414.11.418.6. 10.422.17.21.424.1.425.9.14. 432.30.438.12.441.29.448.12. 21.

23. Genua ægra 229.16.
trahere moras 285.5.
traheremque inimica in prælia Teucros 445.8.
traherent tempus,&c. 261.17.
traheret partem patriæ 319.22.
trahi nubem vento 89.4. Nubes 105.21.
trahit ſua quemque voluptas 6.11.
trahit crates vimineas 34.19. Lina pelago 36.6. Laborem ingratum 70.29. pontus ſinus ex alto 75.29. Sinus vltimus orbes 81.25. præcipipites ſyluas 147.13. paruum nepotem 27. Ruinam 152.22. & 351.16. cum ſtabulis armenta 153.25. colores 216.21. Conuentus in medios 268.23. Pecus 339.3 que. Manu telum 413.29.
Dum trahitur 430.20.
traho vitam 186.5.
trahunt limum amnes 55.13. Plauſtra 85.17. Quo fata 237.11. Regem in mœnia 437.21.
trahuntur ſcilicet Zonæ 39.9.
trahuntur per terram huic ceruix, comæque 127.3.N.tr.5.
traiecerat axem Aura 261.16.
traiectaque pectora ferro 123.1.
traiecto in fune 229.30. Cerebro 341.22. Lacerto 367.2. Gutture. 11.
traiectus lora per pedes tumẽteis 146.9.
traijcit tempora ferro 348.27. Rhœtea 369.3. Hunc exceptum 409.18.
tramite cito 234.2. Facili 266.6. conuexo 403.28.
tramitis cliuoſi 35.2.
tranat nubila turbida 197.11. ſic & nare apes ad ſydera cœli, dicuntur à Poeta. Claudianus de Rap. Proſer. de Cereris Draconibus ita cecinit: Nunc ſpiris Zephyros tranant.
tranant flumina 76.21. Lucret.l. Et rapidos tranant amneis.
tranant æthera Grues 364.18.
tranauimus amnes magnos Erebi 266.1. Ipſe in culice: At mea manes.
Viſcera letheas cogunt tranſnare per vndas, & inferius Elyſium tranandus ager delatus ad vndam.
tranquilla per alta 143.29.
tranquillo ſilet vnda 217.29.
tranſque caput iace, vt reſpexeris 24.30. Huc & Leucothea monuit Vlyſſem apud Homerum. Hinc Flaccus lib. 4. Luſtramina ponto poue iacit.
trans flumina lata 74.24. Gargara, tranſque ſonantem Aſcanium 76.20. Pontum 254.2. Fluuium 257.15. Aethera 276.25.
tranſmiſſę trans æquora *claſſes* 178.1. trans in compoſitione *NS* retinet, niſi præponatur his verbis. Trado traduco, traijcio, trano. Etiam ſi ſecus eſt apud Plinium:a transfero tamen eruditiores & translatum, & tralatum dicunt.
tranſadigit coſtas 342.5. & 427.12. & 435.4. In principio carmi. pro quo tranſigit. Flaccus Valerius in III. Secuti gerumque Nealcem.
tranſigit, & Canthi pallentem vulnere Cydnum.
tranſcribunt vrbi matres 238.22.
tranſcribi ſceptra colonis 288.22.
tranſcurrere nimbus 331.14.
tranſcurrunt ſydera 231.10.
tranſeat elapſus prior 224.18.
transferret regnum 120.7.
transfixa haſta 408.8.
transfixo pectore 112.20.
transformat ſeſe in omnia miracula. 101.29. Seſe in vultus aniles. 288.16. *Metamorphoſim* Græcum verbum exprimit: quo titulo Naſo ſuum opus transformationem inſcripſit.

Trementibus æuo humeris. 154.5.
tremere omnia viſa.167.18.
tremerent ſub dentibus artus. 185. 15.
tremeſcit telum inſtare.448.23.
tremiſco ſonitum pedum, vocemque. 186.6.
tremiſcūt tonitru ardua terrarum.236. 26.
tremiſcunt Myrmidonū proceres Phrygia arma.400.6.
tremit terra.42.14.Puppis &c.220.10. Prochyta alta. 351.18. Haſta.408.8. Tellus &c.433.1.
tremit artus. 70. 15. Lucre in III. Concidit, & ſpumas agit, ingemit, & tremit artus.
vnde tremor terris.65.4.
tremor pertētat equorū tota corpora.76 1. Gelidus per ima cucurrit oſſa.141 7.Gelidus per dura cucurrit oſſa.245 15. & 433.4. Subitus occupat artus. 289.16. Occupat artus.400.27. N.tr. 5.
tremuere lacus Stigij te.312. 17
tremuerunt.47.9.
Tremulis flammis.25.3.
tremulo lumine. 274.9. Macro. legito Lib.VI.Cap.IIII.
tremulum lumen.309.13. Lucretius in I. tremulum riſum dixit, qui concucutiat totum corpus: Fiet vti riſu tremulo concuſſa cachinnent. licet quidam, Temulo malint.
tremunt in vertice criſtæ.352.5.
trepida Didò.210.18.
trepida oſtia Nili.270 10.
trepida formidine.352.29. Manu. 448. 19.
trepida ora quierunt.396.23.
trepidæ ſcilicet apes.85.17.N. tr.1. & 437.25. Matres &c.291.28.Comites. 413.18. Matres 416.16.
dum trepidant alæ. 193.7. & 342.22. N.tr.1.v. Trepidare.
trepidanti ſeruidus inſtat.382.1.
trepidantia bello corda.89.13.
nos pauidi trepidare metu. 160.3. pro Trepidabamus.
trepidare metu. 260.1. Turbati. 345.2. pro Trepidabant.
trepidat nequicquam multa &c. 431. 19.
dum trepidat.442.23.
ne trepidate defendere &c. 331.17. N. tr.2.
trepident.350.27.que.
trepidi.185.4.186.24. Formidine.333. 12.365.6. Latini.442.16.que.
trepidi arma poſcunt.401.26.
trepidique pedem pede feruidus vrget. 443.4.
trepido mihi.161.21.
trepido exterrita curſu.211.18.Tumultu.302.5.
trepidos. ſ.Niſum & Euryalū.335.16. Ciues.437.19.
trepidus repente refugit. 149.26.que. Formidine Aeneas corripit.253. 10. Hic Rapit 295.28.
treis vlnas.20. 10. ſcilicet Naues. 114. 24.& 26.Ceruos.117. 10. Soles. 171. 11.Vitulos.239.14. Noctes. 255.15. Antenoridas. 259. 24. Radios. 316. 30.bis.& 317.1. Animas.321.15.Famulos.338.22.Quos &c.367.14.435 10.
tres quoque Threicios &c. 367.12. Adi Gellium lib.XIII. Cap. XIX. & quæ nos in Dictione Vrbeis diſputamus.
tres primi.223.30. Equitū numero turmæ.232.12.
tria ora Cerberus &c.103. 7. Ora Dianæ guttura. 257.21. Deſcende ad Trifauci. Nominatiuus pluralis ab hoc.
Tribulaque, traheæque. 36.28. Tribulum, li primam producit. & hæc Tribula læ fœminino genere dicitur. Erat verò Tribula, ſiue Tribulum tabula ſaxo, vel ferro aſperata, qua frumenta

triſte. i. res triſtis. 9.15. N. tr. 5.
triſte nefas. 143.10. Miniſterium. 251.3. & 294.16. Augurium. 213.29. Nihil. 336.15. Minerua ſydus. 395.12.
triſteis iras. 5.17. & 176.24. Curas. 204. 25. Ruinas. 119.4. que. Sine ſole domos. 261.14. Portas. 295.7. que. Voces. 404.17.
triſtemque pugnam. 227.13.
triſtes. 25.16. 53.21. 127.7. 238.6. que. 326.2. que.
triſti amurca. i. nigra. 82.19. N. tr. 3. Morbo. 95.16. Corde. 249.25. & 256.13. & 320.3. Vnda. 258.8. que. Bello. 292.25. & 303.20. Tabo. 309.8. Pectore. 402.13. Morte. 414. 22. Vulnere mentis. 423.16. Ergo ab hoc Triſti dicimus, nec in E moueri poteſt.
triſtia bella. 16.7. Ora. 57.12. Funera. 95.20. Dicta. 141.1. N. tr. 5. & 276.5. Facta. 155.14. Idem. N. tr. 1. Dona. 174.19. Tartara. 197.9. Omnia. 241.22.
triſtibus extis. 47.18. Flammis. 300. 27.
triſtior taygete Pleias &c. 94.29. Venus. 118.24.
triſtis ſcilicet Gallus. 28.22. N. tr. 1. Arator. 84.28. Senectus. 69.28. & 252. 25. que. Hyems. 91.19. Paſtor Ariſtæus. 97.23. & 98.29. Erinnys. 148. 13. (Vide Fabium lib. VIII.) Nauita. 254.5. Imago. 266.25. Pugna. 406. 22. Clamor. 431.25. Adi Contriſtat.
triſtiſque Lupini. 33.29. Amari. adi N. tr. 5. & item Macr. Lib. VI. Cap. V.
triſtius haud illis monſtrum. 171.22.
triſulcis linguis micat ore. ſ. anguis. 82. 10. & 153.1. Flaccus Argon. II. de Hydra Lernæa peſte: Atque ordine curua triſulco Fulmineus quatit ora fragor.
trita meliphylla. 89.7.
triticeam in meſſem. 38.23.
Triton. 115.30. Aemulus. 248.13.
Triton immanis vehit. 362.22. Triremis nomen. Nam & nunc quoque ſuum cuique nauigio nomen inditum. Sic Scyllam, ſic Pegaſum nomina nauium fuiſſe putat Palæphatus περὶ ἀπίστων, non monſtra, vt Poetæ fabulati ſunt.
Tritonia. 142.27. Pallas. 157.21. & 237. 6. Armipotens belli præſes virgo. 402.26.
Tritoneſque citi. 241.6.
Tritonidis ſæuæ. 144.22. Tritonia itaque, & Tritonis Pallas, inter alia cognomenta, dicitur, quæ & tritogenia. Feſtus: Tritogenia, inquit, Minerua à ripa Tritonis fluminis, vbi primò ſit viſa. Hoc Pomponius Mela, & Lactantius, ſiue Luctatius, Papinij interpres in Libya ſtatuit. At Siculus Diodorus in Creta. Euſebius ſanè Chronicus lacum vocat, vbi regnante Argis Phoroneo, virgo apparuerit. Verum Heſiodi interpres caput, inquit, ab Aeolibus dicitur τριττὼ. vnde Tritogenia Pallas, quod ex Iouis capite proſiluerit. At Calliſtheni placuit, quod hæc Dea, τρίτῃ μηνὸς, id eſt, tertia menſis die nata eſt, inde nomen cepiſſe. Sed forſitan inde magis dicta ſit, quòd eadem Luna creditur, quæ tertio poſt coitū die apparere incipit. hæc & reliqua huius Deæ cognomina diligentius in Homeri Indice conſectamur.
tritura magna. 37.24.
triuere radios rotis &c. 63.29.
Triuia alma. 300.14.
Triuiæ lucos. 244.3. Sacerdos Deiphobe Glauci. 25. que. Lacus. 291.26. Nunc il Laco di Nemo. Templo. 300.18. Sacerdos. 375.28. que. 405. 19. 414.19.
triuijs. 7.21. Nocturnis. 209.15.
triuiſſe Labellum calamo. 5.10.
triumphata Corintho. 271.16.

Triumphatis bis vtroque ab littore gentes.68. 24. Participium sine verbi origine: Triumphor enim non dicimus. Sed tale eſt, vt Placita, Nupta, Inaccessa, Indicta & ſimilia.

triumphi expectati. 388. 17. Παρὰ τὸ θρίαμβος.

trimphus. 190. 13. 270. 24.

triumpho. 156. 14. 326. 15.

triumphos hominum. 48. 7. Romanos. 54. 3. Romanorum. 323. 17.

Troades ſecretæ in ſula Acta. 234 5. Perſius: Næ mihi Polydamas, & Troades Labeonem. vt aliqui legunt. nõnullis tamen magis placet, Troiades, dictio quadriſyllaba, ne vis ſyllabæ inferatur.

Troas. 112. 6. 115. 15. 222. 17. Miſeros. 358. 22. 445. 20.

Troes. 116. 28. 118. 28. 136. 3. que. Pij. 275. 11. 332. 9. 345. 16. 352. 29. 354. 24. 356. 24. 385. 18. que. 407. 13. 425. 27. 427. 17. 441. 20.

Troes miſeri. 128. 20.

fuimus Troes. 148. 1. Adagium. adi Politiani Miſcell. Cap. LXXXVIII.

Troia. 61. 30. Antiqua. 123. 21. 135. 28. & 192. 27. 140. 24. Exciſa. 158. 9. 169. 17. Generatus. 215. 23. 254. 25. Ardente, 282. 24. ἡ Τροία, καὶ Τροίη. Eſt autem Troia regio Aſiæ, quæ, referente Stephano, prius Idæa, deinde Teucris, poſt Troia à roe dicta eſt. Ergo apud Græcos prior longa diphthongo, qua apud nos diſſoluta, I. ex perpetua vocali. Græca fit conſonans, quæ inter duas vocales poſita, vim habet duplicis conſonantis, vt μαῖα Maia. vnde & Maija & Pompeijus per duplex II vſque ad Ciceronis tpa ſcriptitabant. At Troius a, um q̃a Græce eſt Τρώιος, Τρωίη, Τρώιον eandem producit. habet enim συμίγα.

Troia. 139. 2. 142. 17. 146. 26. 29. 152. 17. 156. 17. Neptunia. 158. 1. & 160. 19. 164. 11. 165. 30. Antiqua 199. 18. 19. Agmina. 240. 16. Incenſa. 284. 16. 349. 7. 357. 23. 445. 24.

Troia Gaza. 115. 5. & 162. 19. Lege Seru. Pubes. 233. 21. & 292. 1. Mater. 214. 30.

Troia arma. 119. 15. & 184. 14. 412. 32. Agmina. 240. 16. Caſtra. 298. 13.

Troiaque nunc pueri Troianum dicitur agmen. 233. 24. De Troia luſu lege Seruium. Sed & Troiam vulgò nunc Rauennates appellant Scropham, ea (puto) ratione, qua quodam tempore Troianum porcum nominabant, qui quaſi incluſis animalibus prægnans, vt ille Troianus equus grauidus armatis fuit, in menſam inferri ſolitus ſit. Quam rem Cincius in ſuaſione legis Fanniæ obijcit ſeculo ſuo. Quanquam etiam ab illa Sue cum albo colore, tum triginta natorum fœtu inſigni, quam Troiano Aeneæ & Helenus in III. & Tyberinus in VIII. Aeneid. vrbis locum, & laborum requiem ſignificatarum vaticinati ſunt. quamque Aeneas idem Iunoni mactauit.

Troiæ. 175. 20.

Troiæ. 48. 6. Cynthius autor. 68. 27. Quis intelligendus, docet Parthaſius vir eruditiſſimus in Raptum Proſerpinæ Claudiani. 111. 1. 114. 1. 118. 2. 119. 4. 123. 22. 126. 29. 130. 1. 131. 3. 133. 25. 137. 11. 138. 10. 156. 9. 157. 28. 159. 6. 165. 3. 167. 14. 175. 10. 220. 2. 232. 7. 234. 18. 25. 238. 28. 239. 29. 340. 23. 245. 16. 28. 265. 10. 271. 20. 278. 21. 283. 12. ve. 318. 12. 322. 8. 334. 15. 342. 17. 350. 22. 356. 20. 357. 8. 359. 13. 362. 27. 371. 12. 396. 11.

Troiam. 11. 25. 111. 24. 139. 6. que. 148. 18. 155. 21. 157. 9. 162. 7. 17. 7. 179. 30. 181. 13. 184. 23. 285. 23. 334.

234.29.282.13.312.12.que.315.29. 341.30.358.7.368.11.
Troiana iuuentus.126.23.& 135.15.& 139.29.& 194.18.& 308.23.& 320.26.Turba.387.27. Manus.406.19. Fortuna.245.22.
Troiana agmina.279.14. Arma.333.23.Saxa.391.14.
TROIANÆ vrbis.131.30.Gentis.269.7.
Troianæ acies.367.23.
Troianã vrbem.200.18.& 303.27.Gentem.203.11.
Troianas opes.137.4.& 376.2. Vrbes.286.24.
Troiane.283.10.Hoſpes.308.29. Vir.375.21.& 390.28.430.5
Troiani nominis.298.23.
Troianis infantibus.240.5.
Troianis.400.24.
Troiano ſanguine.111.19.& 129.16.& 195.17.& 285.8. Chaone.175.25. Rege.394.13.
Troianos ceſtus.227.22.
Troianos.236.20.332.1.358.10.414.9.que.444.30.
Troianum agmen.233.24.
Troianus origine Cæſar.120.22. Dux. ſcilicet Aeneas.193.10.& 194.21. Aceſtes.238.29. Idem cum a Poeta, tum ab alijs, quos ipſe de eo, aut ad eum loquentes toto opere facit, varijs, pro rei ratione, modis appellatur. vt Poetæ copiam pariter & prudentiam admireis. Appellationes autem ſunt, Virum. Inſignem pietate virum. Pius Æneas. Meus Æneas, cum de filio Venus loquitur. Magnanimum Aeneam. Veneris filius. Natum, de ſe ipſe ad matrem. Dardanio Aeneæ. Rex Aeneas. Pater optime Teucrum. Pater Aeneas. Nate Dea. Troius Aeneas Nate, à Venere & ab Anchiſe parentibus.ab eodem Anchiſe:Nate Iliacis exercite fatis. Sanguis meus.ò Dulcis coniux a Creuſa vxore. Dux Troianus. Dardanium ducem.Heros. Aeneas Heros:Dardanus. Satus Anchiſa. Satus Anchiſa patre. Anchiſa generate. Magnanimus Anchiſiades. Maximus Aeneas. Maximus Heros. Diuum genus.Sate ſanguine Diuum. Tros Anchiſiade. Dux Anchiſiade.Troius Aeneas pietate inſignis & armis. Dux inclyte Teucrum. Quære reliquas *poſtremis* ſex libris.
Troilus fugiens.126.30.
Troiugena interpres Diuum &c. 176.17.
Troiugenas.306.18.439.2.
Troius Aeneas.131.2.& 257.3.& 282.1.In princi.
Troius Heros.320.11.& 375.& 385.9.& 434.28.In fine.
Troius omnis exercitus.422.8.
Troius Dares.227.19.
trophæis meritis.394.7. *Inſignis*.399.17.
trophæum.373.25.381.18.(Deſcribit.) 386.8.413.3.Aemulatione Maronis, Claudianus Tropæi formam, quod Iupiter de Gigantibus in Sicilia fixerit,pluribus verſibus deſcribit libro de Raptu Proſerp. III. Locus erat propè flumen Acim. & quæ ſequuntur.Vide Truncos.
Troſque parens.68.27. ὁ Τρῶς, τοῦ Τρώος, τὸν Τρῶα, οἱ Τρῶες, τοὺς Τρῶας.
Tros Aenea.245.12.Anchiſiade.247.9.26.
Tros Anchiſiades.364.3. Aeneas.442.
Tros,Tyriuſque mihi.130.10.
Tros,Rutulus ve fuat.359.13.
Tros, Italus ve mihi 331.16.392.4.412.23.que.
Trucis viſu.370.20.
primoſque trucidant.153.20.& 437.12.
trucis Boreæ.43.24.
trudentes pectore montem.80.4. Vi-

de Trudunt.
Trudit gemmas.60.30.
truditur radix oleagina è ſicco ligno. 50.6.
trudunt glaciem flumina.41.24. Se de cortice gemmæ.51.19. Frumenta humeris.202.21.
Trunca pedum.97.14.
trunca pinus.186.17.
trunca tela.387.2.
truncas inhoneſto vulnere nares. 260. 7.
trunci enodes. 51.23. vulgò quoque Tronconi,& Troncone.
truncis,& duro robore nata.313.6.
trunco arboris.75.14.& 421.20.Arboris acclinis.383.18.
truncos ſylueſtres oleæ.59.7. Valentes. 63.11.Teretes. 250. 17. Indutos hoſtilibus armis.389.16. Tropæum dicit,cuius formam per initia libri luculenter deſcripſerat. Ingenté quercum.& reliqua.
truncumque ſanguine ſingultãtem relinquit.338.25. Prouoluens. 374. 8. Reliquit arena.430.27.
truncus ingens iacet. 155 23. Immanis ſtares.392.16.
tu Attici Σύ dicunt, Dores Τύ, vnde nos Tu trãſumpſimus.1.1.4.4.22.6.17.7.8.15.20.21.26.8.23.9.10.10.14.27.12.29.13.1.12. 16.15. 17. 25. 16.16. 17.24.20.7.21.24.23.6.8.29. 7.32.8.41.28.50.14. 53.4. 59.6.70. 4. 80.24.89.6. 88. 19.90.20.100.2. 104.17.28.105.30.113. 24.25. 116. 27.119.24.120.25. 124. 23. 131. 23. 133.29. 142. 16.157.12.161.3.169. 27.177.9. 16.22.190.23.26.192. 10. 29.198.1.200.14.205.20.207.14. bis. 209.14.227.22.236.23.240. 1.244. 20.246.21.25.252.10.que. 255.25. 27.256.4.265.29.que.271.14.bs.q;. 25.272.1.273.3.274.1.276.1. bis.9. 285.26.299.3.312.14.15.319.22.312. 23.324.4.337.13.338.14.341.7. bis. 25.349.24.344.8.358. 14.366. 17.388.21.392.16.398.27.399.6.16. 402.6.403.19.30.404.2.415.10.420. 3.4.423.8.14.424.4.5.432.24.440. 10.445.6.449.23.
turque ò.31.12. & 345.24. & 250.6.& 385.3.& 392.1.
tunc etiam. 415.10.Lege Ser.
tua rura.nomi.plurali.2.26.Carmina. 21.24. Solatia.25.24. Examina.26. 11.Mænala.32,1.Iuſſa.69.2.Feruida dicta.447.30.
tua.nomi.ſingu.Cura.3.7.& 28.13.Maxima cura.98.28.Progenies.119.16. & 232.16.& 356. 13. Pietas. 151.15. & 266.17. que. & 382.25. Coniux. 159.24.& 357.7. Voluntas. 193. 11. & 292.28. Magna voluntas.445.4. Fortuna.246.26.Nauis.255.13.Imago.266.25. bis. Poſthuma proles. 269.3.Sancta fides.286.25. Fama. 307.3. Cara parens.330.17. Aetas. 334.25.Dextra.337.11. Mater.343. 29.Claſſis.363. 16. Puppis.365.26. Quercus.369 26.Dextera.392.15.& 21.& 399.17.Regina.414.28. Germana. 447. 8. Lauinia coniux.447. 13.
tua. in accuſatiuo plur. Veſtigia.4.15. Carmina.7.25. Facta. 12.13. & 21. 22. & 319.27.& 382.4.que.Poma. 17. 1. Numina.32.13. & 134.12. & 305.9.Ad limina. 169.23.& 176.29 & 282.1.Lumina.247.15.& 376.12. Arma.169.24.& 383 10.Iura.190.3. Oſſa.256.8. Ora.266.19. Fata.268. 29. Sceptra.208.22. Sacra.312.23. Præmia.336.24.Templa,348.19.Iuſſa.356.27.Triſtia dicta.376.5.Orſa. 25. Vulnera.384.1. Conſulta.400. 13. Prima tela. 405.11. Mœnia. 423.4.
tua dextra.114.14.& 263.24.Laude. 198.9. Pace.256.24. Morte. 384.2. Sorte.449.8.
Tuæ puppes.124.15.

Tuæ dextræ.192.20. Matri.337.25.
tuæ opis.315.8.
tuam dextram.199.20.Vrbem.211.29.405.13.
tuarum ſororum.122.2. Rerum.198.3.& 237.16.
tuas laudes.16.7.ad Aures.139.27.Sortes.246.2.
tuba canit ludos.217.25. Clara dedit ſonitum.218.12.Sonitum increpuit.344.16.
tubæ mugire clangor Tyrrhenus.320.7.
remumq; tubamque ſua arma Viro.ſ.Miſeno.251.13.
ante tubam.i. clangorem tubæ.400.27.
tubarum fractos ſonitus.89.16.Clãgor.147.19.& 393.5. Sonitus.295.18. Vtrum a Tuba Lituus auguralis appelletur, an Tuba à Lituo augurum Lituus dicta ſit, dices tu quidem ex Gellij Cap. VIII. libri V. quem locum penè ad verbum in ſua tranſtulit Saturnalia Macrobius, vt eiuſdẽ auctoris pleraque alia, nulla etiam furti ſuſpicione, quippe qui huius facti veniam in præfatione operi ſiude precatus. Hinc Tubicen, vt mihi quidẽ videtur, qui Tuba canit, ſicut Tibicen, qui Tibia, & ſimilia. Licet Chariſius noſter. lib. I ea parte, qua de Nominatiuis ad regulam redactis loqui incipit, ita referat. Et ſunt Maſculina inquit, in EN. hic Tubicen, Tuba longa, Tubicinis: Liticen ex Lituo, Tubæ genus, Liticinis: Cornicen ex cornu minore, Cornicinis. Tibicen, ex tibia tibicinis: Tiiicen ex Fidibus, Fidicinis.
tuebitur omnes hæc ara.154.19.
tuenda cura non leuiore 77.26.
tuemur vrbe ſpes.419.10.
tuendo ardeſcit.134.29.Oculos.&c.311.16.vide Videndo.
quid cuique Tuendum eſt.333.28.
N. tr. quinto.
tuens acerba.354.7. Gaudet &c.420.28.
tuentem torua.259.7. Pugnas.444.18.
tuentes Dardanidæ gaudent.232.27. N.tr 5.
tuentes præclara facta.368.30.
tuenti tibi 157.10.Caſtra.329.28.
tuentibus hircis tranſuerſa.7.3.
Tueri arua.32.5.Fines cuſtode.129.30. Populum ſub antiqua religione.143.14.Effigies Diuum &c.289.13.
tueri conuexa cœli.204.7. Ora.266.18.
tuetur dicentem &c.201.8.
tuguri pauperis.3.18.IVM ſyllabis terminata Neutra, & Maſculina per Ius in genitiuo geminat I, vt huius Peculij, Scrinij, Dolij, Allij, Iulij, Aemilij, & ſimilia, quod vtique genitiuus numero ſyllabarum minor eſſe nominatiuo non debet. ſed regulam, Poetarum non modo licentia repudiauit, verum & Oratorum quãdoque vſus, vt in multis veterũ inſcriptionibus animaduertere licet, in quibus huiuſmodi genitiuos per vnum I. notatos frequenter inſpicias. Sanè huic noſtro, ex omnium Grammaticorum cõſenſu, placuit p Synæreſim Tuguri, Pataui, & Fata Lyci, vt notãt q dã, pro Lycij dicere. quòd minus offenſionis in medio verſu hæc pronunciatio præ ſe ferat. Nam de Peculi, Oci, Lauini, quod in extremo verſus collocata ſunt, non peræque pronunciandum cenſeo. quòd ſine vlla offenſione enunciationis, duplicatã analogiæ vocalem retinere poſſint, quæ tamen per Synizeſim pro vna accipiantur, Sicut in Aureis, Aureo, Alueo, & ſimilibus, verſum duabus ſyllabis, vt ſæpe monuimus, finientibus.
tui. genitiuus à Tu.20.14.286.20. que; 307.15.

307.15.419.5.440.5.
Tui audenuior. 337. 14. Vide Qui amant.
tui Aeneæ.240.16.
tuis.14.1.15.2.49.4. 358.27. 373.14.à Tuoi.
tuis iuſſis. 21. 26. Muneribus. 49. 4. Templis. 196. 14. Querelis. 201.6. Tectis.226.25. Regnis 240.4. Viribus. 316. 5. Ingentibus cœptis. 337.19. Aris.341. 9. Telis. 349.17. Rebus.400.3.
tulerat fama reſponſa &c.278.5.
tulere rura fructus.65.26.
tulere.141.17.N.tr.1. in v. Tollere. 233.4.393.29.413.13.
tulerint flammæ.157.6.
tulerit.46.19.Calores.58.6.
tulerunt.12.20. Media correpta, Adi Seruium,& recentiores.
poſtquam te fata tulerunt.14.1.
tulerunt oliuæ auras.63.7.
tulerunt dona Baccheia &c.64.9.Te ſecula.131.11.
tulimus faſtus &c.175.16. N.ibi.
tuliſſem faces in caſtra.209.10.
tuliſſet ſi qua fors me ad Argos.140.10 Pedem domum.162. 12. Ni me Fortuna inimica. 225. 18. Se obuius. 272.29.
tuliſſet idem ambas ferro dolor. 211. 25.
tuliſſet in lucem ludum.339.1.
tuliſſet terra viros.396.8.
non tulit Antigenes pedum.15.26.
tulit Eridanus cum ſtabulis armenta. 47.17.Hic exitus illum ſorte.155.21. Haſta apicem.434.19.
tulit vita caſus quoque noſtros apibus 95.16.
tulit nimboſus orion in vada cæca &c. 129.2.
non tulit Corœbus.150.23.Alcides animis.311.7. Aſcanius.348.15. Phegeus.430.17.Idem N.ibidem.
haud tulit Aeneas.375.1.
tulit ſeſe obuia. 121. 20. N. ibidem. Se ad littora. 184. 17. Quo ſe &c. 223.12. Qua ſe cunque virgo.412.5. Se ſata nocte.446.26.Manum ad vulnus.347.1.
tulit non me tibi Troia externum. 166.1. Tellus vos.167.23.Vno,eodemque partu Nox intempeſta.446 13.
tulit fama &c.278.18.N.ibi.
tulit dona aris &c.341.10.
tuliſtis.336.2.
Tullaque.408.19. Nomen virgini bellatricis.quales Latina, Tarpeia, Camilla,Iuturna
Tullis.270.24.324.5.
tum.5.25.16.27.28.17.7.28.24.37.15. 40.22.45.4.59.30.60.3.61.3.69. 15.74.4.que.16.75.8.29.bis.82. 6.83.15.95.19.24.98.14.114.20. 116.20.117.16.118.10.120.27. 123.3.128.1.131.27.135.24.150.29. 153.15.160.13.169.9.170.13.25. 171.2.172.6.1.Præterea Ser.173.14. 174.7.182.3.21.183.2.197.8.16. 212.9.216.16.218.4.20.220.11. 221.26.223.22.227.26.228.27. 229.3.230.12. Deinde.25. Seru. 238.9.241.4.243.3.244.10.245. 29.249.16.250.30.252.2.254.20. 258.21.262.8.27.273.20.277.6. 278.26.279.7.22.288.18.289.18. 293.30.295.4.6.10.296.30.300.10. 306.1.308.1.20.310.3.312.6.313. 18.21.315.28.317.30.319.14.323. 15.324.21.326.14.327.5.331.15. 336.7.338.26.339.28.340.21.342. 17.345.9.347.10.349.9.12.354. 12.25.28.359.6.366.28.267.5.369. 2. Deinde.370.18.Seru.374.7.10. 375.12.24.380.9.381.26.387.26. 389.5.25.393.13.409.3.29.410.27. 411.20.412.2.18.414.11.418.6. 10.422.17.21.424.1.425.9.14. 432.30.438.12.441.29.448.12. 31.

Tum vero. 16.27.84. 16.127. 11. 140. 23.144. 24. 147. 15.157.30.202.13. 204. 6. 208. 7. 219. 14. 221.9. 235. 21.237.22.287.6.291.29.330.6.407. 26.414. 15.426.23.434.20.443.12. vbique in initio carminis. At.444.2. in medio.
quid tum.28.29.& 207.9.
tunc,tunc,tum,cum,cum.41.22.
vbi,tum.46.12.& 100.20.
vbi tum.273.17.
ſi,tum.143.16.
tum,ſiqua &c.70.14. Si forte virum &c.116.7. Si quod.206.16.
tum me iam ceperat annus.32.27.
iam ſibi tum,cum,cum,43.24.
iam tum.62.20.& 314.10.11.& 303.16 & 406.1.
cum etiam nunc,iam tum.91.21.
cum iam,iam,tum.299.7.
tum demum.74.16.& 262.23. & 354. 28.& 418.6.
cum,cum.7.5.& 27.18.& 242.18.
cum,tum.15.26.
cum,iam tum.32.24.
tunc,tum,tum,iam,tum,tum.36.1.3.7. 9.
tum haud vnquam, nec cum, nec cum. 79.20.
dum,tum.345.23.
tum magis,etiam.350.21.
tum deinde.364.14 Sicut Poſt deinde.
tum,dum.249.11. Quanquàm ſunt, qui vtrobique tum legant.
tum,nunc.269.16.
tum,& iam.351.21.
tum, tum, tum. 18.3.4. 6. & 351.5. bis.6.
tum,tum 93.11.& 365.7.
tum,in medio verſus, vbi perſonæ loquuntur,aut precantur. 113.10. 135. 16.163.1.192.30.250.2.352.8.357. 25.359.19.403.14.
tum,in initio verſus,cum quis ſimiliter loquitur,aut precatur. 12.27.129.27 130.30.167.30.170 20.210.8 225.10 226.14.227.11.236.17. 240.11.250. 2. 262. 12. 23. 267. 13. & 272.17. 284.12.293. 2. 303.26. 306. 16. 27. 313.4.315.25.320.13.321.9.337.18. 359.3.364.4.371.9.387. 5. 390.25. 397.29.414.3.
tumēt terræ vere.59.29. Rabie fera corda.245.9. Tumeo licet primam corripiat, Tuber tamen, quod ab eo fit, producit. quod in multis vſu venire animaduertimus, præſertim vbi fit aliqua literarum immutatio.
tumentem ſibila colla. 81.22. Cærula colla.149.27. Fluuium.305.17. Vana.415.7.
tumenti fluctum.301.20.
tumeſcant maria alta.65.4.
tumeſcere freta pōti agitata.43.11. Bella operta.46.29.
tumida æquora.115.28. Ex ira corda. 257.7.
tumidi latè maris.325.2.
tumidis Bumaſthe racemis.52.17. Fluctibus.217.27.
tumido auſtro.176.15. que In pulmone. 268.20.
tumidum.quem.ſ.colubrem.152.28.
tumidum æquor.169.25.& 241.2. Thibrim creſcere.399.24.
tumidus nouo præcordia regno.347. 19.
tumiduſq; ſecundo Marte.356.14.q;.
tumuli aggere.215.6.que.& 274.6.
tumuli honos.372.6.
tumulique recentes. 394.16.
tumulis accliue ſolum.58.11.
caſtella in tumulis.83.26.
tumulo.14.9.166.21. Imo.216.25.233. 27.289.2.que.256.10.390.6.406.17
tumulo imo.165.28. Procule.306.13. ſub illo.334.8.386.7. Ab alto.415.6.
Ex tumulo.422.22.
tumultu magno. 141. 8. Magno turbante. 272.7. Magno vlulante. 408. 25. Ingenti. 401.20. Miſero. 153. 12. N[illegible] 20. 167. 27. 254. 7.

Turpi.

Trepido.302.4.305.2 Subito turbāte.340.30. Medio flagrante. 394. 8. Calefacta corda.427.5. Tonat omne cœlum 443.13.
tumultum ingentem.416.20.
tumultus cæcos.46.28.
tumulum facite.14.9.Antiquæ Cereris 161.28.216.18 Statuent 256.10.Inanem conſtitui.260.15. Recentem. 272.24.
ad tumulum Hectoreum.174.22 Hoſtilem.175.10.215.8.226.3. Anchiſæ. 235.26.
tumulum capit.268.24 & 436.28.que. Lege Sepulchri. Sepulchris. Sepulchro. Sepulchrum. Sepulti. Sepulto. Sepultus. Humo. Humi. Tegi. Mandet. Condet. Exequijs. Produxi.
tumulus eſt.160.29. Fuit.165.10. Vtrobique deſcribitur.
tunc,tum,tum,tum,tum.35.30.
tunc,tum.38.19.& 202.24.
tunc,tunc,tum,cum,cum.41.19.21.
tunc,tunc,tunc.42.26.27.
ſin,tunc.46.19.
vbi iam,tunc,tunc,tunc.61.13.24.
tunc,nunc.358.27.
tunc.47.21.117.3.133.13. & 145.12. 172.1.12.239.1.240.20.260.15.316. 24.333.26.372.30.377.26.393. 22. 399.15.402.18.
tunc.cum aliquis verba facit, vbi tum frequentius vtitur. 122. 11. 196. 18. 247.25.307.25.335.17.341.27.394. 24.Adi tum.
tundens vultur iecur &c.263.18.
tundit humum calcibus.380.4.
tunditur Euro Rhiphæo gens &c.80. 13. Aſſiduis hinc atque vocibus.204. 4. Fluctibus tumidis ſaxum. 217. 27. Leges ab eo compoſita Contundet, Contundit, Contuſos, Extuderat Extudit, Extunderet, Obtuſa, Obtuſi, Obtuſis, Obtuſior, Retuſo.
Tunicaq; inducitur artus.217.28.
tunicæ manicas habent.348.9.
tunicam ſqualentem auro. 366. 7.383. 1.
tunicas tenues rumpunt gemmæ. 51. 20.
tunicas pictus acu.412.20.
tunſæ pectora palmis.127.7.
tunſis frugibus.72. 4. Pectoribus. 387. 30.
tunſum gallæ ſaporem.96.1.
tuo flumine ſacro. 54.2. Flumine ſancto.305.3. Ore.187.24. Dulci ex ore.444.28.De littore.258.30.Dulci amplexu.321.20.Telo.244.8.Sub numine.424.28.
tuorum.119.23.124.15.136.10.146.19. 180.26. 272. 18.286.25. 398. 28. 432.25.439.29.445.16.Semper in fine verſus.
tuos ortus.76.28. Errores.136.11.Romanos. 269. 29.Saltus.301.7.Labores. 315. 9.Currus.375.15.Honores. 446.6.
tuoſque.159.7.
turba Iliadas. 156. 16. Capitum. 312. 21. Turba ex Græco tractum. ἀπὸ τῆς τύρβης vnde τυρβάζω Turbo. Labeo ait. Turbam multitudinis hominum eſſe perturbationem, & cœtum, ſed Rixam duorum. de his plura Vlpianus in lege Prætor ait tit. Vi bonorum raptorum.
turba. 172.11. 253.25. 254.15.264. 1.265.27. 287.11.301.23.que.354. 5.370.5.387.6.Troiana.27.Phrigum 391.18 Infleta.399.3. Inimica.416.3.432.30.438.3.
turbabat cœlo &c.124.11.
turbabis latratu &c.81.13.
turbam omnem. 117.17. Inter. 218. 24.Sonantem.268.23.que.& 426.14. que.
per ouilia turbans.339.2.
turbant trepida oſtia Nili.370.10.turbantur, exponit Seruius quid ſi Poeta eruditiſſimus turbant abſolute

dixerit,ſicut:Vſque adeò turbatur agris, reſpiciens ad remotiorem Turbandi verbi ſignificationem,pro eo, quod eſt Conuaſant, & fugam parãt. Nam Turbare Conuellere eſt,id eſt, Decoquere & animo fugiendi colligere Sarcinulas.vnde Conturbare & Conturbator Martiali. Conturbabit Atlas & non erit vncia tota, Decidat tecum qua pater ipſe Deum. Et alibi:Conturbator aper vilius eſurio. Similiter iuris conſultus : Si piſtor turbauerit.id eſt,Decoxerit.

turbante.272.7.340.30.

turbantique viros Turno.350.25.

turbantur mœnia luctu.438.26.

turbare.341.12.400.4.

turbaret ſubita clade Latinos. 436. 22.

turbari trabibus mare.208.2.

turbaſti prima fœdera.439.9.

turbat animos res incognita.128.11.Illum amor.420.16.

turbata procellis abruptis æquora.76.10. Caſtra.235.30. Per ora Auſonidum.396.20.

turbata ventis.ſ.folia.246.5.

turbataque arripe caſtra.328.6. Lege Tela.

turbataque funere mens eſt.386.4.

turbata dolore ſubito mentem.438.5.

turbatæ Palladis arma.317. 6.

turbatæ acies.407.12.

turbatam ſubita morte Camillam.413.9.Vulnere mentis.423.16.

turbati animi.302.4. & 401.24. Trepidare.345.21.Aeneadæ.352.8. Fugiunt Rutuli.415.22.Cunei.427.4.

turbati hoſtis.429.8.

turbatum oculis.310.4.

turbatis equis.300.7.& 331.27.

turbatur agris. 10. Tuetur hanc lectionem Seruius , reiecto Turbamur : agnoſcit item & Fabius Lib. I. Cap. VIII. Sed & ipſemet Poeta ab hac ſtare videtur,ex Seruij interpretatione, cum ait : Et ſeptem gemini turbant trepida oſtia Nili. V Turbantur.

turbatoſque duces.429.1.

turbatus.ſ:Sinon.139.13.Aeneas.175.[illegible]

Turbauit ianua frondes.378.17.

turbauit mentes Italas.426.12.

turbentur arenæ Zephyro.52.21.

turbet omnia.178.5.Compoſitum Deturbat,nec aliud.

turbida nubila. 197. 11. Loca. 261.14.

turbida imago.200.29. Telorum tempeſtas.427.19.

tubidus Hermus auro. 53. 22. Iſter. 79 11. Imber. 236. 28. & 441. 1. Cœno gurges. 253. 16. Puluis. 415.29.

turbidus ſcilicet Turnus. 329. 10. & 377.11.& 418.10.& 440.17.Mezentius.381.6.ſ.Tarchon.411.15.Aruns.413.27.

turbine nigro. 42.4. & 406.19. Corripuit.112. Venti perſlant terras. 113.29. Iactati. 125. 28. Venti rupto. 151. 2. Venti, 330. 24. Refolo vulgò.

turbine piceo.183.21.

Turbine immani præcipitem adegit. 263.14.

turbine torquent haſtam. 396. 7. Adacta. ſ. ſagitta. 428. 26. Ingenti ſaxi. 435.27.

turbidinis atri.375.26.446.30.

turbo creber agens hyemem.83.11. Ater.128.7. Æquore turbo. 377. 28. Semper in ſi.

turbo torto volitans ſub verbere &c. 287.8. Similitudo eſt eadem Tibulli:Namque agor , vt per plana citus ſola verbere turbo,Quem celer aſſueta verſat ab arte puer . Cõminianus, Fl.Soſipatro libro de Analogia referente,ſic inquit:Turbo Turbonis , ſi propriũ ſit hominis nomẽ,Turbinis, ſi procellam voluerimus exprimere. aut in eo , inquit Plinius, qui eſt in

luſu puerorum. Sed Cæſar de Analogia ſecundo, Turbonem, non Turbinem etiam in tempeſtate dici debere ait, vt Caro Caronis, non autem vt Homo Hominis. Hactenus Cominianus. Cuius etiam haud multo poſt, de eadem re, eodẽ Chariſio recitante, verba hęc ſunt. Turben, inquit, Tibullus. Namq; agor, vt per plana citus ſola verbere turben. Quem Maro Septimo Turbonem vocat. Torto volitans ſub verbere turbo. Et ita putant dici debere hic Turben, quia & homo, & tempeſtas, & Buxum eodem poſſint nominatiuo perhiberi. Hæc ille. Sed enim vulgati omnes Tibulli codices Turbo legunt, non Turben. Quin & Maronem, ſi meam ſententiam requiras, Turbinem declinare affirmauerim, non Turbonẽ, quod falsò ſuſpicatur Cõminianus. Quum Poeta non ſecus, ac Turbo, Turbinis, & Turbine ſemper dixerit. Vnde & Turbinare verbum traximus ex Analogia, I vocali ante penultima retẽta. Turbonis autẽ, quod proprium hominis nomen tantum putamus, etiã ſi Cæſar in ſignificatu procellæ ita quoq; dici debere ait, meminit Horatius, vt Gladiatoris Lib. II. Serm. Corpore maiore redis Turbonis in armis. In qua ſententia eſt & Fl. Soſipater, cum Lib. I, vbi de Extremitatibus nominum agit, ita ſcribit; Turbo, ſi ſit proprium nomẽ, Turbonis facit, ſi appellatiuum, Turbinis. Nã ſiue ventus, ſiue quo ludũt pueri, hic Turbo dicitur, non, vt quidã ſtulte, hic Turben dixerunt Puerorum. Nam Virgilius dixit: Torto ſub verbere turbo. Trotolo Pueri Veneti quaſi Trochulum.

turgent in palmite gemmæ. 20. 22. Frumenta in viridi ſtipula lactentia. 41. 29.

Turmæ tres equitum numero. 232. 12. Latinæ. 404. 1. que.

turmæ occurrere. 400. 6.

turmas feroces. 73. 20. que. 238. 2. Medias. 363. 22. Agreſteis. 366. 3. 407. 13.

in Turmas compoſiti numero. 406. 21.

Turni. 286. 4 que. 287. 28. que. 296. 16. 319. 4. 330. 6. 331. 11. 346. 2. 347. 16. que. 360. 16. 24. 370. 29. 371. 6. 21. 374. 14. 390. 17. 393. 30. 397. 29. 399. 7. 419. 21. 421. 12. 422. 24. 426. 9. 433. 25. 438. 3, 441. 13. 443. 21. 446. 27. 447. 1.

Turne. 288. 21. 294. 16. 320. 19. 327. 8. 372. 27. 392. 18. 398. 26. 403. 15. 419. 8. 420. 2. 439. 1. 8. 29. 447. 8. 25.

Turno conſanguineo. 286. 26. 287. 1. 298. 24. que. Regi. 303. 8. & 338. 20. & 350. 2. 331. 18. Audaci. 29. & 364. 29. Ductori. 350. 24 363. 23. 372. 16. 376. 22. 390. 18. Iuueni. 26. 399. 4. 414. 8. Accenſo. 418. 9. 420. 20. 425. 28. 430. 14. 436. 5. 444. 25. 440. 20.

in Turno. 370. 19. 418. 11. Auſonio. 444. 9.

Turno extincto. 419. 14.

Turnum. 289. 4. 323. 5. 327. 5. 352. 11. 358. 8. 366. 1. 370. 13. 371. 14. 376. 8. 17. 377. 28. 392. 21. 394. 4. 416. 19. 423. 4. 428. 23. 433. 22. 436. 23. 439. 21. 28.

Turnus. 276. 16. 288. 13. 290. 15. 293. 27. 300. 23. 327. 6. 328. 21. 329. 12. 336. 22. 337. 8. 343. 5. 345. 9. 18. 346. 12. 26. 27. 352. 13. 354. 2. 10. 18. 356. 13. 370. 26. 371. 22. 372. 3. 13. 373. 15. 377 10. 20. 378. 10. 389 24. 391. 2. 394. 4. 6. 401. 14. 402. 2. 29. 403. 20. 419. 3. 418. 1. 425. 16. 427. 20. 428. 30. 429. 13. 29. 430. 20. 28. 433. 2. 434. 28. 435. 5. 438. 20. 439. 7. 440. 12. 441. 5. 442. 15. 28. 444. 2. 445. 22. 449. 3. 19

turpans caniciem immundo perfuſam puluere. 438. 17.

Turpantem ſanguine.383.15.
turpe caput.69.13.N.tr.5.
turpeis racemos.51.5.Podagras.77.20.que. N.tr.5. Epitheton morbo congruentiſſimum, ſummo cum dolore diſcimus, cum eo iam indignè laborare, miſereque indies deturpari ſpectamus decora Franciſci Contareni ſummi amici noſtri membra, viri Patrijs, cum ingenio ſingulari, tum eruditione præſtanti.
turpeis phocas. 100.9.N.tr.5.
turpes concubitus.17.21.
turpes horrent.ſcapes.90.10.
turpi ignoſce ſenectæ. 70. 27. Dilapſa cadauera tabo.86.8.Formidine.150.16.Cupidine captos.195.28.que.
turpia membra fimo vdo 225.20.
turpis oues tentat ſcabies. 82.12. Egeſtas.252.26. Adi N.tr.5. & Quint. lib.VIII.
turres ac tecta domorum.152.1.
turres & tecta domorum.472.18.
turres ac tecta Latinorum.279.30.
turres Capeſſant.402.9.
turres non cœptæ aſſurgunt.192.2.
turribus altis.91.9. & 195.13. & 343.13 & 359.24.
pro turribus ſummis.346.28.350.10.
turrigeræ Antemnæ.295 21.Vrbes.364 6.que. Adi Qui amant, Turrita, & ſimilia.
turrim in præcipiti ſtantem. 152. 16. 440.19. que. 20. Verba ſunt Chariſij Soſipatri ex I. Inſtit. Gramm. hæc Omnia nomina tertiæ declinationis Accuſatiuum in EM faciunt. Exceptis his, Puppis Puppim enim facit, Sitis, Sitim facit, Securis Securim, Turris Turrim, Peluis Peluim. Et Turrem tamen habes apud Virgilium libro ſecundo: Turrem in præcipiti ſtantem. Idem de Analogia, ex C. tamen Iulio Romano: Febrim (inquit) vt Tuſſim, Sitim, ait Plinius, exceptis tribus, cætera accuſatiuo in E M exeunt. Hæc Fl. Soſipater. Ergo Turrem hic legendum tam ex Chariſij ſententia, quam ex Plinij regula. At vero Gellius, vt Chariſio antiquior, ita Plinio poſterior, Turrim, hic ex Euphonia agnoſcit libro XIII. Cap. XIX. quem arbitror ſequendum.
turris ferrea ſtat ad aures.262.4. Erat.345.13.
turris procubuit.345.23.
turrita Berecynthia mater.269.25.Vide Turrigeræ.
turriti ſcopuli.182.14.
turritis puppibus.325.24.
turtur gemere.3.8.
tus.vide thus.
Tuſci amnis. 362.12. In Tuſcia & Tuſco vocibus quidam aſpirant primæ litteræ, quod à Thure Tuſciam dictam putant, quod *Iulius Modeſtus* ἀπὸ τοῦ θύειν *tractum dicit. Quam*uis Fl. Soſipater Tus à Tundendo ſine aſpiratione dicat. Sed enim non aſpiraſſe veteres, antiqui codices indicio ſunt, nec minus monumentorum inſcriptiones, quod ego ſequendum arbitror, cum Grammatici veteres Tuſciam à Tuſco rege magis dictam velint, non autem à Thure, licet ea gens religioni dedita fuerit, quam quæ maximè.
bis Tuſci Rutulos egere &c.407.12.
  Tuſcis ab oris.361.7.
Tuſco amni.318.14. De ſanguine.362.16.
Tuſco proximus amni.397.9.
Tuſcorum Phalanx.430.17.
Tuſcum Tyberim. 48. 3. *Toſcani* verò hodie Venetiis dicuntur Serici artifices, cuius appellationis cauſam in Stoico attulimus: ad hæc cur eodem apud nos cenſeantur nomine præpoſteræ & nunquam ſatis damnatæ veneris ſectatores.

Tuſſis anhela.84.4.
tuta valle.5.16.Terra.177.25. Arce. 382.18
tuta æquora.116.20.
tuta fides.201.19.Spelunca.251.18.
tuta tenebam.255.18. Capeſſunt.339.29.Petunt.415.24.Domorum.416.5.
tuta omnia.130.19. & 199.4. Propugnacula.192.4.Æquora.219.13. Vela.240.8.Tegmina capitum.295.22. Caſtra.322.24.
tutæ.ſ.apes.93.17.
tutamen in armis.222.14.
tutare domum.159.23.
tutari Italiam.290.9.
tutatur fauor Euryalum.225.5.
tute ipſe.7.30. Tautologia. ſicut Egomet ipſe,vt apud Chariſium adnotatum eſt. Terentius autem Tute frequentiſſime vtitur. At Lucretius etiã accedente met, Tutemet.
tutela.90.25.
tuti ſub matribus agni.329.24. Receptus.404.10.que.
tutor.177.5.
tutiſque procul clamoribus. 375.16.
tutiſſima ſtatio nautis deprenſis.191.5.
tuto ſe credere &c.60.7.
tuto portu accipit &c.167.6.
tuto tibi magna volant quæ.ſ. verba. 399.13. Vbi Arunſtius Celſus (vt ex Comminiano refert Chariſius Lib. II.)non eſt, inquit, vt Falsò & Rarò hæc enim Latina ſunt.
tutos.130.7.Muros.329.6.
in tutum.124.7.154.26.
tutum iter.242.14.
tutus penetrare.119.9.Accede.240.25.
tuum interitum.13.24. Daphnin.14.18. Nomen.26.8. Dulce caput.205.18.que.Genus omne.238.9.Nomen.384.4.Corpus.415.1.Dolorem.423.1
tuum carmen.14.12.Nomen.15.15.& 135.15.& 30.
tuus Apollo.10.26. Hic Mœris.15. 23. Labor.113.22. Frater Aeneas.133.13.Puer.192.10.Germanus Eryx.227.14.Frater Eurytion.230.7.Honos.274.3.

VAcantes longe,lateque ſaltus.83.18.
Vacare domos hoſte.168.21.
vacat hactenus indulſiſſe.376.18.
vacat hic tibi ſolus meritis.392.22.
vaccæ aliquæ.18.2. Cythiſo paſtæ.26.12.66.19.Fœtæ.73.28.
vaccæ candentis.191.7.
vaccam ſterilem.252.1.Taura Varroni appellatur,quæ ſterilis vacca eſt.
vaccinia nigra.4.21.& 28.30.Mollia. 5.26. Claudianus ĩ initio II de Rapt. Proſerp.Sanguineo ſplendore roſas, vaccinia nigro Induit.
vacet audire annales &c.123.19.
vacua in aula.90.4. Domo.191.28.
vacua atria.154.24.& 287.9.
vacuas mentes.67.20.Per domos Ditis.252.19.Ad Auras.437.28.
vacuis Acerris.56.20. Saltibus.72.14. Porticibus.162.17.& 434.2.
vacuo cœlo.230.27. Aequore campi.441.29.
vacuos agros.50.29. Sine remige portus.208.24.
vacuum in orbem.33.16. Per aera. 71.18. Per Inane.448.22. Lucretius II. Non per Inane meat vacuũ, & *paulo* infra.Cum per inane meant vacuum.
in Vacuum poterunt ſe extendere rami 58.22.Id eſt,in luminis auras, vel oras ſe tollere, exire,edere,efferre. vt: Sponte ſua quæ ſe tollũtur in luminis auras.& alibi:Furtiuum partu ſub luminis edidit auras.Lucretius in I.Atque oras ĩ luminis exit.& paulo poſt Et viuida tellus Tutò res teneras. efferit in luminis oras. Vacuum autem appellat Aera quoniam ſpa-

tium ſine fine,modoq; eſt,vt canit idem Lucretius per initia II.libri.
Vada cæca. 129.2. N. tr. 1. Dura ſaxis Lilybeia cæcis. 188.3. Salſa. 218.30. Tot. 234.7.Feruida. 275.14.Cœrula. 281.8. Sacra fontis Numici. 282.22.350.3. Græco βράχυ vnde Breuia Virgilius.
vada exultant.183.5.
vada liuida verrunt.254.10.
vade age.179.30.& 196.19. & 231.30. Ait.180.18.
vadentem ducem.ſ.Sibyllam.252.13.
vadimus.147.5.150.12.
vadis illidit.114.28.Illiſa.351.16.Inflicta. 365.26. Imis.115.12.Breuibus. 221.3.305.22. Sæuis.378.11.
vadit Diſcordia &c.326.3.
Vadite, & referte &c.392. 19. Adiectis præpoſitionibus E, & In dixit Euadere, Euadit, Euado,Euaſerat, Euaſerit,Euaſiſſe,Euaſit,Inuade, Inuaderet,Inuadit,Inuadunt,Inuaſerat, Inuaſiſſe, Inuaſit.
Vado.274.15. Labente. 407.21.
vadoſi amnis Vulturni. 298.28.
Mantua Væ miſerę nimium vicina Cremonæ.26.9.Soſtrata Terentiana:Væ miſeræ mihi.
vagantur.55.21.232.12.273.6.395.26.
vagatur ea fama.137.17.Tota vrbe furens.ſ.Didò.
vaginaque eripit enſem.208.15. & 385.19. Eripe ferrum.252.10. Caua fulgentem diripit enſem.371.18. Lege Stricta, Strictum, Strictis, Stricto, Stringere,Stringunt,Nudo.
vagina aptarat eburna habilem.ſ. enſem,337.28.Vide imagine.
vagitus ingens.257.26.
longum vale vale,inquit, Iola.9.14.Ouidij quoque auctoritas docet, Vale E finalem modo producere, modo corripere poſſe, vt in X Metamorphoſeos: Supremumque vale, quod iam vix auribus ille. & Triſtium I,Idque quod ignoti faciunt,vale dicere ſaltem.
iamque Vale.103.21.& 163.15.& 238.10.& 414.10.
æternumque Vale.390.1.
ſi valeam meminiſſe.26.19.
valeant excindere.263.4.
valens membris, & mole.228.3.
valent carmina tantum &c.25.19.
valentes malos. 51.15. Truncos. 65.9.
quid valeret.444.24.
Valerus. 380.25.
vales enumerare.200.10.
vales ſiue animis,ſiue arte.447.28.
Valet mutare.178.17. Subſiſtere.354.25.Subſtemare.
Valet curſu pedum.215.29.
non lingua valet.448.18.
valida manu.405.5.& 421.13.
Validæ manus.306.13.
validam bipennem.98.5.& 408.14. Securim.409.29. Ilionei nauem. 115.6.Haſtam.369.4.& 421.8.
Validas vires.271.13.
validique ictus.316.20.
validis iuuencis.57.2. Stirpibus.61.12. Haſtilibus.64.2. Viribus.138.26. & 230.12.
validiſque incumbere remis.214.7.Incumbite remis.365.17.
valido pondere. 73.13. Robore quercum.203.27.
validum enſem. 382. 28. Compoſita Præualidam, Præualidas, Inualidas,Inualidi,Inualidum,Inualidus.
vallant mœnia.417.8.
valle nec tuta.5.16. Curua. 162.4. Reſedit. 310.13. Sacrata ſedebat. 327.6.
in valle theatri media.225.10.Reducta in.267.3.& 322.30.
Vallem vmbroſam.78.22.Amnemque.309.15.que.

Valles pulſæ 18. 26. Cauæ 62. 6. que. Amſancti 293. 15.
valles ſaxoſas inter 15. 21.
Per valles 117. 12. Imas 301. 12.
valles accommoda fraudi 404. 5. Meſt, Vallis. Operæ precium ſeceris, ſi Seruium ſuper hunc locum legas. Adi item Conualle, Conualles, conuallibus.
valli medij 332. 15.
vallibus imis 43. 28. & 168. 8.
In vallibus 65. 10. Tonſis 96. 11. Medijs 194. 12.
Sub vallibus obſcuris 335. 27.
vallis obſeſſā tenetur legio 359. 23.
vallos exacuunt 40. 8. Acuto robore 62. 24.
vallum ſcindere 332. 19. vellere 344. 19. 346. 7.
valuiſſe nil dona &c. 394. 12.
valuit 230. 23. 284. 25. 444. 8. Inde compoſita apud Poetam Eualuit, nec aliud.
vana ſpe 122. 28. 252. 4. Hinc Euanuit verbum.
vana fides 189. 12.
Ne vana putes hæc fingere ſomnum. 304. 3.
vana incendia 311. 10.
vana veri ferox 376. 24.
vana tumentem 415. 7.
vanæ umbræ 375. 16.
vane Ligus 410. 18.
Vani parentes fruſtra docuere 124. 8. N. tr. 5.
vanis auenis 38. 30. N. trac. 5. umbris 419. 29.
vannus Iacchi myſtica 36. 30.
Vano honore 388. 15.
vanos ſtrepitus 70. 20.
vanum etiam, mendacemque 139. 26. N. tr. 5.
vapor lentus 236. 15. Omnis 30. Ater 290. 6.
vaporant templum thure 402. 24. Lucret, V. Inuidia quoniam ceu fulmine ſumma uaporat plerumque, & quæ ſunt altis magis edita cumque.
Vare 16. 7. 10. 26. 8.
Vari nomen 16. 12.
Varia natura 49. 9.
varia corona 402. 28. Imagine rerum 440. 11.
variæ artes 36. 9. peſtes 37. 15. & 160. 20. Lynces Bacchi 76. 15. Comitum facies 241. 4. volucres 275. 22. Linguis gentes, &c. 326. 24.
variantque vices 333. 7. ipſe in Moreto: Interdum feſſæ ſuccedit læua ſorori,
Alternatque uices.
variare labantia corda vulgi 425. 19.
variarum opum 64. 23. Ferarum 253. 5.
varias artes 35. 27. Pelagi volucres 44. 7. in partes 198. 22. & 303. 12. Voces 276. 20.
variauerit maculis ortum ille, ſcilicet Sol. 46. 5.
Varij ſenſus 448. 22.
varijs ſertis 195. 28. Floribus 267. 8. 273. 27. Aſſultibus 228. 14. Terroribus 276. 18. Arboribus 305. 26. que. Armis 325. 16. que. & 422. 9. Rumoribus 343. 7. dictis 394. 5. uocibus 411. 3.
Vario ſermone 136. 4. & 248. 30. & 312. 30. que. Certamine 168. 26. Aſſenſu 358 30. Diſſenſu 401. 28. Motu 425. 13.
vario curarum fluctuat æſtu 207. 30.
vario fluctuat æſtu, &c. 434. 12.
varios colores 12. 1. & 46. 16. Mille colores 216. 21. Flores 26. 21. poſtes 64. 18. Defectus ſolis 65. 3. Fętus 66. 16. caſus 117. 30. & 367. 15. labores 146. 20. Euentus belli 361. 3. Rumores 425. 24.
varium cęli morem 33. 5. citat hunc locum Plinius lib. 18. cap. 24.
variũ & mutabile ſemp fęmina 208. [illegible]
varius fremor 396. 19. labor 400. 28.

Varo canebat hæc &c. 26.7.
Varo digna dicere 26.16.
vaſta ruina 178. 12. Mole 186. 14. voragine 253. 26. que. Cæde 260. 13. Fornace 317. 17.
vaſta æquora 282.8.
Vaſta Charybdis 284. 22. Palus. 443. 1.
Hic ego Vaſta dabo 339. 16. N. tracta. 5.
Vaſtabant Pergama bello 315.5.
Vaſtabat cęde 126. 27. Cyprum 131. 28.
Vaſtæ rupes 116.18.
Vaſtæque terræ 357.20
Vaſtant omnia late 87.16. latos cultoribus agros 302.8.
Vaſtas aperit Syrteis 116.2.
Vaſtatorem Amycum ferarum. 353. 15.
Vaſti ſaxi 101.6. ponti 14.
Vaſti agri collucent, &c. 393.21.
Vaſtis fluctibus 122. 9. Campis 165. 1. Ictibus 220. 10. Cum viribus. 225. 30. Molaribus 311. 1. que. Armis 381.11.
Vaſto cum gemitu 75./3. Sinu 99. 6. Antro 112.28. Sub antro 178. 29. & 309.28. que. in antro 185. 5. & 316. 25. N. tract. 5. in Gurgite 115. 4. Gurgite 171. 5. Sub gurgite 268. 11.) Cum murmure 119. 11. Ponto 184.23. que. Pondere 228. 13. Aethere 241.3. Hiatu 251.17. Receſſu 309 4. Suſpectu 345.13. clamore 379.19 Certamine 436.19.
Vaſtos fluctus 114.2. & 178.19. Cyclopas 186.5. artus 228. 4. Sonitus 6. ignes 364.24.
Vaſtum maris æquor 163.6. ęquor 170 29. N. tract. 5. & 378.26. Leonem 312.16. Hinc vaſto & vaſtare vocum vſum Italia ex reliquijs antiqui patrij ſermonis, id eſt, Romani adhuc ſibi retinet, niſi quod aliquantulũ verborum intellectum variauit, & multorum etiam oppidum proprium eſt, vt aſſumpta G, littera magis dicant guaſtare, & guaſto, quam Vaſto & Vaſtare.
Vatem paſtores me dicunt 26. 15. Tu Diua mone 279.1. Vide Poeta, Poetæ, Poetam.
Vatem Calchanta 141. 8. ſcilicet Helenum 176.16. Inſanam 179.11.24. ſcilicet Sibyllam 257. 15. que. ſcilicet Alecto 289.5.12.
Vates conſultus 84. 2. cœruleus Proteus 100.1.6.102.4. ſ. Helenus 180.1 Helenus 188.9. Caſſandra 170.25. infelix Celeno 172.24. ſ. Sibylla 246. 8. & 247. 24. & 249.1.29. & 252.9. & 256.2. Amphryſia 28. & 257. 19. & 262.12.278.28.
Tuque o ſanctiſſima vates 245.25
Tuque optime Vates 265. 29. de Muſæo.
vates terrifici 231. 6. *Pij* 265.22.
vati futuro 20.2. id eſt, creſcenti Poetæ, vt ſupra.
Vati Heleno, 179. 1. ſcilicet Chloreo. 412.17.
vatis Caſſandræ 234. 28. Sibyllæ 250. 21. ſcilicet Sibyllæ 246. 12. Fatidicæ Nymphæ Carmentis 314.1.
Vatum 191.11.204.20.323.18.
Vber aptius erit 56. 29. Agri diuitis. 283. 12. Adi Exuberat. Vbero pro exubero verbum ſimplex Columellæ: & Vbertim Valerius Catullus protulit. Huber, ſunt qui a verbo Græco deducant ὕω, quod eſt Pluo. v in V productum verſo, ac B litera hiatus cauſa interſerta. ſed magis placet Pontano, cui ſententiæ & nos accedimus, vt ab Humeo ducatur Huber, ſicut Tuber à Tumeo, Vtrobique M litera in B verſa. Humecta enim feracia ſunt omnia, ſicut arida infœcunda. Nam & Maro noſter, cum ait: cogite oues pueri, ſi lac præceperit æſtus,

Vt nuper, fruſtra preſſabimus hubera palmis. Videtur nobis innuere voluiſſe, Hubera ab humendo dicta Si, inquit, æſtus humorem præceperit, id eſt ante areſecerit, fruſtra hubera, exhauſto omni humore, lacte carentia exprimemus. Vtrimque igitur Huber recipit aſpirationem, quam tamen ſuo iure etiam eruditorum conſuetudo repudiauit.
Vbera ſiccant 5. 18. Preſſabimus 10.4. preſſat 185.30. Diſtenta lacte 11.11. Diſtentent lacte 26. 12. Demittunt 66.19. Tendunt 80.27. Conſument in natos 73. 19. Immulgens labris 405.25. Circum nati 177.20. Circum pueros 323.22.
Vbere 7. 25. Matris ab 73.28. & 290. 24. Exhauſto 77.30. Grauido 78. 8. Sub 223. 7.
Vbere campus fertilis 55.10. Denſo 58. 10. Glebæ 228.27. & 170. 2. Lęto. 167.23.
Vberrima pinus 91.25.
Vberrima regia 168. 4.
Vbi aduerbium temporis 10.2. 19. 8. 39.24 59.17.60.28 72.1.73 8. 74.1. 76.22.82.12.83.25.94. 28. 102.28. 124. 21. poſtquam 135. 21. Seruius 148.23.154.3.171.27.179 9. 193.4. 204.28.217.28. Quando 252.21. Seruius 254. 30. 257. 28. 266. 14. 273. 17.287 3.292.21.295.1.304. 5. 331. 1.370.30.379. 24. 387. 12. 388.22, 411.10.
Veſper vbi è paſtu. 93. 10. & 101. 18.
Aſt vbi iam 158. 10.
Quin Vbi, aſt vbi 178. 18.
Vbi iam 11.12. & 41. 26. & 89. 2. & 158. 10.
Vbi, iam 72.1.
Verum vbi 45. 11. & 90. 2. & 100. 19. & 101. 27. & 186. 28. & 294. 11.
Vbi, poſt vbi iam 93.10.13.
Poſt vbi 77. 16. & 105. 8. 16. & 19 26. & 225.14.
Vbi, aut Vbi, aut vbi 46.5.9.10.
Vbi aut, aut iam 70.26.
Aut vbi 52.22.
Hinc vbi 89. 2.
Inde vbi 61.12. & 78. 18. & 166. 17 & 172. 16. & 218. 11. & 250.11. & 316.8. & 385. 11.
Ergo vbi 89 21. & 204.20.
Qualis vbi 152 27. & 193. 29. & 322. 10. & 346.16. & 403. 5. & 407. 17. & 433. 7. In initio verſus, comparationibus ſeruiens, vt vbique cadit in Synalæpham. Accipitur autem pro cum, quod poſuit his in locis 74. 7. 125.16.144. 19.429.7.
Vbi, ſimiliter comparationibus accommodatum 130.28.199.8.254.1.267. 7.298. 19. 303. 13. 435. 19. 448. 14.
Hæc vbi dicta 113. 27. & 214. 24. & 224. 7. & 308. 16.
Hæc vbi dicta dedit 163. 16. & 264. 18. & 285. 13. & 290. 11. & 320. 22. & 376. 26. & 410. 27. & 432. 27.
I que vbi 268. 18. & 346. 2. & 410. 5.
Vbi tum 273. 17.
Tum vbi 434.21.
Vbi, aduerbium loci 27.11.53.8.55.5. 58.1.66.23.68.5.72.15.118.1 123. 10.125.2.134.9. 157 2. 14. 163. 7. 11.167.16.205.7.218.3.250.5.259. 13.261. 20. 264 22. 270. 6. 275. 1. 279.1. 300. 4. 16. 318. 20. 339. 14. 347 8. 348. 11. 360. 14. 387.23.406. 12.420.14.441 6.443.24.
Vbi 114. 15. bis 16.
Hector vbi eſt? 174.30.
Vbi ſum? 209.1.
Vbi hic Iuno? &c. 358.6.
Vbi nunc? 226. 23. 24. & 385. 10.

O tibi

O vbi campi, &c. 65.11. Vide O.

Aut vbi, aut vbi 88.23. bis. Vbi & Ibi naturaliter Pyrrhichij ſunt, ſed ratione finalitatis, plerumque Iambi fiunt. Prima enim ſemper ſyllaba breuis eſt, vltima indifferens. Tibullus: Laurus vbi bona ſigna dedit. Correptionis exemplorum plena ſunt huius & aliorum Poetarum omnia monumenta. Ex quo fit, vt Ouidius in vbicumque Bi ponat ad placitum, corripit enim II. Amorum hoc verſu: Te Dea munifica gentes vbicumque loquuntur. At vII. Metamor. produxit, inquiens: Seruor vbicumque eſt, vni mea gaudia ſeruo. Locatur autem vbi fere in primo pede, ita vt duas Dactyli breues conſtituat.

vbique 131.7.149.14.15.162.11. 408. 9.

vbicumque 287.30. vide vbi.

Vcalegon 147.18.

Vdæ vocis iter 292. 13. Adiectiuo Hudus, Huda, Hudum aſpiratio quidẽ præponi deberet, quod contrahitur a nomine Humidus, vel fit, vt quidã arbitrati ſunt, a Græco ὕω, D litera interiecta, vel quod ſit Hudus, quaſi ſudus, quanquam ſunt, qui & nomen ſudor à Græco magis deducant. Sed vt tenuetur Y, eruditorum vſus obtinuit.

Vdiſque villis 82. 17.

Vdo lib. 51. 22. Palato. 80. 19. Vere 81.30. Fimo 225.19. Sub robore. 236.13. Veneno 286.14.

Ve, cum copulat breuis eſt, cum minatur, longa 34. 16. 60. 12. 80. 3. 124. 30. 129. 5. 130. 29. 133. 28. 137. 7. 157.8.163.11.167.29.187.17.187.9. 190.28 192.3. 194. 16. 203. 12. 13. 206.26.215.14.239.26 247.4. 256. 5.263.29.285.22.24.292.4.294.25. bis. 308. 28. 309. bis. 315. 9. 334. 24. bis. 26.341.11. 342. 9. 343.32. 344. 24. 358. 4. 6. 374. 11. 376. 20. 379. 15. 396. 3. 395. 18. 401. 30. 413.3.424. 13. 425. 1. 442. 1. 448. 10.

Ne, ne Ve 34. 4. & 281. 12. & 331. 18.

Ne ve, ne ve, aut, neu, ne ve. 59. 3. 4. bis 7.

neu, ne ve, neu 88.21.

ne ve 289.15. & 335.18.

Ve, poſt Relatiuum Quis, Quæ, Quod vel Quid. quod eſt notandum, vt 101.30. 111.9.123.16.139.21. 140. 18.142.7.167. 16. 30. 176. 26. 202. 25. 214. 6. 254. 9. 252. 10. 267. 12. 279.1.283.12.335.11.340.9.10. 360 23.bis.378.3. 403.22. 428. 19. 438. 27.

Si quis caſus Ve, Deus, Ve 334. 24.26.

Quis caſus Ve, Deus Ve. 428.27.

Tros, Rutulus Ve fuat 359. 11.

Tros, Italus Ve 406.15.

Ve, vacans ex Seruij interpretatione 215. 30. De hac inclinatiua leges apud eundem Ser. commentario X. ſuper eo verſu: Tanton me crimine dignum duxiſti? Adi & particulam neu, cum qua coaluit Ve, amiſſa vocali E. ſicut Ne, vt cum Tanton dicimus, & viden' pro Tantone, & vides ne, & ſimilia.

Vectæ nos diuerſa per æquora 175.13. Apes 276.25.

Vectare carina 256. 21. Plauſtris 391. 11.

Vectes centum ærei claudunt 294. 29. N.11.4.

vecti ventis maria omnia 128. 20. tot vaſta per æquora 282.8.

Vectis ventoſa per æquora 38.10

Vector cædet mari 11.27.

vectos diuerſa per æquora 123.22. ventoſa per æquora 254.25.

vectum quas ego te terras, & quanta per æquora 266.22. Ignota ad littora 278.24.

Vectus qui ſcilicet naui 115. 7. Equo 439.27.

vehat Argo 11. 23. Quid ſerus veſper. 46.25.

vehatur pelago 362.8.

vehebant equi Auroram , &c. 217. 17.

vehebat Orontem , quæ ſcilicet puppis 114.29.

veherere ad ſedes paternas 388.7.

vehit vnda 254.16. 325. 22. Immanis triton 362.22.

vehitur phaſelis 96. 23. quadrijugo curru 423.18.

Claſſem veho mecum 123. 25. Lege compoſita Aduectum , Aduehitur , Auecta , Auectos, conuectare, conuectat, conuexa, conuexo, deuecta, deuexit, deuexus, Euexit , inuecta, inuectas, inuectus , inuehitur , Præteruehor , Prouecti, prouectos , Prouehimur, prouehor, Reuehis, Subuecta, ſubuectant , Subuectare, Subuectat, ſubuectas, ſubbuehitur. Item deriuatiua vectare, vexaſſe, vexatus, lege etiam vexerit, vexit.

Vel 23.16.26.2.41.27.59.26.65.7. & 136.2. Ser. 68.15. 82. 14. 96. 3. 121. 22. 146. 12. 189.24. 205. 5. 235. 11. 236.23. 254.9. 271.24. 272. 23. 298. 20. 360. 8. 375. 26. 400. 9. 420. 14. 444. 29.

Vel, pro etiam 8.15.23.27. N. tr. 13.58. 24.74. 13. 15. Idem N. eodem 269. 9. 395.12. Seru. 401.11.

Vel, vel 74.13.15. & 190.1. & 237.8.9 & 301.18.20. & 429.21.

vela legit 43.27. Legunt 182. 10. dabunt 112.11. Darent 141. 22. Date fatis 164. 16. dare ventis 207. 12. Date 240.9. & 326.9. Damus 170. 29. Date 208. 30. Dabit 426. 30. Tendunt noti 173. 16. intendunt Zephyri 224. 24. intendere ventis 187. 11. Vocant auræ 176. 15. vocet curſus in altum . 179. 23. Soluite 208. 10. Facit 223. 3. Impleuit ſecundis ventis Neptunus 275.13.

vela cadunt 171. 15. Adi Synonima Carbaſus, Lintea, Sinus .

Vela da Pelago patenti volans 50.16. Vela fauorem accipit , ſumpta a re nauali tranſlatione , ſicut Pelagus patens , carminis facilitatem . ſic alibi : Da facilem curſum . &, Ferte ſimul Faunique pedem , Dryadeſque puellæ , vt pedem intelligas pro eo quod vulgo dicimus la pozza , quo ſenſu etiam Catullus dixit : Siue vtcumque Iuppiter Simul ſecundus incidiſſet in pedem, niſi malis metricam rationem accipere, quę ſuis pedibus conſtat. Eiuſdem quoque figuræ eſt Poetæ aliud .

Atque equi dem extremo ni iam ſub fine laborum .

Vela traham , & terris feſtinem aduertere proram . Et quoniam reciproca eſt tranſlatio a nauibus ad equos alias dixit.

Sed nos immenſum ſpacijs confecimus æquor , Et iam tempus equum fumantia ſoluere colla.

velabat amictu 303. 24.

velamen acantho croceo circumtextum 132.25. & 134.27.

velamina nautis. 78. 4. Nota. 252. 1.

velamur amictu 182.23.

velamus fronde per vrbem 145. 15.

velamur corpora ſetis 80. 14.

velare comas amictu 178.3.

vela tempora myrto 216. 4. Superius Aduelat tempora lauro.

velatarum antennarum 182,27.

velataſque comas 170.12.

velati 390.4. 422.6.

velatos Palladis ramis 279.24.

velatum auro, vittiſque iuuencum 229. 28.

velatur fronde iuuentus 218.6.

Velatus arundine 362.18.
Velauitque comas 311.28.
Velet humeros 301.25.
Velim 163.26.334.25.
Velini fontes 291.22. Roſea rura 298.12. Velini Lacus hodie il laco di Pre di Luco. Vnde Velini fontes. Pro huius loci defenſione, & aliorum Poetæ, egregie ſtat Pontanus in Antonio, contra Hyginj temeritatem, quam refer Gellius lib.19.cap.15.
Velinos portus 255.26.
velint 223.13.229.28.
velis niueis tentoria Rheſi 126.25.
velis aptare claſſem 180.10. Hanc arripe, ſcilicet tellurem 15. Æquatis 208.23. Flecte viam 214.20. Plenis 223.3. intendi brachia 241.11. Miniſtrat ratem 253.22 que & 363.1. que Immitte rudentes 12. tendit iter 274.7.
velis verb. 32.10.135.19.
velis occurrere pugnæ 404.11. Anianus: Siue decus buſti, ſeu velis eſſe decus.
velit 52.20.bis.140.20.192.27.205.14.285.30.293.8.437.7.
Veliuolum mare 118.20. Epitheton, quod nauibus dedit Ennius, Lucretius ante Maronem noſtrum mari tribuit, Liuium Poetam ſecutus, ait enim in calce V: Tum mare veliuolum florebat propter odores, quod idem in principio operis variauit, inquiens: Quæ mare nauigerum, quæ terras frugiferenteis vide hic Seruium nec non Macro. Sat. lib.6.cap 5.
Velle 102.2.207.6.268.21.448.16.
velle pro volebant 345.22.
vellem 1.10.189.16.390.14.396.26.406.7.
Quam vellent perferre, &c. 258.5.
vellera ſiccat 9.30. Luto croceo mutabit 12.3. Tenuia Seres folijs depectant 53.6. que. infuſcet pullis maculis 80.20. Tondere 86.13. Mileſia carpebant 98.8.
Vellera tenuia per cœlum ferri 44.21. Mileſia magno mutentur 77.28.
Vellere ſigna caſtris 90.22. Signa 387.15. Pontem 324.11. Vallum 344.19. Spicula 385.12.
Velleribus niueis 204.15. Stratis 277.25.
Velleris atri agnam 251.29. Alibi: Nigram hyemi pecudem, & in carmine deuotionis vrbium & exercituum, legimus. Quibus atris tribus.
velles te credere Marti 391.26.
vellet incumbere fato 258.29.
vellit aurem Cynthius 16.4. Prouerbium eſt. Ipſe in Copa, iuuenili opere: Mors aurem vellens, viuite, ait, venio.
Vellit poſtes a cardine 153.6. Magno pondere ſaxum 368.14. haſtam 405.19.
vellitur arbos ſolos 165.16. compoſita conuellere, conuellimus, conuellunt, Conuulſa, conuulſæ, conuulſam, conuulſum, diuellere, diuellimur.
velo pleno ſubit hoſtia 124.16. a velo imbroccare, vulgo.
velocem piſtrin 217.18. Opim 404.15. Camillam 412.3.
veloces ſpartæ catullos 81.6.222.5.
velocis ſæculi certamina 66.25.
velocius 194.30.
velorum pandimus alas 181.28. Alibi mutua tranſlatione: Remigio alarum, dixit. Itemque ab equis ſumpta Claſſique immittit habenas.
velox 98.18.228.16.
velum ferit procella, &c. 114.19.
velut 101.17.433.29. Comp.
velut agmine facto 113.28.

Ille velut 228.11. Rupes 294.6.& 378 26. in prin.ver.
Ac velut 369.8. ille 379.10. & 414.23. 382.16.430.11.435.17. 442.1. 448. 14. in initio.
Ac veluti 192.24.& 116.4.& 158.2.& 202.18. & 203.27. & 267.7.& 329. 22. & 440.30. in prin.ver.
veluti cum 147.20.290.2. 342. 8. 421. 18.
veluti 149.25.204. 25. 352. 3. 420. 13. 443.5.
venabere canibus, &c.81.11.
venabot apros acres 29.17.
venabula ferro lato 193. 17. Saltu ſupra fertur 346. 6. N. de genere Armorum.
venam ferire 38. 1. Latine etiam venam ſecare & incidere dicimus, Cicero & ſanguinem mittere vtitur, & detrahere. Græci φλιβοτομῶν, quod quidam nullo exemplo Latinitatis Flebotomare dicunt. Sermo vernaculus trar ſangue, cauar ſangue, tuor ſangue. Sed & vnico verbo, & eo quidem ſatis ingenioſe excogitato exprimit quod eſt ſalaſſar, quaſi ſanguinem laxare dixeris. Et quoniam id etiam adhibita irudine efficimus, non minus ingenioſe eam ſanſugam veluti ſanguiſugam vulgus de re appellitat.
venantis Iuli. 291.3.
venantum denſa corona 346.4. vulnere 418.5.
venas inflatus Iaccho externo 16. 15. vnde quidam vinum quod per venas veniat.
venas aſtringit hianteis 34. 15. id eſt, Rimas.
venatibus auxi dona 341.10.
venator Orphitus 409.11. Canis. 443. 7.
venatrix, ſcilicet venus 121.25. Ida. 333.21. ſcilicet Camilla 412.23.
venatu nemorum multo aſſueta 299. 17. Inuigilãt pueri 347.28. pro Venatui. ſic curru pro currui. Sinu pro Sinui. portu pro portui. Concubitu ꝓ Cõcubitui. Metu pro metui. Amplexu pro Amplexui. Aſpectu pro aſpectui Poeta vſurpauit, ex vetuſtiſſimorum latinorum more: qui fuit, teſte Gellio lib.4. vt nomina maſculina, & ſœminina quarti ordinis emitterent Genitiuum in VIS vt Senatuis, Domuis, & caſum dandi nõ magis per VI ſyllabas, quod nunc facimus, quàm per V terminare ſolerēt. Vide concubitu.
venatu aſſiduo 335.28.
venatum ire parant 193.3.
Venatus aſper victu alebat. 313. 9.
vendebat corpus auro, &c. 127.10.
vendidit auro patriam 264.11.
venena lecta ponto 24.23.
venena atra 53.15.
veneni fallax herba 11. 13. Nigri 206. 10. Sæui felle 446.23.
venenis Gotgoneis 286.1. verſum 280 30.
Veneno Aſſyrio fucatur lana. 64. 20.
Veneno fallas. 134. 4. id eſt. amore.
veneno atro 144. 17. Vdo 286. 14 armare ferrum 353. 16. Armare calamos 360.13.
venenum duri dentis 61.23.
Venenum morſibus inſpirant. 94. 30.
venerabar agreſtes Nymphas. 165. 22.
venerabere Eurydicem vitula, &c. 105.11. Deos votis ſeris 294.17.
venerabile donum 257. 8. Lignum. 443.23.
veneramur hunc ſcilicet Proteum 100. 5. Apollinis vrbem 167.7. Numina magna loci 187. 25.
veneranda Pales 77.15.

venerande puer 336.29. Poeta in Ciri ad Octauium. Octaui venerande meis adlabere cęptis Sancte puer, & paulo infra. Et tu Sancte puer venerabilis.
veneranſ ſupplicíter aram 425.16.
Venerare 42.22.104.29.
Venerat 148.19.258.27.379.22. Poeta verbum cum Ad, E, In, Circum, Con, Per, Præ, Pro, Sub compoſuit, vt ſuis locis cernere licet.
Venerata ſacerdos, pro veneranda 179.28. N.tr.3.
Venſratur Penetralia Veſtæ, &c. 238.17.
Venere 28.10.36.9.148.7.249.3.250.1.11.313.19.
Venerem 60.4.69.25.70.28.72.8.74.21.93.25.411.9.
Venerem 192.8.325.30.
Meæ Veneri, id eſt amicæ 9.3.
Veneri formoſæ. 21.6. Idaliæ 239.2.285.11.332.8.que.
Veneris 24.6.122.1. Diuæ 163.3.180.13. Præmia 190.9. Dardanius Nepos 244.16. Egregium genus 293.6.360.5.
Cum venerit ipſe 27.18.
Veni huc pater Lenæe 49.7. Rebus nõ aſper egenis 314.26. vide Ades, Adi, Adſint, Adſis.
veni huc periture 415.9.
Non veni in hæc fœdera 200.15.
Nec veni ſic ad prælia 385.24.
veni ad limina 307.16.
Nec veni, niſi fata locum, ſedemque dediſſent 390.15. pro nec Veniſſem, vt ait Comminianus de ſolœciſmo, poſuit Indicatiuum modum pro Subiunctiuo.
Venia quos bonus Aeneas proſequitur 390.10.
Veniam quocumque vocaris 8.14.
veniam dabunt votis 104.30. Orantes 320.25. precari 169.12. que. poſce Deos 190.16. Extremam hanc oro 203.21. Rogantes 390.4. que. Oremus ab ipſo 398.21.que.
veniam quocumque vocaris 8.14.
Veniant ad littora fluctus 52.23. Auxilio 293.1.
Quid veniant 128.14.
venias Deus immenſi maris. 32.13.
fare age quid venias 256.19.
veniat 9.23.3. 21.34.14.133.5.210.13.
veniebat 4.7.103.10.
veniemus Oaxen 3.15. In vrbem 27.13. In vnam ſedem ex diuerſo 161.2.
veniendi poſcere cauſas 124.30. Diſcere cauſſas 259.28.
veniens Lucifer 22.5.
veniens Cyllenia proles 197.24. Qui ſcilicet Butes 226.5. Sol.281.28. Imber 350.1. Saturnia Iuno 352.19. Vmbro 373.27. *Turba Phrygum*. 291.18.
veniens virtus gratior in pulchro corpore 225.6.
venient potum 19.11. Ad pocula 22.16. in regna 246.15.
veniente aquila 25.24. Die 102.20. Magno fragore 294.7. Aurora 363.24. Aenea 436.6.
venientem annum 62.20. Ad littora claſſem 186.10. ſcilicet Dionem. 435.6. Hoſtem 438.1.
venientes ab aduerſo aggere. 433.2.
venienti Ebuſo 428.5.
venientibus offert aciem ſtrictam. 253.11.
venientis 15.19.273.9.364.30.370.29.413.15.
venientum. 92.26.125.20.268.25.
venies ad terram Heſperiam. 163.7.
veniet tritura 37.24. Aetas 120.19. Fama 202.3.
Venilia diua 358.9.

veni-

Venimus 102.3. 128. 24. 161.29.266. 1.
Venio 237. 28. 315. 13. 385. 4. 398. 28.
venire Sidona 131.25.
Venire ambobus 390.10.N. tract.5. id eſt, imminere.
veniret cum læta fortuna 388. 5.
venis ſilicis abſtruſum ignem 35.29. Abſtruſa ſemina flammæ 243.7.
Venis æris metalla oſtendit . 54.21. Vene quoque vulgo, vide Metalla, & Riuos. Æs autem, & argentum, cæteraque metalla primus rimari cepit Lynceus, vt author eſt Palæphatus, etſi ſecus eſt apud Plinium. Hinc ipſe quoque exiſtimat locum fabulæ datum, vt ille etiam quæ ſub terra laterent, vulgo proſpicere crederetur, quod in huiuſmodi metallorum inquiſitione, quas ipſe ſecum intra terræ viſcera circumferret lucernas, eas ibidem relinqueret, illinc euadens, metallo tantum educto.
Venis omnibus acta ignea ſitis 83. 23. Affixæ ſpicula cæca relinquunt 95. 2. Vulnus alit 189. 2. De Amore.
venis expectate 146.19.161.12.
veniſſe 195.17.300.8.306 21.
veniſſem inductus &c. 227. 2.
veniſſet 136.7. 396.9.
veniſti tandem 266.17 N.tr.5.
veniſtis 123.15.141.3.308.13.
venit 2.9.8.15.10.20.28.10.11.12.15. 59.25. 66. 14.101.2.111.2. 112.28. 122.24. 29. 141. 5. 147. 30. 169. 6. 178. 15. 186. 20. 225. 8. 260. 25. 291. 9.299.20. 313.10.320.6.348. 26.351. 8. 400. 24. 404. 21. 411. 6.
Venit 7.25.20.21.25.27. 30.8. 38.20. 42.6.51.2.53.15.84.7. 90. 11. 105. 13. 134. 13. 190.15.230.16.341.15. 391.22.
venti diuum reſeratis ad aures: 9. 8. (Æolus ad ventos) 115.19. vos o potius miſereſcite 378.9.
venti arboribus, ſcilicet triſte 9. 16. id curant 57.28. Prohibēt ferre &c. 87.9. Aduerſi, &c. Comp. 151. 2. Diſcordes, &c. Comp. 367. 19. Placata dant maria 166. 27. Qui curſum dedere 175. 25. Placidi ſtrauerunt æquora 239 5. Cum poſuere 275. 17. voluunt mare 171. 4. Conſurgunt 214. 12. Verſant in littore. 255.22. Anteuolant 433. 11. Qua incubuere 430 13.
venti turbine quaſſatæ 330.24.
ventis placidum ſtaret mare 5. 2. Surgentibus 43. 10. Cohortis 369.9. Carebunt 45.29. Haud vllis folia labentia 53. 18. Quo neque ſit aditus 87.9. Euertit æquora. 112. 19. 191. 15. Vecti. 128. 20. Quaſſatam claſſem. 129. 17. Vocatis. 179. 1. que. & 220.23. que. & 326. 8. Secundis 187. 11. & 275. 13. & 325.13. Datis 188. 2. Sequere Italiam 201.27. Rapidis 246.5.
ventis fulminis afflauit 158.25. Et fulminis ocyor alis 224.11.
A ventis. 77. 23. Quattuor. 97. 2.
Remis, ventiſque petiuit 183.11.
ventis dederat comas diffundere 121. 25. Dant colla, comaſque 287. 24. Leuibus par. 163.20. & 267.2. Dare vela 207. 12. vitam committere. 358.2.
vento ingenti 42. 18. Impendente 43. 19. ſemper rubet aurea Phœbe 45. 25. Feruere 46.19. Grauidæ 76.16. Trahi nubem 89. 4. Cogitur vnda 101. 3. Rota conſtitit 103.8. mulcere fluctus, & tollere 113. 12. N. tract.5. Quas acceſſeris oras 121.13. Acti 122. 9. Iactatum. 117. 8. Petijſſe 138. 1. Petiere 143 6. Curſum tenuiſſe 190.22. Voluitur ignis, &c.

262.14. Corripuit quæ. ſcilicet flamma 345.19. Pulſatur, & imbri 197. 15. Leni crepitabat bractea 250.19. 296.8. Auulſum 441.1.

vento fieret mora nequa ferenti 180. 11.

ventorum concurrere prælia 42. 2. carcere 115.27. ab occaſu 183. 18. Furijs 378.27.

ventos prædiſcere 33.5. Agentes frigora 43.6. contemnere 61. 5. & 167. 5. Laceſſit ictibus 75. 14. que. & 421.20.que. Niuales 78.9. que. Luctanteis 112. 29. Sanguine placaſtis 241. 2. Placemus 168. 13. Explorat omneis 181.22. Agit 197.11. Secabat 23. que. Ferentes 203.16. & 356.30. Sic poſcere 214. 18. Poſcamus 315. 21. Aſpirat eunti 233. 29. que. Perpeſſus 329.23. Venturos 359.2. Inaneis obtendere 358.15.

Ventos præuertere curſu pedum 301. 13. præuertere equo 429.21. æquante ſagitta 364. 1.

In uentos uita receſſit . 212. 21. Tenueiſque receſſit conſumpta ſcilicet arundo 231.9.

ventos ferre gaudia 377.15. prouerbiũ. Ipſe quoque in XI. Inque notos vocem uertere procellæ. Catullus in Epithalamio. Quæ cuncta aerij diſcerpant irrita venti. Idem eodem: Irrita uentoſæ linquens promiſſa procellæ. Penelope Ouidiana: Fallar, & hoc crimen tenues vaneſcat in auras. Item eiuſdem Dido: Atque ijdem uenti uela, fidemque ferent.

ſuſpenſæ ad uentos 268.11.

ventoſa æquora 38. 10. & 254.25. Catullus in Epithalamio: Quæ ſimulac roſtro uentoſum proſcidit ęquor. uentoſa lingua 399. 22. Gloria 410. 11.

ventoſas alaſque 446.14.

ventoſi ceciderũt murmuris auræ 27.9.

ventoſis follibus 317.20.

In ventrem cucumis celſceret 91.16.

ventris rabies improba 149. 2. Proluuies fœdiſſima 171. 24.

Si quando uentum eſt ad prælia. 70. 29.

Poſtquam uentum in montes 194. 7. Eſt inter retia 379.13. Eſt arma Dei ad Vulcania 442.25.

ventum erat ad limen 245. 4.

vt uentum ad ſedes 314.23.

ventum ad ſupremum eſt 444. 29.

In ventum obliquat ſinus 214.8.

In uentum effundit vires 228.18.

Quæ mox uentura trahantur. 100. 7.

venturaq; deſuper vrbi machina 138. 23. Sub axem magnum cœli progenies 269. 30. nuncia Aſcanio 321. 1.

ventura videbant 14.11.

ventura bella expediet 179.26. que.

ventura bella reſident 349.20.

venturæque hyemis 92.10.

venturi 245.26.323.18. que.

venturo ſeclo 12.11.

venturos 169.26.170.24.359.2.

venturum excidio, 211. 22. Fines 255. 6.

venturus in unum 321.27.

ventus agebat nubila 45. 15. Erit 25. Agat nubes. 46.26. Glomerat ferens incendia 59.16. Surgens à puppi proſequitur euntes 168. 28. & 239. 19. Qua curſum uocabat 173. 17. Siculæ te admouerit oræ 178. 9. Eadem uerſo tenuis cum cardine impulit 179. 16. Cum ſole reliquit feſſos 183. 16. Ad uentorum vim, & eorum varios effectus pernoſcendos, itemque copioſe & ornate uerbis, & ſententijs Virgilianis, hoc eſt ſumme poeticis, pertractandos, hæ quoque dictiones, quas infra colligemus, ſuo loco inuentæ mirificè conferent. Quæret igitur lector Au

ra, Auræ,Aurai,Auram,Auras. Flamina,Flamine. Flatibus,Flatu,Flatus. Nimbi,Nimbis, Nimbo, Nimborum,Nimbos, Nimboſa, Nimboſus, Nimbus . Procella , Procellæ, Procellis . Tempeſtas, Tempeſtate, Tempeſtatem , Tempeſtates , Tempeſtatibus ,Tempeſtatum . Turbo , Turbine . Vortex . Item Ventorum propria nomina. Africus, Aquilone, Aquilonem , Aquiloni , Aquilonibus . Auſter, Auſtri, Auſtrinosl, Auſtris,, Auſtro,Auſtros . Borea,Boreę, Boream , Boreas . Cauri , Caurum , Chori . Eure,Euri,Euro, Euros, Eurum,Eurus. Noti, Noto . Zephyri , Zephyris , Zephyro , Zephyros , Zephyrum, Zephyrus . Adi ad hæc Frigus opacum,& Orion .
Venulo 411.15.
Venulus 302.9.
Venus 76. 18. 104. 10. pro Res Venerea .
Venus 118.25.122.1.11.124.2.27. Alma 131. 24. & 366. 25. 134. 7. 192. 23. Exercita curis 239. 21. Mater 315.1.322.11.29. Dea candida 356. 9. Aurea 376. 1. 381.3.431.27.432. 2.444.12. que. Eadem Poetæ eſt Cytheræa, Acidalia mater . Apud Græcos & Latinos hæc quoque cognomina inuenit Dione, Cythereia,Cythere, Cytheris,Paphia,Cnidia,Cypris, Cypria, Cyprogenia, Idalia , Ericina , Aphrodite , Aphrogenia , Philomedea , Cluacina , Myrtea , Verticordia , Libentina , Libitina , Epitymbia , Calua , Armata , Barbata , Syra, Mylitta, Alita, Mitra,Pyrenea , Colias , Apaturia , Acræa , Iſthmia,Erotrophos.
vepres 40.15.81.15.324.6.¦N.tract.4. Contra Horatius ve corripuit . Corna vepres , & pruna ferunt.
ver purpureum 26. 21. imbriferum rui 141. 27. 54. 4. 59. 28. bis. 60. 13. bis. Sudum 89. 21.
(Si uera eſt fama) 88. 16. & 10[illegible] 29.
vera inceſſu patuit Dea 124. 21. Iouis proles 312.21.
vera 139. 24. 142. 5. 17. 175. 4. 246. 30.
O vere Phrygiæ (neque enim Phryges) 348.10.
veras uoces 124.25.
verba tenerem 26. 26. Non innoxia. 53. 14. & 77. 4. Simulata . 134. 26. inter ſingula 176. 6. Media inter talia 428. 24. vocantis . 204. 16. Dixitque nouiſſima 210. 26. & 251. 11. Precantum 282. 27. vt parentis 307.26. Ea locutus 316.5. Redargueret 409.21.
verba hærent 189. 5. Sequuntur 448. 19.
verbena tempora vincti 422.6.
verbenaſque pingues . 23. 23. 9. 15.
Verbera ſtupea fundæ . 41. 23. Alarum 447. 12. (Lege verberat.) Lenta 74.17. inferre 285. 26. Inſonui 289.21.que.
verbera ſæua . 76. 3. Sonare . 262. 8.
In uerbera pendent proni . 218. 19. Telo pronus pendens 375. 9. μαςίγις.
verberat vnda ſydera 178. 21. Ictibus auras 226. 9. Imber humum 350. 2. Calcibus auras 385.16. Alis æthera 411.29. Compoſita Diuerberat,Diuerberet,Euerberat,Tranſuerberat.
Verberat centenaque Arbore fluctum 362. 21. id eſt, ferit vt in III. & in V.
Certatim ſocij feriunt mare .
verbere torto 71.7. & 287.8.
Verbis ea vincere , magnum &c. 77. 10.
Verbis 140. 12. Amicis 149. 18. 285. 20.

30.357.27. 390.10.399. 12.
In verbo veſtigia torſit 261.27.
Verbo vim aſtore 373. 30.
Rerum, Verborumque fides tibi maxima 337.3. de noſtro hoc indice hæc dici poſſunt.
Vere nouo 30. 5. & 32.27. 38. 19. Sereno 42. 24. Rubenti 59. 24. 29. 76. 23. bis. Vdo 81. 30. Suo. 87. 22. 91. 18. Ipſe in Culice Ver dulce appellat: Florida cum tellus gemmantis picta per herbas vere notat dulci diſtincta coloribus arua, vulgo primauera, quod, vt canit in Ciri Poeta: Quoſcumque nouant vernantia tempora flores. vnde & hodie dicimus a tẽpo nuouo, quod eſt vere. nouo.
vere locuta eſt 249.28.
O vere Phrygiæ: neque enim Phryges 348.10.
verebar nil tale de te 334. 20.
veremur ne colligat nox pluuiam 27. 14.
vereor quo ſe vertant 133.17.
veretur ne præferat,&c. 6. 23.
Ne vergant tibi vineta ad ſolem cadentem 59.3.
Quo vergat pondere letum 442. 13. compoſitum inuergit.
veri 141.27. 195. 14. 289.22. 376.23. ubique adiectiue.
Veribus colurnis 62.11.118.8.que.217 5. vide veru.
veris implet Apollo animum. 179. 2.
veris umbris 273.14.
veritam te mœnia noſtra 192.12.
Quod numquam veriti ſumus. 25. 10.
Nec veriti fallere 264.3.
Verius 441.10.
Tum vero 16.27.127.11.140.23. 144. 24.147. 15. 157.30. 202.13.204. 6. 208.7.219.14. 221. 9. 235. 21. 237. 22.287. 5. 291. 29. 330. 6. 377. [illegible] 407. 26. 414. 15. 426. 23. 434. 20. 443.12. in principio.
Tum vero 44.2. in medio.
Si uero 39. 1. 45. 18. 95. 15. 336. 20
Inſeritur uerò .51.14.
Paſcuntur vero 78.5. incipit ver.
Egregiam vero 192.9. incipit ver.
Nec uero 52. 24. 93. 15. 156. 22. 158. 1. 270. 11. in principio verſus.
Nec uero 341.27. in medio.
Te uero 336 28. in initio.
Tunc vero 341.27. in medio.
Me vero 64.30. in princ.
Hic vero 105.18.151.24.160. 15. 309. 30. in princ.
At vero 78.13. 198. 15. 381.5. 383. 4. 425. 12. in princ.
Id uero 277.8. Caput ver.
Ne vero 320.13. in medio.
Ne vero 396. 1. in princ.
vt uero 387.29. in princ.
Nos vero 390.30. in princ.
Iam vero 393. 26. 441. 20. Valerius Flacc. in V Ro. breuem poſuit: quod penitus ſim vero preces & dicta ſuperbus.
vero nomine dicunt 77. 1.
verrantque per auras 113.5 N. tract. 5. verro, Græce σαίρω.
verrebant caudis æquora delphines. 325.5. Lege vertit.
verrens æquora 74. 12. in v. quoniam verrentes æquora venti diminuunt.
verrimus ęquora remis 186. 26.
vertit gradiens ima ueſtigia cauda ſcilicet bos 69.20.
verrunt cœrula nautæ 171. 16. N. tracta. 5. Remis uada liuida 254. 10.
Aequora 239. 20. Catullus: Cœrula uerrentes abiegnis æquora palmis.
verſa cornua 75.3.que.

verſa fuga terga 89.19.
verſa retro ſententia 355.8.
verſa in faciem 447. 1. Quære uerſum uerte, uertere, conuerſa, ſimilis, aſſimulat, aſſimulata, mutata, effingit, fiet, fit, Abibit, transformet, indue, induerat, reddunt, reuoluta, & ſi qua alia.
Verſa haſta. 127. 4. Id eſt, Tracta, Sed in fra. 347. 2. Verſa accipe in vſus rei ruſticæ conuerſa qua ante in bello utebamur, vel Verſa, ne ea pater, qua hoſtem ferimus, iuuencos increparet.
Verſa freta lacertis. 218. 13.
Verſabat animum in partes omneis. 210.6. Adi verſant. verſat.
verſæ in Zephyrum. 75.24.
verſando terram. 35. 13. Hinc Patauini agricolæ, necnon Taruiſini uerſitto uomerem nuncupant. uide uertebat, uertere, uertunt. Inuertent, Inuertere, Inuertere, Inuertiſſe, Mouendus, Mouens, Mouere, Mouit, Dimouit, Scindemus, Scindere, Pruſcindere, Sollicitanda. Prorumpit, Exercebit humum, Exercet tellurem, Exercete tauros. incumbite aratris. Ingemere, Infindere ſulcos.
verſans ne reſideret, &c. 237. 4.
verſant animos, &c. 89. 27. Tenaci forcipe ferrum 92. 29. que. & 317. 24. que. In littore uenti 255. 22. que. N. tract. 5.
verſanti omnia ſecum 405. 4.
verſare dolos 139. 8. conſilio dolos 410. 7.
Verſare odijs domos 283. 26. N. tra. 5. v. uertere. uide uertiſſe.
uerſas ad littora puppes 364. 21.
uerſas currum 440. 10.
Verſat ſors omnia 25. 12. cui in oſſibus ignem amor 76. 9. N. tr. 5. Pectore nouas artes, &c. 133. 3. in pectore dolos, &c. 207. 29. Secum 365. 8, Animum per omnia 198. 22. & 308. 12. huc, illuc immenſa volumina 227. 10. 220. 2. que. Galeam 323. 10. Telum 352. 20. Moriens ſe in ſuo vulnere 409. 2. Saucius ſerpens ſinuoſa volumina 411. 26.
verſemus oues 29. 29. Paſcamus. Verſantur enim modo in hanc partem modo in illam, vbi lætiora pabula ſeſe oſtentant. Sic errare pro Paſcẽ quia id errando fit.
Verſi terga dedere 350. 19. Diffugiũt 352. 29. Retroque ruentes ſcilicet, equi 374. 26. Reijciunt parmas 407. 11. que. Dant terga 433. 18. que.
verſibus alternis 19. 23. Meis 50. 17. incomptis 62. 1.
Verſi coloribus armis 361. 24. Id eſt, pictis Vide pictis.
Verſis bidentibus 62. 14. Frontibus 68. 15. Sagittis 22. que. Aquilonibus 124. 7. indicijs 309. 21. que. Teucris 372. 25. Armis 389. 26. Fatis 396. 10.
Verſo Aratro 34. 22. Cardine 179. 16. Numine 390. 17. que. Agmine 400. 15. & 405. 17.
Verſo marmore 362. 21. à verrendo, vide verrebant, verrens, verrimus, verrunt, verſa.
Verſos hoſteis 71. 21. Penates 395. 12. que. Ad mœnia 407. 22.
Verſu Siracoſio ludere 16. 1. Chalcidico 29. 11. Paſcua proſequar. 78. 30.
Verſu triplici impellunt Chimeram 217. 21. Ordine temo remorum.
Verſum fas, atque nefas 48. 8.
Verſumque venenis 280. 30.
In verſum diſtulit vlmos 91. 28. Ipſe in III. Aeneidos. Quæcumque in folijs deſcripſit carmina virgo, digerit in numerum. Pius Bononienſis in IIII. Lucret. ita corrupte citat hunc verſum: Hic etiam flexas in verſum digerit vlmos.

Verſus dicere 12.24. Mænalios 22.9. 13.190 24.30.23.4.9.15.19.
Vertamus iter 214.15.
Quo ſe vertant hoſpitia 133. 17.
quod nec bene vertat 25. 13.
Verte omneis te in facies 447.27. Vide vertebant terga 326.7.
vertere.
vertebat aratris centum terram 292. 19. Sic Valerius Flaccus primo Argonauticon: Æmoniam primis Pelias frenabat ab annis.
Iam grauis, & longus populis metus illius, omnes
Ionium quicumque petunt ille Othryn, & Æmum.
Atque imum felix verſabat vomere Olympum. Et Papinius primo Thebaidos:
Dumque vter anguſtæ ſquallentia iugera Dirces
Verteret. Adi verſando, vertere, & vertunt.
vertentem lumina 317.9. N. tr.5.
Vertere terram 31.2. & 36. 11. Ramos alterius in alterius 50.8. Se in obſcęnum cruorem, &c. 204. 11. prædas ad littora 128.24. Curſus. 169. 14. Sydera retro 205. 15. Cuncta 158. 28. Ab imo 240. 22. Fundo 358. 21. Morſus in &c.278. 12. Iuſſa 356. 28. Veſtes 445.21.
Vertere 72. 19. 79. 26. 376. 16. 413. 11.
Vertere terga 160.1. pro vertebant. Sic defendere & alia.
Qua ſe verteret ordo ſignorum. 39. 13.
Verteret arces Tyrias 111.20.
Vertet ſe in omnes formas 100. 25.
Vertex nobis ſemper ſublimis 39. 16. Adi Macrob. in Scip. Comment. I. Cap. X V I.
Verti ex imo Troia 158.1.
Vertique, regique 278.1.
Verti memet in omnia 284. 29.
Vertice inſano contorquens Eridanus 47.15. Subtorſit 104.23. Torto torrens 293.17.
Vertice. de Aeſculo 58. 26. Concuſſo, de Orno 158.5. Celſo 187.7. 204.1. 350.15.
Vertice Caucaſeo 63.25. Aonio 68.12. Quorum, ſcillicet ſcopulorum. 116. 19. Saxi 147. 14. 194.8. 24. Montis 214.27. 239. 1. 270. 15. 297. 4. 307. 10. 314. 1. 363. 13. 404. 9. 440. 30.
Vertice cœli 118.21.
A vertice tempeſtas 59. 15. Pontus 114. 30.
Vertice ſcilicet capitis 124. 19. 159. 28. 197. 13. 212. 14 228.16. 269.19. 300. 24. & 328. 22. & 409.16. 325. 12. 352.5. 361. 30. 364. 23. 379.4. 405.30. 408.5. 434.19.
Vertiſſe conſiliaque, omnemque domum 288.7. Vide Verſare.
Vertit te ſententia 119.3. 26. N. tra.5. citat locum ex primo) Stimulos ſub pectore 247. 1. & 391. 21. Se tot in ora 285.18. Agmina 354.13. & 411. 7. veſtigia 377.9.
vertite vires in viſcera 271. 13. Munera ad Aeneam 396.5.
Vertitur cœlum 145. 16. Ordo 177.4. Aeſtas ſeptima 234.18. Turnus 300. 24. & 328. 22. victor 2 373. 12. ipſe in medijs cateruis 401. 16.
Vertitur forma oris in Burem. 349. 9.
Vertunt ſpicula 233. 8. Crateras 333. 8. Equos ad mœnia 409.12.
Vertunt raſtris Maſſica 298. 25. Adi verſando, vertebat, vertere.
Vertuntur ſpecies animorum 45. 14. Ad oras Libyæ 116. 14. Varij pectore ſenſus 448. 22. Adeas compoſita Aduertere, conuertere, & ab eis Deriuata. Item diuertitur & diuerſus, a, um, per numeros, & caſus. Necnon Euerſa, Euerſæ, [illegible], [illegible]

Euerſor, Euertere, Euertit, Euertunt. Inuertant, inuertere, inuertere, inuertiſſe. Obuerſus, obuerterit, obuertimus, obuertunt. Peruerſe, peruerſo. Præuertere, Præuertitur. Reuertens, Reuertentes, Reuerti, Reuertor.
Veruque Sabello 296.25. Lege Fl. Soſipatrum duobus in locis lib.1.
Verum Coniunctio 2. 4. 7. 30. 98. 1. 170.16.209.9. in prin.
Verum etiam 86.14.in prin.
Verum age 406.10. & 445.28.
Non verum 6.21.
Verum vbi 45.11. 90. 2. 100. 19. 101. 27. 186. 28. 294. 11. Initia verſuum.
Nec,nec,aut verum 93.24.
Non,ve,verum 157.8.vi. Sed.
Verum vetus nomen 313.23. Laborem 432.21.que.
Verus nuncius 258.[26.] Amor. 416. 15.
Verutos Volſcos 54. 23. Sicut Scutati tercentum, & Clypeata agmina, & Pilata.
Suadet enim veſana fames 339. 3. & 379. 27. alias Maleſuada. Ve particula tum intentionem ſignificat, tum minucionem, vt vetus, vehemens, Veſcum, vegrande, veſtibulum, veiouis, Vecors, & Veſanus, qui conſtituta mente non eſt à huc adde Vepenis, vt legimus apud Martialem, de quo ibi. Superiora Gellius partim lib. 5. cap. 12. partim lib.16. cap.5. & Macrob. volumine 6.cap.8.
Veſano Ligeri 375. 6. ipſe de Ludo Sperne lucrum, vexat menteis veſana libido.
Veſcas ſalicum frondes 73. 16. Adi hic Seruium, & contra Seruium Beroaldum annotatione LVIII. Item Marcellum commentario III. & Gellium lib. 16, cap. 5. Pius Bononienſis ſuper eo ex Lucretij primo verſu: Nec mare quæ impendent veſco ſale ſaxa pereſa, à Seruio ſat contra Beroaldum, in quo an is recte ſentiat, nos in annotationibus noſtris in Poetam Philoſophum, dijudicabimus.
Veſcentes per herbam 265.17.
Veſcitur aura Aetheria 129.12. N. tracta. 5. & 175. 27. Lucret. V. Nam quæcumque vides veſci vitalibus auris.
Veſcitur ſanguine atro 185. 10. Tergo bouis &c. 308.23.N.tr.5.
Veſcumque papauer 91. 15.
Veſeuo iugo 56.19. Mons eſt Campaniæ ardens Veſeuus. Qui & Veſuuius, vnde Veſuuia rura Columellæ, & Veſeuius. Idem Flacco Veſbius, Sylio & Martiali Veſuius, & Papinio Veſuius apex, vt falſum omnino ſit, quod ſcribit Seruius, cum montem eſſe Liguriæ, ſub Alpibus poſitum, quum ille Veſulus appelletur, de quo Poeta eo verſu a Veſulus quem pinifer affert. Statius in ſyllaba huius nominis prima Virgilio conſentit Syl. IIII. Creſcit, & inſani ſolatur damna Veſeui. At Sylius eam produxit lib. 6. Monſtrantur Veſeua iuga, atque in vertice ſummo.
Veſper 18.28. Rubens 39. 25. Serus 46. 25. Frigidus 78. 7. N. tract. 4. 93.10.101.18.102.28.123. 20.312. 1.eſperus bis Græcè pronunciauit, & ſemel Lucifer. Idem Veſperugo Plauto dicitur & Veſperug, quod erat in ſolis puluinari, iuxta puluinari, iuxta ædem Qurini.
Veſpere ab atto conſurgunt venti 224. 11.
Veſta mater 48.2.que.120.8.
Veſtæ limina 156.3. Canæ penetralia. 238.16. & 336.12
Veſtam ardentē 99.28. potentē 147. 2.

Veſte ſuper 161.8. Siccabat 212.3. Latebat 257.6. collucens 373.22. 433.1. Sciſſa 438.15.
In veſte recincta 206.14. Madida 219. 21. Ignota . 180. 7. Pura . 423. 25.
Madida cum veſte 255. 19.
Longa cum veſte 265.5.
Tota veſte Nilum,&c. 326.13.
Veſtem purpuream 193. 25. reponit . 234. 11. que. Abſcindere humeris . 236.17.
veſter dux eram 22.26.
Veſtes illuſas auro 64.19. Picturatas auri ſubtegmine 180. 21. Iliacas 210. 24. purpurea 251. 1. Inter 286. 9. Geminas 389. 5. Notas 443.25. vertere 445. 21.
Veſteſque rigeſcunt indutæ 79.24. Arte laboratæ . 132. 15. Oſtro perfuſæ . 217. 14. Iliadum labor . 282. 28.
Veſteibat mihi genas prima flore iuuēta 308.1. Lucr.V. Tum demum pueris æuo florente iuuentus
Occipit, & molli veſtit lanugine malas . Hinc Veſtis pro Pube . Idem Lucr. in eodem ſuperius: Et impubem molli pubeſcere veſte.
Et pariter mollem malis demitte barbam
Vnde veſticeps pubes, & inueſticeps impubes .
Inueſtis quoque puer Imberbis Palladio . Lanuginem autem ipſam, quam florem Virgilius appellat, Lucretius Mollem Barbam, Barbulam primam Lucilius nuncupauit. Legimus, & in vetuſta ſententia: iam primum opacat Lanugo genas . Veſteibat autem dixit pro Veſteibat . Veluti Nutreibant, Nutreibat, Poleibat, Leneibat pro nutriebant, Nutriebat, Poliebat, Leniebat. Et propertius; Atque hinnuli pellis totos operibat amantes . Catullus vellera virgati cuſtodeibant calathiſci . Terentius in Eunucho: Neque ſcibat, neque per ætatem etiam potuerat. Nam Poetæ metri gratia plerumq;. E vocalem abijciunt. quos vernaculus ſermo ſecutus Poliua, Veſtiua, & ſimilia enunciat. Adi Chariſium, vbi de tertia coniugatione producta ſcribit.
Veſtibulo ſedeat 262. 25. Aſtabant. 280 21.
veſtibulum 87 20. 152.25. & 252.23. 262.6. veſtibulum quid ſignificet, & quæ huic vocabulo ratio ſit, exponit Gellius lib. 14. cap. 5. & poſt eum Seruius apud *Macrob. lib. 6.* cap. 10. ijſdem ferme veſtigijs inſiſtens. Vtrobique vero Poetæ verſus citantur ex ſexto.
veſtiet agnos Sandix,&c. 12.4.
Veſtigia oculis altè 248. 15.
Veſtigares 430.23.
veſtigat Turnum 433.23. Virum 434. 8. que. Ipſe in Moreto. Veſtigatq; focum.
veſtigauit paſtor apes 437.24.
veſtigemus quæ loca &c. 279.2.
veſtigia luſtro 4. 15. luſtrat 412.6. Fecit 64. 29. Signet puluere ſummo. 73. 12. Ponat 74. 6. Seruet longe. 160. 27. Sequor 162.9. Firmat 186. 17. Torſit 27. & 201. 27. Preſſo haud tenuit titubata ſolo 224. 25. Curſu impediunt 233. 14. Cæca regens filo 244. 20 Figit 248.29. preſſit 250. 7. & 254. 21. premimus. 413. 1. Retro obſeruata legit 340. 25. Retro refert 354. 10. Vertit. 377. 9. inſtiterat 405. 26. vertit cauda 69.20. N.tr.5.
veſtigia ſceleris 11.2. Fraudis 20.
veſtigia errabunda bouis 17. 30. Nequa forent 309. 20. prima labant. 365.6.

Veſtigia pandunt hæderæ.57.25. Sua per volitur annus.62.17. Retulit in decimum annum.396.13.
ueſtigia fœda relinquunt.172.22. Agnoſco veteris flammæ.189.23.
veſtigia primi pedis.232.18.i. extremā partem.N.tr.5.& 7. Nuda ſiniſtri pedis.297.19.
veſtire Taburnum olea.50.13. Hinc Claudianus in III de Rapt. Proſerp. Itur in æterno veſtitos gramine cāpos. Catullus in Epith. veſtibulum vt molli veſtitum fronde viueret.
veſtis.124.20. Captiua.162.21. Aurea.324.20.N.tr.1.v.Inueſtes. Picta croco.& fulgenti murice.348.7.
veſtis habitu.326.24. Pictai.328.19.
veſtit vitis corymbos edera.8.4. Se gramine.56.14. æther campos lumine.264.30.
veſtra fiſtula.28.25. Eſt. ſ. vrbs.130.9.235.4.Fama.282.11.Diſcordia.359.9.409.20.
veſtræ manus fecere.181.6.
veſtram urbem.143.18.
veſtras domos.115.26. per Aures.123.20.Spes.168.1.& 236.4.Terras.282.19.Manus.397.4.
ueſtrique gregis.
ueſtri fiducia.115.18.
ueſtris mores dabunt.336.7.
Veſtris montibus.28.23. Oris.129.4. Manibus.143.18.188.12.Teſtis.281 24. in Gremij.336.14. Aggeribus.353.26.
ueſtro lectori.9.20.Regi.115.23.
Veſtro munere.31.7.in Occaſu.151.18. in Numine.160.19.que.Numine.252.16.
ueſtros honores.444.4.
ueſtrum Menalcam.25.17.Poetam.30.1.Numen.142.10.
ueſtrum hoc augurium.160.19.
crimen amor ueſtrum.361.1. Id eſt, tuum. Vide Ser.& quæ diximus in dictione Vos.
Veſulus pinifer.379.11. Vide Veſeuo
uetabant fata &c.315.29.
uetabant bella.139.30.
uetabit ſi qua id fortuna.334.27.
uetabunt non me ulla frigora &c.29.17.
Vetant conſiſtere &c.129.7.
uetat.177.8.306.12.
ueteram querelam.44.1.Anchiſem amicum.167.10 Figiram.258.19.
Veteres fagos.7.7 Theſauros.123.4.Pelaſos.322.21.
Veteres coloni.25.11.Ludi.61.26.Sabini.66.27.Sicani.301.5. que. Pyrgi.361.27.
ueteris fagi.25.16. Belli.111.23. Bacchi.118.11.127.5.Flammæ.189.23. Dei.281.14.que.Fauni.283.4.
ueterno graui torpere.35.18.Martialis a Veterno, Reſinaque pigriores. uel Remoraque, ut aliqui legunt. Quamuis alij uelint, primum pedem eſſe Iambum ut in Veterno Ve corripiatur. Sed is Poeta Iabo rarò utitur.
ueterrima laurus.154.9.
ueterum præcepta.37.10.Haud ulli uirtute ſecundus.401.14.
ueterum parentum.152.4.& 215.1.& 232.28.Regum.153.10.Virorum.267.30.& 314.27.que.Virum.319.11. Locorum.170.19. Malorum.261.7.& 268.9.& 396.3.Auorum.280.17. Deorum.308.28.ue.353.29.Procorum.419.2.
uetitiſque armis.345.30.
uetitoſq; Hymenæos.264.13.
contra uetitum.356.2.
ueto ulterius tentare.445.2.
quippe uetor fatis.112.15.
uetuit nulla religio &c.40.14.
uetus nomen.313.23.& 445.19.
uetuſta de gente.337.7.& 368.31.

Vetuſtas longinqua.178.13.382.5.442.2

vetuſto ſaxo.167.12. Macro. Sat. III. Cap. VI. & 318.19. De more.391.15

vetuſtum templum.160.29.

vexaſſe rates.18.18. Lucretius ſecundum ita incipit. Suaue mari magno turbantibus æquora ventis,
E terra magnum alterius ſpectare laborem,
Non quia vexari, quempiã eſt iocũda voluptas: Idem in I. Sed quia multa modis multis mutata per omne
Ex infinito vexantur percita plagis.
Anneus Cornutus Virgilium improbabat, qui de Scylla ſæuiſſimo maris monſtro Vexaſſe dixerit, tanquam id verbum leuis, paruique eſſet incommodi. Sed ingentis calamitatis vſum notare Gellius Lib. II. Cap. VI. & Macrob. Lib. V. Cap. VII. multis exemplis & rationibus probant. quod & vtroque priores Aſconius Pedianus & Probus animaduertetant. Adde tu ad eas rationes. Quod Poeta cum Scylla Vexaſſe rates, & nautas Laceraſſe canibus dixerit, Id imitatione M. Catonis feciſſe videtur, cuius verba hæc ſunt: Cumque Hannibal terram Italiam laceraret atque vexaret. Sed & huiuſmodi verborum forma graue magnumque incommodum ſignificari voluit, cum iactatam ventis claſſem, & Quaſſatam ſæpius vſurpat, & ſimilia.

vexatus bello, & armis.209.21.

vexerit arua Laurentia ducem Dardanidum.331.3.

vexit me notus.255.16. Neptunus.275.14. Quæ cauſa.281.8. Helenam Paſtor Phrygius.286.24.

Vſens.299.15.

Vſens.302.6.373.1.439.17.

Vſens gelidus, 301, 21. *Labitur per Agrum Priuernatem.*

Vſentemque Gyas obtruncat.431.16.

vi magna.37.3.& 92.28. Multa.75.1.& 102.4.& 120.7.& 255.9.& 317.23.& 351.27.& 411.17.& 442.6. Superum.111.4. Patria.153.17. N.tr.5. Stygia.242.7. quæ. Summa opum.345.15.& 436.18.

vi qua.65.4.& 341.2.& 448.8. Si qua.310.24.71.8. Sine.100.12.153.20.166.14.178.12.15.179.22.235.3.& 421.9. Corripit.352.20. *Populat.*426.29.

vi volat feruidus ignis.61.8.

via ducit.25.8.& 124.17. Fert.253.15. Breuis eſt.26.4. Media.27.10. Minus lædet.15. Vi fit.153.20. Longa inuia 171.11. Siqua eſt.250.4. & 255.27. Se findit in ambas parteis.261.20. Nec fallit eunteis.335.26. *Facta per* hoſtes.339.19. *Eſt ferro rumpenda* per hoſtes.368.6. Lucet longo ordine flammarum &c.391.16. Compoſita Auia, Inuia, Obuia, Obuius, Peruius.

via ſecta per ambas.39.12. Finditur in ſolidum cuneis.51.24. Omnis in vnguem arboribus poſitis ſecto limite quadret.58.13. Mortis nec erat ſimplex.83.23. Prima ſalutis.246.26. Vix voci laxata.391.24.

tentanda via eſt, qua me quoque poſſim Tollere humo.67.25. Sic, Viamque affectat olympo.

via ſibi reperit vſus.49.22.

errauit ne Via.161.25.

hæc via ſola fuit.385.2. ſ.ratio, & cauſa vt exponit N.tr.5.

ſi qua via eſt.250.4.& 255 27.

qua via.329.30. A' naturaliter producta corripitur, vt quidam ſentiunt. Seruius tamen cenſet Via eſſe caſus nominatiui. Legitur & quæ via, quã lectionem & Seruius agnoſcit, approbatque.

Vna, eademq; via ſanguiſque, animuſq; ſequuntur. 371.30.

viæ ignaros. 32.25. Ignarique 183.17. Auxilium theſauros. 123.4. Meminiſſe. 171.10. In aggere. 222.25. Errore. 281.9. Regione. 25. Quæ cauſa, 340.9.

viæ laudiſque, plauſuque fremebãt. 326 18.

viam haud facilem. 35.16. Inſiſte domandi. 73.5. que.

viam ire. 70.8. & 204.24. Saltu ſuperare. 72.12. Carpit. 79.8. Carpe. 264.19. Corripe. 125.4. Secat. 273.19. & 430.14. Scindens. 381.8. Inuade. 252.10. Monſtrante. 123.28. Omnem euaſiſſe. 161.17. Fata Inuenient. 177.23. & 357.16. Tentamus. 181.28.

Ferte vento facilem. 182.7. Inter vtranque. 287.13. Flecte velis. 214.20. Signauit flammis. 231.8. Celerans. 234.1. Reperire. 240.19. & 334.9. Inuenire. 284.17. Dederit fortuna. 357.12. & 391.1. Nulla fortuna regit. 431.21. Aperire ſocijs. 416.7. Aperit ſi nulla vis. 384.17. Qua prima victoria pandit. 439.2. Da ferro Tybri pater. 369.25. Molita. ſ. haſta. 371.30. Auxilio poſcit &c. 431.3. Qua prima virtute petiuit. 448.20

viam inueni. 205.4. Ter conatus vtranque. 378.18.

Itque, reditque Viam toties. 247.22. Sicut, Mille fugit, refugitque vias.

viarum omnia ſint paribus numeris dimenſa. 58.19.

viarum ſtrata. 125.8. N.tr.5. Regione. 161.23. & 340.18. & 404.13. Anguſta. 148.8. Longarum. 188.11. Per opaca. 264.23. Indicijs verſis. 309.21. Meta. 222.13.

vias plures, & ſpiramenta. 34.13. 45.12. Cœli. 65.2. 160.13. 187.23. Solis. 270.6.

per vias ſternuntur corpora. 149.10.

vias conuertere, 233.4. Ignotas tentare. 306.14.

vias mille fugit, refugitque. 443.9. Tale eſt, Itque reditque viam toties.

viator 90.11. 222.35. 382.18.

vibrant ſpicula. 406.29. Vibrare hodie Brandir. Vide Coruſcant, Coruſcat, Criſpans. Quaſſabat. Quaſſat.

vibranti gladio. 353.12. Ictu. 371.27.

vibrantibus linguis. 144.7.

vibratos calido ferro crines. 421.15

vibratus ab æthere fulgor. 320.5.

viburna lenta. 2.5.

hac vice ſermonum. 261.15.

inque vicem. 73.29. & 92.20. & 434.28.

vices vitauiſſe vllas. 151.19. Voluitque 177.4. Sortiti. 185.22. Variantque. 333.7. Exercetque. 18. Seruantque. 335.5.

vici mea fata viuendo. 392.3. Vide Vincit.

viciæ fœtus tenues. 33.29.

viciamque feres. 39.11. vulgo vezza.

vicina Mantua Cremonæ. 26.9. Ora iugo Veſeuo. 56.19. Ripa. 87.23. 110.2.

vicina Tybridis arua. 181.8. q;. Ceraunia. 14. Aſtris ſedes. 239.1.

Vicine Palæmon. 8.18. Quintus Rhemnius Palæmon Vicentinus, qui Tiberij mox Claudij temporibus principẽ locum inter grammaticos tenuit, arrogantia fuit tanta, vt cum M. Varronem porcum appellaret, ſecum natas & morituras literas iactaret, nomen quoque ſuum in Bucolicis non temere poſitum, ſed præſagiẽte vate Virgilio, fore quandoque omnium Poetarum, ac poematum Palæmonẽ iudicem, gloriaretur. Nam & hic Vicine, Vicentinẽ, interpretabatur, porrò Mantuæ Vicina eſt Vicentia.

Vicinæ vrbes. 48.13. Ripæ. 396.22.

vicini pecoris contagia, 2.30.

Vicinia Perſidis.96.24.
vicino ab limite ſæpes.3.3.
vicinoque portus.177.10.
viciſſe dolo.410.15.
viciſſim.7.23.14.27.i. Alternis. A'Vicenda Etruſci.
Viciſſim.191.26.241.9.261. 12.289.5. & 390.26.433. 18. Contra, Deinde.
viciſti, & victum &c.449.12.
vicit hyems validam nauem.115.8.Iter pietas.266.18.
victa puluere tellus. 37. 14. Situ ſenectus.289.10.& 22.
victæ gentes.326.23.
victæ bis gentis.400.5.
victam me ſcilicet Iunonem. 112. 13. Me ſcilicet Didonem.203.20. ſ. Priſtin.218.28.
victa res Troiæ.318.12.
victi triſtes.25.12.380.30.que.396.30. 419.10.437.4.
victima multa.2.13. Maxima Taurus. 54.2.Melior.428.2.
victis Agris. 120. 21. Hoſtibus. 385. 26.
victis. 128.25. 148.30. 149. 13. 152.8. 200.20.225.15.444.25.
cum victis,& æthere caſſis.390.7.
uicto.ſ. quo.71.3.225.29.
uictor qui ſcilicet Cæſar.54. 26. ſcilicet Ignis.59.12. Erichthonius.71.15. Equus.84.10. De Apibus.89.20. Cæſar.105.25. Æneas.117.18. Bellus. 131.28.ſcilicet ego Sinon.240.11.Si non miſcet &c. 148.5.ſ. tu Aeneas. 179.7. Gyas.219.2. Ipſe.ſ. Aeneas. 222.13. Primus habeto. 224. 2. Iuuenis ſcilicet Niſus.23.Euryalus.29. ſcilicet Entellus.229.15.ſ.ego Entellus.26.Mneſtheus. 230. 5. Achilles. 249.6.296.29.ſcilicet tu Aeneas.304 21. & 22. Alcides. 309. 14. & 314. 25. ſcilicet ego Euander.321.13.Antonius,325. 17. Turnus. 346.13. & 389.25. & 430.28. Ego ſcilicet Turnus.399.30.Aeneas.374.22.Dardanius.375.25.ſ.tu Orodes.380.13. ſcilicet Mezentius.384.12.ſ.tu Rhœbe. 15.ſ.Aeneas. 386.5. ſcilicet tu ò Pallas. 388.7. Ille.ſ. Diomedes.394.30. Metabus.405.18.
uictor regnat.ſ. Ignis.59.12. Sic alibi, Ouanteis flammas.
uictor ſcilicet ego Virgilius. 67. 16. Id eſt, effector propoſiti, cui uota proceſſerunt, uoti compo,i. ἐπιτυχών, ſic & paulo poſt: Illi uictor ego ſcilicet Virgilius.68.8.Id eſt, animi compos.ut interpretatur Nonius tr. 5.& alibi: Ille ſedens uictor flammas deſpectat ouanteis.ſ. paſtor.369.12.
uictorem Cloanthum.221.27.Buten. 226.4. Aceſtem. 231.22. Cænea. 346. 26. 349. 9. ſcilicet Turnum. 352.30.ſ.Pallanta.371.6.que.Pallantia.391.14.
uictores Danai.149.14.q;. Rutuli.342. 23.
uictores.uictique.380.30.
uictoreſq;.oſtentat equos.296.16.
uictori.222.2.225.28.336.21.
uictoria.71.13.156. 20. Teucrum.373. 11. Gratium.396.12. 401. 9.424.9. Prima.439.2.
uictoribus Danais.174.6.217.23.
uictoris Quirini. 68.18. Superbi.75.8. Heri.175.12.
uictoſque penates. 113. 14. & 303. 2. Deos.147.26.
uictos. 159. 14.328. 14. 418. 17. 424. 10.
uictrices lauros.22.1.
uictricia arma.166.12.
uictix.i.animi compos.292.24. N.tr.5.
uictrix illa.ſ.Camilla.412.7.
uictu inuigilant.92.12.pro uictui. Quoniam Datiuus quartæ declinationis,& Genitiuus & Datiuus quintæ in carmine Hexametro aut Elegiaco non facile collocari poſſunt, iccirco Poetæ Ablatiuo uice Dati-

ni utuntur Niſi hunc manis (quod aliqui tradidere) regularem eſſe Datiuum, quòd obliqui caſus numero unitatis non debent eſſe maiores Nominatiuo plurali. Nam & Seruius in eo Virgilij Libra die, ſomniq; Nullam apocopã agnoſcit pro Diei, ſed regularem dicit eſſe Genitiuũ Die. Quod uerũ eſſe ex Salluſtio probat, dicẽte in proſa Dubitauit acies pars uide & quæ in Concubitu diximus & Venatu.

uictu facilem.126.1.

uictum Dodona negaret.36.13. Seges ægra negabat.169.10. Facilem fundit tellus.64.15. Et pabula feres.78.18. Infelicem baccas, lapidoſaq;.corna.186.7.

uictum.12.18.21.13.383.25.&439.16.449.12.19.

uictus. Partic.7.16.75.6.101.27.160.15.201.16.338.30.419.5.bis.Vi.426 20.437.4.445.29.que.

uictuſque animi.103.15. Meminiſſe debemus, Participia Inſtantis temporis ſemper etiam fieri noĩa appellatiua, quæ tunc quidem Genitiuum admittunt. Vnde Poeta Fidens animi dixit, Furens animi, Præſtans animi, Metuens pericli, cuius Egenteis, Egeniem rationis, Virtutis, Vocis, Patiens operum, Phœbi, Pericli. Ex præterito item Participia Nomina fiunt Appellatiua. Quare hic Victus animi legimus, & alibi Lætus laborem, Fortunatus laborum, & Expertos belli, ſicut per Nomen adiectiuum, Dubius animi, Amens animi, Inops animi, Infelix animi, Maturus animi, Præceps animi, Egregius animi, Felices operum dies, Vana ueti, Ingratus ſalutis, Indignus auorum. & alia non parum multa.

uidear tibi amarior &c.51.20.15.

uideas.20.30.44.11. Nec in hoc ab imitando Homero abſtinuit, dum internarrandum, ve ut ad aliquem dirigit ſermonem. ſic & alibi. Totumque inſtructo Marte videres Feruere Leucaten. &: Pelago credas innare reuulſas Cycladas. & talia. Adi Macrob. Lib.V.Cap.XIIII.

videat.83.17.209.23.

ſiquem videat iactatum vento.117.8.

videbant.141.11.314.21.343.14.

videar.146.15.161.16.170.12.

videbat.126.22.272.10.330.15.349.3.

videbis.43.19.46.19.205.16.

videbis.208.2. Tyberine.272.23.388.16,440.25.446.5.

videbit.11.4.156.15.399.27.439.21.

ipſe videbitur illis.11.5.

videbunt ſub pedibus &c.278.1.

videbo.3.26.234.26.278.4.420.9.

videmus.46.15.50.7.

videmus.171.28.181.30.184.2.186.13.398.12.

videmur nequicquam velle.448.17.

videm' vt.269 19. pro Vides ne? Et notandum eſt. VT ferme ſemper ſequi ſolere. Ipſe in Culice: Viden', vt flagrantia tædis Lumina collucent infeſtis omnia templis. Tibullus: Si vereare, precor, viden vt felicius extis. Statius: Illia dedi, viden vt iugulo conſumpſerit enſem. & quæ alia infinita paſſim occurrunt. Nam & Terentius dixit in Eunucho: Viden ocium & cibus quid faciat alienus. Den autem naturaliter longa eſt, nam a Videns eſt, quod producit E. vt. Non ne vides, vt tota tremor pertentet equorum Corpora. Sed adeo eius eſt immutata natura, abiecta S', & ex Ne particula retenta N', vt ea breuis vbique inueniatur. licet Seruius dicat, quod eam breuem Poeta poſuit, ſecutus Ennium. Fati modo Ain' pro Ais'ne. Statin pro

Satis'ne, Ten pro Tene. Egon pro Egone. Sin vero producitur, vt monoſyllaba En, Quin, Non.
vtrique Videndo fœmina.74.26.
videns.3.19.257.19.303.10.
Vident.153.11.249.3.305.30.320.10.338.10.353.23.431.24.
videntem.155.21.339.8.
quid ſæpe videntes agricolæ.43.8.
videnti pingit frontem &cæte. 16.21.
videntur ferri &c.71.9. Deſpectare &c. 124.12.
videntur miranda.127.20. Poſſe.221.13.
video monſtrum.165.14. Medium diſcindere cœlum. 328.13. Palantes. 378.7.
Video concurrere.423.5. pro Concurſurum eſſe. Adi Seruium.
Videor dicere &c.26.16. Mihi ire &c.29.19. Reperire poſſe &c.334.8.
videre.7.5.16.14.27.5.47.24.310.3.433.3.449.13.
vt videre.259.30.306.8.350.16.374.26.416.15.
iuuat videre.63.23.68.14.138.4.
videre 73.23.248.4.270.28.
viderem coniugium &c.295.23. Vide Videbit.
cum viderent ſcintillare oleum. 44.15.
non videret capta &c.200.6.
videres.16.27.325.7. Id eſt, aliquis videre poſſit. Vide Videas, videbis, Cernas. Credas.
videres.202.26.388.6.439.12.445.6.
videret.166.10.400.20.413.10.
videri.8.30.16.24.156.27.322.25.464.20.
videri. pro Videbatur. 152.17.245.9.425.2. Fl. Soſipater, cũ de Solęciſmo, vt ait Comminianus, loqueretur, ſic inquit: Per qualitates Verborum fit etiam Solœciſmus. vt, At vero Rutulis impar ea pugna videri Iandudũ. pro Videbatur. poſuit infinitiuum verbum pro finitiuo. hæc ille. Sed magis eſt ſtilus hiſtoricus. & quidem elegans, cum Infinitis tam paſſiuis, quã actiuis pro Indicatiuis vtimur. quæ figura illis cum Poetis cõmunis eſt, vt alia pleraque. Hinc apud noſtrum præterea Parari, Defendier. & frequentius Infinitiui Actiui Celerare, Colere, Confugere, Detrudere, Effundere, Fidere, Glomerare, Incidere, Incumbere, Prodire, Ruere, Sumere, Spumare, Tendere, Terrere, & alia non pauca. pro ſuis præteritis imperfectis Indicatiuis.
quam videris ſuccere.83.6.
qualem videris, cum tegere &c. 100.28.
dum videri æſtas tertia regnantem.120.1.
demens, qui non Viderit &c. 352.2.
viderit de me Diuum pater. 380.17.
viderunt.332.17.391.20.
te quoque viderunt. 360.12. & 436.8.
non ne vides.33.10. & 71.4. & 76.1. Lucretius in V: Non ne vides aliquam longi certaminis ollis Poſſe dari finem.
vides.29.9.122.14.130.19.157.15.175.4.180.19.203.2.254.13.306.18.314.17.352.12.592.22.419.9.
vides.76.1. Poeta ad Mæcenatem, aut lectorem.
(vides.)268.30. & 334.23.
videt nubes, & ſydera ſub pedibus. 14.24. vide, Videbitur & Videbunt.
videt.19.8.39.17.115.14.121.14.126.12.128.6.181.26.191.23.204.25.234.4.258.24.261.29.277.19.284.10.

10.323.1.340.29.346.8.377.15.418.2.446.27.448.25.
videtis.148.26.181.5.397.2.
videtur.44.19.204.23.
vidi.2.22.5.1.7.12.22.26.29.24.27.37 27.38.1.42.2.137.5.248.23.153.25.27.155.27.162.2.182.15.185.11.14.201.4.211.1.263.2.5.439.14.
vidimus.28.17. & 130.20.183.15.In quinta ſede.
vidimus.47.6.158.19.335.27.394.26.398.30.In prima ſede.
memini Vidiſſe ſenem Corytium.91.11.
vidiſſe.178.29.259.27.314.14.
aut videt, aut vidiſſe putat, 258.24.
vidiſſet.227.13.
cum vidiſti puere donata.7.9.
vidiſti quo Turnus equo ibat. 336.22.
Vidiſtis apris curſum clamore prementem.121.28.
vidit.65.27.102.13.103.26.154.3.15.184.14.204.9.208.23.260.5.266.14.267.3.346.2.267.28.370.14.27.379.24.382.2.383.4.388.3.395.16.415.7.417.2.425.18.428.30.433.2.
viduaſſet ciuibus vrbem.321.22.
viduata arua nũquam pruinis Riphæis 104.12. Ciri effigies ad paſtorem Cogor adire lacus viduos à lumine Phœbi.
vigebat regnum conſilijs.140.4.
viget mobilitate fama.195.1.
vigilia & immitte &c.363.12.
quæ vigilanda viris.41.27.
vigilantem, & cuncta videntem.339.8.
vigilantia fugit viros.57.30.
vigilantibus oculis exit.228,10.
vigilas ne Deum gens.363.11.
vigilate viri præcipites.208.9.
Vigilemque ignem.195.16.
vigiles cæduntur.146.2.2.Portarum 148.11.
vigiles oculi.195.8.
vigiles excitat.335.4.
vigilum excubijs.333.2.
viginti tauros.132.10.
viginti lectis equitum.329.11.
Vigor habilis.101.2. Igneus.267.30.
vigorem mutat ſenectus.348.4.
vijs mille.233.12. Plenis fluunt.394.20.
vilemque faſelum.39.1.Id eſt, Frequẽtem.No. de Doct. Indag. Phaſelum etiam Columella appellat, quem Plinius Phaſeolum & Græci Phaſiulon, & Phaſiolon, & Phaſilon. Vulgò quoque uariatur Faſol, Faſiol, Faſuol.
uiles nos animæ.339.5.
uilibus pomis.40.18.
uilior alga proiecta.20.16.
uiliſque ſupellex.36.29.
uillarum culmina fumant.4.2.
uillis mollibus.80.17.Vdis.82.17.Tonſis.99.21.& 134.28.225.14.
uilloſaque ſetis Pectora ſemiferi.ſ. Caci.311.17.
uilloſi pelle Leonis.308.18.Maro in Moreto: Et incinctus uilloſæ tegmine capræ. Villoſi dixit, ſicut ſetoſi, Ramoſa, Frondoſa, Nemoroſa, Herboſa, Viroſa, Fumoſa, Vndoſa, Annoſa, Animoſa, & huiuſmodi formæ alia eius rei quam ſignificant, copiam demonſtrãtia. Villoſi pelle, ſic muta eleganter ſecundum Maronem, id eſt tergo uillis oneroſo: ut Tergũ Getuli immane leonis. Dat Salio Villis oneroſum, atque unguibus aureis. uel Tegmine terribili impexo ſeta. ut: Ipſe pedes tegmen torquens immane leonis. Terribili impexum ſeta. uel, Pelle fulua. ut: Quem fulua leonis Pellis obit totum, præfulgens unguibus aureis. uel Exuuij. horrentibus. ut: Dat Niſo Mneſtheus pellem

hortentiſque leonis Exuuias. Vide Leonis.

Vim duram.100.13. 113.15. Addere.l. Fortitudinem. 152. 8. que. N. tr. 5. 228.26.256.30.358.10.378.28. 411. 23.424.25.q; 444.25.q;.

Vimque affore verbo crediderat. 373. 30

Vimen acanthi. 91. 7. Lentum. 165. 19.

vimina.57.10. Aſpera ruſci.62.29.

vimine ſpiſſo. 57.6. Tenui.73.7. Lento. 88. 8. & 248.7. Querno. 388. 28.

vimineaſque trahit crates.34.19.

viminibus, mollique iunco detexere. 6.19. Salices fœcundæ.64.1.

vina Aruiſia fundam.15.8. Coronant. 135.10.& 279.17. Fuſa.204.11. Fundebat pateris.216.30. que. Liquentia fundam.221. 20. Liquentia fundit.239.18. Inuergit fronti ſacerdos. 251.24. Reponite menſis.279.4. Date.311.26. Pro vina, alias Latices. Latices Lenæos, Laticem Lyæum. Læneum honorem Pocula.

Vina paſſim riuis currentia.35.26. Humida cædunt ſecuribus.79.25. Diuidit.117.21. Dat ferre. 221.30. Interiacere.338. 12. Refert moriens.339. 13.

vina firmiſſima vites Amyneæ. 52. 12.

vincant, quos vincere mauis. 357. 6.

vincantur turbine venti.330.25. Vide Vicit.

vincat annus horrea prouentu. 66. 13. Adi Ruperunt.

Vllius violentia vincat.398.17. Non'ne condimentum quaſi quoddam ſuauiſſimum numeris affert V literæ alluſio, quæ in principijs continuaturum dictionũ fit. ſicut alibi per continuationem inſequentis verſus, vt: Aliter nec viribus vllis, Vincere.& : Verba vocantis Viſa viri. Quam, ſiue figuram, ſiue ornatum, placet cum Pontano meo nominare Alliterationem, quòd è literarum fiat alluſione. De qua plura nos alibi, & exactius dicturi ſumus.

vincere area ſuminum.53. 8. N. tr.5. Verbis ea.77.10. Idem ibidem. Flamma.86.11.

vincere.220.6.357.6. Viribus villis.148 18.

vincet carminibus 12.14.

nec myrtus vincet corylos.21.8.

vincet amor patriæ.271.3.

vinci.445.23.

vincite cothurno ſuras.122. 13. Adi Euincta. Incluſerat. Circundat. Item Direptis. Pictus.

vincit ſecula durando.58.30.

omnia vincit amor.29.30.

Labor improbus. 36. 9. γνῶμαι, cuiuſmodi & aliæ. Non omnia poſſumus omnes vſque adeone mori miſerum eſt Stat ſua cuiq; dies.

Dolus, an virtus, quis in hoſte requirat? Quid non mortalia pectora cogis Auri ſacra fames. Et mille ſententiarum talium, ne inepte faciam, nota referendo, quibus veluti ſideribus intermica diuini carminis variata maieſtas.

hoc vincite ciues. 220.8.

vincla tenacia. 100. 26. Arcta. 142.3. 256.25.275.6.419.6.

vincla iugalia.101.5.

vincla Tyrrhena pedum circundat plãtis.317.29.

vinclis capiendus. 100.10 Tenebis.19. que. Excidet.23 Et carcere.112. 30. Exutas palmas.142.9. Exuta pedem. 206. 14. Ruptis.324. 12. Abruptis. 403.5.

vinclo iugali.189.16.

haud vinclo, nec legibus.281.13.

vinclorum immenſa volumina. 227. 18 Sic Circlos. Manipli, Maniplis, Mani.

Maniplos.Pericli,Periclis,Periclo,Periclum.Secla,Seclis,Seclo,Seclorum.per Syncopam.
Vincor ab Aenea.284.30.
vinctæ vites.63.1.
vincti verbena tempora.422.6.
vincturaſque linguam Rhetica.52.9.
vinctus ahenis nodis.121.1.
vincula inijciunt ipſis.16.19. Nectitis.23. Necto.24.6. Tende capto.100.13. Intendunt ſtupea colo.145.21. Rupi.141.20.Rupit.230.22. & 231.25. Abrumpūt puppes ripis.331.21. Rupimus.363.16.135.13.
vincunt.135.13.
vincula tenent naues.116.24. Arcedant palmas.150.22. Vide Retinacula, Funem,Funes,eodem ſenſu,quibus.ſ. religantur naues, vulgò nautæ Cai. At Rudentes, Rudentum ſemper per i js accipit, quas nunc Sartias appellant.quanquam ſemel funem pro rudentibus poſuit hoc verſu: Vela dare & laxos iam iamque immittere funes.i. Laxare rudentes.
vindemia.49.6.52.4.66.17.
vindicat armis.196.24.N.tt.5.
vinea 11.29.62.5.18.Vigna.
vineta ne vergant ad ſolem cadentem.59.3.
inter vineta iuuencos flectere.61.2.
optima vinetis ſatio,cum &c.59.24. Vignuole Veneti.
vinitor vuæ maturæ.28.27.Effœtus.63.2. Vindemiator, qui Græce Τρυγητῆρα.
ſomno Vinoq; ſepulta.146.1.
expletus dapibus, vinoque ſepultus.185.18.
ſomno vinoque ſepulti.334.2. & 335.19.
vino,ſomnoq; corpora fuſa.338.9.
vino lauere reliquias.251.7.14.
vino indulgent.333.8.
vinxerat poſt tergum manus.389.14.
viola molli.14.5. ἡ ἰωνιά, ϗ τὸ ἴον, harum plura ſunt genera. vnde & Ipſe in Ciri: Et violæ omne genus: quem locum te adire pigeat. multos enim illic flores, frutices, herbulaſq; leges, quæ alibi apud noſtros non vernant. Eſt autem τὸ ἴον λευκόϊον.i. Viola alba. τὸ μελάνιον Nigra. τὸ λευκεῖον Matronalis. τὸ φλόγινον. Flammea,vel Flammula.
non violabile numen.142.10.
violæ nigræ 28.30.Claudianus Lib.II. de Rapt.Proſerp.violas ferrugine tingit cum ait: Et dulci violas ferrugine pingit.
violæ purpura nigræ.96.9.Mollis.389.2.
violare manu.278.14.
violari vulnere.444.23.
violaria irriguum bibunt fontem.88.6.
violarit vulnere corpus.406.14.
violas pallentes.5.23.
ſi violaſſet manus dona Mineruæ.143.15.
violauerit ebur oſtro.420.13.
violati vulnere.395.30.
violauimus agros ferro.395.8.
violauit vulnere corpus.415.1.
violem te pudor.190.3.
violentaque pectora Turni.360.24.
violentia vincat.398.17. Turni exarſit 399.9. Gliſcit Turno.418.9. Turni.419.21.
Violentior Eurus.52.22. Amnis.59.17.
violentus notus vexit me.255.16.
vipera mala tactu.81.18.85.26. Quære Serpentum. Sed & in Culice Poeta iuuenis Serpentem deſcribit.
viperean animam.286.11.
vipereo generi.299.23.
vipereum crinem.253.1.
vir gregis ipſe caper.19.7.Id eſt, maritus.Idem in Georg. Quem legere ducem. pecorique dixere maritum. Vide N.libello de Improprijs.Cæterum

rum Macrobius Lib.VI. Cap. Item VI Seruium inducit exponentē: Vir gregis, pro Capro. & id quidē inepte ſatis. Nam & a Poeta ſubiūgitur Ipſe Caper.

hic uir, hic eſt, &c.270.1.

uir Troiane.375.21.& 390.28. Id eſt, Aenea.

uiro uir.367.24. & 380.7. In fine uerſus.

uirum uir.407.25. in fi. uerſ.

uirago Iuturna.433.24.

Virbius.300.2.17.

uirebit nemus omne.21.3.

uirentem Albornum ilicibus.72.27.

caſiaſque uirentes.97.8. Sic & Lucretius carmen finit in I. Camposque uirenteis.

uirenti conualle.266.9.

uirentia muſco ſtagna.87.18. Alibi Poeta Muſcoſi fontes.&, Flumina, muſcus, ubi, & uiridiſſima gramine ripa & in Culice: Quæ ſubter uiridem reſidebant cœrula muſcum. Lucr. in V: Humida ſaxa ſuper uiridi ſtillantia muſco.

Virere noua fronde.250.16.

uires occultas.34.10. Aequas.58.21. Suas.63.12. Firmat induſtria.74.20. Carpit fœmina.26. Exercet.75.10. Reuocant.218.10. Secundas.157.23. que.195.1. que. Promite.220.3.227.17.228.18.27.229.8. Indomitas.236.12. Quod ait Homerus. ἀκάματον πῦρ.247.14. Quantas.269.11. Validas.271.13. Orientis.325.18. que. Animi.348.4. Addidit.351.20.363.7.354.15.381.29.389.4. que.400.4. Superbas.404.22.

uires receptæ.75.16. que. Meæ.133.10. Fractæ.142.26. Solidæ ſuo ſtant robore.158.15. Effœtæ.226.28. Quæ.229.17.236.16.284.21.318.14.319.20. Infractæ.344.12.362.16.432.10. Notæ.448.19.

uireſcunt gramina.33.9.

uiret his gens omne ſyluarum.49.21.

uireta amœna.264.28. uirenta agnoſcit Seruius (ut conijcio) per T tantum, à uirendo, exponit enim uirentia, ſubdens: Eſt ſatis uſurpatum. quod ideo dixit, quia huiuſmodi nomina ab appellationibus arborum & plantarum, formare tantum ius ſit, ut pote ab Oliua Oliuetum, à Pinu, uel Pinea Pineatum, à Roſa Roſeium, & ſimiliter alia. non autem ab Herba Herbetum, nec à Flore Floretum, nec Item à uirore uiretum, Sed uirecta habet interdum ueius lectio per ct. quam dictionem Grammatici tradunt a uiridi actu compoſitam. Alij ut à Carice Carecta, ita à Virice Virecta deflectunt. quā ſane uocem etiam Politianus uſurpauit.

uirga Rubea.40.10. Aurea.280.30.

uirga thurea. 53.2.

uirgæ raſæ haſtilia.61.3. Fatalis.257.8.

uirgam capit &c. ſ. Mercurius.53.2. ῥαύδον. Caduceum. Aemula Maronis mens cum hæc de Mercurij Virga Latinis hominibus caneret, intuebatur in Hoſce Homeri, tanquā exēplum quoddam, uerſiculos, ꝗbus ille ultimum Odyſſeæ ita exorſus eſt.

Ἑρμῆς δὲ ψυχὰς κυλλήνιος ἐξαλεῖτο
Ἀνδρῶν μνηστήρων. ἔχε δὲ ῥαύδον μετὰ χερσὶν
Καλὴν, χρησείην. τῆτ᾽ ἀνδρῶν ὄμματα θελγεὶ
Ὧν ἐθέλει. τὺς δ᾽ αὖτε ϗ ὑπνώοντας ἐγείρει

Sed de hac ipſa Virga memini idem in eiuſdem poematis V: & Iliados poſtremo. Concinit item Venuſius Lyricus in hæc uerba.

Tu

Tu pias lætis animas reponis Sedibus, virgaque leuem coerces Aurea turbã ſuperis Deorũ Gratus, & imis. Eius formam habes. Satur. li. 1. Cap. XIX. Itemq; apud Plinium XXIX.

Virgatis lucent ſagulis. 324. 21. Virgatis, id eſt, ſegmentatis, cuiuſcunque coloris ſint illæ quaſi viæ quædam in Virgatum modum deductæ, ſectæque. quibus veſtibus pueri, mulieres, & milites potiſſimum vtuntur. Vulgò Stricati & Diuiſati, & inde Liurea in militaribus veſtimentis dicta. Vel expone Virgatis. i. virgis purpureis intextis, vel alio modo ſectis, aut diuiſis. Nam & Iulius Pollux tradit, in tunicis Virgas purpureas intexi ſolitas, quæ Paryphi vocarentur. Vnde Seruius alluſum ait ad Gallicam lingnam, qua Virga diceretur Purpura. Hodie quoque id ligni, quod ex India ad nos mittitur, rubri coloris gratia, Verxi Infectores appellant. & Virgellatam carnem dicimus, quæ rubet, veluti virgis percuſſa. Virgatus enim eſt etiam virgis cæſus. Sic apud Flaccum Valerium Eurynome quæritur in II. Noſtroſque toros virgata tenebit. Et plauſtro direpta nurus. Inde Virgatores, qui virga percutiunt, & Virgindemia locanti Plauto. Ianus Parthaſius vir apprime doctus, inter cætera præclara ſui ingenij monimenta Commentarios etiam in Raptum Proſerpinæ Claudiani nobis reliquit ſanè admodum eruditos. in quib. ille nihilominus memoriola lapſus, falsò tradit, Maronem Virgatas Tigres appellare, propter macularum varietatem, quæ in eis appareat. Fuit etiam ſuperiore ætate quiſpiam, qui quod proculdubio Ouidianum eſſet in Tranſformationibus carmen, pro Virgiliano citauit: Deiecerat igne Typhoea. Quin & Chariſius, quod maioris momenti eſt (vt hunc interim caſtigem locum) in 1. ſic inquit: Item Maſculina ſemper Pluralia, hi Antes, hi Carceres à Coercendo. & Carcere: Pronique in carcere pendent. Cum tamen apud Virgilium ſcriptum ſit: Pronique in verbera pendent. pro quo proferendus ſane fuit ex I. verſiculus: Imperio premit, ac vinclis & carcere frenat. Lapſis igitur memoriam nobis, inter alia commoda, veluti manum porrigent huiuſmodi Elenchi. ſi modo eos euoluere non pigebit.

virga Celei, viliſque ſupellex. 36. 29. Pabula. 78. 11. Flamma. 290. 3.

VIRGILIVM. 105. 27. In hoc quidem ab Homero deſciuit, quod ille neque de patria ſua quicquam prodidit, nec proprium nomen ſuis poematis intexuit. At Virgilius & huic diuino carmini ſuũ nomen inſeruit, & ſe eius autorem aſſeruit, vindicatis etiam ſibi Bucolicis, contra temporum iniuriam, & maleuolorũ. Ibi quoq; nomen Patriæ cum quadã iactatione poetica adiecit: Primus Idumæas areferã tibi Mãtua palmas, & quæ ſequuntur. De quorum operum & Aeneidos quaſi poſſeſſione ꝑ omnia ſecula retinenda ſollicitus, hoc etiam veluti præludio Heroici carminis ita cauit: Ille ego qui quondam &c. Et quis vatem accuſet, quòd ita ſuæ gloriæ & nomini non inuiderit? cum hac ratione, hoc eſt, perfectis ſummo ingenio carminibus, & quadam ſingulari induſtria, atque egregia arte elaboratis, ſe humo aliquando tollere (quod ipſe de ſe canit) & ora per virorum volita te, & cogitauerit, & cõtenderit, quod expreſſit, cum ait: Me vero primum dulces ante omnia Muſæ, Quarum ſacra fero ingenti percuſſus amore,

Accipiant, & quæ ibi habetur. quod cum effecerit, iactione illa, ſummis tamen Poetis conceſſa, nominis etiam immortalitatem alijs Niſo,ſ. & Euryalo polliceri non dubitauit, exclamat enim ad illos.

Fortunati ambo,ſi quid mea carmina poſſunt,
Nulla dies vnquam memori vos eximit æuo,
Dum domus Aeneæ Capitoli immobile ſaxum.
Accolet, imperiumque pater Romanus habebit. Nam & Horatius: Exegi monumentum ære perennius &c. Ouidius item: iamque opus exegi quod nec Iouis ira, nec ignes.
Nec poterit ferrum, nec edax abolere vetuſtas. Et ſimiliter vates omnes, quibus hæc propriæ virtutis, quaſi quædam agnitio, & perfecti iam operis prædicatio ſumma cum voluptate conceſſa eſt.

virgine cæſa. 141.2. Abducta. 286. 22. 287.19.403.20.405.18.420.16.
virgineæ facies.331.23.
virgineas vittas.142.24.
virginei volucrum vultus.171.20.
virgineo pollice.389.1.
virgineum ruborem.45.24. Cruorem. 413.17.que.
virginibus Lacænis. 65.12. Tyrijs.122 12.Socijs.404.16.
virgini Spartanæ. 121.21.bis.ſ.Caſſandræ.150.29.Dianæ.206.7.ſ.Ius.301. 1.Camillæ.406.27.ſ.Camillæ.413.4. 21.
pro virginitate.422.27.& 447.14.
uirginitatis amorem colit.406.6.
virgit arbuteis. 388.28.
uirgo, id eſt, Iuſtitia.10.22. ſcilicet Hero 76.14. Altera. ſ. Cydippe.98.13. ſcilicet Pentheſilea.127.19. Priameia Caſandra. 150. 19. & 175.9. Panopeaque.221.22 & 241.7.ſ. Sibylla. 179. 13. & 245. 5. ſcilicet Iris. 234. 2. Lauinia. 277. 5. & 402. 22. ſcilicet Lauinia. 420.15. Cocytia. 290. 19. ſcilicet Camilla. 301. 16. & 409. 9. & 410. 21. & 411. 5. Litonia.405.10. Larina.408.18.
virgo (in caſu uocandi). ſ. Paſiphae.17. 19.24. ſcilicet Venus.122.3.277.2. 285.8.ſ.Alectò.21.Tritonia.402.26. 408.27.
ò uirgo. 247.4.254. 8. 262.10. ſcilicet, Camilla. 403. 21. 404. 19. 414. 24.
uirgulta tenera. 29. 25. Sylueſtria. 49. 3. 60. 21. 235. 23. Sonantia. 267. 4. & 435. 18. 425. 3. Τὰ φρυγανώδα.
virgulta (in recto) aula.60.3. Cornea. 165.11.297.7.
uiri, in uocandi caſu.38. 14. 149. 19. 159.14.208. 9.333. 1.336 5.340.9. 387.7.
uiri, in recto. 102. 29. & 253. 26. 128. 28. 130. 3. 228. 5. 230. 13. & 436. 18.231.12.245.1.267.22. 289.14. 297.12.325.24.360.15.409.10.422. 3.
uiri. in genitiuo. 131. 20. 184. 9. 189.3.203.9.26. 204.17.205.21.24. 359.1.324.5.369.1.26.29.387.2.408. 8.448.12.
uiribus.61.5.70.30.
uiribus validis. 138. 26. & 230. 12. Audax.215.29. Summis adnixus. 221.9. & 352. 17. Summis. 345. 14. Vaſtis. 225. 30. Nec æquis. 240. 21. Non æquis. 425. 14. Aequis. 367. 20. & 370. 4. Imparibus. 371. 2. Non vllis. 248. 17. Haud ullis. 444. 8. 283.8. Tuis. 316. 5. 317. 12. 342. 4. Fidens. 367. 8. Magnis. 371. 17. Sine. 376. 29. Prædurum Orſen.381.21. Maiora audes. 382.24. Totis.435.24. Vim. 411.23.
uiridante thoro conſederat herbæ. 226. 20. Ripa.291.5.

Viridanti lauro.231.21.
virides lacertos.4.15. Herbas.73.3.& 224.22.que. Syluas.305.27.que.
Virides calliæ.88.4. Apio ripæ.91.5. Coronæ.217.12.que.
viridem Aegyptum.96:25. Syluã.165.12. Donyſam.168.23. Frondenti ex ilice metam.218.1.
viridi antro.3.25. Fronde.30. Hibiſco.5.6. Cortice fagi.13.10. Herba.18.1. & 24.15. Vmbra.26.1. Stipula.41.29. Gramina.56.14. Campo.68.4. Ceſpite.174.22. Lauro.221.28. que. Oliua.230.6. Solo.250.2. Luco.301.10. Littore.305.14 que.
viridique iuuenta.223.17.
viridis Mincius.19.12. Arbutus.20.20. Alnus.30.5.
viridis ſumma Lycæi.105.3.
viridiſque ſenectus.253.24.
viridiſſima gramine ripa.72.15.
virilem animam, curamque.338.4.
viriles animos.275.30.
virilis proles.276.10.
viris in tertio caſu.7.2.41.27.114.7.119.30.128.13.220.13.348.13.365.3.376.3.380.10.
viris. in caſu ſexto.125.26.127.19.296.4.344.22.396.29.
uiro.18.8.142.2.212.14.226.18.251.13.273.10.279.25.393.4.317.12.358.15.378.25.409.27.428.25.432.11.
viro.i.marito.22.20.195.18.276.13.283.18.
viro vir.367.24 & 380.7. In fine.
virorum veterum.167.30.
viros.57.30.94.17.119.6.130.2.que.132.18.142.14.152.8.163.23.164.26.219.19.246.4.249.5.251.11.254.26.264.5.270.24.272.6.280.8.284.16.296.13.300.21.308.17.314.17.317.5.329.20.334.6.338.11.342.28.343.5.350.25.354.9.359.22.365.28.388.11,24.395.10.441.4.445.21.
virus & decernere.441.25. per Synalœphen, excluſo Us ſcande Ret de. quēadmodum & in Fœtus abijcitur V S: vt in Georgicis: Aut ouium fœtus, aut arentes culta capellas. Nam ea vt u, ſpondens eſt.
viroſaque Pontus Caſtorea.ſ.mittit.33.12.
virtus.11.16.149.13.150.6.180.3.225.6.25. Conſcia.228.27.& 384.25. N.11.5. Bello viuida.238.26. Viuida.399.18. Ardens.247.30. Mea.307.2.319.11. que.352.14.354.5.369.13.379.15.380.25.397.5,401.17.441.30.
virtute.222.10.283.7. Præſtantes.320.29. Itala.445.23. Noua.349.4.401.14.440.20. Feroci.418.20.
uirtutem antiquam.175.30. Extendere factis.270.16. Illude.348.27. Accendit.368.1. Diſce.432.21.
uirtuteſque, uiroſque.130.2.
uirtutibus patrijs.15.6.
virtutis hoc opus.371.12. Non egentem.387,20. Solitæ.408.18. Paternæ.425.22.
uirum.57.27.54.29.58.30.60.15.67.16.76.3.80.13.114.3.115.5.137.18.147.19.163.8.195.21.218.20.226.1.262.2.265.11.266.13.269.24.272.22.292.15.305.24.309.8.339.20.343.14.22.353.20.368.6.377.25.378.5.393.5.19.429.4.406.30. Frequentiſſimus (vt uidetis) Genitiuus Poeticus conciſus, pro ſuo integro Virorum, quo ſemel tantum Poeta vtitur. Solentem enim carminum ſcriptores, inter alias Dictiones, Genitiuos quoq. plurares, ad ſua metra haud ita facile uenientes, unius ſyllabæ demptione, illos reddere quam maxime numeris obſequentes. Vnde apud hunc noſtrum decurtati (ſic enim Cicero appellat) Geni-

Genitiui infraſcripti, Deum, Diuũ, Superum, Cœlicolum, Cœleſtum, Teucrum, Aeneadum, Dardanidum, Troiugenum, Graiugenum, Graium Argiuum, Achiuum, Danaum, Pelaſgum, Tyrrhenum, Coruytum, Maſſylum, Lapithum, Telesboum, Omnigenum, Caprigenum, Magnanimum, Equum, Socium, Agreſtum, Currum. Item Genitiui Participiorum, quibus ſemper dettita I, vtitur. vt Cadentum, Fauentum, Furẽtum, Loquentum, Morientum, Natantum. Potentum, Precantum, Quadrupedantum, Recuſantum, Rudentum, Ruentum, Sequentum, Silẽtuum, Venientum. & ſi qui alij. Rurſur addidit ſyllabam cum Alituũ dixit, pro Alitum, metri cauſa, vt Alitum, pecudumque genus ſopor altus habebat. idque Lucretium ſecutus dicentem in VI: Corporibus tamen alituum, genuſque ferarum. Sunt item alij apud alios Poetas contracti non pauci. Sunt & aurium cauſa apud veteres Oratores Genitiui imminuti. de quibus ſatis multa Cicero in libris de perfecto oratore. & nos alibi dictauimus. Vide Scipiadas, Phaethõtiadas, Vixet.

firmata virum fecerit ætas. 11. 26.

virum. 111. 1. 10. 116. 7. 129. 12. 146. 16. 174. 17. 211. 2. 226. 11. 249. 14. 257. 15. 259. 30. 272. 13. 276. 29. 308. 5. 345. 10. 366. 5. 377. 7. 394. 7. 407. 25 411. 20. 434. 8.

virum. i. maritum, 161. 30. que. 174. 17. 211. 2.

virum vir. 407. 25. Annominatio. ſicut, Viro vir. & alia quamplurima. Et notandi quidem verſus monoſyllabo finiri contra Seruij cenſuram.

virus malum. 35. 22. 81. 20. Malum venenum ſic appellauit, vt: Aut mala tactu vipera. Quin & Venenum ipſum ſubſtantiuè Malum dixit vt: Penituſque in viſcera lapſum Serpentis furiale malum.

virus lentum. 77. 2. Viri in caſu patrio vſurpauit Lucretius in II: Liquit enim tetri ſupera primordia viri Aſpera. Idem in VI: Tum fit odor viri, plagæ manabilis inſtar. Nam regulariter Virus facit. Sic & Geli pro Gelu in V: Aſſiduuſque geli caſus mortalibus aufert.

vis experiamur &c. 7. 23. Videre &c 270. 27.

do quod Vis. 445. 29.

vis humana. 38. 2. Non ea animo. i. poſſibilitas. Seru. 128. 25. Effera animi. 285. 21. Virum. 262. 3. Cœleſtum magna 289. 2. Sic alibi. Vim, que Deum infernam.) Non vlla tenet. 391. 21. Adi Seru.) Nec vlla auertet. 424. 29. Parcarum inimica. 423. 6.

Vis apibus per iter metuenda. 88. 11.

vis alto vulnere tardat. 384. 10.

& odora canum vis. 193. 18. Claudit verſum ad exempla Lucretij, cuius eſt in III: Promiſſa canum vis. & in VI: Cum primis fida canum vis. Et quoniam hoc ipſo monoſyllabo gaudet idem Lucretius ſœpius verſus terminare, iccirco noſter non refugit ponere.

furit intus aquæ vis. 290. 4. Ita enim legimus, non aquai, vt in Dictione Pictai contra Probum diſſeruimus. Item.

aperit ſi nulla viam vis. 384. 17. Quem verſum etiam gratiorem facit alliteratio vſitata Poetę. Item,

ſi qua tibi vis. 399. 6. Vt longe errare videatur Seruius, qui in VIII ait, Hoc eſſe vitioſum. Monoſyllaba finiri verſum, niſi forte ipſo monoſyllabo minora explicentur animalia. Quum Poetæ tamen verſus extẽt trecẽteis plures (nequis ab eo parciſſimę factum exiſtimet) monoſyllabo

terminati. Centũ & eo amplius Que particula Inclinatiua. Totidem pene uerbo Subſtantiuo Eſt. Reliqui uero mono ſyllabis uarijs, qui facile lectori occurrent. Faceſſat igitur hinc tua minus obſeruata ob ſeruatio perpaucorum tamen grammaticorum grãmatice. Sciendum ſupereſt uis multas pro uires poſuiſſe Lucretium in II: Et quo quiſque magis uis multas poſſidet inſe, Atque poteſtates. Quin & Salluſtius: Male iam aſſuetum ad omnes vis controuerſiarũ. Nec ignorandum, vim & poteſtatem iungi à pluribus antiquorum ſolere. Declinatur hæc vis huius uis, huic ui, hanc uim, o uis, ab hac ui. & plurali hæ uis, has uis, ò uis. pluraliter uero tantum. hæ uires, uirium, uiribus, uires, o uires, à uiribus.
uiſa eſt potior ſententia.198.23. Fortuna pati.423.3.
uiſa. uerb.84.12.122.2.234.2.239.10.272.21.288.6. Supple Eſt.
uiſa.162.29.207.23.237.24.277.3. Subaudi Eſt.
uiſa terra aperire &c.171.14.
uiſa ſimulacra &c. 47.12. tremere omnia.167.18. Ruere omnia repente. 320.6. uerba vocantis.204.17. Supple ſunt.
uiſæque canes ululare per umbram.252 7. Supple Sunt.
uiſcera.86.10. Per.105.19. Nudant. ſcor ſicano.118.7. Torrent.217.5. Toſta taurorum.308.21. Tundens.263.19. Raptabat.324.5.
uiſcera montis.183.23.
uiſcera tonſa ſoluuntur.97.6.
in uiſcera ne uertice uires.271.13. Lapſum ſerpentis furiale malum. 287.4.
uiſceribus ueſcitur.185.10. Super accumbẽs.379.30. Lucilius uiſcus aprugnum dixit. & Lucretius: uiſceribus uiſcus gigni, ſanguenque creari. quo uerſu fidem faciens Chariſius Sãguen genere neuto enunciari, ſubdit: Vbi etiam nominis ſingularis Viſcerum adnotandum eſt hoc uiſcus. ita corrupte habent nuper euulgati codices. Tu pro Singularis Pluralis ſcribe. uel Nominatiuus lege non Npminis.
uiſco feras fallere.36.3. N.tr.5.88.15. Rete, exponit Seruius in Bucolicis, quem Nicolaus Perotus commentarijs linguæ Latinæ merito erroris coarguit.
quale ueſcum &c.250.15. Ab hoc ſumitur comparatio. Plautus in Bacchidibus hic Viſcus dixit: Viſcus merus ueſtra eſt blanditia. Græce ἰξία.
uiſenda animalia.97.13.
uiſcendi ſtudio.139.9.
uiſentem regna.307.28.
uiſi penates aſtare.169.18.
uiſis talibus attonitus.180.10.
uiſo Tyrrheni ſanguine.381.30.
uiſu miſerabile.114.27. Mirabile.277.8. & 343. & 8. & 376.38. & 426.4. Facilis.185.9. Terribiles 252.27. Altiſſima ſylua.310.15. Horrendus. 345.4.
Viſu exangues.144.8. Tremefactus. 149.28. Obſtupuit.216.22.
uiſu ſubito.267.10. & 306.10. Truci. 370.20. Horribili.395.24.
quippe ita Neptuno Viſum eſt.200.8.
Dijs aliter Viſum.151.14.
poſtquam Viſum Superis res Aſiæ euertere.164.4.
uiſum Ilium cõſidere in igneis.117.30.
hoc uiſum nulli effata.204.12.
uiſum donum longo poſt tempore.257.9.
haud temere eſt uiſum.340.8.
uiſura marinos caſus abies.51.13.
uiſuri Aeneadas.217.10.
ſi uiſurus enim uiuo.321.27.
deterior qui uiſus. ſ. Erit.90.
uiſus, ſupple Eſt.146.7.159.28.

viſus.161.18.303.24.331.14. Supple Eſt.

viſus mortales.157.11.& 198.13.

viſus rite ſecundaret.165.24.

vita neſcia fallere.64.22. Modo ſuperſit 68.1. Tulit caſus &c.95.16. Receſſit in ventos.212.21. Reliquit ſupremo cum lumine.268.5. Per auras cõceſſit mœſta ad manes.383.2. Cum gemitu fugit indignata ſub vmbras.414.14.q;.& 449.28.q;. Hęc rata maneret.376.22.

vita defuncta corpora.102.29.252.36.

dum vita manebat.237.26.& 263.28.& 265.21.

vitæ pars vltima.12.12. Mortalis.97.30.192.23. Dulcis.257.28. Lumina.271.8.& 300.11

vitæ breue & irreparabile tempus omnibus eſt.371.11.

vitæque volantum.267.28.

vitales auras.124.4. Aetheriam auram. vt, Et ætheris veſcitur aura.

vitam Deum accipiet.11.4. Hanc coluere.66.27. Excoluere.265.23. hanc agebat.67.3. Degere.207.16. Trahebam.140.8. Traho.186.4. Producere.158.13. Ducere.17.& 200.16. Duco per omnia extrema.275.3.que. Tollerare colo, &c.316.10. Relinquunt.85.28. Reliquit.230.29. Poſuerẽ in limine ipſo portę.350.20. Fudit multo cum ſanguine.154.28. Exhalantem pacisci pro laude.221.12.que. Tenuem incluſit ſanguine.292.14. Crudelem abrumpere.321.30.& 344.10. Dederit iaculo.351.7. Diſpergit auras.407.10. Damus his lachrymis.142.1. Cui Deus dediſſet, aut ſua dextra.300.21. Dedit æternam.447.15. Oro.321.18. Cõmittere ventis.358.2

vitas tenueis.94.18.

vitas tenueis ſine corpore, id eſt, Vmbras.253.12.

vitaſq;,& crimina diſcit.258.3. N.tr.5.

nec tela, nec vllas vitauiſſe vices.151.19. Alliteratio.

vite lenta.29.1. Pſythia.96.3.

vitea pocula fermento, atque, acidis ſorbis imitantur.80.11.

vitem.58.24.62.22.

vites pone ordine.3.23. Ponere,40.28.& 58.8. Incidere falce.7.6. Inter.59.4. Vlmis adiungere.31.2.

vites lentæ.26.23. Melius reſpondent propagine Thaſiæ, & Mareotides albæ.52.5. Aminææ.12. Vinctæ.63.1.

in vites molire bipennem.98.5.

viti lentæ petunt retinacula.40.9.

vitibus.13.29. Lætis.56.16. Almis.38.62.12.25.

vitio moriens ſitit aeris herba.21.1.

vitioſæ ilicis aluo.64.8.

vitis ſemiputata.6.16. Lenta.8.3.13.29. Iaccho gratiſſima.21.5.

vitis genus lætum infodias.57.27.

vitiſator pater Latinus.280.19. Accius in Bacchis, vt refert Macro.Sat.VI. O' Dionyſe pater, optime Vitiſator, Semela genitus Euchia. Sed Lucretius duabus dictionibus in fine II: Triſtis item vetulæ vitis ſator æqua fatigat. Cuius eſt in V, felici compoſitione Vitigeni. Nanque Ceres fertur fruges, Liberque liquoris Vitigeni laticem mortalibus inſtituiſſe & in VI: Vitigendi latices in aquai fontibus audent Miſceri.

vitium.82.25.

vitium ſ.terræ.34.12.

vito pericula.176.15.

vitreiſque ſedilibus.98.24. Aquarum epitheton eſt Vitreus, nõ modo Amnium, Lacuum, ſed & Oceani. vt apud Claud. in I. de Rapt. Proſerp. Cœperat et vitreo ſummo iam marginem texti Oceanum ſinuare vadis. De amnibus illud: Atque ſtrepentis vitreus ambit liquor. & Columella: Vitreo.

Vitreoque Siler qui deſluit amni. Quare & in aquis habitantes Nymphas Vitreas appellamus. Papinius: Vitreæ iuga perſida Circes. quibus & vellera eiuſdem coloris tribuit Poetice admodum Maro, cum in Georgicis canit. Eam circum Mileſia vellera Nymphæ Carpebant Hyali ſaturo fucata colore. quippe ὕαλος vitrum, & ὑάλινος Vitreus. Vim in primitiuo produxit Ouidius ea lege, quam in dictione volucrum dabimus, ait enim Metamorphoſeos XIII. Splendidior vitro, tenero laſciuior hœdo. At Horatius corripuit Car. III. O fons Blandusiæ ſplendidior vitro. Eſt enim verſus Aſclepiadæus. vbi Or vitro Dactylus eſt, vt Creticus. Illud obiter admonendus eſt lector, quod iam figlinæ vitreare appellant à tectorio quodam antiquis ignoto, quo penicillo vaſis inducto, quaſi vitro, fictilia ſolidiora fiunt, & ne imbibant, incruſtari ſolent, Id loricare, & loricam eam incruſtationem dicere ineleganter poſſumus.

Vitrea vnda Fucinus 299.29.

vitta molli 23.22. Niuea 83.28. & 265 25. Pia 210.13. Sacra 373.21.288.18.306.29.

Vitæ circum tempora 141.19.

vittæque Deum 142.12.

vitæ longæ tænia 186.12.

vittas virgineas Diuæ 142.24. ſcilicet Laocoontis 144.17. ſcilicet veſtæ 147.2. reſoluit ſacrati capitis 176.28. que. Præſerimus 282.17. Crinales ſoluere 288.3.

vittis cœruleis 166.22.167.9.225.28. Cruentis 253.1. Adi Tænis, Tænia, Infula. Etruſci Benda, Mulieres Venetæ Binda, quanquam etiam vulgo inde vetam nominant, qua caput tegunt.

vitula pro frugibus faciam 9.12. Venerabere caſa 105.11. Faciam vitula, agnoſcit propemodum Seruius per caſum auferendi, nec minus Macrobius lib.3.cap.2. Quam locutionem vſu approbat Columella, qui libri ſecundi Capite vltimo ſcribit? Niſi ſi Catullo feceris. Ceterum Marcellus Commentario V, vitulā caſe quarto nonnullis legere videtur, quod ait. Facere rem diuinam religionibus exhibere. Plautus Aulularia: Mulſi congialem plenam faciam tibi fideliam. Virgilius Bucolicis: Cum faciam vitula pro frugibus, ipſe venito. Vitulamque aſſerunt, quondam exemplaria habuiſſe. Sed nouerint iſti obſeruatores ad pauca reſpicientes, vitulam facere non æque eleganter dici, ac fideliam facere, etiam ſi rem diuinam facere, recte dicamus.

Et Vitula tu dignus, & hic, &c. 10.14.

vitulam 7.24.8.13.9.20.

vitulos 55.20.que.72.28.73.5.101.18.239.14.

vitulus curuans cornua &c. 97.3.

Viuaque ſua plantaria terra 50.2. viuiradices deſcribit. ita enim appellat Columella cum radicibus ſurculos.

viuaque ſulphura 82.20.que. Require ſulphura.

viua omnia volare 94.20. corpora 256.21.

viuacis cerui 20.4. Oliuæ 53.16.

viuendi voluptas 383.29.

viuendo vici mea fata 308.3. Diu viuendo, vt: O Lycinda viui peruenimus. non abſimile eſt illud: Multoſque per annos multa virum voluens durando ſecula vincit. Lucretij quoque eſt: Multaque viuendo vitalia vincere ſecla.

viuens morte tua 384.2.

viuentes 373.2.

viuere 118. 14. 299. 19.348.6.
viui peruenimus, vt &c.25.9.
viui lacus 64. 24.
viuida virtus bello 238.26. Bello dextra 376. 2. Lucretius in I. Ergo viuida vis animi peruicit, &c. & paulo infra. Et viuida Tellus Tutò res tenetas effert in Luminis oras.
viuidus Vmber. 443. 9. ſcilicet canis.
viuis 174.29. 248. 2. 265. 14. 318. 26. 390. 14. id eſt viuentibus, de hominibus.
viuis viſcera eripiunt, ſcilicet pecudibus 425.10.
viuit vitium tegendo 82.25.que. Tacitum ſub pectore vulnus 191.13. Vdo ſub robore ſtuppa 236. 13. Ipſe de Liuore. Viuit pectore ſub dolente vulnus.
viuite ſyluæ 22.16. id eſt, valere. Nam renunciantis eſt, non bene optantis. Quale eſt Tibullianum illud. O valeant ſyluæ, deficiantque canes. Item apud Valerium Catullũ: Cum ſuis viuat, valeatque mœchis, & apud Terentium: valeant, qui inter nos diſſidium quærunt. Sic & ſalutem literis dixit, qui ſtudia deſeruit.
viuo verb. 173.5.321.27.384.8.
viuo ſaxo 116. 23. & 187. 16 N. de Improp. priorem adducit locum) Amore 135.7. idem N.tr.3. Flumine 161.5.
viuos ducent de marmore vultus 271. 28. Adi Spirantia.
Altius ad viuum frigidus imber perſedit 82. 13.
viuum qui te caſus attulerint. 261. 11.
viuuſque per ora feretur 426.1.
Vix 1.13.10.7.22.2.38.5.56.8.N.tr.5. 74.6.78.8.80.1.84.3.98.1.101. 22. id eſt Mox 112. 10. Seru. 123. 29. 130. 22.i. mox 142.28.Seru.148.10 .i. 164. 8. Seru.175.1.207.11. Serũ 222.15. N. tra. 5.22. 241. 29. 242. 9. 254. 30. 255. 16. 260. 8. 296. 16. 345.27.377.22.396.19. 405.4.Ser. 10. 425.29.448. 10. 421. 29. 423. 416. 26. 419.5.
vix ea fatus erat 130. 22. & 160. 8. & 186.13. & 249. 30. & 320.1. & 439 26.
vix ea fatus eram 147.29.N.tract.5. & 167.18.
vix hæc ediderat 236.25.
vix ea dicta 313.23.
vix tandem 141.14.& 219.20. & 391. 24. Eſt & vix rectus huius vicis, vt notat Chariſius.
vix & cui vitam Deus, aut ſua dextra dediſſet 390. 21. Poetæ, quod & ſuperius admonuimus, vt ſunt numeris aſtrictiores, ita verborum licentia liberiores, metri cauſa ſint, neceſſe eſt. Quamobrem plenam Oratorem voces ſibi in vſum Poeticum cõcidunt. Ex qua ſupellectile apud Maronẽ ſunt, vixet ꝓ vixiſſet, expleſſe pro expleuiſſe, extinxẽ pro extinxiſſem extinxti, ꝓ, extinxiſti, direxti, & direxiſti, acceſtis ꝓ acceſſiſtis, iuſſo, pro iuſſero, porgite pro porrigite: vnde & vulgo porger. Item compoſta, compoſtas, expoſta, impoſta, ſuppoſta, repoſta, ſubtracta ſ. Quas voces etiam vernaculus ſermo conſectatus eſt. Nam poſta dicimus, & ſimilia. Item Fumat pro fumauit, petit pro petiuit, ijt pro iuit, lenijt pro leniuit, & quæ notat Seruius, dictas pro dicatas, parta pro parata, ſacra pro ſacrata. Eiuſmodi ſunt vincla, licet frequentius ponat vincula, vinclis, vinclo, vinclorum, gubernaclo, gubernaclum. Circlos. Manipli Maniplos, Oraclum. Pericli, periclis, periclo, periclum. Secla, ſeclis, ſeclo, ſeclorum, vt taceam Noſſe, & alias huius

ſus verbi voces, quibus contractis libenter Poeta vtitur. Mandarat, abijſſe, ſeruaſſe, admorunt, item abduxere, & id genus alia, quæ ſunt Poetarum, & oratorum communia.

vixi, & quem dedit curſum fortuna peregi 210.29.

Phœbe diu uiximus 384.15.

Vlceris os 82.25. N. tract. 6. v. Vlcus & vulnus.

vlciſci patriam 156.12.

vlciſcimur umbras ſociorum. 185.26.

vligine læta dulcis, ſcilicet humus 55.9.

Vlyſſes 138.20. 140.13. Scelerum inuentor 142.20. Dirus 145.27. & 162.18. 185.16. Fandi fictor 347.25 395.16. Hic & Ithacus, & Ithacha patria, quam inſulam hodie Compare vocant, & Aeolides hortator ſcelerum dicitur à Poeta, de quo etiam intelligit, cum ait: Artificis ſcelus, ab alijs item Laertius, Dulichius. Naritius cognominatus eſt. Græcè autem eſt Ο'δυσσεύς, & interdum Ο'δυσεύς, per vnum σ, metri cauſa. Homer. Ο'δυσσεῦ ἀεὶ. Τὸν δ'αὖ διογενὴς Ο'δυσεὺς ἠμείβετο μύθῳ. Fuitque apud priſcos Latinos Vlyſſeus, poſt autem Vlyſſes factus eſt, & a quibuſdam Vlyxes. Nam & ab Homero Δίζα ſcribitur per ζ quod Dores Δίσσα, hoc eſt Bina, notant gemino ſſ. Quantum autem ad Epitheton Durus pertinet, non me latet, Macrobium lib. 5. cap. 7. Dius Vliſſes legere, vt ſit Mimiſis Homerica. Δῖος Ο'δυσσεύς ſicut Dia Camilla. ait enim: Poſtremo Graiæ linguæ quam ſe libenter ad dixerit, de crebris, quæ vſurpat, vocabulis æſtimate.

Diuus Vlyſſes, Spelęa ferarum. Dędala tecta, &c. Chariſius vero pari ratione Diuus agnoſcit. Nam cum de Epitheto loqueretur, ſic inquit. Epitheton ornat (ita enim ſarciendus eſt locus mutilatus) ſicut Diuus Vlyſſes. Deſtruit, ſicut ſcelerumq; inuentor Vlyſſes. Indicat, ſicut Lariſſæus Achilles Nos magis Dirus probamus. Nam quemadmodum ſuo Vlyſſi fauens Homerus, illum hoc Epitheto, alijſque perpetuo ornat, ſic in gratiam ſui Aenę eius hoſtem Dirum appellauerit, quem etiam alijs Epithetis infamat. Et ſimiliter in II. Æneidos: Et duri miles Vlyſſi. quod paſſim habetur, Diri, rectius legendum eſt. ſcilicet ne hoſtem commendet Æneas, a tollerandis laboribus militaribus, qui duri ſunt, & qui in eis durant, vt Duri laudantur & fortes. Niſi forte *Duri*, id eſt, Immitis & Crudelis exponas. Sed id ſine dubio magis exprimit, vocabulum Diri. Ad hęc, vt Dia Camilla apud Poetam Dia ſententia, apud Oratium. Dia Poemata apud Perſium, Denique in Hoſtilij lib. II. belli Hiſtrici Dia Minerua, & in Catullo Diæ legere potuiſti, non ita ſane Dius genere maſculino inuenias, bone Macrobi. Quę cauſa fortaſſe fuit, cur, *Diuus Vlyſſęs*, malet Chariſius legere.

Vlyſſi ſocios 23.28. *Duri* 137.7. Pellacis 140.6. vulnere, id eſt quod ab Vlyſſe accepit 151.22. Sęui 173.22. Infelicis 185.1. & 187.19. vbique in fine carminis, & caſu generandi, quomodo ſepiuſcule Achilli pro Achillis, & ſemel, Acris Oronti, vice Orontis: & Fortis Achati, pro Achatis, vt legit Chariſius. Caſu dixi generandi. Quoniam vetuſtiſſimi Latini nomina, quę in ευς apud Gręcos proferuntur, & genitiuo caſu πολυσύλλαβα ſunt,

vt Ἀχιλλεὺς Ἀχιλλέος Ὀδυσσεὺς, Ὀδυσσέος, ea in EVS ſyllabas enunciabant, ſecundo ordini tribuentes, vt Achilleus Achillei, Vlyſſeus Vlyſſei, quemadmodum Orphæus Orphei, Theſeus Theſei. Vnde apud Horatium Carmin. I. Oda V I. *Nec curſus duplicis per mare Vlyſſei*, & eodem libro Oda X V. *Matroniſque Phrygum claſſis Achillei*, quam hic ſcripturam etiã enarrator Acron agnoſcit, cum ait: Veteres declinationes iſta *habent* Achillei, vt Vlyſſe. Verſus enim vtrobiq; eſt Aſclepiadeus ternarius Acatalectus qui cõſtat Spondeo & duobus choriabis & vltimo Pyrrhichio vel Iambo Vlyſſei Achillei. Sed & hoc eiuſdem Poetę carmine, ex Epiſto.I. Remigium Ithacenſis Vlyſſei. Priſcianus li. 6. probat, ab Achilleus genitiuum mittere Achillei. Sicut & Ouidiano illo Nericius: Machareus comes infelicis Vlyſſei, vt perei ſyllabas genitiui Achillei, & Vlyſſei apud hunc noſtrum quoq; antiquitatatis obſeruantiſſimum, quãtum carminis mollities ferat, ſcribi poſſint, quæ ſyllabæ Κατὰ *συνιζισιν* pro vna longa accipiantur. Sicut & alibi Ilionei, Oilei, Nerei, *Protei*, Promethei, Penei, Terei, quam figuram, & in recto E V S & in obliquis Ea, Eu, amauit, cum Orpheus, Typhœeus, Pentheus, *Proteus*, Caphareus, Aconteus, Idomeneus, Rhęteus, Nereus, Cæneus, Chloreus, Mneſtheus, Cylleus, & ſi qua Talia, dixit per EVS diphthongum Græcam. Item duabus ſyllabis, Orphea, Orpheu, & ſimilia. Idq; non modo in Græcis factitauit, Dictionibus, Gręcos imitatus, ſed in Latinis plerisq;. Nam Aureis, *Ærri*, Ferrei, Balthei duabus ſyllabis poſuit, & Tartarei tribus, vt alia omittam, quæ in dictionibus Aureis, & Typhoeus adnotauimus. At hodie ευς diphthongi in es longum prolata, Achilles dicimus & Vlyſſes, in quo Dores ſequimur, qui pro φιλεὺς φίλης, & pro Ὀρφεὺς Ὄρφης & Ὄρφην dicunt, pro Τυδεὺς, Τύδης ſicut contra Poetæ Gręci fecerunt, ευς pro ης proferẽtes, vt Ἀντιφατεὺς pro Ἀντιφάτης. γηρυονεὺς ϗ γηρυόνης δαρεὺς pro δάρης. quorũ exẽpla affatim ſuggerent Gręci Elenchi noſtri. Quanquam Seruius in Bucolicis Teri pro Terei, Promethi pro Promethei, & Proti pro Protei per Synæreſim ſcribi affirmat. Quam fortaſſe ſcripturam præcipue in Vlyſſi & Achilli antiqui apud Maronem receperint. Verum aliter docet Commentator Aeneidos Aſper, cuius verba leges apud Seruium in VIII. ad *verſum*: Arma rogo genitrix nato tibi filia. *Neri*. Cum quo facere videtur Donatus, qui in Andria eo loci: Etiam puerũ indę abiens conueni Cremi adnotauit dictum, vt Vlyſſi, vt Achilli apud Virgilium. Huic pro parte ſubſcribens Probus in Catholicis nominum: Inueni, inquit, Cremi genitiuum, & antiquæ eſt ratio declinationis, datiuo vti pro genitiuo, Infelicis Vlyſſi, pro Vlyſſis. Achilli pro Achillis, hæc probus. Cuius de eadem re in eiſdem Catholicis hęc verba inſunt. Ses terminata Gręca ſunt, indifferenter declinantur, & primæ declinationis, Sæ, genitiuo, & tertiæ Sis, vt Cambiſes Cambiſę, vel Cambiſis. perſes Perſæ, vel Perſis. Nam quod Sall. ait: Ad Bellũ Perſi Macedonicum. non declinationem mutauit: ſed antiqua vſus eſt conſuetudine: *Datiuum* poſuit pro Genitiuo, & Cicero: Filium in qua Verri, pro Verris. & Virgilius: Immitis Achilli, pro Achillis.

lis. Prȩterea Priſcianus lib. 6. notat in Adelphis legi: Archonidis. Fabius item in I. ait: Genitiuus Vlyſſi & Achillis fecit. ſic & alia plurima. Sed vt hac in re quam variatæ ſententiȩ ueterum Grammaticorum, fuerint cumulatiſſime pernoſcamus, uerba ex Chariſij primo recitabo. Inueniuntur, inquit, apud vetere, quæ ſine ratione genitiuum faciunt per I, vt apud Salluſtium in prima Hiſtoria: Bellum Perſi Macedonicum. Item apud Virgilium: Immittis Achilli, & alio loco, Fallacis Vlyſſi. Namque ſi eſſet Nominatiuus Latinus Achilleus, merito faceret Achillei, vt Euryſtheus, & Mneſtheus. Sed quia non eſt Achilles Achillis facit, vt Hercules Herculis, non Achillei & Mneſthei Vbi adnotandum, quod Fallacis Vlyſſi, legit Chariſius: Pellacis magis placere nobis propter illud: Et fuudi fictor Vlyſſes. Fallacis uero pro doloſi, erit quod dixit Horatius: Duplicis per mare Vlyſſei uerum quantum ad ſenſum, vtrumque unum eſt. Sed & altero loco, eiuſdem libri uerba ſunt hæc. Herculi pro Herculis, & Vlyſſi pro huius Vlyſſis, inquit, dici cœptum eſt, Plinius eodem lib. 6. Quomodo regula, inquit, illa, ſi genitiuo ſingulari ους literis nomina finientur Græca, ut τοῦ Εὐμένους, τοῦ Διογένους? noſtros quoque huius Eumentis, huius Diogenis opportet proferre, ut ſi τοῦ Εὐριπίδου, του Χρυσου, tunc demum noſtros V, ſubtrahere debere. Itaque huius Euripidi, Chryſi debere cenſere, & fortis Achati, & Acris Oronti. Sed noſtra, inquit, ætas in totum iſtam declinationem aboleuit, Achillis enim potius, & Herculis, & his paria per S, dicimus. νέκταρ, ἦμαρ, ἔαρ, ὕδαρ, κρέας, δέπας, κέρας, γῆρας, ne apud ipſos quidem Grȩcus rationem declinationis certam tenere potuerunt. Quod autem agnoſcit Chariſius, Fortis Achati: Ego magis probarim, Achatæ, ex eodem Virgilio, qui ait in X. Magnique femur perſtrinxit Achatȩ. Nam & hanc declinationem ita aliquando prȩtulit Maro, vt non niſi Anchiſȩ perpetuo vſurpauerit. De qua declinatione & Chariſius ipſe non infrequentem habet mentionem. Vide Anteis, & Typhœus, necnon apud Seruium in I. Æneì. ſuper Immittis Achilli, & Acris Oronti. Item Teri, Ilionei, Nerei, Protei.

Vlla mora. 8. 17. pagina 16. 11. pecudum 17. 21. ſcilicet vitis 52. 14. vigilantia 57. 30. induſtria 74. 20. Fortuna 82. 23. Spes 141. 23. & 163. 29. peſtis ſæuior 171. 22. Tellus. 213. 8. Pietas 239. 25. Laborum facies 247. 3. Requies 263. 20. Fuga pericli 211. 3. Spes fugæ 332. 4. & 359. 24. Altior venia 376. 19. Vis 391. 21. Gens 446. 6.

Vlla retia 14. 28. Iuga. 28. 3. Frigora 29. 17. Vincula 116. 25. Tela 161. 12.

Vlla præcepta 100. 12. Spolia 413. 4. Arma 424. 11.

Res ſi qua diu mortalibus Vlla eſt 384. 14. Subiunctiue.

Vlla ſagittȩ 53. 9. Herbæ 79. 3. Terræ 170. 30. volantes 251. 29. Facies. 312. 19. 203. 25.

Vllam vim 172. 20.

Vllas vices 151. 18. voces.

Vlli boues 13. 21.

Vlli amnes 81. 29.

Non vlli obnoxia curæ 62. 24.

Vlli in datiuo 125. 26. 185. 9. Diuum 385. 3. veterum 401. 14.

Vllis ventis 53. 18. Coniugijs 76. 25. Hoſpitijs 79. 3. Caſibus 80. 2. Legibus 142. 15. Viribus 248. 17. & 444. 8. Cæleſtibus 388. 14.
Vllius 308. 17.
Vllo ex æquore 55. 30. Alumno. 272. 27. Curſu, Turbine 330. 24.
vllos ſortitus non pertulit. 175. 11.
vllum 52. 12. Genus telorum 152. 23. aliud malum 194. 30. Auxilium 315 37. ſcilicet telum 366 26. Præſtantium, ſcilicet ſignum 426. 21.
vllum timorem 255. 12.
vllum poſt bellum 396. 2. Affirmatiua.
Non vllus aratro dignus honos 48. 9. vllus per omnes caſus ſemper negatiue ponitur præcedentibus Non, Nec, Neque, Haud, Nullis, Sine, Nil. Exceptis paucis his locis, quibus aut affirmatiue ponitur. vt 81. 29. Qui dum amnes vlli rumpantur fontibus, & 396. 2. Nec mihi cum Teucris vllum poſt eruta bellum Pergama; vel interrogatiue, vt 214. 20. An ſit mihi gratior vlla.
Quoque magis feſſas optem dimittere naueis.
Quam quæ Dardanium tellus mihi ſeruat Aceſtem? vel ſubiunctiue, vt 376. 19. Sin altior iſtis Sub precibus venia vlla latet, & 384. 14. Rhœbe diu (res ſi qua diu mortalibus vlla eſt.)
Vlmi fœcundæ frondibus 64. 1. ἀ πτελέα.
vlmis 49. 18. quæ ſub 51. 17. Fortibus 28.
vlmis adiungere vites 31. 2. Idem in laudibus hortuli: Fœcunda vitis coniuges ulmos grauat. poſt vlmũ vitibus populus nigra gratiſſima, vnde Horatius: Ergo aut adulta vitium propagine Altas maritat populos. Maritantur, & aliæ vitibus arbores, de quibus abunde Plinius lib. 17. cap. 23. lege apud Poetã. 6. 16. 12. 30. 29. 28. 56. 16. 61. 6. 12. 91. 28.
Vlmo aeria 3. 8. Frondoſa 6. 16. Alta 29. 28. 66. 25.
vlmos Corylis miſtas 12. 30. Lætis intexet vitibus 56. 16. Per ſumma ſequi tabulata 61. 6. Validis amplexæ ſtirpibus, ſcilicet vites 12. Totas 80. 9. Seras 91. 28. Nam ſexto anno maritantur, vt ſcribit Plinius.
Vlmus aratri formam accipit 37. 4.
Vlmus opaca, ingens, &c. 253. 5.
vlnas treis 10. 10. Septem 79. 16.
vlta virum. 211. 2.
vlterioris ripæ amore 254. 4.
Vlterius 445. 2. 449. 14.
vltima ætas 10. 23. pars vitæ 12. 11. Thule 32. 14. Priſtis 229. 30. Thraca 429. 10.
vltima 152. 2. 224. 9.
vltima iuſſa 207. 3. præmia 225. 9. Atua 259. 18. Bactra 325. 18.
Vltimus ſinus 81. 25. Dies. 145. 14. ille Dies 353. 2. N. tra. 5. Aethiopum locus eſt 205. 7. Auctor ſanguinis. 276. 9. Idem N. eodem Labor 402. 19.
vltor aliquis 210. 1. maximus Alcides 309. 12. ſcilicet tu Rhœbe. 384 17. Caphareus 398. 13.
Promiſi vltorem 140. 12.
vltoris Bruti 270. 28.
vltra placitum laudarit 20. 1. 159. 14. Vires, ſortemque ſenectæ 247. 14. Sic ſupra morem, ſupra modum.
vltra aduerbialiter. prouer. 180. 18. Eſſe 272. 19. Habetis 353. 25. Quærit 377. 26. Pontis 400. 14. *Sereni* exemplum eſt A poni placitum: Curaque nil prodeſt, nec dicitur vltra cicatrix.
Vltricem ſagittam 406. 13.
Vltrices Diræ 204. 29. que. & 209. 16. Curæ 252. 23.

Vltricis famæ 156. 23.
Vltrix Tiſiphone 262.20.
Vltro 9.1.23.10.93.28.95.29.104.24.139.5.142.1. 143. 19. 146. 15. 149.28.169.23.199.10.215.17. 228. 18.256.17.260.9. 282. 16. 323. 2. 327.9.331.30.bis. 350.9. 352. 2. 365. 1.bis.5.366.5.375.29.383.13.396.9.402.14.418.3.438.19.
Vltus auos Troiæ 271.20.
In vlua . 141. 21. Glauca . 257.16.
vluamque paluſtrem 73.16.
vlulæ certent Cycnis 23.13. At Lucretius in initio III. Hirundines Cycnis opponit. Quid enim contendat hirundo Cygnis ? aut quidnam tremulis facere artubus hœdi.
Conſimile in curſu poſſint, ac fortis equi vis ?
Vlulant plangoribus ędes 153. 14.
vlulante tumultu 408.25.
vlulantibus lupis 47.20.
vlulare canes 252. 7. Luporum formæ 275.8.
vlularunt Nymphæ 194.24.
Vlulata Hecate 209. 15.
vlulatibus tremulis 287.25.
vlulatu fœmineo . 211. 13. & 343.20.
vlulatus ore dedere 393. 3. Hululo, Hululatus, Hululatio, Hulula auis, quæ a cantu ſuo nomen accepit, ab aſpiratione incipiunt (ſi Pontano credimus) quæ illis naturaliter hæret. Hululatus enim, proprie luporum eſt, ſine aſpiratione ſatis exprimi non poteſt. Sed eam conſuetudo, quam hic ſequimur, abdicauit. nam & Grçcum Ολολυζω, quod eſt vlulo, tenuatur. Sciendum eſt, placere nonnullis ululo interdum primam producere, vt apud Boethum in IIII. Flere dum parat ululat, vt ululat Dactylus ſit. Alij tamen eo loco Anapæſtum magis admittunt.
Vmber viuidus 443. 9.
vmbo 354 23. Aureus 364. 24. & 385.7.
vmbone ſummo clypei 155.12.
vmbonum 295.23. vide ſcuta.
In umbra 1.4. & 15. 7. multa 254. 30. Subluſtri 340.6.
Sub vmbra 19.10. ingenti 49. 19. Populea 104.5.
Vmbra rara 20.20. Viridi 26. 1. ingenti 65. 14. & 371. 24. Sacra 78. 25. Horrenti 116. 21. Media 125. 27, Dulci 134.10. Magna 145. 17. Atra 149. 6. 154. 10. 252. 21. Triſti 272.16. Herculea 311.27.407.4.
Vmbra frigida noctis 22.2. Grauis cantantibus 30. 6. Iuniperi Grauis 7. Vmbra nocet 35. 15. Exuberat 37.25. ingruit 62.25. Saxea 72.16. Gratior 100.16.
Vmbra creuſæ 162. 28. Adero omnibus locis 202.2.
Vmbracula vites lentæ texunt 26. 23. Macrob.lib.6.cap.4.
Vmbrę maiores 4. 3. Nocent & frugibus 30. 7. (Plinius citat hunc locum.) Denſę 42. 26. Altorum nec motum 85. 1. 131.13. 216. 23. que. 248.9.375.16.
Vmbræ ſuccedere 81. 19. molli ſuccedere 83.5.
Vmbræ tenues 102.26. Triſtes 238. 6. Silentes 252. 24. que. Tricorporis 251.9.
Vmbræ vt primum diſcuſſæ . 440.15.
Vmbram facturam 51.3. ingentem 59.2. Sufficiunt paſtoribus 63. 20. miniſtrantem platanum 91. 38. Sororum 362. 3. que. Gelidam . 393.24.
Per vmbram. 151. 6. & 161. 18. & 162, 24. Humentem 184. 7. & 189

7. & 195. 10. & 252. 7. Obſcuram 258.22. noctis 338. 7.

Vmbram tenuem ſine viribus . 376. 29.

Vmbrarum hic locus eſt 256.20.

vmbras captant 4. 11. incertas Zephyris motantibus 13. 2. 14. 7. Pampineas 21.2. Ruris opaci 36. 21. Citatur hic locus a Plinio.

vmbras creſcenteis 6. 13. pallentes 79. 18. Noctis 341. 14. 425. 3. Celereis 446. 25.

Per umbras 43. 20. & 160. 9. & 446. 30.

Vmbras. 103. 25. Sociorum 185. 26. 253. 14. Exangues 257. 21.

Ad vmbras pallentes umbras Herebi 190.1.2. Imas Herebi 257.4.

Sub umbras 211.6.262.28.414.14. & & 449.30.

Per vmbras 252. 18. 259. 1. 30. 447. 17.

Vmbrata ciuili tempora quercu 269. 12. Adi inumbrant, obumbrant, obumbrat, obumbret. Induceret, inducite.

Vmbriferum nemus 259.13

vmbris 38. 13. Horrentibus 121. 17. & 172.8. Spiſſis noctis 157. 27. Humentibus 200. 27. Cęcis 295. 9. Vanis 419.29.

Vmbris crudelibus 129. 13. Subitis. 208. 7. Funeris 260. 20. Veris 273. 14. ab infernis 300. 10. 373. 2. 289. 14.

Vmbro fortiſſimus . 299. 22. 373. 27.

vmbroſa arbos 51. 11. Arundo. 303. 25.

Vmbroſæ cauernæ 310. 23.

vmbroſam vallem 78. 22.

Vna ſororum 18. 7. Quarum ſcilicet Zona 39. 7. Nympharum 122. 5. Celæno. Duorum 192. 11. Acies iuuenum 232. 15. E multis quæ maxima natu Pyrgo 233. 6. Vna ingens Amiterna cohors 198. 10. Bouum 309.28. Acies vulcania 369. 10. Mearum comitum 406. 9.

Vna quæ ſeptem, &c. ſcilicet Roma. 66. 30 & 269. 23. Quies omnibus 93. 8. Meas omnibus 94. 6. & 361. 25. Salus ambobus erit . 160. 26. Defuit collectis omnibus 161. 29. Foret vtraque tellus 178. 15. vox omnibus 234.8. Haud anima dabit diſcrimina tanta 373. 12. Tot crearat coniux &c. 427.8.

Vna ea viſa ſalus 84. 21. Spes tu nunc ſenectę 420. 3. Superſtitio diuis, 445. 13.

vna excidia fatis, ſuperque vidimus. 158. 18.

O felix vna ante alias Priameia virgo 175. 9.

vna cum gente tot annos 112. 23. Tot cæde peremptis 342.26.

vna ſub nocte iugalis 372. 10. Nocte 379. 6.

vna, eademque viam ſanguiniſque, animuſque ſequuntur 371. 30.

Mecum vna 5. 7.

vna 50.14 75.5. 81. 5. 114. 1. 185. 22. 193. 3. que. 244. 25. 261. 8. 268. 22. que. 272. 10. 273. 17. que. 335. 13. 348.24.361.13.371.13.415.18. Adi ſimul.

vna omnis 153. 3. & 212. 20. Omnes 325.20. Ambæ 218.29.

vna, vna omnes, pariterque, vna 241. 12.13.

Nec vnam in faciem naſcuntur oliuæ 51.30.

vna magis omnibus ſcilicet Carthaginem 111. 15. ſcilicet nauem 114.29. noctem 133. 29. in ſedem ex diuerſo 161. 5. Troiam 181. 12. Vrbem 192.26. Harum ſcilicet veſtem 389. 9. Ex virginibus ſocijs. 404. 16. Ex æqualibus Accam. 414.3. te cunctis prętulerim 422. 29. Animam obiectare pro cunctis talibus 425.25.

vnam

Vnanimem ſororem 189. 8.

Vnanimeis fratres 185.23.

Vos vnanimi 426. 30. Flaccus Valerius in III. vnanimum videt æger Hylam. Vnanimus. & Vnanimis dicimus, ſicut Exanimus & exanimis, inermus & inermis; Bijugi & Bijuges, Quadrijugi & Quadrijuges. exempla extant apud Poetam.

Vncæque manus 171. 25. Quas infra pedes appellat, vt: Turba ſonus Prædam pedibus circumuolat vncis, & alibi.

Vnci aratri 32. 3. Vomeris 56. 18. Vide Curui, Inflexi.

Vncis manibus. 61. 10. 255. 20. Pedibus 172. 11. & 222. 7. & 346. 17. & 410. 26. & 426. 16. in fine.

Vnco dente 63. 8. Morſu alligat anchora 116. 25.

vncta Carina 202. 14.

vncta abies labitur vadis 305. 22.

vnctos per vtres ſaliere 61. 29.

Vnda 43. 14. Iulia 54. 18. Ima 75. 21. 79. 22. quo. Curuata 99. 5. 101. 4. Dehiſcens 114. 22. 116. 17. 171. 3. & 214. 3. Spumoſa 249. 14. Spumea 362. 25. Fracta 365. 14. Relabens 30.

Vnda vehit 254. 16. Fert 374. 15.

Vnda nec iam ſe capit ſcilicet aheni. 290. 6. Vide Amnis, Latices.

Vnda 76. 5. Mæotica 79. 10. Summa 98. 26. & 115. 13. & 255. 17. Media 171. 10. Trinacria 177. 12. 178. 21. Subducta ad manes. 183. 13. Immota 217. 29. Oceani 322. 10.

Vnda Stygia 256. 15. & 421. 7. Triſti 258. 8. Vitrea 299. 29. Tacita 305. 18. cingitur 354. 3.

Vnda pura tot ſocios circumtulit 251. 9.

Vndabat vortex flammis, &c. 440. 19.

Vndæ dulces à fontibus 57. 8.

vndæ intremuere 187. 1. Subſidunt 241. 2. Mirantur. 305. 22. 406. 15.

vndæ irremeabilis 257. 25.

vndam 27. 23. 35. 2. Currentem. 78. 21. Torrentem 64. 6. Thybridis. 289. 6. Spumantem ſub vertice torſit 104. 23.

Ad vndam Penei 98. 29. Deſerti Strimonis 104. 2. Simoentis 131. 24. & 174. 20. fluminis 177. 17. Lethæi fluminis 267. 14. Tyberini fluminis 383. 16.

Ad vndam 181. 17. proceſſit 328. 15. Occurramus 365. 5. iacet omnis materies 397. 24.

vndam tepidi aheni diſpumat folijs. 41. 10. vide 290. 6.

vndam ingentem foribus dumus altà ſuperbis mane ſalutantum totis vomit ædibus 64. 17. Apuleius, qui mirum in modum, quod primi animaduertimus, Maronianas elocutiones & verba conſectatus eſt, ait: Vnda fremit vulgi.

vndamque, auramque patentem cunctis 282. 10.

vndam fumus agit 311. 9.

Scopulos ſuperiacet vndam ſpumeus pontus 407. 18.

vndam de flumine palmis ſuſtulit 304. 30. Sic: ſummoq; hauſit de gurgite lymphas.

Vndanteis habenas 433. 27. ſic dixit, vt, vndantia lora.

vndantem ruptis fornacibus Ætnam. 47. 6.

Vndantem Cytorum buxo. 63. 22. Non tam propter copiam buxi, qua omnino mons iſte abundat, hoc verbo vtitur, quam vt lenibus auræ impulſæ arboris motum, vndabundi maris æmulum exprimeret, & eſt ſimile illius ex III. Georg.

Tum fruges altæ, campique natantes Lenibus horreſcunt flabris, & quod in eiuſdem operis ſecundo: Ac late fluctuat omnis Ære renidenti tellus. Ex quibus locis Claudianus imitator ait in II. de Rap. Proſer. Venturi præſcia laurus Fluctuat, hinc denſo criſpata cacumine buxus. Nam per initia III. Vndaret neu ſylua fauis, neu vina tumerent, pro abundaret accipit. Sicuti Flaccus Valerius in I. iampridem regio vndat equis, floretque viris.

Vndantem Bello Nilum 68. 19. Fumū miſto puluere 157.15.

vndantique cruore 186. 1.

Vndantia ahena flammis 250.28.

vndantis aheni 290.3.

In vndas 23 17. 44 10. 46. 2. 94. 29. Liquidas 242. 11. 44. 30

vnda 97. 9. Summas 116. 3. 144. 3. 278. 11 210. 4. 292. 9. 381 8. Adriacas 400. 8.

Ad vndas 183. 10 198. 19. Pelagi 219. 7. 300. 13. 426. 15. Acherontis 253. 15.

Per vndas 115 5. 129. 3. 201. 27. 233. 17. 240 8. 255. 30. 284. 19. 363. 30. 377. 13.

Sub vndas 320. 19.

Vnde amor iste 28. 12.

Vnde homines nati 33. 17. Tremor terris 65. 4. Noua ingreſſus hominum experientia cœpit 97. 29. Hominum genus, & pecudes, vnde imber, & ignes 135. 29.

vnde ſuſtuleris &c. 33. 28. deuexit ſyluam 56. 2.

vnde, id eſt, ex quo capite 69. 12. 13. id eſt ex quo fonte 119. 11.

vnde ventus agat nubes 46. 25. Naſcitur Auſter 76. 29.

vnde, id eſt, qua ratione. 251. 22. 300. 18.

vnde, ex quo loco. 152. 14. 17. 268. 24. 355. 4.

vnde aduecti 129. 24. Aduectis 168. 2. Iter Italis 181. 1. Reuerti ſcirent. 218. 2. Ruunt 145. 4. Abijt 378. 3.

vnde genus 111. 6. 217. 25. 232. 20. 240 13. 269 6. 305. 2.

Qui genus, vnde domo? 306. 15. Propertius lib. 2. Qualis, & vnde genus, qui ſint mihi Tulle penates.

vnde, id eſt ex quo culmine 169. 15. id eſt de qua arbore 250. 14. id eſt ex quo nemore 265. 18.

vnde hæc tam clara tempeſtas? 328. 12.

Alter ab vndecimo tum me iam cœperat annus 22. 27. Id eſt, duodecimus.

vndique totis agris 1. 11. Omnes Graiæ acies circumferant. 157. 4. Omnem peterrat circuitum. 412. 10.

vndique circumfuſa 139. 9. vna circumfundimur. 185. 22. Collecti, 150. 30. Collecti coeunt. 294. 2. congeritur 162. 19. Cogunt auxilia 302. 7. conuenere. 163. 25. & 203. 3. Conueniunt 351. 25. concurrunt raptis telis 291. 30. Certatim collucent crebris ignibus, &c. 333. 22. Agit 288. 5. Veniant auxilio 293. 1. Clamor tollitur 346. 19. Clamor diſſenſu vario magnus ſe tollit 401. 27. Iniectis telis obruitur 354. 20. Telis obrutus 382. 21. Tela ſæua premebant 404. 28. Tela crebra ſimul fundunt 407. 3.

vndique curuis collibus cingebant ſyluæ. 223. 9. Colles incluſere caui 322. 19. Denſa incluſere corona 442. 30. circundat muros. 399. 20.

vndique ſudor fluit 210. 12.

vndique præciſis ſaxis 310. 14. Deciſis muris 386. 6.

Cęlum vndique, & vndiq; pontus. 171. 1. & 214. 1.

In vndis quis eſt nam ludus? 26. 20. Sequacibus Maleæ 220. 5. Molem excierit. 240. 1. Nocturnis rexit ratem. 242. 20. Medijs effuſus. 254. 29. Medijs exponit. 365. 20.

vndis emat ſibi generum 32. 15. Refluentibus 95. 26. Corruptam Cererem 117. 3. Abſcindit 178. 15. Curſus breuiſſimus 181. 15. Siculis Confunditur. 187. 24. Spargere corpus 209. 6. Elabitur 218. 23. Tantis ſurgentibus 255. 14. Multis circum latrantibus. 294. 8. Hybernis 298. 19. Et Iapige ferri. 326. 11. Tacitis ſubremigat 363. 10.

Ab vndis feſſus 100. 17.

vndis conuulſæ 123. 29. Libicis ereptus ab. 131. 2. Seruatum ex. 171. 17. Euaſerit 331. 2. Seruati ex. 443. 24.

vndis iactatæ 125. 28. in cæcis errauimus. 171. 8. voluimur. 234. 21. Ignotis iactetur in 357. 11. Agitare 444. 29.

Sub vndis voluit, &c. 114. 16. Aeuum agitare 363. 18.

vndis abolere viſcera 86. 11.

vndis Stygijs. 171. 23. Mollior ibat Euphrates 326. 27. Fluuialibus ſeptam claſſem 330. 3. Mollibus extulit, ſcilicet fluuius 354. 30. Duramus 347. 27. Crepitantibus fremunt ripæ 396. 22.

vndis dat latus prora. 114. 20. Minatur ſaxum, ſcilicet Centaurus. 362. 9.

vndoſum Plemmirium 187. 21. æquor 199. 19. Per Epitheton nominis rationem expreſſit. Hoc enim vndoſum, quod Plemmirium. Quin & hoc ipſo vocabulo vnda, cum frangitur, ingeminatur, non tamen procelloſa, & πλημμύρο ὕδωρ, & πλημμυρεω Inundo Philoſtrato. πλημμυρις apud Dionyſiũ Afrũ verſu 202. Redundantia aquarũ eſt, vt inibi interpretamur, & verſu 100 πλημμυρίδα ποντον. Legitur & πλημυρα per ſimplũ μ. hoc eſt Inundantio Iob cap. XL. & Lucæ VI. Quemadmodum, & πλημυριον apud Stephanum. vide Fluuiaſque Hyadas, & Naxon.

vngere tela manu 353. 16.

vngue cubilia e limo 88. 20. Ita in antiquis pleriſque codicibus V. poſt G ſcribitur, ex Attij inſtituto, quem tamen Velius Longus auctorem appellat vitioſum. vide vrget.

In vnguem arboribus poſitis ſecto via limite quadret 58. 12. Dicimus & ad vnguem. Idem in viro bono, Iuuenili luſu: iudex ipſe ſui totum ſe explorat ad vnguem.

Quid proceres, vanique ferat quid opinio vulgi.
Securuſque mundi inſtar habens, teres, atque rotundus;
Aeternæ nequid labis per læuia ſidat. Quos verſus ideo copioſius recitauimus, quam res ipſa poſtularet (primus enim teſtimonio ſatis erat ad eam rem comprobandã, quam proponebamus) vt ἐν παρόδῳ te monerem, hunc non modo ſenſum, ordinemq; ſententiæ, ſed ipſa etiam verba Horatium tranſtuliſſe in ſermones ſuo, cum ait: Fortis, & in ſe ipſo totus teres, atque rotundus.
Externi nequid valeat per leue morari. Vt inde intelligeres, Poetæ adhuc iuuenis ſententias, ſententiarumque ordinem, & phraſim ipſam, quanti acerrimi iudicij vir Poeta Venuſinus fecerit, quibus, vt quam amiciſſimi, pro ſuis vti maluerit.

Vnguibus ipſius infodiunt fruges 85. 16. Ora fœdans 211. 19. & 389. 19. & 447. 7. Aureis 225. 14. & 321. 4. Hæſit 411. 25.

Ex vnguibus ales proiecit fluuio prædã 426. 21. Caſu ſexto Vngue facit Ouidius in Heroi. Et tenui primam deligere vngue roſam. Item vngui, vt obſeruat Flauius Soſipater in Licinij Calui Poemate: Vaga candida Nympha quod ſecet vngui.

Vnguine ceras pingueis 82. 21.

Vngula cornu ſolido grauiter ſonat. 70. 19. Quadrupedum curſu putrem quatit campum 322. 17. & 415 28. Rapida ſpargit rores ſanguineos 429. 15. Pulſu incita proculcat 435. 29.

Vngunt corpus 250. 29.

Huic vni potui ſuccumbere culpæ 189. 19.

Omnibus Vni, vni, &c. 378. 24. 25.

Vnius ſemper ſubſequente præpoſitione, vt Vnius ob noxam. 112. 19.

vnius in miſeri exitium 141. 17.

vnius ob iram 119. 17.

Vno, eodemque igni 24. 9. De ceſpite ingentem ſyluam, &cæt. 96. 7. Achate 121. 18. In obtutu 127. 21. Ab crimine diſce omnes. 139. 11. Ordine omneis, &c. 140. 18. ordine debili 222. 23. 255. 24. Sanguine ab 307. 13. Ore omnes eadem fremebant 391 5. & 446. 3. 313. 13. congreſſu 435. 10.

Non vnquam 2. 15. 145. 13. Et ex interuallo 336. 9.

En vnquam, &c. 3. 17. & Κατα ἐπίθεσιν En erit vnquam ille dies, &c. en erit vt &c. 21. 21.

vnquam tibi fiſtula cera iuncta fuit? 7. 20.

Si vnquam 140. 11. 269. 10. ſi qua 341. 9.

Nec vnquam 290. 14. 206. 25.

Neque vnquam 321. 20.

Haud vnquam 57. 14. 79. 18. 439. 25. En particulam cum aduerbio temporis vnquam libenter coniugauit, idque ad exemplum maiorum. Terentius in Phormione: Cedo dum, En vnquam en vnquam iniuria rum audiſti mihi ſcriptam dicam? & eiuſdem fabulæ ſequenti ſcena: En vnquam cuiquam contumelioſius audiſtis factam iniuriam? Plautus in Ciſtellaria: En vnquã cum quicquam viro conſueuiſti. Sed & Ti. Liuius in X belli Punici ſecundi, Quoties in conſilijs (inquit) voces manus ad cœlum porrigentium auditas, En vnquam ille dies futurus eſſet, quo vacuam hoſtibus Italiam bona pace florentem viſuri eſſent? Item Silius X V I. En vnquam lucebit in orbe ille dies, &c.

In vnum compulerant greges 19. 2. venturus 321. 27. Manus coit omnis 354. 14. Socium virtus coit omnis 369. 13. Virtus miſcetur. 441. 30. vulgo quoque In vn, inſieme.

Haud vnum genus 51. 28.

Non genus omnibus vnum. 362. 14. ad vnum exoſus Troianos. 236. 19.

vnum, & commune periclum, vna ſalus ambobus erit 160. 25. illud, præque omnibus vnum 179. 3. pro multis dabitur caput 240. 27. omnia contra tela latinorum, ſcilicet clypeum 317. 18.

Vnum donis iſtis adijcias. 398. 15. 16.

vnum ex omni certamine pugnæ, ſcilicet Aruntem. 412. 23. Me 184. 20. & 441. 10. Quem ſcilicet Nautem. Id eſt, præcipuum. Seru. 237. 6.

vnum pedem 206. 14. Latus 408. 12. ſcilicet Haſtile 434. 16. vbique pro alterum.

Vnum oro 247. 6. & 337. 7. & 385. 25. & 420. 6.
vnum quod rebus reſtat egenis. 367. 30. Id rebus deſuit 439. 19.
vnus ex vobis 28. 26. Natorum Priami Polytes 154. 23.
vnus omnibus idem labor 93. 8. Pater Aeneas intentis omnibus, &c. 188. 13. Honos omnibus hic erit 223. 30. omneis amor habet 427. 18. Abeſt 130. 20. Super eram ſcilicet ego Aeneas 156. 3. Tu Maximus ille es &c. 271. 26. Tantum 240. 26. Homo tantas ſtrages ediderit 353. 26.
vnus Ripheus iuſtiſſimus in Teucris. 151. 12. Seru. Iuſtiſſimus Galeſus. 292. 16.
vix vnus Helenor, Et Lycius elapſi. 245. 27. Subaudis alter, vt ſit, Et alter Lycius.
Vobis 16. 25. 28. 2. 148. 25. 172. 30. 181. 3. 215. 23. 221. 18. 225. 10. 234. 30. 235. 8. 272. 20. 283. 11. 307. 9. 336. 5. 348. 7. 355. 7. 368. 26. 401. 13. 427. 1.
Ex vobis vnus 28. 26.
Pro vobis 441. 11.
Voca Zephyros 196. 19. Lege compoſita aduocat, euocat, inuocat, prouocet, reuocat, reuocabo, reuocant, reuocare, reuocate, reuocat, reuocatum, reuocaueris, reuocent, reuocentur.
Vocabant 2. 19. qua curſum ventuſq; gubernatorque vocabant 173. 17.
vocabat armenta 4. 29. Eurydicen 204. 20. Danaos 260. 29. Suos clamore 428. 18.
vocabat manes 174. 21. Animam 216. 30.
vocabit ad pœnam 271. 1.
vocabitur votis 120. 26.
vocamur nos alia ex alijs in fata 181. 2. Cic. Epi. fami. IX. ad Papirium Pætum: Me quotidie aliud ex alio impedit.
vocamus diuos in partem, &c. 271.
Vocans in nemora 80. 24. voce 251. 27. Nomine quemque 411. 4. & 443. 15.
voccant te Bacche per carmina læta 62. 3.
vocant clamoribus hoſtem 89. 20. Id eſt, prouocant.
vocant fata 103. 20. & 248. 17. & 389. 30. Sua Turnum fata 371. 15. Quæ me cumque terræ 131. 16. Agmina in arma 207. 24. Vos tympana, &c. 348. 12. Diuerſæ animum in contraria curæ 434. 13.
Saxa vocant Itali 114. 25.
vocant auræ vela 176. 15. Flaccus initio III. Argon. Tiphyn placida alta vocabant. Idem eodem: Littore tum patrio iam vela petentibus auſtris.
vocantem, ſcilicet in nemora 80. 24. Ad pabula nota 95. 30. Auxilia 221. 3. Socios 242. 12. & 353. 11. Nilū tota veſte in gremium victos 326. 13. Me voce 439. 14.
vocantes Oeſtron Graij vertere 72. 19.
vocantia regna fatis 235. 28.
vocantibus Zephyris 78. 13.
vocantis viri 204. 16.
vocare Heſperiam 170. 23.
vocare Deos auxilio 236. 18.
vocarent ſi quando aduerſa. 333. 15.
vocares Deos 2. 16.
vocari votis 32. 26.
vocari intra tecta 280. 8. In regna 283. 6. 293. 28. In arma 363. 24. In certamina 394. 3.
vocari ſocius 283. 14. Latium 313. 13. Teucros 445. 20.
Quocumque vocaris 8. 14. Id eſt, vocaueris.
vocas in arma 328. 15.
Quo fata vocas? 330. 27.

Vocaſſes eadem me ad fata. 211. 24.
vocaſſet Diuos in vota 221.16.
vocat atque Deos, atq; aſtra crudelia 13.20. coniugium 194.28.
vocat voce cornix pluuiam 44. 12. Sicut ſupra, votiſque vocaueris imbrem.
vocat te Leneæ 66. 24. Numina magna 173. 12. Clamore Cythæron. 69. 4. & 199. 9. Ad ſe Eurum. 115. 15. Mneſthea, &c. 198. 24. & 436. 72. Ad ſeſe Epitiden 231. 29. Quo fremitus, &c. 148. 14. Quo fortuna 214. 15. Agmen. 157. 20. Lux vltima victos 159. 14. Labor vltimus omnes 402. 19. ipſa res. 338. 13. Quo Deus, & quo dura fortuna 440. 23. Auſter in altum 166. 28. & 239. 6. Iam Carbaſus auras 203. 3. Alta in templa. 245. 1. Intra tecta. 261. 5. Conciliumque 255. 3. & 355. 3. Auxilium 291. 14. Pugnas 295. 4. 399. 8. 401. 15. voce magna virum 434. 9. Agmina ſæua ſororum. 262. 22. Agmina Tyrrhus 391. 18. Agmina ſiniſtro 225. 27. Cantu in certamina Diuos 249. 12.
vocate precibus Anchiſen 279. 3. Deū 311. 26.
vocati clamore ad ſedes. 151. 23. Accipiunt, &c. 229. 13. Rurſus 233. 3.
vocatis ventis. 137. 1. & 220. 23. & 326. 8. Sicut contra: Auræ vela vocant.
vocatis cunctis 221. 26. Patribus 399. 11.
Iura daret populis 282. 26. Soceris 390. 8.
vocatos exaudire 118. 15.
vocaturum nomine Dido. 201. 30.
Auditque vocatus Apollo 87. 7.
Aderitque vocatus Apollo 177. 23. vnde inuocationem Grammatici dixere.
vocatus meos nunquam fruſtrata o haſta 421. 11. Sic ſortitus, ſic ingreſſus dixit.
votiſque vocaueris imbrem. 36. 21.
Vocaui Creuſam. 162. 26. 211. 27.
vocaui magna manes ter voce. 260. 16.
vocauit Diuos 182. 4.
In vota vocauit fratrem Eurytion 230. 26. Diuos 290. 11. Non caſſa opem Dei 444. 6.
vocauit ad ſe in tecta 281. 3.
vocauit Æneam magna ter voce 384. 26.
vocauit matris nomine Caſmilæ mutata parte Camillam 404. 25.
voce laceſſas quenquam 8. 16. Magiſtrum ęquiparas 14. 15.
voce vocat 44. 12. & 434. 9. vocaui 211. 27. & 260. 16. vocauit. 34. 26. Vocantem 439. 14. Adnotandus Pleonaſmos, necnon Alliteratio, qua ſuauiſſimum veluti condimentum carmini affert; modo ex continuatione harum dictionum, modo ex interuallo, eodem tamen verſu. Sed & per inſequentis verſus alluſionem. Huiuſmodi quoque eſt Tibuli Poetæ admodum culti.
Vos celebrem cantate Deum; pecorique vocate;
Talia voce refert. 114. 10. & 118. 4.
Voce hac affatus 97. 24. Superba affatur 292. 24. Qua moueret Manes. 103. 29. Tali fugientem eſt ſecutus. 124. 21. & 328. 10. Sua prodere quenquam 141. 13. Magna ſupremum ciemus. 166. 26. Deorum 170. 10. Noſtra moneri. 179. 29. Demiſſa locuta eſt. 175.

275. 8. Compellat 219. 3. Magna pręconis voce victorem declarat. 221. 27. Magna proclamat. 364. 9. Sic dicta ſecutus 281. 22. Sic precatur 341.6. & 412.27. Sequentem ſydera 362. 6. Quod grauatis, ſcilicet dare 376.21. Laceſſit 377. 7. Magna incuſat 437. 6.

Mediaque voce reſiſtit 191. 22.

Cum voce retro pedem repreſſit 149. 24. Ad cęlum manus tendo 170. 15. Manus ad ſydera tendit 377.30.

Vocem trahens ab imo pectore. 123. 17. Volutant per ampla atria 135. 21. volutent littora 211. 21. Rumpit 141. 15 Rupit hanc pectore. 172. 24. Atque ora reſoluit 179.25. Tremiſco 186. 6. que. Coloremque ſimilis 207. 24. que. & 349. 13. Fundo hanc extremam. 209. 27. Tollere 260. 2. Cornuque recuruo Tartaream intendit 291. 24. Ad. 29. Reddidit vna boum 309. 28. Recordor 307. 27. Premit. 338. 17. que. Loquentis 367. 11. Vertere procellæ in notos 413. 11. Accepit 420. 10. 433. 28. Mutare viros 445. 21. Late nemora alta remittunt 449. 5.

Vocemque his auribus hauſi. 201. 5.

Vocemus ſocios in regna. 397. 15.

Vocent in tecta Cererem clamore 43. 1.

voces ad ſydera iactant montes, &c. 14.29. liquidas 45. 4.

voces veras audire & reddere 124. 25. Notas audire & reddere. 266. 19. Audit 203. 25. varias audit voces 277. 20. Spargere in vulgum ambiguas 140. 14. Mœſtas expromere. 146. 16. Iactare per vmbras. 162. 24. Longas in fletum ducere. 204. 19. Tales referebat pectore 224. 21. Tales effundit pectore 229. 24. Taleis effundere 237.25. Taleis effundit ad æthera 305. 1. Iactat inertes. 366. 15. Rumpit has imo pectore 399. 10. Has triſteis ore dabat. 404. 17. Dedit has imo pectore 414. 23.

Voces fractas ad littora audimus 183. 4. Quod ſupra dixit: Pelagi gemitum.

voces, & verba iungit 204.16. & 428. 24.

voces & reſponſa Sibyllæ 245.4. Vagitus & ingens 257.26.

voces cultu frequenti in quaſcunque artes 50.27.

voces 167. 29. Vi curſus in altum vela 179. 23. 401. 15. 411. 13. Pugna 422. 11.

voci 154.30 391.24.

His vocibus vſa eſt 123. 10. compellat 199. 10 & 260. 9. infit. 237. 10. Affat. 330. 16.

vocibus blandis moratur 133. 17. Raris hiſco 175. 2. Aſſiduis hinc atque hinc tunditur 204. 3. Lachrymoſis 395.27. varijſque inſtigat alas 411. 3.

His ſe cum vocibus offert. 288. 20.

Vociferans 154. 25. Solum te virgine dignum 287. 20. Digna, atque indigna relatu 347. 19. Talia 377. 4. Nunc ó &c. 421.10.

Vociſque offenſa reſultat imago. 88. 24. Echo deſcribitur. Quã & Horatius per circuitum verborum exprimit carminum I. Quem Deum? cuius recinat iocoſa Nomen imago, & eodem libro inferius.

Simul & iocoſa.

Reddere laudes tibi Vaticani Montis imago. Lege Flaccum Valeriũ Argon. II. Ouidium Metamorphoſeon IIII. Plinium lib. 30. Auſoniũ, qui reſonabilem, & penetrabilem Echo appellat. Sed imprimis Lucretium

in IIII. qui, qua ratione reſonet, longo carmine explicat. Adi itẽ, vt ad Maronem noſtrum reuertamur, inter alias dictiones præcipue reſonant, reſonantia, reſonare, reboant, remugit, remurmurat, reclamat, reſultat, referunt, remittunt, reſpondent, reſponſant, ſonant, conſonat, fremunt, inſonat, iactant, inſonuere 28. 26. & 316. 21. referebant 104. 21. volutant. Animalium vero omnium voces, nec minus anima carentium, tum Latinis auctoribus libello non minus vtili, quam iucundo facile complexi ſumus. Nam profecto quæ res eſt tam in litteris remota, tamq; abſtruſa, aut ab alijs hactenus deſperata, ad cuius receſſus, iam ſine negocio, operoſiſſimis tamen noſtris indicibus ipſi nõ perducamur, vt inde vobis omnia polliceri, atque præſtare auſim.
vocis ad ſonitum. 186. 27. 236. 11. que. Vdæ iter. 292. 14. noſtræ 398. 6.
voco Pergameam gentem 169. 1.
voco forteſque, fluuioſque, & cæt. 424. 7.
Vocum ſeptem diſcrimina 265. 6.
volabant gentes, populique 267. 6. De Vmbris. Vide Volitant, volitantia, volitare.
volabant luco volucres 277. 24.
volabat Cyllenius 197. 22.
volamus pelago 168. 22.
volando prodire 250. 9.
volans da vela patenti pelago 50. 16. Per aperta, ſcilicet equus 74. 5. curru dat lora ſecundo 116. 12. ſcilicet Mercurius 220. 23. ſ. Columba 230. 23. Arundo 231. 7. ſ. Somnus 242. 13. Haſta 341. 14. & 366. 29. & 371. 19. & 381. 20. & 427. 6. Imago 377. 27. Fama 391. 12. Aquila 411. 24. Fuluus Iouis ales 426. 13. Iuturna rapido curru 434. 4.
volant incerta examina 90. 17. Faces, & ſaxa 116. 6. Faces ad tecta 440. 2. Dicta 375. 7. Verba 399. 19. illi ſcilicet equi 429. 10.
volantem fert impetus ipſe 221. 1.
Volante criſtam quatit aura. 430. 16.
volantes ſtipulas 42. 5. Currus 73. 22. Ipſas ſcilicet apes 87. 16.
volantes columbæ 250. 1.
volantes, id eſt Volucres 251. 19.
Volantia ſydera 231. 10.
Volantum vitæ 267. 28. id eſt, auium volucrum, Alituum Participium pro nomine ſic vt alibi volantes pro volucres, & hic: Iam maris immenſi prolem. & genus omne natantum. Contra nomen pro Participio, vt: Hinc populum late regem, belloque ſuperbum, quam figuram Solœciſmum per tranſmutationem, Chariſius, cæteriſque Grammatici imperite admodum nominant, qui Poetarum ornamenta vitiorum nomine cenſent.
Volare viua omnia, &c. 94. 20. ignes ad tecta 438 2.
Volaret per ſumma gramina intacta ſegetis 301. 18.
Volat ardea ſupra altam nubem 43. 18. vnde nomen apud latinos, ſicut apud nos Venetos l' Airon ab aere.
Volat ardea 43. 18. Axis 71. 8. ille ſcilicet equus 74. 12. ille ſcilicet Mai genitus 121. 6. Fama 168. 19. & 207. 22. & 321. 5. ſcilicet Fama 195. 10. Quæ ſcilicet auis 179. 21. Diom 224. 16. Eurialus 30. Curru 241. 1. Pallas 306. 12. Archon 411. 19. Ille ſcilicet Turnus 433. 6. Iuturna. 434. 6. illa ſcilicet Iuturna 446. 21. Equo Sages 439. 26. Vapor ad auras 390. 6. Telum 385. 6. Itala cornus 351. 1. Haſta 448. 30. Hinc aduolat, Circumuolat, Circumuolitantq;

Euolit

Euolat, Peruolat, Peruolant, Reuolant. Item Volitabant & ſimilia infra.
Volatile ferrum. 191. 17. & 325. 25. Decenter pro Sagitta dixit: Quæ arcu impulſa, celeriter fugiat, celeritatem adaugentibus quibuſquã quaſi alis additis, vt volare videatur. Vnde Volatile ferrum appellauerit, Sueuum etiam imitatus, cuius eſt in V, referente Macrobio: Volucrumque Volatile ferrum. vel potius, vt nos exiſtimamus, Lucretium ſuum. is enim in I. Iaciatque Volatile telũ. & in IIII: Ante fuit, multo, quàm lucida tela volarent. Quanquàm omnia, quæ magno impetu feruntur, aut immittuntur, Volare dicimus. Simili figura Volubile buxũ, pro Turbine. Volebant alternos Muſæ meminiſſe 19. 18. No. de Nume. & Caſib.
Volebat ſe ortum &c. 132. 2.
Volemis grauibus. ſ. piris. 52. 5.
V A' Catoni ſumpſit Volemium vocat Macrobius Lib. Satur. Cœnarũ III. quo capite genera Malorum, & Pirorum dinumerat. Qui & Cruſtũnia, quæ Virgilius Crustumia, propter metrum. Cruſtuminia appellat Barbarus. Eodem capite corruptè habent vulgati codices. Antianum pro Anitianum. Cucurbitinum pro Cucurbianum. Ciritium pro Ceritium. Ceruiſca pro Ceruiſiam. Decimanum pro Decumianum, vel potius Decumanum. Lanuuinum pro Laninium: Latereſianũ pro Lateriſianum, vt Columella vocat, ſiue Laterianum. Orbiculatum pro Orbiculanum fortaſſe, qua terminatione definunt alia item cognomina Turrianũ pro Turanianũ. Timoſum, vel, vt quædam exemplaria, Cimoſum pro Mammoſum; quod & Pomponianum & denique Meſpilum proculdubio pro Meſpilaceum. Quod genus, & Valerianum indigitauit Macrobius, Cloatium ſecutus. ſicuti Sementinum ex Catone, qui & Muſteum memorat. Atque ita breuiter tot hactenus corrupta Pirorum cognomina reſtituimus, quæ ambitioſis iſtis ſatis magna ſeges fuiſſet ad Miſcellanea & Racemationes inſtruendas. Sunt & alia huius poni nomina, quæ aliubi ex Græcis & Latinis autoribus, additis etiam Italiæ vernaculis pleriſque omnibus, diligenter reddidimus. Illud tantum hoc loco apponam, Paruá illa Ocyſſima, atque odoratiſſima Pira, quæ vulgus Venetum Maſcatelli vocat, de quo nomine in Stoico, Superba à Romanis appellitata.
Volens. 179. 25. 378. 10. 445. 29.
ipſe volens, faciliſque ſequetur. 248. 16.
volent rapidis ludibria ventis. 246. 5.
non volent veniſſe. 246. 16.
volente Deo. 121. 9.
volenteis populos. 105. 25.
multa volentem dicere. 103. 25. & 163. 25.
volentem. 237. 24. 238. 22. 307. 4.
nec me vis vlla volentem Auertet. 424. 29.
volentes. 71. 30. 311. 26.
volentia rura ſponte ſua. 65. 25.
volentibus animis. 281. 26.
volitabant circũfuſo milite Volſci. 404. 29.
volitans. ſ. Aſilius. 72. 18. Fama. 278. 4. & 343. 16. Turbo. 287. 8. Anſer. 324. 16. Turnus. 429. 4.
volitant ſcilicet vmbræ defunctorum. 254. 19. que. Ductores. 422. 12.
volitantia carmina. 179. 18. Simulachra. 277. 19.
volitare caducas frondes. 43. 22. Per ora virum. 67. 16. Fauillam atrã. 255. 48.

Vo-

28. Vitas tenues ſine corpore. 253. 13. Figuras morte obita. 377. 4.
Volitauerit alis Philomela. 18. 23.
Volſca de gente Camilla. 301. 13.
Volſcens. 340. 8. 341. 23.
Volſcente. 340. 3. 342. 12. 374. 16.
Volſcentem. 342. 12. 24.
Volſci. 344. 18. 404. 29. 413. 14.
Volſcorum millibus. 392. 10. Egregia de gente. 401. 5. Maniplis. 402. 6. Acie. 403. 11. Acies. 416. 21. Priuernum, Terracina, Velinæ, Gaieta populi Volſcorum.
Volſcoſque verutos 54. 23.
voluantur flammæ furentes &c. 211. 17.
volubile buxum. 287. 12. Quomodo Volatile ferrum.
volucrem Hebrum. 121. 23. Columbā. 229. 30. Sagittam 415. 11.
volucres variæ. 275. 23.
volucres Caucaſeas. 17. 14. Quæ pelagi variæ. 44. 7.
volucres importunæ. 47. 4. Pictæ. 75. 24 & 206. 21. Aliæ. 87. 14. Obſcœnas pelagi. de Harpijs. 179. 19. Siue Deæ, ſiue ſint Diræ, obſcœnæque. de ijſdem. 173. 10. Cunctæ. 426. 17.
volucres fumos. 56. 12.
volucres auras. 230. 15. & 413. 8. Sagittæ. 432. 1. Rotas. 317. 4.
volucri ſomno. 163. 20. & 267. 2. Sagitta 221. 24. Arundine. 231. 26. Curru. 370. 13.
volucrum ſcilicet Harpyiarum. 171. 24. 176. 13. Raucarum. 298. 5. 317. 27. 361. 20.
volucrum dirarum. 310. 16. Dicitur & Volucrium, vt notat Chariſius. Lu autem Ambigua fit, ſequente muta cum liquida. Liquentes enim literæ. L, M, N, R, quæ & Vdæ dicuntur, Mutis ſubiectæ in carmine indifferentem faciunt antecedentē ſyllabam: nam breuē natura producūt, pro poetarum voluntate. Quare in proſa oratione ſemper corripiendā meminerimus vt Funebris, Lugubris, Muliebris, Integro, Impigro, Podagra, Chyragra, Tenebræ, Latebræ, Volucres, Pharetra, Pheretrum, & huiuſmodi. Rurſus notandum vocaleis natura longas nunquam corripi poſſe, ſequente muta & liquida, ſed in ſua quantitate permanent tam in proſa, quam in carmine. Vnde Delubrum Candelabrum, Volutabrum, Salubris, Lauacrum, Simulacrum, Ambulacrū, Matres, Aratrum ſemper habent penultimam longam. Quanquam Aratrum, quidam putant corripere penultimā quòd τὸ ἄρατρον, per ἄροτρον ſcribitur. quum tamen eam vocem apud Poetam Virgilium, & alios nunquam, niſi penultima longa inuenias tanquam à ſupino deducti. Vide vtrumque.
voluebant ſaxa. 344. 25. Compoſita à Voluo. Aduoluere, Circumuoluitur, Conuoluens, Conuoluit, Deuoluūt, Inuoluens, Inuoluere, Inuolui, Inuoluit, Prouoluens, Prouoluere, Reuoluens, Reuoluo, Reuoluere, Reuoluta, Reuolutus, Subuoluere. Leges Volutæ, Volutans, & huiuſmodi.
voluenda dies. 327. 9.
voluendis menſibus. 120. 5.
Voluens durando ſecula vicit multorum. ſ. Aeſculus. 58. 30.
voluens fatorum arcana. 119. 28. Per noctem plurima. 121. 11. Veterum monumenta virorum. 167. 30.
voluens oculos huc illuc. 201. 9. Sanguineam aciem. 210. 19. Intētos oculos. 283. 1. Oculos. 449. 15. L. Voluit oculos.
voluentia plauſtra. 36. 27.
voluentibus annis. 118. 30. Lucr. in V: Multaque per cœlum Solis voluentia luſtra Volgiuago vitam tractabāt

more ferarum. Lege Ser. ibi. Subiectiſque vrere flammis. Vide Voluitur.
voluere ſaxa Aetnam. 49. 7. Tot Caſus. 111.9. Fumum 171.14. Saxa. 404 12.
ſic voluere Parcas. 111.12.
voluere rotam. 268.18.
voluere adiungere. 282.18.
volueret gurgite medio portãs Hebrus corpora &c. 104.19.
volues Thybri pater ſub vndas ſcuta &c. 320.20.
eheu quid volui miſero mihi. 6.4.
nec volui te incaſſuum exercere. &c. 315.9.
volui Palmum ſucciſo poplite ſegnem. 379.3.
voluimur vndis. 234.21.
voluis ſub pectore fluctus irarum tantos. 445.27.
ſi voluiſſent cœlicolæ. 158.17.
voluiſti expendere pœnas. 378.2.
ſic Dij, uoluiſtis. 215.1.
uoluit. 35.16 132.5. 231.15. 306.29. 439 11. 443.30.
uoluit ſub naribus ignem collectum premẽs ſcilicet equus. 70.16. Simois ſub undis &c. 114.17. Sic uices Deũ rex. 177.4. Sub pectore ſortem. 283. 4.
voluit oculos p̱ ſingula. 323.9. Lumina per ingens corpus. 470.20. Lege Voluens.
uoluit femineces multos. 429.5.
uoluitur. 28.27. Annus. 62.17. Anguis. 82.9. & 286. 10. Ignis. 162.15. Puluis. 415.29. Ater odor. 437.27. Globus caliginę atra. 328. 29. Amnis. 265.16.
uoluitur in caput pronus magiſter. 115. 2.
uoluitur. 341.17. 342 6. 375.13. 408.7. 416.12. Inde Volutus, licet frequentius Reuolutus, Reuoluto. Vide Sternamus & per alias voces. Item Cæde, Cadit & ſimilia.
Volumina alterna crurum ſinuet à ſcilicet equus. 74.3. Vinclorum uerſat magnanimus Anchiſiades. 227. 9.
uolumina ſeptena traxit anguis. 216. 17. Sinuoſa uerſat ſerpens ſaucius. 411.26.
uolumine terga immenſa ſinuat. 144. 4. Vide Gyros, Gyrum, Spiris, Flexu, Sinum, Sinus, Orbes, Orbibus.
uoluptas trahit ſua quenque. 6.31. Tenet ſiluas. 14.25. Tãta ne me tenuit. 383.19. Nota. 72.1. Ea ſola. 186.19. Si fert ita corde. 266.5. Mea ſola, & ſera care puer. 322.2.
tu Voluſe edice &c. 402.6.
volutabris ſylueſtribus. 81.12.
uolutæ lachrimæ per ora. 382.3. Vide Voluuntur.
uolutans talia ſecum corde. 112.26. Adde Voluens, Voluit.
uolutans genibus hærebat. 184.25. Item in paſſiuis (ait Fl. Soſipater lib. III) participia præſentis temporis non ſunt. Abutũtur autem ueteres actiuo pro paſſiuo, ut apud Virgilium: Genibuſque uolutans Hærebat, deeſt ſe, ut ſit, Volutans ſe. Pręcipitans traxit omnia. deeſt ſe, ut ſit, Pręcipitans ſe. Sed enim apud Virgilium eſt: Pręcipitans traxi mecum quamobrem deerit me, non ſe, quod ait Soſipater, ut ſit Pręcipitans me. Niſi illud II. Aeneidos: Pręcipiteſque trahit ſiluas, ita legerit: Pręcipitanſque trahit ſiluas. quod non probarim.
uolutant uocem. 135. 12. 136. 11. uocẽ incluſa littora. 218.21. Flamina cęca murmura. 359.1.
uolutat ſecum ita corde. 206. 29. Hæc ipſe ſuo triſti cum corde. 249.25. Secum euẽtus belli uarios. 361.2. Aliud ſecum ipſe. 446.9.

uoluto tacitus mecum ipſe.26.18. N.tr.5.Id eſt,cogitatione perquiro.uolto uulgo.
uolutus fluctus.75.19.Amnis.85.5.uortex flammis &c.440.18.Lapis.448.12.
uolutus curru.369.6.Et addita prępoſitione Reuolutus.Reuoluta.
uoluunt Eurus, Notuſque, & Africus fluctus &cæte.114.2.Venti mare.171 4.
uoluunt incendia ęſtus.160.24.
uoluunt ornos.249.22.Saxum.264.6.Molem.344.29.que.
uoluũtur lachrimę.204.5.Sidera lapſu medio.206.20.Fundo in imo.263.1.Fluctus.298.18.
uomens atrdum fumum.236.14.Macr.Lib.VI.Cap.item VI.Ignes ore.309.10.Calidum flumen de pectore.341.17.Sanguinis riuos.409.1. Vomere de rebus copioſis,quod Eructare in quibuſdam.
uomentem incendia Cacum.311.10.Flammam galeam.323.11.
uomer Sulco attritus ſplendeſcere.32.30.Lucretius I.Vncus aratri ferreus occulte decreſcit uomer in aruis. Dicitur & Vomis, vt infra. & utrique generi ſeruit.Vulgò Gomier mutata V in G.ſicut Vomitar Gomitar.
ſub uomere preſſo.55.28.& 61.1.Duro.84 26.
uomere impulſo.56.6.63.9.85.6.301.8.& 397.11.
uomeris obtuſi.40.6.Vnci.56.18.Honos.295.25.
uomis.36..26.Qui & Vomer.
uomit ędibus undam.64.17.
uomit umbro aureus ignes uaſto..364.24.
uomit ore cruorem mixtum ſpumis.84 27.Ore cruorem craſſum.367.12.Purpuream animam.339 12.
uomſit tẽpora geminas flãmas.325.12.
Voragine vaſta gurges.253.16.Atra.331.8.& 359.17.
vorago ingens.293.19.
vorat æquore vortex.115.3.
vortex rapidus vorat.115.3. Fluminis volutus.440.19. Fl.Soſipater Inſtit.Gramma.I:Vertex(inquit)à Vertendo dicitur, Vortex à Vorando, & vult Plinius Verticem immanem vim impetus habere,vt,Ingens à vertice pontus.Vorticem verò circumactionem vndę eſſe:vt,Et rapidus vorat æquore uortex.
uorticibus ima exæſtuat vnda.75.21.Rapidis.275.21.
vos.in Acc.3.25.O'Lauri.5.30.Inte.10.13.20 20.27.27.Syluę &c.67.5.115.18.Atæ.142.10.167.22.173.4.336.10.342.20.347.24.348.12.368.2.7.378.10.390.11.392.7.395.6.O'.439.24.
vos coryli.13.18.Pierides.23.20.O'.303.10.117.26.27.123.15.130.5.O'.135.21.142.10.11.149.28.O'.158.14.16. Famuli.160.28.186.12.O' Tyrij.209.28.Teucri.229.16.q;.Dijq;,Deæq; omnes.245.23.O'.Penates.278.21.que.283.17.O'Superi.321.23.331.19. O'Lecti.332.19.Gemni.368.23.O' Teucri.370.3.O' venti.378.9.10 Vnanimi.426.30.O' Manes.439.22.24.Latini.441.9.
vos ò Calliope precor aſpirate canenti.345.8.Sillepſis per numeros.
voſmet.118.3. παρέλκον eſt. Lege Seruium.
vota ſolennia reddemus.15.11.Facient.16. Faciat.388.13 Soluent.45.30. Solues.178.2. Cane.179.6.Annua exequerer.215.15. Duplicant.321.7.Solennia feram.348.19.Deum ſoluebat.386.5. Pro quæ Dijs vota ſunt.Macrob.in Satur.
in Vota uocaſſet Diuos.221.16.Vocauit Diuos.290.11. Non aſſu

vocauit opem Dei. 444.6. Ceſſas. 245.11. Vocauit. fratrem Eurytion. 230. 26. Animaduertenda eſt alliteratio, vel potius ſyllabarum alluſio, cui Poeta libenter ſtuſtet. de quo ornamento iuſtum libellum ſcripſimus.
per vota precatus.348.17.
quid vota furentem quid delubra iuuant.191.11.
voti reus.221.19.
voti ſuccedere partem.413.7. Lege Dãnabis. Facient, Perſoluo, & Feſtum. Lib. XIIII.
votis damnabis. 15.17. Aſſueſce vocari.32.26 vocaueris imbrem.36.21 Vocabitur hic ſcilicet Cæſar.120.26 Dabunt veniam 104.30. Expoſcere pacem. 173.9. Incendimus aras. 27. que. Perfectis ordine.182.26. Deos venerabere feris. 294.17. que. Onerauit etera. 328. 17.
votis optat dari &c.194.14. Optaſtis. 365.2. Proſequitur. &c.338.3. Petiui.426.25.
votum pro reditu ſimulant.137.17. Oblatum. Nam participium, eſt, inquit Seruius.
votum immortale ſacrabat.326.16.
Vouero.381.17.405.11.
vox fugit Mœrin. 27.4. Exaudita.47. 10. Ferrea.50.19. & 264.16. Auditur ſcilicet apud. 89.15. Vocabat. 104.19. Nec ſonat hominem.122.4. venit ad aures.141.5. Reddita fertur ad aures.165.28. Faucibus hæſit.162 30. & 198.16. & 447.4. Dira.172 6. Omnibus vna. 234. 8. Excidit. 266.16. & 331.15. Subita reddita. 277.25.
vox aſſenſu nemorum ingeminata remugit.69.6. Vide Vocis offenſa.
nec vox, nec verba ſequantur. 448.19.
venit & vpilio. 28.10. opilio fuit dicendum, ex quo vpilio factum eſt, vt exametro vocem redderet habilem, alioqui tribus breuibus repugnantem. Et notandum, quòd in Romana voce corrigenda ad Schema Græcũ cõfugerit. illi enim ex ὄνομα, cum volunt. οὔνομα faciũt, & οὔρεα pro ὄρη, quod & Seruius attigit. Eodem modo fortaſſe & Pulymnia tetraſyllabum pro Polymnia apud Ouidium, & Pulydamas apud Perſiũ pro Polydamas. Quãquàm ϖωλυδάμας, ϖωλυμνια, πωλυϖους, & huiuſmodi per ω magnum ſcribunt Dores. vt teſtis eſt Athenæus. Sed de his nos ſuis locis commodius.
ab vrbe domum.23.26. 30. & 24.4.7. 12.22.28. & 25.2. Tyria.130.4. Graia.246.27. Magni Diomedis. 394. 9. Diuerſa.438.27.
Vrbe reportat. 40. 19. Tyria. 122.16. Sidonia. 207. 11. Tota. 151.7. & 191. 15. & 402. 11. Egreſſis. 160. 29. Euerſa.162.2. Socia. 176. 10. Mycenæ. 215. 14. Poſita. 22. Summa. 280. 11. 328. 1. Paterna. 379.8. Itala.381.23. 393.23. Priuerno antiqua excederet. 404. 23. Arceat.414.9. Tuemur.419.10.
in Vrbe media.125.26. Incenſa.148.3. Tota.151.25.
ex vrbe tanta.159.5. Tota.202.17. que. & 208.28. Latina. 339.30. & 390.3. Aetola.394.22.
vrbe, domo.131.6.
vrbeis medias.287.14. Egregias. 312. 11.
vrbem, quam dicunt Romam.1.20.
in vrbem.25.8.27.13. Veſtram.143.18. 293.23.
vrbem petit excidijs.65.30. Conderet. 111. 5. Pataui, ſedeſque locauit. 119. 13. Et Mœnia Lauini cernes. 24. Agenoris vides. 122.14. Nouam condere. 128. 30. Troiæ quis neſciat? 130. 1. Inuadunt. 140. 1. Totamque à ſedibus eruit. 157. 17. Repeto, 162.5. Cingi-

obſi.

Vnguibus ipſius infodiunt fruges 85. 16. Ora fœdans 211. 19. & 389. 19. & 447. 7. Aureis 225. 14. & 321. 4. Hæſit 411.25.

Ex vnguibus ales proiecit fluuio prædã 426.21. Caſu ſexto Vngue facit Ouidius in Heroi. Et tenui primam deligere vngue roſam. Item vngui, vt obſeruat Flauius Soſipater in Licinij Calui Poemate: Vaga candida Nympha quod ſecet vngui.

Vnguine ceras pingueis 82.21.

Vngula cornu ſolido grauiter ſonat. 70. 19. Quadrupedum curſu putrem quatit campum 322.17. & 415 28. Rapida ſpargit rores ſanguineos 429.15. Pulſu incita proculcat 435. 29.

Vngunt corpus 250.29.

Huic vni potui ſuccumbere culpæ 189. 19.

Omnibus Vni, vni, &c. 378. 24.25.

Vnius ſemper ſubſequente præpoſitione, vt Vnius ob noxam. 112. 19.

vnius in miſeri exitium 141.17.

vnius ob iram 119. 17.

Vno, eodemque igni 24. 9. De ceſpite ingentem ſyluam, &cæt. 96. 7. Achate 121. 18. In obtutu 127. 21. Ab crimine diſce omnes. 139. 11. Ordine omneis, &c. 140. 18. ordine debili 222.23. 255. 14. Sanguine ab 307. 13. Ore omnes eadem fremebant 391 5. & 446.3. 313. 13. congreſſu 435.10.

Non vnquam 2.15.145.13. Et ex interuallo 336.9.

En vnquam, &c. 3.17. & Κατα ἐπίθεσιν En erit vnquam ille dies, &c. en erit vt &c. 21.21.

vnquam tibi fiſtula cera iuncta fuit? 7.20.

Si vnquam 140. 11. 269. 10. ſi quã 341. 9.

Nec vnquam 290. 14. 206. 25.

Neque vnquam 321. 20.

Haud vnquam 57. 14. 79. 18. 439. 25. En particulam cum aduerbio temporis vnquam libenter coniugauit, idque ad exemplum maiorum. Terentius in Phormione: Cedo dum, En vnquam en vnquam iniuria rum audiſti mihi ſcriptam dicam? & eiuſdem fabulæ ſequenti ſcena: En vnquam cuiquam contumelioſius audiſtis factam iniuriam? Plautus in Ciſtellaria: En vnquã cum quicquam viro conſueuiſti. Sed & Ti. Liuius in X belli Punici ſecundi, Quoties in conſilijs (inquit) voces manus ad cœlum porrigentium auditas, En vnquam ille dies futurus eſſet, quo vacuam hoſtibus Italiam bona pace florentem viſuri eſſent? Item Silius XVI. En vnquam lucebit in orbe ille dies, &c.

In vnum compulerant greges 19. 1. ventutus 321.27. Manus coit omnis 354. 14. Socium virtus coit omnis 369. 13. Virtus miſcetur. 441. 10. vulgo quoque In vn, inſieme.

Haud vnum genus 51. 28.

Non genus omnibus vnum. 363. 14. ad vnum exoſus Troianos. 236 19.

vnum, & commune periclum, vna ſalus ambobus erit 160. 25. illu præque omnibus vnum 179. 3. p multis dabitur caput 240. 27. o nia contra tela latinorum, ſcili clypeum 317. 18.

Vnum donis iſtis adijcias. 398. 1 16.

vnum ex omni certamine pugna ſcilicet Aruntem. 412. 23. M 184. 20. & 441. 10. Quem ſci cet Nautem. Id eſt, præcipuum Seru. 237. 6.

vnum pedem 206. 14. Latus 408. 1 ſcilicet Haſtile 434.16. vbique p alterum.

Vnum oro 247. 6. & 337.7. & 385.25. & 420. 6.

vnum quod rebus reſtat egenis. 367. 30. Id rebus defuit 439. 19.

vnus ex vobis 28. 26. Natorum Priami Polytes 154. 23.

vnus omnibus idem labor 93. 8. Pater Aeneas intentis omnibus, &c. 188. 13. Honos omnibus hic erit 223. 30. omneis amor habet 427. 18. Abeſt 130. 20. Super eram ſcilicet ego Aeneas 156. 3. Tu Maximus ille es &c. 271.26. Tantum 240.26. Homo tantas ſtrages ediderit 353. 26.

vnus Ripheus iuſtiſſimus in Teucris. 151. 12. Seru. Iuſtiſſimus Galeſus. 292.16.

vix vnus Helenor, Et Lycius elapſi. 245.27. Subaudis alter, vt fit, Et alter Lycius.

Vobis 16.25.28.2.148.25.172.30.181. 3.215.23.221. 18.225. 10.234.30. 235. 8. 272. 20. 283.11.307.9.336. 5. 348. 7. 355. 7. 368. 26. 401. 13. 427. 1.

Ex vobis vnus 28.26.

Pro vobis 441.11.

Voca Zephyros 196. 19. Lege compoſita aduocat, euocat, inuocat, prouocet, reuocat, reuocabo, reuocant, reuocare, reuocate, reuocat, reuocatum, reuocaueris, reuocent, reuocentur.

Vocabant 2. 19. qua curſum ventuſq; gubernatorque vocabant 173.17.

vocabat armenta 4.29. Eurydicen 204. 20. Danaos 260. 29. Suos clamore 428.18.

vocabat manes 174.21. Animam 216. 30.

vocabit ad pœnam 271. 1.

vocabitur votis 120.26.

vocamur nos alia ex alijs in fata 181.2 Cic. Epi. fami. IX. ad Papirium Pætum: Me quotidie aliud ex alio impedit.

vocamus diuos in partem, &c. 171.

Vocans in nemora 80. 24. voce 251. 27. Nomine quemque 411. 4. & 443. 15.

voccant te Bacche per carmina læta 60. 3.

vocant clamoribus hoſtem 89. 20. Id eſt, prouocant.

vocant fata 103.20. & 248.17. & 389. 30. Sua Turnum fata 371.15. Quæ me cumque terræ 131.16. Agmina in arma 297.24. Vos tympana, &c. 348.12. Diuerſæ animum in contraria curæ 434.13.

Saxa vocant Itali 114.25.

vocant auræ vela 176. 15. Flaccus initio III. Argon. Tiphyn placida alta vocabant. Idem eodem: Littore tum patrio iam vela petentibus auſtris.

vocantem, ſcilicet in nemora 80. 24. Ad pabula nota 95.30. Auxilia 221. 3. Socios 242. 12. & 353. 11. Nilũ tota veſte in gremium victos 326. 13. Me voce 439. 14.

vocantes Oeſtron Graij vertere 72. 19.

vocantia regna fatis 275.28.

vocantibus Zephyris 78.13.

vocantis viri 204. 16.

vocare Heſperiam 170. 23.

vocare Deos auxilio 236.18.

vocarent ſi quando aduerſa. 333. 15.

vocares Deos 2.16.

vocari votis 32.26.

vocari intra tecta 280. 8. In regna 283. 6. 293.28. In arma 363. 24. In certamina 394. 3.

vocari ſocius 283. 14. Latium 313.13. Teucros 445.20.

Quocumque vocaris 8. 14. Id eſt, vocaueris.

vocas in arma 328.15.

Quo fata vocas? 330.27.

Vocaſſes eadem me ad ſata . 211. 24.

vocaſſet Diuos in vota 221.16.

vocat atque Deos, atq; aſtra crudelia 13.20. coniugium 194.28.

vocat voce cornix pluuiam 44. 12. Sicut ſupra , votiſque vocaueris imbrem .

vocat te Leneæ 66. 24. Numina magna 173. 12. Clamore Cythæron . 69. 4. & 199. 9. Ad ſe Eurum . 115. 15. Mneſthea, &c. 198. 24. & 436. 72. Ad ſeſe Epitiden 231. 29. Quo fremitus , &c. 148. 14. Quo fortuna 214. 15. Agmen . 157. 20. Lux vltima victos 159. 14. Labor vltimus omnes 402. 19. ipſa res. 338. 13. Quo Deus, & quo dura fortuna 440. 23. Auſter in altum 166. 28. & 239. 6. Iam Carbaſus auras 203. 3. Alta in templa . 245. 1. Intra tecta . 261. 5. Conciliumque 255. 3. & 355. 3. Auxilium 291. 14. Pugnas 295. 4. 399. 8. 401. 15. voce magna virum 434. 9. Agmina ſæua ſororum . 262. 22. Agmina Tyrrhus 391. 18. Agmina ſiniſtro 225. 27. Cantu in certamina Diuos 249. 12.

vocate precibus Anchiſen 279. 3. Deũ 311. 26.

vocati clamore ad ſedes . 151. 23. Accipiunt, &c. 229. 13. Rurſus 233. 3.

vocatis ventis . 137. 1. & 220. 23. & 326. 8. Sicut contra : Auræ vela vocant.

vocatis cunctis 221. 26. Patribus 399. 11.

Iura daret populis 282. 26. Soceris 390. 8.

vocatos exaudire 118. 15.

vocaturum nomine Dido . 201. 30.

Auditque vocatus Apollo 87. 7.

Aderitque vocatus Apollo 177. 23. vnde inuocationem Grammatici dixere.

vocatus meos nunquam fruſtrata o haſta 421. 11. Sic ſortitus, ſic ingreſſus dixit.

votiſque vocaueris imbrem . 36. 21.

Vocaui Creuſam . 162. 26. 211. 27.

vocaui magna manes ter voce . 260. 16.

vocauit Diuos 182. 4.

In vota vocauit fratrem Eurytion 230. 26. Diuos 290. 11. Non caſſa opem Dei 444. 6.

vocauit ad ſe in tecta 281. 3.

vocauit Æneam magna ter voce 384. 26.

vocauit matris nomine Caſmilæ mutata parte Camillam 404. 25.

voce laceſſas quenquam 8. 16. *Magiſtrum ęquiparas* 14. 15.

voce vocat 44. 12. & 434. 9. vocaui 211. 27. & 260. 16. vocauit. 34. 26. Vocantem 439. 14. Adnotandus Pleonaſmos , necnon Alliteratio , qua ſuauiſſimum veluti condimentum carmini affert; modo ex continuatione harum dictionum , modo ex interuallo, eodem tamen verſu. Sed & per inſequentis verſus alluſionem . Huiuſmodi quoque eſt Tibuli Poetæ admodum culti.

Vos celebrem cantate Deum ; pecorique vocate ;

Talia voce refert . 114. 10. & 118. 4.

Voce hac affatus 97. 24. Superba affatur 292. 24. Qua moueret Manes . 103. 29. Tali fugientem eſt ſecutus . 124. 22. & 328. 10. Sua prodere quenquam 141. 13. Magna ſupremum ciemus . 166. 26. Deorum 170. 10. Noſtra moneri . 179. 29. Demiſſa locuta eſt . 175.

275. 8. Compellat 219. 3. Magna prçconis voce victorem declarat. 221. 27. Magna proclamat. 264. 9. Sic dicta ſecutus 281. 22. Sic precatur 341. 6. & 412. 27. Sequentem ſydera 362. 6. Quod grauatis, ſcilicet dare 376. 21. Laceſſit 377. 7. Magna incuſat 437. 6.

Mediaque voce reſiſtit 191. 22.

Cum voce retro pedem repreſſit 149. 24. Ad cçlum manus tendo 170. 15. Manus ad ſydera tendit 377. 30.

Vocem trahens ab imo pectore. 123. 27. Volutant per ampla atria 135. 21. volutent littora 211. 21. Rumpit 141. 15 Rupit hanc pectore. 372. 24. Atque ora reſoluit 179. 25. Tremiſco 186. 6. que. Coloremque ſimilis 207. 24. que. & 349. 13. Fundo hanc extremam. 209. 27. Tollere 260. 2. Cornuque recuruo Tartaream intendit 291. 24. Ad. 29. Reddidit vna boum 309. 28. Recordor 307. 27. Premit. 338. 17. que. Loquentis 367. 11. Vertere procellæ in notos 413. 11. Accepit 420. 10. 433. 28. Mutare viros 445. 21. Late nemora alta remittunt 449. 5.

Vocemque his auribus hauſi. 201. 5.

Vocemus ſocios in regna. 397. 15.

Vocent in tecta Cererem clamore 43. 1.

voces ad ſydera iactant montes, &c. 14. 29. liquidas 45. 4.

voces veras audire & reddere 124. 25. Notas audire & reddere. 266. 19. Audit 203. 25. varias audit voces 277. 20. Spargere in vulgum ambiguas 140. 14. Mœſtas expromere. 246. 16. Iactare per vmbras. 162. 24. Longas in fletum ducere. 204. 29. Tales referebat pectore 224. 21. Tales effundit pectore 229. 24. Taleis effundere 237. 25. Taleis eſſudit ad æthera 305. 1. Iactat inertes. 366. 15. Rumpit has imo pectore 399. 10. Has triſteis ore dabat. 404. 17. Dedit has imo pectore 414. 23.

Voces fractas ad littora audimus 283. 4. Quod ſupra dixit; Pelagi gemitum.

voces, & verba iungit 204. 16. & 428. 24.

voces & reſponſa Sibyllæ 245. 4. Vagitus & ingens 257. 26.

voces cultu frequenti in quaſcunque artes 50. 27.

vocet 167. 29. Vi curſus in altum vela 179. 23. 401. 15. 411. 13. Pugna 422. 11.

voci 154. 30 391. 24.

His vocibus vſa eſt 123. 10. compellat 199. 10 & 260. 9. infit. 237. 10. Aſſat 330. 16.

vocibus blandis moratur 233. 17. Raris hiſco 175. 2. Aſſiduis hinc atque hinc tunditur 204. 3. Lachrymoſis 395. 27. varijsque inſtigat alas 411. 3.

His ſe cum vocibus offert. 288. 20.

Vociferans 154. 25. Solum te virgine dignum 287. 20. Digna, atque indigna relatu 347. 19. Talia 377. 4. Nunc ò &c. 421. 10.

Vociſque offenſa reſultat imago. 88. 24. Echo deſcribitur. Quã & Horatius per circuitum verborum exprimit carminum I. Quem Deum? cuius recinat iocoſa Nomen imago, & eodem libro inferius.

Simul & iocoſa.

Reddere laudes tibi Vaticani Montis imago. Lege Flaccum Valeriũ Argon. II. Ouidium Metamorphoſeon IIII. Plinium lib. 30. Auſoniũ, qui reſonabilem, & penetrabilem Echo appellat. Sed imprimis Lucretium

in IIII. qui, qua ratione reſonet, longo carmine explicat. Adi itē, vt ad Maronem noſtrum reuertamur, inter alias dictiones præcipue reſonant, reſonantia, reſonare, reboant, remugit, remurmurat, reclamat, reſultat, referunt, remittunt, reſpondent, reſponſant, ſonant, conſonat, fremunt, inſonat, iactant, inſonuere 28. 26. & 316. 21. referebant 104. 21. volutant. Animalium vero omnium voces, nec minus anima carentium, tum Latinis auctoribus libello non minus vtili, quam iucundo facile complexi ſumus. Nam profecto quæ res eſt tam in litteris remota, tamq; abſtruſa, aut ab alijs hactenus deſperata, ad cuius receſſus, iam ſine negocio, operoſiſſimis tamen noſtris indicibus ipſi nõ per ducamur, vt inde vobis omnia polliceri, atque præſtare auſim.

Vocis ad ſonitum. 186. 27. 236. 11. que. Vdæ iter. 292. 14. noſtræ 398.6.

voco Pergameam gentem 169. 1.

voco ronteſque, fluuioſque, & cæt. 424.7.

Vocum ſeptem diſcrimina 265. 6.

volabant gentes, populique 267.6. De Vmbris. Vide Volitant, volitantia, volitare.

volabant luco volucres 277. 24.

volabat Cyllenius 197. 22.

volamus pelago 168.22.

volando prodire 250.9.

volans da vela patenti pelago 50. 16. Per aperta, ſcilicet equus 74. 5. curru dat lora ſecundo 116. 12. ſcilicet Mercurius 220. 23. ſ. Columba 230. 23. Arundo 231. 7. ſ. Somnus 242. 13. Haſta 341.14. & 366.29. & 371. 19. & 381.20. & 427.6. Imago 377. 27. Fama 391. 12. Aquila 411. 24. Fuluus Iouis ales 426. 13. Iuturna rapido curru 434. 4.

volant incerta examina 90. 17. Faces, & ſaxa 116. 6. Faces ad tecta 440. 2. Dicta 375. 7. Verba 399. 19. illi ſcilicet equi 429. 10.

volantem fert impetus ipſe 221. 1.

Volante criſtam quatit aura. 430. 16.

volantes ſtipulas 42.5. Currus 73. 22. Ipſas ſcilicet apes 87.16.

volantes columbæ 250. 1.

volantes, id eſt Volucres 251. 19.

Volantia ſydera 231.10.

Volantum vitæ 267. 28. id eſt, auium volucrum, Alituum Participium pro nomine ſic vt alibi volantes pro volucres, & hic: Iam maris immenſi prolem. & genus omne natantum. Contra nomen pro Participio, vt: Hinc populum late regem, belloque ſuperbum, quam figuram Solœciſmum per tranſmutationem, Chariſius, cæteriſque *Grammatici* imperite admodum nominant, qui Poetarum ornamenta vitiorum nomine cenſent.

Volare viua omnia, &c. 94. 20. ignes ad tecta 438 2.

Volaret per ſumma gramina intactæ ſegetis 301. 18.

Volat ardea ſupra altam nubem 43. 18. vnde nomen apud latinos, ſicut apud nos Venetos, l'Airon ab aere.

Volat ardea 43. 18. Axis 71. 8. ille ſcili cet equus 74. 12. ille ſcilicet Mau genitus 121. 6. Fama 168. 19. & 207. 22. & 321. 5. ſcilicet Fama 195. 10. Quæ ſcilicet auis 179. 21. Diores 224. 16. Eurialus 30. Curru 241. 1. Pallas 306. 12. Archon 411. 19. ille ſcilicet Turnus 433. 6. Iuturna. 434. 6. illa ſcilicet Iuturna 446. 21. Equo Sages 439. 26. Vapor ad auras 390. 6. Telum 385. 6. Itala cornus 351. 1. Haſta 448. 30. Hinc aduolat, Circumuolat, Circumuolitant,

Euolat, Peruolat, Peruolant, Reuolant. Item Volitabant & ſimilia infra.

Volatile ferrum. 191. 17. & 325. 25. Decenter pro Sagitta dixit: Quæ arcu impulſa, celeriter fugiat, celeritatem adaugentibus quibuſquã quaſi alis additis, vt volare videatur. Vnde Volatile ferrum appellauerit, Sueium etiam imitatus, cuius eſt in V, referente Macrobio: Volucrumque Volatile ferrum. vel potius, vt nos exiſtimamus, Lucretium ſuum. is enim in I. Iaciatque Volatile telũ. & in IIII: Ante fuit, multo, quàm lucida tela volarent. Quanquam omnia, quæ magno impetu feruntur, aut immittuntur, Volare dicimus. Simili figura Volubile buxũ, pro Turbine Volebant alternos Muſæ meminiſſe 19.18. No. de Nume. & Caſib.

Volebat ſe ortum &c. 132. 2.

Volemis grauibus. ſ. piris. 52. 5.

V A' Catone ſumpſit Volemium vocat Macrobius Lib. Satur. Cœnarum III. quo capite genera Malorum, & Pirorum dinumerat. Qui & Cruſtũnia, quæ Virgilius Cruſtumia, propter metrum. Cruſtuminia appellat Barbarus. Eodem capite corruptè habent vulgati codices. Antianum pro Anitianum. Cucurbitinum pro Cucurbianum. Ciritium pro Ceritium. Ceruiſca pro Ceruiſiam. Decimanum pro Decumianum, vel potius Decumanum. Lanuuinum pro Laninium: Lateresianũ pro Laterſianum, vt Columella vocat, ſiue Laterianum. Orbiculatum pro Orbiculanum fortaſſe, qua terminatione definunt alia item cognomina Turrianũ pro Turanianũ. Timoſum, vel, vt quædam exemplaria, Cimoſum pro Mammoſum; quod & Pomponianum & denique Meſpilum proculdubio pro Meſpilaceum. Quod genus, & Valerianum indigitauit Macrobius, Cloatium ſecutus. ſicuti Sementinum ex Catone, qui & Muſteum memorat. Atque ita breuiter tot hactenus corrupta Pirorum cognomina reſtituimus, quæ ambitioſis iſtis ſatis magna ſeges fuiſſet ad Miſcellanea & Racemationes inſtruendas. Sunt & alia huius pomi nomina, quæ aliubi ex Græcis & Latinis autoribus, additis etiam Italiæ vernaculis pleriſque omnibus, diligenter reddidimus. Illud tantum hoc loco apponam, Paruã illa Ocyſſima, atque odoratiſſima Pira, quæ vulgus Venetum Maſcatelli vocat, de quo nomine in Stoico, Superba à Romanis appellitata.

Volens. 179. 25. 378. 10. 445. 29.

ipſe volens, faciliſque ſequetur. 248. 16.

volent rapidis ludibria ventis. 246. 5.

non volent veniſſe. 246. 16.

uolente Deo. 121. 9.

volenteis populos. 105. 25.

multa volentem dicere. 103. 25. & 163. 25.

volentem. 237. 24. 238. 22. 307. 4.

nec me vis vlla volentem Auertet. 424. 29.

volentes. 71. 30. 311. 26.

volentia rura ſponte ſua. 65. 25.

volentibus animis. 281. 26.

volitabant circũfuſo milite Volſci. 104. 29.

volitans. ſ. Aſilius. 72. 18. Fama. 278. 4. & 343. 16. Turbo. 287. 8. Anſer. 324. 16. Turnus. 429. 4.

volitant ſcilicet vmbræ defunctorum. 254. 19. quę. Ductores. 422. 12.

volitantia carmina. 179. 18. Simulachra. 277. 19.

volitare caducas frondes. 43. 22. Per ora virum. 67. 16. Fauillam atrã. 255. 28.

28. Vitas tenues ſine corpore. 253. 13. Figuras morte obita. 377. 4.
Volitauerit alis Philomela. 18. 23.
Volſca de gente Camilla. 301. 13.
Volſcens. 340. 8. 341. 23.
Volſcente. 340. 3. 342. 12. 374. 16.
Volſcentem. 342. 12. 24.
Volſci. 344. 18. 404. 29. 413. 14.
Volſcorum millibus. 392. 10. Egregia de gente. 401. 5. Maniplis. 402. 6. Acie. 403. 11. Acies. 416. 21. Priuernum, Terracina, Velinæ, Gaieta populi Volſcorum.
Volſcoſque verutos 54. 23.
voluantur flammæ furentes &c. 211. 17.
volubile buxum. 287. 12. Quomodo Volatile ferrum.
volucrem Hebrum. 121. 23. Columbã. 229. 30. Sagittam 415. 11.
volucres variæ. 275. 23.
volucres Caucaſeas. 17. 14. Quæ pelagi variæ. 44. 7.
volucres importunæ. 47. 4. Pictæ. 75. 24 & 206. 21. Aliæ. 87. 14. Obſcœnas pelagi. de Harpijs. 179. 19. Siue Deæ, ſiue ſint Diræ, obſcœnæque. de ijſdem. 173. 10. Cunctæ. 426. 17.
volucres fumos. 56. 12.
volucres auras. 230. 15. & 413. 8. Sagittæ. 432. 1. Rotas. 317. 4.
volucri ſomno. 163. 20 & 267. 2. Sagitta. 221. 24. Arundine. 231. 26. Curru. 370. 13.
volucrum ſcilicet Harpyiarum. 171. 24. 176. 13. Raucarum. 298. 5. 317. 27. 361. 20.
volucrum dirarum. 310. 16. Dicitur & Volucrium, vt notat Chariſius. Lu autem Ambigua fit, ſequente muta cum liquida. Liquentes enim litteræ. L, M, N, R, quæ & Vdæ dicuntur, Mutis ſubiectæ in carmine indifferentem faciunt antecedentẽ ſyllabam: quam breuẽ natura producũt, pro poetarum voluntate. Quare in proſa oratione ſemper corripiendã meminerimus vt Funebris, Lugubris, Mulieribris, Integro, Impigre, Podagra, Chytagra, Tenebræ, Latebræ, Volucres, Pharetra, Pheretrum, & huiuſmodi. Rurſus notandum vocaleis natura longas nunquam corripi poſſe, ſequente muta & liquida, ſed in ſua quantitate permanent tam in proſa, quam in carmine. Vnde Delubrum Candelabrum, Volutabrum, Salubris, Lauacrum, Simulacrum, Ambulacrũ, Matres, Aratrum ſemper habent penultimam longam. Quanquam Aratrum, quidam putant corripere penultimã quòd τὸ ἄρατρον, per ομικρον ſcribitur. quum tamen eam vocem apud Poetam Virgilium, & alios nunquam, niſi penultima longa inuenias tanquam à *ſupino deductã*. Vide vtrumque.
voluebant ſaxa. 344. 25. Compoſita à Voluo. Aduoluere, Circumuoluitur, Conuoluens, Conuoluit, Deuoluũt, Inuoluens, Inuoluere, Inuolui, Inuoluit, Prouoluens, Prouoluere, Reuoluens, Reuoluo, Reuoluere, Reuoluta, Reuolutus, Subuoluere. Leges Volutæ, Volutans, & huiuſmodi.
voluenda dies. 327. 9.
voluendis menſibus. 120. 5.
Voluens durando ſecula vicit multa virum. ſ. Aeſculus. 58. 30.
voluens fatorum arcana. 119. 28. Per noctem plurima. 121. 11. Veterum monimenta virorum. 167. 30.
voluens oculos huc illuc. 201. 9. Sanguineam aciem. 210. 19. Intẽtos oculos. 283. 1. Oculos. 449. 15. L. Voluit oculos.
voluentia plauſtra. 36. 27.
voluentibus annis. 118. 30. Lucr. in V: Multaque per cœlum Solis voluentia luſtra Volgiuago vitam tractabãt

more ferarum. Lege Ser. ibi. Subiectiſque vrere flammis. Vide Voluitur.
voluere ſaxa Aetnam. 49. 7. Tot Caſus. 111.9. Fumum 171.14. Saxa. 404 12.
ſic voluere Parcas. 111. 22.
voluere rotam. 268. 18.
voluere adiungere. 282. 18.
volueret gurgite medio portãs Hebrus corpora &c. 104. 19.
volues Thybri pater ſub vndas ſcuta &c. 320. 20.
eheu quid volui miſero mihi. 6.4.
nec volui te incaſſuum exercere. &c. 315. 9.
volui Palmum ſucciſo poplite ſegnem. 379. 3.
voluimur vndis. 234. 21.
voluis ſub pectore fluctus irarum tantos. 445. 27.
ſi voluiſſent cœlicolæ. 158. 17.
voluiſti expendere pœnas. 378. 2.
ſic Dij, uoluiſtis. 215. 1.
uoluit. 35. 16 132. 5. 231. 15. 306. 29. 439 11. 443. 30.
uoluit ſub naribus ignem collectum premẽs ſcilicet equus. 70. 16. Simois ſub undis &c. 114. 17. Sic uices Deũ rex. 177. 4. Sub pectore ſortem. 283. 4.
voluit oculos ꝑ ſingula. 323. 9. Lumina per ingens corpus. 470. 20. Lege Voluens.
uoluit ſemineces multos. 429. 5.
uoluitur. 28. 27. Annus. 62. 17. Anguis. 82. 9. & 286. 10. Ignis. 162. 15. Puluis. 415. 29. Ater odor. 437. 27. Globus caliginę atra. 328. 29. Amnis. 265. 16.
uoluitur in caput pronus magiſter. 115. 2.
uoluitur. 341. 17. 342. 6. 375. 13. 408. 7. 416. 12. Inde Volutus, licet frequentius Reuolutus, Reuoluto. Vide Sternamus & per alias voces. Item Cæde, Cadit & ſimilia.
Volumina alterna crurum ſinuet ſcilicet equus. 74. 3. Vinclorum uerſat magnanimus Anchiſiades. 227. 9.
uolumina ſeptena traxit anguis. 216. 17. Sinuoſa uerſat ſerpens ſaucius. 411. 26.
uolumine terga immenſa ſinuat 144. 4. Vide Gyros, Gyrum, Spiris, Flexu, Sinum, Sinus, Orbes, Orbibus.
uoluptas trahit ſua quenque. 6. 31. Tenet ſiluas. 14. 25. Tãta ne me tenuit. 383. 19. Nota. 72. 1. Ea ſola. 186. 19. Si fert ita corde. 266. 5. Mea ſola, & ſera care puer. 322. 2.
tu Voluſe edice &c. 402. 6.
volutabris ſylueſtribus. 81. 12.
uolutæ lachrimæ per ora. 382. 3. Vide Voluuntur.
uolutans talia ſecum corde. 112. 26. Adde Voluens, Voluit.
uolutans genibus hærebat. 184. 25. Item in paſſiuis (ait Fl. Soſipater lib. III) participia præſentis temporis non ſunt. Abutũtur autem ueteres actiuo pro paſſiuo, ut apud Virgilium: Genibuſque uolutans Hærebat, deeſt ſe, ut ſit, Volutans ſe. Pręcipitans traxit omnia. deeſt ſe, ut ſit, Pręcipitans ſe. Sed enim apud Virgilium eſt: Pręcipitans traxi mecum quamobrem deerit me, non ſe, quod ait Soſipater, ut ſit Pręcipitans me. Niſi illud II. Aeneidos: Pręcipiteſque trahit ſiluas, ita legerit: Pręcipitanſque trahit ſiluas. quod non probarim.
uolutant uocem. 135. 12. 136. 11. uocẽ incluſa littora. 218. 21. Flamina cęca murmura. 359. 1.
uolutat ſecum ita corde. 206. 29. Hæc ipſe ſuo triſti cum corde. 249. 25. Secum euẽtus belli uarios. 361. 2. Aliud ſecum ipſe. 446. 9.

uoluto tacitus mecum ipſe.26.18. N.tr.5.Id eſt,cogitatione perquiro.uolto uulgo.
uolutus fluctus.75.19.Amnis.85.5.uortex flammis &c.440.18.Lapis.448.12.
uolutus curru.369.6.Et addita prępoſitione Reuolutus.Reuoluta.
uoluunt Eurus, Notuſque, & Africus fluctus &cæte.114.2.Venti mare.171 4.
uoluunt incendia ęſtus.160.24.
uoluunt ornos.249.22.Saxum.264.6.Molem.344.29.que.
uoluūtur lachrimę.204.5.Sidera lapſu medio.206.20.Fundo in imo.263.1.Fluctus.298.18.
uomens atrdum fumum.236.14.Macr.Lib.VI.Cap.item VI.Ignes ore.309.10.Calidum flumen de pectore.341.17.Sanguinis riuos.409.1. Vomere de rebus copioſis,quod Eructare in quibuſdam.
uomentem incendia Cacum.311.10.Flammam galeam.323.11.
uomer Sulco attritus ſplendeſcere.32.30.Lucretius I. Vncus aratri ferreus occulte decreſcit uomer in aruis. Dicitur & Vomis, vt infra. & utrique generi ſeruit.Vulgò Gomier mutata V in G.ſicut Vomitar Gomitar.
ſub uomere preſſo.55.28.& 61.1.Duro.84 26.
uomere impulſo.56.6.63.9.85.6.301.8.& 397.11.
uomeris obtuſi.40.6.Vnci.56.18.Honos.295.25.
uomis.36..26.Qui & Vomer.
uomit ędibus undam.64.17.
uomit umbro aureus ignes uaſto..364.24.
uomit ore cruorem mixtum ſpumis.84 27.Ore cruorem craſſum.367.12.Purpuream animam.339.12.
uomſit tēpora geminas flāmas.325.12.
Voragine vaſta gurges.253.16. Atra.331.8.& 359.17.
vorago ingens.293.19.
vorat æquore vortex.115.3.
vortex rapidus vorat.115.3. Fluminis volutus.440.19. Fl.Soſipater Inſtit.Gramma.I:Vertex(inquit)à Vertendo dicitur, Vortex à Vorando, & vult Plinius Verticem immanem vim impetus habere,vt,Ingens à vertice pontus.Vorticem verò circumactionem vndę eſſe:vt,Et rapidus vorat æquore uortex.
uorticibus ima exæſtuat vnda.75.22.Rapidis.275.21.
vos.in Acc.3.25.O'Lauri.5.30.Inter.10.13.20 20.27.27.Syluę &c.67.9.115.18.Aræ.142.10.167.22.173.4.336.10.342.20.347.24.348.12.368.2.7.378.10.390.11.392.7.395.6.O'.439.24.
vos coryli.13.18.Pierides.23.20.O'.303.10.117.26.27.123.15.130.5.O'.135.21.142.10.11.149.28.O'.158.14.16.Famuli.160.28.186.12.O' Tyrij.209.28.Teucri.229.16.q;.Dijq;,Deæq; omnes.245.23.O'.Penates.278.21.que.283.17.O'Superi.321.23.331.19.O'Lecti.332.19.Gemini.368.23.O' Teucri.370.3.O' venti.378.9.10 Vnanimi.426.30.O' Manes.439.22.24.Latini.441.9.
vos ò Calliope precor aſpirate canenti.345.8.Sillepſis per numeros.
voſmet.118.3.παρέλκον eſt.Lege Seruium.
vota ſolennia reddemus.15.11.Facient.16.Faciat.388.13 Soluent.45.30.Solues.178.2.Cane.179.6.Annna exequerer.215.15.Duplicant.321.7.Solennia feram.348.19.Deum ſoluebat.386.5.Pro quæ Dijs vota ſunt.Macrob.in Satur.
in Vota uocaſſet Diuos.221.16.Vocauit Diuos.290.11.Non caſſa

vocauit opem Dei. 444. 6. Ceſſas. 245.11. Vocauit. fratrem Eurytion. 230. 26. Animaduertenda eſt alliteratio, vel potius ſyllabarum alluſio, cui Poeta libenter ſtuſtet. de quo ornamento iuſtum libellum ſcripſimus.
per vota precatus. 348.17.
quid vota furentem quid delubra iuuant. 191.11.
voti reus. 221.19.
voti ſuccedere partem. 413.7. Lege Dãnabis. Facient, Perſoluo, & Feſtum. Lib. XIIII.
votis damnabis. 15. 17. Aſſueſce vocari. 32.26 vocaueris imbrem. 36.21 Vocabitur hic ſcilicet Cæſar. 120.26 Dabunt veniam 104. 30. Expoſcere pacem. 173.9. Incendimus aras. 27. que. Perſectis ordine. 182.26. Deos venerabere ſeris. 294. 17. que. Onerauit etera. 328. 17.
votis optat dari &c. 194.14. Optaſtis. 365.2. Proſequitur. &c. 338.3. Petiui. 426.25.
votum pro reditu ſimulant. 137.17. Oblatum. Nam participium, eſt, inquit Seruius.
votum immortale ſacrabat. 326.16.
Vouero. 381.17. 405.11.
vox fugit Mœrin. 27. 4. Exaudita. 47. 10. Ferrea. 50.19. & 264.16. Auditur ſcilicet apud. 89. 15. Vocabat. 104.19. Nec ſonat hominem. 122.4. venit ad aures. 141.5. Reddita fertur ad aures. 165.28. Faucibus hæſit. 162 30. & 198.16. & 447.4. Dira. 172 6. Omnibus vna. 234. 8. Excidit. 266.16. & 331.15. Subita reddita. 277.25.
vox aſſenſu nemorum ingeminata remugit. 69.6. Vide Vocis offenſa.
nec vox, nec verba ſequuntur. 448.19.
venit & vpilio. 28. 10. opilio fuit dicendum, ex quo vpilio factum eſt, vt exametro vocem redderet habilem, alioqui tribus breuibus repugnantem. Et notandum, quòd in Romana voce corrigenda ad Schema Græcũ cõfugerit. illi enim ex ὄνομα, cum volunt. οὔνομα faciũt, & οὔρεα pro ὄρεα, quod & Seruius attigit. Eodem modo fortaſſe & Pulymnia tetraſyllabam pro Polymnia apud Ouidium, & Pulydamas apud Perſiũ pro Polydamas. Quãquàm πωλυδάμας, πωλυμνία, πωλυπους, & huiuſmodi per ω magnum ſcribunt Dores. vt teſtis eſt Athenæus. Sed de his nos ſuis locis commodius.
ab vrbe domum. 23.26. 30. & 24.4.7. 12.22.28. & 25.2. Tyria. 130.4. Graia. 246.27. Magni Diomedis. 394. 9. Diuerſa. 438.27.
Vrbe reportat. 40. 19. Tyria. 122.16. Sidonia. 207. 11. Tota. 151.7. & 191. 15. & 402. 11. Egreſſis. 160. 29. Euerſa. 162.2. Socia. 176. 10. Mycenæ. 215. 14. Poſita. 22. Summa. 280. 11. 328. 1. Paterna. 379.8. Itala. 381.23. 393.23. Priuerno antiqua excederet. 404. 23. Arceat. 414.9. Tuemur. 419.10.
in Vrbe media. 125.26. Incenſa. 148.3. Tota. 151.25.
ex vrbe tanta. 159.5. Tota. 202.17. que. & 208.28. Latina. 339.30. & 390.3. Aetola. 394.22.
vrbe, domo. 131.6.
vrbeis medias. 287.14. Egregias. 312. 11.
vrbem, quam dicunt Romam. 1.20.
in vrbem. 25.8. 27.13. Veſtram. 143.18, 293.23.
vrbem petit excidijs. 65.30. Conderet. 111. 5. Pataui, ſedeſque locauit. 119. 13. Et Mœnia Lauini cernes. 24. Agenoris vides. 122. 14. Nouam condere. 128. 30. Troiæ quis neſciat? 130. 1. Inuadunt. 140. 1. Totamque à ſedibus eruit. 157. 17. Repeto, 162.5. Cingi-

obſi-

Vocaſſes eadem me ad fata . 211. 24.
vocaſſet Diuos in vota 221.16.
vocat atque Deos, atq; aſtra crudelia 13.20. coniugium 194.28.
vocat voce cornix pluuiam 44. 12. Sicut ſupra , votiſque vocaueris imbrem .
vocat te Leneæ 66. 24. Numina magna 173. 12. Clamore Cythæron . 69. 4. & 199. 9. Ad ſe Eurum . 115. 15. Mneſthea, &c. 198. 24. & 436. 72. Ad ſeſe Epitiden 231. 29. Quo fremitus , &c. 148. 14. Quo fortuna 214. 15. Agmen . 157. 20. Lux vltima victos 159. 14. Labor vltimus omnes 402. 19. ipſa res . 338. 13. Quo Deus , & quo dura fortuna 440. 23. Auſter in altum 166. 28. & 239. 6. Iam Carbaſus auras 203. 3. Alta in templa . 245 . 1. Intra tecta . 261. 5. Conciliumque 255. 3. & 355. 3. Auxilium 291. 14. Pugnas 295. 4. 399. 8. 401. 15. voce magna virum 434. 9. Agmina ſæua ſororum . 262. 22. Agmina Tyrrhus 391. 18. Agmina ſiniſtro 225.27. Cantu in certamina Diuos 249.12.
vocate precibus Anchiſen 279. 3. Deũ 311.26.
vocati clamore ad ſedes . 151. 23. Accipiunt, &c. 229. 13. Rurſus 233. 3.
vocatis ventis . 137. 1. & 220. 23. & 326. 8. Sicut contra : Auræ vela vocant .
vocatis cunctis 221. 26. Patribus 399. 11.
Iura daret populis 282. 26. Soceris 390. 8.
vocatos exaudire 118. 25.
vocaturum nomine Dido . 201. 30.
Auditque vocatus Apollo 87. 7.
Aderitque vocatus Apollo 177.23. vnde inuocationem Grammatici dixere .
vocatus meos nunquam fruſtrata o haſta 421. 11. Sic ſortitus, ſic ingreſſus dixit .
votiſque vocaueris imbrem . 36. 21.
Vocaui Creuſam . 162. 26. 211. 27.
vocaui magna manes ter voce . 260. 16 .
vocauit Diuos 182. 4.
In vota vocauit fratrem Eurytion 230. 26. Diuos 290. 11. Non caſſa opem Dei 444. 6.
vocauit ad ſe in tecta 281.3.
vocauit Æneam magna ter voce 384. 26.
vocauit matris nomine Caſmilæ mutata parte Camillam 404.25.
voce laceſſas quenquam 8. 16. Magiſtrum ęquiparas 14.15.
voce vocat 44. 12. & 434. 9. vocaui 211. 27. & 260. 16. vocauit . 34. 26. Vocantem 439. 14. Adnotandus Pleonaſmos , necnon Alliteratio , qua ſuauiſſimum veluti condimentum carmini affert; modo ex continuatione harum dictionum , modo ex interuallo , eodem tamen verſu . Sed & per inſequentis verſus alluſionem . Huiuſmodi quoque eſt Tibulli Poetæ admodum culti .
Vos celebrem cantate Deum ; pecorique vocate ;
Talia voce refert . 114. 10. & 118. 4 .
Voce hac affatus 97. 24. Superba affatur 292. 24. Qua moueret Manes . 103. 29. Tali fugientem eſt ſecutus . 124. 22. & 328. 10. Sua prodere quenquam 141. 13. Magna ſupremum ciemus . 166. 26. Deorum 170. 10. Noſtra moneri . 179. 29. Demiſſa locuta eſt . 375.

275. 8. Compellat 219. 3. Magna pręconis voce victorem declarat. 221. 27. Magna proclamat. 264. 9. Sic dicta ſecutus 281. 22. Sic precatur 341.6. & 412.27. Sequentem ſydera 362. 6. Quod grauatis, ſcilicet dare 376.21. Laceſſit 377. 7. Magna incuſat 437. 6.

Mediaque voce reſiſtit 191. 22.

Cum voce retro pedem repreſſit 149. 24. Ad cęlum manus tendo 170. 15. Manus ad ſydera tendit 377.30.

Vocem trahens ab imo pectore. 123. 27. Volutant per ampla atria 135. 21. volutent littora 211. 21. Rumpit 141. 15 Rupit hanc pectore. 172. 24. Atque ora reſoluit 179.25. Tremiſco 186. 6. que. Coloremque ſimilis 207. 24. que. & 349. 13. Fundo hanc extremam. 209. 27. Tollere 260. 2. Cornuque recuruo Tartaream intendit 291. 24. Ad. 29. Reddidit vna boum 309. 28. Recordor 307. 27. Premit, 338. 17. que. Loquentis 367. 11. Vertere procellæ in notos 413. 11. Accepit 420. 10. 433. 28. Mutare viros 445. 21. Late nemora alta remittunt 449. 5.

Vocemque his auribus hauſi. 201. 5.

Vocemus ſocios in regna. 397. 15.

Vocent in tecta Cererem clamore 43. 1.

voces ad ſydera iactant montes, &c. 14.29. liquidas 45. 4.

voces veras audire & reddere 124. 25. Notas audire & reddere. 266. 19. Audit 203. 25. varias audit voces 077. 20. Spargere in vulgum ambiguas 140. 14. Mœſtas expromere. 246. 16. Iactare per vmbras. 162. 24. Longas in fletum ducere. 204. 29. Tales referebat pectore 224. 21. Tales effundit pectore 229. 24. Taleis effundere 237.25. Taleis effudit ad æthera 305. 1. Iactat inertes. 366. 15. Rumpit has imo pectore 399. 10. Has triſteis ore dabat. 404. 17. Dedit has imo pectore 414. 23.

Voces fractas ad littora audimus 183. 4. Quod ſupra dixit; Pelagi gemitum.

voces, & verba iungit 204.16. & 428. 24.

voces & reſponſa Sibyllæ 245.4. Vagitus & ingens 257.26.

voces cultu frequenti in quaſcunque artes 50.27.

vocet 167. 29. Vt curſus in altum vela 179. 23. 401. 15. 411. 13. Pugna 422. 11.

voci 154.30 391.24.

His vocibus vſa eſt 123. 10. compellat 190. 10 & 260. 9. infit. 237. 10. Affat. 330. 16.

vocibus blandis moratur 233. 17. Raris hiſco 175. 2. Aſſiduis hinc atque hinc tunditur 204. 3. Lachrymoſis 395.27. varijſque inſtigat alas 411. 3.

His ſe cum vocibus offert. 288. 20.

Vociferans 154. 25. Solum te virgine dignum 287. 20. Digna, atque indigna relatu 347. 19. Talia 377. 4. Nunc ô &c. 421.10.

Vociſque offenſa reſultat imago. 88. 24. Echo deſcribitur. Quã & Horatius per circuitum verborum exprimit carminum I. Quem Deum? cuius recinat iocoſa Nomen imago, & eodem libro inferius.

Simul & iocoſa.

Reddere laudes tibi Vaticani Montis imago. Lege Flaccum Valeriũ Argon. II. Ouidium Metamorphoſeon IIII. Plinium lib. 30. Auſoniũ, qui reſonabilem, & penetrabilem Echo appellat. Sed imprimis Lucretium

in IIII. qui,qua ratione reſonet, longo carmine explicat. Adi itē, vt ad Maronem noſtrum reuertamur, inter alias dictiones præcipue reſonant, reſonantia, reſonare, reboant, remugit, remurmurat, reclamat, reſultat, referunt, remittunt, reſpondent, reſponſant, ſonant, conſonat, fremunt, inſonat, iactant, inſonuere 28. 26. & 316. 21. referebant 104. 21. volutant. Animalium vero omnium voces, nec minus anima carentium, tum Latinis auctoribus libello non minus vtili, quam iucundo facile complexi ſumus. Nam profecto quæ res eſt tam in litteris remota, tamq; abſtruſa, aut ab alijs hactenus deſperata, ad cuius receſſus, iam ſine negocio, operoſiſſimis tamen noſtris indicibus ipſi nō per ducamur, vt inde vobis omnia polliceri, atque præſtare auſim.
vocis ad ſonitum. 186. 27. 236. 11. que. Vdæ iter. 292. 14. noſtræ 398.6.
voco Pergameam gentem 169. 1.
voco onteſque, fluuioſque, & cæt. 424.7.
Vocum ſeptem diſcrimina 265.6.
volabant gentes, populique 267.6. De Vmbris. Vide Volitant, volitantia, volitare.
volabant luco volucres 277. 24.
volabat Cyllenius 197. 22.
volamus pelago 168.22.
volando prodire 250.9.
volans da vela patenti pelago 50. 16. Per aperta, ſcilicet equus 74. 5. curru dat lora ſecundo 116. 12. ſcilicet Mercurius 220.23. ſ. Columba 230. 23. Arundo 231. 7. ſ. Somnus 242. 13. Haſta 341. 14. & 366.29. & 371. 19. & 381. 20. & 427.6. Imago 377. 27. Fama 391. 12. Aquila 411. 24. Fuluus Iouis ales 426. 13. Iuturna rapido curru 434.4.
volant incerta examina 90. 17. Faces, & ſaxa 116.6. Faces ad tecta 440. 2. Dicta 375.7. Verba 399. 19. illi ſcilicet equi 429. 10.
volantem fert impetus ipſe 221. 1.
Volante criſtam quatit aura. 430. 16.
volantes ſtipulas 42.5. Currus 73. 22. Ipſas ſcilicet apes 87.16.
volantes columbæ 250. 1.
volantes, id eſt Volucres 251. 19.
Volantia ſydera 231.10.
Volantum vitæ 267. 28. id eſt, auium volucrum, Alituum Participium pro nomine ſic vt alibi volantes pro volucres, & hic: Iam maris immenſi prolem. & genus omne mactantum. Contra nomen pro Participio, vt: Hinc populum late regem, belloque ſuperbum, quam figuram Solœciſmum per tranſmutationem, Chariſius, cæteriſque *Grammatici* imperite admodum nominant, qui Poetarum ornamenta vitiorum nomine cenſent.
Volare viua omnia, &c. 94. 20. ignes ad tecta 438 2.
Volaret per ſumma gramina intactæ ſegetis 301.18.
Volat ardea ſupra altam nubem 43. 18. vnde nomen apud latinos, ſicut apud nos Venetos l' Airon ab aere.
Volat ardea 43.18. Axis 71.8. ille ſcilicet equus 74. 12. ille ſcilicet Maia genitus 121.6. Fama 168.19. & 207. 22. & 321. 5. ſcilicet Fama 195. 10. Quæ ſcilicet auis 179.21. Diorea 224. 16. Eurialus 30. Curru 241. 1. Pallas 306.12. Archon 411.19. ille ſcilicet Turnus 433.6. Iuturna. 434.6. illa ſcilicet Iuturna 446. 21. Equo Sages 439.26. Vapor ad auras 390. 6. Telum 385.6. Itala cornus 351. 1. Haſta 448. 30. Hinc aduolat, Circumuolat, Circumuolitatq;

Euolat, Peruolat, Peruolant, Reuolant. Item Volitabant & ſimilia infra.

Volatile ferrum. 191. 17. & 325. 25. Decenter pro Sagitta dixit: Quæ arcu impulſa, celeriter fugiat, celeritatem adaugentibus quibuſquā quaſi alis additis, vt volare videatur. Vnde Volatile ferrum appellauerit, Sueium etiam imitatus, cuius eſt in V, referente Macrobio: Volucrumque Volatile ferrum. vel potius, vt nos exiſtimamus, Lucretium ſuum. is enim in I. Iaciatque Volatile telū. & in IIII: Ante fuit, multo, quàm lucida tela volarent. Quanquam omnia, quæ magno impetu feruntur, aut immittuntur, Volare dicimus. Simili figura Volubile buxū, pro Turbone

Volebant alternos Muſæ meminiſſe 19. 18. No. de Nume. & Caſib.

Volebat ſe ortum &c. 132. 2.

Volemis grauibus. ſ. piris. 52. 5.

V A' Catone ſumpſit Volemium vocat Macrobius Lib. Satur. Cœnariſm III. quo capite genera Malorum, & Pirorum dinumerat. Qui & Cruſtūnia, quæ Virgilius Cruſtumia, propter metrum. Cruſtuminia appellat Barbarus. Eodem capite corruptè habent vulgati codices. Antianum pro Anitianum. Cucurbitinum pro Cucurbiatuum. Ciritium pro Ceritium. Ceruiſca pro Ceruiſiam. Decimanum pro Decumianum, vel potius Decumanum. Lanuuinum pro Laninium: Lateresianū pro Laterſianum, vt Columella vocat, ſiue Laterianum. Orbiculatum pro Orbiculanum fortaſſe, qua terminatione definunt alia item cognomina Turrianū pro Turanianū. Timoſum, vel, vt quædam exemplaria, Cimoſum pro Mammoſum; quod & Pompomanum & denique Meſpilum proculdubio pro Meſpilaceum, Quod genus, & Valerianum indigitauit Macrobius, Cloatium ſecutus. ſicut Sementinum ex Catone, qui & Muſteum memorat. Atque ita breuiter tot hactenus corrupta Pirorum cognomina reſtituimus, quæ ambitioſis iſtis ſatis magna ſeges fuiſſet ad Miſcellanea & Racemationes inſtruendas. Sunt & alia huius pom nomina, quæ aliubi ex Græcis & Latinis autoribus, additis etiam Italiæ vernaculis pleriſque omnibus, diligenter reddidimus. Illud tantum hoc loco apponam, Paruā illa Ocyſſima, atque odoratiſſima Pira, quæ vulgus Venetum Maſcatelli vocat, de quo nomine in Stoico, Superba à Romanis appellitata.

Volens. 179. 25. 378. 10. 445. 29.

ipſe volens, faciliſque ſequetur. 248. 16.

volent rapidis ludibria ventis. 246. 5.

non volent veniſſe. 246. 16.

uolente Deo. 121. 9.

volenteis populos. 105. 25.

multa volentem dicere. 103. 25. & 163. 25.

volentem. 237. 24. 238. 22. 307. 4.

nec me vis vlla volentem Auertet. 424. 29.

volentes. 71. 30. 311. 26.

volentia rura ſponte ſua. 65. 25.

volentibus animis. 281. 26.

volitabant circūfuſo milite Volſci. 404. 29.

volitans. ſ. Aſilus. 72. 18. Fama. 278. 4. & 343. 16. Turbo. 287. 8. Anſer. 324. 26. Turnus. 429. 4.

volitant ſcilicet vmbræ defunctorum. 254. 19. que. Ductores. 422. 12.

volitantia carmina. 179. 18. Simulachra. 277. 19.

volitare caducas frondes. 43. 22. Per ora virum. 67. 16. Fauillam atrā. 255. 48.

28.Vitas tenues ſine corpore.253.13. Figuras morte obita.377.4.
Volitauerit alis Philomela.18.23.
Volſca de gente Camilla.301.13.
Volſcens.340.8.341.23.
Volſcente.340.3.342.12.374.16.
Volſcentem.342.12.24.
Volſci.344.18.404.29.413.14.
Volſcorum millibus.392.10. Egregia de gente.401.5. Maniplis.402.6. Acie.403.11. Acies.416.21. Priuernum, Terracina, Velinæ, Gaieta populi Volſcorum.
Volſcoſque verutos 54.23.
voluantur flammæ furentes &c. 211.17.
volubile buxum.287.12. Quomodo Volatile ferrum.
volucrem Hebrum.121.23. Columbã.229.30. Sagittam 415.11.
volucres variæ.275.23.
volucres Caucaſeas.17.14. Quæ pelagi variæ.44.7.
volucres importunæ.47.4. Pictæ.75.24 & 206.21. Aliæ.87.14. Obſcœnas pelagi. de Harpijs.179.19. Siue Deæ, ſiue ſint Diræ, obſcœnæque. de ijſdem.173.10. Cunctæ.426.17.
volucres fumos.56.12.
volucres auras.230.15.& 413.8. Sagittæ.432.1. Rotas.317.4.
volucri ſomno.163.20.& 267.2. Sagitta.221.24. Arundine.231.26. Curru.370.13.
volucrum ſcilicet Harpyiarum.171.24.176.13. Raucarum.298.5.317.27.361.20.
volucrum dirarum.310.16. Dicitur & Volucrtum, vt notat Chariſius. Lu autem Ambigua fit, ſequente muta cum liquida. Liquentes enim litteræ. L', M', N', R', quæ & Vdæ dicuntur, Mutis ſubiectæ in carmine indifferentem faciunt antecedentẽ ſyllabam: nam breuẽ natura producũt, pro poetarum voluntate. Quare in proſa oratione ſemper corripiendã meminerimus vt Funebris, Lugubris, Mulieribris, Integro, Impigro, Podagra, Chytagra, Tenebræ, Latebræ, Volucres, Pharetra, Pheretrum, & huiuſmodi. Rurſus notandum vocaleis natura longas nunquam corripi poſſe, ſequente muta & liquida, ſed in ſua quantitate permanent tam in proſa, quam in carmine. Vnde Delubrum Candelabrum, Volutabrum, Salubris, Lauacrum, Simulacrum, Ambulacrũ, Matres, Aratrum ſemper habent penultimam longam. Quanquam *Aratrum*, quidam putant corripere *penultimã* quòd το ἄρατρον, per ωμικρον ſcribitur. quum tamen eam vocem apud Poetam Virgilium, & alios nunquam, niſi *penultima longa* inuenias tanquam à *ſupino deductã*. Vide vtrumque.
voluebant ſaxa.344.25. Compoſita à Voluo. Aduoluere, Circumuoluitur, Conuoluens, Conuoluit, Deuoluũt, Inuoluens, Inuoluere, Inuolui, Inuoluit, Prouoluens, Prouoluere, Reuoluens, Reuoluo, Reuoluere, Reuoluta, Reuolutus, Subuoluere. Leges Voluta, Volutans, & huiuſmodi.
voluenda dies.327.9.
voluendis menſibus.120.5.
Voluens durando ſecula vicit multa virum. ſ. Aeſculus.58.30.
voluens fatorum arcana.119.28. Per noctem plurima.121.11. Veterum monimenta virorum.167.30.
voluens oculos huc illuc.201.9. Sanguineam aciem.210.19. Intẽtos oculos.283.1. Oculos.449.15. L. Voluit oculos.
voluentia plauſtra.36.27.
voluentibus annis.118.30. Lucr. in V: Multaque per cœlum Solis voluentia luſtra Volgiuago vitam tractabãt

more ferarum. Lege Ser. ibi. Subiectiſque vrere flammis. Vide Voluitur.
voluere ſaxa Aetnam. 49.7. Tot Caſus.111.9. Fumum 171.14. Saxa.404 12.
ſic voluere Parcas.111.22.
voluere rotam.268.18.
voluere adiungere.282.18.
volueret gurgite medio portās Hebrus corpora &c.104.19.
volues Thybri pater ſub vndas ſcuta &c.320.20.
eheu quid volui miſero mihi.6.4.
nec volui te incaſſuum exercere. &c. 315.9.
volui Palmum ſucciſo poplite ſegnem. 379.3.
voluimur vndis.234.21.
voluis ſub pectore fluctus irarum tantos.445.27.
ſi voluiſſent cœlicolæ.158.17.
voluiſti expendere pœnas.378.2.
ſic Dij,uoluiſtis.215.1.
uoluit.35.16 132.5.231.15.306.29.439 11.443.30.
uoluit ſub naribus ignem collectum premēs ſcilicet equus.70.16. Simois ſub undis &c.114.17. Sic uices Deū rex.177.4.Sub pectore ſortem.283. 4.
voluit oculos p̄ ſingula.323.9.Lumina per ingens corpus.470.20. Lege Voluens.
uoluit ſemineces multos.429.5.
uoluitur.28.27. Annus.62.17.Anguis. 82.9. & 286. 10. Ignis.162.15. Puluis.415.29. Ater odor.437.27.Globus caligine atra. 328. 29. Amnis. 265.16.
uoluitur in caput pronus magiſter.115. 2.
uoluitur.341.17.342 6.375.13. 408.7. 416.12. Inde Volutus, licet frequentius Reuolutus,Reuoluto. Vide Sternamus & per alias voces. Item Cæde,Cadit & ſimilia.
Volumina alterna crurum ſinuet à ſcilicet equus.74.3. Vinclorum uerſat magnanimus Anchiſiades.227. 9.
uolumina ſeptena traxit anguis.216. 17. Sinuoſa uerſat ſerpens ſaucius. 411.26.
uolumine terga immenſa ſinuat. 144.4. Vide Gyros, Gyrum, Spiris, Flexu, Sinum, Sinus, Orbes, Orbibus.
uoluptas trahit ſua quenque.6.21. Tenet ſiluas.14.25. Tāta ne me tenuit. 383.19. Nota.72.1. Ea ſola.186.19. Si fert ita corde.266.5. Mea ſola, & ſera care puer.322.2.
tu Voluſe edice &c.402.6.
volutabris ſylueſtribus.81.12.
uolutæ lachrimæ per ora.382.3.Vide Voluuntur.
uolutans talia ſecum corde.112.26.Adde Voluens,Voluit.
uolutans genibus hærebat.184.25.Item in paſſiuis (ait Fl. Soſipater lib.II) participia præſentis temporis non ſunt. Abutūtur autem ueteres actiuo pro paſſiuo,ut apud Virgilium: Genibuſque uolutans Hærebat, deeſt ſe, ut ſit, Volutans ſe. Pręcipitans traxit omnia. deeſt ſe, ut ſit, Pręcipitans ſe. Sed enim apud Virgilium eſt: Pręcipitans traxi mecum quamobrem deerit me, non ſe, quod ait Soſipater, ut ſit Pręcipitans me. Niſi illud II. Aeneidos: Pręcipiteſque trahit ſiluas, ita legerit: Pręcipitanſque trahit ſiluas. quod non probarim.
uolutant uocem.135.12. 136. 11. uocē incluſa littora.218.21. Flamina cęca murmura.359.1.
uolutat ſecum ita corde.206.29. Hæc ipſe ſuo triſti cum corde.249.25.Secum euētus belli uarios.361.2.Aliud ſecum ipſe.446.9.

vocauit opem Dei. 444. 6. Ceſſas. 245. 11. Vocauit. fratrem Eurytiōn. 230. 26. Animaduertenda eſt alliteratio, vel potius ſyllabarum alluſio, cui Poeta libenter ſtuſtet. de quo ornamento iuſtum libellum ſcripſimus.
per vota precatus. 348. 17.
quid vota furentem quid delubra iuuant. 191. 11.
voti reus. 221. 19.
voti ſuccedere partem. 413. 7. Lege Dānabis. Facient, Perſoluo, & Feſtum. Lib. XIIII.
votis damnabis. 15. 17. Aſſueſce vocari. 32. 26 vocaueris imbrem. 36. 21 Vocabitur hic ſcilicet Cæſar. 120. 26 Dabunt veniam 104. 30. Expoſcere pacem. 173. 9. Incendimus aras. 27. que. Perfectis ordine. 182. 26. Deos venerabere ſeris. 294. 17. que. Onerauit etera. 328. 17.
votis optat dari &c. 194. 14. Optaſtis. 365. 2. Proſequitur. &c. 338. 3. Petiui. 426. 25.
votum pro reditu ſimulant. 137. 17. Ob latum. Nam participium, eſt, inquit Seruius.
votum immortale ſacrabat. 326. 16.
Vouero. 381. 17. 405. 11.
vox fugit Mœrin. 27. 4. Exaudita. 47. 10. Ferrea. 50. 19. & 264. 16. Auditur ſcilicet apud. 89. 15. Vocabat. 104. 19. Nec ſonat hominem. 122. 4. venit ad aures. 141. 5. Reddita fertur ad aures. 165. 28. Faucibus hæſit. 162 30. & 198. 16. & 447. 4. Dira. 172 6. Omnibus vna. 234. 8. Excidit. 266. 16. & 331. 15. Subita reddita. 277. 25.
vox aſſenſu nemorum ingeminata remugit. 69. 6. Vide Vocis offenſa.
nec vox, nec verba ſequuntur. 448. 19.
venit & vpilio. 28. 10. opilio fuit dicendum, ex quo vpilio factum eſt, vt exametro vocem redderet habilem, alioqui tribus breuibus repugnantem. Et notandum, quòd in Romana voce corrigenda ad Schema Græcū cōfugerit. illi enim ex ὄνομα, cum volunt. οὔνομα faciūt, & οὔρεα pro ὄρη, quod & Seruius attigit. Eodem modo fortaſſe & Pulymnia tetraſyllabum pro Polymnia apud Ouidium, & Pulydamas apud Perſiū pro Polydamas. Quāquàm πωλυδάμας, πωλυμνία, πωλυάρους, & huiuſmodi per ω magnum ſcribunt Dores. vt teſtis eſt Athenæus. Sed de his nos ſuis locis commodius.
ab vrbe domum. 23. 26. 30. & 24. 4. 7. 12. 22. 28. & 25. 2. Tyria. 130. 4. Graia. 246. 27. Magni Diomedis. 394. 9. Diuerſa. 438. 27.
Vrbe reportat. 40. 19. Tyria. 122. 16. Sidonia. 207. 11. Tota. 151. 7. & 191. 15. & 402. 11. Egreſſis. 160. 29. Euerſa. 162. 2. Socia. 176. 10. Mycenæ. 215. 14. Poſita. 22. Summa. 280. 11. 328. 1. Paterna. 379. 8. Itala. 381. 23. 393. 23. Priuerno antiqua excederet. 404. 23. Arceat. 414. 9. Tuemur. 419. 10.
in Vrbe media. 125. 26. Incenſa. 148. 3. Tota. 151. 25.
ex vrbe tanta. 159. 5. Tota. 202. 17. que. & 208. 28. Latina. 339. 30. & 390. 3. Aetola. 394. 22.
vrbe, domo. 131. 6.
vrbeis medias. 287. 14. Egregias. 312. 11.
vrbem, quam dicunt Romam. 1. 20.
in vrbem. 25. 8. 27. 13. Veſtram. 143. 18. 293. 23.
vrbem petit excidijs. 65. 30. Conderet. 111. 5. Pataui, ſedeſque locauit. 119. 13. Et Mœnia Lauini cernes. 24. Agenoris vides. 122. 14. Nouam condere. 128. 30. Troiæ quis neſciat? 130. 1. Inuadunt. 140. 1. Totamque à ſedibus eruit. 157. 17. Repeto, 162. 5. Cingi-

obſidione.166.10.Obſidione premebat ingenti.324.8.(Vide.417.8.)Veneramur Apollinis. 167.7. Da manſuram feſſis. 14 Cingetis mœnibus. 273. 3. Celſam Butroti aſcendimus. 274.11.Componere.177.15.Cumæam acceſſeris. 179.9.Quam tu ſoror hanc cernes.190.23. Paratam oſtentat ſcilicet Sidoniam.101.21. que. Vnam Tyrijs, Troiaque profectis. 192.27.Exiguam pretio poſuit. 196. 7. Extruis 198.2. Troianam colerē. 200. 18. Præclaram ſtatui. 211. 1. Tuam extinxti.29. quæ.Celſam oppugnat molibus. 218. 11. Ornat. 234.9.Dare ciuibus.23.22. Appellabunt promiſſo nomine Aceſtam. 237. 20. Exediſſe. 239. 28. Fidenam imponent montibus. 269. 13. Fundabit legibus.270. 20.Magnam Mauortis Latini docet. 273. 11. que. Latini ſpectabat. 422. 23. que. Explorant. 279. 19. Et genus neſcimus. 281.5. Afferimur. 26. Fundaſſe.288.9.Nomentum colunt. 298.12. Troianam reuehis. 303.27. Albam condet. 304.8. Pallanteum poſuere. 14. Vidimus ſcilicet Pallanteum. 335.27. Condidit Ianiculum, & Saturniam.314.8. Viduaſſet ciuibus. 321.22. Videbat.349 2. que. Grauidam bellis quid tentes. 358.20. Coſas liquere. 361.11.Mœſtam clamoribus incendunt.391. 20. Magnis terroribus implet. 401. 21. Argyripam patriæ cognomine gentis condebat.394. 20. Totam conſediſſe Luctu.398.12.Patriam remeabo.413.6. Immunem tanti belli aſpicit. 436. 24. Reſerare. 437. 20. Exciſurum. 443. 18. Aſpectat. 448. 22.

vrbem,quam ſtatuo veſtra eſt. 130. 9. N.tr.10,Accuſatiuus,inquit, pro Nominatiuo.

ad vrbem Sidoniam.133.23. Magnam Mauortis.272.11.Magni Diomedis. 302.9.Se referunt.312.27. Ducebant ſacra.324.26.Antiquam Dauni defertur. 378. 21. Mœſtam Euandri mittatur.387.19.Patriam referemus. 390.30.Aduentat. 403.27. Euandri diſcedere. 424.10. Magnam reſpexit. 440.17.

per Vrbem feſta velamus fronde. 145. 15. Totam bacchatur. 199.6. Concuſſam bacchatur fama.211.12. Paruam fama volat. 321.5. Pauidam fama volitans pennata. 343.16.Totam infelix vulgatur fama. 438. 14. Mediæ Elidis.263.8. Immenſam. 287 7.Totā fremebant.326.17.Strages ediderit.353.27.

ante vrbem.174.20.280.2.306.5.Condunt caſtris.417.8.

vrbem deſignat aratro.238.27. Sic in VII. Et humili deſignat mœnia foſſa.279.27. Id eſt, Vrbat. *Vrbare* enim eſt aratros definire, Vnde Vrbs ab Vrbo appellata eſt. & Varus ait: Vrbum appellari curuaturam aratri, quod in Vrbe condenda adhiberi ſolet. Author Pompon. I.C.Tit. de Verborum & rerum ſignificatione.

vrbes. 2.4.47.20. Egregrias. 54.10. Aſiæ.68. 21. Centum magnas..68. 8. Argolicas. 171.30. 178. 16. Cognatas.181.10. Magnas.195.13. Datas. 196.21.246.22.256.8. Idæas Phrygiæ.281.17. Troianas. 486.24.Finitimas.292.29.317.5. Extremas Coriti.328.3. Medias.357.4.Inachias. 396.9.446.18.

per vrbes graias. 174. 13. Magnas. 194. 29. Auſonias. 278. 4. *Vlulata* Hecate. 209.15. Phrygias. 269. 25.

vrbes vicinæ.48.13.129.15.166.30.Getulæ. 190. 16. Albanæ.294.21. Magnæ.295.19. Turrigeraque. 364.6. Italæ.400. 23.405.20.

Vrbi.2.14.125.5.126.10. 138.23.145. 6. 148. 28.158.19. 169. 27.173.15. 238. 22.306.2. que. 329.11.352.2. 360.18.393.19.402.15.424.27.436. 21.

Vrbibus errat. 130. 14. Celſis. 304. 26.

Vrbis ne inuiſere Cæſar. 39. 2. Vrbis quidem modulatius, quàm Vrbes, hoc loco legendum reliquiſſe Poetam auris conſultiſſimæ: docet Gellius Lib. XIII. Cap. XI. Qui περὶ εὐφωνίας, deque iudicio aurium, & id genus locutionibus diſputat. Sed & nos ex eadem obſeruatione, à Marone item non minus dicta eſſe infraſcripta, ex antiquorum monimentis Grammaticorũ Collegimus. Georg. II. Aggredior ſanctos auſus recludere fontis. & Aenei. II. Penituſq; cauernas.

Ingentis, & in III.

Tris adeo incerto, cæca caligine ſoles,

Erramus pelago. & in IIII. Aut manis credas curare ſepultos. in VII.

Hic locus eſt, partis vbi ſe via findit in ambas. in XI. Metuenſque moneret,

Acris eſſe viros. & in eodem. Cum fremit ad caulas, ventos perpeſſus, & Imbris. & in XII. Spargitque ſalubris Ambroſiæ ſuccos. Nam Salubris Priſcianus caſus vult eſſe Accuſatiui. licet & genitiuus ſingularis eſſe poſſit. & alibi. In breuia, & ſyrtis vrget.

& item alibi.

Et vaſtas aperit ſyrtis.

Quorum autem nominum genitiuus pluralis ante Vm ſyllabam, I literam habuerit, Accuſatiuum, inquit Plinius, per IS loquimur, vt refert Chariſius. quanquàm noſtra ætate paſſim ab eruditis receptum, eſt nec minus quorundam maiorum, vt huiuſmodi Accuſatiui per ei diphthongon ſcriberentur. quum tamen Velij longi ſententia ſit, vt per I ſolam notentur. nam & aliquando Quintiliano incommodum per ei ſcribere viſum eſt. Vtimur & in proſa hac terminatione, vt in Salluſtiano Indice copioſius dictauimus.

vrbis conſortia tecta.92.8.97.17. Faſtigia.125.24. Troianæ.131.29. Mœnia 144.30. Labores.146.20.que. Mediæ. 149.6 Captæ.154.3. Tectis.162.27. Optatæ. 163. 30. ſcilicet Troianæ. 169.17. Locus.177.21.& 304.7. Libycę.200.24. Opus.217.21. Præneſtinæ.297.8. Iliacę 307.5. Agillinæ. 318.20. Aditus 402.9. Magnę.422.2. Ruina.438.16. Cõfuſæ ſonus.25. Ad muros. 441.6.

vrbs.111.12.N.tr.6.v. Inter Vrbem, & Ciuitatem 149.9.361 23. Sedes, mœnia, muri.

vre cancros.88.22. Sata.98.5.

vrenteis culta capellas.55.21. Apud Terētium Varronem Coſſinius inquit: Capellarum dentes inimici ſationis, quas etiam Aſtrologi ita receperunt ita cœlum, vt extra limbum XII. ſignorum excluſerint.

vrere flammis crepitantibus &c. 34.9. Subiectis.138.13.

vrgebam noctes feſtina, dieſque quam ſcilicet Veſtem. 344.2. N. tr 5.

vrgemur ab hoſte.368.8.

vrgent ad littora fluctus.74.11.

vrgent caterua. 405. 17. Ruina. 416 11.

virgenti fato.158.29.

vrgentur cornua.75.3. N.tr.5. Pœnis 262.11.

vrgerent pondere: 60. 27. N. tr. 5

vrgeri mole.183.27.

vrgeri volucrum ad littora nubem 2,85.

Vrget notus ab alto &c. 46. 7. Inerteis oculos ſtupor. 85. 4. N. tr. 5. *Dura quies, & ferreus ſomnus oculos*. 380. 18. & 428. 15. Amor habendi apes &c. 93. 1. Vicinia Perſidis &c. 96. 24. Eurus ab alto in &c. 114. 27. Summis adnixum uiribus. 221. 8. Varijs aſſultibus irritus. 228. 14. Apollo iuſſis ingentibus ad Thibrim &c. 282. 21. vtrinque Laus &c. 293. 36. & 404. 7. Præſentia Turni. 330. 6. Sollicitam timor anxius. 22. Globus virum denſiſſimus. 368. 6. Adunco luctantem roſtro. 411. 28. Trepidi pedem pede feruidus. 443. 4. Vrgit aliquando uſurpauit Lucretius, tertij ordinis, Lege Suburget.
Inſtat, & urget. 370. 6.
urgetur pugna iniqua. 385. 12. Acerbis fatis. 406. 10.
uri ſylueſtres. 61. 19. Gallica uox eſt, qua feri boues ſignificantur. quod in Cœnis Macrobinis aſſerit Cecinna.
uris imparibus. 85. 13.
urit me amor. 6. 14. Daphnis me malus. 24. 11. Lini campum ſeges, urit auenæ. 34. 1. Atrox Iuno. 133. 8.
uritque uidendo fœmina. 74. 26.
urit cedrum. 375. 3. Lege Adurat, Ambuſta, Ambuſtum, Exure, Exurere &c, Exurite, Exuritur, Exuſſit, Exuſtas, Exuſtus, Obuſtis, Obuſtus, Præuſtis.
uſſitis ueſtras ſpes. 236. 4.
uritur infelix Didò. 191. 14.
urna ſtat. 244. 15.
urna cœlata fundens amnem pater Inachus. 301. 2.
urnam mouet quæſitor Minos. 258. 2.
urſæ Libyſtidis pelle horridus Aceſtes. 214. 29. Libyſtidis pelle effultum ſcilicet Aceſtem. 214. 29. Leonis itidē exuuijs ornat ſuos Heroas Mantuanus Hom. vt. 161. 8. 225. 13. 296. 26. 308. 18. 321. 5. 377. 29. Item iuuenci pelle 409. 12. Lincis tergore. 121. 29. Pantheræ. 318. 1. Tribuit & illis Galeros de pelle lupi. vt. 297. 18. 409. 14.
urſi informes. 75. 28. Sæuire. 275. 7.
urunt papauera campum. 34. 2.
utrunque ferentem. 51. 1. ſcilicet arborem.
uſa eſt ad quem his uocibus. 113. 10. Quam elocutionem hic tantum legimus, ea frequens hodie in populi ore uerſatur. Sexcentis autem modis hanc uariauit Poeta. ut in hoc quidem mihi Homero ſuperior eſſe uideatur. de quo & Valerius Martialis cum deriſu: Dicetur ſæpius Τὸν δ᾽ ἀπαμειβόμενος.
uſi quibus ſcilicet uiribus & animis. 220. 4.
uſquam. 131. 10. 139. 17. 141. 28. 246. 21. 285. 1. 312. 19. 341. 23. 448. 25.
hinc uſque ad ſidera. 14. 10.
uſque ad aquam &c. 25. 26.
uſque eamus iugiter. 27. 15. Ser.
uſque ſub extremum imbrem. 38. 15.
uſque ab indis. 96. 27.
ab uſqe Pachino. 284. 9. uſurpatiuè, ſicuti Aduſque.
quo me dicet uſque teneri. 126. 16. Tmeſis pro Quouſque.
vſque minatur. 158. 4. Morari. i. diu. 259. 27.
uſque dum. 366. 14.
fine ſuper Vſque Sicanos. 397. 10.
uſque adeo. 1. 12. & 89. 28.
uſque adeone mori miſerum eſt. 439. 22.
ad ſtudium; atque uſum agreſtem. 73. 4.
uſum in caſtorum. 78. 4.
uſum medendi. 411. 12.

quorum indiget Vſus.6 17.
Vſus meditando extunderet artes. &c. 35. 27. Ipſe reperit ſibi via quos ſi licet modos. 49. 22. O iui. 64. 21. Equorum. 74. 22. Ne otuſio ſit aruo. 72. 6 Neque erat corijs. 86. 10. N. tr. 5. Nec minore erit. 77. 27.
ad vſus ipſo eligitur locus 96. 29.
vſus peruius tectorum Priami interſe. 152. 9.
in vſus hos non quæſitum munus. 210. 23.
nunc viribus Vſus &c. 317. 12. Ideſt, Opus. N. tr. 5.
vt cernis. 1. 9. 356. 13. Merita es. 207. 13. Noſti. 260. 23.
vt ante. 2. 25. Nuper. 10. 4. Semper. 16. 15. Quondam. 146. 8.
vt. 17. 5. 18. 7. 8. q; 9. 53. 6. 312. 9. 11. 12. 68. 15. bis. que 301. 24. 25. 26.
vt, ſic. 15. 16. 24. 8. bis. 153. 29.
vt, ita. 90. 9.
na, vt. 305. 19. 20.
vt. i. ita Vt. 17. 15.
Vt, vt, ſic. 15. 24.
mundus vt conſurgit &c. Premitur &c. 39. 14.
non ne vides, vt. 76. 1.
viden' vt. 269. 19.
noſti, vt egerimus. 260. 23.
aſpice, vt. 12. 11. 269 19. 309. 2.
cernis. vt 356 13.
ſcis vt te cunctis prætulerit. 422. 29.
vt eliſerit. 312. 10. di fecerit v. Pertulerit. 14. Ita ferre vt Dardanus penetrauit 281. 17.
magis, vt proprius cernunt. 425. 14.
tanta, vt. 383. 30. *vel.*
adeo, vt. 401. 10.
annuit. vt. 413. 9.
non dedit, vt. 413. 10.
non vt, non vt. i. ſuaſi. 445. 11.
vt Exemplificatiue. 49. 12. 14. 18. Particula grammaticis noſtris. non infrequens, vt Græcis ὥστε.
vt, Admirantis. i. Quam. 146. 19. 307. 29. 26.
vt forte. 224. 21. & 427. 6.
vt. 235. 24. 310. 17. 329. 10.
vt Cōp. ſeruiens. 13. 29. bis. 30. bis. 48. 15. 58. 14. 70. 30. 75. 18. 19. q; 90. 9. 93. 19. 95. 25. 26. 27. 124. 13. 133. 13. 137. 4. 228. 20. 230. 10. 233. 10. 346. 4. 370. 27. que. 411. 24. que. 425. 2. 426. 28. 437. 23.
(vt perhibent.) 39. 21. & 195. 5. & 313. 15. vbique Seru.
(vt Graij perhibent.) 307. 6.
(vt fama). 97. 22.
(vt fama eſt) 244. 4.
vt rere. 289. 7. Rebare. 376. 1. Reor. 424 14.
vt Cauſatiua. 19. 26 27. 15. 35. 27. 37. 29. 43. 5. 58. 5. 66. 1. 87. 21. 88. 1. 100. 10. 18. 100. 3. 113. 20. 121. 4. bis. que. 129. 20. 133. 4. 134. 1. 139. 6. 159. 11. bis. 203. 18. 211. 27. 247. 15. 256. 1. 261. 14. 268. 20. 290. 21. 304. 19. 316. 13. 391. 26. 392. 4. 399. 4. 403. 29. 412. 21. 22. 415. 9. 429. 35. 431. 11. 436. 21. 439. 12. 443. 17. 449. 4.
vt, Aduerbium temporis, ideſt, Statim, Poſtquam. Ex quo. Primum. Conſpexit. 127. 12. ter. & 420. 29. Conſtitit. 139. 13. Venit. 141. 5. Venere. 249. 3. Ventum. 314. 23. Vidit. 154. 15. & 323. 1. & 367. 28. & 370. 14. & 382. 3. & 383. 4. & 388. 3. & 415. 17. & 428. 30. Vidi. 155. 27. Videre. 259. 30. & 306. 8. & 350. 16. & 374. 24. & 416. 15. Euaſit. 254. 27. Opes fractæ. 166 11. Tenuere. 223. 8. Redditus eſt. 219 20. Proſpexit. 256. 15. & 434. 21. que. Adegit. 278. 12. Extulit. 302. 1. Concuſſit. 3. Impulit. 5, que. Incluſit. 310. 6. Stetit. 340. 22. Cernit. 351. 25. Ingreſſus. 360. 21. Soluit. 369. 21. Intepuit. 374. 24. Admonuit. 375. 9. Credidit. 377. 10. Contulit. 287. 29.

Circuntulit.436.23. Receſſit.422.15. quæ. Patuerunt. 441. 26. Agnouit. 447. 5. Conſiderat. 226. 20. Premebat. 363. 14. Inſtiterat. 405. 26.que Videt.418.1. Adi Vbi, Poſt quàm.

Vt primum ſenſere. 63. 1. Data eſt. 121. 2. Tetigit. 197. 25. Vidit.208. 27. Ceſſit. 247. 2. Stetit. 258. 22. Placati animi. 396. 23. Fari potuit. 419. 23. Diſcuſſæ vmbræ. 440. 15.

vt vidi, vt perij vt me malus abſtulit error. 22. 29. Primum eſt Temporis, alia qualitatis, id eſt, Satim poſtquàm vidi, ſiue quam primum vidi, quomodo perij. Factus eſt autem verſus ad exemplum Theocriti, qui in Pharmaceutria ſic.

Ὡς ἴδον, ὥς ἐμάνην, ὥς μοι περὶ θυμὸς ἰάφθη Δειλαίας.

& in Comaſte de Atalanta.

Ὡς ἴδεν, ὡς ἐμάνη, ὥς ἐς βαθὺν ἄλλατ᾽ ἔρωτα.

Hoc loco non diſſimulandus videtar Fl. Soſipatri error, cum de Solœciſmo agens, ſic inquit: Pro Aduerbio Coniunctio: Vt hic ad veteres fagos. pro ſicut hic. Nam vulgata omnia exemplaria Aut recte habēt, non Vt. Compoſi. Sicut, Velut, Veluti.

vt minus eſt: Vnum oro, Contingat ire ad conſpectum &c. in vt contingat. 247.6. Seruius.

Vtcunque ferent ea fata minores. 271. 2. Liuius Vtcunque erit, iuuabit tamen rerum geſtarum memoriæ principis populi me ipſum conſulere.

vtere fatis melioribus. 361. 2. Sorte tua.449.8.

vteri cauas latebras.138.14.

vtero toto ſtridere apes.105.2.

vteroque recuſſo. 138.28. Sonitum arma dedere. 145.9. Incluſo Danaos. 24.

vtero commiſſas caudas &c.178.26. Subiecit caudam &c. 413.26.

vterque.7. 23. 227. 28. 407. 1. Labor durus.62. 27. Labor æquus. 71. 19. Serpens.144.10. Id eſt, Porces, & Chariboea. Sic eos nominat Quintus Vates. Orbis.282.3.

vterumque armato milite complent. 137.30.

perque vterum, perque Ilia venit arundo.291.9.

vti. Vt, Come.17.3. 126.2. Comp.292. 8. 434.14.

vti paſcat &c. Accioche.126 22.

vti fortuna 335.23.

vtile ver frondi nemorum.59.28.

vtile lignum &c.63.27.

vtilior paſſo Pſithia.52.8.

vtilis arbos bis pomis.54.5.

atque vtinam.28.26.130.11.

feciſſentque vtinam.140.26.

(manſiſſetque Vtinam fortuna.) 185. 3.

vtraque vis.88.11. Tellus.178.14.

vtraque tempora.242.7.

vtraque manu.229.2.

ſuper vtraque tempora.242.7.

vtranq; Troiam.181.12. Viam.187.13.

utraſq; palmas.221.15.& 266. 15. alias Geminas, Ambas, Duplices. & ſingulariter Vtranque manum.

vtres ſaliere per vnctos.61.29.

vtrique ſorti.370.23.

vtrinque.293.16.& 404.8.

vtrinque 440.8.

vtroq; ab littore.68.24. Ex humero.352 28. Ouid. Metā. V. Neſcit vtro ruat, & potius ruere ardet vtroque.

vtroque iactantem caput.229.11.

vtrunque gregem. 78. 14. Oceanum. 277.30.

in vtrunque paratus.139 7.

vtrunque caput teſtor.291.3. Per tēpus itha-

it haſta Tago 341.21.
Vua 11.18.26.30.
Vuæ vitibus decori 13.29. Maturæ. 28.27.
Vua racemos fert 51.5. ſcilicet vitis.
Vuæ illic veniunt felicius 33.8.
Vuę hic fertilis. ſ. campus 55.16.
Vuam demittere ramis lentis, ſcilicet apes 105.22. Vulgo Samar ab examine.
Vuas mites defendit Pampinus 46.12. Vulgo Graſpo.
Vuidus hyberna venit de glande Menalcas 28.11.
Vuis inuentis 31.9. maturis 63.4.
Vulcani, Martiſque dolos 98.20. Domus 316.23. Dona parentis. 326.30. armis 332.21. Stirpe 373.26. Manibus facta 401.12.
Vulcania nomine tellus 316.23.
Vulcania arma 320.16. que. & 442.25.
Vulcania acies horrida extenditur per latos campos 369.11. Satis Poetice, id eſt, ignis latè omnia circum corripit. Vide Ignis, Focus, Flamma, Vapor, etiam per obliquos. Item Vortex, Vulcano, Vulcanum, Vulcanus.
Vulcano decoquit humorem 41.9. Superante 147.17.
Vulcano genitum 297.9.
Vulcanum alloquitur, ſcilicet Venus. 315.3.
Vulcanus habenis furit immiſſis 235.24. Fert fauillam, &c. 330.9.
Vulcanus pater huic monſtro, id eſt Caco 309.9.
vulgare verbis dolorem obductum. 357.27. N. tr. 3.
vulgata omnia iam 67.11. Bella iam fama totum per orbem 126.13.
vulgata fama volat per vrbem 321.5. fama totum per orbem 129.13.
Vulgatur fama per vrbem 438.14.
Vulgi de apibus 89.13.
vulgi. 241.5. Pectora. 401.24. Variare labantia corda. 425.19.
vulgò. 11.14. Per lucos. 47.10. 75.27. 79.24. 84.5. Ad littora. 186.1. Quam ſedem. 253.3.
in vulgum ambiguas ſpargere voces. 140.15. N. tr. 4.
vulgus incautum. de ouibus. 83.10.
vulgus ignobile ſæuit animis. 116.5. Scinditur incertum ſtudia in contraria. 138.15.
vulgus ſternit. de ceruis. 117.16.
vulgus miſerabile, collectam exilio plebem. 163.24.
vulgus inermum matres. 422.17.
ad vulnera durat humeros. 76.8. Adhibere manus medicas. 82.26.
per vulnera mortem pulchram petunt. 94.12. & 408.19. Mortem pulchram properet. 341.4. Seruor ne tua. 384.1.
vulnera gerens, quæ accepit. 146.14. que. Cerno. 22. Cernit. 258.16. Accipiunt. 172.20. Iactant inter ſe nequicquam. 228.5. Miſcent inter ſeſe. 442.6. Paſti. 265.20. & 280.22. Dirige. 360.13. Lambent piſces impaſti. 374.13. 445.24.
in vulnera cantus ſomniferi. 299.27.
vulnera lymphis abluam. 211.29. Laui. 343.30. N. tr. 6. v. Vlcus & Vulnus Siccabat lymphis, corpuſque lauabat. 383.17. Scribunt Phyſici, Fluxum ſanguinis aquæ frigore ſiſti, vnde & in XII. de vulnerato Aenea. ait: Fouit ea vulnus lympha longæuus lapis Ex quorum æmulatione locorum Silius quoque in V. Punicorum ſcribit: Mulcebat lympha purgatum ſanguine vulnus. & ex eadem obſeruatione Apuleius in octauo: Hinc cruorem præterfluētis aquæ rore diluere, ille ſpongijs inacidatis tumores comprimere.
vulnera mea reſiſtant. 356.23. Nec, terrent. 408.6.

In vulnere ponunt animas 95.2. verſat moriens ſuo ſe 409.2.
Vulnere Vlyſſi 151.22. inſeſto 154.25. Crudeli 155.27. Clauda 222.30. Duro 228.8. inhoneſto truncas nares. 260.7. Letali 347.3. Immani 352.24. Alieno 381.24. Ingenti 383.25. & 439.16. Alto 384.10. Violaui dextram 395.30. Violarit ſacrum corpus 406.14. violauit tuum corpus 415.1. Mortali violari 444.23. Meo 413.5. Alto ad coſtas. 30. Aeneæ 428.8. Corpus ſummum deguſtat 430.22. Imo ſanguis ſtetit. 432.8. Strauerat 449.19. Hoc immolat te 24.
vulnere triſti mentis 423.16.
A vulnere recens Dido 258.20.
De vulnere telum rapit 371.29. Et noſtro exit de vulnere ſanguis. 419.27.
Vulneret grauior ne nuncius aures. 322.4.
Vulneribus crebris miſcent prælia,&c. 75.2. pudendis pulſum 388.19.
vulneribus euicta ſcilicet ornus. 158.6.
Vulneris atri 351.3. Auctor. 352.22. Impatiens 408.2.
Vulnificuſque Chalybs 317.17.
Vulnus æternum ſeruans ſub pectore, Iuno 112.14.
vulnus alit venis 189.2. tacitum viuit ſub pectore 191.13.
Vulnus infixum ſtridet 212.5. Hæſit. 292.13. Altè adactum 384.3. Acerbum confecit 414.6.
Vulnus excepere auræ 352.18. Iacta cæcum dare cuſpide 380.6. Congeminat 410.1. Letale ferat 411.22. Enſe ſecent lato 431.5. Fouit lympha 432.6.
Ad vulnus tulit manum 347.1.
In vulnus corruit 372.1.
Iungat Vulpes, & mulgeat hircos. 9.26.
vulſæ plumæ 410.27.
Vulſis radicibus 186.8.
vult 56.13.254.8.
In vultu varios errare colores. 46.16. ſcilicet ſolis.
Vultu Taurino Eridanus,&c.99.15.
vultu, quo cœlum ſerenat 119.21. Vnde & Iupiter Serenator cognominatus eſt.
vultu ſpem ſimulat 118.5. Conſilium tegit 205.3. Eodem redeuntis dei forma 207.22. Mœſta defixus lumina 248.26. Deiecto lumina 272.11. Summiſſo 445.3.
Vultum deformat macies 95.18. Humectat largo flumine 126.21. Et ora lachrymis rigabat 336.4. Demiſſa. 129.27. Deiecit 175.8. Mouetur. 259.10. Recordor 307.27. Tuendo 311.17. Et ora vidit 383.4.
vultum ſalis placidi 241.30. id eſt, faciem, vt: viſa maris facies.
Vultur obunco roſtro immanis. 265.17.
Vulturni amnis vado ſi 298.29. Fluuius, qui præter labitur Capuam.
Vultus illius labantur noſtro pectore 3.13. Hærent infixi pectore. 189.4. Virginei volucrum 171.24.
Vultus haud tibi mortalis. 122.3. Quies? 235.11.
Non vultus, non color vnus. 245.7.
Vultus pueri indue 133.30. Flagranteis dei 134.26. Serenos fœdauit. 146.22. patrios fœdaſti funere 155.5. Agnoſcere 170.11. Venientum diſcere 268.25. Exhoreſcat amicos 283.15. Figitq; in virgine 420.16.
Vultus ducent de marmore 271.28.
In Vultus ac terga ferarum induerat 275.10. Seſe transformat aniles 288.16. Vide in faciem, in facies, in Formam, Formam, Formas, Ora, Terga.

Vxor tibi ducitur.22.17.
Vxorius tu.ſ.Aeneas.198.2.

XAnthi cognomine riuum arentem.176.8. Effigiem.181.5.Fluenta.193.29.que.

Xanthoque.98. 10. Nympha . Eiuſdem Schematis ſunt apud Poetam Didò, Alectò, Celænò, Cliò, Drymò, Spiò, Eratò, Pyrgò, Argò, Iò,& Cotò. Mantus quoque genitiuus eſt à Recto Manto. Sed &, Didò ſæpe vocaturum.dixit caſu quarto.ſicut. Luctificam Alectò.

xanthum Troiæ bibiſſent. 126.29. Et Simoenta videbo nuſquam Hectoreos amnes. 234. 26. Simoentaque teſtor .240. 15. Et Simenta redde, oro,miſeris.357.23.

xantus nec reperire viam,atq. euoluere poſſet in mare ſe.240.20.

non Simonis tibi,nec xanthu defuerint 246. 18. Maluit Poeta Maximus, ſuum iudicium ſecutus, Xanthi Deorum vocabulo ſemper vti, non vnquam Scamādri hominum Homer.

Ὃν ξάνθον καλέουσι θεοὶ,
ἄνδρες δὲ σκάμανδρον.

Quod ex eo mihi rarè feciſſe videtur, quòd rectius quidem Deos (vt par eſt) quàm homines, vocabula rebus imponere, optimè exiſtimaret. Xanthi & Scamandri nominum rationem habes apud Platonē, in eo libro, quo de recta nominum ratione diligenter diſputauit ille quidem, quamuis grauiſſimus philoſophandi autor & magiſter, vt in eadē re non improbetur ſtudium noſtrū, quo Stoicum ſcripſimus.& Mitridatem LX. & amplius linguarum concinnamus.

ZACYNTHOS nemoroſa. 173. .18.Homeri Epitheton Odyſſeæ g.

Δυλιχώτε, σαμήτε, καὶ ὑλήεντι Σακύνθῳ.
Ἠδ' ὅσσοι κραναὴν ἰθάκην κατακοιρανέουσιν.

Hæc & Hiria.hodie Zante,& aliquādo Hieruſalem.

Eurique, Zaphirique tonat domus. 43. 25.

zephirique tepentibus auris laxant arua ſinus.60.5.

zephyri ſecundi intendunt vela.214.25 Poſuere.359.6.

zephyris motantibus vmbrás incertas. 13.2. Vocantibus.78.13. Impellentibus vndas.97.9.

zephyris felicibus albam.ſ.mactauit pecudem.168. 18.

zephyro putris ſe gleba reſoluit.32. 28. Quam multæ turbentur arenæ. 52. 21.Comp.

zephyros morantes increpitans. 91.22. que. Voca.196.19. Audis ſpirare ſecundos.207.28.

ad zephyrum ſurgentem paleæ iactantur inanes 72.5.

in zephyrum verſæ ore ille.ſ. equæ.76. 24.

Eurum ad ſe, zephyrumq;.vocat.115. 17.

ante Notos, zephyroſque volant illi.ſ. equi.429.10.

zephyruſque, Notuſque, & lætus Eois Eurus equis confligunt &c.251.3. Comparatio. Ζέφυρος à Græcis dicitur, quòd vitam rebus ferat. Latini à Fauendo Fauonium. Plinius Lib XVI. Hic eſt genitalis ſpiritus mundi,à Fauendo dictus. Flat ab occaſu æquinoctiali,ver inchoans. Lucre. Nam ſimul ac ſpecies patefacta eſt verna Diei,

Et reſerata viget genitabilis aura Fauoni. Catullus.

Quos propter fluminis vndas, Aura parit flores tepidi fœcunda Fauoni.

Adi dictionẽ Ventus. De ventis quoque leges non pauca apud Plinium, Vitruuium, Gellium & Marcellum. Sed & nos de eadem re libellum diligentius conſcripſimus, cui Aeolia titulum fecimus.

Zonæ quinque tenent cęlū. 39.7. Euoluendus pro hoc loco inter cætera Macrobij Commentarius ſecundus in Somnium Scipionis. Huc quoque non parum pertinere videntur de eadē re M. Varronis Verſiculi, quos in Menipeis Satyris ſeu Cynicis, elegantiſſimos quidem, nec minus doctos inſeruit. Is igitur in Dolio Satyra, vt teſtis etiam eſt Probus Valerius in Virgilij Commentario, ſic reliquit.

Mundus domus eſt maxima omniū,
Quam quinque altitonæ fragmine Zonæ cingunt.
Quam limbus pictus bis ſex ſignis
Stellicomantibus, altus in obliquo æthere Lunæ.
Bigas acceptat Poſthumi, cui Seplaſia fœtet.

FINIS.

CANDIDO LECTORI S.

QVVM de Virgilio Erythræi excudendo conſilium cepiſſemus, exiſtimabamus maiorem erratorum partem in Virgilij & Erythræi textu latere, numerales notas, quæ paginas, & paginæ cuiuſque verſus indicant, minus mendoſas eſſe. Quam opinionem confirmabat, quod periculo in multis facto, numeros paginis & verſib. ſat bene reſpondere comprobauimus. Itaque recognito verborum textu, impreſſionem ab indice auſpicabamur. Poſt vbi ad ſeptimum folium peruenimus, maiores indies ſalebræ occurrebant. E quibus quum nos expedire nõ poſſemus, interrupto operis curſu tela redordienda fuit totuſque Virgilius ab initio uſque ad finem euoluendus, ac uitiatis numerorum notis medendum. Quod dum fit, non tantum per multa numerorum uitia emandantur, ſed multa etiam inueniuntur quæ ab Erythræo erant omiſſa Quibus quia in excuſis iam folijs adhiberi medela non poterat niſi magnam iacturam facere uellemus, uiſum eſt hic addere quæ in illis deprauata offendimus aut prætermiſſa, e quibus conijcere lector potes quantus in ſequentibus folijs corruptorum atque omiſſorum fuerit numerus. Porro quibus hic aſteriſcum præfixum cernis, in ijs ſcripturæ aut numeri uitium eſſe memineris: cætera quibus nulla eſt appoſita nota, omiſſa ſunt ab Erythræo, & ſuis quæque *locis inſerenda. Si quæ uerò præter ea quæ hic annotata ſunt, inuenias numerorum uitia. poteris in ijs corrigendi eam ſequi rationem cuius in præliminari epiſtola mentionem feci. Cætera quæ Erythræus a Typographicis operis prætermiſſa, in operis calce adiecerat, ſuo quæque loco, ut in idem monuerat, in has èditione repoſuimus. Vale.*

ABII 378.3.
* Abit 340.19.
* Abnegat 158.30.
* Aſcindens 49.27.
* Accenderit 213.20.
* Accenſo 418.4.
* Accepit 306.25.353.30.
accipite 359.7.
* Accipiunt 92.21.
acciitis 397.1.
accubet 78.25.
* Acerba 354.7.
acerbi 440.24.
* Achaten 366.25.
* Acheloia 31.19.
Achillem 352.15.401.1.
* Acta 413.17.
Acti Aque littora 273.27. bella 325.
6.
actos 276.2.
* Acuto 49.29.112.21.
adacta 428.26.
adduxerat 83.24.
* Adeo 1.19.397.7.
aderitque 177.18.
* Ades 19.13.
adytis 162.20.
* Aditum 264.25.
adiuuat 425.15.
admittier 335.14.
* Adnixas 215.30.
adoret 160.16.
adſum 131.1.160.17.341.30.
adſumus 215.19.
adſunt 148.6.172.3.427.24.
aduecta 242.16.
aduecti 129.24.
aduectus 168.6.377.18.
aduenas 25.13.208.27.371.3.372.29.
426.27.
adueneris 124.4.
* Aduenias 283.15.
adueniet 356.4.
aduenit 367.9.409.20.
aduentabant 224.20.
aduentante 252. [illegible]
aduentantibus 93.16.
aduentat 403.17.
aduentu 21.3.70.24.270.8.
aduentuſque 406.30.
* Aduerſa 340.7.
aduerſis 232.6.407.5.
* Aduerſo 339.10.418.5.
aduertere 91.1.256.16.
aduocat 311.1.
Æaciden 271.10.
* Æ Æ Æ & 177.14.
Aedes 153.13.
* Aedificant 137.21.
Aeger 1.20.228.4.354.27.
* Aegyptia 325.19.
* A E G L E 21.22.
* A E G O N 6.26.
Aegra 202.5.
Aegra 5.
* Aegri 448.19.
Aegris 95.18.364.27.
* Aeneia 274.15.
Aeolidem 249.4.
* Aequabat 91.16.
Aequem 390.29.
Aequis 165.10.352.25.367.20.435.
14.
Aequo 206.16.329.19.419.9.
Aequus 56.20.
Aerata 361.19.
Aeti 294.29.
aetiam 298.4.
* Aeſculus 49.20.
* Aeſtuat 311.9.
Aeſtum 14.13.
* Aeſtus 34.19.
Aetate 157.2.
* Aeternam 274.17.
* Aethera 44.30.422.10.
Aetneæ 216.20.
Aetolis 356.11.
* Aeui 158.14.216.4.336.8.400.28.
Aeuum 93.8.300.16.357.16.
A F E R 79.5.
affers 174.28.
affore 282.20.

agam 206.30.
* Agamemnonius 166.12.
agens 301.14.376.27.
agere 274. 23. 400.1.
aggeribus 79.15.353.27.
agitat 66.22.
agnouere 349.22.
agnouit 384.26.416.3.447.5.
* Agreſti 1. 17. 388. 30.
agricola 147.28.66.8.382.18.
ali 1.22.29.8.9.10.57.17.104.20.
alacer 429.13.
aliquando 309.11.322.23.
alluit 54.13.
almam lucem 392.25.
almum 215.26.
Alpinis 270.10.
alternos 29.23.178.21.233.6.
amaris 367.1.443.22.
ambiguæ 322.1.
ambiguas 140.15.
amat 9.25.
* Amicos 283.15.
amicti 128.12.
amiſſi 395.25.
Amphryſo 67.18
amplexus 8.10.306.26.316.6.
amplis porticibus 176.11.
amplius 10.10.213.26.413.20.
Anagnia 297.14.
anguis 39.18.216.16.
anguſtos aditus 88.9.
anhelantis 222.6.
anili 210. 17.
annus 8.22.22.27.62.17. 66. 11. 168. 7.254.1.
aper 15.13 75.29.379.11.
apertas 356.26.
apex 159.29.
apicem 276 26.
aratro 48.10.238.27.
* Arbuta 36.12.77.21.
Arcadis 319.29.387.27.
Arcadis 414.18.
arcana 278.13.
Arcas 363. 22.
arcet 238.14.254.16.
* Arcu 408. 17.
* Ardebant 128.11.
ardeſcit 406. 30.
arenam 33.24. 348.22.
arentem 176.8.
aret 84.12.
Argiua 145.20.393.26.que.
Argiuæ 131.26.182.25.
* Arguet 399.26.
* Arguta 19.5.28.
ariſta 11 17.31.18.
Ariſtæo 101.21.
armare 353.16.360.13.
* Armari 288.29.
* Armat 296.8.
armatam 446 23.
* Armato 137.25 .272.30.
armipotens 402.25.
* Arpi 401.1.
arrectis 116.8.141.28.
* Aſcendimus 174.11.
Aſiæ 164.15.418.20.
Aſiam 143.19.318.23.
* Aſpectu 259.5.
aſperat 174.3.
* Aſſeruabant 162.19.
* Aſſimilis 263.23.
* Aſſuerint 73.9.
* Aſſueſcat 319.28.
* Aſſueris 348.18.
aſtantem 385.8.
aſtare 346.3.
* Aſtat 277.2.
aſtitit 171.2.244.7.
atauos 435.25.
atria 433.30.
atros 212.3.213.18.309.9.
atrox 45.1.341.24.
atrum nemus 116. 21. latus nemoris 293.15.404.6.timorem 351.21.q;. agmen 433.6.
attollentem 149.27.
* Attollit 195.2.418.9.
attonitis 231.11.
* Attulit 327.27.423.27.

auda.

audaci 331.29.
* Audes 82.24.
audet 354.15.413.21.
audimus 183.4.
audite 168.1.169.18.321.24.335.17.
Auditi 316.21.
audito particip. 199.8.224.8.
* Auditus 103.17.
* Aduertit 309.19.
augur 433.16.
augurij 164.22.
augurio 338.21.
Auguſtus Cæſar 270.2.
auia 329.21.
auium 401.30.
auolat 410.15.
* Auorum 435.25.
aure 274.25.413.14.
* Aurata 415.11.
* Auratis 38.21.
auroram 294.26.
Auruncos 281.16.
Auſonium 281.8.
auſpicibus 190.21.
* Auſpicijs 181.7.
auſpicium 398.10.
* Auxilia 301.26.
auxilium 292.2.303.1.315.7.318.13.338.2.
* Axis 71.8.73.13.430.25.
balatibus 101.19.346.18.
barathri 178.19.
barbas 78.2.
Bellona 285.9.
bibebat 136.5.
bibentis 191.3.
bima 97.3.
* Bipatentibus 355.26.
* Blandis 133.16.
* Boreæ 363.13.
bouis 17.30.69.13.
boum 31.13.35.12.q;.42.9.q;.64.25.66.10.74.22.79.30.81.20.105.7.19.147.12.que.171.28.172.25.215.23.227.7.
bubulci 28.10.
cacumina 4.8.16.30.
* Cadauera 86.8.
caderem 151.20.
cædebant 380.29.
Cædicus 380.20.
cædit 216.28.
cædunt 79.25.que.
caſaries 408.6.
cæſo 389.15.
Caieta 274.17.
campus 11.17.55.10.267.9.281.23.
canam 3.27.49.5.19.
candore 420.30.
* Canebam 105.23.
canere 31.15.
canimus 10.21.
* Canoros 92.4.
capeſſant 402.9.
capeſſere 307.17.
capeſſunt 339.29.
Caphareus 395.13.
capiendus 100.10.
capies 56.25.
capillo 44.29.
capillos 383.15.
capitum 291.22.299.12.303.5.312.21.
capta 272.9.280.29.418.27.
captiui 280.24.
carcere 115.27.218.17.308.4.
care 160.23.
caret 424.5.
carpere 190.8.
* Caſiamque 93.6.
* Caſmillæ 404.26.
* Caſpia 270.8.
* Caſſes 95.11.
caſſibus 82.2.
Incaſſum 44.11.288.21.315.9.ve
cauantur 64.5.
cauata rupe 121.16.172.7.
cauauit 153.7.
* Caueis 89.2.
* Cauſas 64.10.
* Cauum 113.20.
* Ceæ 71.27. rectius quam Cææ.

*Ce.

* Cecini 105.30.
cecinit 320.15.
celauit 122.27.
cellas 92.18.225.19.
cellis 51.11.
cerea 437.25.
cernimus 151.27. 160.12. 186.5.
certatis 355.28.
* Certatis 355.28.
* Ceſſabit 3.8.
ceſſas 425.11.12.399.12.
CHALCIDICO 29.11.
cycnis 20.12.23.23.
cymbia 166.24.
cingor 161.5.
* Circææ terræ 274.27.
circumplectitur 224.4.
* Citæ 215.28.
* Cytiſi 63.16.
cladem 271.23.
* Clauſæ 268.4.
Clitumne 54.1.
Cloanthus 217. 24.328.24.
* Cæpere 19.23.
cæpit 22.4.9.270.
cogis 4.13.
* Cogite 10.4.
cohors 103.11.366.21.
colat 6.8.
comitantur 359.29.
commiſta 194. 17.
communes natos 92.7.
compellat 130.17.149.18.180.12.219.3.260.9.
Complector 336.30.
* Complexa 154.10.
* Concitat 290.16.
concurrant 396. 16.
condebat 394. 30.
* Confuſam 161.22.
* Conijce 187. 30.
conſanguinitate 140.2.
conferta 412.14.
* Conſidunt 355.26.
conſpectu 425. 5.
conſpexit 174.24.
conſpicio 264.21.
conſtitui 260.16.
conſtitit 386.27.
conſurgunt 214. 12.217.28. 220. 15 228.22.350.14.
contemptor 301.25.334.18.
contendit 348. 16.
conticuere 335.20.
contingat 247.9.399.4.
contingunt ſale 81. 14. amurca 82.19.
contos 220.20.
* Conualle 55. 11.
* Conuerſæ 436. 14.
cortis 369.8.
coram ſandi 395.1.
Coram 269.15. que. Legitur & Gorã. Sed Κίραν agnoſcit etiam Stra. & inde ſunt Corani apud Pl.
Corycium ſemen 91.11.
Coriti vrb. 281.19.
correpta 114. 16.
cratera 336.19.
credulas 26. 15.
credunt 93. 16.
Creuſæ 162.28.
crimina 296.3.
crinitus Apollo 349. 1.
crocum rubentem 93.6.
crudus 296.20.
cruenta cerebro arma 352.26.
cruenti 372.11.
culta, ſubſt. 55. 21.
* Cultus 31.15.49.3.
* Cumarum 243.17.
cuneis 391. 10.
cupido cædis inſana 353.3.
cupiunt 268. 3.
cupreſſos 63.28. que.
Curibuſque ſeueris 323.24.
cuſtodi 338. 15.
DAÆ 326. 29.
* Dabimus 169. 27.

FINIS.

VITTORIO EMANUELE BIBLIOTECA IN ROMA

VENETIIS, M DC IX.

Apud Seſſas.

[illegible]

2

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google